

THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND
FAMILIES

AN ATTEMPT
TO TRACE, IN BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE
LINES, THE POSTERITY OF

MOSES¹ CLEVELAND

WHO CAME FROM IPSWICH, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND, ABOUT 1635,
WAS OF WOBURN, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS; OF

ALEXANDER¹ CLEVELAND

OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA; AND OF ANCIENT
AND OTHER CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND,
AMERICA, AND ELSEWHERE; WITH
NUMEROUS BIOGRAPHICAL
SKETCHES; AND
CONTAINING

ANCESTRIES OF MANY OF THE HUSBANDS AND WIVES

ALSO A

Bibliography of the Cleveland Family

AND A GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF

EDWARD WINN OF WOBURN, AND OF OTHER WINN FAMILIES

COMPILED BY

EDMUND JANES^r CLEVELAND

AND

HORACE GILLETTE^r CLEVELAND

Illustrated

IN THREE VOLUMES

Vol. III

HARTFORD, CONN.

Printed for the Subscribers by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company

1899

Copyright, 1899,
By EDMUND JANES CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn.

13112.

JOHN RIDDLE³ CLEVELAND (John V.¹, John², John Voss³, Ebenezer⁴, Josiah², Josiah³, Moses¹), m. New Orleans, La., June 4, 1872, Helen Bateman Worrall, born London, Eng., Sept. 23, 1851, da. David and Helen (Bateman). Ch.:

15870 WILLIAM WHEELER⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1873, New Orleans; RUTH ALICE⁹, May 15, 1875, Central City, Col.; JOHN FRED⁹, Nov. 30, 1878, Denver, Col.; FLORENCE⁹ CLEVELAND, July 29, 1881, Denver.

JOHN RIDDLE⁸ CLEVELAND, res. at Quincy, Ill., to 1863; was elected, 1869, Clerk and Recorder, Gilpin co., Col.; was Clerk of 2d Judicial District from Feb., 1872, to 1876; Clerk of the Supreme Court, 1880; removed, Oct., 1876, to Denver, where he res. (1891); of Collier & Cleaveland, engravers and lithographers; sec., 1891, of Collier & Cleaveland Lithographing co.

13132.

JAMES WILSON³ CLEVELAND (Aaron², Aaron³, Aaron⁴, Aaron⁵, Josiah², Josiah³, Moses¹), d. Washington C. H., O., July 30, 1877, a. 41, m. 1st, there, Jan. 6, 1859, Mary Wendel, b. there June 11, 1841, d. there Oct. 16, 1866, da. Peter and Elizabeth (Hay). He m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1868, Mary Lyman Hubbard, b. Lebanon, N. H., July 8, 1835, da. Benjamin Tyler and Abby Blake (Bruce). Ch. b. Washington C. H. (a son⁹ and da⁹ are m. bef. 1886), by 1st m.: 15871-6 CHARLOTTE AMELIA⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1860, unm. 1883, of Washington C. H., teacher; CHARLES HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND, Aug. 9, 1861, druggist, Washington C. H.; resides Greenfield, O., 1895; NELLIE ELIZABETH⁹, Dec. 26, 1862; WILSON PITT⁹, Oct. 16, 1864; BENJAMIN WARDEL⁹, Oct. 7, 1866. By 2d m.: EDWIN ELDRIDGE⁹, Dec. 27, 1869; BESSIE BRUCE⁹ CLEVELAND, June 13, 1876.

Dr. JAMES WILSON³ CLEVELAND removed, 1854, to Lebanon, where he was clerk for merchants; removed Apr., 1855, to Cincinnati, O., to learn the profession of druggist. He grad. from Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, receiving Diploma as M.D. Jan. 28, 1858. Rem., 1858, to Washington C. H., and, in co. with Louis Starkel, opened a pharmacy. Enlisted Aug., 1862; was capt. Co. C, 114th O. V., from its organization; on account of ill-health resigned Mar., 1863. Afterward was U. S. Marshal. Was in co. with his bro., as J. W. & W. P. Cleaveland, druggists. Mrs. Mary (Wendel) Cleaveland res. Washington C. H. 1886.

13133.

WILLIAM PITT³ CLEVELAND (Aaron²), m. 1st, Claremont, N. H., Apr. 5, 1865, Lizzie Louisa Sargent, b. C. July 21, 1841, d. Washington C. H., O., July 4, 1866, da. Winthrop and Louisa Ladd (Smith). He m. 2d, Washington C. H., Oct. 14, 1869, Addie Virginia Buckner, b. W. C. H. Apr. 7, 1848, da. William Moore and Jane Elizabeth (Morrison). 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: 15877 CARL BUCKNER⁹, b. June 27, 1875, New Richmond, Clermont co., O.

WILLIAM PITT⁸ CLEAVELAND removed from Brookfield, Vt., May 25, 1862, to Washington C. H., clerk for his brother, with whom he was afterward partner, as J. W. & W. P. Cleaveland, druggists. Enlisted Sept., 1861, Co. A, 1st O. Cav. The regt. left Columbus, O., Sept., 1861. Was taken prisoner at Winchester battle, May 25, 1862, was at Belle Isle; exchanged Sept. 12, 1862; was member of Kilpatrick's brass band till his term, full 3 years, expired. Continued in service at Washington, D. C., as orderly. Was U. S. Gauger, Int. Rev., at Washington C. H. 1875-84, and at Higginsport, Highland co., O., 1883. Mr. Cleaveland is thoroughly versed in paleontology of Ohio; res. 1886-92, Wichita, Kan., real est., of Buckner [G. O. from O.] & Cleaveland.

13138.

JOHN ROBINSON⁸ CLEAVELAND (Alpheus Baker⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Murphysboro, Ill., Aug. 29, 1866, Anna Walley, born Cape Girardeau, Mo., Nov. 9, 1848, da. Thomas. Of Ark. 1881, farmer. Ch.: 15878 PHERNABY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug., Sept., 1867, Wayne co., Mo. 15879 THOMAS WALLEY⁹, June 10, 1869, Valle's Mines, St. Francois co., Mo.; MARY ELLEN⁹, Dec., 1872, V. M.; ALPHEUS BAKER⁹ and SARAH EVELINE⁹ CLEAVELAND (tw.), Apr. 1, 1875, Elm Store, Randolph co., Ark.

13144.

MARY MALVINA⁸ CLEAVELAND (Henry Janus⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Coulterville, Ill., Dec. 6, 1866, Rev. Samuel Rutherford Stormont, b. n. Cedarville, Greene co., O., Aug. 30, 1836, s. John and Esther (McMillan). Ch.: 15880 *William Porter⁹ Stormont*, b. Feb. 16, 1868, Elkhorn, Washington co., Ill.; *Frederick Irving⁹*, Feb. 9, 1871, Cedarville; *Riley McMillan⁹*, Dec. 2, 1874, Fayetteville, Lincoln co., Tenn.; *Samuel Harvey⁹*, Apr. 24, 1877, F.; *Harriet Esther⁹*, Mar. 21, 1881, Linden, Cumberland co., N. S.; *Lewis Alfred⁹ Stormont*, Dec. 16, 1882, L.

Rev. Samuel Rutherford Stormont grad. Miami University, Oxford, O., 1859; Reformed Presbyterian School of Divinity, Philadelphia, Pa., 1871. Was a school teacher 1859-64; grad. Iron City Commercial coll. 1862; teacher of Freedmen in Alexandria, Va., 1864 to 1866. Lived at Cedarville 1866-7, Elkhorn 1867-9; licensed to preach Apr. 7, 1870, by Western Presbytery of Reformed Presb. Church; ordained 1871, by Ohio Presbytery, a Home Missionary for Middle Tenn., remaining there to 1878; preached in N. S. and N. B. 1879; received a call and located as pastor of Goose River Reformed Presb. Church, Linden, July, 1880, where he still remains, 1885 [not there Dec., 1894]. His congregation of some 50 families are scattered over a scope of 20 miles. See *Reformed Pres. Advocate, Phila.*

Mrs. MARY MALVINA⁸ (CLEAVELAND) STORMONT resided at Elkhorn Prairie, Washington co., Ill., with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Josiah P. and Harriet C. (Ford) Hibbard, to 1863, when she accompanied Rev. and Mrs. [a maternal aunt] Nelson

K. Crow to Alexandria, and taught 18 months in a Freedman's school Mr. Crow had established. Here she first met Mr. Stormont. Attended an Academy in Milton, Northumberland co., Pa., winter 1864; returned to Mr. Hibbard's residence fall of 1865.

13180.

Henry Robbins⁹ Baldwin (*Laura Newport⁷ Robbins, Eliza Payne⁸, Camden⁶, Aaron⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), born at Youngstown, O., May 25, 1867, is unmarried and still a resident of Youngstown, 1896, where he is engaged in the milling business. Mr. Baldwin is a member of, and has held the office designated in each of, the following Lodges: Western Star Lodge No. 21, Free and Accepted Masons; Councilor Washington Council No. 2, Order United American Mechanics; Past Councilor Samuel J. Randall Council No. 3, Jr., Order United American Mechanics; National Representative Jr. Order United American Mechanics; Past Commander Duquesne Legion No. 10, Select Knights of America, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Past President Youngstown Council No. 78, and Past Supreme Representative American Protective Association,—W. A. P. A.—N. O. D.—O. M. A.; Sons of William Loyal Orange Lodge No. 155; Deputy Master Daniels Own-Royal Black Preceptory No. 30; Pride of Ohio Council No. 12, Daughters of Liberty; Western Reserve Society Sons of the American Revolution (Cleveland, Ohio). Mr. Baldwin is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13190.

IRA⁹ CLEVELAND (*Jonas⁷, Elijah⁶, Jonas⁵*), m. Dec. 4, 1854, Ruth Ann Baker, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1828, da. Joshua and Deborah (Dwelly). Dwelt bef. 1861 Fayetteville, Washington co., Ark.; was in 13th Wis. Vols.; res. Apr., 1882, Freedom, Beaver co., Pa., carpenter. Ch.:

15881 **PHILA ANGELINE⁹ CLEVELAND**, born Apr. 1, 1858, m. Frank Mack of Rochester, Beaver co., Pa., farmer. Children: *Georgiana¹⁰ Mack; Sanford¹⁰ Mack.*

15882-3 **GEORGE ELLSWORTH⁹**, b. May 30, 1861, unmarried, mfr.; **JAY⁹ CLEVELAND**, Aug. 9, 1868.

13195.

LUCIUS⁹ CLEVELAND (*Henry⁷*), m. Breedsville, Mich., June 1, 1856, Lizzie Howard, b. Paw Paw, Mich., da. Mr. and Elizabeth (Anderson). Soldier 13th Mich. Vol. Of Parshallville, Mich., 1883, farmer. Ch. born Columbia, Van Buren co., Mich.:

15884 **MARY VERGENIE⁹ CLEVELAND**, b. Aug. 30, 1857, m. Mar. 17, 1874, William A. Ackerman.

15885 **G. W.⁹ CLEVELAND**, b. Mar. 17, 1875.

13199.

JEWETT⁹ CLEVELAND (*Henry⁷*), m. Glendale, Van Buren co., Mich., July 13, 1873, Emma Abi Salisbury, b. Cass co., Mich.,

Jan. 21, 1855, da. Alva and Olive (Hedges). Was in 1st Mich. Cav. Of Glendale, Mich., 1879-83, farmer. Ch. b. G.: 15886 GRACE MAUD⁹, Apr. 1877; EDNA MAY⁹, Aug. 9, 1880.

13200.

ZELON⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry⁷), m. Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 25, 1876, Lucy Ann Magoon, b. Lawrence, Mich., Apr. 5, 1855, da. Emerson and Sylvia (Ellsworth). Served in 1st Mich. Cav. Of Glendale, Mich., 1879-83, farmer. Ch.: 15887 ROY M⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1882.

13205.

JOSIAH⁸ CLEVELAND (Jedediah D.⁷, Elijah⁶, Jonas⁵), m. July 4, 1863, Margaret Leppin of Fairfield. Of Pent Water, Mich., 1878, carriage builder; Crystal Valley, Oceana co., Mich., 1883. Ch.: 15888 ERVIL J.⁹ CLEVELAND.

13213.

JAMES HARVEY⁸ CLEVELAND (David⁷, Elijah⁶, Jonas⁵), m. Apr. 27, 1867, Helen McKinney, she d. Jan. 26, 1874, a da. Hon. John Rem., 1880, from Elk Rapids, Antrim co., Mich., to Col. 1885). Ch.: 15889 PHEBE A.⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1868; ALICE A.⁹, Apr. 13, 1871; HARRIET⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 11, 1874, of Altona, Mich.

13236.

JAMES HINCKLEY⁸ CLEVELAND (James Scofield⁷, Jonas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. bef. 1885, m. Louisa Doolittle, she res. Belle Plaine co., Ia., 1885. Ch.:
 +15890 JAY HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND.
 +15891 CHARLES DWIGHT⁹ CLEVELAND. JENNIE MARIA⁹, m. Koszta, Ia., Nov. 11, 1880, William Henry Rosecrans. Ch.: William Arthur¹⁰ Rosecrans, b. Oct. 6, 1882, Sadora, Ia.

13245.

JONAS JAY⁸ CLEVELAND (Eliab Paschal Franchott⁷, Jonas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. 1st, Miss Clarissa Bushnell, she died. He m. 2d, January, 1869, Miss Sarah Littler of Florence, N. Y. Res., 1876-83, North Bay, N. Y., boat-builder 1876, taxpayer on land Vienna tp., N. Y., 1880. 1st m.: s. p. Children by 2d m.: 15892 HOMER⁹, b. June, 1873, N. Bay; IDA⁹ CLEVELAND.

13247.

JEHIAL HEMAN⁸ CLEVELAND (Eliab Paschal Franchott⁷), m. Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1866, Maria Louisa Woglum, b. Fort Schuyler, Westchester co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1840, da. Cornelius and Sarah Ann (Cropsey). Ch.: 15892^a HEMAN CORNELIUS⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1867, North Bay, N. Y., pharmacy Buffalo, N. Y., 1890-5;



FREDERICK VERNER CLEVELAND.

HELEN GEORGIANA⁹, June 24, 1869, N. B., unm., res. home 1890, stenographer; HIRAM WESLEY⁹, July 9, 1871, N. B.; HOWARD FRANCHOTT⁹, Dec. 10, 1873, Buffalo; WILLIAM CROUSEY⁹, Oct. 19, 1876, B.; LELAND LEGRAND⁹, Oct. 12, 1879, B.; STEPHEN GROVER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1882, B., d. B. Jan. 20, 1883.

JEHIAL HEMAN⁹ CLEVELAND was of Vienna 1866, real estate owner; residence, Buffalo 1877-98, merchant.

Van Woglum, Woglum ancestry:—Van was dropped from the name 4 generations back.

13263.

FREDERICK VERNER⁹ CLEVELAND (Jerome Bonaparte⁷, Jonas⁸, John⁸, John⁸, Joseph⁸, Josiah⁸, Moses¹), m. 1st in McConnellsville, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1871, Harriet Almira Tiffany, b. Vienna, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1854, died Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1885, da. of Gilbert and Sarah (Nicholls) Tiffany. He m. 2d, Palmyra, Mar. 7, 1886, Mary Teresa Foley, b. Alliston, Canada, Oct. 4, 1863, da. James and Mary (Scanlan) Foley. Ch., b. Palmyra, by 1st m.:

- CLARA LOUISA⁹, b. Mar. 30, 1873, d. P. Apr. 7, 1874.
 15893 FREDERICK GILBERT⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1877.
 15894 GEORGE DAVIS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1881. By 2d m.:
 GROVER FOLSOM⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1887, d.

Palmyra Jan. 31, 1890.

- 15985 MARY ELIZABETH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1888.

Mr. FREDERICK VERNER⁹ CLEVELAND, residence, Palmyra (1897), wholesale and retail grocer; much esteemed. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

(Special to the *Innkeeper*.)

PALMYRA, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1894. One of the best known men among the dealers in Wayne county is Mr. F. V. Cleveland, whose picture the *Innkeeper* gives to-day. It shows him to be good-looking, and represents a man of liberal thought and generous disposition. *The Innkeeper* knows that he possesses these traits to an eminent degree. He made one of the best presidents that the Wayne County Beer and Liquor Dealers ever had, and only stepped down at the last annual election to let some of his brethren "have a show at it," as he jokingly remarked. Mr. Cleveland has views of his own, and does not hesitate to express them. He was a Murphy man at the last convention, and couldn't be swerved either by Tekulsky or Kearns. In a recent letter to *The Innkeeper*, speaking of the New York and Brooklyn men whom he met at Syracuse, Mr. Cleveland says: "If any of them should happen to mention my name remember me to them, for they are all good fellows, although they were not all with us at the convention. I think they were wrong in dragging politics into that gathering, and in over-riding the rights of many delegates, and I further think that the very disgraceful manner in which the Syracuse Convention was ruled contributed to the defeat of the Democratic ticket this past fall."

Mr. Cleveland, when he grew to boy's estate, received a good education. But he was ambitious, and he was barely over fourteen years of age when he induced his father to allow him to try and earn his own living, and he went to work for Maurice Richards in Utica, and remained with him for four years, gaining, during that period, the full confidence of his employer. He was called back to his home, however, by the illness of his father, and he then lived with his parents until the time of his father's death; and when the estate was settled up, young Cleveland moved to Palmyra, where he started in business in August, 1872, and has remained there ever since. He has been 14 years in the retail and three in the wholesale business, and has developed a business tact and judgment which has caused the firm to be most favorably known throughout all of Wayne county. When the importance of organization to the liquor interest became apparent, Mr. Cleveland was one of the foremost men to urge action, and his activity in behalf of the general welfare of the trade throughout the country has been fully recognized and appreciated. The honor of the presidency of the association was unsought by Mr. Cleveland; it was forced upon him for the simple reason that he was fully qualified for the responsibilities. *The Innkeeper* congratulates Mr. Cleveland, and in bestowing upon him the assurance of its most distinguished consideration, also takes the opportunity to wish him a happy new year.

Covill ancestry of Harriet Almira Tiffany:—Was a gr. daughter of Allen Covill, Esq., of Vienna, N. Y.

Foley ancestry of Mary Teresa Foley:—Owen¹ of Sligo, Ireland, m. Winifred McLaughlin, whose grandson, James⁹ Foley, of Alliston, Can., m. Mary Scanlan, da. of Dominic and Ann Teresa (Wren).

13264.

FRANKLIN DAVID⁸ CLEVELAND (Jerome Bonaparte⁷, Jonas⁶, John⁵), m. Vienna, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1882, Mary Forgeon, b. Western, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1860. Res. Shepardsville, Clinton co., Mich., 1895, merchant. Ch.: 15896 JEROME BONAPARTE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1883, Nunica, Mich.; OLIVE LORANE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1888, Shepardsville, Mich.

13265.

JULIUS SCOVILLE⁸ CLEVELAND (Jerome Bonaparte⁷, Jonas⁶, John⁵), m. Vienna, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1882, Hulda Eugenie Clifford, b. Rome, N. Y., June 6, 1862, da. of Peter Cromwell and Charlotte Lovina (Brown). Ch. b. Palmyra, N. Y.: 15897 CHARLOTTE NINA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, d. Sept. 23, 1883; ELSIE ELIZABETH⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1884; HULDAH ESSIE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1885.

Mr. JULIUS SCOVILLE⁸ CLEVELAND, residence Palmyra 1895, merchant.

Clifford ancestry:—Peter Cromwell Clifford, b. Stephentown, N. Y., July 17, 1812, d. Vienna Jan. 1, 1894, m. Charlotte Lovina Brown, b. Stephentown Mar. 23, 1816, d. Vienna 1892.

13272.

HENRY BATCHELER⁸ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Penfield⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah²), m. Albion, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1866, Mary A. Marsh, b. Barre, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1847, da. William and Eliza (Batcheler). Residence, 7 Cleveland street, Rochester, N. Y., 1884, fruit merchant, partner with John A. Taylor. Ch.:

15898 GEORGE MARSH⁹ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 1, 1867, d. Sept. 5, 1875; WILLIAM MARSH⁹, Nov. 24, 1877; HENRY P.⁹, born Oct. 23, 1882, d. Aug. 9, 1883.

13301.

GEORGE HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (George Washington⁷, Nehemiah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Harriet Sherwood. Of Canastota, N. Y., 1885, glass mfr. Ch.: 15899 JAMES⁹; BLANCHE⁹.

13305.

CHARLES OSCAR⁸ CLEVELAND (William Barnes⁷, James⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah²), m. Fond du Lac, Wis., July 3, 1869, Luella Viola Bacon, b. Linden, Iowa co., Wis., May 15, 1850, da. William and Cynthia (Odell). Of Fond du Lac 1884, farmer. Ch.: 15900 JESSIE VIOLA ALBERTIE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1870; BESSIE LENORE⁹, Feb. 8, 1875; CHARLES CLAY⁹, May 11, 1877; DELL GRAY⁹, June 4, 1883.

13313.

JAMES⁸ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁷, James⁶, Josiah⁵), m. McGregor, Ia., May 1, 1877, Annie Margaret Troutfetter, b. McG., Jan. 31, 1856, da. Peter and Elizabeth (Weitz). Of McGregor 1884, farmer. Ch.: 15901 BELLE⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1879, McG.

13323.

Laurentius Constantine⁸ Washburn (Leura⁷, Asahel⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Deerfield, Randolph co., Ind., Aug. 18, 1853, Mary Caroline Milligan, b. Sidney, Shelby co., O., Jan. 15, 1837, da. Samuel and Margaret (Graham). Ch.:

15902 **William Roswell⁹ Washburn**, b. Aug. 3, 1854, Deerf., m. Fieldon, Jersey co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1884, Laura Minerva Brown, b. Christian co., Ill., Apr. 26, 1863, da. Ephraim Frank and Mary Williams (Dennis). Of Jerseyville, Ill., 1885, farmer. Children: **Carrie Maud¹⁰ Washburn**, b. Oct. 31, 1884, Fieldon. **Andrew Perry⁹**, born Oct. 8, Deerf., d. D. 9, 1855; **Charles Melancthon⁹**, b. Nov. 6, 1856, Clinton, Henry county, Mo., d. C. Aug. 26, 1857; **Samuel Asahel⁹ Washburn**, born Dec. 2, 1861, Jacksonville, Ill., d. Delhi, Jersey co., Ill., Feb. 5, 1864.

Dr. **Laurentius Constantine⁸ Washburn**, by his own efforts, received an academic education, graduating from Coolville, O., High School 1849. Engaged in the practice of medicine 1850; grad. at Physio Medical College, Cincinnati, O., 1851, at American Medical Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1873, and at St. Louis Eclectic Medical College 1878; of the latter he is, 1885, President and Treas., and occupies the chair of Principles, Theory, and Practice. Practising physician and surgeon in Deerfield 1850 to 1856, Clinton to 1861, Delhi to 1870, Jerseyville since. Writes, May 30, 1885, that he expects soon to make Monroe co., Fla., his home. Dr. Washburn has often been a delegate to and officer in State and National Medical Associations; a member of Jerseyville Scientific Association; lecturer on scientific subjects before St. Louis and other Academies of Science. Doctor Washburn is remarkable for originality; claims to be originator of a new theory that we derive no heat from the sun. Of interest to scientists are his lectures for the advancement of medical science, entitled: *Creation vs. Evolution, Philosophy of Eternal Life, New Theory upon Solar Heat*. Has given much attention to our aborigines; has a cabinet of 3,000 specimens, relics of stone age of America, of mound-builders of Ill., fossils, precious stones, etc., and a large library; a Democrat in politics, casting his first vote for Lewis Cass 1848, he has voted for every subsequent Democratic presidential nominee. In religion, a Baptist; a Free Mason since 1855.

13324.

Malvina Laura⁸ Washburn (Leura⁷), m. 1st, Coolville, O., Mar. 29, 1851, Consider Chapin Frost, b. Troy, O., June 23, 1827, d. Staunton, W. Va., June 29, 1864, s. Heman (b. Chenango co., N. Y., Mar. 25, 1795) and Susannah (Barrows, b. Rome, O., Dec. 27, 1800), farmer, d. of wounds in army. She m. 2d, Troy, July 16, 1866, Harvey Gilmore Frost, b. T. June 4, 1819, d. Frost, Athens county, O., May 3, 1881, s. William (b. Mass. 1783) and Siloam (Barrows, b. N. Y., Dec. 30, 1792, m. 2d, Andrew Fisher of Troy), farmer. She res. Frost 1885. Ch. by 1st m.:

15903 **Leura Belle⁹ Frost**, b. Sept. 9, 1856, Troy, m. Parkersburg, W. Va., Dec. 19, 1872, John B. Lemon, b. Cooksville,

Howard co., Md., Jan. 20, 1845, of Frost. Ch. b. Troy: *Laura Bertha*¹⁰ *Lemon*, Jan. 27, 1874; *Charles Roscoe*¹⁰ *Lemon*, July 14, 1876; *Mary Angie*¹⁰ *Lemon*, June 30, 1878; *Verner Ashby*¹⁰ *Lemon*, July 27, 1879; *Lynne*¹⁰ *Lemon*, Dec. 31, 1880. 2d m. s. p.

13326.

*Alvira Leura*⁸ *Washburn* (*Leura*⁷), m. Coolville, O., Oct. 30, 1850, John Bartlett, b. Little Hocking, Washington co., O., May 16, 1825, s. William (born Md. May 30, 1806) and Elizabeth (Allen, b. Shenandoah co., Va., May 8, 1803). Of Parkersburg, W. Va., '85, coal dealer and steamboat man. Ch. b. Little H.: 15904 *Jeannette Eolia*⁹ *Bartlett*, b. Feb. 23, 1852, d. Parkersburg Sept. 22, 1880, m. Little H., June 27, 1875, as first wife, Robert Basim, b. Decatur tp., Washington county, O., Sept. 9, 1852. Of Chillicothe, O., R. R. man. He m. 2d Feb. 17, 1885, Mary R. Connors, born C. Aug. 6, 1858. Ch.: *Harry Bernard*¹⁰ *Basim*, b. Oct. 27, 1876, Little H.

15905 *Rollen Gordon*⁹ *Bartlett*, b. Jan. 8, 1854, d. near Little H. May 14, 1876, m. Washington county, O., Jan. 17, 1875, Leotia Batten, b. W. co., Dec. 4, 1859; she res. Little H.; ship carpenter. Ch.: *Leura Ionia*¹⁰ *Bartlett*, b. July 27, 1875, near L. H., d. Parkersb. Dec. 13, 1881; *Rollen Clyde*¹⁰ *Bartlett*, b. Jan. 10, 1877, P.

15906 *Cynthia Gertrude*⁹ *Bartlett*, b. Sept. 20, 1858, d. Torch, O., Nov. 30, 1882, m. Little H., June 7, 1875, as 1st w., Richard Hughs, b. Llanidloes, North Wales, Jan. 11, 1847. (He m. 2d, Little H., Oct. 9, 1883, Ida Lenora Curtis, b. Middleport, Meigs co., Ohio, Jan. 30, 1857. Ch.: Helen Lucile Hughs, b. July 11, 1884, Torch.) Of T., R. R. engineer. Ch. b. T.: *John Eddie*¹⁰ and *Freddie Bartlett*¹⁰ *Hughs* (tw.), Mar. 19, 1876; *Charles Forest Washburn*¹⁰ *Hughs*, b. Nov. 6, 1877, d. T. July 23, 1878; *Gracie May*¹⁰ *Hughs*, b. Dec. 14, 1879.

15907 *Elmer McLellan*⁹ *Bartlett*, b. Aug. 4, 1862, m. Annawan, Ill., May 24, 1882, Harriet Louise Boss, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1859. Of Parkersb., merch., with father. Ch.: *Ethel Pearle*¹⁰ *Bartlett*, b. Apr. 3, P., d. P. July 6, 1883.

13328.

*Elizabeth Rachael*⁸ *Washburn* (*Leura*⁷), m. Little Hocking, O., Aug. 8, 1860, Calvary Morris Cole, b. n. Gallipolis, O., Feb. 27, 1832, s. Nathan and Levina (Bryan). Ch.:

15908 *Lelia Bertha*⁹ *Cole*, b. June 23, 1863, Coolville, O., m. Point Pleasant, Macon co., W. Va., Feb. 14, 1883, George Benjamin Sayre, b. New Haven, Mason county, W. Va., Mar. 25, 1862. Of Point Pleasant 1885, merchant. Ch.: *George Beale*¹⁰ *Sayre*, b. July 10, P. P., d. before Dec. 30, 1885. *Elbert Gordon Washburn*⁹ *Cole*, b. July 8, 1869, Point Pleasant.

Mrs. Cole was a teacher in Decatur, O., and Carthage, O.; res. Point Pleasant 1885. Mr. Cole, a miller.

Cole ancestry: — Nathan Cole, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1796, farmer, d. n. Coolv., Feb. 26, 1882, m. Marietta, O., Apr. 5, 1821, Levina Bryan, b. Fauquier co., Va., Jan. 17, 1797, d. Coolv. Feb. 15, 1878.

13333.

Leura Laodicea⁸ Tubbs (Laura⁷, Asahel⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Carthage, O., Nov. 4, 1838, William Anderson Dinsmoor, b. Chester, N. H., Oct. 3, 1814, died Coolville, O., Sept. 6, 1884, a son Isaac and Hannah (Little). Ch.: *John Carlton⁹*, b. Jan. 14, 1840, Lodi, O., d. Carthage, June 5, 1847.

15909 *Mary Ann⁹ Dinsmoor*, b. July 24, 1841, Carthage, m. n. Ravenswood, Jackson co., W. Va., July 3, 1866, William Lewis Safreed, s. John and Frances (McKinley). Soldier U. S. A., wounded; pensioner. Of Grant, Jackson co., W. Va., 1884, farmer. Ch.: *Samuel Dinsmoor¹⁰ Safreed*, b. June 1, 1867, G.; *Nora May¹⁰ Safreed*, Apr. 21, 1869, Coolv.; *Frances Leura¹⁰ Safreed*, May 26, 1879, Grant.

+15910 *Samuel Perry⁹ Dinsmoor*, b. Mar. 8, 1843, Carthage, Ohio.

Elizabeth Creesy⁹ Dinsmoor, b. July 6, 1849, Lodi, m. Coolv. Dec. 6, 1874, Capt. David Whitcomb Gardner, b. May 24, 1847, s. Thomas and Mary Ann (Rardon). When 10 years old was cabin boy, has served in every capacity up to capt. of vessel. Soldier in late war. Of Coolv., farmer. Ch.: *William Thomas¹⁰ Gardner*, b. Jan. 16, 1876, Coolv.; *Mary Laodicea¹⁰ Gardner*, b. June 9, 1878, Grant.

Theresa Jane⁹ Dinsmoor, b. May 8, 1851, Carthage, unm., teacher.

Franklin Pierce⁹ Dinsmoor, b. Feb. 21, 1853, Carth., m. n. Coolv., Oct. 5, 1879, Honor Lizzie Cole, b. 1861, da. John and Eliza Ann. Lives on his farm n. mouth of Federal Creek, Athens co., O. Ch.: *John William¹⁰ Dinsmoor*, b. Oct. 19, 1880; *Leura Ann¹⁰ Dinsmoor*, July 26, 1882.

Rosa Laodicea⁹ Dinsmoor, b. June 23, 1857, Coolville, m. Coolv., Dec. 30, 1879, William James Pruden, b. Jan. 16, 1857, s. William Martin and Hannah (Porter). Of Coolv., contractor, mason. Ch. b. Coolv.: *William Adelmer¹⁰*, b. July 7, and *Laodicea Adell¹⁰ Pruden* (tw.), b. July 7, 1882, d. Coolv. Sept. 26, 1883.

William Anderson Dinsmoor removed from N. H., 1836, to Athens co., O., of Coolville, farmer. Justice of Peace 3 terms.

Dinsmoor ancestry:—Isaac Dinsmoor, 5th generation, from Ireland, and 6th, from Scotland, m. Hannah Little⁶.

Little ancestry:—George¹, b. London, Eng., resided Unicorn st., n. London Bridge, of Newbury, Mass., 1640, tailor, m. 1st, Alice Poor, had sons: Joseph², b. Sept. 22, 1653, m. Mary Coffin, da. Tristram; Moses², b. Mar. 11, 1657, m. Lydia Coffin, da. Tristram. Ancestor of Hannah⁶ Little. See *Little Genealogy*.

13334.

William⁸ Tubbs (Laura⁷), m. 1st, Brunswick, Me., Feb. 10, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Staples, b. Lee, Me., July 10, 1846, died Monticello, Wright co., Minn., June 27, 1879, da. George Lincoln and Emily Harriet (Jordan). He m. 2d, M., June 9, 1881, Mrs. Florence Adelia (Handy) Seamans, b. Fairfield, Mich., widow Albert Phillips Seamans, da. Joel and Emily Amelia (Bigelow). Ch. by 1st m.: *Ulysses Cleaveland⁹*, born Jan. 5, 1865, Elk River, Sherburne co., Minn.

15911 *Hattie Laura⁹ Tubbs*, b. Oct. 2, 1866, E. R., m. Oct. 1, 1885, J. W. Bowers. Of Clear Lake, Sherburne co., Minn.,

1885; *William George*⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1868, Elk R.; *Myron*⁹, Oct. 5, 1870, Monticello; *Rosabella*⁹, b. June 12, 1872, M., d. M. Feb. 2, 1882. By 2d m.: *Mildoed Susie*⁹ *Tubbs*, b. Feb. 17, 1883, M.

*William*⁹ *Tubbs* went to Minn. 1859; was appointed, 1859, one of commissioners to organize Isanti co., Minn.; elected 1st County Auditor, re-elected, resigned 1863, and rem. to Elk River, merchant there. Elected, 1865, Auditor of Sherburne co. Rem., 1870, to Monticello, built and operated a flour mill to 1874; elected, 1874, co. Auditor 3 terms. Of M. 1885.

Florence Adelia Handy m. 1st, Excelsior, Hennepin co., Minn., Oct. 5, 1870, Albert Phillips Seamens, b. R. I. Mar. 20, 1846, d. Excels. June 23, 1877, s. Silas A. and Hannah E. (Phillips). Of Excels., painter. Ch.: Fay Salome Seamens, b. Apr. 30, 1876, Minneapolis, Minn., died Watertown, Coddington co., Dak., Dec. 15, 1879.

13339.

LUCINDA LURA⁹ CLEVELAND (Morgan Holmes⁷), m. 1st, Rensselaer, Ind., Jan. 4, 1866, Mayberry Gohean Marker, born Baltimore, Md., Feb. 28, 1840, only s. of Paul and Isabella (West). He was, from June 19, 1861, 4 years in Co. G, 13th Ohio Vol. Residence 1885, Carthage, Mo., merchant. She m. 2d, Mr. Kurtzebom. She has been an advocate and speaker of the Prohibition party for some years, an organizer of the Women's Christian Temperance Union in Carthage, and of a Temperance School; contributor, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Dealer in hair goods; teacher. Ch. by 1st m.:

15912 *Otto May*⁹ *Marker*, b. Mar. 25, 1867, Solsberry, Ind., of Carthage, telegraph operator.

13341.

LEWIS CASS⁹ CLEVELAND (Morgan Holmes⁷), m. Linwood, Leavenworth co., Kan., Sept. 3, 1876, Irene Attebury, b. Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 10, 1858, da. Thomas and Caroline (Anderson), telegraph operator and R. R. agt., Silver Lake, Shawnee co., Kan. Ch.: GRACE⁹, b. June 22, Detroit, Dickinson co., Kan., d. Rossville, Shawnee co., Kan., Dec. 25, 1878.

13345.

*John Warren*⁸ *Bardin* (Lydia⁷, Aaron⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), died Dalton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858, a. 35, m. Derby, Conn., Sept. 20, 1848, Emma Maria Gay, b. Stroud, Gloucestershire, Eng., Jan. 6, d. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1880, da. James and Hesper Keziah (Clutterbrook). Of Dalton, farmer and school teacher. Ch.:

15913 *James Newlan*⁹ *Bardin*, b. Aug. 15, Dalton, m. Mar. 23, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Albin. Ch.: *Howard Gay*¹⁰ *Bardin*, b. Apr. 18; *Edna May*¹⁰ *Bardin*, June 5.

12346.

NELSON WRIGHT⁸ CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright⁷, Aaron⁶, Henry⁵, Wm.⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Oct. 14, 1844, Emily Smith of Alabama, N. Y., she died May, 1856. Went West 1856, to Cal. 1862. Of Union, Mich., 1878. Ch.: GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1846, d. Jan. 11, 1847.

+15914 NELLIE CORNELIA⁹ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 18, 1848, Oakfield, N. Y. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ (ag.), b. Feb. 28, 1850, of N. Y. state 1882; ALBERT PORTER⁹, b. May 14, 1853, of Mich. 1882; MARY EMILY⁹, b. and d. May, 1856.

13347.

ELEAZER BLACKMAN⁸ CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright⁷), m. Newsted, N. Y., July 2, 1843, Mary Jane Smith, b. Pembroke, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1828, a da. Ezra and Nancy S. (Durham). Since 1855 [of Greenville, Mich., 1881], of Spencer, Kent co., Mich., 1886, farmer. Ch. (17 grandchildren — 15 living 1882):

15915 HARRIET MARIA⁹ CLEVELAND, born May 23, 1844, Pemb., m. Clinton W. Rose, b. Mansfield, Pa., Feb. 1, 1841, farmer. Ch.: Son¹⁰; Charity Ellen¹⁰ Rose, b. Nov. 23, 1866, Winfield, Ingham co., Mich.; John Wesley¹⁰ Rose, Nov. 17, 1868, Watertown, Tuscola co., Mich.; Bertha Viola¹⁰ Rose, Nov. 9, 1870, Wat.; Clinton Irving¹⁰ Rose, Oct. 8, 1872, Cato, Mich.; Ernest Sheldon¹⁰ Rose, Dec. 4, 1877, Spencer; Minnie Almira¹⁰ Rose, Apr. 24, 1880, Cato.

15916 NANCY ABIGAIL⁹, May 6, 1846, Pemb., m. bef. 1882. MARTHA JANE⁹, b. Apr. 29, 1852, Alabama, N. Y., d. Springfield, Oakland co., Mich., Apr. 26, 1863. 15917 MARY ETTIE⁹, b. July 29, 1854, Alabama, N. Y., m. bef. 1882. 15918 FRANCES EMMA⁹, Jan. 7, 1858, Brandon, Oakland co., Mich., m. bef. 1882. ELLA WILLMATTIE⁹, Oct. 9, 1862, Springfield, unm. CHARLES EDGAR⁹, Jan. 3, 1865, unm.

13348.

LEVI CUTLER⁸ CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright⁷), m. [?Onondaga, N. Y.], Jan. 1, 1846, Laura A. Bingham, b. Onondaga, Jan. 31, 1823, da. Dr. Luther and Nancy (Graves). Ch.:

15919 HIRAM L.⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1847. 15920 LUTHER H.⁹, June 3, 1849; LYDIA H.⁹, Mar. 28, 1851; MARY P.⁹, Dec. 11, 1856; Son⁹, June 5, 1858.

LEVI CUTLER⁸ CLEVELAND settled in Pembroke, N. Y., dwelt there 1858; of Iowa 1880, farmer.

Bingham ancestry.—Thomas¹, Thomas² [see +8850, p. 1824]; Thomas³, b. Dec. 11, 1667-9, of Norwich, Conn., Windham, Conn., d. Apr. 1, 1710, m. Hannah Backus³; Joseph⁴, m. Ruth Post⁴; Calvin⁵; Dr. Luther⁶ Bingham m. Nancy Graves, da. Rufus and Eunice (Williams).

Post ancestry.—Stephen¹, John² [see +357, p. 232]; Samuel³, b. Mar. 8, 1688, of Norwich, m. Ruth Lothrop; Ruth⁴ Post m. Joseph Bingham⁴.

Backus ancestry.—William¹, William² [see +819, p. 409]; Hannah³ Backus m. Thos. Bingham³.—*Caulkins' Norwich; Hyde gen., 1042.*

13349.

LODOVINSKA ABIGAIL⁸ CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright⁷), d. Nov. 16, 1878, a. 53, m. Mar. 17, 1847, Edward C. Porter, born

Cummington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1820, s. Seth and Polly (Mitchell).
Ch.: *Mary⁹ Porter*, b. Oct. 18, 1851, d. Aug. 30, 1855.

15921 *Harriet A.⁹ Porter*, born Dec. 20, 1856, m. June 10, 1875, Finley L. Smith; *James A.⁹ Porter*, b. Jan. 30, 1859; *Edward Cobb⁹ Porter*, July 14, 1861.

Edward C. Porter, of S. Hadley, Mass., 1882, Haydenville, Mass., 1883.

Porter ancestry.—Richard¹, Weymouth 1635; John²; Samuel³, m. Mary Nash³; Jacob⁴, m. Esther Ford, da. Ensign Andrew and Mercy (Whitmarsh); Seth⁵, m. 1st, Mary Cobb, da. Capt. Edward; Seth⁶ Porter m. Polly Mitchell.—*J. W. Porter's Porter gen.*

Nash ancestry.—James¹, Weymouth 1628, rep.; Jacob², m. Abigail Dyer; Mary³ Nash m. Samuel Porter³.

13353.

JONATHAN ALLEN⁹ CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright⁷), m. Pembroke, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1860, Martha Sarah Mosher, b. Evans, N. Y., May 11, 1839, da. Joshua and Mary (Ballou). Of Pembroke, 1878, Waterloo, Ia., 1883. Ch.: 15922 ALMA ORILLA⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1860, Londonville, Ia. 15923 NELSON WRIGHT⁹, Jan. 10, 1863, L.; WILBER WRIGHT⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 30, 1865, Strawberry Pt., Ia.

13354.

WILLIAM HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright⁷), m. Pembroke, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1859, Lydia Jane Peck, b. P. Mar. 6, 1839, da. William and Celinda (Ryckman). Of E. Pembroke, 1883, farmer. Ch. b. E. P., all unm. and l. home 1883:

15924 OCTAVIA ABIGAIL⁹, Dec. 20, 1861; NELLIE AURELIA⁹, Apr. 15, 1863; EFFIE⁹, May 14, 1865; WILLIAM NELSON⁹, Mar. 20, 1867; GEORGE AUSTIN⁹, Mar. 15, 1869; JAMES HESTEN⁹, Dec. 30, 1871; MARY ADALINE⁹, Jan. 1, 1873; ALBERT ERNEST⁹, Nov. 2, 1876; EDITH MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, Oct. 6, 1879.

13356.

GEORGE LUCIAN⁹ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁷, Aaron⁸, Henry⁸, William⁸, Henry⁸, Josiah⁸, Moses¹), b. Dalton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1827, m. D. Sept. 21, 1851, Martha Aurelia Tower, born Washington, Mass., July 21, 1829, da. Laban and Patty Barnes (Johnson). Children b. Dalton:

15925 EMMA GRIDLEY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1852, m. D. Mar. 17, 1875, Homer Hudson Bicknell, b. Windsor, July 3, s. Ephraim and Eunice (Rhodes). Of Dalton (1896-7), book-keeper. Ch. b. Dalton: *Martha Carlotta¹⁰ Bicknell*, Aug. 15, 1876; *Mertice Ethel¹⁰ Bicknell*, July 1, 1878; *George Cleveland¹⁰ Bicknell*, Dec. 23, 1880; *Kate Rhodes¹⁰ Bicknell*, Nov. 27, 1882.

15926 LIBBIE TOWER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1854, m. D. May 16, 1888, as 2d w., James Frank Leslie. (He m. 1st, Mary Johnson⁹ Cleveland +15927.) Of Pittsfield, Mass., insurance agt. Ch.: *Mary Cleveland¹⁰ Leslie*, b. Apr. 1, 1890, Dalton, d. D. Aug. 23, 1892; *James Franklyn¹⁰ Leslie*, Nov. 7, 1891, D.; *Elizabeth Gilbert¹⁰ Leslie*, Dec. 25, 1895, Pittsfield.

15927 MARY JOHNSON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1858, died Worthington, Mass., Feb. 6, 1886, m. Dalton, Feb. 5, 1883, as 1st w., James Frank Leslie, b. Worthington, Mass., Apr. 25, 1860, s.

James R. and Betsey S. (Cross). (He m. 2d, Libbie Tower⁹ Cleveland +15926.) Ch.: *Edith*¹⁰ *Leslie*, b. and d. West Worthington, Mass., Jan. 29, 1886.

HATTIE BELL⁹ CLEVELAND, born Aug. 31, 1860, m. Dalton, May 12, 1885, Charles Sabin Galusha, b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 6, s. Daniel Brown and Clarissa Adelaide (Prindle). Of Windsor, Mass., farmer. Ch.: *Charles Sabin*¹⁰ *Galusha*, born Aug. 16, 1888, Williamstown; *Martha Miranda*¹⁰ *Galusha*, b. Williamst.; *Clara Eliza*⁹ *Galusha*, b. Williamst.; *George Cleveland*¹⁰ *Galusha*, b. Dalton; *Donald Bryant*¹⁰ *Galusha*, b. Windsor; *Dorothy Edith*¹⁰ *Galusha*, b. Mar. 16, 1896, Windsor. GEORGE WESLEY⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1864, d. Dalton, Apr. 14, 1865.

+15928 EGBERT CYRUS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1865.

GEORGE LUCIAN⁸ CLEVELAND, residence Dalton (1876-96) lumberman, proprietor of saw mill, and farmer.

Johnson ancestry:—Moody¹ [see +6910, p. 1640]; Patty Barnes² Johnson m. Laban Tower.

13357.

HOWLET CYRUS⁸ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁷), m. Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 8, 1857, Augusta Ann Meacham, born Peru, Mass., May 16, 1830, da. Ambrose and Electa (Thompson), of Middlefield, Mass. Residence Dalton, Mass., 1882, Windsor, Mass., 1885-97, farmer. Ch. b. Windsor, Mass.:

FRANK HOWLET⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1860, m. Windsor, Aug. 19, 1885, Alice Miranda Francis, b. W. June 26, 1862, da. William P. and Mary M. (Spencer). Of Dalton, paper maker. S. P.

+15929 GEORGE AMBROSE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1862.

+15930 ERNEST WILFORD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1867.

13358.

MARY ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁷), d. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1855, a. 22, m. Dalton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1852, as 1st w., Lorenzo Henry, b. Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 9, 1825, d. Pittsfield, Nov. 23, 1895, a s. John and Roxanna (Parmenter). (He m. 2d, see below.) Ch.: *John Cleveland*⁹ *Henry*, b. Mar. 6, P., d. P., Oct. 28, 1853.

Lorenzo Henry, residence from 1855 Pittsfield, paper dealer. He m. 2d, P. Nov. 6, 1856, Lydia Esther Hubbard, b. P. May 23, 1835, da. Enoch and Marietta (Tracy). Ch. b. Pittsfield: 1. Charles Lorenzo Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1858. 2. Marietta Harriet Henry, Feb. 10, 1861, m. David Johnson. 3. Carrie Esther Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1862, d. P. July 20, 1863. 4. Minnie E. Henry, b. May 23, d. P. Aug. 10, 1864. 5. Carolyn Alida Henry, b. Feb. 7, d. P. July 25, 1866. 6. Ernest Livingston Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1868, m. Minnie E. Lyon. 7. Stanley Roscoe Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1872, m. Ellen Geneva Pratt.

13359.

CLARISSA CORNELIA⁸ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁷, Aaron⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), married at Dalton, Mass., Apr.

24, 1854, Harvey Isaac Henry, b. Stoddard, N. H., Mar. 22, 1831, a son of John and Roxanna (Parmenter). Children :

15931 *Anna Elizabeth⁹ Henry*, b. Feb. 2, 1855, Falls Village, Conn., m. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1877, William Lyman White, b. Colerain, Mass., Mar. 31, s. Stephen and Almira (Halladay). Residence (1896-7), North Adams, Mass., shoemaker. Ch. : *Henry Halladay¹⁰ White*, b. Jan. 1, 1880, Pittsfield; *Harvey Gridley¹⁰ White*, Aug. 30, 1889, P.; *Aira Millicent¹⁰ White*, Sept. 19, 1892, N. Adams.

15932 *Cyrus Cleveland⁹ Henry*, b. Apr. 15, 1859, Pittsfield, m. Elizabeth, N. J., June 15, 1861, Annie Margaret Ewan, b. Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1861, da. William and Barbara McIndoe (Crawford). Residence, Pittsfield, wholesale merchant. Ch. b. Pittsfield : *Annie Margaret¹⁰ Henry*, Feb. 15, 1886; *Jeannie Clarissa¹⁰ Henry*, Apr. 7, 1889; *William Ewan¹⁰ Henry*, Sept. 18, 1892; *Cyrus Alexander¹⁰ Henry*, Mar. 26, 1895.

15933 *Harvey Earl⁹ Henry*, b. Nov. 22, 1864, Pittsfield, m. P. Jan. 5, 1890, Ardella Jane Pulver, b. Valatie, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1867, da. David Cushing and Mary Jeanette (Liteer). Residence, Pittsfield, box-maker. Ch. b. Pittsfield : *Earl Pulver¹⁰ Henry*, b. Jan. 18, d. P. Aug. 16, 1892; *Rodman Cleveland¹⁰ Henry*, b. July 16, 1896.

15934 *Wellington Kirk⁹ Henry*, b. May 4, 1868, Pittsfield, m. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1887, Annie Ruth Butler, b. Pittsfield, Jan. 30, 1868, da. James Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Renne). Residence, Pittsfield, foreman. Ch. b. Pittsfield : *Ruth Lydia¹⁰ Henry*, Feb. 24, 1888; *Richard Kirk¹⁰ Henry*, July 17, 1889; *Frances Elizabeth¹⁰ Henry*, May 28, 1894.

Mr. Harvey Isaac Henry, residence from 1854 at Lunenburg, Canaan, Conn., and Falls Village to 1858, since at Pittsfield; for many years a hardware merchant, retiring from active business some years since (1897). Mr. Henry is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13360.

MILLICENT COLT⁹ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁷), m. Dalton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1860, Theodore Rodney Glentz, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1834, son of George Frederick and Annie Louisa (Robbins). Children b. Pittsfield :

15935 *Bessie Gridley⁹ Glentz*, b. Aug. 6, 1866, m. Maryville, Nodaway co., Mo., Apr. 13, 1882, Fred Lewis Cheney, b. Lee, Mass., Jan. 6, 1860, s. of George Washington and Hannah (Beach). Residence, Pittsfield (1896-7), book-keeper. Ch. : *Harry Glentz¹⁰ Cheney*, b. July 14, 1883, Omaha, Neb.; *Lewis Beach¹⁰ Cheney*, Oct. 4, 1884, Omaha; *Rodney Keith¹⁰ Cheney*, May 2, 1890, Pittsfield. *Olin Theodore⁹ Glentz*, b. Oct. 25, 1869, d. P. Nov. 22, 1886; *Harvey Cleveland⁹ Glentz*, b. May 6, 1873.

Mr. Theodore Rodney Glentz, residence Pittsfield, Mass. (1897), builder and contractor.

13361.

ANSON GRIDLEY⁹ CLEVELAND (Cyrus⁷), m. Manchester, Conn., or Ia., Oct. 3, 1863, Ellen Sophia Babcock, b. Leba-

non, Conn., Mar. 11, 1841, da. William and Lucy Olivia (Perkins). Of Hamburg, Ia., stock raiser, 1883; Hubbell, Thayer co., Neb., 1896-7. Ch. b. Hamburg:

+15936 WILLIAM CYRUS⁹ CLEVELAND, b. November 4, 1868.

MILLICENT CLARISSA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1871, m. Rev. Orrin Forrest Cheseboro. Of Moorefield, Frontier co., Neb., M. E. clergyman. Ch.: *Forrest Wesley*¹⁰ *Cheseboro*; *Ray Wellington*¹⁰ *Cheseboro*. GEORGE HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1874; LUCY MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, May 3, 1878; ANSON GRIDLEY⁹ CLEVELAND, Dec. 11, 1880.

13365.

LYDIA MATILDA⁸ CLEVELAND (Aaron Schuyler⁷), m. 1st, Akron, O., Sept. 3, 1851, Spencer Benjamin Stephens, b. Akron, Nov. 10, 1828, s. John White; of Akron, merch., divorced Apr. 13, 1857. She m. 2d, Akron, Nov. 26, 1857, Frederick Merrick Kilbourne, b. Atwater, O., Mar. 20, 1833, only s. Timothy E. and Louisa (Baldwin). Ch. by 1st m.: *John White*⁹ *Stephens*, b. June 25, 1852, d. June 16, 1854; 2d m.: s. p.

Frederick Merrick Kilbourne, of Hudson, O., to 1865, since Lakeville, Minn., 1884, fruit cultivator.

Baldwin ancestry: — Richard¹, Richd.², Richd.³, Joseph⁴ [see + 2482, p. 932]; Jonathan⁵, b. *rec.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 15, 1649, m. Hannah Ward⁶; Ezra⁷, m. Ruth; Abiel⁷, m. Mehitable Johnson, da. Dea. Benjamin and Eunice of Durham, Middlesex co., Conn.; Jonathan⁸, m. 1st, Submit Lord, b. Sept. 1764, da. Christopher and Patience of Saybrook, Conn.; Louisa⁹ Baldwin, m. Timothy E. Kilbourne.— *Baldwin gen.*

Ward ancestry: — ———¹, prob. of Rutland co., Eng., m. Joyce ———, she d. Feb., 1641, widow Joyce Ward, names in will Nov. 15, 1640, children: [prob. brought by her fr. Rutland co.] Anthony², Robert³, all of Wethersfield, Conn., and William², of Middletown, Conn. Her son: John³, Branford, Conn., rep., signer of new planta. cov. Jan., 1668, rem. soon to N. J., m. Sarah; Hannah³ Ward m. Jonathan Baldwin⁵.

13366.

SCHUYLER BAINBRIDGE⁸ CLEVELAND (Aaron Schuyler⁷, Aaron⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Chillicothe, O., Mar. 25, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. C. May, 1839, a da. Otho Daniel and Elizabeth (Glentzer). Resided at Chillicothe; of Bradford, Pa., 1885-90, hotel proprietor, merchant. Ch.: 2 Infants⁹, d. y.

+15937 WILLIAM SCHUYLER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1860, Chillicothe, O.

15938 CHARLES EDWARD⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 23, 1864, C., of Chillicothe, unm., business manager 1885-90 of W. S.⁹ Cleveland's minstrels.

13367.

LODEMA PEIRCE⁹ CLEVELAND (Aaron Schuyler⁷), d. Hastings, Minn., May 10, 1875, a. 37, m. Hudson, O., Aug. 1, 1859, Martin Ellsworth, s. Phylander and Caroline (Oviat). Of Hudson 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Hudson:

15939 *William Orson*⁹ *Ellsworth*, b. Aug. 9, 1860, m. May 14, 1885, Rose Reeve.

15940 *Emma May*⁹ *Ellsworth*, b. Jan. 6, 1864, m. Nov. 12, 1879, Myron Westley Dewey, b. Stow, O., July 16, 1855, s. Lorenzo and Belinda (Myers). Of Hudson. Ch.: *Ethel Lodema*¹⁰ *Dewey*, b. May 5, 1883, H. *Clyde Ransom*⁹ *Ellsworth*, Dec. 25, 1867.

13372.

Le Roy⁸ Holder (Ann Rose⁷, Warren⁶), d. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1864, a. 32, m. N. F. or Rochester, N. Y., Nov., 1858, Margaret McFraquhar, b. Inverness, Scotland, da. Duncan and Bella (Fraser), engineer. Ch.:

15941 *Frank Wood⁹ Holder*, b. May 28, 1859, N. Falls or Batavia, N. Y., m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1881, Mary Agnes Nagle, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1859, da. Joseph and Margaret (Scott). Of B. 1885. Ch. b. Chicago: *Margarette Isabella¹⁰ Holder*, Nov. 22, 1881; *Le Roy Warren¹⁰*, Jan. 27, 1882.

13373.

Tryphena Blanche⁸ Holder (Ann Rose⁷), m. at George Messenger's plantation, "Basconham," Warren co., Miss., June 3, 1856, Dr. Daniel Raymond Fox, b. Pinkneyville, Wilkinson co., Miss., Oct. 14, 1823, s. Rev. James Angel and Sarah (Otis). Grad. University Medical Coll., New Orleans, La., 1845; many years practicing physician in Plaquemines Parish, La.; of Jesuits' Bend, Plaquemines co., La., 1886. Ch.:

15942 *Fanny Otis⁹ Fox*, b. Sept. 14, 1857, Plaquemines P., m. Jesuits' B. Nov. 20, 1883, Louis Bartholomew Benecke, b. N. Orleans, July 8, 1854, s. William. Of Jesuits B. Ch.: *Louis Raymond¹⁰ Benecke*, b. Dec. 21, 1884, J. B. *Son⁹*, b. Jan. 20, Plaq. Par., d. Jesuits' B. Feb. 3, 1860; *Ann Rose⁹ Fox*, b. July 12, 1861, Plaq. P., d. Warren co., Miss., 1863; *George Randolph⁹*, b. Sept. 1, 1863, De Soto, Clarke co., Miss.; *Frank Coleman⁹*, Jan. 15, 1867, Plaq. P.; *Blanche Cleveland⁹*, Oct. 4, 1868, P. P.; *John Angel⁹*, Dec. 17, 1870, P. P.; *Emma Catharine⁹*, Mar. 20, 1875, P. P.; *James Torry⁹ Fox*, Feb. 22, 1878, P. P.

13409.

ELLA REBECCA⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry Warren⁷), m. Spring Lake, Mich., Sept. 10, 1873, Benjamin Hopkins Bartow, b. Lyons, Ionia co., Mich., Mar. 12, 1852, son of Henry and Maria Catharine (Hopkins). C. b. Portland, Ionia co., Mich.: 15943 *Beatrice Ella⁹ Bartow*, Oct. 13, 1878; *Lee Henry⁹ Bartow*, May 3, 1888.

Mr. Benjamin Hopkins Bartow grad. Albion Coll., Albion, Mich., 1871, and from Albion Coll. Law School was admitted to the bar at Ionia, Mich., Feb., 1873; has always lived in Ionia co., residence still in Portland 1897, attorney-at-law.

13410.

GEORGE EDGAR⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry Warren⁷), unm., residence, Tacoma, Washington, 1893-7. State Agent of Home Life Insurance co., of New York, N. Y.

13411.

GUY LOREN⁸ CLEVELAND (Henry Warren⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), unm., residence still at Nunica, Mich., 1897, druggist. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13412.

WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ CLEVELAND (William M.⁷, Wm.⁶, Henry⁵, Wm.⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), died Lanesboro, Mass., July 16, 1881, a. 29, m. Hawley, Mass., May 2, 1875, Julia Ann Hawkes, b. H. Jan. 14, 1859, da. Levi and Ann (Fuller), lived Pittsfield, Mass., 1877. Ch.: ETTIE MAY⁹, b. May 7, Lanesboro, d. Sept. 5, 1880.

13435.

Marion Sophia⁸ Russell (*Jason Cleveland⁷ Russell*), married Ripon, Wis., Apr. 3, 1860, Dr. John Henry Callender, of Anthony, Harper co., Kan., 1883⁸. Ch.:

15944 *Charles⁹ Callender*, M.D., b. Ripon; *Frank⁹*, b. R., farmer; *Edwin Russell⁹ Calender*, b. R., newspaper man, printer; *William⁹*, b. R.; *Maybell⁹*, b. Anthony; *Harrie⁹ Callender*, b. A.

13439.

ALVAH KITTREDGE⁸ CLEVELAND (Wm. K.⁷, Alvah⁶, Wm.⁵, Wm.⁴, Henry³, Josiah²), m. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1879, Amy Elizabeth Neate, b. Stroud, Gloucestershire, Eng., Oct. 6, 1859, da. Samuel and Mary Ann (Hemming). Of Dalton, Mass., 1886, farmer. Ch. born D.: 15945 ELIZABETH MAY⁹, Aug. 22, 1880; RUBY BARKER⁹, Sept. 9, 1882.

13456.

THOMAS RUSSEL⁸ CLEVELAND (Charles⁷, Wm. W.⁶, Wm.⁵, Wm.⁴, Henry³, Josiah²), killed by powder explosion, North San Juan, Nevada county, Cal., Sept. 19, 1883, a. 28, m. Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 23, 1878, Martha Jane Moody, b. Spenceville, Nevada co., Cal., July 26, 1861, da. Isaiah and Susan (Miles). Farmer. Was hauling the powder on a wagon, see account: *Nevada Daily Transcript*, Sept. 21, 1883. Ch. b. Nevada C.: 15946 EARL LEROY⁹, Sept. 6, 1879; CLARENCE EDWIN⁹, May 18, 1881.

13468.

ABEL LUTHER⁸ CLEVELAND (Luther D.⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jed.⁵, Wm.⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Sadie E. Landis, b. Reedville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1848. Of Randolph, N. Y., 1884. Ch.: ELIAS LANDIS⁹, b. May 1, 1867, Urbana, O.; MARY M.⁹, Sept. 23, 1869, U.; BIRDIE A.⁹, Sept. 17, 1875, Salamanca, N. Y.

13500.

Lucinda Melvina⁸ Clark (Emeline Lucy⁷, Merrell⁶, Jedediah⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah²), m. Union Grove, Wis., Nov. 15, 1865, Orin Moe, b. Ridgefield, Lorain co., O., Mar. 16, 1843, son of Edwin and Mehitabel (Case). Residence Burlington, Racine co., Wis. (1897), livery proprietor. Ch.: *Linnie Emeline⁹ Moe*, b. Dec. 17, 1866, Dover, Buchanan co., Ia.; *Alan Stiles⁹ Moe*, Dec. 11, 1868, Hazelton, Ia.; *Clifford Orin⁹ Moe*, Oct. 31, 1870, H.; *Zelia Lyle⁹*

Moe, July 7, 1872, H.; *Edwin Nathan^o Moe*, July 15, 1876, H.; *Roy S^o* and *Ray W^o Moe*, Mar. 27, 1880, H.; *Elwyn Clark^o Moe*, Jan. 7, 1884, H.

13501.

Lucy Ann Hepsibeth^o Clark (Emeline Lucy⁷), d. at Union Grove, Wis., Oct. 3, 1869, a. 21, m. Union G. Nov. 1, 1866, Leonard Alcott Brush, b. La Porte, Lorain co., O., Apr., 1841, son of Charles and Permelia (Alcott). Res. Hazelton, Ia., farmer. Ch.: *Lucy May^o Brush*, b. Jan. 25, 1868, Union G., d. there Sept. 2, 1891.

13503.

Wallace Cleaveland^o Clark (Emeline Lucy⁷, Merrell⁶, Jedediah⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1884, Louise Catherine Werner, b. Rochester Nov. 27, 1868, daughter of George and Dorothy (Breber) Werner. s. p.

Dr. *Wallace Cleaveland^o Clark* grad. University City of New York, N. Y., 1891, Chicago (Ill.) Medical College 1892, studied medicine at Rush Medical and Cook county hospital. Residence Chicago 1897, homeopathic physician. Dr. Clark is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13508.

FREDERICK BARTLETT^o CLEAVELAND (Franklin Abel⁷, Merrell⁶, Jedediah⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1883, Minnie Frances Gay, b. in Lake co., Ill., Apr. 11, 1862, da. of John Henry and Mary Etta Orphaette (Hanks) Gay. Residence Norwood Park, Ill. (1897). Financial secretary in Chicago. Children b. Norwood Park:

15947 GENEVA LILLIAN GAY^o CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
HAROLD HASKINS^o CLEAVELAND, b. May 29, 1888.

13509.

FRANKLIN LINCOLN^o CLEAVELAND (Franklin Abel⁷, Merrell⁶, Jedediah⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah²), m. at Norwood Park, Ill., July 24, 1890, Ama Louise Drake, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1865, da. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Naylor) Drake. Residence Norwood Park (1897), clerk and accountant in Chicago, Ill. Children b. Norwood Park:

15948 HERBERT MERRELL^o CLEAVELAND, b. May 15, 1891.
HELLEN MARGARETE^o CLEAVELAND, b. July 9, 1893.

13515.

EMERSON SUMNER LEONARD^o CLEAVELAND (Emerson P.⁷, Sumner⁶, Jedediah⁵, Wm.⁴, Henry³, Josiah²), m. Lina Olman. Of Chicago, Ill., 1881-91, joiner. Ch.: GRACE MAUD^o, born Oct. 1, 1877, Aurora, Ill.; LETTIE ELVIRA^o CLEAVELAND, June 7, 1880, New Albany, Ind.

13531.

David Prentice⁸ Rhoades (*Sumner¹ Rhoades*, Electa⁸, Nehemiah⁶, Neh.⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 28, 1874, Isabella Carter, b. C. F. Nov. 8, 1849, a da. Timothy Walker and Eliza Harriette (Bayley). Ch.: *Mabel Carter⁹*, b. Nov. 12, 1875, Geddes, N. Y.; *Sumner⁹ Rhoades*, Jan. 30, 1881, Syracuse, N. Y.

David Prentice⁸ Rhoades res. Syracuse 1889, commercial traveler. Isabella Carter grad. Vassar Coll. 1868, A.M. 1872.

Carter ancestry:—Thomas¹ [see +10171, p. 1867]; Timothy², m. Anna Fiske³; Benjamin³, m. Sarah Stone; Timothy⁴, m. Sarah Walker; Elias⁵, Chicopee Falls, m. Eudocia Lyon, b. Holland, Mass., da. Col. Alfred; Hon. Timothy Walker⁶ Carter, state senator, m. Harriette Bayley [for *Bayley ancestry*, address John Charles March Bayley, Newburyport, Mass.]—*Sewell's Woburn, 124: Genealogical Record, by Mary Prentice Rhoades, 1884.*

Fiske ancestry—From *N. E. H. G. Reg., IV: 180*—Candler manuscript in the British Museum. Robert¹, m. Mrs. Sybil (Gold) Barber, relict of Barber; Jeffery², m. Cooke; David³, who went with his father to New England, m. Sarah Smith. It would seem is identical with following ment. by *Savage*: David³, of Watertown, Mass., 1637, freeman Mar., 1638, will Sept. 10, 1660, pro. Jan. 22, 1662, m. Sarah Smith, da. of Edmund Smith of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, Eng.; Lt. David⁴, b. Eng. about 1623, of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Mass., freeman 1647, rep. in courts 1689-90, d. Feb. 14, 1711, m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1655, Seaborne, or Sarah Wilson, da. Theophilus and Elizabeth of Ipswich, Mass.; Anna⁵ Fiske, married Timothy Carter².

13570.

Mary Ann⁶ Baker (Bertha Almira⁷), m. North Bloomfield, O., July 2, 1848, Luther Dwight Crail, b. Palmyra, Portage co., O., Sept. 2, 1821, d. Warren, O., Feb. 5, 1861, s. Joseph La Selle and Keturah (Van Gordor). Ch. b. Warren: *Mary Elizabeth⁹ Crail*, b. July, 1849, d. W. July, 1850; *Luthera⁹ Crail*, b. Mar. 22, 1861, unm. (1896).

Luther Dwight Crail of Warren, O., lumber business.

Crail ancestry:—*Arms* (Scotland). Gu. on a bend ar. 3 hearts of the field. . . . John¹; Joseph La Selle² Crail, of Palmyra, O., m. Keturah Van Gordor.

13571.

Caroline W.⁶ Baker (Bertha Almira⁷), d. Sharon, Pa., Apr. 30, 1884, a. 52, m. Warren, O., Mar. 28, 1854, Joseph McClury, b. Hubbard, Trumbull co., O., Mar. 25, 1823, s. George and Mary (Beggo). Ch. b. Sharon: *Charles J.⁹ McClury*, Jan. 7, 1855, unm. 1896; *Jessie A.⁹ McClury*, b. Feb. 6, 1859, unm.

Joseph McClury, residence Sharon, Pa., farmer.

McClury ancestry:—John¹, Scotch-Irish; George² McClury, of Hubbard, O., married Mary Beggo, da. Joseph, Scotch-Irish.

13573.

Francis Proctor⁶ Baker (Bertha Almira⁷), married Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 21, 1864, Maria J. Artist, b. Westmoreland co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1845. Of Chagrin Falls, O., 1881, De Witt, Saline co., Neb., 1896, farmer. Ch. b. Saline co.: *Ida M.⁹ Baker*, born Sept. 1, 1865, m. Jesse Woods; *Ross⁹ Baker*, born Apr. 8, 1867, m. Maggie Lattell.

13574.

Elizabeth Huntington⁶ Baker (Bertha Almira⁷, Willard⁶, Amasa⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Warren, O., Nov. 20, 1856, Alfred Adams, b. Warren, O., Feb. 6, 1833, son of Asahel and

Lucy (Mygatt). Children: *Fitch Mygatt*⁹ *Adams*, b. Oct. 31, 1857, Laporte, Ind., d. Chagrin Falls, O., Feb. 17, 1891, m. Ella A. Evans; *Julia Estep*⁹ *Adams*, b. Oct. 10, 1864, Cleveland, O., m. Frank T. Barman; *Bertha Elizabeth*⁹ *Adams*, b. June 3, 1866, Cleveland, O., m. Charles Henry Wellman; *Alfred Henry*⁹ *Adams*, b. June 5, 1870, Chagrin Falls, O., m. Florence Sylvia Firestone; *Elizabeth Huntington*⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1871, C. F., d. C. F. Aug. 10, 1872.

*William Whittlesey*⁹ *Adams*, born Feb. 9, 1874, Cleveland, O., m. Laura Evelyn Beamish.

Mr. Alfred Adams, residence formerly at Chagrin Falls, 1895-6 Cleveland, O., manufacturer; and of Adams, Jewett & Co. [Alfred Adams, Estate of Fitch Adams], manufacturers of paper, cotton, and jute flour sacks, and exporters, Cleveland, O., and office in New York.

Adams ancestry: — John¹; James²; Richard³ [see +722, p. 384]; William⁴; Phineas⁵; Asahel⁶, of Girard, O., m. Lucy Avery; Asahel⁷ Adams, m. Lucy Mygatt, da. Comfort S. and Lucy (Knapp).

13593.

EDWARD WARNER⁸ CLEAVELAND (Osborn Wales⁷, Waldo⁶, Amasa⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. 1st, Oxford, O., Oct. 1, 1871, Clara Miller; b. Sixteen Mile, Hamilton co., O., June 19, 1853, d. Contreras, Butler co., O., Oct. 16, 1879, da. Daniel Elliott and Johanna (Rail). He m. 2d, College Corner, Butler co., O., Oct. 20, 1881, Alice Rebecca Stewart, da. Samuel Wilson and Mary Jane (Stewart). Of College Corner, 1883. Ch. by 1st m.: 15949 WINFIELD MILLER⁹ CLEAVELAND, b. July 7, 1872, Oxford; ARTHUR WALDO⁹ CLEAVELAND, Oct. 15, 1874, Ox.; HATTIE LUCELLE⁹ CLEAVELAND, Dec. 9, 1887, Bath tp., Franklin co., Ind.

13600.

*Mary Anna*⁸ *Bodman* (Theodotia Niles⁷, Waldo⁶, Amasa⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1872, George Woodward Haskell, b. Toledo, O., Mar. 24, 1844, s. of Edward and Charlotte (Williams). Children:

15950 *Georgina Lucile*⁹ *Haskell*, born Apr. 23, 1875, Evanston, Ill.

*Hazel*⁹ *Haskell*, b. July 16, 1880, Chicago, Ill.

*Sidney Cleaveland*⁹ *Haskell*, b. June 21, 1887, Chicago, Ill.

*Jessica Theodotia*⁹ *Haskell*, b. Sept. 19, 1889, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. George Woodward Haskell, residence, Chicago, Ill., 1872-95; foreign buyer for Marshall, Field & Co., merchants, Chicago, is residing in Dresden, Saxony, Germany (1895).

Mrs. *Mary Anna*⁸ (*Bodman*) *Haskell* is a member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, notified of admission from Washington, D. C. Mrs. Haskell is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Haskell (Hascall) ancestry: — Jabez¹, born about 1746, of Rochester, Mass., later of Windsor, Conn., d. Sept. 4, 1816, a. 70, m. Nov. 19, 1769, Elizabeth Bissell² of W., b. Feb. 7, 1747-8, d. July 8, 1833, a. 85; Eli Bissell², b. Oct. 17, 1778, m. 1st, Sophia Bissell, both of East Windsor, Conn.; Edward³ Haskell, b. May 8, 1813, of Toledo, O., married Charlotte Williams⁴.

Williams ancestry. — —¹ Williams, of the Williams family of Middletown, Conn., m. Miss Paget, of the noble Paget family in England, who and her son lived on Bermuda Island; Benjamin², of Bermuda I.; Charles³, m. Emma Plum, da. of Col. Plum, of the Plum family of Middletown, a soldier of the Revolution; Charlotte⁴ Williams, m. Edward Haskell⁵.

Bissell ancestry. — John¹, b. Somersetshire, Eng., 1590, came (according to tradition, with a brother Thomas) from Somersetshire to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, and was of Windsor, Conn., 1635, received the monopoly of the Scantic ferry, Windsor, 1640, was the first settler on the east side of Conn. River, enlisted troops for Windsor 1657-8, d. W. Oct. 3, 1677, a. 86, his wife came to America with him, she died Windsor May 21, 1641; John², b. Eng., m. Izrel, or Isabel Mason, da. Capt. John and Anne (Peck); Daniel³, born Sept. 29, 1663, m. Margaret Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1674, da. of Jedediah and Sarah; Daniel⁴, m. Jerusha Fitch⁴ [see +66, p. 84]; Daniel⁵, m. Elizabeth Newberry⁶; Elizabeth⁶ Bissell, m. Jabez Haskell¹.

Newberry ancestry. — Thomas¹; Benjamin²; Benjamin³; Roger⁴ [see +8855, page 1827]; Elizabeth⁶ Newberry, m. Daniel Bissell⁶.

13603.

WILLIAM WALDO⁹ CLEVELAND (Edward Everett⁷, Waldo⁸, Amasa⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 22, 1883, Minnie Beall Lockhart, b. Columbus, Ga., Feb. 19, 1864, da. Robert Beall and Emma Jane (Rankin). Ch.: 15951 WILLIAM WALDO⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1886, Jacksonv.

Mr. WILLIAM WALDO⁹ CLEVELAND, residence Lake City, Fla., to 1879, since at Jacksonville; of the firm Cleveland [E. E.] & Son, wholesale furniture and carpets from 1883, etc.; Sec'y and Treas. Jacksonville Furniture Co. [E. E. Cleveland, Pres.], 1886, etc.

13604.

HARRY EDWARD⁹ CLEVELAND (Edward Everett⁷), m. Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 17, 1885, Annie Laura Lumpkins, born Georgetown, Scott co., Ky., Jan. 18, 1869, da. George Franklin and Adelaide Victoria (McCormick). Of Palatka, Putnam co., Fla., merchant. Ch.: 18952 HAZEL BEALE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1884; WILLIAM WALDO⁹, Apr. 6, 1886.

13737.

CLARK BENNETT⁹ CLEVELAND (William⁷, George⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Simon⁴ [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Gilroy, Cal., Nov. 24, 1880, Minnie Elizabeth Hancock, born Sept. 13, 1854, a da. John and Mary Frances (Shaen), related to Gen. Winfield Scott Hancock; came to California with his father. Of San Francisco, Cal., 1885, '89, plumber, carp. Ch.: 15953 ALBERT GEORGE⁹, born Dec. 3, 1881; GERTRUDE BENNETT⁹, Mar. 14, 1883; MILTON⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 7, 1885.

13738.

WILLIAM⁹ CLEVELAND (William⁷, George⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Simon⁴), m. Mary F. Removed from Utica and Rome, N. Y., 1860, to Cal., of Lewis Creek, Peach Tree P. O., Monterey county, Cal., 1885. Ch.: 15954 LEWIS⁹ CLEVELAND.

13749.

FREDERICK CLINTON⁹ CLEVELAND (George Clinton⁷, George⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Simon⁴, [? Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), m. Lockport, Ill., May 21, 1873, Mary Murray, born Lemont, Ill., Dec. 23, 1855, a da.

Patrick and Honorah (Sullivan). Of Chicago, Ill., 1883-95, teamster. Ch.: 15955 GEORGE CLINTON⁹, b. March 22, 1874; SPENCER CARLETON⁹, Apr. 21, 1878; MARY MABEL⁹, July 22, 1883, C.

13779.

CHARLES HENRY⁸ CLEVELAND (George⁷, Isaac V.⁶, Wm.⁵, Simon⁴), m. Jan. 30, 1878, Bertha Ann Cook, b. Dec. 23, 1858. Ch.: 15956 JOHN ALBERT HAWLEY⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1878.

13796.

James Worden⁸ Hatch (Joel Fitch⁷ Hatch, Rhoda⁶ Bixby, Priscilla⁵, Simon⁴), m. 1st, Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1862, Polly Mary Ladd, b. Clay, Onondaga co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1844, d. Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., May 23, 1866, da. Ira and Lucilla (Fancher). He m. 2d, Big Rock, Ill., Nov. 17, 1875, *Annie Maria⁸ Hatch* +13795 (Isaac⁷ Hatch, Rhoda⁶ Bixby), she d. Scranton, Ia., Apr. 14, 1880, a. 23. He m. 3d, Pembroke, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1881, Emma Jane Mook, b. Alabama, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1854, da. Anthony and Catherine (Martin). Of Constantia, N. Y., to 1874, Big Rock and Little Rock, Ill., to 1879, Scranton to 1881, since N. Pembroke 1883, carpenter. Ch. by 1st m., b. Constantia: *Joel Fitch⁹ Hatch*, May 17, 1863, of Pembroke; *Wallace Emery⁹*, Feb. 22, 1865, of P. By 2d m.: *Viola Annie⁹*, July 13, 1877, Little Rock; *Mabel Adaliza⁹*, May 27, 1879, Scranton. By 3d m.: *Ida May⁹*, Nov. 10, 1882, N. Pembroke.

13814.

NOBLE RICHARDSON⁸ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁷, Noble⁶, Ephraim⁵, Simon⁴), m. Castile, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1874, Ruth Adella Larkham, b. Castile June 6, 1856, da. Thomas H. and Amarilla (Green). Of Catlin, N. Y., 1884. Ch.: 15957 ROSIE BELLE⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1875, Castile; RUTH AMARILLA⁹ May 15, 1877, Orange, N. Y.; GRACE GERTRUDE⁹ Jan. 8, 1879, O.; ELIZABETH MARGARET⁹, Aug. 24, 1880, Castile; ER STAFFORD⁹ CLEVELAND, May 27, 1882, Dix, N. Y.

13815.

LUTHER ER⁸ CLEVELAND (Ephraim⁷), m. Apr. 19, 1876, Mary E. Knapp, da. Thomas G. Ch.: 15958 GROVER⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

13832.

JOSIAH FRANCIS⁸ CLEVELAND (Festus Portius⁷), m. 1st, Newark, N. J., Nov. 2, 1869, Electa Garrison Price, b. N. Oct. 2, 1847, d. N. Jan. 29, 1872, da. John and Mary (Walker). He m. 2d, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Frisbie, b. Little Falls, N. Y., May 20, 1845, da. of Augustus and Hannah (Lucore). Children by 1st m.: FESTUS ARTHUR, b. Feb. 18, 1871, Waukegan, Ill., d. Chicago Feb. 8, 1880. By 2d m.:

15959 AUGUSTUS FRISBIE CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1874, Chicago. Junior at Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1897.

EVA MAY, b. June 22, 1877, Chicago, Ill. JOSIAH JUDSON, b. July 31, 1882, Oak Park, Ill.

JOSIAH FRANCIS CLEVELAND, residence, Chicago, Ill., Assistant Land Commisnr. of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co., Land Department, Chicago, 1883, to July 1, 1897, and since Land Commissioner of both the C. & N. W. and the Winona & St. Peter R. R. Co.

13853.

EMERSON JOHN⁸ CLEVELAND (John Emory⁷), m. Canton, Pa., July 16, 1884, Jennie F. Elliot, b. Canton tp. Oct., 1859, a da. Francis S. and Elizabeth W. (Davis). Ch. : 15960 FLORENCE J.⁹, born May 3, 1885; ELOISE F. CLEVELAND, born February 19, 1887.

EMERSON JOHN⁸ CLEVELAND, res. Canton 1875-97, attorney at law; received his education in the graded schools; began reading law under Davis & Carnochan in 1878, and was admitted to the bar in February, 1881, and is a member of the United States Courts and of the Supreme Court of the State of Pennsylvania; member of the F. & A. M., Canton Lodge No. 415; of Troy Chapter R. A. M. 261, a 32d degree Mason; member of the I. O. O. F. Canton Lodge No. 321, and Canton Encampment No. 184. Mrs. Cleveland is a member of the Disciple Church. Francis S. Elliot was born in Bradford co., Pa., 1820; was a builder and contractor, d. at Canton 1880, a. 60, m. Elizabeth W. Davis, b. in Bradford co. — From *Bradford co., Pa., History, 1891.*

13877.

ORDINE MONROE⁸ CLEVELAND (Chauncey⁷, John Platt⁶, William⁵, William⁴, [Curtice³, Isaac², Moses¹]), married first at Corning, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, Mary Bacon, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1851, d. Corning May 17, 1875, da. of Joseph and Mary (Smith). He married 2d at Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1877, Louise Chapman, b. Newburgh Jan 23, 1845, da. of Paddock and Mary (Hoffman). Children by 1st m. :

15961 FRANCES ESTELLA⁹ CLEVELAND, born Nov. 22, 1873, Corning, unm. (1896). By 2d m., b. Newburgh :

EDWARD POND⁹ CLEVELAND, born May 25, 1879, d. N. Apr. 26, 1881.

HARRY WHITEHILL⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1884.

LOUISE CHAPMAN⁹ CLEVELAND, b. March 30, 1887.

Mr. ORDINE MONROE⁸ CLEVELAND, residence Newburgh (1896). Of Whitehill [Hugh] & Cleveland, clothing manufacturers 1880 to 1892; then of Cleveland & Whitehill Co., incorporated, engaged in same business, factory at Newburgh, with branch salesroom in New York city. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13879.

PHILO PLATT⁸ CLEVELAND (Chauncey⁷), m. Nov. 12, 1878, Cora Mina Hummel, b. Kingston, N. Y., 1861, da. of John Frederick and Hattie Salina (Barnheart). Residence, Elmira, N. Y. (1882-96). Children :

- 15962 HATTIE BELLE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. October 31, 1881.
 ANNA MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. March 2, 1883.
 ESTELLA LOUISE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. August 2, 1889.

13881.

WILLIAM LUDLOW⁸ CLEVELAND (Chauncey⁷, John Platt⁶, William⁵, William⁴), m. May 13, 1885, Emily Louise Bower, b. Southport May 24, 1862, da. of William F. and Marcia (Ray). Residence, Newburgh, N. Y. (1894-6), stock clerk for the Cleveland & Whitehill Co. Children:

ARTHUR RAY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. April 16, 1887, d. Aug. 16, 1887.

- 15963 EARNEST WILLIAM⁹ CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1891.

13973.

Joseph Willard⁸ Keyes (Joel⁷ Keyes, Joel⁶ Keyes, Joseph⁵ Keyes, Jonathan⁴ Keyes, Joseph³ Keyes, Joanna², Moses¹), d. Warren, Mass., Mar. 31, 1883, a. 44, m. 1st, Minneapolis, Minn., May 15, 1866, Anna M. Cooper, b. Lancaster co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1844, d. Webster, Mass., Mar. 3, 1871. He m. 2d, Pelham, N. H., Oct. 6, 1874, Ellen Cutter of P. Ch. by 1st m.: *Bertha Anna⁹ Keyes*, b. Apr. 18, 1868, Arlington, Middlesex co., Mass. By 2d m.: *Mary Willard⁹ Keyes*, May 23, 1876, Auburn, N. Y.

Rev. *Joseph Willard⁸ Keyes*, Universalist clergyman, grad. Normal School, Westfield, Mass., July, 1859, taught and preached awhile, ent. Theological Dep. St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., graduating 1864. Then was ord. over a new parish, Minneapolis, Minn., built a fine church, remained 2 years; afterward pastor at Arlington, Webster, and at Auburn, where, by his efforts, the spacious church was rebuilt; minister at Shirley Village, Middlesex co., Mass., 1878.

13978.

Annie Shepard⁸ Keyes (John Shepard⁷ Keyes, John⁶ Keyes, Joseph⁵ Keyes, Jonathan⁴ Keyes, Joseph³ Keyes, Joanna², Moses¹), m. Concord, Mass., Sept. 19, 1794, Dr. Edward Waldo Emerson, b. Concord, July 10, 1845, s. Ralph Waldo and Lydia (Jackson). Ch. b. Concord: *William⁹ Emerson*, b. July 11, d. 14, 1875; *Charles Lowell⁹ Emerson*, b. July 3, 1876; *John⁹ Emerson*, Jan. 6, 1878.

Dr. Edward Waldo Emerson grad. Harvard College 1866; residence, Concord, physician.

Emerson ancestry.—Thomas¹, Joseph², Edward³, Joseph⁴, William⁵; Rev. William⁶, H. C. 1789, accomplished pulpit orator, m. Ruth Haskins, da. John² (Robert¹) Haskins and Hannah (Upham⁶) [see +3208, p. 1082]; Ralph Waldo⁷ Emerson, LL.D., born Boston, Mass., May 25, 1803, H. C. 1821, of Concord, essayist and author, m. Lydia Jackson, da. Charles of Plymouth.

14004.

JOSEPH GILBERT⁸ CLEVELAND (John James⁷, Joseph⁶, James⁵, James⁴, [?James³, Enoch², Moses¹]), m. at Round Lake, N. Y., June 8, 1882, Mary Ella Townsend, b. Fort Ann, N. Y., July 13, 1857, da. of Rev. Gideon Howe and Mary (Jones). Children:

- 15963^a EARL TOWNSEND⁹ CLEVELAND, born Mar. 30, 1883.

Salem, N. Y.; CARL GORDON⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1884, Syracuse, N. Y., died Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1886; MARY JOSEPHINE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1889, Yonezawa, Japan; PAULINE ELEANOR⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1890, Hirosaki, Japan.

Rev. JOSEPH GILBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, Ph.D., of the Methodist Episcopal Church, U. S. A., residence, Yokohama, Japan. Until the age of 18 years he worked on the farm in Brunswick, N. Y., summers, and attended school winters, and then began to teach district school. On being converted, in the summer of 1877, the first thing that presented itself to him was that he must study for the ministry. Through the kindness of a friend he was enabled to enter the Troy Conference Academy at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan., 1878, and duly graduated, and then took examinations for entrance to Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. But Rev. Gideon H. Townsend, a member of Troy Conference, then stationed at North Bennington, Bennington co., Vt., was that summer stricken with paralysis, and his daughter, to whom Mr. Cleveland had become engaged about a year before, requested Mr. Cleveland to come to her home for a few days. Mr. Cleveland cared for and partially filled Rev. Mr. Townsend's appointment; taught school the next winter at North Shaftsbury, Vt., and accompanied Rev. Mr. Townsend's family to Round Lake in the spring, working for the Round Lake Association, giving all leisure hours to study. Entered Syracuse University Sept., 1882, while in college supplying a church 7 miles from the city, grad. 1886. He was ordained deacon 1884, entered Troy Conference 1886, and was stationed at Pittstown. Was ordained elder 1887. He had previously thought of going to Japan, and, on receiving an urgent call, sailed from San Francisco Mar. 24, 1887, and since 1887 has remained in Japan.

14026.

MARY JANE⁸ CLEVELAND (Thaddeus Sobeski⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. at Calais, O., Aug. 12, 1859, Solomon Morris Railing, b. in Belmont co., O., Apr. 28, 1837, s. of John Henry and Eliza (Morris). Children:

Martha Belle⁹ Railing, born Oct. 10, 1861, Calais, m. Sancho, Tyler co., W. Va., Nov. 18, 1880, Freeman Clay Starr, b. Cornwallis, Ritchie co., W. Va., Nov. 15, 1859, s. Moses and Sarah Ann (Smith). Ch.: *John¹⁰ Starr*, b. Oct. 30, 1881, Sancho; *Clyde Elmore¹⁰ Starr*, June 5, 1884, Sugar Creek, W. Va.; *Purley Delvin¹⁰ Starr*, Sept. 1, 1887, Cornwallis; *Mary Edna¹⁰ Starr*, b. July 5, C., d. C. 18, 1889; *Sallie Wineford¹⁰ Starr*, b. Nov. 14, 18—, C., d. C. Feb. 2, 18—; *Benjamin Franklin¹⁰ Starr*, b. Mar. 31, C., d. C. May 24, 1894.

Milroy⁹ Railing, b. Aug. 27, 1864, Calais, m. Sancho, Nov. 10, 1887, Ida Lawson, born Indian Creek, Mar. 5, 1871, da. Winfield Scott and Susan (Woodbourn). Of Next, Tyler co., W. Va. (1895), blacksmith. Ch.: *Mamie May¹⁰ Railing*, b. Mar. 12, 1889, Sancho, d. S. June 20, 1894; *Clemma Delvin¹⁰ Railing*, b. Apr. 3, 1891, S.; *Mazie Fay¹⁰ Railing*, Dec. 8, 1894, Next.

Sarah Ann⁹ Railing, b. Jan. 29, 1867, Calais, m. Sancho, Aug. 18, 1885, Clayton Commodore Baker, born S. Dec. 5,

1863, a s. William and Elizabeth (Stealey). Of Middlebourne, Tyler co., W. Va., farmer. Ch. born Sancho: *Icy Belle*¹⁰ *Baker*, July 17, 1887; *Ota Omar*¹⁰ *Baker*, b. Aug. 27, d. S. Sept. 21, 1888; *Evert Edwin*¹⁰ *Baker*, b. Sept. 23, 1891.

*Ella May*⁹ *Railing*, b. Dec. 9, 1868, Archer's Fork, Washington co., O., married Sancho, Sept. 16, 1885, Jacob Floyd Baker, a s. William and Elizabeth (Stealey). Of Moscow, Hancock co., W. Va., farmer. Ch.: *Lozila*¹⁰ *Baker*, b. Aug. 24, 1887, Sancho; *Va Sara*¹⁰ *Baker*, July 20, 1889, S.; *Dora Wellington*¹⁰ *Baker*, Dec. 19, 1890, S.; *Lilian Edna*¹⁰ *Baker*, Sept. 9, 1891, Moscow; *Early Elsie*¹⁰ *Baker*, Dec. 1, 1894, M.

*Kate Gertrude*⁹ *Railing*, b. Mar. 12, 1871, Archer's Fork, m. Sancho, Dec. 24, 1893, Warren Wilber Ash, b. S. July 18, 1869, s. James and Sarah Lucena (Smith). Of Sancho, farmer. Ch.: *Verla Dessie*¹⁰ *Ash*, born Mar. 3, 1894, S. *Thaddeus Henry*⁹ *Railing*, b. Nov. 14, 1872, Archer's F., unm., of Sancho, farmer; *John William*⁹ *Railing*, b. Oct. 24, 1875, S.; *Frank*⁹ *Railing*, b. Sept. 11, 1878, S.; *Stella Alice*⁹ *Railing*, b. Feb. 21, 1884, S. Mr. Solomon Morris Railing, residence, Sancho, farmer.

Railing ancestry:—Mr. ———¹ *Railing*, of Strawsburg, Pa.; John Henry² *Railing*, b. Franklin co., Pa., 1804, of Belmont co., O., m. Eliza Morris, b. in Ohio, da. of Solomon of Barnesville, Belmont co., O.

14027.

SARAH ELIZABETH^e CLEVELAND (*Thaddeus Sobeski*⁷), m. Calais, O., Sept. 10, 1860, William Henning, b. near Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 17, 1829, son of John and Dora (Hildebrand). Ch.: *Dora Martha*⁹ *Henning*, b. July 1, 1862, Calais, d. Johnstown, Aug. 26, 1863.

*Emma Bella*⁹ *Henning*, b. Aug. 21, 1864, Johnstown, m. Cannelton, Beaver co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1882, Fredriech Godfrey Petry of Gallipolis, O. Residence, De Soto, Mo., cutter. Ch. b. De Soto: *Vernon Henning*¹⁰ *Petry*, b. Mar. 9, 1883; *Sadie Cleveland*¹⁰ *Petry*, Feb. 20, 1885.

*Ella May*⁹ *Henning*, b. Nov. 4, 1866, Cannelton.

*Nellie Gray*⁹ *Henning*, b. Nov. 4, 1866, Cannelton, d. there April 8, 1867.

15964 *William Cleveland*⁹ *Henning*, b. Sept. 3, 1869, Cannelton, m. there Jan. 21, 1890, Maude Lee, born Cannelton, da. of Clemen Oscar and Angeline Adelaide (Barlow). Graduated at Greencastle, Ind., 1889, residence, Cannelton, 1895, lawyer, of the law firm, William Henning & Sons. Ch.: *Cleveland*¹⁰ *Henning*, b. June 12, 1892, Cannelton.

*Flora Lucinda*⁹ *Henning*, b. Feb. 28, 1873, Cannelton.

15965 *Edwin Charles*⁹ *Henning*, b. Jan. 20, 1875, Cannelton, unm., grad. Ann Arbor, Mich., Law School 1894, lawyer, of William Henning & Sons, Cannelton.

*Elsie Sarah*⁹ *Henning*, b. May 18, 1878, Cannelton.

*Lillian Lucille*⁹ *Henning*, b. Feb. 17, 1882, Cannelton.

*Mayme V.*⁹ *Henning*, b. Jan. 26, 1885, Cannelton.

*Guy Thaddeus*⁹ *Henning*, b. Aug. 12, 1887, Cannelton.

Mr. William Henning, when aged 6 months, went with his parents to Germany, was reared and educated there, and returned to the U. S. in 1850, studied law with R. T. Taunchill, in Ohio. Residence, Cannelton, 1895, attorney-at-law, of the law

firm, William Henning & Sons. Mr. Henning is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

John Henning was b. in Germany, m. Dora Hildebrand, b. in Germany.

14052.

WILLIAM PITTS⁸ CLEVELAND (Dinsmore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch²), m. Anson, Me., Jan. 5, 1878, Sarah Greene Pinkham, b. A. Mar. 20, 1851, da. Nahum and Mary (Marsh). Ch.: WILLIAM ELMORE⁹ CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1881, Caledonia, Traill co., Dak., now N. D.

Dr. WILLIAM PITTS⁸ CLEVELAND grad. Bowdoin Medical coll., Brunswick, Me., 1878, of Caledonia 1884, regular physician and surgeon.

14092.

WOODBURY FREMONT⁸ CLEVELAND (Samuel Parker⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. Skowhegan, Maine, Dec. 5, 1882, Nellie Emery, a daughter of Horatio C. and Mary (Wheeler).

Dr. WOODBURY FREMONT⁸ CLEVELAND, of Eastport, Maine (1884-90), practising physician.

Emery ancestry:—John¹, Anthony², James³, Zachariah⁴, Zachariah⁵, John⁶, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁸ [see +7613, p. 1708]; Horatio C.⁸ Emery m. Mary Wheeler.

14104.

Julia Cooper⁸ Blanchard (Mary Jane⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jonathan³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1868, Edward Payson McCormick, b. at Mill Hall, Clinton co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1841, son of Samuel and Catharine (Hood). Children: *Mary Blanchard⁹ McCormick*, b. July 25, 1869, Philadelphia, Pa.

15966 *Edward⁹ McCormick*, b. Jan. 30, 1873, Lock Haven, Pa., grad. Princeton University, Princeton, N. J., June 10, 1895; *Helen Mayer⁹ McCormick*, b. Aug. 30, 1879, L. H.; *Katherine Hood⁹ McCormick*, b. Sept. 17, 1882, Philadelphia, Pa.; *James Cleveland⁹ McCormick*, b. Jan. 25, 1884, P.; *Bessie Blanchard⁹ McCormick*, b. May 17, 1885, P.

Mr. Edward Payson McCormick grad. Pennsylvania State College 1861. Residence, Philadelphia 1896; was admitted to the bar at Lock Haven, May, 1865, attorney-at-law in Philadelphia.

14105.

Rose Durrell⁸ Blanchard (Mary Jane⁷), m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 9, 1876, Charles Henry Elliot, b. at Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1843, d. Feb. 23, 1890, son of John and Henretta (Graham). Residence, Philadelphia, banker.

14106.

Ella Fidelia⁸ Blanchard (Mary Jane⁷), m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25, 1874, Henry Boardman Neely, born Philadelphia, May 24, 1848, son of Josiah and Sarah (Robinson). Children:

Florence^o Neely, b. Oct. 29, 1875, Philadelphia; *Harry^o Neely*, Nov. 5, 1877, P.; *Charles Blanchard^o Neely*, July 27, 1878, P.; *Julia^o Neely*, Feb. 10, 1880, P.; *Ella^o Neely*, June 10, 1889, Germantown, Pa.; *Merrill^o Neely*, Apr. 9, 1891, Meadowbrook, Montgomery co., Pa.; *Norman^o Neely*, Sept. 22, 1894, M.

Mr. Henry Boardman Neely formerly resided in Philadelphia. Residence, Meadowbrook, 1896, lumber merchant.

14107.

Kate Cleveland^o Blanchard (Mary Jane⁷), m. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1885, Isaac Stokes Lowry, b. at Philadelphia, Apr. 6, 1849, son of John Stroud and Elizabeth Collens (Stokes). Ch.: *Margaretta Reamer^o Lowry*, b. Dec. 13, Germantown, Pa., d. 15, 1886; *John Blanchard^o Lowry*, b. Feb. 9, 1889, Camden, N. J. Mr. Isaac Stokes Lowry, res. Philadelphia, 1896, banker.

14108.

Mary Cleveland^o Blanchard (Mary Jane⁷), m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1882, William Newell Bannard, b. in New York, Dec. 30, 1848, son of William and Frances (Heath). Ch.: *William Newell^o Bannard*, b. Aug. 16, 1883, Camden, N. J. *Margaret Blanchard^o Bannard*, b. Aug. 29, 1887.

Mr. William Newell Bannard, residence, Wilmington, Del., 1896; was, in 1885, Supt. of the Pa. & Schuylkill Valley R. R., Reading, Pa.; is Supt. of the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. (runs from Philadelphia to Baltimore, with branches).

14109.

Bessie Cleveland^o Blanchard (Mary Jane⁷), m. at Germantown, Pa., Apr. 5, 1888, Henry William Dunne, b. Mt. Pleasant, Schuylkill co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1856, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 26, 1895, s. of Henry Hawthorne and Esther (Cherry).

Mr. Henry William Dunne resided at Cape Charles, Northampton co., Va., 1885-6. Was from 1885 Supt. of the New York, Philadelphia & Norfolk Railroad (runs from Delmar, Sussex co., Del., to Cape Charles, with branch).

14110.

Charles Merrill^o Blanchard (Mary Jane⁷, James^o, Joseph^o, Joseph^o, Jonathan^o, Enoch^o, Moses^o), m. at Germantown, Pa., Oct. 16, 1889, Alice Day Gregg, b. Wissinoming, Philadelphia co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1869, daughter of William Lampus and Harriet Louise (Day). Children, all born at Germantown:

15967 *Charles^o Blanchard*, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

William Gregg^o Blanchard, b. Sept. 30, 1891.

Thomas Wood^o Blanchard, b. July 17, 1894.

Mr. *Charles Merrill^o Blanchard*, residence Philadelphia, Pa., dealer in Winterburn bituminous coal, office in Philadelphia. Mr. Blanchard is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

14135.

CHARLES CRAGIN⁸ CLEVELAND (DeWitt Clinton⁷, James Young⁶, Luther⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Enoch², Moses¹), m. Creighton, Neb., Dec. 25, 1890, Mattie Coppage Reynolds, b. Moravia, Appanoose co., Ia., Nov. 5, 1868, da. Thomas Marshall and Emeline Claressa (Pollard). Residence, Creighton, 1895, farmer. Ch. b. Creighton: MATTIE HOPE⁹ CLEVELAND, Oct. 9, 1891; EUGENIA BERYL⁹ CLEVELAND, Jan. 16, 1893; NELLIE CHARLINE⁹ CLEVELAND, Apr. 18, 1895.

14209.

HENRY JUDSON⁹ CLEVELAND (Hiram Judson⁸, Henry⁷, { Martha⁶, Seth⁵, } Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses², Moses¹), m. Edgartown, Mass., { Joseph⁶, Ezra⁵, } June 17, 1892, *Hannah Robinson⁹ Vincent* +14212 (Catherine⁸, Tristram⁷, John Neal⁶, Ezra⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Moses²). Of Edgartown (1896), farmer. Ch. : ALICE ROBINSON¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1893, E.

14223.

Richard⁹ Deming (*Thomas Durfee⁸ Deming*, Deborah⁷, Henry⁶, David⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Moses², Moses¹), m. in Town of Ossining, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1889, Emily Montague Bibby Mead, b. in Town of Ossining Oct. 25, 1865, da. of Robert Gillespie and Harriet Newell (Earle). Ch. b. in village of Sing Sing, N. Y. :

Elizabeth Oakley¹⁰ Deming, b. June 16, 1890.

Richard¹⁰ Deming, b. Dec. 14, 1892.

Mr. *Richard⁹ Deming* resides in the village of Sing Sing, N. Y., 1896. Mr. Deming is agent in New York of the Harlan and Hollingsworth Company of Wilmington, Del., builders of iron steamships and steamboats; also car manufacturers. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

14415.

WILLIAM MEREDITH⁹ CLEVELAND (Henry Porter⁸, Horatio Johnson⁷, Aaron Porter⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Martha Ann Dorris. Ch. : BURNS MONROE¹⁰ CLEVELAND; JAMES HENRY¹⁰ CLEVELAND.

14416.

JAMES HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND (Henry P.⁸), m. Fanny Spencer. Ch. : WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ CLEVELAND.

14439.

EUGENE⁹ CLEVELAND (Charles Josiah⁸, Horatio J.⁷, Aaron P.⁶, Josiah⁴, ⁵, Aaron³, ²), m. Trempealeau, Wis., Feb. 22, 1873, Florence Elsie Cary, born Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 10, 1851, da. Absalom and Elsie Lowena (Inman). Of Elysian, Le Sueur co., Minn., school teacher. Ch. : EDITH MAY¹⁰, b. May 22, 1874, Gale, Trempealeau co., Wis.; CHARLES VICTOR LEROY¹⁰, Sept. 30, 1877, Trempealeau, Wis.; EARL TREVOR¹⁰, Nov. 27, 1880, Elysian.

14486.

Margaret Curzon⁹ Marquand (*John Phillips⁸ Marquand, Sarah Winslow⁷ Tyng, Sarah⁶ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. April 5, 1892, Herbert Dudley Hale, son Edward Everett and Emily Beecher (Perkins). Ch.: 15967^a *Herbert Dudley¹⁰ Hale*, b. February, 1893.

Hale ancestry: — William¹, Richard², Robert³, John⁴, Samuel⁵ [see +713, page 265]; Richard⁶, b. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1717, d. Coventry, Conn., June 1, 1802, m. 1st, Elizabeth Strong, da. Joseph of C., of the family of Governor Caleb Strong of Northampton, Mass.; Rev. Enoch⁷, b. Coventry Oct. 28, 1753, of Northampton, grad. Yale 1773, d. Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1837, m. Sept. 30, 1781, Octavia Throop, b. ab. 1754, d. 1839, a. 85, da. Rev. Benjamin and Sybil (Dyer) of Bozrah, Conn.; Hon. Nathan⁸, b. Westhampton Aug. 17, 1784, graduate Williams 1804, LL.D. Harvard 1853, introduced steam printing into N. E., edited *Boston Daily Advertiser* 50 years, d. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 9, 1863, m. Sept. 2, 1815, Sarah Preston Everett⁹; Rev. Edward Everett⁹ Hale, D.D., b. Boston Apr. 3, 1822, grad. Harvard 1839, pastor South Cong. Chh. of B. since 1856, author, m. Oct. 13, 1856, Emily Beecher Perkins, da. Thomas Clap and Mary Foote (Beecher), and descended from Pres. Thomas⁶ (Stephen⁵ m. Temperance, Samuel⁴ m. Hannah Gill, da. of Thomas and Hannah [Otis, da. of John and Margaret] of Hingham, Mass., Thomas³ of Dorchester, Mass., m. Abigail, Richard², Dorchester, England, —¹, per. of Devonshire, Eng.) Clap and Mary (Whiting, da. of Rev. Samuel of Windham, Conn.), and desc. from the Perkins family of Ipswich, Mass., the Footes of Guilford, Conn., and Lyman Beecher's family.

Everett ancestry: — 2 arms: EVERETT; 1: EVERET, EVERETT, and EVERATT. Gu. three bears' heads coupé ar. Crest — An arm in armour, coupé, holding a spear, resting the elbow on a chapeau. . . Richard¹, whose name is uniformly given Everard, of Watertown, Mass., an original founder of Dedham, Mass., 1636, m. 1st Mary; Capt. John², b. prob. Watertown, of Dedham, m. Elizabeth Pepper, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1645, da. Robert and Elizabeth (Johnson) of R.; John³ m. Mercy Brown; Ebenezer⁴ m. Joanna Stevens; Rev. Oliver or Olion⁵, born June 11, 1752, grad. Harvard 1779, minister of New South Church of Boston, m. Lucy Hill, da. of Alexander S. Hill, of Philadelphia, Pa., desc. of Arthur Hill, the emigrant; Sarah Preston⁶ Everett m. Nathan Hale⁸. — *N. E. Reg.*, XIV: 219; *Munsell's Ancestry*, IV: 59; *Clapp Gen.*; *Savage*.

14502.

Dudley⁹ Atkins (*Francis Higginson⁸ Atkins, Dudley⁷ Atkins, Sarah⁶ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Manhattan, Kan., May 4, 1890, Jessie Fremont McDonald, b. at Zeandale, Kan., da. of C Perry and Mary Elizabeth (McCurdy). Studied at State Agricultural College, Manhattan; res. Manhattan 1881–5, book and job printer. Children b. Manhattan: 15968 *Dudley¹⁰ Atkins*, b. Apr. 11, 1891; *Dulce¹⁰ Atkins*, b. July 30, 1893.

14518.

Stephen Higginson⁹ Tyng (*Stephen Higginson⁸ Tyng*), m. June 6, 1894, Juliet Kemp; grad. Williams Coll. 1886, of New York, N. Y., 1895, commercial life.

14519.

Sewall Tappan⁹ Tyng (*Stephen Higginson⁸ Tyng*), m. May 29, 1894, Edith May Gale; grad. Williams Coll. 1888, Columbia Law School, lawyer 1891, of New York, N. Y., 1895.

14523.

Mary Rockland⁹ Tyng (*Charles Rockland⁸ Tyng*), m. Jan. 9, 1895, Robert Stowe Bushnell.

14554.

Mary Cabot⁹ Higginson (*Francis Lee⁸ Higginson*), m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1898, Philip Sears. Mr. Sears grad. Harvard, 1889.

14592.

Richard Cleveland⁹ Hastings (Anna⁸, Richard Falley⁷, William⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Batticotta, Ceylon, Aug. 10, 1883, Minnie Blanchard Truax, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1855, da. Edwin Armstrong and Lucretia (Mason). Ch.: *Anna Lucretia*¹⁰ Hastings, born Sept. 26, 1884, Jaffna, Ceylon; *Minnie Katherine*¹⁰, Feb. 2, 1886, J.; *Alma Sibley*¹⁰, July 20, 1888, J.; *Caroline Louise*¹⁰, Aug. 11, 1889, J.; *Mary Alida*¹⁰ Hastings, b. Nov. 9, Cincinnati, d. C., Dec. 30, 1892.

Rev. *Richard Cleveland⁹ Hastings* grad. Hamilton Coll. 1875, Auburn, N. Y., Theological School 1878, Missionary at Jaffna 1879 (arrived there Jan. 21, 1879) to the present, 1898 (except 2 years at home).

14594.

Catharine Elizabeth⁹ Hastings (Anna⁸), m. Hartford, June 9, 1892, Irving Francis Wood, b. Walton, N. Y., May 27, 1861, son Francis E. Ch.: b. Northampton, Mass.: *Constance Hastings*¹⁰ Wood, May 9, 1895; *Edna Francis*¹⁰ Wood, Dec. 24, 1896.

Rev. Irving Francis Wood grad. Hamilton Coll. 1885; was associated with Rev. E. P. Hastings at Jaffna, Ceylon, college 4 years, returned and completed his theological studies at Yale Theol. Seminary, grad. 1892. Residence Northampton 1897-8; from 1893 professor of Christian Ethics and Biblical Literature in Smith College.

14595.

Henry Eurotas⁹ Hastings (Anna⁸), d. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1894, a. 32 y. 5 mo. 18 d., m. H. Oct. 17, 1888, Harriet Greene Day, b. H. Feb. 5, 1864, only da. Robert Elijah and Harriet North (Greene). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Hartford: *Robert Day*¹⁰ Hastings, Sept. 27, 1889; *Henry Panet*¹⁰, Aug. 18, 1891; *Richard Cleveland*¹⁰ Hastings, Jan. 23, 1893.

Henry Eurotas⁹ Hastings, when aged 7 years, was sent to this country to be educated; grad. from Hartford P. High School. From 1881 was clerk for, and from Feb., 1889, assist. treas. of, Security Company, Hartford. Was also treas. of Windsor Locks Water Co., member of Hansel, Sloan & Co., jewelers, a trustee of State Savings Bank; was member of and treasurer of several funds of the Center Cong. chh., committee-man, etc. Member (from 3d ward) and vice-pres. of Hartford Common Council 1891; a Police Commissioner from 1893. Obituary and portrait in *Hartford Times*, Jan. 22, 1894.

Mrs. Harriet Greene (Day) Hastings m. 2d, Hartford, Feb. 17, 1897, Charles R. Hansel of H.

Mr. Robert Elijah Day, pres. of Security Co., Hartford, m. 1st, Harriet North Greene.

14617.

Blanche Cleveland⁹ Herndon (Juliet Maria⁸, John Treadwell⁷, Charles⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 28, 1872, Rev. Joseph Bailey Greenfield, b. Bettows parish, Monmouthshire, Eng., July 26, 1847, 4th s. of James and Mar-

garet (Bailey). Ch.: *Richard Bailey*¹⁰ *Greenfield*, b. Jan. 31, 1873, San Francisco, d. S. F. Jan. 11, 1874; *William Cleveland*¹⁰, b. June 10, 1874; *Charles Joseph*¹⁰, Feb. 4, 1876, Round Mountain, Tex.; *Herbert Herndon*¹⁰, Aug. 2, 1877, R. M.; *Walter James Treadwell*¹⁰, Feb. 26, 1881; *Edward Henry*¹⁰, May 22, 1882; *Juliet Ida*¹⁰, Nov. 6, 1883, Goldthwaite, Brown co., Tex.; *Benjamin Percival*¹⁰, Oct. 12, 1885, G.; *Mary Louise Ophelia*¹⁰ *Greenfield*, May 7, 1887, Downey, Cal.

Rev. Joseph Bailey Greenfield, a Baptist clergyman; residence, San Francisco to 1875, Round Mountain and Goldthwaite to Dec. 1, 1886, since at Pasadena, Downey co., Cal. Ordained missionary in Brown co. Sept., 1885; lives on a fine fruit farm.

James Greenfield, b. Isle Anglesea, North Wales, d. 1867, m. *Margaret Bailey*, she d. 1859, eldest daughter of the late Sir Joseph Bailey, Baronet, M. P. 1858, of Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Brecon, South Wales (father of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., M. P. 1858, who m. Elizabeth Mary, da. of William Congreve Russell, Esq., of Leamington, whose son, Sir Joseph Russell Bailey, Baronet of Glanusk P. and Easton Court, Tenbury, Hertfordshire, Eng., 1862. — *Baronetage*).

14618.

*Ida Bell*⁹ *Herndon* (*Juliet Maria*⁸), m. Round Mountain, Tex., Mar. 3, 1873, Peter Getzwiller, b. Alton, Ill., Nov. 16, a s. John Peter and Dorothea Margaratha (Cavelage). Ch.: *Joseph Herndon*¹⁰ *Getzwiller*, born Feb. 7, 1874, Round Mt.; *Peter George Cleveland*¹⁰, May 29, 1877, R. M.; *Dora Blanche*¹⁰, April 9, 1884, Brady Tex. Res. Brady 1886.

Getzwiller ancestry: — Gen. John Peter¹, agitator against the government (general in French army, so thought), outlawed, but his sons were proud of him as a patriot, came to America May, 1833, m. Susanna Thürence, b. France. Ch.: 3 s. 2 da.: John Peter², b. Canton Basel, Switzerland, Feb. 2, 1808, engineer, put together first steam engine set up at St. Louis, Mo., m. Dorothea Margaratha Cavelage, born Dincklage, Holland, Mar. 31, 1807, d. Alton bef. 1860, da. Hinrich and Elizabeth (Espelage). Ch.: 1. Joseph, 2. Susannah, 3. Peter³, 4. Matilda Francis, 5. Elizabeth, 6. Ferdanande Louis, 7. Mary Dorothea Getzwiller.

14702.

*Frederick Stuart*⁹ *Stedman* (*Edmund Clarence*⁸ *Stedman*, *Elizabeth Clementine*⁷ *Dodge*, Sarah⁶, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. N. Y. city Mar. 31, 1880, Ellen Montague Douglas. b. N. Y. city Dec. 22, 1855, only da. of George and Martha Hanmer (Montague). Ch.: *Laura Woodworth*¹⁰ *Stedman*, b. Feb. 18, 1881, N. Y. c.

Mr. *Frederick Stuart*⁹ *Stedman*, graduated Bryant, Stratton & Whitney's Business College, Newark, N. J., 1872. Residence, City of New York, except brief periods in Washington, D. C., and Newark. Formerly clerk in a N. Y. publishing house, and 1880 to 1884 member in the firm E. C. Stedman & Co. Assistant editor of *Literary Encyclopedia*, N. Y. 1884 — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Douglas ancestry: — Robert¹, William², William³, William⁴ [see +1560, p. 687]; Maj. Asa⁵, b. Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1715, major during Revolution (buried Stephentown, N. J.), d. Nov. 12, 1792, m. Rebecca Wheeler; Jonathan⁶ m. Rhoda Hancock; Jonathan Hancock⁷, b. Lebanon Springs, Columbia co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1781, banker; m. Mrs. Harriet Anne (Sheldon) Rossiter; George⁸ Douglas, born Waterford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1829, of New York, lawyer, m. Martha Hanmer Montague¹¹.

Montague ancestry: — William¹, Robert², William³, Peter⁴, Richard⁵, m. Abigail Downing⁶, descendant of William I. [*Plantagenet, etc., ancestries* — see +452, p. 264-6 +2273, p. 878]; John⁶, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1655, m. Hannah Smith⁷; Richard⁷ m. Abigail Camp; Richard⁸ m. Olive Nott, only child of Capt. Gershom of Wethersf.; Moses⁹ m. Eunice Harris of W.; William¹⁰ of Hartford, Conn., in E. India trade, m. Elizabeth Stillman, da. Nathaniel of Wethersf.; Martha Hanmer¹¹ Montague, m. George Douglas⁸.

Smith ancestry: Samuel¹ [see +11476, p. 1929]; Chibleab², b. 1636, m. Hannah Hitchcock, da. Luke and Elizabeth (prob. Gibbons) of Wethersfield; Hannah³ Smith m. John Montague⁴. — *Montague gen.*

14718.

Kate Cleveland⁹ Pratt (*Henry Cleveland⁸ Pratt, Henry Zachariah⁷ Pratt, Susan⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1880, Hon. Wilbert Warren Perry, b. Canton, Conn., Dec. 20, 1851, d. at Hartford Feb. 12, 1895, son of Franklin Reuel and Clarinda (Barbour) Perry. Children b. at Hartford:

15969 *Wilbert Warren¹⁰ Perry*, b. Aug. 29, 1881; residence, Hartford (1897). Grad. West Middle School, Hartford, 1896; Hartford High School, class of 1900.

Katharine¹⁰ Perry, b. March 25, 1883, res. Hartford. Graduated West Middle School, Hartford, 1896; Hartford High School, class of 1900.

Cleveland¹⁰ Perry, b. Mar. 13, 1885; res. Hartford; class of 1898 West Middle School, of which institution his aunt, Miss Esther Clarinda Perry of Hartford has continuously, since 1881, been the efficient principal.

Mrs. *Kate Cleveland⁹ (Pratt) Perry*, residence, Hartford.

Hon. Wilbert Warren Perry was graduated from Yale College (now University), New Haven, Conn., 1871; was the class valedictorian; was connected with a classical school at Morristown, N. J., 4 years; grad. Columbia College Law School, city of New York, 1877; was admitted to the New York bar; residence from Dec. 1, 1877, Hartford, where he always afterward practised law. Was assistant State's Attorney of Conn. until April 1, 1881. In politics a Democrat, and was elected a member of the House of Representatives, Connecticut Legislature, 1883.

Barbour ancestry: — Thomas¹, Thomas², Samuel³, John⁴, Jonathan⁵ [see +7044, p. 1661]; Henry⁶, b. Canton Mar. 12, 1794, d. C. Apr. 12, 1869, m. Naomi Humphrey⁶, b. Barkhamsted, Conn.; Clarinda⁷ Barbour, m. Canton, May 2, 1838, Franklin Reuel Perry.

Humphrey ancestry: — Michael¹, Samuel², Jonathan³ [see +586, p. 318]; Solomon⁴ m. Naomi Higley³; Solomon⁵ m. Hannah Brown⁴; Naomi⁶ Humphrey m. Henry Barbour⁶.

Brown ancestry: — Peter¹, Plymouth, Mass.; Peter², Windsor, m. Mary Gillett, da. Jonathan of W.; John³ m. Elizabeth Loomis, da. John² (Joseph¹) Loomis and Elizabeth (Scott, da. Thomas of Hartford, Conn.); John⁴ m. Mary Eggleston⁴; John⁵ m. Hannah Owen⁴; Hannah⁶ Brown m. Solomon Humphrey⁶.

Owen ancestry: — 34 arms: Owen (Wales) Per bend ar. and sa. a lion ramp. counter-changed. . . . John¹, b. Dec. 25, 1624, of Windsor, Simsbury, m. Rebecca Wade, da. Robert, an original proprietor of Hartford; Isaac² m. Sarah Holcomb³; Elijah³ m. Hannah Higley³; Hannah⁴ Owen m. John Brown⁵.

Higley ancestry: — 2 lines: John¹ from Frimley, county Surry, Eng., of Windsor, m. Nov. 9, 1671, Hannah Drake, da. of John² (John¹ of Dorchester or Boston, Mass., 1630) Drake and Hannah (Moore, da. of John of Windsor); Brewster², b. 1681, m. Esther Holcomb³; Hannah³ m. Elijah Owen³; Naomi³ Higley m. Solomon Humphrey⁴.

Holcomb ancestry: — 2 lines: Thomas¹, Dorchester, Mass., freeman May 14, 1634, Windsor 1635; Benajah², b. W. June 23, 1644, m. Sarah Eno, da. James and Anna (Bidwell) of W.; Sarah³ m. Isaac Owen². . . . Thomas¹, Nathaniel², b. W. Nov. 4, 1648, m. Mary Bliss³; Esther³ Holcomb m. Brewster Higley².

Bliss ancestry: — Thomas¹, Thomas² [see +354, p. 219]; Nathaniel³, born England, of Springfield, Mass., m. Catharine Chapin, da. Samuel¹ and Cicely [see +381, p. 241]; Mary³ Bliss m. Nathaniel Holcomb².

Eggleston ancestry: — 4 arms: EGGLESTON: (Lancashire, Eng.). Ar. a cross sa. betw. 4 fleurs-de-lis. . . . Begat, Bagot, Bigod, Bigot, Biggot¹, b. 1500, fr. Eng. to Dorchester 1630, of E. Windsor; James², b. Eng., m. Hester or Esther; Thomas³, b. E. Windsor July 27, 1661, m. Grace Hoskins, da. Anthony (? John¹) Hoskins of W. and Isabel (Brown); Mary⁴ Eggleston m. John Brown⁴. — *My Wife and my Mother (Appendix; Genealogy) by Heman H. Barbour, 1864.*

14742.

Eleanor Douglas⁹ Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick⁸ Gold, Phebe⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 30, 1868, Charles Henry Hubbard, b. Sandusky, O., Feb. 22, 1845, a s. of Rollin Barnard and Ann Morrison (Massey) Hubbard. Children:

15970 *Rollin Barnard*¹⁰ *Hubbard*, b. July 22, 1869, Sandusky, O., unm., grad. Kenyon College, Gambier, O., 1892; residence, Hartford City, Blackford co., Ind. (1897), editor of a newspaper. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

*Caroline Lockwood*¹⁰ *Hubbard*, b. Oct. 14, 1871, Hartford City, unm.; *Eleanor Gold*¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1873, H. C., d. H. C. Aug. 11, 1874.

*Charles Mills*¹⁰ *Hubbard*, b. Oct. 24, 1875, Hartford City, unm.; attended Kenyon College for a time; res. Hartford City, book-keeper for his father.

*Alice Gold*¹⁰ *Hubbard*, b. Feb. 7, 1878, Hartford City. Charles Henry Hubbard grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, New Haven, Conn., 1867. Residence, Sandusky to 1870, and since at Hartford City, is a manufacturer of spokes, and owns and operates an extensive farm.

14743.

Rebecca Cleveland*⁹ *Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick*⁸ *Gold*, *Phebe*⁷, *Erastus*⁶, *Moses*⁵), m. Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 8, 1876, Samuel Mott Cornell, b. New York, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1841, a s. of Sidney and Sarah Ann (Nostrand) Cornell. Children b. Guilford, Conn.:

15971 *Martha Gold*¹⁰ *Cornell*, born August 10, 1878.

*Theodore Gold*¹⁰ *Cornell*, b. May 6, d. G. July 19, 1884.

Mr. Samuel Mott Cornell, residence, Cornwall to 1877, and since at Guilford (1897), farmer.

14744.

Caroline Simons*⁹ *Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick*⁸ *Gold*, *Phebe*⁷, *Erastus*⁶, *Moses*⁵), m. Cornwall, Conn., July 25, 1882, William Franklin Gibson, b. at sea on a small island on the coast of China, Jan. 7, 1856, a s. of Rev. Otis and Eliza (Chamberlain). Ch. b. San Francisco, Cal.:

15972 *Eleanor Eliza*¹⁰ *Gibson*, born May 11, 1883.

*Otis*¹⁰ *Gibson*, born October 7, 1884.

*Theodore Gold*¹⁰ *Gibson*, born Oct. 11, 1886.

*Alice*¹⁰ *Gibson*, born July 15, 1888.

*Myra Eliza*¹⁰ *Gibson*, born November 7, 1890.

*Caroline Elizabeth*¹⁰ *Gibson*, born August 23, 1892.

*Eunice Lockwood*¹⁰ *Gibson*, born October 29, 1895.

Mrs. *Caroline Simons*⁹ (*Gold*) *Gibson*, grad. Yale Art School 1879, residence since 1882 San Francisco. Mr. William Franklin Gibson grad. from the University of the Pacific, Santa Clara, Cal., 1877, and Boston, Mass., Law School 1882, lawyer. Rev. Otis Gibson, D.D., Methodist missionary, grad. Dickinson coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1854, went to China 1855, in San Francisco 1882, labored with the Chinese, d. San F. ab. 1889.

14745.

Alice Tracy*⁹ *Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick*⁸ *Gold*, *Phebe*⁷, *Erastus*⁶, *Moses*⁵), d. Washington, D.C., Dec. 15, 1890, a. 31, m. West Cornwall, Litchfield co., Conn., Oct. 18, 1887, Franz Ulrich von Puttkamer, b. Versin bei Barnow, Pomerania, Germany, Sept. 7, 1861, d.

there June 30, 1892, a son of Franz Gustav Carl Heinrich and Anna Marie Clara Henriette (von Trebra) von Puttkamer. Child :

15973 *Ottony Kriemhild*¹⁰ von Puttkamer, b. Sept. 1, 1888, Washington, D. C., res. Versin, Germany, 1897.

Mrs. *Alice Tracy*⁹ (*Gold*) von Puttkamer grad. Wellesley college, Mass., June, 1883. Residence from 1887 Washington, D. C. Franz Ulrich von Puttkamer finished his education at Ritter Academy, Brandenburg a Havel, upper Saxony, Germany, 1880, was for a number of years a teacher in and finally principal of the Berlitz School of Languages, Washington.

Of the eminent family of von Puttkamer, of Germany, and related to the Princess Johanna (von Puttkamer) von Bismarck, wife of Prince Otto Eduard Leopold von Bismarck.

14746.

*Martha Wadsworth*⁸ *Gold* (*Theodore Sedgwick*⁸ *Gold*, *Phebe*⁷, *Erastus*⁶, *Moses*⁵), m. West Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 30, 1885, Colin Daniel Morgan, b. West Linton, Peebleshire, Scotland, May 6, 1846, a son of William and Jane (Brown) Morgan. Children :

15974 *Theodore Gold*¹⁰ *Morgan*, b. February 9, 1887, Montreal, Can.

*Marjorie Tracy*¹⁰ *Morgan*, b. December 31, 1888, Montreal, Can.

*Henry William*¹⁰ *Morgan*, b. Aug. 3, 1891, Cream Hill, Cornwall, Conn.

*Alice Gold*¹⁰ *Morgan*, b. Apr. 2, 1895, Montreal, Can.

Mr. Colin Daniel Morgan has lived in Canada since the fall of 1869, residence Montreal (1885-98), merchant, of the firm Henry Morgan & Co. [Colin Daniel Morgan and James Morgan, Jr., + 14749], wholesale and retail dealers in dry goods and carpets, Montreal.

Morgan ancestry : — Colin¹, a landed proprietor and farmer at Saline, Fifeshire, Scotland, William² Morgan, of West Linton, draper, m. Jane Brown, da. Daniel Brown, of Ingraston, Peebleshire, Scot., sheep farmer.

14747.

*Charles Lockwood*⁸ *Gold* (*Theodore Sedgwick*⁸ *Gold*), unm. (1898). Mr. Gold was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College, New Haven, Conn., June, 1883; residence, West Cornwall, Conn., farmer. Was appointed Feb. 2, 1898, Connecticut State Statistical Agent for the United States Dep. of Agriculture.

14748.

*James Douglas*⁹ *Gold* (*Theodore Sedgwick*⁸ *Gold*, *Phebe*⁷, *Erastus*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), married at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 17, 1894, Gertrude House, b. Bridgeport, June 24, 1868, da. of James Alvord and Mary Frances (Dimond) House. s. p.

Dr. *James Douglas*⁹ *Gold* graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College, New Haven, Conn., 1888, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y., 1891. Residence, Bridgeport 1895-8, regular physician.

14749.

Anna Elizabeth^o Lyman (*Julia Loraine^o Gold*), m. Montreal, Can., Oct. 10, 1879, James Morgan, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 23, 1847, a son of James and Catherine (Matthew). Children b. Montreal :

James Douglas¹⁰ Morgan, b. June 29, 1880.

Frederick Cleveland¹⁰ Morgan, b. December 1, 1881.

Harold Matthews¹⁰ Morgan, b. December 16, 1882.

James Morgan, Jr., residence, Montreal (1879-97), of Henry Morgan & Co. [Colin Daniel Morgan, James Morgan, Jr.], merchants, Montreal.

Morgan ancestry : — Colin¹ [see + 14746, p. 2037]; James² Morgan, from Glasgow to America 1853, draper, m. Catherine Matthew, da. of Thomas Matthew, of Kincardine, Fifeshire, Scotland.

14750.

Frederick Gold^o Lyman (*Julia Loraine^o Gold*, Phebe⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Biddeford, Me., Dec. 10, 1885. Mary Isabella Goodwin, b. Biddeford, Feb. 22, 1857, d. Montreal, Can., Nov. 21, 1888, da. of Hon. John Monroe and Harriet (Herrick). Children :

John Goodwin¹⁰ Lyman, b. Sept. 29, 1886, Biddeford.

Frederick Gold¹⁰ Lyman, b. Sept. 14, 1888, Montreal, d. M. Mar. 2, 1889.

Mr. *Frederick Gold^o Lyman*, residence 1895 Montreal; formerly manufacturer of lumber; is of Lyman, Knox & Co., importers and wholesale druggists, Montreal and Toronto, Can. Mr. Lyman subscribes for this Genealogy.

Herrick ancestry : — See *Herrick Genealogy*. Harriet Herrick m. Hon. John Monroe Goodwin, counsellor-at-law, Biddeford.

14753.

WALTER GOLD^o CLEVELAND (*James Douglas⁸, Daniel⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), m. Elyria, O., Oct. 13, 1885, Harriet Cary b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1858, da. of Samuel Avery and Anne Maria (Cook), of Elyria. s. p.

Mr. **WALTER GOLD^o CLEVELAND**, residence, Cleveland, O. Mr. Cleveland studied law at the University of Michigan, and since has been a lawyer in the office with his father, Judge Cleveland, at Cleveland, O. (1895).

14760.

GEORGE WILEY^o CLEVELAND (*Thomas Gold⁸, Daniel⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), married at Westerly, R. I., Aug. 27, 1895, Sadie Stanton Stillman, b. at Westerly, R. I., June 15, 1872, daughter of Elias Anson and Florence Irene (Kenny) Stillman. Child :

15975 **DOUGLASS STILLMAN¹⁰ CLEVELAND**, b. Apr. 23, 1897, at Cleveland, Ohio.

GEORGE WILEY^o CLEVELAND, residence always in Cleveland, O.; for many years an Electrical Expert at Cleveland, office 687 The Arcade (1897). Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

14780.

Ernest Bolles⁹ Putnam (*Henry Cleaveland⁸ Putnam*, Jeannette⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵), m. Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 12, 1895, Helen Louisa Van Auken, b. Hastings, Minn., Apr. 5, 1867, da. of Philander G. and Charity (Van Inwegen). Mr. Putnam attended High School at Eau Claire, and studied 2 years at University of Heidelberg, Germany. Residence, Eau Claire to 1888, and since in St. Paul, Minn.; was Assist. Cashier of Chippewa Valley Bank, Eau Claire, now is a lumberman 1895. Philander G. Van Auken of St. Paul, Minn.

14781.

Sarah Lynn⁹ Putnam (*Henry Cleaveland⁸ Putnam*), m. Eau Claire, Wis., May 30, 1887, James Otis Hinkley, b. Westfield, N. Y., July 16, 1859, s. of Watson Spooner and Clara (Thacher). Mr. J. O. Hinkley grad. Greylock Institute and Union College of Law, Chicago, Ill. Residence, Chicago, lawyer.

Hinkley, Otis, and Thacher ancestries: — James Otis Hinkley, descent from Thomas Hinkley last Gov. of Plymouth Colony. Grandmother on his paternal side was a descendant of Solomon Otis, grandfather of James Otis, the patriot. Descent on maternal side from Rev. Thomas Thacher, pastor Old South Church, Boston, Mass. Watson Spooner Hinkley m. Clara Thacher of Manchester, Vt.

14820.

John Walker⁹ Adams (*John Quincy⁸ Adams*, Lucius Smith⁷ Adams, Aaron⁶ Adams, Simon⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. St. Paul, Minn., June 5, 1888, Priscilla Fentham Horn, b. St. P. May 16, 1868, da. Henry John and Francina (Banning). Ch. b. St. Paul: *John Walker¹⁰ Adams*, b. May 16, 1889; *Banning Lowber¹⁰ Adams*, b. Mar. 1, 1894; *Priscilla Fentham¹⁰ Adams*, b. Apr. 12, 1895.

John Walker⁹ Adams, residence, St. Paul 1895, grain merchant in Minneapolis, Minn. Was educated at St. Paul, and one year in Mass. Institute Technology, Boston.

Horn ancestry: — 16 arms: HORNE; 7: HORNE OR HORN; 7: HORN: (Germany). Or 3 buglehorns sa. . . . John¹, of Philadelphia, Pa., m. Priscilla Fentham; Henry John² Horn m. Francina Banning².

Banning ancestry: — 2 arms: Erm. on a chief indented sa. 2 true-lovers' knots ar. John¹, of Wilmington, Del., m. Elizabeth Lowber²; Francina² Banning m. Henry John Horn².

Lowber ancestry: — Matthew¹, of Amsterdam, settled on the eastern shore of Maryland, no dates were given in the primer from which these names were copied; Peter², moved into the gov. of the 3 counties, now Delaware, and became a very rich man, m. ——— Kain; Michael³, m. Mary Cole; William⁴, m. Alice Ponder; Elizabeth⁵ Lowber, m. John Banning¹.

14821.

Charlotte Bell Adams (adopted daughter of *John Quincy⁸ Adams*), née Charlotte Bell, da. of Justus Blanchard and Eleanor (Henry). m. at St. Paul, Minn., May 15, 1888, Samuel Crosby Stickney, b. Stillwater, Minn., Nov. 19, 1859, s. of Alpheus Beede and Katharine Wilts Herzog (Hall). Ch.: Alpheus John Stickney b. Mar. 20, St. Paul, d. St. P. Dec. 21, 1889; Laurence Charles Stickney, b. Aug. 9, 1891, Chicago, Ill.; Robert Adams Stickney, b. Sept. 17, 1893, St. Paul, Minn.; Son Stickney, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

Bell, Blanchard, Converse, Daggett, Henry, Hill, Hutchinson, Marshall, and Sheldon ancestries of Charlotte Bell Adams: — Justus Blanchard Bell of Ohio, m. Eleanor

Henry of Ohio, both long since deceased. Charlotte was descended from the Henry and Marshall southern families. Justus Blanchard Bell's mother was Charlotte Blanchard descended from Thomas Blanchard of Charlestown, Mass., through John Blanchard of Billerica, Mass., whose branch intermarried with the Sheldons, through them reaching Edward Converse of Woburn, Mass., also descended from George Hutchinson, Ralph Hill, and the Daggets.

Samuel Crosby Stickney res. St. Paul 1895; attended Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass.; is gen. manager Chicago Great Western Railway.

Stickney ancestry: — Robert¹, William², William³, Samuel⁴, Samuel⁵ [see + 11101, p. 1919]; Thomas⁶, b. Bradford, Aug. 23, 1694, m. Mary Mullickin, b. Sept. 26, 1692, da. Robert and Rebecca of Rowley, Mass.; Thomas⁷, m. Sarah Tenny, da. Daniel and Ann; William⁸, m. Anna Smith, b. Canaan, Somerset co., Me., Feb. 6, 1774; Daniel⁹, m. 2d, Ursula Moriah Beede, b. Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 1, 1813; Alpheus Beede¹⁰ Stickney, b. Wilton, Me., June 27, 1840, lived at Stillwater, lawyer, now 1895 President Chicago Great Western R. R., m. Katharine Wilts Herzog Hall of Collinsville, Ill.—*Stickney gen.*, 407.

14824.

Sara Frances⁸ Shepard (Henry H.⁸ Shepard, Laura Lovina⁷ Adams, Warren⁶ Adams, Zebediah⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Perry, O., May 7, 1890, Charles Sumner Gleason, b. Windsor, Ashtabula co., O., Sept. 20, 1861, s. Edwin Delos and Maria Charlotte (Stoughton). Ch.:

*Ruth*¹⁰ *Gleason*, b. Sept. 1, 1892, Seattle, Washington.

Mr. Charles Sumner Gleason, grad. Grand River Institute (Academic), Austinburg, Ashtabula co., O., June 8, 1882. Admitted to bar Ohio Supreme Court, Mar. 6, 1888. Residence, Seattle (1896), where he has practiced his profession since Oct. 10, 1888; is of Law Firm Gleason & [C. C.] Babcock.

Gleason ancestry: — Thomas¹ Glezen of Watertown, Mass. Tho. Leson took oath of fidelity at Watertown 1652. Of Cambridge, Mass., Charlestown, Mass. Thomas Gleison of Charlestown held possession of squa-sachem's lands, 1662, d. Cambridge 1684, m. Susanna, prob. father of Isaac², soldier in the Falls fight 1676, of Enfield, Conn., 1681, d. 1698; Thomas³, b. Enfield; Thomas⁴, Thomas⁵, Jabez Onncen⁶, Edwin John⁷; Edwin Delos⁸ Gleason m. Maria Charlotte Stoughton¹⁴.

Stoughton ancestry: — Thomas⁷ [see + 1037, p. 467] came, no doubt in the *Mary and John*, or next month in fleet with Winthrop, Dorchester, Mass., 1630, desir. adm. as freem. Oct. 19, 1630, Windsor, Conn., 1636, m. 1st, Mary Wadsworth of Hartford, Conn., a da. of William; Capt. Thomas⁸, b. W. Nov. 21, 1662, m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Edwards⁶) Lathrop, wid. of Benjamin Lathrop; John⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1719 (?); William¹⁰, Oliver¹¹, Shem¹², Owen¹³, Maria Charlotte¹⁴ Stoughton m. Edwin Delos Gleason⁸.

Edwards ancestry: — Richd.¹, Richd.², Wm.³, Richd.⁴, Timothy⁵ [see + 452, p. 264]; Abigail⁶ Edwards m. Thomas Stoughton⁸.

Charles Sumner Gleason is also descended from John Steele of Newtown, Mass., 1631, later of Hartford, Conn., Jonathan Gillette of Dorchester and Windsor, John Bissell of Plymouth 1628, Windsor 1640, Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth 1620, James Smith of Rutland, Mass., 1716; John Bent of Sudbury, Mass., 1638, Robert Hunter of Palmer, Mass., 1738, Robert Blair of Boston, Mass., 1718, later of Blandford, Mass., etc.

14876.

KATHRYN ISABELLE⁹ CLEAVELAND (Frank Edward⁸, Edward⁷, Eliphas⁶, Eliphas⁵, Moses⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), married at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1895, Dr. Clifford Winship Porter, born at Farmington, Conn., March 28, 1869, died at Tryon, Polk co., N. C., May 7, 1897, a son of William and Annette (Winship) Porter. Child:

*Clifford Lester Cleaveland*¹⁰ *Porter*, born Oct. 4, 1896, Hartford.

Clifford Winship Porter, M.D., a practicing homœopathic physician of Hartford. Residence, Hartford. Graduated from Hartford Public High School, class of 1888, and from the New York Homœopathic Medical School, New York, N. Y., 1892,



Katherine S. Cleveland-Porter

studied medicine with Dr. Charles L. Beach of Hartford. Declining health (consumption) compelled him to go to El Paso, Tex., in Feb., 1897, but he was not benefitted. Accompanied by Mrs. Porter and their child the doctor set out to return, and at one of the stops on the homeward journey died unexpectedly, passing away during the night when thought to be asleep. Dr. Porter was held in high esteem and had a promising future, and his death caused deep sorrow among his many friends. The funeral was held in Wethersfield Ave. Congregational Church, Hartford, May 10, 1897, Rev. Samuel B. Forbes officiating. There was a profusion of floral offerings including special emblematic designs from the Royal Arcanum and Parkville Lodge of Odd Fellows, of which the deceased was a member. The burial was at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford. The *Hartford Times, Courant*, and local papers contained obituary notices. Mrs. Porter resides at Hartford (1897).

14914.

WILLIAM HENRY CLEVELAND (Andrew Beardsley⁸, David⁷, David⁶, Tracy⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Lincoln, Neb., May 16, 1883, Margaret Spalman, da. Thomas and Mary. Of Lincoln 1886, R. R. conductor. Ch. b. L.: 15976 LAURA MAY¹⁰, Apr. 18, 1884; FLORENCE¹⁰ CLEVELAND, June 25, 1885.

14985.

WARREN HENRY SUMNER⁹⁻¹⁰ CLEVELAND (Wilson Albert^{8,9} } ^{Albert Alvin⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Eph-}
 } *Mary Julia⁸ Darte, Betsey Hamblin⁷ Shepard, Polly⁶ Hamblin, Rachel⁵, Ben-*
 } ^{raim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹}), m. New Dorp, N. Y., June 17, 1893, Mary Emma Butler, b. New Dorp Nov. 16, 1871, da. Daniel and Tamzen (Martling). Res. Dongan Hill, N. Y., 1894-7, carpenter. Ch. b. Dongan H.: 15977 VIOLA BUTLER¹⁰⁻¹¹ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1894; LAURA MILDRED¹⁰⁻¹¹, May 7, 1895.

15253.

GEORGE HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND (Charles Monroe⁸, Joseph Henry⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Ann Arbor, Mich., May 18, 1880, Jennie Jolly, b. Ann A. Feb. 19, 1861, da. William Bliss and Mary Elizabeth (Judson). Ch.: 15978 CHARLES WILLIAM¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1882, Coleman, Midland co., Mich.

CARLTON EDWARD¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1887, Pent Water, Mich.

Dr. GEORGE HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND grad. M.D. Ann Arbor University June 18, 1882, of Coleman 1883, practicing physician.

15254.

EDGAR FRANCIS⁹ CLEVELAND (Charles Monroe⁸), married Adrian, Mich., June 3, 1885, Jennie Maude Hodges, b. England Feb. 12, 1865, da. James Nathaniel and Sarah Jane (Mullings). Of Adrian, merch. Ch. b. Adrian: 15979 OLLIE HEDGES¹⁰, Oct. 22, 1886; BEATRICE JENNIE¹⁰ CLEVELAND, July 2, 1888.

15275.

HENRY BURDETT⁹ CLEVELAND (Ferrand Hartwell⁸, Henry Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), born at Schenevus, N. Y., November 7, 1877, unm. Graduated from Amsterdam (N. Y.) High School June, 1897, president of the class; education not yet finished; residence at Amsterdam, N. Y., where he is a civil engineer (1898). Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

15305.

JAMES OVERTON⁹ CLEVELAND (Oliver Edwin⁸, Porter⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Frostburgh, Alleghany co., Md., Nov. 7, 1872, Mollie Catherine Parker, b. F. Nov. 10, 1854, da. William Henry (b. F. Sept. 1, 1821) and Rebecca Humberston). Soldier Co. B, 10th West Va. U. S. A. 1863 to 1865, of Augusta co., Va., to 1866, Lonaconing, Alleghany co., Md., Aug. 23, 1866, to June 13, 1869, Cumberland, Alleghany co., Md., to Sept. 24, 1871, Frostburgh to Apr. 30, 1879, since Oakland, Garrett co., Md. (1882), plasterer. Ch. b. Frostburg: 15980 BERTIE CORNELIA¹⁰, Jan. 16, 1874; WILLIAM OLIVER¹⁰, Feb. 28, 1876; ALICE MAY¹⁰ CLEVELAND, June 16, 1878.

15307.

JOHN PORTER⁹ CLEVELAND (Oliver Edwin⁸), m. South River District, Augusta co., Va., Nov. 25, 1875, Bettie Stuart Berry, born S. River D. Dec. 8, 1855, da. Thornton and Nancy (Lesley), res. near Laurel Hill P. O., Augusta co., Va., 1857 to 1882, teacher. Ch. b. S. River Dist.: 15981 MARY ALICE STUART¹⁰, Oct. 14, 1876; FREDERICK PILSON¹⁰, July 21, 1880; LILY CORNELIA¹⁰ CLEVELAND, July 21, 1882.

15314.

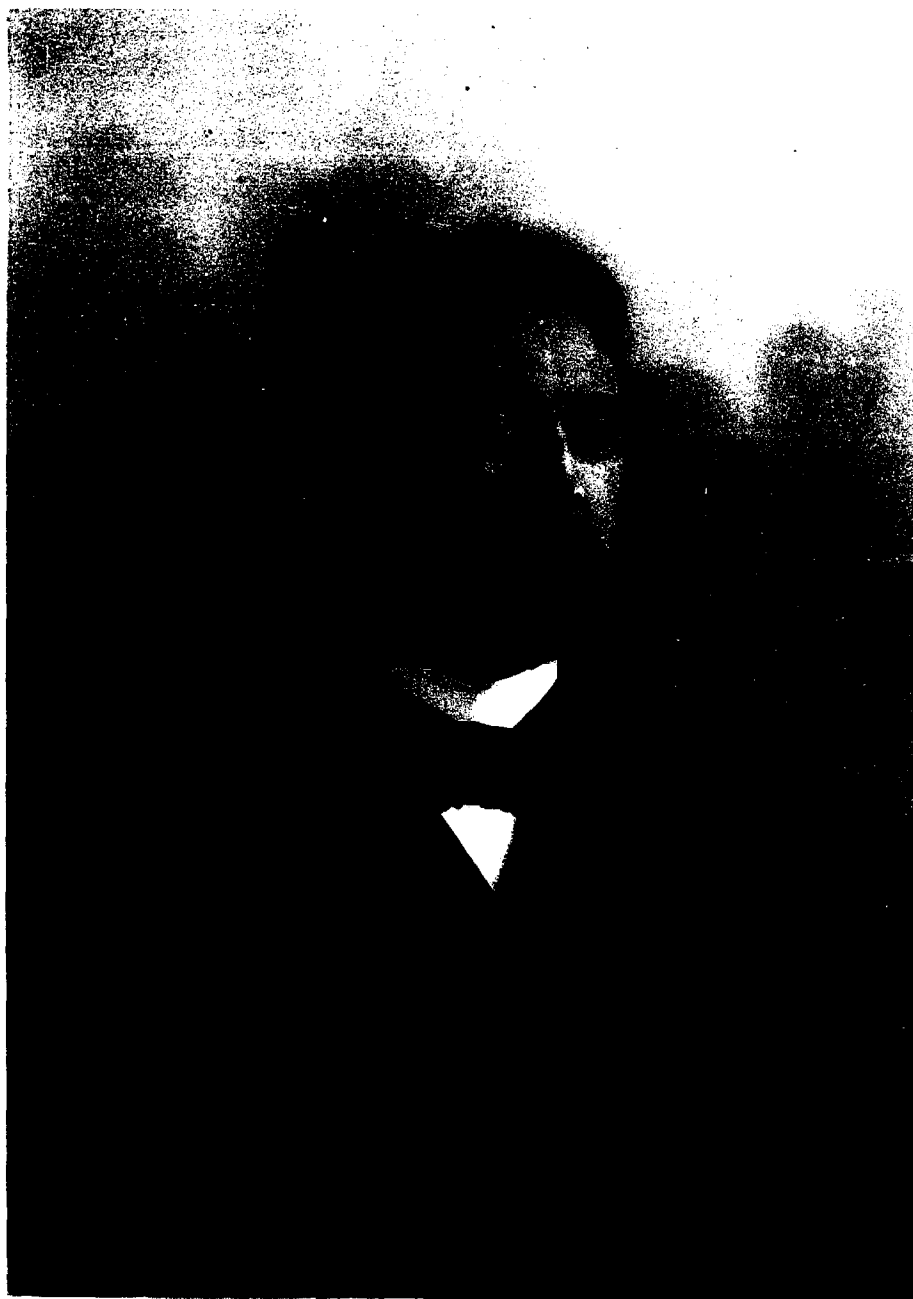
ALBERT BARKSDALE⁹ CLEVELAND (Albert Horatio⁸, Porter⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Albemarle co., Va., Feb. 3, 1876, Sallie Pitts Carr, b. A. co. July 24, 1854, da. Samuel Dabney and Jane (Thomas). Of Albemarle co., merchant. Ch. b. A. co.: 15982 HARVEY CONWAY¹⁰, Apr. 29, 1879; ANNIE DORA¹⁰, Mar. 8, 1881; LENA LEWIS¹⁰ CLEVELAND, May 15, 1883.

15317.

EMMET HOWARD⁹ CLEVELAND (Albert Horatio⁸), m. Albemarle co., Va., Jan. 18, 1883, Ella Florence Jennings, b. Fluvanna co., Va., Nov. 20, 1865, da. Henry Price and Julia Ann (Walton). Of Albemarle co. to 1885, Pa. 1885, New Martinsville P. O., Wetzel county, W. Va., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 15982^a GEORGE THOMAS¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1883, Wetzel co.

15351.

George Howard⁹ Beach (Cynthia Maria⁸, John Crandall⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. 1st, at Hartford, Conn., July 1,



Hubert Cleveland Beach



Hubert Cleveland Beach

1880, Augusta Ann Poindexter, b. at Hartford, d., da. of John H. and Vesta Ann (Edgerly) Poindexter. He m. 2d, Tyringham, Mass., Apr. 1, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Jones, born East Lee, Mass., Mar. 12, 1865, daughter of Henry Jonsey and Sarah Jane (Thorp) Jones. Residence, Lee 1895-6, engineer, both marriages, s. p.

15352.

Hubert Cleveland⁹ Beach (Cynthia Maria⁸, John Crandall⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), married at Clinton, Conn., September 21, 1882, Gracie Arlington Buell, b. Clinton March 26, 1857, daughter of Harvey Edwin and Nancy Maria (Bushnell) Buell. Children:

15983 *Cleveland Harvey Buell¹⁰ Beach*, b. July 25, 1884, Clinton, Conn.

Hubert Buell¹⁰ Beach, b. July 29, 1886, Malden, Mass., d. Clinton Aug. 7, 1888.

Mr. *Hubert Cleveland⁹ Beach*, residence Malden 1885-98, president of Beach & Clarridge Co. [George F. Clarridge, treasurer], manufacturing chemists, soda water flavors, factory and home office in Boston, Mass. This extensive manufactory and business were originated and established and the company organized by Mr. H. Cleveland Beach, who has successfully conducted the constantly increasing business for years. Its interests are continually represented by commercial travelers on the road, and its goods are found in almost every city and town in the U. S. and in many foreign countries, where their many beverages are partaken of by the temperance public. Mr. Beach has been a newspaper manager, etc. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Mr. Beach is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

15365.

Adeline⁹ Allen (*Laura Ann⁸ Kellogg*), m. Peru, N. Y., July 4, 1866, Martin Baker, b. Mar. 7, 1847, s. Stephen and Lydia (Barlow). Of Ausable, N. Y., 1883, machinist. Ch.:

+15984 *Emma Laura¹⁰ Baker*, b. Dec. 18, 1868; *Adelbert¹⁰ Baker*, Nov. 24, 1872; *Cordelia¹⁰ Baker*, Mar. 30, 1874; *Cora¹⁰ Baker*, Aug. 4, 1877; *Alonzo¹⁰ Baker*, Apr. 17, 1879; *Lucia¹⁰ Baker*, Apr. 18, 1882.

15379.

FRANK B. CLEVELAND (Charles Gilman⁸, James Gould⁷, Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Akron, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1878, Helen Rogers, b. A. July 11, 1857, d. A. May 21, 1881, a daughter James and Mary (Smith). Of Akron 1882-3, plumber; Cleveland, O., 1884-5, salesman. Ch.: WINNIFRED¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1878, d. Feb. 24, 1879. 15985 HELEN MAUDE¹⁰ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 5, 1880.

15427.

Bert Henri⁹ Wood (*Emily Louisa⁸ Kinne*, Sophronia⁷, Sylvester⁶, William Darbee⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. West Superior, Wis., Oct. 31, 1896, Wealtha Louella Mills, b. Wheaton (n. Chippewa

Falls), Wis., Apr. 27, 1880, da. Albert Edward and Helen Jennette (Cole).

Mr. *Bert Henri^o Wood*, residence, Hayward, Wis., to 1895, and since at Hawthorne, Douglas co., Wis. (1897); an elementary graduate of the State Normal School at River Falls, Wis., is a teacher. Is commander of Wisconsin Division, Sons of Veterans. Mr. Wood is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Albert Edward Mills, b. Caton, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1849, m. Wheaton Oct. 31, 1869, Helen Jennette Cole, b. Princeton, Green Lake, Wis., Oct. 3, 1851.

15438.

Georgia Louise^o Houghton (Louise⁸, Oliver⁷, Josiah⁶, Oliver⁵, [Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward²]), m. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1862, Josiah Granville Smith, b. Lexington, Mass., June 16, 1833, a son Josiah and Lucinda (Wyman), and cous. to G. W. Houghton—mothers being sisters. Res. Boston, Mass., 1862–74, N. Y. city since; of Samuel P. Dexter & Co., woolens, N. Y., 1883. Ch. b. Jamaica Plain, Mass.:

15986 *Cleveland Houghton¹⁰ Smith*, b. May 19, 1865, entered Harvard College 1882, Class of 1886, thinks of studying Law; *Isobel Houghton¹⁰ Smith*, b. May 24, 1867; *Louise Houghton¹⁰ Smith*, Mar. 30, 1873.

15449.

HELEN MARY^o CLEVELAND (George Smith⁸, Oliver⁷, Josiah⁶, Oliver⁵, [Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹]), m. Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 24, 1873, Aaron Morley Wilcox, b. Painesville, O., July 24, 1842, son of Hon. Aaron and Eliza Jane (Morley). Children b. Cleveland, Ohio:

15987 *Aaron Morley¹⁰ Wilcox*, b. July 12, 1874.

Horace Wilder¹⁰ Wilcox, b. Jan. 5, 1876.

Mr. Aaron Morley Wilcox, residence, Cleveland, O. (1868–97), has been since 1868 one of the firm Cleveland, Brown & Co. [see +4480, p. 1317], iron manufacturers.

15462.

JOHN NILES^o CLEVELAND (Chester Hurd⁸, Nicholas⁷, Josiah⁶, Oliver⁵), m. Wyoming, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1877, Ella Jane Newton, b. Yorkshire, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1856, daughter Joel Truman and Rose (Loomise). Still res. Warsaw, N. Y. (1895), farmer. Ch. born Warsaw: CLARA ADELL¹⁰, b. Apr. 18, 1881, d. W. Oct. 15, 1887; MABELLE ROSE¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1885.

15520.

Edie Dell^o Kinney (Maryette⁸, Solomon⁷, Enoch⁶, Solomon⁵, Enoch⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), married Newburg, Mich., Jan. 19, 1879, Charles Fremont Smith, Jr., b. Penn. Vandalia, Mich., Sept. 29, 1856, a son Amos and Martha J. (East). Ch.: 15988 *Mary Emeline¹⁰ Smith*, b. Jan. 14, 1880; *Archie Lloyd¹⁰ Smith*, Oct. 26, 1882; *Mattie May¹⁰ Smith*, Dec. 26, 1884, Nance co., Neb.

Charles Fremont Smith, Jr., resided homestead to 1884, located Apr. 1, 1885, on farm, Cheboygan, Mich.



HENRY CLEVELAND WOOD.

East ancestry:—5 arms: Gu. a chev. betw. 3 pairs of wings in lure or. . . . William¹, b. about 1735, of N. C., m. Frances Cochran of Grayson co., Va.; William², b. N. C. May 8, 1773, of Grayson co., Blount co., Tenn., Wayne co., Ind., Calvin tp., Cass co., Mich., m. Grayson co., Rachel Talbot⁴, b. n. Winchester, Va., Sept. 23, 1780; James³, b. June 1, 1809, of Wayne co., m. Anna Jones, b. Jefferson co., Tenn., 1805, da. Jesse and Hannah (Frazier); Martha J.⁴ East, m. Amos Smith.

Talbot ancestry:—1 arms: TALBOTT; 32: TALBOT. (Richard Talbot held domains in Normandy 1046, came 1066 with William, by *Domesday Book* had extensive possessions in Eng., m. da. of Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Yarmouth, by Editha, his wife, da. (by Gundred, da. of the Conqueror) of William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, issue: Baron Geoffrey (fourth in descent from whom was Thomas, had grant 37, Henry III of Bashall, York co., etc.) and Hugh (ancestor of the house of Shrewsbury). Ar. 3 lioncels salient purpure. *Crest*—A talbot pass sa. *Motto*—Touts jours fidele. . . . John¹, from Eng., of n. Friend's Meeting-House, Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., 1700, m. Mary, or Elizabeth, prob. Turner, da. or sister of John of M.; Joseph², m. 1st, 1732, Hannah Baker³; Jacob³, b. Aug. 19, 1748, of Concord tp., Delaware co., Pa., Hopewell, Va., m. Susanna Sharples¹⁴; Rachel⁴ Talbot, m. William East².

Sharpless ancestry:—3 arms: SHARPLES (Sharples, co. Lancaster). Sa. 3 crescents ar. between the points of each a mullett or. *Crest*—Dexter hand brandishing sword. *Motto*—Pro veritate suffer fortiter. . . . Adam¹ de Sharples, 1320, from him descends in per. 3d or 4th generation, Richard⁵, of Sharples 1473, his supposed son or grandson, John⁶, of Sharples, gent.; Richard⁷, of Sharples, gent., m. Elizabeth Bolton of Bolton, Lancaster co., Eng., gent.; ———⁸; Richard⁹, b. 1555, of Wynbury, Cheshire, England, m. Cicely: Geoffrey, or Jeffrey¹⁰, of Wynbury, m. Margaret Ashley; John¹¹, bap. Wynbury, Aug. 15, 1624, of Mearemore, Blakenhall, Hatherton, Cheshire, England, a Quaker, Middletown, granted land by William Penn 1682 in Nether Providence, Delaware co., Pa., died near Chester Sept. 1, 1722, m. Jane Moor, perhaps sister to David of Hankelow; Joseph¹², b. Hatherton Sept. 28, 1698, m. Lydia Lewis, b. Glamorganshire, Wales, Mar. 8, 1683, da. Ralph and Mary of Haverford tp.; Samuel¹³, m. Jane Newlin⁴; Susanna¹⁴ Sharples, m. Jacob Talbot³.

Newlin ancestry:—Nicholas¹, a Friend, from Mt. Melick, Tyrone co., Ireland, 1683, Concord, m. Elizabeth; Nathaniel², born Dec. 18, 1665, m. Mary Mendenhall from Wiltshire; John³, m. Mary Woodward, da. Richard and Jane of Middlet; Jane⁴ Newlin, m. Samuel Sharples¹³.

Baker ancestry:—Joseph¹, of Thornbury, m. Mary Worriow of Edgemont, daughter John and Ann (Maris); Hannah³ Baker, m. Joseph Talbot².—*Sharpless Family*, By Gilbert Cope, 1882, p. 1232.

15637.

WARREN MARION⁹ CLEVELAND (Levi⁹, Aaron⁷, John⁶, Edward⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Lansing, Mich., June 26, 1871, Mary Jeannette Worden, b. Gaines, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1852, daughter George Washington and Sarah Maria (Alderson). Of Greenbush, Mich., May, 1875, farmer. Ch.: HARLEY WALTER¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1872, St. John's, Mich.; HENRY GEORGE¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1873, Yates, Manistee co., Mich.

15638.

MORTON HARLEY WALTER⁹ CLEVELAND (Levi⁸), m. Sullivan, Pa., Jan. 16, 1874, Helen Augusta Palmer, born S. Aug. 19, 1850, da. Mark and Elizabeth (Smith). Of Covington, Pa., Aug., 1875, farmer. Ch.: JESSIE CORNELIA¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

15664.

Henry Cleveland⁹ Wood (Emma Matilda⁸, John Hamilton⁷, Palmer⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), b. at Harrodsburg, Ky., Jan. 12, 1855, unm. The following biographical sketch (which is accompanied by his portrait and selections from his writings) is from *Illustrated Kentuckian, Lexington, Ky., Nov., 1894, III: 393*—In early life he was thrown much upon his own resources, and such educational advantages as he lacked, a strong literary taste and extensive reading in general measure supplied. He at first turned his attention to journalism. [See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] Mr. Wood has led a very busy life, and possesses a happy combination of business tact and ability,

with a talent for literary pursuits. By his thrift he has become a property-holder in his native town. His genius is composite, and with literature he combines both music and art. In the latter he is expert in wood carving, and has adorned his home in this place with products of his skill. In dramatic composition, he is author of two librettos, and both operas were performed with much success in several cities in the State. Both in poetry and prose literature Mr. Wood has won laurels of distinction, and he is well known in periodical literature, being a contributor to some of the most prominent magazines in the country, among them, the following: The Quiver, Appleton's Journal, Leslie's periodicals; Harper's Weekly will soon publish one of his clever short stories. In social life, Mr. Wood has ever a fund of sparkling wit and humor, which render him popular in a high degree.

(Press Notices.)

Communities, like men, are sometimes forgetful of their best friends, and they need at times to be reminded of the existence of strong personalities that affect their common life for good. Such a one in Harrodsburg is Henry Cleveland Wood, who quietly and modestly has grown to hold a unique part in the composite activities and sentiments of the place. He may be properly termed the poet laureate of Harrodsburg—and a poet, too, whose tender verses have ever been freely indited to Harrodsburg themes, whether grave or gay. If a lady desires to give an entertainment, and to have something bright and sparkling on her invitations, she goes to Mr. Wood for help; if a lover wishes to send a gift to his fair one with a tender sentiment expressed in verse, Mr. Wood is his refuge, and when the last sad summons has called away Harrodsburg's brightest and best ones, who has ever with such loving sympathy and tender grace sung their consecrated virtues? Besides establishing himself as a distinct feature of Harrodsburg's intellectual and sentimental life, he has earned for himself recognition in the wider field of magazine literature.

The New York Star contains an ably written article on "Young Literary Kentuckians," in which Robt. Burns Wilson, James Lane Allen, and Henry Cleveland Wood are all given excellent notices for their work.

Among the younger poets of the South, few show more vital signs of promise than Henry Cleveland Wood and Ingram Crockett of Ky., John P. Sjolander of Tex., and Robert Loveman of Ala. Worthy also of being included in this list is Rufus J. Childress of Louisville. The South has other young poets of even greater fame. These will yet, if true to themselves, reflect honor upon the South by presenting her as she is to her own people and to many besides. Mr. Wood's fame has traveled East, and won him recognition from the higher magazines. His landscapes are Kentucky landscapes. Few photographs could be truer than the study he gives in his "When Fallow Fields Invite." Nor is he a mere landscape painter. His work, while a careful reproduction of nature, has something of deeper quality; he sees living man the harvest field, as well as the rose by the wayside.—*The Round Table*.

Residence: Harrodsburg (1898). Mr. Wood, since the age of seventeen, has been and still is in mercantile business on his own account. Mr. Wood is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

15671.

Walter Russell Thornton⁹ Lambuth (*Mary Isabella⁸ McClellan*, Sally Ann⁷, Palmer⁶, Benj.⁵, Delev.⁴, Palmer³, Edward²), m. Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1877, Daisy Lavinia Kelley, b. Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 24, 1859, da. of Rev. David Campbell and Mannie (Harris). Children:

15989 *David Kelley¹⁰ Lambuth*, b. Feb. 20, 1879, Shanghai, China.

Mary Cleveland¹⁰ Lambuth, born Mar. 15, 1885, Soochow, China.

Walter William¹⁰ Lambuth, born May 9, 1889, Kobe, Japan.

Rev. *Walter Russell Thornton⁹ Lambuth*, M.D. [Vanderbilt University, 1877, Bellevue Hospital Medical Coll., N. Y., 1882],

D.D. [Emory Coll., Ga., 1891, Randolph, Macon, College, Va.], grad. Emory and Henry College, Emory, Washington co., Va., M.A., 1875, Univ. of Nashville, scientific course, 1874; while he was a Medical Missionary in China, the Soochow Hospital of the M. E. Church South was erected, of which he was in charge (working together with Dr. William Hector Park) until obliged, on account of the health of his family, to leave Soochow, when Dr. Park was left in, and has since been continuously in, charge of this hospital. Residence, Nashville, 1895, clergyman and physician. Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church South, Nashville, H. C. Morrison, W. R. Lambuth, Secretaries; T. B. Holt, Treas.

Rev. David Campbell Kelley, M.D., D.D., of Huntsville, m. Mannie Harris.

15672.

Nora Kate⁹ Lambuth (*Mary Isabella⁸ McClellan*), m. in Kobe, Japan, Oct. 6, 1886, Dr. William Hector Park, b. Rock Springs, Ga., Oct. 27, 1858, son of James Andrew and Ann (Smith) Park. Child:

15990 *Margarita Mary¹⁰ Park*, b. Jan. 7, 1889, Kobe, Japan.

Dr. William Hector Park graduated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga., 1880, Bellevue Medical College, City of New York, 1880. His boyhood days were spent on his father's farm, but before he reached his teens he was inspired with the desire to become a Medical Missionary. He entered Emory College Jan. 18, 1878, and in March, 1880, was appointed to China, and graduated June 30, 1880. He studied medicine in Edinburgh, Scotland, and in London, Eng., but graduated from Bellevue Medical College, New York, physician and surgeon. Since coming to China he has had charge of the Soochow Hospital of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. This hospital was erected while Dr. Walter R. T. Lambuth was a Medical Missionary in China, and he and Dr. Park worked together. When Dr. Lambuth removed from Soochow, Dr. Park was left in charge of the hospital, which has continuously remained under his management (except a two-years furlough) to the present, and now has an average of 9,000 patients a year. His work consists in seeing both clinic and in-patients, foreign missionaries, and wealthy Chinese, who send for him to their homes. He has also a class of medical students, who, after a course of five years, graduate with a medical diploma. One class of graduates are successful physicians and druggists. For one case that was cured in the Hospital, Dr. Park was made an Honorary Mandarin. Rich and poor alike find in him a friend and adviser. Dr. Park took a special Medical Course in New York city, 1895, and returned with Mrs. Park to China, June, 1895. Residence, Soochow, China. Mrs. Park subscribes for this Genealogy.

15682.

CATHARINE BUTLER⁹ CLEVELAND (James Butler⁸, John Smith⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. at Oneonta, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1883, Leroy Eugene Harris, born Franklin,

N. Y., Jan. 22, 1859, son George and Elizabeth (Farrington).
Res. Merrickville, Delaware co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.:
15991 *Stanley Cleveland*¹⁰ *Harris*, b. Jan. 22, 1887, M.

15694.

EDWARD WARREN⁹ CLEVELAND (George Clark⁸, George Clark⁷, Job William⁶, Job William⁶, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), married at Cedar Vale, Kan., November 25, 1897, Marie Louise McGirk, b. at California, Moniteau co., Mo., August 1, 1876, daughter of Zachary Taylor and Martha Columbia (Rowland) McGirk. Residence, Cedar Vale (1898), liveryman and farmer. S. P.

15753.

RICHARD CHESTER⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND (Clarence Chester⁸, { Chester Bissell⁷, Chester Bissell⁶, } Hosmer⁶, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹), { Fluvia Evelina⁷, George Nelson⁶, } married at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1894, Gertrude Elizabeth Smith, b. Worcester; Apr. 13, 1872, only daughter of Jesse and Jane (Hopcroft).

Mr. RICHARD CHESTER⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, residence from 1890, Worcester (1897); is Treasurer of the Smith-Green Company at Worcester. Graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute 1893. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

15781.

*Emma Mary*⁹ *Rutter* (*Celia Ann*⁸ *Cady*, *Horace Harvey*⁷ *Cady*, *Jos. Cleveland*⁶ *Cady*, Lois⁶, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, 1868, William Gray, b. Romeo, Mich., Sept. 25, 1849, son Dr. Neil and Maria (Miller), res. Romeo, 1894. Ch.:

+15992 *Grace Ernest*¹⁰ *Gray*, b. Mar. 26, 1869, Chicago, Ill.
*Bessie Rutter*¹⁰ *Gray*, b. Dec. 3, 1870, Romeo, d. R.

Sept. 3, 1871.

15993 *William*¹⁰ *Gray*, b. Sept. 26, 1873, R.; *Nina Louise*¹⁰ *Gray*, b. May 4, 1877, R.; *Flossie Brabb*¹⁰ *Gray*, b. June 12, 1882, Romeo.

15800.

*Scott*⁹ *Jordan* (*Collins Hausberger*⁸ *Jordan*, *Julia Ann*⁷ *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*⁶ *Cady*, Lois⁶, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), married at Piqua, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1883, Clifford Moody Hall, born at Piqua, June 12, 1863, youngest daughter and child of Dr. William Perry and Ann Maria (Ward) Hall. Child:

15994 *Harold Scott*¹⁰ *Jordan*, b. Feb. 2, 1890, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. *Scott*⁹ *Jordan* was born Jan. 29, 1859, in Piqua, Miami County, Ohio, has resided since March, 1859, in Chicago, Ill. Was educated in the public schools of Chicago; Mt. Vernon Military Academy, Morgan Park, Ill., followed by a course in Prof. Bell's Academy, Chicago. Is a secretary and treasurer. Became a Master Mason, July, 1886, in Lincoln Park Lodge, No. 611, A. F. and A. M., Chicago, in 1892, affiliated with Kilwinning Lodge, No. 311, A. F. and A. M., Chicago; a Knight Templar, Aug., 1886, in St. Bernard Commandry, No. 35, K. T.,



Scott Jordan.

Chicago; received the thirty-second degree of Masonry, Nov. 10, 1886, in Oriental Consistory, S. P. R. S 32°, Chicago.

Admitted to membership in the following patriotic-hereditary societies: June 26, 1894, Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; Aug. 1, 1894, Illinois Society, Sons of the Revolution; a charter member of the Chicago Continental Guard, which was organized July 17, 1894, and is composed of members of the Sons of the American Revolution; Oct. 13, 1894, General Society of the War of 1812, Philadelphia, Pa.; a charter member of the Society of the War of 1812, organized in the State of Ill., Oct., 1895; Dec. 7, 1894 (made Life Member, Dec., 1895), Society of Colonial Wars in State of Ill.; Society of Mayflower Descendants (of passengers on the voyage of the Mayflower which terminated at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, o. s., 1620); elected Jan. 9, 1896, installed Feb. 13, 1896, a Companion of the First Class Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Illinois Commandery, being eligible through his uncle, Capt. *Everard Cady Jordan*, dec'd, through his father (Capt. Jordan's eldest brother), who waived his claim to the inheritance. Member of the Virginia Historical Society; was elected, Jan., 1895, a life member of the Society for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Feb. 6, 1895, member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society; and is a member of the Illinois Genealogical Society, chartered 1894, but not yet organized. Is a member of the Illinois Club of Chicago, and of Chicago Athletic Association.

Mr. Jordan is a gentleman of decided literary and antiquarian taste, and a genealogist. To his efforts are due the very complete accounts in this work of the genealogy, ancestries, and biography of the descendants of David and Lois' (Cleveland) Cady. Mr. Jordan is a subscriber for a number of copies of this Genealogy.

Mrs. Clifford Moody (Hall) Jordan was elected, Dec. 5, 1895, a member of the Chicago Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution; elected, Dec., 1895, an Hereditary Life Member of the National Mary Washington Memorial Association.

Hall ancestry: — William¹, born in South Carolina Mar. 29, 1763, of English family; served in the Revolution (a first cousin of Gen. Anthony Wayne), d. in Montgomery co., O., Mar. 3, 1858, m. in the Newberry District, S. C., Oct., 1792, Mary Cammack, b. Newberry D., Oct. 12, 1775, d. Montgomery co., O., Mar. 4, 1850, da. James and Joanna (Inscoc), of Newberry D.; James², b. in S. C., Dec. 27, 1794, d. Montgomery co., O., Dec. 13, 1854, m. Feb. 22, 1816, Henrietta Siddons, b. in N. C. 1795, d. Montgomery co., O., Apr. 23, 1850; Dr. William Perry³ Hall, born Montgomery co., O., Aug. 30, 1822, of Piqua, O., m. Piqua, May 1, 1849, Ann Maria Ward⁴, b. June 30, 1826.

Ward ancestry; 2 lines: William¹ [see +38, p. 67], m. 1st —; John² [see +3249, p. 1114]; Elizabeth³ m. Joshua Fuller². William¹ m. 2d Elizabeth; Richard², b. Eng. 1635, of Sudbury, Mass., freem. 1664, was drowned in Sudbury river Mar. 31, 1666, m. S. Sept. 8, 1661, Mary Moore, b. ab. 1641, da. John and Elizabeth of S.; Obadiah³, b. S. Dec. 10, 1663, d. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1717, m. Dec. 20, 1693, Mrs. Joanna (Mixer³) Harrington, born Dec. 14, 1666, of Watertown, Mass., wid. of Joseph Harrington; Richard⁴, born Sudbury 1694, d. Holden, Mass., 1756, m. Jan. 1, 1718-19, Lydia Wheelock of Sudbury; Jonas⁵, b. Worcester Jan. 21, 1720, d. Sutton, Mass., Sept., 1792, m. 1st Abigail Child⁴, she died before 1768; Rufus⁶, b. Worcester Jan. 6, 1750, served in Revolution war June, 1776, to August, 1780; rem. to Pittsford, Vt., thence, Feb., 1814, to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, d. Mt. V. Sept. 8, 1834, m. Southington, Conn., Oct. 10, 1787, Elizabeth Barnes⁶, b. Southington Oct. 21, 1764, d. Knox co., O., June 10, 1849; Jonas⁷, b. Hubbardtown, Vt., July 21, 1798, d. Piqua, May 7, 1867, m. Knox co., Oct. 4, 1821, Melinda Hinsdale Newell³, b. Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 8, 1799, died Piqua Aug. 30, 1841; Ann Maria⁸ Ward m. Dr. William Perry Hall³.

Newell ancestry: — 1 arms: NEWELL or NEWALL; 1; NEWELL; 4: NEWELL: Ar. 3 bars gu.; over all a bend eugr. sa. . . *J. R. Newell* 1 Newell m. Lorena Moody; Riverius of Cornwall, Vt., 1799, m. Southington, Conn., Sarah Peck; Melinda Hinsdale³ Newell m. Jonas Ward.⁷

Barnes ancestry: — Joshua¹ came, 1652, bound for 5 years from landing to Mr. Paine, in 1642 was fined for scoffing at religion, he, says *Savage*, perhaps was of East Hampton,

L. I., 1650, if so, is evidently identical with Joshua¹ of Easthampton 1649; Samuel² of Easthampton was, says *Munsell's Ancestry, IV, 172*, probably father of Stephen³, b. Southampt. L. I.; rem. to Branford, Conn., 1700 (?), died B. m. Mary Barnes, gr.-dau. of John Linsley of Guilford, Conn., before 1650, Branford bef. 1667; Stephen⁴, b. Branford Jan. 2, 1705, rem. to Southington, d. there Mar. 27, 1777, m. Jan. 5, 1725-6, Martha Wheadon⁵, b. Branford ab. 1707, d. Southington Mar. 18, 1773; Jonathan⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1731, of Southingt., d. there Jan. 7, 1807, m. Aug. 4, 1757, Elizabeth Woodruff⁴, b. there May 1, 1738, d. there Feb. 8, 1814; Elizabeth⁶ Barnes m. Rufus Ward⁶.

Woodruff, Woodrow, Woodroffe, Woodroffe ancestry: — 2 arms; WOODROF or WOODROW; 1: WOODROFE; 1: WOODROFFE or WOODRUFF; 5: WOODROFFE: Paly of six, ar. and gn. a bend gobonated. or and sa. . . . Matthew¹ of Hartford, Conn., rem. to Farmington 1640-1, an orig. propr., freem. 1657, d. F. 1682, m. Hannah; Samuel², b. F. Aug. 26, 1661, rem. ab. 1698 to Southington, d. there Jan., June 8, 1742, m. 1686 Rebeckah Clark, b. ab. 1662, d. there Aug. 4, 1737, da. John, an original prop. of Hartford, soldier in Pequot war, and of Farmington; Hezekiah³, b. Southingt. Aug. 9, 1801, d. there Mar. 5, 1791, m. Dec. 3, 1730, Sarah Mason, she d. July 20, 1785, of Stratford, Conn.; Elizabeth⁴ Woodruff m. Jonathan Barnes⁵. See *Sketches of Southington, by Rev. Heman Rowlee Timlow*.

Wheadon ancestry: — Thomas¹, Thomas [see +4019, p. 1212]; Martha³ Whedon m. Stephen Barnes⁴.

Child ancestry: — William¹ (brother of Benjamin) came from Eng. to America either with or before his bro. Ephraim, Watertown freem. 1634, d. soon, m. prob. in Eng.; Richard², b. W. 1631, d. Nov. 11, 1694, m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1878, Hannah Traine, b. Sept. 8, 1657, da. of John and Margaret (Dix) of Watertown; John³, b. May 16, 1687, of Newton, d. 1761, m. Jan. 27, 1715, Experience Fuller³, b. Nov. 5, 1685, d. 1770; Abigail⁴ Child, m. Jonas Ward.⁵

Fuller ancestry: — John¹, b. 1611, of Newton, Cambridge, Mass., may seem the youth who came with John Winthrop, Jr., in the *Abigail* 1635, 15 years old, freem. 1690, d. Feb. 7, 1699, in 87th year, m. Elizabeth, she d. Apr. 13, 1700; Joshua², b. Apr. 2, 1654, of Newton, freem. 1680, d. June 27, 1752, m. June 7, 1679, Elizabeth Ward³, b. June 18, 1660, d. Sept. 6, 1691; Experience³ Fuller m. John Child³.

Mixer, Mixer ancestry: — Isaac¹, b. Eng. 1603, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., Apr. 10, 1634, in the *Elizabeth*, of Watertown, freem. May 2, 1638, selectman, d. ab. 1655, m. Sarah, b. ab. 1601, came here with him, d. Nov. 24, 1681; Isaac², b. Eng. 1630, of W. 1634, freem. 1652, d. Nov. 22, 1716, m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1661, Rebecca Garfield², born Mar. 10, 1641, d. Mar. 16, 1684; Joanna³ Mixer m. 2d, Obadiah Ward³.

Garfield ancestry: — 2 arms: (Tuddington, co. Middlesex, Or. 3 bars gu. on a canton erm. a cross formée of the second. *Crest* — Out of a heart a hand holding a sword ppr.

Edward¹, b. 1575, of Watertown, d. June 14, 1672, a. 97 (?); Edward², b. Eng., of W., freem. May 6, 1635, d. June 14, 1672, m. Rebecca, b. ab. 1606, d. Apr. 16, 1661; Rebecca³ Garfield m. Isaac Mixer².

15801.

Cady Morrow⁹ Jordan (*Collins Hausberger⁸ Jordan, Julia Ann⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), married at Chicago, Ill., February 8, 1888, Cassie Mae Deeves, born at Chicago June 19, 1871, only daughter and youngest child of Mr. Deeves. S. P.

Mr. *Cady Morrow⁹ Jordan*, residence, Chicago (1895); of C. H. Jordan & Co., Chicago.

15804.

Mary Adair⁹ Jordan (*William Henry⁸ Jordan, Julia Ann⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²*), m. at Ft. Clark, Tex., Mar. 3, 1887, Capt. Henry Fletcher Kendall, b. in Passy à Paris, now Paris, France, June 18, 1855, son of George Wilkins and Adeline Suzanne (de Valcourt). Ch.: *Elizabeth Adair¹⁰ Kendall*, b. and d. Ft. Meade, Meade co., S. Dakota, Mar. 23, 1895, aged 5 hours.

Captain Henry Fletcher Kendall grad. West Point Military Academy; was stationed, 1894, at Ft. Meade, capt. 8th Cavalry, U. S. A.; res. St. Louis, Mo., since Oct. 1, 1895; is detailed on recruiting service there.

Kendall record: — George Wilkins Kendall, b. Amherst, N. H., 1807, journalist and author, a printer by trade, went from N. Y. to N. Orleans 1835 and established there, Jan. 27, 1837, in partnership with F. A. Lumsden, the *Picayune*, a leading Southern journal; joined the Santa Fé exped. 1841, of which he pub. an account, embracing his captivity, entitled *Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé Expedition*, accompanying Gens. Taylor and Scott, he witnessed the chief conflicts of the Mexican war. By means of pony express and steamers he supplied his newspaper regularly with the earliest and fullest intelligence of movements and battles. He afterward passed 2 years in Europe superintending the pub. of a costly illustrated work on the war 1851; d. Post Oak Spring, n. Bowie, Tex., Oct. 21, 1867. — See *Drake's Dictionary of American Biography, 505*; *N. Y. Internat. Mag., III: 145* — m. Adeline Suzanne de Valcourt da. of the Comte Dirudonné de Valcourt and Caroline (Sainte Suzanne) of France.

Adeline Sainte Suzanne (de Valcourt)

15817.

JOSEPH WELCOME⁹ CLEVELAND (Moses Welcome⁸, Moses⁷, Augustus⁶, Moses⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Menasha, Wis., Dec. 18, 1880, Blanche Eva Butler. Of Clintonville, Wis. Ch.: 15995 LOWELL VALENTINE¹⁰ CLEVELAND; VIOLA¹⁰ CLEVELAND.

15831.

Jessie⁹ Lynde (*Edward Cleveland⁸ Lynde*, Mary Ann Jerusha Alice⁷, Dyer⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Scranton, Pa., Oct. 20, 1887, as 2d w., John Jacob Ryman, b. Dallas, Luzerne co., Pa., Apr. 3, 1852, s. of Abraham and Jemima (Kunkle). Ch.:

Lynde Hunter¹⁰ Ryman, b. Dec. 6, 1890, Dallas, Pa.

Mr. John Jacob Ryman, residence, Dallas, Pa., of A. Ryman & Sons, wholesale and retail dealers in lumber and general merchandise, yard at Wilkes Barre, Pa., mills at Dallas (1895-6). Mr. Ryman subscribes for this Genealogy. He m. 1st, Pittston, Pa., Oct. 6, 1875, Mary Cornelia Atwater, born Providence, Pa., Sept. 19, 1852, d. Dallas, Pa., Dec. 23, 1885, da. Charles Townsend and Elizabeth (Snyder). Ch. b. Dallas, Pa.: Edith Louise Ryman, June 1, 1877; Edna Marion Ryman, Aug. 11, 1880.

Atwater ancestry:—5 arms: (Kent) Sa. a fesse voided az. betw. 3 swans ppr. A history of the Atwaters has been printed, tracing back in close connection to the *Mayflower* descendants.

15890.

JAY HENRY⁹ CLEVELAND (James Hinckley⁸, James Scofield⁷, Jonas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Marengo, Ia., Dec. 6, 1883, Adriana Eaton. Of Cambridge, Ill., Chicago, Ill., 1883-94, machinist. Ch.: 15996 LIZZIE BELLE¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1884, Belle Plaine, Ia.

15891.

CHARLES DWIGHT⁹ CLEVELAND (James Hinckley⁸, James Scofield⁷, Jonas⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Marengo, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1883, Lucy Jane Elliott, b. Darke county, O., da. John. Of Belle Plaine, Ia., 1885. Ch.: 15997. ELMER ELLSWORTH¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1885, Belle Plaine.

15910.

Samuel Perry⁸ Dinsmoor (*Leura Laodicea⁸ Tubbs*, Laura⁷, Asahel⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. on horseback, near Grafton, Jersey county, Ill., Aug. 24, 1870, Mrs. Frances Ann (Barlow) Journey, born St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 24, 1839, widow of Samuel Journey, da. Martin B. and Elizabeth (Dearing). Ch. b. Grafton: 15998 *Charles Andrews¹⁰ Dinsmoor*, Aug. 25, 1871, m. Delhi, Osborne co., Kan., 1890, Louisiana Mosher, da. of Amos E. and Mary E., from Dutchess co., N. Y. Ch.: *Inez Mildred¹¹ Dinsmoor*, b. Jan. 22, 1891; *Henry William¹¹ Dinsmoor*, Nov. 19, 1892; *Mary Frances¹¹ Dinsmoor*, Sept. 21, 1894.

James Franklin¹⁰ Dinsmoor, b. July 19, 1873; *Samuel Anderson¹⁰ Dinsmoor*, b. Sept. 8, 1875; *Thomas Barlow¹⁰ Dinsmoor*, b. Feb. 8, 1878; *Laura Elizabeth¹⁰ Dinsmoor*, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

*Samuel Perry*⁹ *Dinsmoor* served 3 years in Co. B, 116th Ohio Vols., participated in 18 general engagements, was at capture of Petersburg, Va., and surrender of General Lee at Appomattox C. H., Appomattox co., Va., discharged 1865. Lived at Grafton 1866 to 1888, and since at Lucas, Russell county, Kan., farmer. Frances Ann Barlow m. 1st Samuel Journey. Ch.: 6, of whom 3 died before 1884.

15914.

NELLIE CORNELIA⁹ CLEVELAND (Nelson Wright⁸), m. Wayne, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1871, as 2d w., Rev. Edward Lawrence Graves, b. Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1838, a s. Ashley Pomeroy and Mary Ann (Lawrence). Ch.: *Mary Louisa*¹⁰ *Graves*, b. Aug. 5, 1876, Albion, Mich., m. N. Scriba, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1896, John F. Donnelly of N. Scriba. Rev. E. L. Graves, of N. Scriba 1896-7, m. 1st, E. Pembroke, N. Y., June 20, 1861, MARY ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, she d. Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1870. Ch.: *Emily Luella Graves*, b. Dec. 27, 1862, m. June 20, 1889, Bartholomew James of Short Tract, Allegany co., N. Y.

Graves ancestry: — Thomas¹, Isaac², John³ [see + 1805, p. 765]; Elnathan⁴, b. Hatfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1699, m. 1st, Martha Dickinson, da. Dea. Nathaniel of H.; Seth⁵, m. Mary Dickinson, da. Col. John and Mary (Coleman); Phineas⁶, m. Lucy Pomeroy of Williamsburg, Mass.; Ashley Pomeroy⁷ Graves m. Mary Ann Lawrence of St. Johnsbury, Vt.— *Graves gen.*, I: 279.

15928.

EGBERT CYRUS⁹ CLEVELAND (George Lucian⁸, Cyrus⁷, Aaron⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Dalton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1887, Camilla Linsted Stedman, da. Lorenzo and Caroline E. (Linsted). Of North Adams, Mass. (1896-7), shoemaker. Ch. b. Dalton: BELLA MARY¹⁰ CLEVELAND, July 4, 1889; ROBERT LINSTED¹⁰ CLEVELAND, Feb. 21, 1891.

15929.

GEORGE AMBROSE⁹ CLEVELAND (Howlet Cyrus⁸, Cyrus⁷, Aaron⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah²), m. 1st, Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1888, Ida Smith, b. P. ab. 1865, d. P. Feb. 10, 1890, da. John Harvey and Amanda (Peaster). He m. 2d, New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1891, Gazie Jane Barnes Copeley, b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1863, da. William Hibbard and Elizabeth Hall (Morse). Of New Haven (1896-7), carpenter. Ch. by 1st m.: EDITH MAY¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1889, Springfield, Mass.; MERWIN LOOMIS¹⁰ CLEVELAND, Apr. 16, 1895, New Haven.

15930.

ERNEST WILFORD⁹ CLEVELAND (Howlet Cyrus⁸), m. New York, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1888, Martha Dennison Osborn, b. N. Y. city, Oct. 5, da. William John and Rose Anna (Macdonald). Of Monson, Mass., 1896-7, telegraph operator and baggage-master. Ch. b. Pittsfield, Mass.: WILLIAM CYRUS¹⁰ CLEVELAND, Dec. 3, 1891; JAMES WYLIE¹⁰ CLEVELAND, July 3, 1893.



William Schuyler Cleveland

15936.

WILLIAM CYRUS⁹ CLEVELAND (Anson Gridley⁸, Cyrus⁷, Aaron⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah²), m. Grace Greenwood Cunningham. Ch.: Son¹⁰. Rev. WILLIAM CYRUS⁹ CLEVELAND, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

15937.

WILLIAM SCHUYLER⁹ CLEVELAND (Schuyler Bainbridge⁸, Aaron Schuyler⁷, Aaron⁶, Henry⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), b. Chillicothe, O., Mar. 31, 1860, received an academic education in the schools of Chillicothe. Started out in life at the age of 13. When 15 he entered the *Scioto Gazette* printing house, Chillicothe to learn the printer's trade, at which he worked until 18. During these years he became acquainted with many showmen who did business with the *Gazette*, etc. They offered him positions with their companies. He finally accepted the advertising agency of O'Brien's Circus, traveling with this and other circuses to July, 1881, when he left Coup's Hippodrome and joined Barlow, Wilson, Primrose & West's Minstrels as Advertising agt. to June 10, 1882, then became Press and Genl. agt. of Barlow, Wilson & Co.'s Minstrels to Dec. 1, 1883. Was Business manager of Leavitt's Minstrels Dec. 10, 1883, to July, 1884, and of Cal. Wagner's to Oct., 1884, with Hallen & Hart's Ideals to May 15, 1885. In the meantime he was engaged day and night in organizing the celebrated McNish [Frank E.], Johnson [Carroll] and Slavin [Robert] Minstrels until the opening night, July 30, 1885, was their manager (working very hard steadily), Feb. 1, 1885, to May 17, 1887; their success was largely due to his indomitable will and fertile brain. He joined J. H. Haverly, May 18, manager of his enterprises. Commenced May 18 to organize an entire new company to open July 18, 1887. Is sole Proprietor and Manager of W. S. Cleveland's Magnificent Mastodon Minstrels, the largest and most complete minstrel organization in existence. Address: Buffalo, N. Y., 1892-5. Mr. Cleveland is (since Dec., 1885) a member of Hartford, Conn., Lodge of Elks. William Schuyler⁹ Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

15984.

Emma Laura¹⁰ Baker (*Adeline⁹ Allen, Laura Ann⁸ Kellogg, Polly Lovejoy⁷, Samuel⁶, Tyxhall⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. Clintonville, Clinton co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1883, Harry Crase, b. Camborne, Eng., May 4, 1861, s. of James and Mary Ann (Willet). Residence, Au Sable, N. Y., 1885, miner. Child:

15999 *Annie Laura¹¹ Crase*, b. Aug. 18, 1883.

15992.

Grace Ernest¹⁰ Gray (*Emma Mary⁹ Rutter, Celia Ann⁸ Cady, Horace Harvey⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), m. Romeo, Mich., Mar. 4, 1891, Joel Howard Muzzy, b. Romeo, Feb. 23, 1865, s. Joel Prouty and Mary Torry (Reade); res. Detroit, Mich., 1895. Children b. Detroit:

16000 *Edith Dwight¹¹ Muzzy*, b. Mar. 28, 1892.

Howard Gray¹¹ Muzzy, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

CHAPTER II.

ALEXANDER¹ CLEVELAND OF PRINCE WILLIAM
COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

• 16001.

ALEXANDER¹ CLEVELAND, the ancestor of the Clevelands of Virginia origin, was born, evidently in England, probably prior to 1620, and may have remained in England, but it is generally believed by his descendants that he came to America, and settled in or near Prince William county, Virginia; there is no record of his death, nor of his marriage; the name of his wife is unknown. Had at least one child :

+16002 ALEXANDER² CLEVELAND, b. probably about the year 1659, either in England or, perhaps, in Virginia.

ALEXANDER¹ CLEVELAND lived in England, locality not discovered. Concerning him no authentic record is found, and it is not definitely ascertained which of the two was the immigrant ancestor from England; he or his son Alexander²; or whether they both came in company. The early shipping lists or lists of emigrants to American ports do not mention the names of any Clevelands.

It may prove that he was the Mr. Cleveland of Loughboro, county Leicester, Eng., stated to have accompanied, prior to 1629, the Skipworths of Cotes, and Henry Herrick, 5th son of Sir William Herrick of Beau Manor Park, Loughboro parish, from England to Virginia, as already narrated in this Genealogy. (See the account of MOSES¹ CLEVELAND + 1 of Woburn, Mass., p. 24-5). If this was Alexander¹ Cleveland, he evidently remained in Virginia while Henry Herrick journeyed to Salem, Mass., and was later a founder of the first church in Salem 1629. There are Clevelands in Virginia from old times.

So closely do the Southern Clevelands in feature resemble the New England Clevelands that they have been mistaken to be near relatives of each other, and it is not unreasonable to conjecture that Moses¹ Cleveland and Alexander¹ Cleveland were brothers, or of at least near kinship.

Oliver⁴ Cleveland + 16023 of Spring Valley, Albemarle co., Va., in a letter to Hon. Jesse Franklin⁶ Cleveland, May 10, 1839, said :

"My father and grandfather were both named ALEXANDER CLEVELAND. My grandfather lived to be 111 years old, and my

grandmother to be 103 years old. My grandfather was an Englishman by birth."

The descendants of Alexander¹ Cleveland have taken a most important part in the history of our Great Republic.

16002.

ALEXANDER² CLEVELAND (Alexander¹), born, it is presumed, either in England or in Virginia, about 1659, d. at the plantation of his son, John³ Cleveland, on Blue Run, in Orange co., Va., about 1770 (within 3 days of the death of his wife), at the age of 111 years, m. perhaps Milly Presley (see below). His wife was b. (birthplace unknown) about 1667, d. at the homestead of her son, John³, on Blue Run, about 1770 (within 3 days of the death of her husband), at the age of 103 years. Evidently had at least the following children, b. either in England or in Virginia, perhaps in Prince William co., Va., on Bull Run:

- +16003 JOHN³ CLEVELAND, b. about 1695-1700.
- +16004 ALEXANDER³ CLEVELAND, b. about 1698-1710.
- +16005 JEREMIAH³ CLEVELAND, b. about 1700-1712.
- +16006 (?) MICAJAH³ CLEVELAND (conjectured to be a son of Alexander²), b. about 1702-1712.
- +16007 ELIZABETH³ CLEVELAND, b. about 1704-1716.
- +16008 WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND, born about the year 1719, evidently was a son of Alexander² Cleveland.

ALEXANDER² CLEVELAND may have been the original immigrant from England, or his father may have come, bringing him; the notes given in the account of his father may apply to himself. In the entire absence of reliable records, there must always be a wide field for conjecture.

John Cleveland, with his father, the younger Alexander Cleveland, early migrated to Virginia. Settled on the since famous Bull Run, in Prince William co., Va. Removed [prior to 1734] some 60 miles to the southwest, locating in a border settlement on Blue Run, some six or eight miles above its junction with the Rapidan, in Orange co., near the line of Albemarle; he and wife dying there about 1770, within three days of each other, when about 100 years.

Alexander² lived to be 111 years old and his wife 103 years old. Not improbably they had other children than those whose names (except that of Micajah³) are correctly given above, according to evidence. John³ and Alexander³ were deeded land in Orange co. 1734. The name of Micajah³ is not certain, nor is it sure that he was a child of Alexander², but it seems very probable that he was either a son or a nephew of Alexander², having evidently originated in Va.

Orange co., Va., Land rec.—Alexander Cleveland (alone) deeds John Taylor, Nov. 22, 1752, 100 acres, part of a patent granted to Lawrence Franklyn for 400 acres, consid.

5 shillings; cross mark to Cleveland's name to deed. Same to same, Nov. 23, 1752, 100 acres, part of patent to same party, consid. £12. 10s. No will or settlement of estate.

William⁶ Cleveland +16348 stated that his great-grandmother, or grandmother, was Milly Presley. But it is evident that she was not the wife of Alexander³ Cleveland.

16003.

JOHN³ CLEVELAND (Alexander², Alexander¹), d. on his estate on Blue Run, 6 or 8 miles above the junction with the Rapid Ann, Va., at a good old age, m. prob. in Va., Miss Martha Coffee, she d. at her home on Blue Run, quite aged. They had the following, and perhaps other children:

+16009 JOHN⁴ CLEVELAND, about the year 1730, in Virginia or North Carolina (the eldest child).

+16010 MARY⁴ CLEVELAND, born — —, 17—.

16011 DAUGHTER⁴, m. Gillespie, or Gillusley of Va.

+16012 BENJAMIN⁴ CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1738, on Bull Run, in Prince William co., or Culpeper co., Va.

+16013 ROBERT⁴ CLEVELAND, b. January 5, 8, or February 8, June 8, 1744, in Orange county, Virginia.

+16014 JEREMIAH⁴ CLEVELAND, b. about 1746, probably in Culpeper county, Virginia.

+16015 LARKIN⁴ CLEVELAND, b. April, 1748, probably in Culpeper county, Virginia.

16016 Another son⁴, name not learned.

JOHN³ CLEVELAND, with his father, Alexander², were early settlers of Prince William co., but it is probable that John³ was born and reared there. He and his parents removed, prior to 1734 or 1738, to Orange county, and located on Blue Run, where they lived and died; house joiner or builder. Large real estate owner. *Records of County Court Office, Orange co. Deeds*:— (About the beginning of the records) 1734, Prince Curtis conveys to JOHN CLEVELAND about 600 acres of land.

Mrs. Sarah C. Abbott writes: "My father gave me this information, that my grandfather's father [John³] crossed the ocean from England and settled Va.; in first settling of S. C. he came to S. C. and made that his home."

Some of his descendants think that he removed to N. C. with his children. Martha Coffee was not improbably related to Rev. James Coffey, who m. Elizabeth³ Cleveland. A relative of hers, Rev. A. Coffey, d. 1880, Baptist clergyman, author of *History of Regular Baptist Church*, pub. since 1880, with a biography of his life.

16004.

ALEXANDER³ CLEVELAND (Alexander², Alexander¹), d. about 1774-5. [He married, according to one account, Milly Presley, but he may have m. twice.] He married [so stated by his grandson, Henry Wilson⁵ Cleveland] Margaret Doolittle, of Irish descent. His children had children and grandchildren. Three of his daughters d. prior to 1839. Children:

+16017 ELI⁴ CLEVELAND, b. between the years 1729 and 1734, so thought.

16018 MARY⁴ CLEVELAND, evidently d. prior to 1839, m. Johnson, she was prob. living Apr. 11, 1829.

16019 ANCA, or ANKEY⁴ CLEVELAND, m. Wood, she was living in Amherst co., Va., 1839, had numerous descendants.

16020 MILLY⁴ CLEVELAND, m. — Henry, she was living in Ky. 1839, had numerous descendants.

+16021 ALEXANDER⁴ CLEVELAND, born — —, 17—.

16022 JOHN⁴ CLEVELAND, d. evidently before 1839, was in Revolution; he and 5 brothers at Yorktown surrender. Is mentioned in his brother Eli's will Apr. 11, 1829.

+16023 OLIVER⁴ CLEVELAND, b. 1748 or 1749.

16024 ANNA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. 1751, d. at her s. Dillard's, in Montgomery co., Ky., Jan. 14, 1838, a. 87, m. John Hazelrigg, b. about 1754, d. July 20, 1833, a. 79. J. D. Hazelrigg writes that they settled in Clarke co., Ky., farmer. Their gr. son, Hon. *Dillard^o Donohue* of Greencastle, Putnam county, Ind., is very old (1893). Their great-gr. son, Judge *J. H.¹ Hazelrigg*, member of Court of Appeals of Ky., a young, brilliant man. Many of this family are distinguished. Ch.: *Dillard^o Hazelrigg*, of Montgomery co.

+16025 JAMES⁴ CLEVELAND, born — —, 17—.

+16026 ELIZABETH⁴ CLEVELAND, born about 1755-6.

+16027 WILLIAM⁴ CLEVELAND, b. December 24, 1757, in Albemarle county, Virginia.

+16028 MARTHA, or PATSY⁴ CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1764.

ALEXANDER³ CLEVELAND evidently accompanied his father and brother, John³, from Bull Run to Orange co., Va.

Orange co. rec.—1734 [about the commencement of the records] Prince Curtis deeds ALEXANDER CLEVELAND 101 acres. ALEXANDER CLEVELAND, JR., and Margaret, his wife, deed William Cowisey, June 28, 1759, 100 acres, part of patent to Col. Thomas Chew for 1,600 acres. No will or settlement of est.

Records at Brentsville, Prince William co., Va.—1778, ALEXANDER CLEVELAND sworn receipt for 40^d for rent.

The farm vacated by Robert⁴ Cleveland +16013, in Prince William co., was rented by Holtzclaw to Alexander³ Cleveland.

William⁴ (son of Alexander³), on entering the Continental army about 1776, sold his interest in his father's estate; it is therefore evident that Alexander³ d. prior to that sale.

Henry Wilson^o Cleveland stated that Alexander³ m. Margaret Doolittle. She was living after the war closed.

Oliver⁴ Cleveland (son of Alexander³), in a letter May 10, 1839, says: "Last fall I determined to take a trip to Kentucky to visit my sisters and brothers, which trip I performed in my carriage and have just returned home. They have children and grandchildren. I have three sisters in Kentucky: Betsy, Milly, and Patsy, and one brother, William, and one sister, Anca, in Amherst co., Virginia. My mother had six sons and seven daughters, all of whom are dead except those named above and myself. My sister Betsy's descendants have increased the population over 100."

16005.

JEREMIAH³ CLEVELAND (Alexander², Alexander¹), m., name of wife unknown. Ch.: the following and other sons and daughters, who, it is thought, remained in Culpeper co., Va.:

+16029 JACOB⁴ CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1739, in Culpeper co., near Culpeper C. H., Va.

+16030 (?) REUBEN⁴ CLEVELAND (conjectured to be a son), b. ab. 1741-54.

JEREMIAH³ CLEVELAND lived with his parents on Bull Run. It is not known whether he removed with them to Blue Run, Va. His son Jacob⁴ came from Culpeper co., Va., 1780, to S. C., but none of Jacob's brothers and sisters [any of whose names we have been unable to learn] left Va. with him. Peter^o Cleveland +16397 remembers, 1886, that Jacob⁴ had brothers (but has not their names), and that his great-grandfather (who, it is thought, came from Eng.) was named either Jeremiah or John, is not positive which. But the name could not have been John, for Gen. Benjamin^o Cleveland +16224 stated that he was *second*

cousin [probably meaning that his father, John⁵, was *second* cousin] of Reuben⁶ Cleveland +16118.

16006.

MICAJAH³ CLEVELAND ([?Alexander², Alexander¹]), m., name of his wife not known, she d. prob. in Tenn. after 1800. (She m. 2d — see below.) Children:

+16031 MICAJAH⁴ or BICAJAH⁴ CLEVELAND.

16032 JOHN, afterward JACK⁴ CLEVELAND, was stolen by Indians. His mother, mourning for him as dead, named her next child John. But the first John returned home in several years, and then his name was changed to JACK, and familiarly called Indian Jack. He accompanied his mother to Tenn., and went with Mr. Hurly to Clinch mountain (toward Ky.), where he shouldered his gun and went away; not since heard from.

+16033 JOHN⁴ CLEVELAND. SALLY⁴; NANCY⁴ CLEVELAND.

MICAJAH³ CLEVELAND lived in Va., and was troubled by Indians, who stole his son, as narrated above.

Mrs. Micajah Cleveland m. 2d, prob. in Va., John Shaw, removed from Va. (with Mr. Hurly and family) to Tenn., and thence to Shelby co., Ky., and lived awhile. Ch.: Jimmy Shaw, Benjamin Shaw, Joseph Shaw, Jessy Shaw, Betsy Shaw.

16007.

ELIZABETH³ CLEVELAND (Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Rev. James Coffey. Child:

+16034. *Elizabeth⁴ Coffey*, b. ab. 1740-50, in North Carolina.

ELIZABETH³ lived in Prince William co., Va. Her father evidently was Alexander².

Rev. James Coffey, a Baptist clergyman, went early to N. C. Very probably he was brother to Martha Coffee, wife of John⁵ Cleveland.

16008.

WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND (Alexander², Alexander¹), died in or near Loudoun co., Va., between Oct. 17, 1787, and May 29, 1788, m. Mary ———, who survived him. Child:

DORKEY or DORKUS⁴ CLEVELAND, survived her father.

WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND lived in Loudoun co., Va. His will, dated Oct. 17, 1787, was probated June 9, 1788. He leaves all his estate to his wife Mary during widowhood; if she marries, then it is to be equally divided between his wife Mary and daughter Dorkey (or Dorkus).—*Clerk of Loudoun co., Va.*

Prof. *Lewis Cass⁷ Woolery* writes: "I do not know who this WILLIAM CLEVELAND is, unless he was my grandfather's uncle."

16009.

JOHN⁴ CLEVELAND (John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died at Cleveland's Ferry, Tugaloo River, S. C., or d. in Ga., ab. 1821, a. ab. 91, m. Mary or Mollie McCan, she d. at Cleveland's Ferry prior to 1809. Children, several sons gone West:

+16035 JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND, born Va., Cleveland's Ferry, or Franklin co., Ga.

+16036 NEAL or NEELY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. 1762, Pickens District, S. C., or Cleveland's Ferry.

16037 CORNELIUS⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, died unmarried.

+16038 WILLIAM⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Va., Pendleton District, S. C., or Cleveland's Ferry.

16039 FANNY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, died, m. there, John McNeel, Neal, or Neil, Carnesville, Franklin co., Ga.

16040 ELIZABETH⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, died, m. there, Benjamin Harrison, Carnesville.

+16041 JEREMIAH⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry or Pendleton Dist.

16042 MARY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, m. there, John Jackson Walters, Franklin co., Ga.

16043 LARKIN⁵ CLEVELAND, born Cleveland's Ferry (this name is not found in all the family records of this family).

+16044 BENJAMIN⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, Tugaloo River, S. C.

Rev. JOHN⁴ CLEVELAND, a Baptist clergyman; went about 1772, 1785, from Va. and N. C. with his brother Larkin⁴, journeyed on pack-horses, and cut their road through cane and brush as they traveled.

"When he would preach, the wicked people would take him out of the house and beat him severely, but he would preach on, and when they let him go, would mount a stump or log and finish his sermon."

They came to Pickens District, S. C., and were of the first settlers. Lived in Pendleton District, at Cleveland's Ferry. [Pendleton Dist. was divided, 1828, into Anderson and Pickens; Pickens was divided, 1866, into Pickens and Oconee counties. The Clevelands lived mostly in Oconee.] He was one of the very first settlers of Franklin co., Ga., ab. 1785 (then inhabited by Indians). His home on Tugaloo River (his brother Larkin lived on the Ga. side, in sight of each other), where he dwelt many years and reared his family, who settled at various points along Tugaloo River (a branch of the Savannah). Preached in Chauga church, Oconee co., and in Eastonala church, Ga. "He was good to his neighbors and the poor, kind to his many darkies, who thought their master better than any other man."

He was living with his son-in-law, Benjamin Harrison, at time of his death.

16010.

MARY⁴ CLEVELAND (John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died in Wilkes co., N. C., m. prob. in Orange co., Va., Barnett or Bernard Franklin, b. May 26, 1731, d. Jan., 1828, a. 96 y. 8 mo., a s. of Laurence and Mary (Payne). Children (nearly all the sons served in the Legislatures of N. C. and Ga.):

+16045 *Jeremiah⁵ Franklin*, b. Sept. 2, 1754.

16046 *Bernard⁵ Franklin*, b. Apr. 28, 1756, m. MARTHA⁴ CLEVELAND +16028.

+16047 *Jesse⁵ Franklin*, b. Mar. 24, 1760, Orange co., Va., or Surry co., N. C.

16048 *Elizabeth or Betty⁵ Franklin*, b. Mar. 10, 1762.

+16049 *Abner⁵ Franklin*, b. Apr. 28, 1764.

+16050 *Shadrach⁵ Franklin*, b. Apr. 20, 1769.

+16051 *Mary⁵ Franklin*, born May 14, 1770, 1771, Surry co., N. C.

- +16052 *Meshach⁵ Franklin*, b. Sept. 17, 1773.
 +16053 *Abednego⁵ Franklin*, b. May 29, 1776, N. C.
 16054 *Benjamin⁵ Franklin*, m. Betsey Franklin.
 16055 *Willis⁵ Franklin*, d. in Tenn. unm., went to West Tenn.

16056 *Jane⁵ Franklin*, d. unm., went to West Tenn.

Bernard Franklin and family removed from Orange co., Va., ab. 1760, or just before 1776, and settled in Surry co., N. C., on Mitchell's river (where Gill Bryant lived, the place now, 1884-5, owned by C. C. Cockerham), his lands extending into Wilkes co., N. C.

Franklin ancestry and genealogy:—Of English origin, thought to have been "Round heads," who left Eng. upon restoration of Charles II, and settled in what is now Orange co., Va. The earliest ancestor known: Laurence¹, of Albemarle co., Va., by marriage with one of his wives, Mary Payne, had: Bernard², b. May 26, 1731, m. Mary Cleveland⁴; George²; Laurence²; Nancy², m. Canterbury, and had John, Nimrod, Reuben, and Benjamin Canterbury, all went early to Ky.; Betsey² Franklin m. Anthony Wells.

16012.

BENJAMIN⁴ CLEVELAND (John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. on Bull Run in Prince William co., Va., May 26, 1738, d. on his plantation at the junction of Tugaloo river and Chauga creek, in Pendleton District, now in Oconee co., S. C., now Fort Madison, Oct. 7, 1780, buried on his farm, m. in Orange co., Va., before 1764. Miss Mary Graves, of an excellent family, of Culpeper co., Va. She d. prob. on their farm, now Fort Madison, Oconee co., S. C., 1800. Children, b. prob. in Culpeper co.:

- +16057 JEMIMA⁵ CLEVELAND, born ———, ———, 1765.
 +16058 ABSALOM⁵ CLEVELAND, born ———, ———, 17—.
 +16059 JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND, born ———, ———, 17—.

Col. BENJAMIN⁴ CLEVELAND, the hero of the battle of King's Mountain, one of the most prominent members of the Cleveland family mentioned in the *History of the United States*. CLEVELAND COUNTY (formed 1841), North Carolina, was named in his honor.

Col. Benjamin⁴ Cleveland may have been born on his father's plantation on Blue Run, Orange co., Va., for the *Orange county Records* show a deed for 600 acres of land from Prince Curtis to John Cleveland, 1734, about the commencement of the records. This was in all probability the plantation, and John³ may have removed to Orange co. even earlier.

An excellent sketch of the life of Col. Benjamin Cleveland is given in the oration at the unveiling of his monument. Invitations were issued by Hon. Vannoy⁷ Cleveland +16638:

FORT MADISON, S. C., July 18, 1887.

As a member of the Cleveland Family you are cordially invited to be present at the unveiling of a monument to Colonel Ben Cleveland, who commanded a regiment of North and South Carolina troops at the battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780. The monument has been erected at this place, where Colonel Cleveland is buried, by members of the Cleveland family of South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee, and will be unveiled July 23th. There will be an oration and appropriate ceremonies.

Very respectfully,

VANNOY CLEVELAND.

From *The Augusta, Ga., Chronicle*, July 29, 1887 :

A REVOLUTIONARY HERO.

HONORING THE MEMORY OF COL. BEN. CLEVELAND.

UNVEILING OF THE MONUMENT AT FORT MADISON—SIX LITTLE GIRLS OF THE FAMILY
AND THE PART THEY PLAYED—THE ODE AND THE ORATION.

GREENVILLE, S. C., July 28. — [Special.] — The monument erected at Fort Madison in honor of Col. BEN CLEVELAND, the distinguished soldier of revolutionary fame, was unveiled to-day with appropriate ceremonies in the presence of a large crowd, including many prominent citizens. The ceremonies began with an impressive prayer by Rev. Ellison Capers, after which the following ode, composed by Miss Mary Cleveland, was read by Gen. Capers :

TO THE MEMORY OF COL. BEN CLEVELAND.

BY A SOUTH CAROLINA LADY.

The marble shaft shall tell the story,
For see! It proudly bears a name,
Recalling many deeds of glory,
Glittering on the "Roll of Fame."
Now as we read it war clouds gather
And cast their shadows o'er the land,
Then we behold a noble hero
As on he leads his gallant band.
Through lone forest paths they wander,
Up rough mountain sides they toil,
Seeking out the bold marauder,
And to him they give no quarter,
For too well they know the doom
Of mother, home, of wife and daughter,
Where these 'Tory vandals roam.
Well may they be struck with terror,
When from some returning spy
They hear the shout, "To horse! Haste, comrades!"
Cleveland and his men are nigh,
But rarely they escape his vengeance,
As well his charger, true and tried,
The noble Roebuck knows his master
To victory or death will ride.
See him now! amidst the carnage,
In a shower of leaden rain.
'Tis the battle of King's Mountain
Where bold Ferguson is slain,
'Midst the awful roar of muskets,
Pressing onward in his might,
Inspiring fainter hearts with courage
To reach the thickest of the fight.
See him with that band of heroes —
Williams, Shelby, and Sevier,
McDowell and intrepid Campbell, —

Men who never dream of fear,
 Leading where the flying bullets
 Fall like hailstones all around,
 And the blood of many comrades
 Drench in crimson streams the ground.
 Now the mountain seems volcanic,
 As one long and sulphurous blaze
 Flashing forth from base to summit,
 Lights the valley's misty haze.
 On they press and never falter
 'Till the bloody work is done ;
 'Till the foe is fairly vanquished
 And the battle fought and won.
 'Midst the brilliant constellation
 Of stars that gem our nation's sky
 Brightly shines the name of Cleveland
 With a light that cannot die.
 Gentle Peace on snowy pinion
 Crown our fair Southland to-day,
 Tho' late baptized in blood, we see her
 Proudly marching on her way.
 From the wave so dark and gory
 Venus-like she hath risen now,
 With a diadem of glory
 Resting on her lovely brow.
 True, she hath furled her conquered banner
 With a tender, reverent hand,
 Whilst the " Stars and Stripes " she is lifting
 Over all this sunny land,
 And loyally she will uphold them
 As she did in days gone by,
 When the British Lion sought to capture
 Yon Eagle, cleaving still the sky.
 For at our country's helm is standing
 A Patriot not a Partisan.
 He knows no North nor South, but equal
 Rights to all he gives — a brave, true man.

Letters were read from President Cleveland, Governor Richardson, ex-President Davis, and other prominent men. The unveiling was performed by six young girls of the Cleveland families. The monument is sixteen feet high, and on the polished surface of the die is inscribed the following: " Erected by the members of the Cleveland family in South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee, in honor of Col. Benjamin Cleveland, a hero of the American revolution for independence, and a commander at the battle of King's Mountain."

Under this are the dates of the birth and death of Colonel Cleveland, " 1738-1806."

Lieutenant-Governor Mauldin made appropriate remarks, and introduced Hon. Rufus Alexander Child, of Pickens, the orator of the occasion, who eloquently portrayed the life and character of Col. Cleveland as follows :

ORATION OF HON. R. A. CHILD.

Ladies and Gentlemen :

One hundred years ago and our ancestors were engaged in that memorable struggle which resulted in the liberation of the American colonies and secured to us the blessings of self-government and the heritage of republican institutions. America of that day as compared to the America of to-day was, to a great extent, a howling wilderness. The great West was unknown. From the banks of the beautiful Tugaloo to the far-away Rio Grande stretched a dense and unbroken forest. This vast territory was a *terra incognita* to the white man, and no human footfall was heard in its shaded solitudes save that of the native red man, who roamed over its hills and through its dark valleys and dense swamps as free as the wild antelope in its forest home.

To-day the descendants and relatives of Col. Benjamin Cleveland unveil, with appropriate ceremonies, yon beautiful monument, and it is proper that something should be said of the character and services of such a man. Col. Cleveland was descended from an ancient family in the North Riding of Yorkshire, England. The family were originally called Clifflands or Clifflanders from the section of country in which they lived. In course of time, however, they came to be called Clevelands, the section of country also changing name along with that of the family, and it is now also called Cleveland. In the latter part of the seventeenth century, probably about the year 1690, John Cleveland, father of our hero, emigrated with Alexander Cleveland, his father, from England to America, and settled on the since famous Bull Run creek, of Prince William county, Virginia, where, on the 26th day of May, 1738, his distinguished son was born. In early boyhood Cleveland, like Daniel Boone, developed an unconquerable aversion to the tame pursuits of farm life, and, like Nimrod of old, became a "mighty hunter." For days at a time he would roam over the pathless forest in search of pelts and furs, meeting with many wild adventures and hair-breadth escapes. He could track down the wild beast almost equal to the bloodhound, and could all but scent the red man in the air. Thus in early life he became inured to all the trials and hardships of border life, became thoroughly initiated into the mysteries of woodcraft, and an expert in the arts of Indian warfare. Such a life developed in him a spirit of adventure and self-reliance, with quickness of thought and rapidity of action in times of emergency and danger. These characteristics followed him through life, and were of great advantage to him in the stirring scenes in which he afterward played so prominent a part. In early manhood he married a Miss Mary Graves, of excellent family, and soon after took an active part in the French and Indian war, where he did good service and gave promise of the distinguished service he should afterward render his country. About the year 1769 young Cleveland, with his family, removed with his wife's father to North Carolina, and settled on Roaring Creek, an affluent of the Yadkin River, in what was then Rowan, afterward Surry, and what is

now known as Wilkes county. Here he engaged in agriculture. Subsequently he located on the Round About tract on the Yadkin. Three years after he met his old friend, Daniel Boone, who was so enthusiastic in his description of the rich Kentucky country, with its cane and pea vine, and abounding in game of all kinds, that Cleveland was again seized with his spirit of adventure, and, with four companions, he started upon an extensive hunt beyond the mountains. Crossing the Cumberland Gap, he was set upon by a roving band of Cherokees and plundered. He returned home by way of the Tugalo River valley, probably near where we now stand, and was so struck with its wild and picturesque beauty that he determined to remove here and settle. Another account tells us that Cleveland was pursuing a band of Indians and Tory outlaws, and that near this spot he overtook them. The Tugalo being full from recent rains, they could not cross the river, and a fight ensued, in which all the Indians and Tories were killed and buried in one grave in the fork of the Tugalo and Changa. However this may be, we know that Cleveland did visit this section before he settled here, whatever may have been the occasion of that visit. But his hunting days were soon to end, and the peaceful valley of the Yadkin was to be disturbed by contending forces and factions. The news of Colonial taxation had reached this secluded spot, and on the wings of the morning came the report of resounding arms from the heights of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Cleveland was among the first to enlist, entering as an ensign [2d N. C. reg., 1775] under Colonel Howe. It is impossible here to follow him through the eventful years and stirring scenes that followed. Suffice it to say that he was the hero of a hundred battles with the Tories, and took an important part in all the military movements and engagements in North Carolina and Upper and Middle South Carolina. He rapidly gained promotion and distinction, and was soon such a terror to the British that one hundred golden guineas were offered for his head. Of all his distinguished services, perhaps that rendered at the battle of King's Mountain was the most important in its results. He had fought as bravely and as well before, but the defeat of the British and Tory forces at King's Mountain was so overwhelming and crushing that it completely destroyed the supremacy of the loyalists in all the interior of South Carolina except Ninety-Six, revived the drooping spirits of the patriots, and paved the way to Yorktown and final independence. Col. Patrick Ferguson, the marauder, had taken what he supposed to be a strong position on the summit of the mountain, and in confident expectation of easy victory waited the approach of the little band of patriots led on by Cleveland, Col. Isaac Shelby, Col. William Campbell, and Colonel John Sevier. Reaching an open plain where the mountain stood out in bold relief, Cleveland, pointing to its summit, exclaimed, "Men and patriots, yonder is your enemy and the enemy of mankind. I will show you to-day by my example how to fight. I can undertake no more, you will expect nothing less." A council of war was here held and the patriot forces arranged in four divisions, led respectively by Cleveland and Shelby on the left and Campbell and Sevier on

the right. These arrangements completed, the several corps, led by their gallant commanders, started for the scene of conflict. Many of the men threw aside their hats and tied their handkerchiefs around their heads that the limbs and brushes might not retard them in their charge up the mountain. Ramsey, the North Carolina historian, says that Cleveland was the first to reach his position and engage the enemy, and that his men were the first to receive the shock of the enemy's charge. Others say that by reason of having to cross a marshy place, Cleveland was delayed a few minutes, and that Sevier was the first to engage the enemy. Be this as it may, Cleveland was there on time and in the hottest of the contest. Riding to the front of his column, sword in hand, he began the rapid ascent of the mountain, calling upon his men to follow. The enemy poured into the advancing line a galling fire, and Cleveland's noble charger, Roebuck, was shot from under him. Though a very large man, he pushed forward on foot, fighting like the veriest Roundhead of Cromwell until another horse was brought him from the rear. At this time the patriots were ascending the mountains from all sides,—Cleveland and Shelby from north and northeast, Campbell and Sevier from the south and southeast. The mountain appeared to be literally on fire. From the top, around the base, up the sides, was one continual rattle and roar and one unceasing blaze of fire. The shouts of the men, the rattle of the musketry, the loud commands and encouraging words of the officers, with ever and anon the shrill scream of Ferguson's silver whistle, high above the confusion and din of battle, was a scene never to be forgotten. Still the patriots pushed on. Presently the enemy's line began to waver and finally broke in confusion. Ferguson, seeing that all was lost, made a bold dash for liberty, but fell, pierced by a half dozen bullets. His gallant charger galloped off down the mountain side, but was captured, and, by general consent, voted the property of the heroic Cleveland. The victory was complete. Ferguson's entire army either killed or captured. This was a severe blow to the cause of the King and was the turning point in the war of the revolution. Lord Cornwallis stationed at Charlotte, N. C., and, awaiting Ferguson's return before commencing his march through North Carolina and Virginia, was crushed by the news of the defeat. He had confidently expected a great victory, and then the speedy conquest of North Carolina and Virginia. This disaster changed all his plans. He at once began a retreat toward Ninety-Six, now the only point in the interior of South Carolina dominated by Tory and British influences. The news of the victory spread rapidly over the colonies, inspiring new life and energy into the waning cause of the patriots and reviving the drooping spirits of the heroes in all parts of the country. It was the silver lining to a dark cloud after a long night of plutonian darkness. And whilst we honor the name of every hero engaged in that important battle, and award to his memory the reverence due his distinguished service, no name is entitled to higher honors and no memory to profounder reverence than that of the brave, the noble, the

gallant Cleveland. At the close of the Revolution he settled in the Tugalo valley, at the confluence of Tugalo and Chauga creeks, near the spot where we now stand, and, with the exception of a few excursions against his troublesome neighbors—the Cherokees—on the west side of the Tugalo, never after engaged in active military service. But such a man as Cleveland could not long remain in retirement. His State needed his services in another department, and he was accordingly called to the bench along with Gen. Andrew Pickens and Col. Robert Anderson, where he served for many years as judge of old Pendleton district, universally known, loved, honored, and respected. He made a faithful, fair-minded, and upright judge, and administered justice promptly and fairly. Naturally of a vigorous mind, and from habits formed through a long life of stirring events, he was quick to arrive at conclusions, and hence there was little cause to complain of the "law's delays." Combined with his promptness of decision was his accuracy of judgment and patient hearing. These indispensable qualities to a great or capable judge—patient hearing, clear judgment, and prompt decision. He served his generation and his times faithfully and well in all the relations of life, and in 1806, full of years and full of honors, he died suddenly one morning while at breakfast, leaving surviving him two sons and a daughter and many relatives. These have left behind them numerous descendants of the highest respectability, many of whom have filled high positions of honor and trust.

Col. Cleveland was a great man in every sense of the word. Deprived of the advantages of early training, his strong natural endowments, finely balanced mind and vigorous brain raised him to distinction and fame. He would have been a conspicuous character anywhere and in any age. Of strong likes and dislikes, decided opinions and the courage of his convictions he was emphatically a leader of men. Quick to devise his schemes and rapid in the execution of them he was peculiarly fitted for the exciting and dangerous emergencies of border life and the troublous times in which he lived. Firm, and at times apparently harsh and severe, or even cruel, yet he really had a kind and loving heart, and was possessed of the noblest and most generous impulses. His apparent severity is to be attributed to the exciting times in which he lived and the dangerous class with which he had to deal. In short, brave, generous, and true, he properly ranks among the great spirits of the Revolution. Gen. John S. Preston, in a oration on the heroes of King's Mountain in 1855, says of him, "Cleveland, so brave and yet so gentle. As a soldier he ranked among the bravest of the brave. A strict disciplinarian, he was yet so kind and gentle that all his men loved him. The idol of his men, he was the pet aversion and terror of the British and Tories. Stubborn and persistent in defense, he was intrepid and fearless in charge. Deeply imbued with the justice of his cause and burning with patriotic fervor, almost equal to the religious fanaticism of Cromwell, like the illustrious Cromwell he possessed the happy faculty of imparting to his men a part of his own fiery nature and stubborn courage. In battle he was ever superb, cool and

collected, or magnificent and dashing as occasion required. Our own poet, Paul H. Hayne, has sung of him :

“ ‘Now, by God’s grace !’ cried Cleveland,
My noble Colonel, he
Resting to pick a Tory off
Quite coolly on his knee.
‘Now, by God’s grace, we have them,
The snare is subtly set ;
The game is bagged ; we have them
Safe as pheasants in a net.’ ”

As a friend, he was true and tried. No one ever had occasion to regret he ever trusted Cleveland. As true as steel and brave as a lion, he never deserted a friend in time of trouble or danger. When dangers thickened and foes multiplied he stuck closer than a brother. All his friends had implicit confidence in the integrity of his heart, the valor of his arm, and the almost unerring certainty of his judgment. Where he was best known he was best loved, and where that judgment was oftenest tried it was most religiously trusted. It is related that on one occasion, during the absence of Col. Cleveland, a dangerous Tory horse thief was left with his sons, to be kept until their father’s return. He remaining longer away than had been expected, the sons fearing escape or rescue, appealed to their mother as to what should be done with the prisoner. Learning the character of the man, and that the testimony against him was conclusive, she asked her sons what would their father do under the circumstances. “Hang him,” replied the sons. “Then he must be hung,” said the old lady, and it was accordingly done. This illustrates more forcibly than any language of mine the implicit confidence this life-long companion of Cleveland’s had in the integrity of his judgment. Is it not fitting and proper that the memory of such a hero should be honored? Not that these ceremonies can add one tittle to his fame or this feeble language of mine add to the glory of his name.

Not that yonder granite shaft can add a single shade to the brightness of the halo that encircles his brow, or that the epitaph thereon written can shed new lustre on his historic deeds. No ; but by these ceremonies we show our appreciation of the heroic dead and teach the living that—

“There is a tear for all who die
A mourner o’er the humblest grave;
But nations swell the funeral cry,
And triumph shouts above the brave.”

King’s Mountain took its name, says *Memoirs of Maj.-Gen. William Moultrie*, from one King who lived at the foot of the mount, and is in York co., S. C., and on the boundary of N. C. King’s Mountain battle is immortalized in ballads and has the distinction of being the subject of a history, very thoroughly gotten up by an author who had very few equals in making researches. The work is a most important addition to our national history and abounds in biography and family genealogy ; and is the result of many years’ labor : *King’s Mountain and its Heroes : History of the Battle of King’s Mountain, October 7th, 1780,*

and the events which led to it, By Lyman Copeland Draper, LL.D., Secretary of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, and member of various Historical and Antiquarian Societies of the Country. With steel portraits, maps and plans, 1881, pp. 612. Pages 425 to 454 are occupied by a biographical sketch of Col. BENJAMIN⁴ CLEVELAND. P. 4—The gathering at King's Mountain 1815 to re-inter the remains of those who fell in the conflict was limited in attendance. In 1855 the 75th anniversary was appropriately celebrated, with Gen. John S. Preston and Hon. George Bancroft as speakers. But it remained for Oct. 7, 1880, to eclipse the others in a Centennial celebration, when thousands of people assembled, a civic and military display, address by Hon. John W. Daniel, poems by Paul H. Hayne and Mrs. Clara Dargan McLean. Then followed the unveiling of a [new] massive granite monument [erected near the southwest end, on the summit—the old monument is located at the foot of the northeast end of the mountain, and near where Col. Cleveland's command ascended the mountain], having a base 18 ft. square, a height of 28 ft. Inscriptions are cut on marble slabs. P. 458—Robert Cleveland, a brother of Col. Cleveland, was a capt. at King's Mountain. His brother, Lt. Larkin⁴, was badly wounded while on the march. John, a son of Col. Cleveland, led his co. at King's Mountain.

Col. Benjamin⁴ Cleveland was by trade a house carpenter and builder; after the Revolution was the Surveyor of Wilkes county. He became very corpulent. An impediment in his speech prevented his entering political life. His will was made in 1806.

The Courant, Cartersville, Bartow co., Ga., May 7, 1885: Reminiscences of the Cherokees. By Hon. John William Henderson Underwood + 16598, contains sketch of Benjamin⁴ Cleveland. Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution, By Benson John Lossing, II: 634—contains the engraved autograph of Col. "Benjⁿ Cleavland"—as it was frequently written in those days. For other notices of Col. Cleveland see: Horse Shoe Robinson, p. 540; Lossing's American His. Record, I: 529—King's Mountain Battle Ground; Allen's Biographical Dic., 235; Drake's Dic. of Biog., 194; Historical Sketches of N. C., By John Hill Wheeler, 1851, p. 72; Life of Washington, by Washington Irving; Speech of Hon. Alexander Smyth of Va., on bill for granting 5,000 acres to the heir of Gen. Wm. Campbell of Va., House of Representatives Feb. 7, 1829; Sketches by Gov. Benjamin Franklin Perry of S. C., 590; Battles of the Republic by Henry William Harrison, 1858, p. 114; Life of Francis Marion by William Gilmore Simms.

16013.

ROBERT⁴ CLEVELAND (John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), born on Blue-Run, in Orange co., Va., Jan. 5, 8, Feb. 8, June 8, 1744, d. in Wilkes co., N. C., Apr. 12, 26, 1812, m. 1st, Aley, or Aily Mathis, or Matthis of Kentucky, b. Dec. 11, 1750, d. Dec. 2, 13, 18, 1791. He m. 2d, Miss Sallie Johnson, b. in Wilkes co., N. C., died at the house of her daughter Fanny in Monroe co., Tenn., after 1812. Children by 1st marriage:

16060 MATHIS⁵, or MATTHIS⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1770,

in Wilkes co, on Yadkin river, N. C., d. Charleston, S. C., date unknown, unm., merchant of Charleston.

+16061 LARKIN⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1772, Yadkin river, Wilkes co.

+16062 JEREMIAH⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1774, Prince William co., Va., or Yadkin river.

16063 NANCY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Mar., May 9, 1777, Yadkin river, d. Feb. 1, 1846, m. Reynolds, descendants unknown.

+16064 PRESLEY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1779, Va., or Yadkin river.

+16065 ELI⁵, or ELY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1781, Yadkin river.

16066 ELIZA⁵, or ELIZABETH⁵ CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1782, 1783, Yadkin river, d. Nov. 4, 1850, m. in Wilkes co., John Yates. Children: *several sons*⁶; *Jesse*⁶ Yates was clerk for uncle, Jesse⁶ Cleveland, Spartanburg, S. C.; merchant La Fayette, Walker co., Ga., residence 1885 Purlear, Wilkes co., N. C., owns and occupies the old mansion and plantation of Capt. Robert⁴ Cleveland.

+16067 JESSE⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1785, Yadkin river, Wilkes co.

+16068 MARTIN⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1787, Yadkin river, Wilkes co.

16069 SARAH⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1789, Yadkin river, d. prior to 1881, m. Jessie Rector, lived in S. C. 1855. Children: *several sons*⁶; *Lewis*⁶ Rector lived in Texas about 1835-6, heir of uncle, Alfred⁵ Cleveland, land at Austin, Tex.

+16070 ALEY⁵, or AILY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1790, Yadkin river, Wilkes.

+16071 MARY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1791, Yadkin river, Wilkes co. Unnamed child⁵, b. Dec. 2, Y. r., d. 18, 1791. By 2d marriage:

+16072 JAMES HARVEY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1796, Yadkin river, Wilkes.

+16073 FANNY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1797, Yadkin river, Wilkes co.

16074 ALFRED⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1800, Yadkin riv., d. in Texas soon after close of the Texan war for independence (Apr., 1835) after 1837, unm. He went West about the time Texas had severed connection with the Mexican Government, joined and fought in the Texan army, and rendered material aid by his valor in achieving the independence of Texas. At end of war he was compensated by a large grant—several leagues of land, now the site of Austin, etc. He lived occasionally, after Apr., 1837, with his niece, Mrs. Dr. Quarles, on Red River, and Mount Lebanon, Bienville co., La.; was always on the move; in Texas he stayed with his nephew, Lewis Rector, who became his heir in his will.

+16075 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1804, Yadkin river, Wilkes co.

Capt. ROBERT⁴ CLEVELAND, one of the heroes of King's Mountain. Lived in Fauquier co., Va. *Records of Prince William co., Brentsville, Va., Book T, 1775*—Lease Holtzclaw to Robert Cleveland of Fauquier co.; 1775, Robert Cleveland to Holtzclaw for rent of farm in Prince William co.

He accompanied his brother, Col. Benjamin Cleveland, to N. C. Removed from Prince William co. 1778 and settled in Wilkes co., on the Yadkin river, and owned land there.

Capt. Robert⁴ Cleveland was captain of a volunteer company in Col. Benjamin⁴ Cleveland's regiment at the battle of King's Mountain Oct. 7, 1780, and bore a most important part. A soldier of his corps, Dan White, used to say that to this brave captain was due the success of this battle; for, in the middle of the conflict, when all were giving away before Ferguson's bayonets, Capt. Cleveland alone stood firm and unmoved, sustained the charge until Col. Benjamin Cleveland could rally the flying troops and come to his assistance. He was accessory to many of the daring deeds of Col. Ben. April 15, 1781, he lived on Lewis' fork of the Yadkin, when he gathered some 30 good men and next morning rescued Col. Cleveland, a prisoner of the Tories, with whom they had a skirmish. Captain Robert spent the remainder of his life on the Yadkin river. He was prominent in the community, and was one of the 5 Clevelands (the others being Gov. Chauncey Fitch⁶ Cleveland +1717, Hon. Elijah⁶ Cleveland +2315, Hon. Francis⁷ Cleveland +3212, Hon. Francis Landon⁷ Cleveland +3256) who have served in the Electoral College, and was the *first* one of the name to be chosen to that distinguished and responsible office. He was elected for the 6th Presidential election, 1809. North Carolina electors: At Large, Francis Locke, Robert Cleveland; Dist. 1 Thomas Wynns, 2 Kemp Plummer, 3 Samuel Ashe, Sr., 4 Joseph Taylor, 5 Murdock McKenzie, 6 Peter Forney, 7 Robert Love, 8 James Rainey, 9 John Winslow, 10 Joseph Riddick, 11 William Gaston, 12 Henry I. Toole. For President, James Madison, 11; Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, 3. Total for President, Madison 122, Pinckney 47, George Clinton 6; for Vice-Pres., Clinton 113, Rufus King 47, Madison 3, James Monroe 3 — *Lanman's Dictionary*, 462.

Capt. Robert⁴ Cleveland and 1st wife, Aley Matthis, are buried side by side within 150 yards of the old homestead dwelling now owned and occupied by Jesse Yates.

See *Draper's King's Mountain Heroes*, 441-3, 445, 458, 554; *Wheeler's N. C.*

16014.

JEREMIAH⁴ CLEVELAND (John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died in Albemarle co., Va., m. Mary Gentry, b. Albemarle co., died Albemarle co. Children:

+16076 JEREMIAH⁵ CLEVELAND, born — —, 1783.

+16077 WILLIAM⁵ CLEVELAND, born — —, about 1785.

.16078 BENJAMIN⁵ CLEVELAND, m. Miss or Mrs. — Moon. Nothing further ascertained concerning his record.

16079 MARY⁵, m. Lincoln. 16080 ANN⁵, m. Moore.

+16081 OLIVER⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1797, Charlottesville, Virginia.

JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND, d. quite young.

JEREMIAH⁴ CLEVELAND never removed from Va., whence he wrote last to Col. Benjamin⁴ Cleveland in S. C.; farmer. Robert Gentry, an aged relative, is living at Charlottesville (1878).

16015.

LARKIN⁴ CLEVELAND (John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died in Giles co., Tenn., July 9, 1814, a. 66, m. Frances —, b. August 6, 1756, d. March 26, 1836. Children (all removed from Tugalo river, South Carolina, to Mississippi, several of the sons went West, one of the daughters m. Mr. Calloway) :

- 16082 BETSEY⁵ CLEVELAND, born January 8, 1774.
SALLY⁵ CLEVELAND, born April 16, 1775.
16083 BENJAMIN⁵ CLEVELAND, born May 7, 1777.
DAVID⁵ CLEVELAND, born March 9, 1779.
RHODA⁵ CLEVELAND, born October 9, 1782.
ABNER⁵ CLEVELAND, born December 20, 1783.
16084 OLIVER CROMWELL⁵ CLEVELAND, born May 26, 1786.

Giles co., Tenn., Deed Book B, p. 28—Larkin Cleveland to Oliver C. Cleveland of Giles co. conveys, Apr. 20, 1812, for \$1 in hand paid, but more especially for the affection the said Larkin Cleveland bears the said Oliver C. Cleveland, his son, certain tract in Giles co., on Polk's creek, 100 acres. *Book C, p. 13*—Oliver is conveyed, Nov. 22, 1816, by William Polk of Wake co., N. C., 40 acres in Giles co. Oliver C. Cleveland sells, Nov. 28, 1816, to Thomas Lane of Giles co., 140 acres on Polk's creek.

ASENATH⁶, b. May 10, 1788.

- +16085 LUCINDA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. December 9, 1793.
+16086 CARTER HARRISON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. April 19, 1795.
PAMELA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1796, d. Nov. 19,

1803.

NANCY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1798, d. Nov. 18,

1803.

Lieutenant LARKIN⁴ CLEVELAND removed from Virginia about 1772-5 to South Carolina. He served under Col. Benjamin⁴ Cleveland and was badly wounded while on the march to King's Mountain, some 10 miles from Crider's Fort, crossing the Brushy mountain to Lovelady's Ford of the Catawba. While crossing the river, Lt. Cleveland, with the advance, after having passed a defile, was shot by some concealed Tories under Capt. John Murray in the cliff, severely wounding him in the thigh. The Tories probably mistook him for Col. Cleveland, whom he very much resembled. He was kindly cared for by Mrs. McDowell, at Quaker Meadows. Though he in time recovered, he was a cripple for life. He was a colonel in the N. C. militia. He removed to Franklin, Ga. He settled in Lincoln co., Tenn. See *Draper's King's Mountain Heroes, 185-6, 436, 458*.

From *McCollum's MS. History of Giles County* in Tenn. State Historical Society Library printed in *Giles County Record, May 3, 1895*—Early settlers. Col. L. Cleveland came about the time John and Samuel Jones came (in the early part of 1808), or soon after. They all raised corn in 1808. Col. L. Cleveland settled on part of the farm now owned by Mrs. Judge Spofford, where he died, and his grave is near the building occupied by the superintendent of the farm. *Giles co. Deeds A, 187*—William Polk of Wake co., N. C., to Larkin Cleveland of Franklin co., Ga., July 9, 1810, 300 acres on both sides Polk's creek, branch of Richland creek of Elk river, being part of tract granted Thomas Polk, by State of N. C., of 3,000 acres.

His monument was noticed in the *Nashville, Tenn., American, May, 1895*. It was erected by his son, Carter Harrison⁵ Cleveland, and bears the inscription :

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF
COL. LARKIN CLEVELAND
FORMERLY OF
FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA,
BORN APRIL, 1748,
DIED JULY 9, 1814,

16017.

ELI⁴ CLEVELAND (Alexander³, Alexander²), d. April or May, 1829, age between 95 and 100 years; his wife d. about 1827. s. p. Mr. John W. Winn of St. Louis, Mo., was raised within one-half mile of ELI⁴ CLEVELAND (who left a large estate), and has heard him preach often.

Prof. Lewis Cass Woolery writes: "My grandfather, William Franklin Cleveland, speaking of his uncles, wrote this: 'Eli, son of Alexander and brother of my father, removed from Virginia to Kentucky early in the settlement of the state, and built a fort near the place where Boone's Creek flows into the Kentucky river, in Fayette co., Ky., about 10 miles south of Lexington. He, in partnership with Gen. Greene Clay, owned a ferry across the Ky. river many years.' Although it is not stated that he died here, still I am pretty sure he died there in Ky. prior to visit of Oliver Cleveland 1838."

Land Office of Va.—Alexander Cleveland and wife, Sarah Ann, deeds Aug. 8, 1786, Eli Cleveland 740, 400, and 260 acres (same grant as made to Alexander by Patrick Henry in Fayette co., Va. [prob. now Ky.]). Eli deeds Oct. 22, 1799, Henry Ball, Fayette co., Ky., 206 acres; Ball deeds July 11, 1809, Eli 206 a.; Eli deeds in Clarke co., Ky., 1816, Geo. Boone 20 acres and Daniel Bartlett 32 a.

Eli and five brothers were in Revolution, and all at Yorktown surrender. "Likely Eli migrated to Ky. 1786."

County Clerk's Office, Fayette co., Lexington: Will Book, I: 223.
 . . . I, Eli Cleveland of Fayette co., do make . . . this my last will. My wish is that my body be decently buried.
 . . . I give my brother, James Cleveland, 50 cents, brother Alexander Cleveland 50 cents, brother John Cleveland 50 cents, brother Oliver Cleveland 50 cents, brother William Cleveland 50 cents, each of my sisters 50 cents, as named, Mary Johnson, Annie Hazelrig, Ankey Wood, Elizabeth McWilliams, Milly Henry. I then give and bequeath to Bernard Franklin and his wife Martha, she being a sister of myne, the tract of land I now live on, by survey is 624 acres, with all household . . . furniture to them and their heirs forever, for their services and good will to me, leaving their homes and standing my friend in many cases. I then give all my negroes to George Stapleton of Mo., all my horses, cattle . . . [etc.] I leave Lochauah Poindexter, Jesse Hutson, and Bernard Franklin, executors.
 . . . Witness my hand and seal this 11th Apr., 1829. William Stivers, E. Stivers, P. C. Aubry, James Johnson, ELI CLEVELAND. [SEAL.] Probated June court 1829, contested to July court, then probated.

"An Eli Cleveland built the first mill in Ky. in that part of the country about 100 years ago [1782]. It was on Boone's Creek, Clark co., Ky., and stood there a few years ago. Eli built also a large tobacco house and was wealthy. His farm owned 1883 by the Doderges."

16021.

ALEXANDER⁴ CLEVELAND (Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. about 1825, m. near head of Occoquan (Occoquan is in Prince William co., Va.), Bridget ——. Or, if he is the Alexander Cleveland mentioned in the deeds (see below), he m. Sarah Ann ——, or, not improbably he was twice married. Children:

- +16087 ELI⁵ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 17—.
- +16088 LEVI⁵ CLEVELAND, b. in Virginia.
- +16089 JESSE⁵ CLEVELAND, b. at Mount Vernon, Va.
- +16090 HARRISON⁵ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 17—.

- +16091 ELIJAH⁵ CLEVELAND, b. in Clark co., Va.
 16092 FRANCES⁵ CLEVELAND, b. —, m. Mr. — Wilson.
 16093 JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND, came from Va. with his brothers, William and George, and settled in Woodford co., Ky.
 +16094 WILLIAM⁵ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 17—.
 +16095 GEORGE⁵ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 17—.
 ABBY⁵ CLEVELAND, m. Mr. Robinson of Harrison co., Ky.

16096 OLIVER⁵ CLEVELAND, d. at Lynchburg, Va., unm.; left his wealth to a local preacher named Cleveland, but no relation, a stranger who made his house a stopping place.

SON⁵, settled in New Jersey; another SON⁵ went further East, perhaps to Conn.; these 2 sons⁵ exist only in tradition.

ALEXANDER⁴ CLEVELAND and all his five brothers were in the Revolution war, and all six were present at the Yorktown surrender. He is mentioned Apr. 11, 1829, in the will of his brother, Eli Cleveland.

Capt. W. R. Gains, Register of the Land Office of Va., writes Prof. Lewis Cass' Woolery: "I find 3 grants of land made by Patrick Henry, then Gov., of 400, 740, and 260 acres each, in Fayette co., to Alexander Cleveland in 1785." "This Fayette co. most likely was now Fayette co., Ky. (then a part of Va.) which received a grant early as Dec. 20, 1782." "Deeds Aug. 8, 1786, Alexander Cleveland and his wife, Sarah Ann, to Eli Cleveland, 740, 400, and 260 acres."

16023.

OLIVER⁴ CLEVELAND (Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. about 1749, d. at Mrs. Elizabeth McWilliams' residence in Madison co., Ky., Feb., or about spring of 1844, a. 95, m., name of wife not learned, she d. before 1843. S. P. OLIVER⁴ CLEVELAND and his 5 brothers were in Revolutionary war; all 6 were present at the Yorktown surrender. OLIVER⁴ CLEVELAND is mentioned in the *Land Records of Prince William co., Va., Brentsville*. He resided from 1775 in Fauquier co., Va., from 1789 in Spring Valley, Va., whence he made, in fall of 1838, a trip to Ky. in his carriage and visited Cleveland relatives. He wrote from Youngs Mills May 11, 1839, to Hon. Jesse Franklin⁶ Cleveland, a genealogical letter. He sold (1829) his fine farm of 600 acres to Rev. Porter⁷ Cleveland +4751. So closely did these Clevelands resemble each other that they were thought, by strangers, to be related, and Porter⁷ named a son for him. He had a number of slaves. He retained a life interest in 200 acres, on which he remained to fall of 1843, when, for his wife's relatives he removed to Ky.

Oliver⁴ is a legatee in will of his brother Eli, Apr. 11, 1829.

16025.

JAMES⁴ CLEVELAND (Alexander³, Alexander²), d. evidently bef. 1839. Was in Revolution, also his 5 brothers, all 6 present at Yorktown surrender. He is mentioned Apr. 11, 1829, in brother Eli's will. Locality, etc., indicates that he is identical with

JAMES⁴ CLEVELAND, father of the following children:

- 16097 Hon. and Judge JOHNSON or JOHNSTONE⁵ CLEVELAND, b. 1753-64, d. in Loudoun co., Va., near Winchester, Va.,

1823, 1834, age, over 70, unm., lived on his estate, "Hayfield," Loudoun co., planter; was president of the court many years, prominent and honored.

+16098 FRANCES⁵ OF HANNAH⁵ CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———
17—.

16098^a HANNAH⁵ CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 17—.

Capt. JAMES⁴ CLEVELAND held the commission of captain under Gen. Thomas Nelson (son of William) of Yorktown, Va., in Revolutionary war. See *Records War Office*.

Dr. *Samuel Johnstone⁷ Cockerille* writes: "We find by his papers that he (Capt. James⁴ Cleveland) was held in the highest estimation of all officers. The endorsements of Hon. Thomas Jefferson, Gov. of Virginia, and Gen. George Washington, we value highly. His children were noted for being truthful, honest, and of large fortune."

16026.

ELIZABETH⁴ CLEVELAND (Alexander³), d. 1845 or 1846, a. 90, so thought, m. in Albemarle co., Va., John McWilliams. Located and lived on a farm on Silver Creek, in Madison co., Ky., ab. 10 miles from Richmond, Ky. In 1839, they had over 100 descendants. Their descendants, Hon. *Mark Mampin* and Hon. *Buck Terrill*, were elected to Ky. legislature. Ch.: about 3 sons, 5 daughters;

16099 *John⁵ McWilliams* (Capt.), the oldest son, d. Clinton co., Mo., a. ab. 72, so thought, captain in the war of 1812-13.

Oliver⁵ McWilliams, b. 1795, d. 1869, m. at *Oliver⁴ Cleveland's*, Albemarle co., Va., 1820, Jane C. Breedlove. Ch.: *Oliver Cleveland⁶ McWilliams*, born ab. 1830, of Kansas City, Mo., 1893. *Eli⁵ McWilliams*, d. a. 76 years.

16027.

WILLIAM⁴ CLEVELAND (Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. near Oakland Church, Pendleton co., Ky., June 18, 1842, a. 84, m. prob. in Loudoun co., Va., Margaret (usually called Peggy) Wilson, b. Nov. 12, 1770, d. Pendleton co., Mar. 7, 1845, da. of Henry and Sally (Milton). Ch. (some of the daughters, when m., moved away):

16100 SARAH MILTON⁵ CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1791, Loudoun co., d. in Pendleton co., n. Havilandsville, Harrison co., Ky., 1851, unm.

+16101 HENRY WILSON⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1793, Loudoun co., Va.

+16102 MARGARET⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1795, L. co., Va.
NANCY⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1797, L. co., d. L. co., Aug. 1, 1799.

16103 OLIVER⁵ CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1800, Loudoun co., d. Pendleton co., Apr. 21, 1822, unm.

+16104 WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁵ CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1803, Loudoun co., Va.

16105 HARRIET M.⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1806, Loudoun co., Va., d. Pendleton co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1829.

16106 LOUISA W.⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1809, Clarke co., Ky., d. Pendleton co., Ky., Apr. 3, 1845.

16107 JANE ELLET⁵, b. Nov. 22, 1811, Clarke co., d. Pendleton co., Nov. 27, 1836.

16108 FENTON JACKSON⁵, b. 1813, Clarke co., d. Pendleton co., Aug. 18, 1846.

WILLIAM⁴ CLEVELAND, for some time after his marriage, lived in the same house as his father. He was a Revolution soldier. He said he enlisted when he was 18 years old, at the beginning of the war, and that he and his 5 brothers were present at the surrender of the British forces at Yorktown, 1781. He knew Generals Washington and Lafayette. As private, was granted a pension, \$40 per annum, Aug. 22, 1833, by Lewis Cass, Sec. of War. *Pension Report, 1835, p. 130*—WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Va. militia, pensioned from Mar. 4, 1831.

"William⁴ Cleveland had considerable property, sold it for Continental money, which died on his hands, and left him poor."—*Harriet L.⁶ (Mitchel) Messick*, granddaughter of William⁴ Cleveland.

"When grandfather [William⁴ Cleveland] went to the Revolutionary War he sold his $\frac{1}{3}$ interest in his father's estate for \$1,000 in Continental money [then worth par], gave it to his mother (Margaret) to keep till he returned. When he came home he gave the whole of it for 1 gill of whiskey. All his brothers were well off. He sold to Gen. Hickman at the age of 19, and at the close of the war Hickman was uneasy for fear he would have to buy his land again, so he said to grandfather, 'Billie, what about that deed you made me? You were under age.' Grandfather said, 'I am now of age, I will make you a new deed,' so he did."—*Margaret Wilson⁶ (Cleveland) Louderback*.

After the Revolution he moved from Loudoun co., thence, 1807, to Clarke co., and 15 years later to Pendleton co. Was the first and only Cleveland family in that county. William⁴ Cleveland was an educated man, and a schoolteacher, but in later life a farmer.

Sally Milton, sister of Elijah and John Milton.

16028.

MARTHA⁴ or PATSY⁶ CLEVELAND (Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. in Mo., Apr. 18, 1849, a. 84, m. *Bernard⁵ Franklin*. +16046 (Mary⁴, John³, Alexander²), he d. in Ky. 1833, a. 77. He went from Orange co., Va., to Ky. after his parents removed to N. C. She raised her family n. Athens, Fayette co., Ky. Her brother, Eli Cleveland, of Fayette co., Ky., wills, Apr. 11, 1829, to Bernard Franklin and w. Martha, a sister of myne, land I now live on, 624 acres, etc. Ch.: *Jesse Wylie⁵⁻⁶ Franklin*, d. y.

16029.

JACOB¹ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died near Elberton, Ga., ab. 1790, a. ab. 51, m. in Culpeper co., Va., Oct. 10, 1756, Millie White, b. supposed in New York city or state, Mar. 20, 1739, d. n. Elberton ab. 1806, da. of a gentleman of New York, N. Y., sister to Rev. John White, a Baptist clerg. of Virginia, and near Ruckersville, Elbert co., Ga. Ch.:

+16109 JEREMIAH⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1757, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16110 RICE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1760, C. co., d. near Ruckersv. a young man; soldier in Revolution.

16111 JAMES⁶, b. July 2, 1762, Culpeper co., d. n. Ruckersville, a young man.

+16112 WYATT⁵ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 25, 1764, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

+16113 WILLIAM⁵ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 8, 1766, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16114 MARY⁵, born Jan. 7, 1768, Culpeper co., m. William Jones, rem. to Tenn. (so thought); address: *W. Cleveland Ward*, Goshen, Lincoln co., Ga., 1884.

+16115 JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND, born Nov. 8, 30, 1769, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

+16116 JACOB⁵ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 25, 1772, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16117 MARTHA⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1774, Culpeper co., died supposed in Tuscaloosa, Ala., m. Castleton Lyons. Of Tuscaloosa.

+16118 REUBEN⁵ CLEVELAND, born Aug. 13, 1776, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16119 DANIEL⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1778, Culpeper co., d. supposed in La., m. and rem. to La. *American State Papers, Public Lands, III: 67*—Actual settlers on land in La., East of Miss. river and island of New Orleans, and W. of Pearl river, who have no claims thereto derived from the French, British, or Spanish: Daniel Cleveland, for C. S. Ingram, No. 1, Nov., 1810; Daniel Cleveland, No. 1, Nov., 1812.

16120 ELIZABETH⁵, b. Jan. 24, 1782, Abbeville Dist., S. C., d. sup. in Tenn., m. Nathan Wanslow; of Tenn.

16121 LARKIN⁵, b. Culpeper co., living in South Carolina.

JACOB⁴ CLEVELAND lived in Culpeper co., n. Culpeper C. H., to 1780, Abbeville Dist. to 1782, afterward on the old Cleveland homestead, on Vaus or Vans Creek, Elbert co., n. Elberton; farmer. Is buried in old family cemetery on the farm.

16030.

REUBEN⁴ CLEVELAND (?[Jeremiah³, Alexander², Alexander¹]), b. ab. 1741, m. Elizabeth ———. Ch.:

16122 RHODA⁵ CLEVELAND [sister to Scynthia⁵—so believed by descendants], m. *Abner⁵ Franklin* +16049.

16123 SCYNTHIA⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1776.

+16124 JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND.

REUBEN⁴ CLEVELAND is conjectured to be son of Jeremiah³, because Rhoda⁵ was of Georgia, and Reuben a frequent name in this branch, who were of Georgia.

16031.

MICAJAH⁴ CLEVELAND (Micajah³, [?Alexander², Alexander¹]), d. He was reared by his uncle, came to Kentucky, did not know his mother was living until years afterward, visited her in Tenn. Supposed children:

16125 ?ELI⁵ CLEVELAND.

16126 ?———⁵ CLEVELAND, father of WILLIAM C.⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1803, of Cynthiana, Harrison co., Ky., 1885, who claims to be cousin of Micajah⁵ +16127, and that he has an uncle Eli Cleveland.

16033.

JOHN⁴ CLEVELAND (Micajah³ [?Alexander², Alexander¹]), m. Fanny White, she d. in [?Tenn.] Ch.:

+16127 MICAJAH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1765, Fairfax, or Loudoun co., Va.

16128 Daughter⁶, m. Knight. Ch.: *Harriet⁶ Knight*, b. 1793 from bef. 1830, of Ky., 1885.

JOHN⁴ CLEVELAND lived in Fairfax co., or Loudoun co., Va., probably accompanied his mother to Tenn.

16034.

Elizabeth⁴ Coffey (Elizabeth³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Robert Whiteside, b. Rutherford co., N. C., ab. 1740, a s. William and Elizabeth or Betsey (Stockton). Ch.:

+16129 *Jahnathan⁶ Whiteside*, b. Apr. 13, 1776, Burke co., N. C.

Robert Whiteside of Whiteside settlement (named in his honor), Rutherford co., N. C., farmer.

Whiteside ancestry: — William¹, from Ireland, bef. ab. 1740, (with a brother who went to Pa.), of Whiteside, Rutherford co., m., in U. S., Betty Stockton from Ireland. Ch.: Hon. Davis², member legis. revolution, d. Hillsboro, Orange co., N. C., his family early settlers of Ill.; Robert²; Hon. James², memb. N. C. legis., the first American to visit Ill., where his family set.; John², father of Gen. Samuel³, of Ill.; William², of Ill.; Hon. Thomas², memb. N. C. legis., of Ill.; Samuel², d. Warren co., Ky.; Hon. Adam², mem. legis. fr. Rutherford co.; Frank², of Mo.; Margaret², m. William Monroe (cousin to Pres. James), he fought at King's Mountain; Ann², m. Col. Richard Singleton, b. Brunswick co., Va., ab. 1750, maj. at Kings Mt.—*Draper, Sr, 475*—mem. legis., sheriff Rutherford co., d. Lincoln co., Ky.; Betsey², m. her cous., Davis Stockton; Sallie², m. Lewis Noland; all whigs, 7 of the Whiteside brothers were in King's M. battle.

16035.

JOHN⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Mobile, Ala., betw. 1845 and 1850, a. 75-80, m. Comfort Gilbert. b. ab. 1770-5, d. Mobile 1845-50, a. 75, da. Rev. Thomas. Ch. b. Franklin co., Ga.:

+16130 REUBEN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1784, Tugalo river.

16131 GILBERT⁶ CLEVELAND, d. Autauga co., Ala. Settled in Autauga co., Ala., m. Miss Jackson, she d. Autauga co. Settled in Autauga co., descendants unk.

16132 ULYSSES⁶ CLEVELAND went to Mobile 1825-30, merchant, was 1851 tax collector for his county; of Mobile bef. 1861. Ch.: 2 daughters⁷, of M. bef. 1861. A ULYSSES T. CLEVELAND of Mobile 1883.

+16133 BENJAMIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1792.

16134 WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND (Hon.) m. ———, went with bro. John G. to Mobile soon after 1814, when it was a hamlet; merchant, grew wealthy; for years represented his co. in legis. Descendants live in Mobile 1884.

16135 JOHN GEALEN⁶ CLEVELAND (Capt.), d., m. ———, rem. with brother William to Mobile soon after 1814, flat-boated betw. Mobile and Tuscaloosa; after Fulton's invention he steamboated; piloted the first steamer plying between those points; was successful steamboat capt. for years. In old age he was Inspector of Vessels for Port of Mobile. s. p.

16136 NEAL⁶ CLEVELAND served 2 campaigns war 1812 under Gen. Floyd, regimental commander, with bro. Benjamin⁶; left Ga., never since heard from, came to La. ab. 1825-30, supposed to have located on Red River.

16137 POLLY⁶ CLEVELAND, d. Terrell co., Ga., 1863, m. Bowman, rem. to Murray co., Ga., ab. 1842, refugeeed in Terrell co. during war; desc. unk.

16138 PHOEBE⁶ CLEVELAND, m. bef. 1820 Obed Hooper, bro. to Amelia (w. of Benjamin⁶), rem. from Franklin co. 1837 to Benton co., Ala. Ch.: large family.

16139 BETSEY⁶ CLEVELAND, m. Joseph Pullum, rem. to South Ala. Ch.: *several*⁷.

16140 PENELOPE⁶ CLEVELAND, d. Mobile, unm.

16141 NELLY⁶ CLEVELAND.

JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND lived in Franklin co. to 1835, a sparsely settled country; rem. 1835 to Mobile. Was called "Cornfield John," being a practical farmer in his day.

16036.

NEAL⁵ CLEVELAND (John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. n. Augusta, Ga., 1799, a. 37, m. n. A. 1789, Miss Jane Cornell, she d. 1807. (She m. 2d, 1803, Calhoun). Ch.:

+16142 GEORGE ALEXANDER COLUMBUS⁶, afterward GEORGE COLUMBUS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1790, n. Augusta.

Hon. NEAL⁵ or NEELY⁵ CLEVELAND, located at Sand Hills, Richmond co., Ga., farmer. Member of Ga. legislature 1795-6-7. Mrs. Vining has his portrait painted at 25. His homestead was burned ab. 1807-8 destroying the Bible family record.

16038.

WILLIAM⁵ CLEVELAND (John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. at Cleveland's Ferry, Tugalo River, S. C. [bef. 1864], m. Nancy Harrison (or Ann Harris), b. Va. 1766, d. a widow at house of Balus Hix, Fair Play, Oconee co., Pickens Dist., S. C., Feb., 1864, a. 98. Ch. b. Cleveland's Ferry: 13, only 3 of the sons lived to be grown: CHILD⁶. 16143 OLIVER⁶ CLEVELAND, d. Mobile, Ala., prob. unm.; after his father's death lived at Mobile. 16144 FRANCES⁶, m. Wright; 4TH CHILD⁶. 16145 MARTHA⁶, m. Wright.

16146 NANCY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1800, Cleveland's Ferry, Tugalo River, S. C., m. GEORGE COLUMBUS⁶ CLEVELAND + 16142.

+16147 ROBERT HARRISON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ——— 1802, in S. C.

16148 JANE⁶ CLEVELAND m. Balus Hix, of Fair Play. Ch.: *William⁷ Hix*, of Fair Play, 1885.

16149 CATHARINE⁶ CLEVELAND, m. ——— Wright.

+16150 LUCINDA M.⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1808.

16151 ELIZABETH CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1809, Cleveland's Ferry, m. THOMAS CALAWAY⁶ CLEVELAND + 16163.

+16152 WILLIAM EARLES⁶ CLEVELAND.

16153 MARY⁶, m. O'Neill. 16154 ?Mrs. *Paulina C. Calaway*, of Reddie's River, Wilkes co., N. C., 1886, her nephew: *Robert Cleveland⁷ Staley*, of Wilkesboro, Wilkes co., N. C., is great-grandson to Rev. John⁴, family records not yet received, perhaps this data belongs here.

WILLIAM⁵ CLEVELAND owned lands on Tugalo river, S. C., also a ferry there; farmer. Soldier in the Continental Army, Revolution war. His widow narrated their sufferings. To es-

cape the cruelties of the Tories while he was gone to war, he took her and their eldest child, 4 days old, in a boat to the Fort. During war people had to use thorns for pins, etc. Mr. Harrison, her father, rem. to S. C. with Rev. John⁴ Cleveland.

16041.

JEREMIAH⁵ CLEVELAND (John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. in Pickens District, S. P., m. Obedient Calaway, she d. in Pickens Dist. Ch. b. Pendleton Dist., S. C.:

+16155 OSBORN BREWER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ———— 1800.

+16156 ELI⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1803.

16157 JOHN⁶, d. in Ga. 16158 CALOWAY⁶, d. 16159 SUSAN⁶, d. in Tex., m. Pendleton Isbell, Polk co., Ga. 16160 CENY⁶, SENNEY or SEENA⁶, d. in Ga., m. Silbon Wight, he d., of n. Fair Play, S. C.

16161 HARRIET⁶ CLEVELAND, d. Pickens Dist., m. John Crooks, he d., left no descendants.

16162 WILLIAM E.⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1818, was raised in S. C., served 1838, in taking off the Cherokee Indians for which he drew 1855 a bounty of 120 acres in Hart co., Ga. Was in Co. C, 16th Ga. Reg., C. S. A., captured at Knoxville, Tenn., remained at Rock Island, Ill., to close of late war; of Hartwell, Ga., 1883-7.

16044.

BENJAMIN⁵ CLEVELAND (John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. in Pendleton co., S. C., Sept., 1826, Oct. 7, 1828, m. in Pendleton, Peggy or Margaret Holland, b. Pendleton, d. Pickens (now Oconee) co., S. C., Sept. 10, 1857, a da. of Jake and Polly (Harrison) (from E. Tenn.). Of Pendleton, farmer. Ch. b. Pickens (now Oconee) co.:

+16163 THOMAS CALAWAY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1807.

+16164 JEREMIAH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1809.

16165 ABSALOM CARTER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1811, d. in Ala., n. Selma, Ala., Oct. 7, 1844, unm., farmer.

+16166 SARAH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1813, ab. 1 mile fr. Tugalo river.

16167 NANCY⁶, born May 7, 1816, m. Gibson Hix, s. John. Of Dalton, Whitfield co., Ga., 1885-93, farmer. Ch. : *Kinion⁷ Hix, Jane⁷, Josephine⁷ Hix.*

16168 MARGARET ANN⁶, b. May 13, 1818, d. S. C. 1859, m. Andrew Looney, b. Franklin co., Ga., 1814 or 15, d. Carnesville, Franklin county, Ga., 1875, a s. Adam and Patsie (Walters). Of Carnesville, carpenter. Ch. : *Taylor⁷ Looney, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Looney, Nancy⁷ Looney, Benjamin Andrew⁷ Looney, David Sloan⁷ Looney⁷, Amanda⁷ Looney, Ellen⁷ Looney.*

+16169 BENJAMIN MILTON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1821.

+16170 MARIUM⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1825.

+16171 ELIZABETH MELVINA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1829.

16045.

Jeremiah⁵ Franklin (Mary⁴), m. Phebe Franklin. Did not accompany his parents from Orange county, Va., but later removed to N. C. Ch. *Cinda⁶ Franklin*, m. Clarkston.

+16173 *Benjamin⁶ Franklin*. 16174 *Abner⁶ Franklin*, d. unm.
 +16175 *Willis⁶ Franklin*. 16176-7 *Jane⁶ Franklin* went to
 Tenn.; and *other children⁶*.

16047.

Jesse⁵ Franklin (*Mary⁴, John⁵, Alexander², Alexander¹*), b. Orange
 co., Va., or Surry co., N. C., Mar. 24, 1760, d. Surry co., Sept. 29,
 1823, m. Mickey or Meekey Perkins. Ch.:

16178 *Bernard⁶ Franklin*, m. Rebecca Welborne, she d. be-
 fore 1885, da. of Col. Welborne (who lived on farm on Yadkin
 river, 2 miles w. of Wilkesboro, N. C.); moved to Miss. S. P.

16179 *Eliza or Elizabeth⁶ Franklin*, m. Dr. *Benjamin⁶ Fran-
 lin* +16173.

+16180 *Sallie Panill⁶ Franklin*.

+16181 *Mary Cleveland⁶ Franklin*.

+16182 *Anna P.⁶ Franklin*.

+16183 *Matilda C.⁶ Franklin*.

+16184 *James⁶ Franklin*, b. Jan. 19, 1794, Surry co., N. C.

+16185 *Hardin Perkins⁶ Franklin*.

Hon. *Jesse⁷ Franklin*, Governor of North Carolina, one of the
 four of Cleveland blood who have been Governors, the others
 being Hon. CHAUNCEY FITCH⁹ CLEVELAND +1717, Hon. GROVER⁹
 CLEVELAND +8666, Gen. *Alvin Peterson⁷ Hovey* +4370.

Jesse⁷ Franklin settled in Surry co. about 1777; served with
 credit in the Revolutionary war; a capt. and adjutant in Col.
 Benjamin⁴ Cleveland's regiment at King's Mountain battle, and
 shared in the Tory warfare; was in Guilford battle, became
 major before the war closed. He was member of House of
 Commons (or Delegates) Legislature of N. C., 1794, member of
 House of Representatives U. S. Congress, from N. C. 1795-7;
 again member of House of Commons N. C. 1797-1805 (10 years
 altogether); United States Senator (it appears he was one of
 the two of Cleveland blood ever U. S. Senators, the other Hon.
 Wm.⁷ Upham +3895) 1799 to 1805, officiating as President *pro
 tem.* of the Senate, 8th Congress, State Senator N. C. 1805-6;
 again United States Senator 1807 to 1813; was superseded 1814
 by Hon. Francis Locke; was appointed 1816 by Pres. Madison
 a Commissioner to treat with the Chickasaws; was Governor of
 N. C. one term, 1820-1 (succeeding Gov. John Branch). For
 nearly 30 years he was almost continually in some public office
 of responsibility and honor, — depending on popular elections.
 "He was distinguished," says *Wheeler*, "for his sincere patriot-
 ism, sound sense, and unassuming deportment." A Jesse
 Franklin was Presidential Elector 1st N. C. Dist. at the presi-
 dential elections eighth, 1817, and ninth, 1821; at both elections
 James Monroe, President, and Daniel D. Tompkins Vice-Pres.,
 received the vote of N. C.

Mrs. Sallie Rector "spoke of the devotion of Jesse Franklin
 to his mother, with whom Mrs. Rector lived. During her sick-
 ness he came every day 12 miles to assist her. It was a rare
 instance of filial affection. He was a great and good man, and
 deserved all the honors bestowed on him."

A sketch of Hon. *Jesse⁶ Franklin*, by his grandson, Judge
Jesse Franklin⁷ Graves, in the 2d series of *Incidents in the Old*

North State, by Rev. Eli Washington Caruthers, p. 203-4, mentioned in *Draper's King's Mountain*, 287; 458-9, 554. *Drake's American Bio.*; *Lanman's Dic. of Congress*, 145, 466-7; *Wheeler's N. C.*; *Johnson's Encyclopædia*; *Biographical Dictionary*, by John Lauris Blake, D.D.

16049.

Abner⁵ Franklin (Mary⁴), m. RHODA⁵ CLEVELAND +16122.
Ch. : 16186 *Jesse⁶ Franklin*.

16050.

Shadrach⁵ Franklin (Mary⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. 1860, a. 91, m. Judith Taliaferro, b. 1763, d. 1848, da. of Dr. John.
Ch. :

16187 *Sallie⁶ Franklin*, d. in Ky., m. Thomas Scott. Rem. to Ky. Ch. : *Benjamin⁷ Scott* was reared by *Shadrach⁵ Franklin*.
+16188 *Lucy⁶ Franklin*, b. _____, _____, 1791.
16189 *Pollie⁶ Franklin*, d. single, age 80.
+16190 *Bernard⁶ Franklin*, b. _____, _____, Surry co., N. C.
16191 *Benjamin⁶ Franklin*, d. unm., killed in storm by a stack of rails, near which he had taken shelter.
16192 *Betsy⁶ Franklin* m. Richard Cunningham. Ch. : *Sallie⁷ Cunningham*; *William⁷ Cunningham*; *Shadrach⁷ Cunningham*; *Judith⁷ Cunningham*; *Bernard⁷ Cunningham*.
+16193 *Patsy⁶ Franklin*.
+16194 *Wylie⁶ Franklin*, b. Dec. 25, 1801, Mitcheals River, Surry co., N. C.
+16195 *John Taliaferro⁶ Franklin*.

Shadrach⁵ Franklin contributed valuable materials to, and acknowledged in *Draper's King's Mountain*.

Dr. John Taliaferro, the only practising physician of Surry City, N. C., during Revolution.

16051.

Mary⁵ Franklin (Mary⁴), d. Mooresburg, Hawkins county, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1836, a. 65, m. Surry or Stokes co., N. C., Feb. 12, 1794, Robert Nall, b. Orange co., Va., Sept. 24, 1767, d. Lake co., Tenn., 1858, s. William and (Holloway). From Orange county; settled in Ashe co., N. C., rem. to Knox co., Tenn., farmer. Ch. : 16196 *Frances Franklin⁶ Nall*, b. Oct. 28, 1797, Rogersville, Hawkins co., Tenn., m. *James⁶ Franklin* +16184. +16197 *Matilda⁶ Nall*, b. Mar. 20, 1799, Ashe co., N. C. *Abner⁶ Nall*, b. Nov. 24, 1801, Hawkins co., d. May 16, 1803. +16198 *Abner Franklin⁶ Nall*, b. Apr. 6, 1805, Hawkins co. 16199 *William Holaway⁶ Nall*, b. Mar. 1, 1807, H. co., d. Obion county, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1846, m. Mooresburg, 1830, Eliza Moore, born M., died winter 1885-6, da. Ewell and Nancy (Creed). Of Mo. 1886, farmer. s. p. 16200 *Mary Cleveland⁶ Nall*, b. Oct. 30, 1810, H. co., d. Apr. 12, 1811. 16201 *Robert Cleveland⁶ Nall*, b. July 12, 1812, Hawkins co., d. n. Tiptonville, Lake co., Tenn., 1882, m. Obion co., 1843, Polly Ann Eastwood. Lived near Tiptonville, on Miss. river. Ch. : *Several⁷*; *Frances F.⁷ Nall*, unm., of Tiptonv., 1885.

16052.

Meshach⁵ Franklin (Mary⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died Surry co., N. C., Dec. 18, 1839, Dec., 1841, m. Mildred Edwards. Ch., all have been prosperous:

16202 *Gideon Edwards⁶ Franklin*, d. Early Grove, Marshall co., Miss., 1867, m. Nancy Hughes.

16203 *Ann Perkins⁶ Franklin*, died Early Grove, 1884, m. William Wellborn. Of Early G., 1886.

16204 *Mary Cleveland⁶ Franklin*, m. Gabriel T. Moore, or J. Moore. Of Sardis, Panola co., Miss., 1885. Ch.: *Mary E.⁷ Moore*, of Sardis; *Sallie C.⁷ Moore*, unm., of S.

16205 *Mildred⁶ Franklin*, d., m. Enoch Hunt, went to Miss.

16206 *Fannie Frances⁶ Franklin*, m. David A. Abernathy or Abernatha. Of McKinney, Collin co., Tex. Address: William M. Abernathy, McKinney.

+16207 *Columbus Bernard⁶ Franklin*, b. Mar. 15, 1806, Edwardsville, Surry co., N. C.

16208 *Sallie⁶ Franklin*, m. Thomas Thurmon. Address: G. E. Thurmand, Carpenteria, Santa Barbara co., Cal.

+16209 *Jesse Daniel⁶ Franklin*.

16210 *Meekey or Mickey⁶ Franklin*, d. unm., went to Miss.

16211 *Martha E. P.⁶ Franklin*, m. *Hardin Perkins⁶ Franklin* +16185.

Hon. *Meshach⁵ Franklin*, member of House of Commons, N. C., 1800. A Representative in U. S. Congress from N. C., 1807 to 1815. State Senator, N. C. Legislature, 1828 and 1829. Also member of Executive Council of N. C.; a Delegate to the Convention for revising the State Constitution.—*Lanman's Dic.*, 145.

He is buried at his homestead in Surry co., N. C., place owned, 1885, by Columbus McMickle.

16053.

Abednego⁵ Franklin (Mary⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. in Ky. ab. 1817, married 1800, MARY GRAVES⁶ CLEVELAND +16225 (John⁶, Benjamin⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), she d. in Cherokee co., Ga., Aug., 1858, a. 72. Ch.: 16212 *Robert⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*, d. between 1826 and 1855, unm.

+16212 *Anne⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*, b. ———, 1801.

+16213 *Benjamin Cleveland⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*, b. Apr. 25, 1805.

+16214 *Leonidas⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*.

16215 *William W.⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*, d. between 1826 and 1855, unmarried.

+16216 *Marcus A.⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*.

16217 *Robert⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*, d. between 1826 and 1855, unm.

16218 *Abednego⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*, died between 1826 and 1855, unm. Of above sons⁶⁻⁷, 2 grad. as physicians at Philadelphia, 1 grad. at New Haven as a lawyer, 2 studied law in their native state, 1 d., just about graduating.

Abednego⁶ Franklin was an influential and wealthy citizen of Athens, Ga., well known as a founder of "Franklin College," now University of the State of Georgia, at Athens.

Mrs. MARY GRAVES⁶ (CLEVELAND) FRANKLIN was raised by

Col. Benjamin⁴ Cleveland, possessed the pride of character and ambition of the Clevelands; residence, Madison, Morgan co., Ga., later in Athens and Cherokee co., Ga. After the death of her husband, removed to Athens for the purpose of educating her sons and giving them professions; here she raised and educated her children, 6 boys and 1 girl.

16057.

JEMIMA⁵ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died in La. perhaps 1810, m. 1870, as 1st wife, James Wyly or Wyley, b. Iredell co., N. C., d. Blount co., Tenn., 1842. Ch.:

+16219 James Rutherford⁶ Wyly, b. June 24, 1782, on East bank of Tugalo river, just above mouth of Choga creek, S. C., or Blount co., Tenn.

16220 Elizabeth⁶ Wyly, b. 1784, m. 1st, Ingraham, 2d, John or Jack Hall. Ch. by 1st m.: Elizabeth⁷ Ingraham; Polly⁷ Ingraham; Mary Ann⁷ Ingraham — one of these had a daughter: Mrs. Florida⁸ Brown of n. Gainesville, Ga., 1891. 2d m.: s. p.

James Wyly dwelt Franklin co., Ga., went from N. C. to Blount co., Tenn. He m. 2d, ch.: several, living in Tenn. 1886.

Wyly ancestry:—3 arms: WILEY; 2: WILLEY; 1: WYLE; 3: WYLIE (borne by Robert Wylie of Beverley, Esq.). Az. a bend betw. a fox courant in chief, and 2 mullets in base ar. . . . Of Irish descent and immigrant. James Wyly, a full-blooded Irishman, bro. to Robert Wyly, founder of Greenville co. college, Tenn.

16058.

ABSALOM⁵ CLEVELAND (Benj.⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. 1838, m. in Wilkes co., N. C., Patty Harrison. Ch., 1 son and 6 daughters (their descendants in Ga. and S. C.):

16221 POLLY⁶ CLEVELAND, m. Thomas Harbin, ch.: several⁷: descendants, Harbins live on Tugalo river, S. C., 1886.

16222 JOHN⁶ or JACK⁶ CLEVELAND, died at house of his cousin, Gen. Benjamin Cleveland, in Habersham co., Ga., 1858, m. Lived at house of James R. Wyly, Clarkesville, Habersham co., Ga., to Mar. 27, 1855.

16223 MILLEY⁶ CLEVELAND, m. Micajah Bryant.

Lt. ABSALOM⁵ CLEVELAND went with his parents from Culpeper [Orange?] co., Va., to Wilkes co., N. C. He served during some part of the Revolution as lt., and drew a pension on that account. With his father, brother, and families rem., ab. 1785, to S. C. and Ga., where they remained. He is buried near his father, at Ft. Madison, S. C.

Mr. Absalom Gibson, b. 1787 (said to be of Cleveland blood), surveyor, Homer, Angelina co., Tex., 1882-6.

16059.

JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. in Tugalo region, Franklin co., Ga., ab. 1810, m. Wilkes co., N. C., just before Revolution, prob. 1774-5, Mrs. Catharine (Sloum) Montgomery, from Ireland, wid. of Mt. Gomery. Ch., 2 sons, 5 daughters:

+16224 BENJAMIN⁶ CLEVELAND, born June 13, 1782, 1783 [gravestone], 1784, on E. bank of Tugalo river, above Choga creek, Pickens District, S. C.

16225 MARY GRAVES⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1784-6, m. *Abednego*⁶ *Franklin* +16053.

16226 ABSALOM⁶, or FOUCHÉ⁶, or ZOUCHI⁶ CLEVELAND, d. prior to 1858, age ab. 47-8, unm., or without heirs, dwelt Clinton, Jones co., Ga. Second dau.⁶ d. infant.

16227 CATHERINE⁶ CLEVELAND, m. Col. Wellborn, Tenn., left 2 children, both of whom d. bef. 1884.

+16228 ELIZA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1792, Franklin co., Ga.

+16229 MARTHA⁶ CLEVELAND.

Capt. JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND, when aged 12, came from Culpeper co., Va., with his father, to Wilkes co., N. C. He entered the Continental army at age of 16 or 17, as a private, shortly after, promoted lt.; later was commissioned by state of N. C. capt. of Light Dragoons. Was a wild, reckless man—long known by the *sobriquet* "Devil John Cleveland" (to distinguish him from his cousin, preacher John). He was in Ramsour's Mills battle, June 20, 1780; battle Camden, Camden co., N. C., Aug. 16, 1780, when Gen. Horatio Gates was defeated, was under Col. Isaacs at Sumter's surprise, Aug. 18, 1780; he led his co. at King's Mountain; and on the Raft Swamp expedition under Gen. [Griffith?] Rutherford, fall of 1781. He served in N. C. through the war, and subsequently drew a captain's pension, which has been continued to his heirs. After war closed, ab. 1785, with his father and bro., removed to S. C. and Ga., on the Tugaloo; was of good abilities; is buried near his father, at Fort Madison, S. C. See *Draper's King's Mountain*, 458; *Drake's Bio. Dic.*, etc.

16061.

LARKIN⁶ CLEVELAND (Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), born Wilkes co., N. C., Oct. 3, 1772, d. n. Nixburgh, Coosa co., Ala., Apr. 19, 1852, m. Oglethorpe co., Ga., fall of 1803, Sarah Buchanan, or Buckhanan, b. Oglethorpe co., Sept. 5, 1787, d. at the old homestead, n. Nixburgh, 1856. Ch.: POLLY M.⁶, b. Oct. 25, Clark co., Ga., d. Dec. 21, 1804.

+16230 CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1806, Clark co., Ga.

16231 JOSEPH B.⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1808, Clark co., d. Rockford, Coosa co., Ala., Nov. 28, 1844, unm.

+16232 ROBERT WALTER⁶ CLEVELAND, born Nov. 22, 1810, Clark co. MATTHEW⁶, b. June 11, 1813, C. co., d. Nov. 28, 1814; ALLEY M.⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1815, Montgomery co., Ala., died Jan. 9, 1817.

+16233 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1818, Montgomery co.

16234 JESSE⁶, b. Apr. 5, 1820, M. co., d. M. co., Oct., 1826. SIDNEY⁶, b. May 30, 1822, M. co., d. Nixburgh, Oct.

12, 1831.

+16235 DAVID BARTLETT⁶ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 19, 1825, Nixburgh, Ala.

+16236 JAMES HARVEY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1829, Nixburgh, Ala.

Hon. LARKIN⁵ CLEVELAND lived, in early life, in N. J., Pa.,



Jeremiah Cleaveland

Va., S. C., Tenn., Ohio; came from N. C. to Ga.; after m. rem. from Oglethorpe co. to Clark co.; thence, 1814, to Montgomery co., on N. side of Tallapoosa river, living there a number of years; he represented Montgomery co. as member of the *first* Legislature of Ala., meeting at Huntsville, Ala., and afterward served another term; removed, 1834, to Coosa co., bought lands and settled near Nixburgh (ab. 10 miles E. of Rockford C. H.), and lived on this old homestead, planter. Prominent and much esteemed. His house stands, 1885, occupied by one of his old slaves.

See *Alabama: Her History, Resources, War Record, and Public Men. From 1540 to 1872.* By W. Brewer. Montgomery, 1872.

16062.

JEREMIAH⁵ CLEVELAND (Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Greenville, S. C., Dec. 2, 1845, a. 71, m. Wilkes co., N. C., Aug. 31, 1801, Sallie or Sarah Vannoy, b. Wilkes co., Jan. 16, 1779, d. Greenville, July 23, 1856, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ray) Vannoy. Children:

- +16237 ROBERT MATHIS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1803, Asheville, N. C.
- +16238 JESSE FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1804, Greenville, S. C.
- +16239 JEREMIAH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1806, Greenville, S. C.
- +16240 BARNET FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1808, Greenville, S. C.
- +16241 CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND, } b. Feb. 2, 1811,
- +16242 HARRIET⁶ CLEVELAND, } Greenville, S. C.
- +16243 ELIZA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1813, Greenville, S. C.
- +16244 JAMES HARVEY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1815, Greenville, S. C.

Capt. JEREMIAH CLEVELAND moved from Asheville 1804, and became one of the first residents of Greenville, merchant; left his children 20,000 acres in S. C. and Tenn., etc. From his obituary in *Greenville Mountaineer*, O. H. Wells, Ed., Dec. 1845.— [Communicated.]

THE LATE MR. JEREMIAH CLEVELAND.

When one who has filled so large a space in a community as the venerable and excellent man whose name heads this article has so long done in ours descends to the tomb, it is fit that notice should be taken of his life. Born in Va., his father removed when he was very young to Wilkes co. The family was one of the most respectable in that part of the country. The celebrated Col. Benjamin Cleveland of King's Mountain was his uncle, and his father, Capt. Robert Cleveland, commanded a co. in that memorable engagement. At a very early age the subject of this notice left his father's house with no other patrimony than a vigorous form and those stern principles of honesty and economy which had been so carefully instilled into his youthful mind. He found employment with the late Andrew Erwin and James Patton, extensively engaged in commercial pursuits in the upper part of N. C. The remarka-

ble qualities of the young man soon attracted the attention of those sagacious and worthy men, and he was very soon taken into copartnership with them in a store which they established in this place in 1814, under the exclusive management of Mr. CLEVELAND, and which he continued until 1826, when, in the full tide of success, he closed his mercantile operations. He had sons grown who were capable of managing it. He wisely considered that he had an abundant competency. Since that time he has engaged himself in the superintendence of his farms, the management of his capital, and in reading and conversation. Few men have read more in the last 20 years and none with more profit. The author of this small tribute to his memory was quite a child when Mr. CLEVELAND first settled in Greenville, and has known him intimately ever since; and he can with entire truth say, that he never knew him to do an unworthy action, nor to utter an unworthy sentiment; in the course of a very extensive business of 40 years that none has ever charged him with even a harsh or ungenerous action; nor has an instance occurred of his sacrificing the property of any of his numerous debtors; nor is it believed of his purchasing property at a sacrifice; it was his principle not to do so. The writer has known many instances where he purchased property at sheriffs' sale, and years afterwards sold it for five times as much as he gave for it, and he has retained only his debt and interest and paid over to the person, as whose property it was sold, the balance. Very many instances of a similar benevolence and generosity have come within the knowledge of the writer. He was the last man in the world to speak of his own good deeds. Never was there any one of whom it could be more truly said that he —

“Did good by stealth and blushed to find it fame.”

He was one of the oldest of his father's family, all of whom are prosperous and respectable men, and the same may be said of all the clerks who were in his service; all of whom were assisted by him if they needed funds; but they were much more indebted for their success to those habits of industry, economy, and integrity which he taught them. He was distinguished for accurate judgment, integrity, and firmness,—judgment to perceive the path of duty, integrity that cannot be tempted, and firmness that cannot be intimidated from pursuing it. Such was this wise and good man who has, at the advanced age of 71 years, left a chasm in our society not soon to be filled up. This sketch of his character is a small tribute from one who, from his childhood, has known and respected him.

Vanoy, Vannoy ancestry: — Ancestors came from New Jersey. Nathaniel Vannoy, b. bef. 1757, of Wilkes co.

16064.

PRESLEY⁵ CLEVELAND (Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. in Monroe co., near Philadelphia, Loudon co., Tenn., May 31, 1861, June 1, 1862, a. 82-3, m. Wilkes co., N. C., ab. 1814, Elizabeth Johnson or Johnston, b. Fork Creek, n. Madisonville, Monroe co., Tenn., 1784, d. n. Philadel. Oct. 19, Nov., 1854, sister to Lewis. Ch. b. Sweetwater Valley, Monroe co., Tenn.: ALIE⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1816, d. Sept. 3, 1821.



Jeppie Cleveland

- +16245 ROBERT⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1818.
 16246 WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1820, d. in Sweetwater Valley, Apr. 22, 1835, unm.
 16247 ELIZA ANN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1823, m. n. Philadel. 1849 William C. Johnson, b. Fork Creek 1819, a s. of Lewis, and bro. to Elizabeth Ann, who m. David H. Cleveland. Res. n. Philadel. 1884-5, farmer.
 +16248 LARKIN JERRY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1825.
 16249 CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. n. Philadel. Oct. 25, 1859, Hon. S. Jesse Martin. Of Sweetwater Creek, n. Philadel., farmer. Represented Monroe co., in Legis. 1874. Ch. b. n. Philadel.: *Sallie E.⁷ Martin*, July 15, 1861, of Philadel., teacher; *Samuel H.⁷ Martin*, Oct. 22, 1862, civil engineer.
 16250 HARVEY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1830, d. Sept. 1, 1854.
 16251 ALIE⁶ CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 6, 1833, d. July 25, 1854.
 PRESLEY⁵ CLEVELAND lived with Col. Ben. 1783, in Wilkes co. to 1801, in Sweetwater Valley afterward, farmer. A leading citizen.

16065.

- ELI⁵ CLEVELAND (Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. n. Philadelphia, East Tenn., Nov. 23, 1859, a. 78, m. in Tenn. Dec. 29, 1803, Polly Ragon, b. July 4, 1786, d. Sweetwater Valley, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1862. Ch. b. Sweetwater Valley:
 +16252 ROBERT RAGON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1808, N. C.
 +16253 MATILDA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1811.
 16254 ALEY MATHUS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1813, m. *Joseph Dyke⁶ Jones* +16281.
 16255 CLARISSA HARLOWE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1815, m. *Jesse Franklin⁶ Jones* +16280.
 +16256 JESSE FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1817.
 +16257 CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1820.
 +16258 ELI MATHUS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1822.
 +16259 DAVID HARVEY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1824.
 POLLY⁶, b. Apr. 17, 1827, d. Sweetwater Valley, Sept. 14, 1831.

Rev. ELI⁵ CLEVELAND, an eminent Baptist preacher, residence in Monroe co., Sweetwater Valley (near Philadelphia); here, with his own means, he built a handsome brick church, and gave it to his congregation.

16067.

JESSE⁶ CLEVELAND (Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. Wilkes county, N. C., Feb. 8, 1785, d. Spartanburg, S. C., Dec. 3, 1851, m. Greenville, S. C., Aug. 9, 1814, Mary Blossingame, born Greenville Apr. 4, 1797, died G. Jan. 4, 1884, a da. of Gen. John Blossingame and Elizabeth Smith (Easley). Children b. Spartanburg:

- +16260 EMILY CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1815.
 +16261 JOHN BLOSSINGAME⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1818.
 +16262 WILLIAM BERRY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1820.
 +16263 ROBERT EASLEY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1822.
 +16264 SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1824.

16265 MARY HARRIET⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1829, m. BARNET FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND †16240.

JESSE⁵ CLEVELAND came from N. C. 1810, a founder of Spartanburg, prosperous merchant, possessor of large means, earned by his own enterprise.

Carolina Spartan, 1851—

JESSE CLEVELAND.

A large portion of our last week's edition having passed through the press previous to his lamented death, we were only able to publish in that issue a hurried notice of the event. It is not our design to write a lengthened obituary, for the reminiscences of his virtuous life are impressed on the recollections of all. His epitaph is already written by good examples of the gentlemanly deportment of nearly half a century. For more than forty years of his well-spent life he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in this town. He never engaged in politics so as to alienate his friends or embitter the feelings of others, but evinced in his whole life all those characteristics which adorn the life of a plain, unpretending man and good citizen. Simplicity of manners, benignity of feeling, and a rigid honesty in his business transactions were his ruling and active traits. Mr. Cleveland will be long and affectionately remembered.

Greenville Daily News, A. B. Williams, Ed., Jan. 26, 1884—

Mrs. MARY B. CLEVELAND. (Special to *Augusta Chronicle*), Atlanta, Jan. 24. There has been recently in Greenville the death of a lady, one of the old landmarks of Carolina, whose removal is as notable an event as the decease of Mrs. ex-Gov. Herschel V. Johnson. This lady was Mrs. Mary Blossingame Cleveland of Spartanburg. Her father was Gen. John Blossingame, who was raised on Pedee river, S. C., located in Greenville, and m. Mar. 23, 1794, Miss Elizabeth Smith Easley from Va. He was made general 1812, was very popular, and a member of the Legislature. The union of Jesse Cleveland and Mary Blossingame was a long and happy one, as well as a mating of the best blood of Carolina. Mrs. Cleveland was a noble Christian woman, revered and loved by all. In her last moments her mind wandered to the past and her old homestead in Spartanburg, and she would often say, "I ought to go back and look after my poor negroes; I know they need me."

16068.

MARTIN⁵ CLEVELAND (Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alex.¹), died at his home near Red Hill, Grainger co., Tenn., June 17, 1849, a. 62, m. 1st, doubtless in Wilkes co., about 1808, Polly, or Mary Gambrell, or Gamble, b. Mar. 21, 1791, d. at home near Red Hill Dec. 2, 1831, da. of Robert of Yadkin county, N. C. He m. 2d, Grainger co., Oct. 9, 1832, Mrs. Anna (Griffith) McPheeters, b. Claiborne co., E. Tenn., Oct. 12, 1802, widow of Andrew Scott McPheeters, da. Levi and Jane (Shelton). Ch. by 1st m.:

16266 ALEY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1809, m. Jennings, of Augusta, Woodruff co., Ark., 1885, address care W. B. Quiet, or Whitesburg, White co., Ark., 1886.

16267 ROBERT N.⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1812, d. ab. 1825

age 13, unm. 16268 JESSE FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1814, d. ab. 1839, age 25, unm.

+16269 NANCY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1817.

16270 JOHN ARWINE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1819, dwelt in Ark., Benton, Scott co., Mo., of Jefferson city, Cole co., Mo., 1883.

+16271 ALFRED MATHEWS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1821.

16272 MARY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1823, m. Canida Hill, of Powder Spring Gap, Grainger co., Tenn., 1883-6.

+16273 WILLIAM MARONA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1826, Grainger co.

16274 MATILDA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1828, d. Dec. 19, 1868, m. Sept., 1859, John Prior Clark, went soon after 1868 to Tex. *Child⁷*, d. inf.

16275 ELIZA ANN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1831, died a few weeks after marriage, m. Green Bundren, he died, of Claiborne co. She dwelt Knoxville, Tenn. Ch.: 2, both d. By 2d m.:

16276 MARTIN ALBERT⁶ CLEVELAND, born May 27, 1834, Grainger co., d. Philadelphia, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1851, 1854, unm. Learned tanning of cous., Jos. Jones, Philadel., merch. of P.

+16277 ELI MATHIS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1836, Grainger co. GREEN FRANKLIN⁶, b. June 27, 1839, d. Dandridge, Jefferson co., Tenn., Dec. 7, 1857, while at school, a Christian.

16278 MARTHA EMILY⁶, or EMMA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1842, m. at house of Rev. Mr. Sawtell, Knox co., Tenn., Richard Madison Harris, b. Knox co., Jan. 15, 1840, d. Oct. 21, 1881, son Jacob and Elizabeth (Mynatt). Member 3d Tenn. Vols., U. S., wounded. After m. dwelt near Graveston, Knox co., Tenn., farmer; sec. Graveston Lodge, F. & A. M., 1871-1881; accidentally poisoned by fertilizer and d. 3 hours before youngest child was born. She l. Mossy Creek, Jefferson co., Tenn., 1884. Ch.: *Samuel Albert⁷ Harris*, b. Aug. 23, 1872; *Jacob Cleveland⁷ Harris*, Feb. 17, 1874; *Carl⁷*, June 30, 1876; *Edgar⁷*, May 11, 1878; *Herbert⁷*, Dec. 6, 1879; *Richard Madison⁷ Harris*, b. Oct. 21, d. 31, 1881. 16279 ROBERT H.⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1846, m. Caroline Clark, of n. Powder S. Gap, Ambro, Grainger co., Tenn.; ch.: several.

Hon. MARTIN⁵ CLEVELAND, in whose honor was named the town of CLEVELAND, county seat of BRADLEY COUNTY, TENNESSEE. He removed from Wilkes co. 1811, ab. Nov., to Grainger co.; here he afterward dwelt. Farmer, run machinery, and surveyor. Was a prominent politician in his county, and known as the best stump speaker. He secured the establishment of the first P. O.—named Red River (now Clear Spring, Grainger co., Tenn.)—and was appointed P. M. In his first canvass for State Senate he was beaten by only 2 votes, by Dr. Cocke. He served altogether 4 terms in Legislature and 3 terms in State Senate, representing Grainger co. The high esteem of his fellow citizens was shown by his frequent nomination. His advice was sought in all matters concerning the welfare of the county. By careful management he accumulated property. Was from early life member of Missionary Baptist Church, a liberal donor to erection of churches; beloved by all. He was canvassing for re-election to Senate, made a speech during the day and died that night.

Mrs. Anna (Griffith) [McPheeters] Cleveland resides in the old homestead near Rutledge, Grainger co., Tenn., 1884, Mossy Creek 1885. She m. 1st, June 4, 1820, Andrew Scott McPheeters, b. Mar. 17, 1802, d. July 17, 1829, 1830, s. Andrew and Axis (Briggs), farmer. She m. 3d, Red Hill homestead, July 26, 1855, Aug., 1856, as 2d w., John X. Cox, b. Va. 1800, d. near Maynardville, Union co., Tenn., Oct., 1859 (he m. 1st, —; ch.: 5), mechanic and farmer, wealthy. Ch. by 1st m.: Azariah McPheeters, b. Mar. 1, 1821, went to Mo. with grandfather McPheeters; Amanda McPheeters, b. Jan. 3, 1823, m. Oct. 28, 1841, Franklin Sanders, he d. during war, she l. Mossy Creek; Alfred McPheeters, b. Dec. 19, 1825, m. Union county, Tenn., Jennie Taylor, of Washington, Rhea co., Tenn.; Malinda McPheeters, b. July 13, 1827, m. Grainger co. Dec. 22, 1847, John Cox, of Knoxville; Jane McPheeters, b. Aug. 22, 1829, m. Nov. 10, 1850, Benjamin Peck, of Rutledge. 3d m.: s. p.

16070.

ALEY⁶ CLEVELAND (Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Wilkes co., N. C., date unk., m. Oct. 27, 1803, Morton Jones, b. N. C., d. Wartrace, Bedford co., Tenn., s. of Morton and Frankey (Jhernoy or Vernoy). Of Wartrace, farmer. Ch. b. Wartrace:
 +16280 *Jesse Franklin⁶ Jones*, b. Aug. 9, 1808.
 +16281 *Joseph Dyke⁶ Jones*, b. Feb. 20, 1810.
 16282 *Eliza⁶ Jones*, b. Oct. 17, 1812, d. prob. Ala., m. 1st Hatchet, he d. prob. Ala. She m. 2d Harris; dwelt Ala. Ch.: Address: Mrs. Alex. Rhea, Tehuacana, Limestone co., Texas, 1886. *Caroline⁶ Jones*, b. Jan. 28, 1814, d.; *Polly Eliza⁶ Jones*, b. Dec. 4, 1815, d.
 +16283 *Emily⁶ Jones*, b. Sept. 7, 1817.
 +16284 *Lodusky⁶ Jones*, b. Oct. 23, 1820.
 16285 *Robert Cleveland⁶ Jones*, b. Aug. 15, 1821, unm., of Philadelphia, Tenn., tanner.

16071.

MARY⁶ CLEVELAND (Robert⁴), d. Oct. 11, 1850-1, a. 59-60, m. Robbs of Greenville, S. C., he died. Ch.: 16286 *Son⁶*, died at Hon. T. J. Rusk's house, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches co., Tex., unm. 16287 *Daughter⁶*, d. long since, m. Cunningham.

16072.

JAMES HARVEY⁶ CLEVELAND (Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. Wilkes co., N. C., Jan. 10, 1796, d. at or near Minden, La., July 13, 1842, m. May 16, 1822, Sarah W. Thompson of S. C., b. Mar. 4, 1801, d. Oct. 2, 1861, third da. of Chancellor and Gen. Waddy, sister to Hon. Waddy (b. Pickensville, S. C., Sept. 8, 1798, U. S. Minister to Mexico) and aunt to Hon. Hugh S. Thompson (b. 1836, Gov. of S. C. 1882). Ch.:
 +16288 ELIZA WILLIAMS⁶ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 21, 1823, Greenville, S. C.
 +16289 EMILY C.⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1825.
 +16290 SARAH JESSIE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1827, Edgefield, Edgefield co., S. C.

+16291 WADDY THOMPSON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1829, Columbia, S. C.

16292 ROBERT JAMIE I.⁶ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 26, 1832, d. ab. 1851, a. 19; HENRY TAZWELL⁶, born July 9, 1835, d. Apr. 26, 1839; ALFRED T.⁶, b. June 11, 1838, d. Apr. 25, 1839.

JAMES HARVEY⁵ CLEVELAND lived several years at Lawrenceville, Georgia; afterward, residence at Minden, merchant. His family resided at Red River 1845.

16073.

FANNY⁶ CLEVELAND (Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), born in Wilkes co., North Carolina, October 11, 1797, d. at Ooltewah, James co., Tennessee, Apr. 2, 1884, m. 1st at the old homestead, Rocky Hill, Wilkes co., N. C., about 1811, Edward Bryant Watkins, b. N. C., 1785, d. in Monroe county near Philadelphia, Tenn., about August, 1828, a son of Robert and Cecilia (Bryant) Watkins. She m. 2d, Monroe co., near Philadelphia, September 28, 1835, as 2d w., Caleb Isaac Parker, b. in Virginia January 9, 1789, d. Ooltewah January 18, 1870, a son of George and Sarah (Jones) Parker. Children by first marriage :

+16293 *Clarissa Harlowe⁶ Watkins*, b. Apr. 13, 1813, in Monroe county, Tennessee.

+16294 *Finley Patterson⁶ Watkins*, b. December 10, 1815, in Monroe county.

16295 *Josephine Adelaide⁶ Watkins*, b. August 12, 1818, in Monroe co., d. in Dalton, Ga., 1845, unm.

+16296 *Harvey Cleveland⁶ Watkins*, b. 1821, Monroe co.

+16297 *Eli Bryant⁶ Watkins*, b. February 1, 1823, Monroe county.

+16298 *Alfred Moore⁶ Watkins*, b. January 2, 1825, in Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tennessee.

+16299 *Robert Franklin⁶ Watkins*, b. February 27, 1827, Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tennessee.

+16300 *Edward Minerva⁶ Watkins*, b. March 21, 1829, Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tennessee. By 2d marriage :

+16301 *Louisa Hastletine⁶ Parker*, born July 1, 1836, Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tenn.

+16302 *Mathis or Mathus W⁶ Parker*, born Feb. 11, 1838, Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tenn.

+16303 *Joseph Peler⁶ Parker*, b. Apr. 6, 1840, Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tenn.

+16304 *Cleveland T⁶ Parker*, b. Nov. 28, 1842, Monroe co., and near Philadelphia, Tenn.

The *Cleveland* [Bradley county, Tenn.,] *Banner* contained the following tribute to the memory of Mrs. FANNIE⁶ (CLEVELAND) [WATKINS] PARKER :

DIED:— Mrs. FANNIE PARKER, daughter of Robert Cleveland, at the residence of her son, Mr. C. T. Parker, of Ooltewah, Apr. 2, 1884. She was a devoted Christian for over sixty years. Our whole community are bowed with grief over the loss of this most estimable woman. The family deeply appreciate the kindness of the many friends who aided in alleviating her sufferings in her last illness.

Edward Bryant Watkins removed with his parents, 1793, to Oglethorpe co., Ga. Lived at Wartrace, Tenn.; residence afterward in Monroe co., near Philadelphia, school teacher, — a very worthy, estimable gentleman, of fine business capacity.

Caleb Isaac Parker, residence successively: Philadelphia; Fork Creek, near Madisonville, Tenn.; Loudon, Tenn., to 1849; Julian Gap, Hamilton county, Tenn., now Ooltewah, here he is buried in the old graveyard. He m. 1st in East Tenn., probably Hawkins county, Sept. 7, 1813, Elizabeth Sanders, she d. Philadelphia, Tenn., ab. 1830. Ch.:

Cinderella Parker, b. July 7, 1814, m. Allen Blair, farmer. Ch.: large family.

William Parker, b. Jan. 18, 1816, went to Texas, wounded by the troops of President Antonio Lopez de Santa Aña of Mexico, while under Capt. Fanning, at Fanning massacre, 1834 [? was this Col. James W. Fannin massacred at Goliad, Goliad co., Tex., Mar. 27, 1836].

James Parker, b. Jan. 31, 1818, m., of E. Tenn., tanner.

Chesley Parker, b. Feb. 24, 1820, m. in Texas, of Texas, 1884-5, farmer.

Tabitha Parker, b. Oct. 7, 1823, m. Richard Hudson of Monroe co., farmer and blacksmith. Ch.: 12 sons.

Mary Ann Parker, b. Dec. 3, 1825, m.

16304^a Minerva Parker, b. Dec. 26, 1828, m. LARKIN JERRY^o CLEVELAND +16248.

Martha Parker, b. May 23, 1830, m. 1st Hawkins; 2d, Montgomery, of Sweet Water, Monroe co., Tenn., farmer.

Sarah Elizabeth Parker, b. Jan. 26, 1834, m. Benjamin Council of Texas, farmer.

16075.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^o CLEVELAND (Robert⁴), d. Laurens co., S. C., early, m. Tabitha Saxon, she d. early, only da. of Col. Louis Saxon of Laurens Dist. Lived in Laurens county. Ch.: 16305 ROBERT^o CLEVELAND, b. about 1826, of Scuffletown, Laurens co., S. C., 1884. 16306 ? WILLIAM^o (so thought).

16076.

JEREMIAH^o CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁴, John³, Alexander², Alex.¹), d. Fork Union, Fluvanna county, Va., Apr., 1866, a. 83, m. 1st, Albemarle co., Va., 1812, Elizabeth Moon of A. co., a da. and one of 11 ch. of Richard and Winifred (Tilmon of A. co.). He m. 2d Susan Payne of Fluvanna county, da. and one of 8 ch. of Capt. Beckwith and Mary (Anderson of F. co.). Ch. by 1st m.: 16307 MARY WINIFRED^o, b. 1814 F. co., d. Jan., 1839, unm.

+16308 RICHARD MOON^o CLEVELAND, born Aug. 29, 1817, F. co., or Albemarle co.

16309 JEREMIAH^o CLEVELAND, born Apr. 3, 1819, Fluvanna co., d. 1867, m. Nov., 1841, Sally Ann Wills, both of F. county. She res. Central Plains, Fluvanna co., Va., 1883.

16310 THOMAS^o CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1821, F. county, m. Nov., 1846, Elizabeth Perkins of F. co. Of Palmyra, Fluvanna co., Va., farmer and mechanic.

+16311 WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1822, Fluvanna co.
 16312 SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1824, F. co., died 1863, m. Feb. 17, 1845, as 1st w., Robert Beckwith Hughes of F. co. (He m. 2d, Martha Ann⁶ +16315.) Of Fork Union, independent farmer.

+16313 SAMUEL WOODWARD⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1826, Fluvanna co., Va.

16314 NATHANIEL MOON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1828, F. co., d. 1864, m. 1855, Mattie Marshall of Albemarle. (She m. 2d, Stephen Perkins of Fluvanna co.); farmer, enterprising man.

16315 MARTHA ANN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1831, F. co., m. 1865, as 2d w., Robert Beckwith Hughes. (He m. 1st, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ +16312.) By 2d m.:

16316 GEORGE BECKWITH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1841, F. co., m. 1864, Apalana Seag of Fluvanna. Of Fork Union, writes from Islands, Fluvanna co., Va., farmer.

16317 MARY SUSAN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1842, m. Jan., 1865, William Jennings.

16318 JENNIE MORTON⁶ CLEVELAND, born Sept., 1844, m. 1868, Alfred Burgess. Of Central Plains, merchant.

16319 JOHN POINDEXTER⁶ CLEVELAND (Dr.), b. 1846, unm. Of Central Plains, physician. JAMES FLEMMING⁶, b. 1848, d. y.; Son⁶, d. inf.

16320 PAYNIE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1855, m. fall of 1881, Lunsford Luckadoo. Of Fluvanna, farmer.

Dea. JEREMIAH⁶ CLEVELAND, in his early days, was clerk or bookkeeper, was of Albemarle co., 1812, and finally settled on a farm in Fluvanna co. A prominent deacon in the church.

16077.

WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁴, John³, Alexander², Alex.¹), died in Fluvanna co., Va., quite aged, m. a da. of Richard and Winifred (Tilmon) Moon of Albemarle co., Va., and sister to Elizabeth Moon, wife of his bro. Jeremiah⁵. Dwelt Fluvanna county.

16321 Location and name seem to indicate that Rev. WILLIAM M. CLEVELAND, Baptist clergyman of Central Plains, Va., 1886, is a son.

16081.

OLIVER⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 7, 1797, d. Knoxville, Ill., Aug. 3, 1870, m. near Charlottesville, Dec. 23, 1817, Susan Gay, b. on a farm n. Charlottesville, July 28, 1795, d. on a farm n. Eaton, O., Sept. 14, 1830, da. Samuel and Lucy (Fitchpatrick). He m. 2d, Orangeburg, Preble co., O., July 3, 1832, Nancy Weist, b. Little York, York co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1791, d. New London, Henry co., Ia., Mar. 12, 1861, da. John Henry and Nancy Ann (McDonal). He m. 3d, Burlington, Ia., 1863, Lydia I. Vanpelt, she res. Knoxville 1879. Ch. by 1st m.:

16322 SAMUEL GAY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1819, Charlottesville, d. Knoxv., 1873, unm. Lived always with his father, farmer.

+16323 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1822, Charlottesville.

+16324 WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1824, Charlottesville.

+16325 MARY LUIS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1827, Lexington, Rockbridge co., Va. CHASTINE CYRUS⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1829, n. Eaton, d. n. E., Aug. 30, 1830. 2d m.: s. p. By 3d m.:

16326 Daughter⁶, b. n. Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

16327 Daughter⁶, b. Knoxville, of K. 16328 Daughter⁶, b. K., of K.

OLIVER⁵ CLEVELAND, residence: Charlottesville to 1827, miller and millwright there; Lexington to 1829; near Eaton to 1858, carpenter, farmer, elected coroner in Preble co., 3 terms, superintendent of Preble co. farm and poorhouse 1844 to 1858; Mt. Pleasant to 1860; New London to 1862; Monmouth, Ill., to 1864; Knoxville afterward. Became supt. of Knox co. Infirmary and farm until decease. Was much esteemed.

Gay ancestry.—Samuel¹ Gay, b. ab. 1750, of Albemarle co., Va., d. Jan. 20, 1829, a. 79, m. Lucy Fitchpatrick, b. ab. 1755, d. Nov. 10, 1820, a. 65. Ch.: Inf.², d.: Margaret², d. Ky. Nov., 1830; John², d. Va.; Elizabeth², d. May, 1824; Sarah², m. Robertson, he d., she rem. to Mo.; Samuel Steele², d. June 21, 1850, m. Jan. 7, 1817, Mrs. Elizabeth Hamner, a young wid., she d. Nov. 22, 1860; Frankey², m. John Wood. Ch.: several; David², d. Albemarle co., m. Miss Huston of Ky., she d. Ky., he ret. to, and bought land in, Albemarle co. Ch.: James Huston², of North Garden, Albemarle co.; Lucy², b. July 28, 1795, m. David Wood, rem. ab. 1841 to Mo.; Susan² (tw.), m. OLIVER CLEVELAND⁵; Thomas²; Nancy² Gay, d. Mar. 22, 1816.

16085.

LUCINDA⁶ CLEVELAND (Larkin⁴), m. ab. 1810, as 1st w., German Lester, he d. n. Florence, Ala. Ch.: *German Wright⁶ Lester*, to whom Larkin⁴ Cleveland, by deed Apr. 3, 1814, gives a negro boy, Moris, aged 1 year.

German Lester and Fountain Lester were among the first settlers of Giles co., Tenn. German Lester came in 1809, probably the latter part of the year. Giles county was established 1809. The first county court was held the third Monday in Feb., 1810, when he was, by the court, elected clerk of the county court. He improved the place upon which Maj. B. F. Carter now resides. The first house he built was a large brick smoke house. His wife had not then come to Pulaski, Giles co., Tenn., to reside. It was contemplated that she would wait until a residence was erected, but the inconvenience to him was such that she proposed to live in the smoke house until a house could be built, and lived in it several months. He was a competent clerk. He had considerable experience in the duties of the office before he came to the county. It is said he had a regular training under James Ewing (grandfather of Hon. Edwin H. Ewing), who was clerk of court in Davidson co. Mr. Lester held the office until 1836, when the officers elected under the constitution of 1834 were inducted into office. He accumulated a handsome estate, but from 1835 to 1838 he became endorser for friends who failed. Was one of the earliest and most prominent members of the Baptist church in Pulaski.—From *McCullum's MS. History of Giles Co.*, in Tenn. State Historical Soc. Library, printed in *Giles Co. Record*, Mar. 8, June 28, 1895—Early Settlers.

German Lester was married 4 or 5 times.

16086.

CARTER HARRISON⁵ CLEVELAND (Larkin⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Jan. 3, 1864, a. 69, m. Madison co., Ala., July 9, 1816, Mary Smith, b. Mar. 6, 1799, d. Apr. 18, 1880. Children (grandchildren are in Alabama, Texas, and Missouri):

16329 LARKIN GREEN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1817, died Apr. 28, 1882, was of Giles co., Tenn., 1817. NARCISSA JANE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1819, unm., res. n. Selma, Ala., 1878-89. MORGAN SMITH⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1821, d. Jan. 10, 1824; JULIET ANNE⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1823, d. Aug. 10, 1826; JOHN SMITH⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1826, d. Mar. 4, 1874.

16330 CARTER HARRISON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1827, res. 1878-95, Selma, Ala., of the law firm of C. H. & M. S. Cleveland.

16331 JAMES SMITH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1829, d. Mar. 11, 1863.

16332 MORGAN SMITH⁶ CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 23, 1832, d. Oct. 21, 1864, of Selma. Was of the law firm, C. H. & M. S. Cleveland.

+16333 WILLIAM CALLOWAY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1834, Dallas co., Ala.

16334 CHARLES CROW⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1836, died Mar. 2, 1872.

16335 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1839, d. Oct. 15, 1864. One of above sons⁶ m. Elizabeth ———, who resides at Nashville, Tenn., 1894-5. Ch.: 16336 Rev. WILLIAM CALLOWAY⁷ CLEVELAND, res. Springfield, Washington co., Ky., 1895-6, Baptist clergyman.

CARTER HARRISON⁶ CLEVELAND went from Georgia to Tenn. with his father, was of Giles co., Tenn., 1814, came to Alabama 1818, and settled near Selma.

16087.

ELI⁵ CLEVELAND (Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Harrison co., Ky., m. Miss George, sister of Gabriel George of Ky. Ch.:

+16337 ALEXANDER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. perhaps 1795.

16338 Daughter⁶, m. Plasters, dwelt in Hendricks co., Ind.

16339 Daughter⁶, m. Plasters, dwelt in Hendricks co., Ind.

ELI⁵ CLEVELAND settled up the Shenandoah, but went to Ohio ab. 1805. Lived and d. Harrison co., Ky.

16088.

LEVI⁵ CLEVELAND (Alexander⁴), d. Kenton co., Ky., young, m. Rachel McCoy, a Quakeress, she d. Kenton co. when Louisa⁶ was young, da. of Jacob McCoy, a Quaker. Ch.:

ROBERT⁶ d. bef. 1884, m. and went to Mo.

+16340 JAMES⁶ CLEVELAND.

+16341 POLLIE⁶ CLEVELAND.

+16342 JOSEPH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1799, K. co. LUCRETIA⁶, d. soon after marriage, m. Souther.

+16343 WASHINGTON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1805, K. co.

+16344 LOUISA⁶ CLEVELAND, the youngest child.

LEVI⁵ CLEVELAND settled first near Charlestown, Va. Removed, 1790, from Va., and settled in Kenton county, Ky., dwelt there afterward. Levi and Rachel are buried in Covington, Ky., in a family burial ground overlooking Ohio river, and in sight of Cincinnati, O.

16089.

JESSE⁵ CLEVELAND (Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. at Galesburg, Ill., ab. 1864, in extreme old age, m. Lucy Graves. Ch.:

+16345 JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1801 or July 6, 1803, Jefferson co., Va.

16346 LUCY or LUCINDA⁶ CLEVELAND, born Va., m. in Ky. Henry Lander, brother to Sarah Lander (wife of Jesse Alexander Harrison⁶ Cleveland. She was still living in Ill. 1886. Ch.: *Alexander⁷ Lander, Thomas⁷ Lander*, both young men in 1846, when they visited relatives in Texas thought to have then lived in Ill.: other *sons⁷ and daughters⁷*; res. St. Louis, Mo., 1895.

JESSE⁶ CLEVELAND lived in Shenandoah, Va., on Shenandoah river; went, 1805, to Ohio; went West from Va. when his son, Jesse A. H.⁶ was a small boy. Resided at Galesburg, farmer. In 1846 he visited Texas.

16090.

HARRISON⁵ CLEVELAND (Alexander⁴), m. Sarah Richards. Started from Alexander 1829 to Charlestown, W. Va., on business, never heard from. Ch.: 16347 ANN⁶ (eldest da.), m. Samuel Burch of Washington, D. C., res., 1877, Falls Church, Fairfax co., Va. Another da.⁶ of Georgetown, D. C., 1877.

+16348 WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1804 at head of Occoquan Creek.

+16349 JOHN HENRY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1811, Winchester, Va.

16091.

ELIJAH⁵ CLEVELAND (Alexander⁴), died Edgehill Farm, Clark co., Va., 1836, m. Miss Celia Florence, she d. Clark county, da. of Mr. Florence, who m. Miss (Pelty). Ch.:

+16350 ANN⁶ CLEVELAND.

ELIJAH⁶ CLEVELAND settled near Charlestown, Va. Lived in Edgehill, farmer. *Prince William co., Brentsville records—1796*, Florence to Elijah Cleveland, his son-in-law, deed of gift for lot of negroes.

16094.

WILLIAM⁵ CLEVELAND (Alexander⁴), came from Virginia. Settled in Woodford co., Ky., with bro. George⁵. Ch.: 16351 MARIA⁶, m. Mr. Bowen of James River, Va. 16352 WILLIAM⁶ m. Miss Able of Charlestown, W. Va., settled in Mo.

16095.

GEORGE⁵ CLEVELAND (Alexander⁴), with bros. John and Wm. from Va. to Ky.; settled in Woodford co., Ky.; from Ky. to Mo. ab. 1838. Ch. (grandchildren are 1889 in Jessamine co.,

Ky.): 16353 Daughter^o, m. Mr. Lingle. Ch.: 16354-5 *T. J.¹ Lingle* of Lingle Brothers, proprs. *Henry co. Democrat, Clinton, Mo., Apr. 6, 1889.* See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

16098.

FRANCES^o (or HANNAH^o) CLEVELAND (James⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. James Coleman. Of Loudoun co., Va. Ch.: 16356 *Fanny^o Coleman*, m. Robert Newman. *John I.^o*, d. ab. 1874. 16357 Dr. *James R.^o Coleman* d. ab. 1865, rem. to Miss. *Johnson^o* d. a young man; *Sally^o*, d. a maiden lady.
+16358 *Anne^o Coleman*.

16101.

HENRY WILSON^o CLEVELAND (William⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Pendleton co., Ky., near Haviglandville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1874, a. 81, m. ab. 1818, Elizabeth Mariah Bare of Fayette co., Ky., b. July 4, 1801, d. 1872, da. Christopher and Catharine (Lemon) of Pa. Ch.: ALBERT GALLITON^o, b. 1819, Clark co., Ky., d. 1820. 16359 OLIVER ALEXANDER^o, b. Aug. 25, 1821, m., ch.
16360 CATHARINE LEMON^o CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1822, Pendleton co., m., ch.

GEORGE WASHINGTON^o CLEVELAND, b. 1826, Pendleton co., d. 1831.

+16361 WILLIAM HARRISON^o CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1827, Pendleton co., Ky.

+16362 JAMES ARMENAIUS^o CLEVELAND, born Oct. 10, 1828, Pendleton co.

16363 MARGARET WILSON^o, b. Dec. 10, 1830, Pendleton co., m. Harrison co., Sept. 23, 1861, Francis Marion Louderback. Ch.: *Bettie Louisa⁷*, b. Nov. 3, 1866, H. co., d. Feb. 8, 1868; *Henry Lee⁷*, b. Sept. 4, 1868, Robertson co., Ky., d. July 2, 1887; *Charley French⁷*, b. Aug. 4, 1870, R. co.; *Georgia Bare⁷*, b. Oct. 3, 1874, R. co.; *Ina Chandler⁷ Louderback*, Oct. 7, 1877, R. co.

16364 ELIZABETH LOUISA^o, b. May 3, 1833, Pendleton co., m. 1st, in Harrison co., John Haddy. She m. 2d, in H. co., Hardin Louderback. Ch. by 1st m.: several.

+16365 ANDREW JACKSON^o CLEVELAND, born June 20, 1835, Pendleton co. LOUISA JANE^o, b. Oct. 7, 1837, P. co., m. Ch.: several.

HENRY WILSON^o CLEVELAND was in war of 1812. While living in Clarke co., Ky., spring of 1813, volunteered under Gen. Green Clay (of Albemarle co., Va., partner with his uncle Eli⁴ in ferry), who, in charge of 1,200 Ky. riflemen, went to relieve Gen. William H. Harrison at Ft. Meigs. Was in battle of Dudley's defeat, on the Maumee rapids, opposite Ft. Meigs, and was, with many others, captured, May 5, 1813, by the Indians. Was compelled to run the gauntlet between 2 long lines of Indians armed with tomahawks and clubs, but, by his agility, received no hurt. The Indians massacred until stopped by Tecumseh. Moved, 1818, to Pendleton co.; and rem. with bro. William F.^o to 2 miles E. of Haviglandville, on S. side of Licking river; farmer. Member of lower house Ky. Legisl., 1844-5.

16102.

MARGARET⁵ CLEVELAND (William⁴), d. Cynthiana, Harrison co., Ky., Feb. 14, 1876, a. 81, m. in 1833, as 2d w., Joseph Mitchel, he died 1851, s. of William. A Disciple, or Christian minister. Ch.:

16366 Harriet L.⁶ Mitchel, born Oct. 4, 1835, Harrison co., Ky., m. 1858, Matthew Messick, b. Jessamine co., Ky., July 4, 1837, s. Jacob and Annie (McConnell), of Scott co., Ky., afterw. moved to Ill. Ch. b. Cynthiana: James W.⁷ Messick, b. Aug. 7, 1859, unm. Jan., 1893; Joseph T.⁷ Messick, b. Jan. 16, 1864, d. C., Aug. 7, 1866; Jacob L.⁷ Messick, b. Mar. 19, 1867, unm.; Margaret T.⁷ Messick, b. Apr. 12, 1871, unm.

16367 Nancy J.⁶ Mitchel, b. Feb. 6, 1840, d. Jan. 18, 1861, m. Jan., 1860, W. J. Todd. Ch.: Ed. F.⁷ Todd, b. Jan. 15, 1861, of Olney, Richland co., Ill.

16104.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND (William⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. Loudoun co., Va., June 10, 1803, died Pendleton co., Ky., June 20, 1888, m. 1st, Harrison co., Ky., Oct. 25, 1826, Cassandrew Scott, b. H. co., July 22, 1801, died at her home, 1 mile East of Havilandsville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1849, da. of David and Nancy (Welch). He m. 2d, Aug. 2, 1849, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stump) Woolery, widow. Ch.: MARTHA JANE⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1827, Pendleton co., m. Dr. Thomas Baltzelle, reared a large family of children, nearly all now (1893) m.

+16368 SARAH ANN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1829, Pendleton co., Ky.

+16369 HENRY JASPER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1831, Harrison co., Ky.

16370 JAMES WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1833, H. co., d. Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1864, unm. Farmer. Enlisted C. S. A. Apr. 23, 1861. Was 1st Lt. under Capt. Joe Desha, 1st Ky. I. Prof. Woolery writes:

"I copy from his Capt. He served as private Co. C, 1st Ky. He fought at Dranesville, Dam No. 1, Warwick river Peninsula, reg. disch. spring 1862. Was afterward in Cameron's Battal. in S. W. Va., and in Mar. in Ky. In Sept., 1862, assisted recruiting an Inf. co., was elected 1st Lt.; his co. served in Ky., fought at Hartwell. At Murfreesboro he com. Co. D. His co. detached from 9th Ky., spring 1863, to S. W. Va. and Tenn. during summer. Then his co. was attached to 5th Ky., as Co. I. 1864, fought at Rocky Fall Gap, Resaca, and Dallas." While gallantly leading his men at Dallas, he was wounded 4 times, and mortally. See *History of 1st Ky. Brigade; Winchester Bulletin, 1864*; for fuller sketch, see *Life of W. H. Woolery*. A life-sized picture is owned by his Capt., Joe Desha of Cynthiana, Ky.

16371 FENTON JACKSON⁶ CLEVELAND, born May 28, 1836, Harrison co., m. Sue Courtney of Shelby co., Ky. s. p. Was made a cripple when 8 years old; ed. at Ky. Normal School, Lexington, etc. School teacher and farmer. Joined Co. A, 1st Battal. Ky. Cav., C. S., n. Petersburg, ab. Oct. 20, 1861, Capt. John Shawhaw, was in battle Middle Creek, against Gen. J. A. Garfield, served to ab. Nov. 20, 1862.

+16372 NANCY LOUISA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1838, Harrison co. 2d m.: s. p.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND, of Pendleton co., Ky., moved on border of Harrison co., near Havilandsville. In his younger days was an athelete, excelling in running, etc. Farmer.

Scott ancestry.—David Scott, b. ab. 1755, moved from Pa. to Ky. ab. 1785, of Harrison co., farmer, d. H. co., Dec. 25, 1813, m. ab. 1778, Nancy Welch.

16109.

JEREMIAH⁵ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alex.², Alex.¹), d. Habersham co., Ga., m. 1st, H. co., Nancy Helen Clark, b. H. co., d. H. co. He m. 2d, Martha Smith. Ch. by 1st m.:

+16373 JAMES⁶ CLEVELAND.

+16374 JOHN⁶ CLEVELAND. 16375 SILETTA⁶, m. William McCrary. 16376 HELEN⁶, m. Ellis Cannon. JEFFERSON⁶.

+16377 WILLIAM⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1798, S. C. By 2d m., b. in McDonald co., MO.: 16378-9 JEREMIAH⁶; CHARLES⁶; REUBEN⁶; NANCY⁶ CLEVELAND.

JEREMIAH⁵ CLEVELAND was a Revolution soldier. Of Habersham co., school teacher, farmer, miller.

16112.

WYATT⁵ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁴), died Franklin co., Ga., or La., m. Of Franklin co. Ch.: 2; 16380 JOSEPH⁶, went to Miss.

16113.

WILLIAM⁵ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁴), died Crawford co., Ga., 1842, or ab. 1851, m. Franklin co., Ga., Mary Seaggs, she died Crawford co. Ch.: 16381 ABSALOM CARTER⁶, was murdered 1857, m. Miss Harp of Crawford co. 16382 MARY⁶, m. Allen G. Simmons. 16383 MILDRED or MILLY⁶, m. Reaves of Fayette co., Ga. 16384 ELIZABETH⁶, m. Allen Morgan of Crawford co. 16385 MARTHA⁶, m. Green Harp of C. co. Son⁶, d. y.

+16386 WASHINGTON CROMWELL⁶ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 3, 1803.

WILLIAM⁵ CLEVELAND, Revolution soldier. He m. in Franklin co., and in a few years went to Jasper co., Ga., finally settled in Crawford co.

16115.

JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁴), d. Elbert co., Ga., m. Rhoda Kidd of E. co., b. Feb. 8, 1779. Ch. b. Elbert co.:

+16387 JACOB MIMS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1798.

16388 SARAH WESLEY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1804, d. E. co., 1870, m. Daniel Thornton. Of Elbert co. Ch.: *Martha⁷ Thornton; Elmira⁷ Thornton; Priscilla⁷ Thornton; Helen⁷ Thornton.*

+16389 JAMES MADISON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 14, 1808.

16390 MARTHA LEE⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1811, d. Franklin co., Ga., 1882, m. 1st, St Wiley Wansley. She m. 2d [? William] Briant, of Ga., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Julia Ann⁷ Wansley.* By 2d m.: *William⁷ Briant.*

+16391 JOHN WYAT⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1813, 1814.

+16392 IBRA HARRIS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1819.

JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND lived in Elbert co. Did Mrs. Rhoda (Kidd) Cleveland become a widow and m. 2d, *Abner⁵ Franklin*

+16049?

16116.

JACOB⁵ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁴), d. Henry co., Ga., ab. 1840, a. ab. 68, m. Elbert co., Ga., Martha Lyons, she d. Henry co., ab. 1840. Ch.:

+16393 ALLEN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1803, S. C. 16394 OLIM⁶ CLEVELAND (Rev.), a Baptist clergyman. 16395 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND (Rev.), Baptist clerg.

JACOB⁵ CLEVELAND, m. in Elbert co., went to Abbeville Dist., S. C., lived there some time, then settled in Henry co.

16118.

REUBEN⁵ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alex.², Alex.¹), d. n. Elberton, Ga., Dec. 29, 1851, a. 75, m. n. Ruckersville, Ga., Sept. 20, 1804, Mary Alexander, b. n. Elberton, Oct. 6, 1784, d. n. E. Oct. 8, 1855, da. William and Frances (Rucker). Ch. b. Elbert co., n. Ruckersville, ab. 1 mile from Savannah river :

+16396 EARLY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1806.

+16397 PETER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1807.

+16398 LEE ROY or LEROY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1809. 16399 FRANCES⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1811, d. Elbert co., n. Elberton, July 3, 1856, unm.

+16400 EMILLIA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1812.

+16401 DANIEL⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1814.

+16402 ELIZA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1817.

16403 LOUISA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1819, m. 1st, Decatur, Newton co., Miss., Thomas M. Rousey, he d. Newton co., s. Winslow. Of Elberton to ab. 1860, Newton co. afterw. She m. 2d, Thomas Johnston, he d. She res. 1883, Decatur.

+16404 WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1821.

+16405 WESTON⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1825.

REUBEN⁵ CLEVELAND lived on a farm on Vans Creek, near Savannah river, in Elbert co., farmer. Is buried in family burying lot on Cleveland homestead.

16124.

JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁴, [?Jeremiah³, Alexander², Alexander¹]) m. Ch.:

+16406 WILLIAM LEROY⁶ CLEVELAND.

16127.

MICAJAH⁵ CLEVELAND (John⁴, Micajah³, [?Alexander², Alex¹]), d. Posey co., Ind., July 29, 1834, a. 69, m. Loudoun co., Va., ab. 1790-1, Sarah Whaley, b. L. co., Apr. 25, 1777, died Posey co., Aug. 29, 1834, sister to James. Ch.:

+16407 WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 1792, Fairfax co., Va.

+16408 ANDREW JACKSON⁶ CLEVELAND, born — —, 1794, Fairfax co., Va.

+16409 JAMES⁶ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 1796, Fairfax co., Va.

+16410 CHARLES⁶ CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1800, Harrison co., Ky.

16411 REBECCA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. H. co., d. Gibson co., Ind., m. John White, of Gibson co., 1885, farmer. Ch., 3 living: *George⁷ White; James⁷ White; Mary⁷ White.*

+16412 LELAND⁶ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 18—, Harrison co., Ky.

16413 PATSY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. H. co., d. Neb., m. Benjamin Williams, of Neb., blacksmith. Ch.: *Samuel⁷ Williams; William⁷ Williams.*

16414 KATIE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Harrison co., d. Kan., m. 1st, Thomas Barrett, of Posey co., farmer. She m. 2d, Elison Kale, of Posey co., auctioneer. Ch. by 1st m.: large family of sons, all went West. By 2d m.: *Franklin⁷ Kale*, of Kan.

+16415 ALVIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 18—, Harrison co., Ky.

16416 ANNA⁶ CLEVELAND, born H. co., m., of Cynthiana, Posey co., Ind. Ch.: *Da.⁷*, of C.

16417 FANNY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Harrison co., d. Posey co., m. Verdaman Ester, he d. P. co., farmer.

MICAJAH⁶ CLEVELAND rem. from Fairfax co. to Harrison co. ab. 1796, thence, 1832, to Posey co.; here he is buried. Was a soldier in 3 different wars, not known whether an officer. Member of Predestinarian Baptist Church for years, possessing many social qualities.

Mrs. Harriet Knight, Millersburg, Bourbon co., Ky., da. James and Ellen (Holly) Whaley, bro. to Sarah.

16129.

Johnathan⁵ Whiteside (*Elizabeth⁴ Coffey*, Elizabeth³, Alex.², Alex.¹), d. Lookout Mountain, Hamilton co., Tenn., 1860, a. 84, m. Ky., 1798, Thankful Anderson, b. Va., Apr., May, 1775, d. Lookout Mt. 1859. Of Garnett and Pulaski co., Ky., to ab. 1810, Pikeville, Bledsoe co., Tenn., afterward; merchant. Ch.: *Elizabeth⁶ Whiteside*, b. 1799. 16418 *Henry⁶ Whiteside*, b. Oct. 31, 1801, Garnett of Kan., 1885.

+16419 *James Anderson⁶ Whiteside*, born Sept. 1, 1803, on a farm in Ky. 16420 *William Bolen⁶ Whiteside*, born 1805, Pulaski co., d. Chattanooga, Tenn., ab. 1874. *Anderson⁶ Whiteside.*

16130.

REUBEN⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Alex.², Alex.¹), died Franklin co., Ga., now (organized 1854) Hart co., Apr. 5, 1874, a. 90, m. ab. 1809, Nancy Bryant or Obreon, b. Sept. 24, 1791, d. on Tugalo river, Hart co., Aug. 1, 1868. Reuben⁶ was the first white child b. on Tugalo river; dwelt Franklin (now Hart) co. Ch.: 8, 3 d. bef. 1890:

+16421 JOHN ASHLEY⁷ CLEVELAND. 16422 CORNELIUS⁷ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 29, 1832, m. Feb. 15, 1857, Miss Melvina Sanders.

16133.

BENJAMIN⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵), d. Stewart co., Ga., Jan. 26, 1879, aged 87, m. Franklin county, Ga., Mar. 3, 1816, Amelia Hooper, she d. 1870, da. Richard (a Revolution soldier) and sister to Obed Hooper. Ch. b. Franklin co.:

- +16423 ARMINDA⁷ CLEVELAND.
 +16424 JAMES MONROE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1819. WILLIAM⁷, d. inf.
 +16425 RICHARD HOOPER⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1823.
 16426 MARTHA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. 1825, d. 1875, m. 1848, as 1st w., Churchill Allen, he d., of Stewart co., farmer. Ch.: 6.
 +16427 LOUISA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 1827.
 16428 OLIVER CROMWELL⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Martha Armer; soldier Mexican war, and C. S. A., under Gen. John H. Morgan; of Dawson, Terrell co., Ga., 1884, farmer.
 16429 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND, born 1831, was killed in battle n. Richmond, Va., in civil war, m. 1856, Sarah Smith of Troup co., Ga. Member Stewart's Cav., C. S. A. Ch.: 2 das. 16430 JOHN WORD⁷, b. 1833, killed at Mountain Meadows massacre, Utah, unm.
 +16431 HARRIET AMELIA⁷ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 27, 1837. Son⁷.

HON. BENJAMIN⁶ CLEVELAND for some years speculated in buying and selling Cherokee lands. Entered military service first in 1812, as lt. under Gen. Floyd. When his enlistment expired he returned to Franklin co., Ga., enrolled a co. of vols., re-entered as capt., served through the entire war, did effective service under Gen. Andrew Jackson at New Orleans; was behind the cotton bales with his riflemen. Returned to Franklin co. Represented for 1 year his county in convention at Milledgeville, Ga., presided over by Gen. McIntosh. Col. Cleveland served in the Creek war under Gen. Wilburne; was elected Quartermaster, but at the hot battle of Pea River he commanded a co., and for his gallantry was rewarded with the first choice of the captured ponies; was capt. of a co. in the Cherokee war, 1837, was in battles of Otlessie and Collebe, Ala. Was State Senator from Franklin co., 1838-39, elected by an almost unanimous vote, so highly was he appreciated. Removed, 1840, to Troup co., Ga.; by careful management he acquired a competence. Removed, 1851, to, and dwelt afterward in, Stewart co.; planter. Obituary in *Columbus, Ga., Times* (communicated by "W."), which was reprinted in *Shreveport, La., Standard*.

16142.

- GEORGE COLUMBUS⁶ CLEVELAND (Neal⁵, John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. residence of James M. McGhee, n. Spring Place, Murray co., Ga., Dec. 19, 1883, a. 93, m. Cleveland's Ferry, Tugalo river, S. C., June 9, 1816, NANCY⁶ CLEVELAND +16146 (William⁵, John⁴, John³, Alex.²), she d. n. Spring P., Oct. 10, 1878, a. 78. Ch.: NEELY COLUMBUS⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1818, d. Aug. 23, 1822.
 +16432 JANE CORNELL⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1820.
 +16433 MARY ANN AMANDA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1823, n. Cleveland's Ferry, S. C.
 +16434 MARTHA LOUISA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1825.
 +16435 WILLIAM EARLES⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1827.
 16436 OLIVER FRANKLIN⁷, b. May 23, 1829, d. Murray co., July 6, 1858, unm., sold goods to the Osages in Mo., 1847 to Aug., 1857, when he returned home.

16437 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, born Sept. 23, 1831, was at Pikes Peak Feb., 1859, to 1862, tried to get through Federal lines, not succeeding, went to Helena, Mont.; ret. home Nov. 20, 1866; went ag. Mar. 5, 1867, to Pikes P., is contractor and miner there, 1885, P. O., Helena. FRANCES SARIAN⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1834, d. Feb. 29, 1836; NANCY CATHERINE⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1834, d. Apr. 28, 1836.

+16438 MELVINA ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1841.

GEORGE COLUMBUS⁶ CLEVELAND was educated at Augusta, Ga., lived there to war of 1812, then entered Gen. Andrew Jackson's army, wounded thrice in battle, then returned home. Drew a pension. Went, 1815, to Pendleton dist., S. C., where he bought lands at Rosses Landing, Tugalo river; there dwelt to 1848, then rem. to Murray co., 8 miles above Spring Place, on the Spring P. & Cleveland, Tenn., road. Became a Baptist 1852. Joined, spring of 1863, C. S. A. militia of old men and young boys, com. by Capt. Charles Bond, remaining several months. Sold everything winter of 1863, refuged to Hart co., Ga.; ret. Oct., 1865, to Spring P., 2 of his negroes stayed with him. Rem., 1869, to J. M. McGhee's house, lived there afterward. Farmer.

16147.

ROBERT HARRISON⁶ CLEVELAND (William⁵, John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died Franklin co., Ga., fall of 1839, a. 37, m. Richmond co., n. Augusta, Ga., 1825, Mary Ann Jones, b. Richmond co., 1802-3, d. Franklin co., Feb. 4, 1877, da. Thomas and Elizabeth. Lived Franklin co., on Ga. side of Tugalo river, opposite his father, who dwelt on S. C. side of river; farmer. Ch. b. Franklin co.:

16439 ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND, m. [William?] Carothon. She res. Parker's Store, Franklin co., Ga., 1885. Ch.: William⁸ Carothon, of Parker's S.

16440 ROBERT FREEMAN⁷, d. Honey Creek, Mo., 1860, m. Miss McGhee of Honey C.; lived 10 or 15 years in Murray co., Ga., went to Mo. Ch.: Da.⁸.

+16441 WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ CLEVELAND.

+16442 MARY ANN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 1834.

16443 AUGUSTA⁷, unm., of Dalton, Ga. 16444 NANCY⁷, now Mrs. A. H. Moore, Westminster, Oconee co., S. C. 16445 FRANCES⁷, now Mrs. F. C. McGhee, Woodlawn, Murray co., Ga.

16150.

LUCINDA M.⁶ CLEVELAND (William⁵), died, m. Mar. 22, 1827, Maj. Benjamin Loughridge, b. Sept. 22, 1800, d. Of Monroe co., Ga. Ch.: 16446 Mary A.⁷ Loughridge, b. May 5, 1828, m. Jan. 22, 1847, Reuben R. Keith of Murray co., Ga., farmer. Nancy Catharine⁷ Loughridge, b. Mar. 2, 1830. 16447 Susan Jane⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1832, m. Gideon Jackson of Murray co., farmer. 16448 Frances M.⁷, b. July 17, 1834, m. May 22, 1856, Dr. L. P. Gudger of N. C. Son⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1836, d. in a few hours. 16449 Maria E.⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1837, m. Oct. 27, 1856, Amos L. Keith of Dalton, Ga., farmer. 16450 William Rufus⁷ Loughridge, b. May 22, 1841,

m. Mary Keith of D., farmer. *Son*⁷ and *Da.*⁷ (tw.), b. Mar. 16, d. 23, 1843. 16451 *James G. A.*⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1844, m. Annie Harris of Murray co., farmer. 16452 *Benjamin Franklin Columbus*⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1847, m. Sept. 22, 1872, Miss Allen of Dalton, farmer. 16453 *John Henry H.*⁷ *Loughridge*, b. Jan. 9, 1851, m. Oct. 6, 1874, M. C. Terry of Murray co., farmer.

16152.

WILLIAM EARLES⁶ CLEVELAND (*William*⁶), d. Oct. 4, 1868, m. 1st, near Fair Play, S. C., Miss Mary Ann Calaway of Pendleton Dist., S. C., niece of Dr. Franklin Calaway. He m. 2d, Miss Anna Pepham. Ch. by 1st m.: 3 Daughters⁷. By 2d m.: 3: 16454 BALUS HIX⁷ CLEVELAND, of Ark., 1885. 16455 ?GEORGE A. CLEVELAND we suppose to be a son, being 2d cousin to Mrs. Mary Ann Amanda⁷ (Cleveland) McGhee +16433.

16155.

OSBORN BREWER⁸ CLEVELAND (*Jeremiah*⁸, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Alex.*², *Alex.*¹), m. Lives near Fair Play, S. C., 1883. Ch.: JERRY⁷.
 +16456 FREDERICK⁷ CLEVELAND.
 +16457 LARKIN⁷ CLEVELAND.
 +16458 ELI⁷ CLEVELAND. 16459 FRANK⁷ CLEVELAND.
 +16460 WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND.
 +16461 PICKENS⁷ CLEVELAND.
 +16462 FREEMAN⁷ CLEVELAND. 16463-6 HARRIET⁷; MARY⁷; NANCY⁷ CLEVELAND; SUSAN⁷ CLEVELAND.

16156.

ELI⁸ CLEVELAND (*Jeremiah*⁸, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Alex.*², *Alex.*¹), d. Pickens Dist., S. C., Oct. 21, 1851, aged 48, m. Pendleton Dist., S. C., Mary Reeder, b. Pendlet. D. Nov. 5, 1806, da. Johnathan and Sarah (Ward). Dwelt Pickens Dist., farmer. His widow is living, 1887. Ch. b. Pickens D.: 16467 SARAH⁷, d. Oconee co., S. C., since 1885.

+16468 JOHNATHAN REEDER⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1828.
 16469 WILLIAM O.⁷, d. Pickens D. bef. 1861. 16470 FRANCIS M.⁷, d. Oconee City, 1882. 16471 ADALINE M.⁷, living 1887. 16472 MARY E.⁷, d. Cal., 1883. 16473 CENITH M.⁷, living 1887. 16474 ELI ELIAS⁷; l. 1887. 16475 JEREMIAH⁷, d. on battlefield, Va., during war. 16476 HARRIET⁷, d. Pickens D. bef. 1861.

16163.

THOMAS CALAWAY⁸ CLEVELAND (*Benjamin*⁸, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Alexander*², *Alex.*¹), d. Butler, Taylor co., Ga., June 7, 1864, a. 57, m. Cleveland's Ferry, S. C., Feb. 4, 1829, ELIZABETH CAROLINE⁸ CLEVELAND +16151 (*William*⁸, *John*⁴), she d. Ruralvale, Whitfield co., Ga., Aug. 10, 1876, a. 67. Of Franklin co., Ga., to 1839, Murray co., Ga., to 1863, Taylor co., Ga., afterw. His wid. dwelt Taylor co. to 1866, Ruralvale afterw. Ch.:

16477 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1830, Franklin co., m. Whitfield co., Ga., Martin. Soldier C. S. A. Of Atkins, Pope co., Ark., 1885.

16478 WILLIAM EARL⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1833, Franklin co., m. Murray co., Ga., Sally Roarix. Soldier C. S. A.

16479 ROBERT HARRISON⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1835, Franklin co., m. Taylor co., Matilda Bran. Soldier C. S. A., of Reynolds, Taylor co., Ga.

16480 NANCY MARGARET⁷ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 11, 1838, Franklin co., m. *William Findley⁷ Routh* +16783.

+16481 DAVID DUMAS⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1840, Murray co.

16482 JOHN ONEAL⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1844, M. co., killed in battle Winchester, Va., June 13, 1863, soldier C. S. A. MARY F.⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1846, Murray co., d. M. co., June 13, 1848.

16483 ZACHARY TAYLOR⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1848, M. co., m. M. co., Emily Editha Etheredge, b. Wilkinson co., Ga., Nov. 9, 1850, da. Edmund Early and Mary Annie (Shinholser). Was in C. S. A., of Springplace, Ga., farmer. s. p., has adopted ch. THOMAS L.⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1854, Murray co., d. M. co., Jan. 12, 1855.

16164.

JEREMIAH⁶ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁵), died at Mrs. I. W. Randall's, Martin, Franklin co., Ga., July 29, 1892, a. 83, m. Pendleton Dist., S. C., Oct. 9, 1832, Clara Isbell, b. Anderson, Feb. 18, 1810, d. Feb. 14, 1892, da. Robert and Sallie (Rolison). Of Martin, Carnesville, Ga., farmer. Ch. (45 grandch., 22 great-grandch.): 16484 NANCY⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1833, Pickens co., S. C., m. Franklin co., Ga., Jan. 12, 1851, Willis Dickson, b. Pickens Dist., s. William and Betsey Ann (sister of George Washington Abbott).

16485 ROBERT ABSALOM CARTER⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1835, Pickens co., d., in the war 1863, member Co. H, McMillan's Reg., C. S. A.

16486 BENJAMIN JEFFERSON⁷, b. June 7, 1837, Franklin co., farmer.

16487 JOHN MARION⁷, b. June 6, 1839, F. co., d., lost on a march in war 1862, Co. H, McMillan's reg., C. S. A.

+16488 WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ CLEVELAND, born May 4, 1841, Franklin co.

+16489 SARAH MARGARET⁷ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 18, 1842, Franklin co.

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 4, 1844, Franklin co.

+16490 LUCINDA JANE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1846, Franklin co.

DAVID SIMMONS⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1848, F. co., died F. co., 1850. MILTON HIX⁷, b. May 8, 1850, F. co. SUSAN REBECCA⁷, Dec. 26, 1852, F. co. JEREMIAH⁷, b. Mar. 9, 1854, F. co., d. F. co., 1867.

16166.

SARAH⁶ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁵), m. Pickens co., S. C. (in the house where she was born), Dec. 31, 1837, George Washington Abbott (formerly Abbett), b. in Pickens co., on Connerow's Creek, 4½ miles S. of Walhalla, July 20, 1811, d. Pickens Dist., S. C., Sept. 13, 1854, a s. John and Mary (Smith). Farmer, of Pickens Dist. Mrs. Sarah⁶ Cleveland Abbott came to Tex. 1870,

residence: Thorp's Spring, Hood co., Tex., 1885, Weatherford, Parker co., Tex., Dec., 1891, Center Mill, Hood co., Tex., 1885-96. Ch., all b. in the same house on Connerow's Creek and in Oconee co., S. C., near Walhalla P. O.:

+16491 *John Benjamin⁷ Abbott*, b. Jan. 19, 1839.

16492 *Waddie Thompson⁷ Abbott*, b. May 3, 1840, d. Ballew Springs, Parker co., Tex., May 25, 1881, m. Hood co., Tex., May 3, 1876, Sarah Jane Johnson, b. Mobile, Ala., Mar. 8, 1856, da. William Murray and Mary (Conway). Teacher. Lived at Garner, Tex., and Ballew Springs, where his widow resides. Ch.: *Eugenia Blanche⁸ Abbott*, b. Feb. 4, 1877, Center Mill; *William Wayne⁸*, June 22, 1880, Ballew S.; *Murray Lee⁸ Abbott*, Nov. 10, 1883, B. S.

George Winchester Lampkin Foster⁷ Abbott, b. Dec. 25, 1841, m. Center Mill, Feb. 1, 1881, Rebecca Jane Humphreys, b. S. C., Jan. 4, da. Thomas Jefferson and Isabelle Reed (Towers). Of Ballew Springs (P. O., Garner, Parker co.), Tex., farmer. s. p. *Mary Margaret⁷*, b. Aug. 9, 1843, died Center Mill, Feb. 18, 1874.

16493 *Nancy Josephine⁷ Abbott*, born July 22, 1845, m. 1st, Center Mill, Oct. 9, 1876, John Lee Anderson, b. Homer, Banks co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1840, died Center Mill, Feb. 9, 1882. Of Granbury, Hood co., Tex., farmer. She m. 2d, Thorp's Spring, June 2, 1887, Philip Jefferson Steele, b. Steel Station, Ala., Feb. 8. Of Hood co., farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Center Mill: *Lula Florence⁸ Anderson*, Oct. 7, 1877; *Sarah Margaret⁸ Anderson*, Sept. 13, 1879. 2d m.: s. p.

16494 *Frances Jane⁷ Abbott*, b. July 7, 1847, m. Center Mill, Tex., Oct. 25, 1874, George Washington Barton, b. Bartow co., Ga., Oct. 15, 1852, s. Joshua and Anna (Windsor). Of Hood co., lives on Brazos river, farmer. Ch.: *Katie Berry⁸ Barton*, b. Oct. 4, 1875, Hightower Valley, Hood co., Tex., m. Jan. 26, 1896, Peter Marrow Baccus, s. Benjamin Smith and Cassa (Cumings). Of Center Mill; *Mary Bailey⁸ Barton*, Jan. 13, 1881, Granbury; *Sarah⁸ Barton*, b. Jan. 13, 1881, H. co., d. Center Mill, Jan. 27, 1881; *Martha Alice⁸ Barton*, born Jan. 15, 1886, Granbury; *Anna Lee⁸ Barton*, Mar. 24, 1888, Centre M.

16495 *Ebenezer Prelew⁷ Abbott*, b. Sept. 7, 1849, m. Parker co., Tex., Jan. 18, 1874, Cynthia Laurinda Hurst, b. Rusk co., Tex., fall of 1853, eldest da. James and Rhoda Ann (Lane). Of Acton, Hood co., Tex. Ch.: *James Edgar⁸*, b. Sept. 3, 1878, Parker co., Tex.; *Ethel⁸*, Nov. 2, 1880, Hood co.; *Eve Myrtle⁸ Abbott*, Dec. 25, 1883, H. co.; *Antloona⁸*, Aug. 7, 1886, H. co.; *Lena Pearl⁸*, June 17, 1888, H. co.; *Ruby Clyde⁸*, Feb. 15, 1890, H. co.; *George Winchester⁸*, Aug. 23, 1892, H. co.; *Franklin Prelew⁸ Abbott*, Aug. 23, 1894, H. co.

+16496 *William Thomas⁷ Abbott*, b. Jan. 11, 1854.

16169.

BENJAMIN MILTON⁶ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), d. Gilmore, Upshur co., Tex., 1852, m. in Tex., Adaline. Lived in Texas, farmer. Ch.: 16497 LEWIS⁷ CLEVELAND; MARGARET⁷ CLEVELAND.

16170.

MARIUM⁶ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁵), m. Fair Play, S. C., Dec. 17, 1840, Martin Luther Looney, b. Franklin co. (now Hart co.), Ga., Oct. 29, 1811, d. in Franklin co., n. Martin, Ga., Dec. 3, 1881, a s. Adam and Patsie (Walters). In Capt. John M. Freeman's militia co., C. S. A., in battles, at Atlanta when Atlanta surrendered. Dwelt in Franklin co. (near Martin), where his widow still res., 1893. Mechanic and farmer. Ch.:

+16498 *Thomas Milton⁷ Looney*, b. Sept. 15, 1841, Oconee co., S. C.

16499 *Anna Margaret⁷ Looney*, b. Mar. 18, 1843, Hart co., m. Franklin co., Sept. 18, 1867, James Jackson Isbell, b. n. Toccoa, Nov. 12, 1840, a son Allen and Cynthia. Of Ga., farmer. Ch.: *Martin Allen⁸ Isbell*, b. Sept. 17, 1878, Wetumpka, Ala.; *Mary Elizabeth⁸*, b. Sept. 7, 1870, Ga., d. Coffeerville, Upshur co., Tex., Aug. 30, 1875; *James Newton⁸*, b. Oct. 30, 1872, C.; *Maud Maxville⁸*, b. Sept. 12, 1874, C.; *Nora Talulah⁸*, Mar. 25, 1877, C., and *Anna Belle⁸ Isbell*, Feb. 7, 1881, Franklin co.

+16500 *Clara Elizabeth⁷ Looney*, b. Feb. 13, 1845, H. co.

+16501 *Absalom Carter⁷ Looney*, b. Dec. 15, 1846, H. co.

+16502 *George Washington⁷ Looney*, b. July 19, 1848, H. co.

16503 *Lucy Catharine Maxwell⁷ Looney*, born Nov. 6, 1857, Oconee co., unm. 1893.

16504 *Mary Cybill Harrison Cleveland⁷ Looney*, b. Jan. 11, 1861, Franklin co., m. F. co., Aug. 15, 1887, William David Defoar, b. F. co., 1868, s. Martin and Elizabeth (Stowe). Of Ark., farmer. Ch.: *Lucy Emma⁸ Defoar*, b. July 17, 1888; *Thomas Martin⁸ Defoar*, Jan. 17, 1889; *Marium Elizabeth⁸ Defoar*, Oct. 6, 1891.

16171.

ELIZABETH MELVINA⁶ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁵), m. Fair Play, S. C., 1866, William Thomas Dickson, s. William and Elizabeth (Abbott). Of Westminster, S. C., 1892-3, farmer. Ch.: 16505 *John M.⁷ Dickson*, m. Clara Reeder, of W., machinist; *Daughter⁷*, m. John Murphy, of W.

16173.

Benjamin⁶ Franklin (*Jeremiah⁵ Franklin*, Mary⁴, John³, Alex.²), m. *Elizabeth⁵ Franklin* + 16179 (*Jesse⁵ Franklin*, Mary⁴). Dr. *Benjamin⁶ Franklin*, when m., was of Buckingham co., Va., moved to Tenn. Ch.: 16506 *Mary Ann⁷ Franklin*, m. Don Carlos. 16507 *Jesse Bernard⁷ Franklin*, m. Mary Wilson, dwelt Bolivar, Hardeman co., Tenn. *James M.⁷ Franklin*.

16175.

Willis⁶ Franklin (*Jeremiah⁵ Franklin*), m. Dr. *Willis⁶ Franklin*, went to Tenn. single. Residence 1845, at Chinnabee, Talladega co., Ala. Ch.: 16508 *Abner⁷ Franklin*. *Louisa⁷ Franklin*. 16509 *Another daughter⁷*, m. bef. 1845, Rev. S. Scales.

16180.

Sarah Panill⁶ Franklin (*Jesse⁵ Franklin*), d., m. Jonathan Unthank of Guilford co., N. C., he d. Settled 2 miles E. of Mount Airy, Surry co., N. C., on a high hill, naming it Mt. Airy, which this town was afterw. named. Ch.: 16510-11 *Rufus⁷ Unthank*, d. Hardeman co., Tenn., unm.; *William Franklin⁷ Unthank*, d. unm.

16512 *James Hardin⁷ Unthank*, m. Miss Polk of Tenn. Read law, rem. to Memphis, Tenn., practised successfully. Ch.: *several⁸*.

16513-14 *Mary Ann⁷ Unthank*, m. 1st, Rev. Hillary Hayden Tippet, he d. Methodist clerg. She m. 2d, Robert Nall. Ch. by 1st m.: *Several⁸*. *Ruth A.⁷ Unthank*, m. Smith of De Soto co., Miss., res. there 1885.

16181.

Mary Cleveland⁸ Franklin (*Jesse⁶ Franklin*), d., m. Hon. Solomon Graves, b. Caswell co., N. C., Feb. 14, 1784, son Rev. Barzillai and Ursula (Simmens). Ch.:

+16515 *Meeky Ann⁷ Graves*. 16516 *Sarah Emily⁷*, m. Joseph W. Hackett of Wilkes co., N. C., he died Surry co., N. C., 1872. Rem. to Surry co. Ch., all of Mt. Airy, N. C., 1885: *Edwin Graves⁸ Hackett*; *Alice⁸*; *Robert Lee⁸ Hackett*; *Jennie⁸ Hackett*.

+16517 *Mary Ursula⁷*. 16518 *Elizabeth F.⁷*, unm., of Mt. A.

+16519 *Jesse Franklin⁷*. 16520 *Margaret Isabella⁷*, unm., of Mt. Airy.

16521 *Barzillai Yancey⁷ Graves* (Hon.), m. 1st, Mattie E. Rankin of Wilmington, N. C., she d. He m. 2d, Mary Moore of Steuben co., N. C. He was ed. at Wake Forest College, Wake co., N. C., served with distinction in C. S. A., became Lt.-Col. 21st N. C., disabled at 2d Battle Manassas. Mayor, 1885, of Mt. Airy. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *William Franklin⁸*; *Barzillai Yancey⁸ Graves*.

Hon. Solomon Graves of Surry co., N. C., lawyer, repres. and senator in Legislature many years.

Graves ancestry.—Thomas¹, of James City co., Va., 1668; John²; John³; John⁴, went from Va. to N. C. ab. 1770, m. Isabella Lea; Rev. Barzillai⁵ Graves, b. Dec. 12, 1759, m. Ursula Simmens of Caswell co.—*John Card Graves*, *Buffalo, N. Y.*, compiler *Graves Family*, thinks that this is the complete pedigree.

16182.

Ann P.⁶ Franklin (*Jesse⁶ Franklin*), d., m. William Slade, b. Caswell co., N. C. Settled 1st, Stuart's Creek, Surry co., N. C., rem. to Lenox Castle, Rockingham co., N. C. Ch.:

16522 *Meeky Hardin⁷ Slade*, d., m. Azariah Graves. s. p.

16523 *Jesse Franklin⁷ Slade*, killed in C. S. A., at Gettysburg.

16524 *Thomas⁷ Slade*, m. Susan Howard; of Highrock P. O.,

Rockingham co., N. C., 1886. Ch.: *Anabel⁸ Slade*; *Thomas How-*

ard⁸ Slade. 16525-6 *William B.⁷ Slade*, unm., of Rockingham

co.; *Annie⁷*, d. unm.

16183.

Matilda C.⁶ Franklin (*Jesse⁶ Franklin*), d., m. Samuel Dalton Moore. Ch.: 16527 *Jesse Franklin⁷ Moore*, m. Ann Banner,

of J. F. & W. A. Moore, manufacturers and merchants, Mt. Airy, N. C., 1885. S. P.

+16528 *William Alford¹ Moore.*

+16529 *Matilda C.¹ Moore.*

16184.

James⁶ Franklin (*Jesse⁵ Franklin*), d. Sept. 19, 1837, a. 44, m. Sept. 12, 1820, *Frances Franklin⁶ Nall* +16196 (*Mary⁶ Franklin, Mary⁴, John³, Alex.²*), she d. Aug. 6, 1868, a. 71. Educated at Chapel Hill, Orange co., N. C., farmer. She was educated at Salem, Forsyth co., N. C. Ch.:

16530 *Mary Ann⁷ Franklin*, b. Aug. 16, 1821, Shelby co., Ala., m. July 30, 1839, Andrew Jackson Carloss, b. Chatham co.; N. C., Oct. 27, 1815, s. Archelaus and Ruth (Pride), farmer near Fayetteville, Tenn., 1886. Ch.: *Frances Ruth⁸ Carloss*, b. Apr. 21, 1841, d. Dec. 7, 1855.

16531 *Jesse Slade⁷ Franklin*, b. Jan. 1, 1823, Shelby co., d. La Mesilla, N. Mex., Mar. 20, 1866, m. Sept. 1, 1859, Mrs. Mary Ann (Carloss) Kimboo, born Chatham co., N. C., Dec. 17, 1826, wid., da. Robert and Hannah Hill (Stokes). Ed. at Fayettev. Ch. b. Grayson co., Tex.: *Robert Albert⁸ Franklin*, b. Oct. 15, 1860, d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1870; *Jessie Slade⁸ Franklin*, b. Feb. 8, 1863, of n. Fayettev.

16532 *Macon⁷ Franklin*, b. Jan. 12, 1825, Shelby co., died Obion co., Tenn., Aug. 10, 1847, m. July 1, 1846, Louise Carloss, b. Apr. 27, 1824, d. Pulaski, Giles co., Tenn., Nov. 20, 1879, da. Archelaus and Ruth (Pride). Ed. at Fayettev. S. P.

16533 *James Benjamin⁷ Franklin*, b. June 30, 1830, Lincoln co., Tenn., d. Jan. 8, 1835.

16534 *Robert Hardin⁷ Franklin*, b. May 13, 1833, L. co., m. Dec. 8, 1853, Fannie S. Ross, born Obion co., Oct. 16, 1832, da. James and ——— (Brown). Ed. at Fayettev. Of Nashville, Tenn., dentist. Ch. b. Obion co.: *James Slade⁸ Franklin*, Dec. 20, 1854, dentist, Nashv.; *Mary Fannie⁸ Franklin*, born Nov. 23, 1856, d. Madrid Bend, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1859; *Anna Munrow⁸*, b. Feb. 5, 1859, d. Durango, Mex., Feb. 5, 1870.

16185.

Hardin Perkins⁸ Franklin (*Jesse⁵ Franklin*), d., m. *Martha E. P.⁶ Franklin* +16211 (*Meshach⁶ Franklin, Mary⁴*), she d. Early Grove, Miss., 1866. Went to Miss. 1848. Ch.: 16535 *Ann Eliza⁷ Franklin*, m. Wilson of Hardeman co., Tenn. Ch.: *Several⁸*. 16536 *Meshach⁷ Franklin*, m., of Early G. 16537 *Jesse⁷ Franklin*, m., of Cal. 16538 *Mildred⁷ Franklin*, unm. 16539 *Hardie⁷ Franklin*, m. Covington, of Marshall co., Miss.

16188.

Lucy⁶ Franklin (*Shadrach⁵ Franklin, Mary⁴, John³, Alexander²*), d. 1883, a. 92, m. Ambrose Johnson, he died in church in old age. Ch.: 16540 *Franklin⁷ Johnson*, m. Woodrough. 16541 *Sallie⁷ Johnson*, m. Ambrose Roberts. 16542 *Pollie⁷ Johnson*, m. Jackson McMichel. 16543 *Rachel⁷ Johnson*, m. Phillips. 16544 *Bet-*

*tie*⁷ *Johnson*, unm., of Jonesville, Yadkin co., N. C., 1884. 16545
*Pattie*⁷ *Johnson*, m. Ervin Parker.

16190.

Bernard*⁸ *Franklin (*Shadrach*⁸ *Franklin*), d. Roane co. (n. Philadelphia), Tenn., ab. 1835, m. Rockford, Surry co., N. C., Ann Moore Dobson, b. Stokes co., N. C., d. London, Roane co., Tenn., Mar., 1884, da. William Polk and Mary (Hughes). Served in war 1812; rem. fr. Surry co. to Roane co., bought and occupied farm n. Phila. Ch. b. Roane co.:

+16546 *William Dobson*⁷ *Franklin*, Apr. 4, 1822.

16547 *Sarah Loutitia*⁷ *Franklin*, born May, 1824, m. R. co., James Alexander Kline, farmer, Loudon, Loudon co., Tenn., 1884-6. Ch. b. Loudon: *Mary Ann*⁸ *Kline*; *William Lowrey*⁸ *Kline*. 16548 *Mary*⁷ *Franklin*, d. a. 18.

16549 *Benjamin*⁷ *Franklin* (Dr.), b. May, 1830, m. Roane co., Tenn., 1854, Margaret Jane Blair, a da. William. Removed from Philadelphia to Osborn, Mo., practising physician of note. Ch.: *William*⁸; *Ann*⁸; *John*⁸; *James*⁸; *Benjamin Hill*⁸ *Franklin*.

16193.

Patsy*⁸ *Franklin (*Shadrach*⁸ *Franklin*), m. Elijah Thompson. He served in war of 1812. Ch.: 16550 *Benjamin*⁷ *Thompson*, d. a. 35. 16551 *Sallie*⁷, m. James Martin, rem. to Mo. 16552 *Columbus*⁷, m. Crockerham.

16553 *Kimbro*⁷ *Thompson* (Rev. and Dr.), m. Miss McMichel. Physician and Baptist clergyman.

16554 *Shadrach*⁷ *Thompson* (Rev.), m. Ky., Beasley; Baptist preacher. 16555 *Mary*⁷, m. Knapp. 16556 *Bettie*⁷, m. a Baptist minister of Louisville, Ky. 16557 *Lucy*⁷.

16194.

Wylie*⁸ *Franklin (*Shadrach*⁸ *Franklin*), m. Dec. 29, 1827, Mary Taliaferro, b. on Fisher's River, Surry co., N. C., Apr. 25, 1800. Of Pine Ridge, Mt. Airy, Surry co., N. C., 1884. Ch.: 16558 *Sallie*⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1828, died Jan. 3, 1845. 16559 *Virginia*⁷, m. West Freeman.

+16560 *Martha* or *Pattie*⁷ *Franklin*, born July 12, 1831, Mitcheals river, N. C.

+16561 *Bettie* or *Elizabeth*⁷ *Franklin*, Jan. 8, 1834. *Benjamin*⁷, d. a. few months. 16562 *Judith*⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1838, Fisher's river, unm., res. home. 16563 *Matilda Cleveland*⁷, b. July 25, 1840, F. river, unm., res. home.

+16564 *Lucinda*⁷ *Franklin*, b. Dec. 14, 1842, Fisher's river.

+16565 *Shadrach Cleveland*⁷ *Franklin*, b. July 23, 1845, Fisher's river.

16195.

John Taliaferro*⁸ *Franklin (*Shadrach*⁸ *Franklin*), m. Nancy Easley, she d. Rem. to Mo., and after she d. rem. to Cal. Ch.: 16566 *Sallie*⁷. 16567 *William E.*⁷ *Franklin* (Dr.), of La Grange, Fayette co., Tenn., phys. 16568 *Judith*⁷, m. Hodg. 16569

*James*⁷, m. *Martin*. 16570 *Jesse*⁷ *Franklin*, killed in C. S. A.; *Mary*⁷; *Henry*⁷.

16197.

*Matilda*⁶ *Nall* (*Mary*⁶ *Franklin*, *Mary*⁴, *John*³, *Alex.*², *Alex.*¹), died Mooresburg, Tenn., Nov., 1867, aged 69, m. M., Mar. 26, 1816, Thomas Amis Rogers, b. Rogersville, Hawkins co., Tenn., Mar. 18, 1792, d. Shelby co., Ala., Sept. 22, 1821, a s. Joseph and Mary (Amis). Ch.: 16571 *Mungo*⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1817, Rogersv., d. near Cahaba, Ala., July, 1821; *Mary Wilds*⁷, b. June 9, 1818, Shelby co., d. n. Cahaba, July, 1821.

+16572 *Joseph Ponsonby*⁷ *Rogers*, b. Mar. 6, 1820, Shelby co., Ala.

+16573 *Thomas Amis*⁷ *Rogers*, b. Feb. 22, 1822, Mooresburg, Tenn.

*Matilda*⁶ *Nall* was educated at Salem, N. C., 1812-13. She dwelt at Rogersville always after 1855.

Hon. Thomas Amis Rogers went to Shelby co., Ala., 1818; practising lawyer. Elected to Convention that framed first Constitution of Ala. When the first Legislature convened, was elected the first Secretary of that State, and died while in that office.

Rogers ancestry:—*James*¹, lived and d. in Ireland; *Joseph*², b. Cooks Town, Tyrone co., Ireland, Aug., 1764, came to America 1784, landed in Philadelphia, rem. 1785 to Big Creek, Hawkins co., Tenn., when newly married was, by Thomas Amis, given land on which, 1787, the seat of justice for Hawkins co., Rogersville, was founded by and named for Joseph Rogers, who settled on the site 1786. At June, 1787, term co. court, commissioners appointed for fixing on place for court house, reported that it be at Joseph Rogers, on Crocket creek. Rogers relinquished 2 acres for public buildings; Thomas Hutchings, Huston Johnston, Francis Doherty, Joseph Cloud, Thomas Gibbons, ap. comrs. to lay off the town, which was done June 15, 1787. He d. 1833, m. 1785, *Mary Amis*³.

Amis ancestry:—*Haynes*¹, born France, came to America bef. 1775; Hon. *Thomas*², Capt. in Revolution, whig, from N. C., 1783, to Tenn., built, 1780-1, n. Fort at Big Creek, 3½ miles above Rogersv., stone house (now occupied by gr. s., Thomas Amis) and palisade, also mill; represented Hawkins co. Legis. 1789, owned site of Rogersv., etc., d. 1798, m. twice, m. *Matilda Lee*, born Wales, d. bef. 1789, her parents came fr. Wales, ch.: 14; *Mary*³ *Amis* m. *Joseph Rogers*². See *History of Tennessee, by Joint Stock Co., 1887, p. 873-5*.

16198.

*Abner Franklin*⁶ *Nall* (*Mary*⁶ *Franklin*, *Mary*⁴, *John*³, *Alex.*²), d. Mo., 1878, a. 73, m. Mooresburg, Tenn., 1830, *Matilda Moore*, b. M. 1812, d. Mo., da. *Ewell* and *Nancy* (*Creed*). Rem. to North-western Mo. 1845, dwelt Missouri City, Clay co., Mo., farmer. Ch., all of whom left families: 16574-80 *Mary Ann*⁷ *Nall*, born 1831, Hawkins co., Tenn., d., m.; *James Franklin*⁷ *Nall*, b. 1832, H. co., d., m.; *Robert Franklin*⁷ *Nall*, b. H. co., d., m.; *Nicholas*⁷ *Nall*, b. H. co., d., m.; *Jane*⁷ *Nall*, b. H. co., d., m.; *Helon*⁷ *Nall*, b. H. co., d., m.; *Colman*⁷ *Nall*, b. Mo., prob. of Missouri City 1885.

16207.

*Columbus Bernard*⁶ *Franklin* (*Meshach*⁶ *Franklin*, *Mary*⁴, *John*³, *Alex.*², *Alex.*¹), died Early Grove, Miss., Feb. 1, 1865, a. 59, m. *Elkin*, Surry co., N. C., Dec. 5, 1843, *Amelia Gwyn*, b. Jonesville, N. C., Jan. 5, 1820, died Early Grove, July 28, 1858, da. of Hon. *Richard* and *Elizabeth* (*Hunt*). Ch.: 16581 *James Gwyn*⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1844, Surry co., killed in battle Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, C. S. A., private Co. B, 18th Miss., Barksdale.

+16582 *Meshach⁷ Franklin*, b. Jan. 15, 1846, Elkin, N. C.
Annie Elizabeth⁷, b. July 24, 1848, Surry co., d. Elkin,
 July 8, 1852.

+16583 *Richard Gwyn⁷ Franklin*, b. Apr. 9, 1850, E.

16584 *Sallie Frances⁷ Franklin*, b. Nov. 22, 1852, E., grad.
 Martha Washington coll., Va., 1864, of Santa Barbara, Cal., 1885,
 Carpenteria, Cal., 1886. 16585 *Mildred Edwards⁷ Franklin*, born
 Apr. 11, 1854, Elkin, m. Albert Augustus Oglesby, son Albert
 Augustus. She grad. Martha Wash. coll. 1864. Of Santa Bar-
 bara, banker. 16586 *Gideon Edwards⁷ Franklin*, b. Dec. 1, 1855,
 Elkin, grad. Trinity coll., N. C., 1876, teacher, Carpenteria.

16587 *Columbus Bernard⁷ Franklin*, b. Dec. 25, 1857, Early
 G., grad. Trinity 1876, of Santa Paula, Ventura co., Cal., 1885,
 Carpenteria 1886; farmer.

Col. *Columbus Bernard⁶ Franklin*, col. N. C. M.; member
 House of Commons, N. C., 1840, from Surry co.; built, 1850,
 Elkin Mfg. Cotton Mills, still in operation; rem., 1856, to Early
 Grove. Prominent citizen, spoke languages fluently.

Hon. Richard Gwyn, member N. C. Commons 1846; his
 father occupied over 50 years his homestead at Elkin, which
 was bought, 1880, by Hon. Richard Gwyn⁷ Franklin.

16209.

Jesse Daniel⁶ Franklin (*Meshach⁶ Franklin*), d. Sardis, Miss.,
 184-, m. Amelia Thurman, or Miss Hunt. Ch. 16588 *Daughter⁷*,
 now Mrs. G. W. Gordon, Columbia, Maury co., Tenn., 1885.

16212.

Anne⁶⁻⁷ Franklin { *Abednego⁶ Franklin, Mary⁴*, } John³, Alexan-
 der², Alexander¹), d. 1834, a. 33, m. Clinton, Ga., 1818, Gov. Charles
 James McDonald, b. Charleston, S. C., 1793, died Marietta, Ga.,
 Dec., 1860, s. Charles and Mary (Burns), leaving 5 ch.:

Bedney Franklin⁷⁻⁸ McDonald, b. 1819, married Mary
 Rowland.

+16589 *Mary Anne⁷⁻⁸ McDonald*, b. — —, 1823, Ft. Hawkins.
Katherine Eliza⁷⁻⁸ McDonald, b. 1826, m. Dean M.

Dunwody.

Ella C.⁷⁻⁸ McDonald, b. — —, 1830, d. — —, 1856.
Charles J.⁷⁻⁸ McDonald, b. — —. 1834, d. — —,

1836.

Gov. Charles James McDonald, Governor of the State of
 Georgia 1839 to 1843, grad. Columbia, S. C., College 1816, studied
 law at Augusta, Ga. Residence: Marietta, Ga., lawyer. His
 intimate friend and contemporary, Henry G. Lamar, stated that
 Gov. McDonald began practising law 1818, was Solicitor-Gen.
 of Flint circuit 1822 to 1825, elected by legislature; elected, 1825,
 Judge of Flint circuit; elected, 1830, representative from Bibb
 co.; elected, 1834 and 1837, State Senator from Bibb; elected,
 1839 and 1841, governor 2 terms; for many years, to decease,
 was a Trustee of the State University. Was President of the
 Nashville Convention; elected, 1857, to the Supreme Court
 Bench, holding that office to fall of 1859, when declining health

constrained him to resign. A few months later his career closed.

McDonald ancestry.—Mr.¹ McDonald lived in Scotland; Charles² McDonald, of Charleston, S. C., 1793, m. Mary Burns.

16213.

Benjamin Cleveland⁶⁻⁷ Franklin { *Abednego⁶ Franklin,*
Mary⁴, { Mary Graves⁶, John⁶,
Benjamin⁴, { John³, Alex.², Alex.¹ }, d. Dec. 25, 1873, a. 68. Ch.:

+16590 *Sidney Johnston⁷⁻⁸ Franklin*, b. ab. 1842, d. 1865, a. 23, unnm., served in Hood's brigade, C. S. A., late civil war.

+16591 *Robert M.⁷⁻⁸ Franklin*, b. — —, 1839.

Judge *Benjamin Cleveland⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*, residence: Galveston, Tex., judge.

16214.

Leonidas⁶⁻⁷ Franklin { *Abednego⁶ Franklin, Mary⁴,*
Mary Graves⁶, John⁶, Benjamin⁴, { John³,
Alexander², Alexander¹ }, d. 1867, m. Corinne Myrtie Thomas, b. 1812, d. 1882, a da. Col. Jett and Susan (Cox). Left 2 ch.:

Mary Jett⁷⁻⁸ Franklin, unmarried, residence: Paris, France, for many years (1895).

+16592 *Bernard⁷⁻⁸ Franklin*, b. in Georgia.

Leonidas⁶⁻⁷ Franklin, residence, Athens, Ga., lawyer of Athens.

Thomas ancestry.—1 arms: THOMAS or TOMMAS; 29: THOMAS: (*temp. Henry VII.*) Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three Cornish choughs ppr. . . . Capt. James¹, of Virginia, m. Mary Loeus, issue numerous; Col. Jett² Thomas, U. S. A., of Ga., d. 1817, m. New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1805, Susan Cox, she d. 1818, da. Dr. Edward Cox of Oglethorpe co., Ga., issue numerous.

16216.

Marcus A.⁶⁻⁷ Franklin { *Abednego⁶ Franklin* }
Mary Graves⁶, John⁶ }, d. 1858, leaving 2 das., 1 son: *Helen⁷⁻⁸ Franklin*, d. unnm.

Annie⁷⁻⁸ Franklin, m. G. W. Butler, res. Macon, Ga., 1895; *Cleveland B.⁷⁻⁸ Franklin*, d. unnm.

Dr. *Marcus A.⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*, residence: Macon, Ga.

16219.

James Rutherford⁶ Wyly (Jemima⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Clarksville, Ga., Mar. 16, 1854, a. 72, 1856, a. 74, m. Pendleton Dist., S. C., June 1, 1802, Sarah Hawkins Clark, b. Washington co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1782, 1784, d. Clarksv., June 29, 1867, a da. William and Elizabeth (Sevier). Ch.:

+16593 *William Clark⁷ Wyly*, born Jan. 25, 1804, at a place now called Landin, in Blount co., Tenn.

Elizabeth Ingram⁷ Wyly, b. Jan. 30, 1806, L., died at her home in Banks co., Ga., 1889, m. Thomas Kenteth Sparks, he d. many years ago. Ch.: *Son⁸*, of Banks co., 1891.

Oliver Cromwell⁷ Wyly, born Landin, m. 3 times, of Rabun Gap Junction, Habersham co., Ga., 1886; on farm in Franklin co., Ga., 1891, farmer. Ch.: 20 living: son *B. F.⁸ Wyly*, of Atlanta, Ga., has 10 sons⁹. *Robert⁷ Wyly*, born Dec. 18, 1809, Landin, d. Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 30, 1833.

Benjamin Cleveland⁷ Wyly, b. Apr. 12, 1812, Landin, d. Jacksonville, Calhoun co., Ala., June 5, 1885, m. Ann Maghee,

farmer, wid. and ch. res. Jacksonv. Ch., 6: *John M.⁸ Wyly*, of Montgomery, Montgomery co., Ala., R. R. man, ch.: *B. F.⁹ Wyly, Jr.*, m., of Atlanta, ch.: *Son¹⁰*, R. R. man.

+16594 *James⁷ Wyly*, b. Jan. 14, 1814, Landin, Blount co.

16595 *John Harris⁷ Wyly*, b. Feb. 1, 1816, L., d. Atlanta, Oct. 15, 1886, m. Mary Henrietta Parks. Ch.: 2 s., 4 da.

16596 *Louisiana Jemima⁷ Wyly*, b. Sept. 24, 25, 1818, Landin or Clarksv., d. Cass, now Bartow co., Ga., June 27, 1846, m. Mar. 27, 1837, Elijah Bird of Franklin co. Ch.: 2 s., 3 da.

16597 *Walton⁷ Wyly (Dr.)*, b. 1820, Habersham co., died Bartow co., Sept., 1854, m. Mary Johnson, da. Col. Linsley and Miss (Oglesby), popular practising physician, Talladega, Talladega co. His wid. res., 1886-91, Cartersville, Ga. The Johnsons wealthy and influential. S. P.

+16598 *Sabry Minerva⁷*, afterward *Mary Ann⁷ Wyly*, b. June 28, 1824, Habersham co., Ga.

16599 *Sarah Catharine⁷ Wyly*, b. July 1, 1826, H. co., died Yadkin College, Davidson co., N. C., July, 1886, m. Clarksv., 1846, Rev. William A. Rogers. Ch.: 3 daughters⁸, all m.

+16600 *Augustin Clayton⁷ Wyly*, born Aug. 30, 1829, Habersham co.

Gen. *James Rutherford⁶ Wyly* grad. Greenville co. coll., Tenn.; from 1802 occupied a farm on Tenn. river, at now Landin, Blount co. Was, from 1804 during life, of the co. working out Unicorny turnpike from Walton's ford, Tugalo river, to Tellico Plains, Tenn.; a State Commissioner to improve navigation of Savannah and Tugalo rivers. Served under James and Hezekiah Terrell as Sheriff of Franklin co., Tenn., for 12 years, prompt and efficient officer. Was capt. in reg. of Maj. Benjamin⁶ Cleveland +16224, in Creek Indian war, under Gen. John Floyd. Fought gallantly at battles of Autossee, Ala., Nov. 29, 1813, Calibbee and Othtawalla war, 1812. Rem. betw. 1818 and 1820 to Habersham co., on Tugalo river, opp. Walton's ford. Planter; of good judgment; had a fine library, was well read, and accumulated a handsome property. Parents and family were Baptists.

William Clark was a soldier under John Sevier.

Xavier, Havia, Sevier ancestry.—¹Sevier, b. Paris, France (the family name Xavier now had become Sevier), Huguenot, fled from Paris because of persecution and St. Bartholomew's massacre, [the name Huguenot (origin of the name not positively known, although differing writers claim that it is derived from Hugués, a notable heretic, 16th century, or from Hugo or Hugon, or from the German "Eidgenossen," or from "Huc nos," which words begin an early public document of French Protestantism, or from Hugh Capet, founder of the Capetian dynasty and king of France, A. D. 987) was first applied, as a political nickname, to the French Protestants, 1560. Charles IX of France pretended to make overtures of peace to the Huguenots, and at the marriage of his sister Margaret to Henry IV of Navarre, he invited Coligny and other Protestant leaders to the wedding ceremonies. Having treated them at court with simulated favor, he managed to lull their suspicions, and the result of his machinations was the general massacre of the Protestants on St. Bartholomew's day, Aug. 25, 1572. In 1598, Henry IV issued the Edict of Nantes, which restored toleration and defined the position of the Reformed Church. The revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Oct. 22, 1685, by Louis XIV, caused a loss to France of more than half a million of its best people.—See *N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Rec.*, XXIV: 97-9], was in London, Eng., 3 years, then came to North Carolina, m. in London, Miss Smith; Valentine², b. London, came in youth (with bro. William) to Baltimore, Md., ab. 1740, settled in Augusta (now Rockingham) co., Va. (n. now New Market, Va.), farmed and traded with Indians, m. Miss Joanna Goade; Gov. John³ Sevier, b. Augusta co., Sept. 23, 1745, Revolution col., a hero of King's Mt. battle, steel portrait in *Draper's King's Mt.*, p. 175, sketch, p. 418, the 1st Gov. of Tenn. (then Franklin), 1796-1801, 1803-9, d. Fort Decatur, Tallapoosa riv., Ala., or Ga., Sept. 24, 1815, remains rem. 1800 to Nashville, Tenn., m. 1st, in N. C., 1761, Sarah Hawkins of N. C., da. of Gov. Benjamin, 2d, Aug. 14, 1780, Miss Katharine Sherrill, ch. by 1st m.: 10, by 2d m.: 8; Elizabeth⁴ Sevier, d. Pickens Dist., S. C., 1791, m. William Clark (sister of Maj. James). See *Lanman's Dic. of Congress*; *Allen's Bio. Dic.*; *Drake's Dic. Bio.*; *Reminiscences of the*

Cherokees, by Hon. John William Henderson Underwood, in Courant, Cartersville, Ga., May 7, 1885.

16224.

BENJAMIN⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died 4½ miles W. of Clarksville, on lot No. 161, 11th district of Habersham co., Ga., June 29, 1858, a. 75, m. Franklin co., Ga., 1802, Argin Blair, she d. at the home of her son-in-law, in Miss. or Clarksv., 1867, eldest da. of Col. James Blair, a Revolution officer. Ch.: 16601 JOHN⁷, d. a. 21, unm.

+16602 POLLY⁷ CLEVELAND.

+16603 CATHARINE⁷ CLEVELAND.

16604 ANN⁷, d., m. 1st, Leander Smith, he died, rem. to Tex. She m. 2d, Hoyle. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Son⁸ Hoyle*, of Miss., 1855 or 1884. 16605 JAMES⁷, d. aged 21 years.

Gen. BENJAMIN⁶ CLEVELAND was reared by his gr.-fa. Benjamin⁴; was long a prominent citizen of Habersham co.; an officer in the Creek Indian war, maj. and commandant of a regiment, under Gens. John Floyd and Newman, at battles of Autossee, Ala., Nov. 29, 1813, Calibbee Swamp, also Othtewalla, war of 1812. Owned large landed possessions at foot of Currahee mountain, Habersham co.; by trade, carpenter builder; sold and rem. to lower part of Nacoochee valley, in Habersham co., bought lands there and became a merchant. Afterward was partner with Gen. Thomas J. Rusk. He was gen. in the militia. Represented Habersham co. over 20 years in Legislature. Personally popular and being a Whig, the co. Democratic, was sometimes elected, sometimes defeated. Was, 1848, candidate for Representative in Congress, and ran ahead of his ticket against Howell Cobb. He went with the Southern Rights Party, 1850. He was noted for his kindness, and ruined by securityship. He has been known, in times of scarcity, to haul corn 25 miles and sell it to poor neighbors on credit at cost. *Judge Underwood's Reminiscences of the Cherokees, in Cartersville Courant, May 7, 1885*, narrates his services and generosity. Gen. Cleveland, wrote Hon. Nehemiah Cleaveland, Feb. 25, 1855, from Clarksville—

"Patriotic and Republican principles and love of country do not cease in rising generations of the Cleveland families; they are first in war, and always ready for an honorable peace. We do not wish to boast of our brave ancestors, but refer to history for proof of our conduct."

He and wife are buried at Clarksville. His widow went to Mississippi.

16228.

ELIZA⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵), d. Macon, Ga., Mar. 11, 1879, a. 87, m. Morgan co., Ga., May 1, 1810, Col. James Smith, born Feb. 24, 1788, d. Macon, May 5, 1852. Ch. b. Jones co., Ga.:

+16606 *Juliet Ann⁷ Smith*, b. Mar. 9, 1811.

+16607 *Martha Caroline⁷ Smith*, b. Feb. 10, 1813.

16608 *Mary Franklin⁷ Smith*, born Mar. 4, 1815, m. Hon.

JESSE FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND +16238.

+16609 *William Green⁷ Smith*, b. Mar. 14, 1817.

+16610 *Eliza Cromwell⁷ Smith*, b. Feb. 9, 1819.

16611 *Benjamin Cleveland⁷*, b. Dec. 26, 1820, d. Macon, Jan.

23, 1838, unm. 16612 *James Sloan⁷ Smith*, b. Mar. 2, 1823, d. M. July 22, 1845, unm., lawyer.

+16613 *Robert Anderson⁷ Smith*, b. Dec. 24, 1824.

16614 *Elliott Iverson⁷ Smith* (Dr.), b. Nov. 25, 1826, d. M. July 2, 1853, unm., practising phys.; *Catherine⁷*, b. Sept. 28, 1828, d. M. July 26, 1829; *Catherine⁷* (ag.), b. Sept. 27, 1831, d. M. Feb. 14, 1833.

Col. James Smith, residence, Macon, practising lawyer there.

16229.

MARTHA⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵), d., m. Col. Thomas Bonner. Of Ga., 1855, Morgan co., Ga., 1886. Ch.: 9 sons, 7 are living, 1855, and respectable: 16615 *William⁷ Bonner*, from Morgan co., of Homer, Claiborne co., La., 1855.

16230.

CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND (Larkin⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died Rockford, Ala., Apr. 13, 1855, a. 49, m. in Montgomery co., near Montgomery, Apr. 27, 1826, Judge Ebenezer Pond, b. Vt., May 3, 1799, d. Rockf. June 3, 1878, s. Adam and Sarah (Billings). Came young to Richmond, Va., thence to Columbia, S. C., read law there, thence to Montgomery to 1828, thence to Wetumpka, Ala. (kept hotel and P. O. there) to 1839, Rockford afterward; farmer; elected several years co. Judge of Coosa co. Ch.: *Sarah Jane⁷*, b. Aug. 29, 1827, Montg., d. M. Sept., 1828; *Mary Ann Rebecca⁷*, b. Aug. 27, 1829, Montg. co., d. Wetump. Mar. 1, 1834.

16616 *William Larkin⁷ Pond*, b. Sept. 22, 1831, Wetump., d. Wood co., Tex., 1864, m. Tyler, Smith co., Tex., fall of 1855, Emma B. Bates.

+16617 *Joseph Ebenezer⁷ Pond*, b. June 2, 1834, Wetumpka.

16618 *Fannie Ellen⁷ Pond*, b. July 14, 1836, W., m. Rockf., Jan. 21, 1857, Isam Leonadus Lee, he d. Sept. 21, 1878. She is P. M. of Rockford, 1885. Ch. b. R.: *Caroline Eunice⁸ Lee*, Mar. 24, 1858, unm.; *Dixie Ann⁸ Lee*, b. Feb., 1862, died Oct. 2, 1881; *Mollie Jessie⁸ Lee*, b. May 1, 1866, unm. *Son⁷*, b. Sept. 27, Rockf., d. Oct. 4, 1838.

16619 *Henry Wright⁷ Pond*, b. Oct. 10, 1839, R., m. Dec. 24, 1867, Martha Ann Wilson, b. Coosa co. 1842, da. William A. and Ann (Harkins), in C. S. A. July, 1861, to Mar., 1865, captured at Gettysburg July 1, 1863, paroled from Johnson's Island, O., Mar., 1865, with Lewis E. Parsons, Jr., atty.-at-law, Rockford, 1885; Packwood, Talladega co., Ala., trader. Ch.: *Beulah Olevia⁸ Pond*, b. 1868; *Caroline Ofelia⁸*, 1870; *Henry Wilson⁸*, 1872; *William David⁸*, 1874; *Birchard⁸*, 1876; *Son⁸*, d. y.; *Jesse Ebenezer⁸*, b. 1879; *Luther⁸ Pond*, 1882.

+16620 *Cynthia Ann⁷ Pond*, b. Apr. 21, 1842.

16621 *George Harvey⁷ Pond*, b. Dec. 17, 1845, Rockf., m. 1st, 1866, Miss Mollie J. Childerson, b. Talladega, Ala., d. 1868. He m. 1871, Mary Brasier. Of Shelby Iron Works, Shelby co., Ala. Ch. by 1st m.: *Minnie⁸ Pond*, b. 1867.

16232.

ROBERT WALTER⁶ CLEVELAND (Larkin⁵), died Rockford, Ala., Sept. 6, 1844, a. 34, m. Jackson co., Ala., Dec., 1832, Adaline Bulger, b. Sept. 14, 1812, da. John Roderic and Elizabeth (Clark). Ch.: SARAH⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1833, d. Nov. 16, 1837; JOSEPH⁷, b. Mar. 4, 1836, d. Nov. 6, 1837.

16622 ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 26, 1838, died Rockf., Feb. 13, 1863, m. R., E. R. Vernon, s. Mr. and Elizabeth (Cleveland). Ch.: *George Robert⁸ Vernon*, b. Mar. 15, 1862.

+16623 ROBERT WALTER⁷, b. June 9, 1841. MARIAH⁷, born Mar. 26, d. 27, 1844.

16624 CAROLINE JANE⁷, b. Apr. 6, 1845, m. June 9, 1862, Henry Clay Parker; of Georgiana, Butler co., Ala.

ROBERT WALTER⁶ CLEVELAND was twice elected County Clerk of Coosa co., and in the office at decease. Many years an active member of M. E. church, much esteemed. His widow res. Coosa co. 1884.

16233.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND (Larkin⁵), died Nixburg, Ala., Aug. 6, 1848, a. 31, m. Coosa co., Ala., Dec. 17, 1840, Mrs. Elenor Axa (Pond) Topping, b. Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 14, 1810, d. Childersburg, Talladega co., Ala., Oct. 17, 1881, wid. of Edward Topping, a da. Adam and Sarah (Billings). Ch.:

+16625 SARAH BUCHANAN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1841.

16626 ANNABELLA⁷, b. Oct., 1844, died Wildwood, Sumter co., Fla., Sept. 4, 1884, m. Cross Plains, Calhoun co., Ala., June 2, 1878, William T. Little, b. Charleston, S. C. Of Spartanburg, S. C., and Tex. s. p.

16627 MARY DOUGLAS⁷ CLEVELAND, b. July, 1848, m. in Ala., Sept. 11, 1871, James S. Sharp. Res. Wildwood, 1885-95. Ch.: *Edward Rawdon⁸ Sharp*; *Sydney B.⁸ Sharp*; *Maurice M.⁸ Sharp*; *Victor V.⁸ Sharp*; *Mable C.⁸ Sharp*; *Felix Little⁸ Sharp*.

16628 EMMA HARRIET⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1849, died Childersburg, Nov. 21, 1879, m. near C., Apr. 8, 1868, Joseph Keith, res. Childersburg. Ch.: *Percy Cleveland⁸ Keith*, b. June 3, 1869, of Selma, Ala.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND, of Montgomery co., Ala., many years, farmer; [a B. F. Cleveland was P. M. Hanover, Coosa co., Ala., fr. Apr. 20 or Sept. 30, 1847.—*U. S. Reg.*].

Elenor Axa Pond m. 1st, Wetumpka, Ala., 1836, Edward Topping, he d. ab. 1838, only s. of Mr. Topping. She m. 3d, Lyle. Ch. by 1st m.: Jennie Topping, b. 1838, Hartford, Conn., d. Talladega, Ala., May 6, 1862.

16235.

DAVID BARTLETT⁶ CLEVELAND (Larkin⁵), d. Hill co., Tex., May 13, 1869, aged 44, m. in Northwestern Tex., Mary E. Mullins, b. Jasper, Marion co., Tenn., June 10, 1831, da. Morgan. Served in Mexican war, went to Tex., had much land, surveyed western counties; leader of co. of Rangers to decease. Ch.:

16629 JOHN MILLING⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1859, of Whitney C. H., Hill co., Tex., 1885. 16630 WILLIAM LARKIN⁷, b. 1863, of Whitney. 16631 SARAH DAVID⁷, b. 1869, of Tex.

16236.

JAMES HARVEY⁶ CLEVELAND (Larkin⁵), b. Montgomery co., Ala., Jan. 1, 1829, d. Edinburgh, Leake co., Miss., Dec., 1869, m. Coosa co., Ala., Nov. 11, 1847, Mary Jane Graves, born Nixburg, Ala., Nov. 25, 1828, a da. John Kirk and Celia Ann (Jones). Ch. b. Nixburg:

+16632 JAMES HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1848.

+16633 WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1850.

16634 MARY EMERGENE⁷, born Nov. 28, 1853, m. Coosa, Leake co., Miss., Aug. 27, 1876, Elijah Wilbanks Horne, born Coosa, Mar. 13, 1855, a s. Elijah Thomas and Susan A. (Ray), of Bezer, Smith co., Miss., 1885, farmer. Ch.: *Pearl Cleveland⁸ Horne*, b. July 31, 1877; *William Larkin⁸*, July 22, 1879; *Carl Leroy⁸*, Dec. 27, 1880; *Lacy Gray⁸ Horne*, Oct. 23, 1882.

16635 MINNIE LOUELLA⁷, Jan. 1, 1869.

JAMES HARVEY⁶ CLEVELAND taught school 1848-53; took census of Coosa co. 1854. Rem. 1857 to Rockford, Ala., to take Sheriff's office, which was vacant. Settled, fall of 1859, n. Edinburgh, and started a farm. Joined C. S. A. 1861, as private 40th Miss. After Vicksburg siege was Quartermaster to close of war. At the first election after the war, he was 1 of only 4 men to vote Democratic ticket at his place—of 200 voters. Was dangerous to vote Democratic, the other party (Elephant Party, or Loyal League, afterward Republican Party) being a secret organization to defeat the South. The Democrats had, 1868, a majority in the co., and he was nominated by the convention for legislature, but he was disqualified, having held office in Confederate service. He came down in favor of Seth Baker, who was elected.

16237.

ROBERT MATHIS⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. at Asheville, N. C., Mar. 3, 1803, died at Wartrace, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1876, m. 1st, at Lawrenceville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1833, Harriet Neal, b. in Franklin co., Ga., d. at Lawrenceville May 6, 1839, daughter of Major and Nancy (Mayfield) Neal. He m. 2d, Bristol, R. I., Aug. 11, 13, 1840, Fanny Leonard Wight, born Bristol Sept. 16, 17, 1816, a daughter of Rev. Henry and Clarissa or Clara (Leonard) Wight. Children born at Lawrenceville, by 1st m.:

+16636 WILLIAM CHOICE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1834.

+16637 JEREMIAH⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1836. By 2d m.:

+16638 VANNOY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1841.

16639 CAROLINE CHOICE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 18, 1842, m. Marietta, Ga., June 23, 1884, Walter Sims Ryall, b. Chapel Hill, Marshall co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1841, s. of Thomas Coleman and Elizabeth Sims (Scudder). Residence: Marietta, 1884, has a planting interest in Florida.



Sup. A. Cleveland —

16640 HARRIET DAWKINS⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1844. Miss Cleveland, residence, Marietta, 1878-96; is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

+16641 BARNET FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1846.

JESSE DOUGHERTY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1853, d. Lawrencev. Nov. 21, 1858.

16642 GEORGIA ALDEN⁷ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 6, 1851, m. Hon. JOHN BOMAR⁷ CLEVELAND +16712.

+16643 ROBERT MATHIS⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1855.

ROBERT MATHIS⁶ CLEVELAND, residence: Lawrenceville, was a merchant of that city for a number of years. Retired early from active business, and spent the remainder of his days in dignified ease. Removed, 1866, to, and afterward lived at, Wartrace.

Mrs. Fanny Leonard (Wight) Cleveland, residence, Marietta, with her daughter, Miss Cleveland.

Wight ancestry.—Thomas¹ [See +2024, p. 810]; Samuel², b. Dedham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1639, of Medfield, Mass., suffered great loss in Philip's war, m. Hannah Albee or Alby, da. Benjamin of Braintree, Mass.; Jonathan³, b. Sept. 11, 1682, m. Margaret Fairbanks of Medfield; Jonathan⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1705, m. Sarah Plimpton; Henry⁵, b. May 26, 1752, of Bristol, R. I., m. Clarissa Wight; Rev. Henry⁶, of Bristol, Congregational clergyman, m. Clarissa Leonard⁶. Ch.: 1. Alice, d. 1884, m. Rev. Charles Alden of Providence, R. I. 2. Clara, m. William Rowland of Augusta, Ga. 3. Fanny Leonard⁷ Wight, m. ROBERT MATHIS CLEVELAND⁶.

Leonard ancestry, 2 lines.—Henry¹, Thomas², James³, Hannah⁴, m. Isaac Deane². James⁴ [see +8683, p. 1799]; Judge Stephen⁵, b. Dec. 14, 1680, judge of Court of Common Pleas; Maj. Zephaniah⁶, b. Mar. 18, 1704, m. Hannah King⁴; Col. Zephaniah⁷, Yale 1758, sheriff of Bristol co., mentioned in *Appleton [Daniel] & Co.'s Encyclopedia*, d. Apr. 11, 1814, m. Oct. 30, 1765, Abigail Alden⁶; Clarissa⁸ Leonard m. Henry Wight⁶.

Alden ancestry.—John¹ [see +2255, p. 872]; Joseph², b. 1624, of Duxbury, Mass., d. Feb. 8, 1697, m. Mary Simmons or Symonson, da. Moses of Plymouth, Mass.; John³, m. Hannah White³; David⁴, m. Judith Paddleford; Abigail⁵ Alden m. Zephaniah Leonard⁷.

White ancestry.—Capt. Thomas¹, b. Eng. ab. 1599, of Weymouth, Mass., freeman Mar. 3, 1635-6, selectman, commanded military company, rep. to Gen. Court; Capt. Ebenezer², b. 1648, m. Hannah Phillips, b. W. Nov. 25, 1654, a da. Nicholas and Hannah (Salter), of Boston, Mass.; Hannah³ White m. John Alden³.

King ancestry.—John¹, of Newtowne 1636, Sandwich, Mass., 1637, Weymouth 1639, owned land at King's Cove and King's Oak Hill, seaman, m. 2d, Mrs. Dorothy Hunt, widow of Enoch Hunt; Philip², b. W. 1645, town officer at W., d. Taunton, Dec. 26, 1710, m. Judith Whitman, a da. John of Weymouth; Capt. John³, b. W. 1676, capt. in militia, rep., m. Alice Deane³; Hannah⁴ King m. Zephaniah Leonard⁶.

Deane ancestry.—John¹, b. 1600, from Chard or Taunton, co. Somerset, Eng., of Dorchester, Mass., an original purchaser of Taunton, Mass., 1639, m. Alice; Isaac², m. Jan. 24, 1678, Hannah Leonard⁴; Alice³ Deane m. John King³.

16238.

JESSE FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), born at Greenville, S. C., Oct. 25, 1804, died Charleston, S. C., June 22, 1841, m. in Clinton, Ga., Nov. 1, 1832, *Mary Franklin⁷ Smith* +16608 (Eliza⁶, John⁵, Benj.⁴, John³, Alex.², Alex.¹), she d. Macon, Ga., May 18, 1844, a. 29. Ch.:

+16644 JESSE FRANKLIN⁷⁻⁸ CLEVELAND, born Nov. 15, 1834, Clinton, Ga.

+16645 JEREMIAH CAP⁷⁻⁸ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 11, 1837, Macon, Ga.

Hon. JESSE FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND was a member of U. S. Congress, Representative from the Dekalb District of Ga. for 4 years, from 1836 to 1839, but subsequently removed to Charleston, S. C., where he became a merchant, and died. *U. S. Register, Blue Book, 1837*—Congress: CLEVELAND, J. F., Decatur, Ga.

Hon. Jesse Franklin⁶ Cleveland was highly esteemed, and very popular with his constituents. He is well remembered to

this day by all the elder members of the Southern Cleveland Family. The plate portrait of Hon. Jesse Franklin⁶ Cleveland was contributed to the Cleveland Family Genealogy by the Hon. William Choice⁷ Cleveland +16636.

See *Dictionary of the United States Congress*, by Charles Lanman, 1868, p. 85.

16239.

JEREMIAH⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. Greenville, S. C., Feb. 4, 1806, d. Greenville, May 19, 1877, m. 1st, in Maury co., Tenn., Sept. 17, 1833, Sarah Elizabeth Stone, b. Maury co. Dec. 9, 1816, d. Wartrace, Tenn., May 23, 1840, a da. of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy (Dogan). He m. 2d, Maury co., Oct. 27, 1841, Mary Ann Stone, b. Maury co. June 20, 1820, d. Wartrace, July 20, 1847, a da. Thomas Jefferson and Nancy (Dogan). Children, all b. at Wartrace, by 1st m.:

+16646 SARAH PHILADELPHIA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1835.

+16647 ELIZA DAWKINS⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

+16648 THOMAS STONE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1840. By 2d m.:

16649 HARRIET DAWKINS⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1842, d. Wartrace, May 29, 1861, unm.

16650 JEREMIAH⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1844, killed in battle in front of Richmond, Va., May 16, 1864, unm. Private Co. G, 17th Tenn. Reg., C. S. A., noted in his regiment for bravery. MARY⁷, b. Apr. 7, d. Wartrace, May 6, 1847.

JEREMIAH⁶ CLEVELAND removed to Tenn. in 1833, and settled in Bedford co., Tenn., in 1833, and always afterward lived at Wartrace. He owned there the finest farm in Tenn. Mr. Cleveland was one of the first promoters of the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., Tenn., which has always been so important to the interests of the State. He was a much esteemed, useful member of the community. The compilers of the Cleveland Family Genealogy are glad to insert (through the kindness of his son, Mr. Thomas Stone⁷ Cleveland) the portrait of Jeremiah⁶, with those of Thomas S.⁷ and wife, in a group.

16240.

BARNET FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. Greenville, S. C., Apr. 26, 1808, died Greenville, Oct. 23, 1865, m. Spartanburg, S. C., Apr. 13, 1847, MARY HARRIET⁶ CLEVELAND +16265 (Jesse⁵, Robt.⁴, John³, Alex.², Alex.¹). Child:

+16651 MARY McLEOD⁷ CLEVELAND, born Mar. 30, 1848, Greenville.

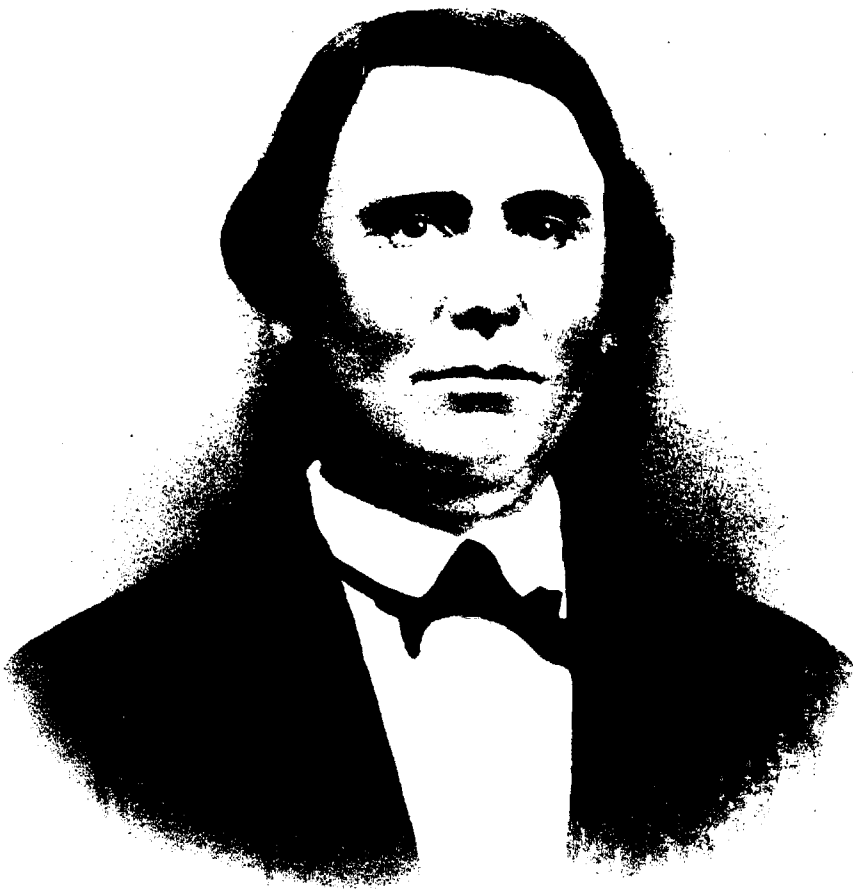
Mr. BARNET FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND, residence: always Greenville C. H., S. C. Of large means, he was noted for kindness of heart, great charity, and hospitality. Mrs. MARY HARRIET⁶ (CLEVELAND) CLEVELAND resides with her daughter, Mrs. Harris, at Cleveland place, Greenville, 1884. Mrs. Cleveland is a well-known poet, author, and contributor; see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.



Jeremiah Cleveland

Annie Elizabeth Wright Cleveland.

Thas Stone Cleveland



Bernt J. Cleveland

16241.

CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Greenville, S. C., May 17, 1887, a. 76, m. G. May 10, 1832, Capt. William Choice, b. G. Oct. 24, 1796, died Greenville, June 27, 1877, s. of William and Mary (McDonald) Choice. S. P.

From obituary of Mrs. CAROLINE⁶ (CLEVELAND) CHOICE: *Greenville Daily News*, May 27, 1887 —

IN MEMORIAM.

Died in Greenville, on Tuesday, the 17th of May, 1887, in the seventy-seventh year of her age, MRS. CAROLINE CHOICE, wife of the late William Choice, Esq.

The subject of this sketch, although but little known to the younger portion of our community outside of the circle of her personal friends and relatives, has for many years, during the active portion of her life, and the earliest history of Greenville, filled an important and conspicuous place in its best society.

Born on the 2d of February, 1811, but one square removed from the spot where she died, she has been identified with Greenville three-fourths of a century, a period comprising all its phases of growth, as hamlet, village, town, and city.

Her father, Capt. Jeremiah Cleveland, is well remembered by our older citizens. He was among the earliest settlers of this busy, stirring city. Among men he was accounted a strong man in his day and generation, and his stern virtues were typical of the times in which he lived. Here he passed his long and active life, known of all men for his high character, strong intellect, and pure and unsullied record as a citizen and man of business. By force of character and application he amassed, even at that early day, one of the largest estates in the upper part of the State.

In the opinion of the writer, of whom she was a lifelong and valued friend, Mrs. Choice inherited much of the strength of mind and sterling qualities of her father. The contemplation of these characteristics for a few moments by the rising generation, many of whom have already taken her place in the active duties of life, cannot fail to inspire in their bosoms feelings of sincerest respect and generous emulation. Independence, truth, integrity, love of justice, and devotion to duty, were prominent and controlling traits of her character. To these were added the softer graces of charity, unstinted hospitality, kindness of heart, and beneficence. Toward the humble and the lowly were these truly Christian virtues most constantly exercised, and many of these would bear witness to-day that for long years their lives have been cheered and their hopes renewed by the refreshing dews of her continuous bounty. It was the blessing of her old age, and doubtless the greatest source of her own happiness, that she was thus able to contribute to the happiness of others. To a liberal education and a natural refinement of manner was added the culture which comes of travel, and a wide range of reading, always from carefully selected authors, causing her companionship to be alike interesting and instructive to those around her.

Having no children of their own, and in entire accord with the wishes of her late husband, Capt. William Choice, she took upon herself at different periods of her life the entire charge of several of her nieces and nephews, rearing them from infancy, and bestowing upon them the priceless advantages of a liberal education. Among those brought thus near to her by ties of blood and almost filial association, is our townsman, William C. Cleveland.

By her death a noble, high-minded, and conscientious woman has passed away, and the good deeds of a long life will follow her.

She now rests quietly beside him with whom she joined her young life when she was but twenty-one years of age, and for whom she entertained until her latest breath the kindest veneration and most tender regard. Under the shadow of the Episcopal Church, of which she was a lifelong member, and toward the building of which they largely contributed, both of them now sleep.

Another link is broken connecting the past with the present of Greenville, and we who are left may well pause at their graves and study the lesson of their lives, resolving to emulate their virtues, that we, too, at the close may offer to those coming after us the example of well rounded lives; the record of which is richly stored with duties well performed, and obligations well fulfilled.

S. S. C.

From *The Herald*:

WILLIAM CHOICE, ESQ.

When an old, prominent, and most worthy citizen of the community departs this life it is right and proper and respectful to his memory that something more should be said of him than simply the announcement of his death.

William Choice was a native of Greenville District, and, at the time of his death, perhaps the oldest native born citizen in the District. His father, William Choice, Sr., was a substantial farmer, and one of the earliest settlers in Greenville. When the District was first organized, and a county seat to be selected, William Choice, Sr., was appointed one of the Commissioners to locate the Court House. He lived to an advanced age, and was greatly respected by all his neighbors. He had a large family of children, and most of them moved to Georgia in the lifetime of their father.

William Choice, the subject of this sketch, after completing his English education at the ordinary schools of the country, was sent to the Pendleton Academy to complete his classical education, which had been commenced under the tuition of Dr. Thomas Aus-

tin, a venerable citizen of the District, still living! He then commenced the study of law in the office of Mr. Tillinghast, who then resided in Greenville, and was afterwards elected Comptroller General, and moved to Columbia.

In due course of time Mr. Choice was admitted to the bar, and commenced the practice of his profession at Greenville Court House in his native district. He was studious and industrious, attentive to his business, and punctual in the discharge of all his duties as a lawyer. There was no neglect or delay in the business entrusted to him. He soon acquired the reputation of being the best and most prompt collecting lawyer in the Circuit. He never kept his client's money on hand after he had an opportunity of paying it over. Soon he acquired a large and lucrative practice. Judge Earle, at that time Solicitor of the Western Circuit, formed a partnership with him, which continued to the mutual advantage of both of them, till Earle was elected one of the Circuit Judges of the State. There was then a partnership formed between him and Judge Wardlaw, which continued for many years. Soon after the election of Judge Wardlaw to the bench Mr. Choice retired from the bar with a fortune most honestly made by industry and economy.

Mr. Choice was elected the first Commissioner in Equity for Greenville District, and continued to discharge the duties of the office for a great number of years. No one ever filled this important office in South Carolina more faithfully than he did. His accounts were all kept with scrupulous accuracy, so that every one could understand them who looked at them. He wrote a beautiful hand, and was a first rate accountant. The chancellors invariably complimented him at court for the neatness of his dockets, the correctness of his reports, and the promptness with which he paid over the funds in his hands.

Having accumulated a large fortune by his profession, he was not vain of it, nor did he make any show of his wealth. He was kind-hearted and charitable, but his charity was like his wealth — not intended for display. It is known to some that he spent large sums — several thousand dollars — in the education of his and his wife's relations. In one instance which accidentally came to the knowledge of the writer, he sent a young man, a distant relation of his wife, whom he had never seen, five hundred dollars, to complete his education. This young gentleman had graduated at the South Carolina College with the first honors of his class, and was of brilliant promise. He had exhausted his patrimony, and could not pursue his intended study of the law. Mr. Choice heard of him and his situation and sent him five hundred dollars to enable him to complete his legal studies; but death claimed him as his victim, and his studies were never completed.

Mr. Choice was a man of great firmness and sincerity of character. He formed his own opinions and could not be swerved from them. No one ever charged him with a want of sincerity. He never deceived any one, but was always frank and open in every thing he did. His enmities, as well as his friendships, were known to the world. He was a most cordial and genial companion with his friends, and he delighted in their society. His conversation was always interesting. He had read a good deal, and had traveled all over the United States. He possessed a very observing mind and a fine memory. His remarks were always wise and judicious. His mind was practical and his judgment wise and good on all subjects.

The best evidence that could be adduced of William Choice's kindness, charity, and goodness was shown at his funeral. His family wished to have a private one, knowing that he who had eschewed all pomp and show in life would not desire a public display in death. But his tenants, his former slaves, his domestics, and his near neighbors insisted on attending his funeral. He treated his slaves all his life as if they had been his children, and when they were emancipated he provided them all with comfortable homes.

Like most men of marked character as for firmness, sincerity, frankness, integrity, Mr. Choice was strong in his friendships and bitter in his enmities. He was not one of those characters known as "all things to all men." If he liked you he showed it, and if he did not there was no concealment about it. In politics he was a warm partisan, a nullifier and secessionist, and when the war came on he invested thirty or forty thousand dollars in Confederate bonds. This was all lost, of course, and his slaves, worth forty or fifty thousand dollars, were emancipated. He lost largely, too, by his private debtors and stocks, and still he died possessed of an ample fortune, all accumulated by his industry, energy, and prudence.

For several years Mr. Choice's health has been bad, but his mind was as clear in his eightieth year as it ever had been. He left a widow, many relatives, and numerous friends to lament his loss and cherish his memory. B. F. P. [Gov. Benjamin F. Perry.]

16242.

HARRIET^o CLEVELAND (Jeremiah^o, Robert⁴, John³, Alex.²), d. Greenville, S. C., Sept. 8, 1842, a. 31, m. G., Nov. 13, 1832, Col. Thomas Nuckolls Dawkins, b. Union co., N. C., Dec. 15, 1806, d. Unionville, S. C., Mar. 20, 1870, a s. Elijah and Nancy (Nuckolls). Residence: Unionville, lawyer; Judge of Circuit Court; col. and aid to Gov. James Hamilton of S. C. s. p.

16243.

ELIZA^o CLEVELAND (Jeremiah^o, Robert⁴, John³, Alex.²), died at Greenville, S. C., July 27, 1886, a. 73, m. 1st, at G., Apr. 20, 1841, Col. Benjamin Franklin Dawkins of Gowdeysville, Union co., S. C., b. Union, Union co., S. C., May 10, 1810, died Greenville,



James Hewitt Cleveland

Sept. 4, 1847, a son Elijah and Nancy (Nuckolls). Of Union, merchant. She m. 2d, at Union, Mar. 4, 1852, Henry Coleman Poole of Gowdeysville, b. Spartanburg, S. C., Mar. 4, 1831, d. Greenville, Sept. 9, 1868, a son Robert Coleman and Sabina (Turner). Of Greenv., farmer. Both m.: s. p.

From a *published Obituary Notice* :

Few better women than Mrs. Poole have ever lived. Her kindness and cordiality of manner expressed the nobility of her character, and she made warm friends of all who came in contact with her, and retained their affections always. Her heart was full of charity and love for fellow creatures, and the poor and unfortunate of two generations have cause to remember her benefactions and attentions with love and gratitude. Her old age was peaceful and pleasant, full of good work and lighted by the memory of kindly deeds and the blessings of the many who had cause to bless her. During her latter years she has given charity much of her time and attention and was the admiration of all who visit that part of the city, and has doubtless given pleasure to many thousands of people who knew nothing of the owner.

16244.

JAMES HARVEY⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died in Greenville, S. C., Sept. 4, 1892, a. 77, and was buried at Marietta, Greenville co., S. C., m. Greenville, S. C., Oct. 7, 1837, Mary Louisa Williams, b. Greenville, S. C., June 21, 1820, a daughter of Thomas Blackburn and Elizabeth Thomas (Maxwell). Children :

+16652 SALLIE VANNOY⁷ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 16, 1839, at "Cleveland Homestead," Greenville, S. C.

16653 ELIZABETH MAXWELL⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1841, at "Williams Homestead," Greenville, S. C., m. JEREMIAH CAP⁷ CLEVELAND +16645.

+16654 HARRIET DAWKINS⁷ CLEVELAND, born Mar. 1, 1843, Hilly Home, Greenville co., S. C.

+16655 ELIZA TALLULA⁷ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 9, 1845, at Hilly Home, Greenville co., S. C.

+16656 JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 9, 1847, at Hilly Home, Greenville co., S. C.

+16657 RICHARD MAYS⁷ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 9, 1853, at Marietta, Greenville co., S. C.

Mr. JAMES HARVEY⁶ CLEVELAND was highly esteemed and much beloved. The following and other obituary notices appeared in the newspapers throughout the U. S. at the time of his decease. From *The Greenville Daily News*, Sept. 6, 1892 [written by the Editor, Mr. Alfred Brockenborough Williams]:

JAMES HARVEY CLEVELAND.

By the death of James Harvey Cleveland Greenville county has lost one of her most honored landmarks. He had lived all his long life here without a shadow of reproach, holding the reverence, confidence, and affection of his neighbors. Hospitality and benevolence were not duties with him, but were as natural as his breathing, and inexhaustible. A man of pure and upright life, he had endless patience and compassion for the weaknesses and faults of his fellow men. None were so depraved as to be beneath the scope of his kindly pity and ready help; no wickedness could outstretch his wide charity. When he could not speak good of others he was silent. Where he could not give his respect or friendship, kindly recognition of the brotherhood of man extended, and his hand was ever ready to make felt in living deeds the warmth of his heart.

Few men have been so blest as to look back upon a life as blameless, as happy, and as useful as his. He never mingled much in public affairs, and vexed his soul little with the contentions of men or the battles of the world. Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife, he kept the even tenor of his way, content to do his duty as man, citizen, and neighbor. Ostentation was contrary to his nature. Simplicity and modesty character-

ized him always, and made his benevolence and his life doubly beautiful. He was as unassuming as the most shrinking child, and had the perfect poise and self-control of the strongest man. In movements for the public welfare he was always among the foremost and most generous in action, the most backward in accepting praise or reward. He did his full duty always, and always as if it would not have been possible for him or any man to have done otherwise.

In these times of rush and hurly-burly and false purposes and base standards and loud selfishness and false pretence, it is refreshing and comforting to find a life like that of Mr. Cleveland's—pure, simple, gentle, kindly, and modest—a life marked by duties and good works well done, without proclamations of the doing or demands for recognition, by far-reaching charity for which no trumpets were sounded, by a very sweet and very practical Christianity, in which there was no praying at the street corners or obtrusion of his own righteousness.

There are many honored graves in South Carolina, marked and unmarked, many places where high and noble and true men sleep. In none of them will there rest a nobler, kinder gentleman, a higher or more manly man than he who will be buried to-day near the blue mountains he loved. He lived gentle, generous, and honest; he will sleep peacefully: and when the time comes he will rise in peace to go before the Creator whose will he did well, whose spirit of love and compassion he faithfully illustrated in his life.

From *Enterprise and Mountaineer, Greenville, S. C., Sept. 7, 1892:*

DEATH OF J. HARVEY CLEVELAND.

On last Sunday, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Hamlin Beattie, of this city, Mr. James Harvey Cleveland breathed his last.

One of the old landmarks of Greenville County, and one whose name has, during his life of more than three score years and ten, been associated with Greenville, has passed away. A son of Capt. Jeremiah Cleveland, who was one of the pioneer settlers of this county, and a descendant of the Clevelands who fought at King's Mountain, J. Harvey Cleveland was born in Greenville on December 1, 1815. His early life was spent at the place of his birth until, about 1838, upon his marriage to Miss Mary L. Williams, he moved to Cleveland's mill, about four miles above Marietta, and entered upon his life's work of farming. Subsequently, upon the death of Dr. Williams, his wife's father, he purchased from that estate the place upon which he was living at the time of his death, and to which he gave the name of Marietta. He removed for a season back to his birth-place for the purpose of educating his children, of whom there were given to him six. Of this number there survive him five, three daughters and two sons: Mrs. William Wilkins, Mrs. H. Beattie, Mrs. Lizzie Cleveland, Hon. R. Mays Cleveland, and Mr. Jesse F. Cleveland. The other daughter, Mrs. J. T. Williams, preceded her father several years ago.

Mr. Cleveland was himself the youngest of eight children, having had four brothers and three sisters, all of whom he had survived for several years. In his death, therefore, passes away the last of his father's family. Some of his brothers migrated to Georgia and Tennessee, and one of them, Hon. Jesse F. Cleveland, was at one time the Congressman from the Atlanta District. The deceased was also an uncle of Mr. W. C. Cleveland, of our city, and had a very large circle of relatives and friends in this immediate neighborhood.

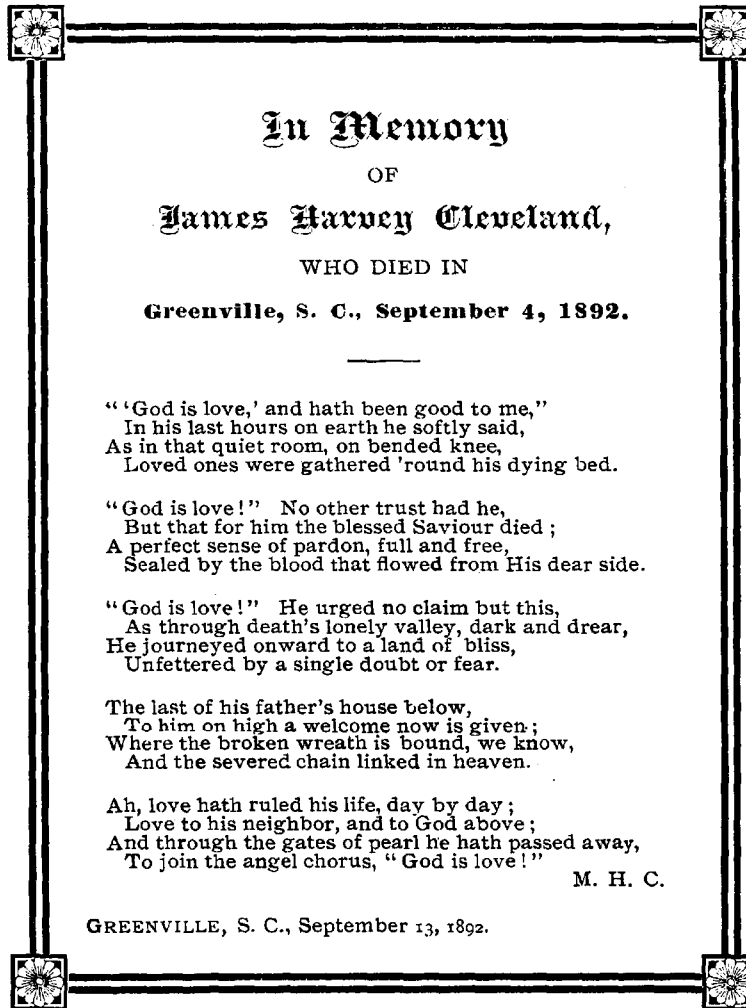
At the commencement of the war between the States, Mr. Cleveland enlisted as a private in the Brooks Troop, and was attached to the Hampton Legion, but after a service of somewhat more than a year he was discharged, being exempt from duty by reason of his age.

Mr. Cleveland studied in his youth civil engineering, but possessing by inheritance a competency he never made a pursuit of his profession. Possessed of large landed estates, he gave his attention almost entirely to their management, and prosperity attended his efforts. For over forty years he had resided at Marietta, passing his life in the enjoyment of home pleasures and farming pursuits, wherein was his chief delight. His life was uneventful. Of gentle disposition, and far more fond of domestic pursuits than the turmoil of public life, Mr. Cleveland never sought or seemed to desire office. The family circle and familiar intercourse with friends were congenial to him, and his affectionate, cheerful disposition made him particularly welcome and happy in these spheres. Kind and sympathetic, he was willing and ready to give aid when needed; and of an amiable, even-tempered frame of mind, he never wittingly injured or needlessly offended any one. Of generous nature, he delighted in hospitality, and although a patriarch in years and appearance, his heart was ever warm with the glow of youth. We would imagine that nothing would be more enjoyed by him than the thronging of relatives and friends within the precincts of hospitable old "Antiquity," as his home was called.

He spent his life in trying to do right, and felt no fears when the end was near. It was during last spring that he remarked that he knew his days must needs be few on earth, but he felt no concern; that God had been good to him, and he was in no wise troubled as to the future welfare of his children or family; and almost his last words were, "God is love."

The immediate cause of his death was jaundice, to which he at last succumbed after an illness of about six weeks. He had come down from Marietta and, as stated, was sojourning with his daughter, Mrs. Hamlin Beattie, when he died.

The funeral services were held on yesterday at Christ Church, in this city, and the remains were afterwards taken to Marietta for interment.



Mrs. Mary Louisa (Williams) Cleveland resides (1896) at her home, the Cleveland Homestead, Marietta, Greenville co., S. C.

Williams ancestry:—Capt. James¹ of Virginia. From *Office of Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.*—James Williams (Va.), 2d Lt. 10th Va., Dec. 17, 1776, 1st Lt. Mar. 18, 1777, Capt.—Lt. June 2, 1778, reg. designated 6th Va. Sept. 14, 1778, Capt. Sept. 19, 1778, and served to close of war. (Had a brother in Lexington, Ky.) m. Elizabeth Blackburn, b. London, Eng.; Thomas Blackburn² Williams of Greenville m. Elizabeth Thomas Maxwell.

16245.

ROBERT⁶ CLEVELAND (Presley⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. n. Ooltewah, Tenn., Aug., 1854, a. 36; m. Sweet Water, Tenn., 1844, Elizabeth Sneed, b. n. Sweet W. 1824, a da. Rev. Robert. Rem. from n. Philadelphia, Tenn., soon after m. to Ooltewah, dwelt there, farmer. Ch. b. Ooltewah: 4, 3 living 1885:

+16658 WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (the eldest child).

16659 PRESLEY⁷ CLEVELAND of Albany, or Gentryville; P. O., Gentry co., Mo., 1884.

16248.

LARKIN JERRY⁶ CLEVELAND (Presley⁶), m. Ooltewah, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1850, Minerva Parker +16304⁴, b. Monroe co., Tenn., Dec. 26, 1828, a da. Caleb Isaac and Elizabeth (Sanders). Of Monroe co., near Philadelphia, to 1882, n. Golden City, Mo., since, farmer 1885. Ch. b. Monroe co.:

+16660 PRESLEY PARKER⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1850.

16661-3 WILLIAM ALFRED⁷, Feb. 18, 1853, unm., res., 1885, with parents, farmer; HARVEY HAWOOD⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1857, m. Golden C., Mar., 1884, Belle Lee, b. Wayne co., O., the da. Abel and Mary. Of Dekalb co., n. Cameron, Mo.; CORDELIA ELIZABETH⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1859, unm. 16664 ELIZA MINERVA⁷, b. July 4, 1862, m. Golden C., Sept. 10, 1883, David Black, born Pa. 1849, the s. James and Mary (Carter). Of Golden C., wealthy farmer. Ch.: *James Larkin Pelee⁸ Black*, born July 3, 1884, near Golden C. 16665-6 ROBERT MATHUS⁷, b. Mar. 6, 1866; FRANCIS MAY⁷, b. May 11, 1869, d. Monroe co. Jan. 4, 1878.

16252.

ROBERT RAGON⁶ CLEVELAND (Eli⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Philadelphia, Tenn., Apr. 7, 1868, a. 60, m. P. Jan. 20, 1835, Sydney Gamble Nelson, b. P. July 5, 1811, d. P. Oct. 23, 1884, only da. Matthew and Martha (Cannon). Of Philadelphia always; merchant. Ch. b. P.: ELI NELSON⁷, b. June 8, d. Oct. 12, 1836; MARTHA ANN⁷, b. May 23, 1838, d. Apr. 18, 1839; MARY ELIZA⁷, b. June 2, 1840, d. Aug. 31, 1841.

16667 CAROLINE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1843, m. P. Apr. 15, 1868, Dr. Franklin King Berry, born P. Dec. 4, 1841, s. Dr. Franklin King and Emily (Loughlin). Grad. Jefferson Medical Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., received their diploma Mar., 1867. Of Philadelphia, Tenn., 1884-5; Sweet Water, East Tenn., 1895, allopath. phys. She was ed. at Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, Tenn. Ch. b. Phila., Tenn.: *Frank Albert⁸ Berry*, Jan. 28, 1869; *Robert Sydney Cleveland⁸*, Dec. 30, 1870; *Caroline⁸*, Oct. 14, 1873; *Emily Ethel⁸*, Nov. 4, 1875; *Luke Dayton⁸*, July 26, 1879; *Ann Eliza⁸ Berry*, Sept. 21, 1881.

16253.

MATILDA⁶ CLEVELAND (Eli⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alex.²), d. Ooltewah, Tenn., 1878, a. 67, m. Philadelphia, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1827, John Chesnutt, b. Hawkins co., Tenn., Dec. 3, 1802, a s. Henry and Tabitha (Sanders). Always of Ooltewah, farmer 1885. Ch.:

16668 *Mary Tabitha⁷ Chesnutt*, b. Oct. 8, 1827, Philadelphia, m. 1st, Ooltewah, Oct. 2, 1845, Hugh McDaniel; he d. O. 1858. Of O., farmer. She m. 2d, 1859, William Joshua Parks, of Ellsworth, Logan co., Ark. Ch. by 1st m.: *Granville Winfield⁸ McDaniel*, born 1844; *Caledonia⁸ McDaniel*, 1846. By 2d m.: *John Chesnutt⁸ Parks*; *Robert⁸ Parks*; *Matilda Pauline⁸ Parks*.

16669 *Robert Nelson⁷ Chesnutt*, b. Dec. 18, 1830, Ooltewah, m. *Edward Minerva⁸ Watkins* +16300; *Eli Cleveland⁷ Chesnutt*, b. Nov. 18, 1833, O., d. O. Aug. 12, 1834; *Elender Caroline⁷*, b. Sept.

24, 1836, O., d. O. Oct. 18, 1839; *Harriet Minervy*⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1839, O., d. O. June 6, 1859, unm.

16670 *Henry*⁷ *Chesnutt*, b. Feb. 18, 1843, O., m. n. O. June 5, 1862, Sarah Sopshire Phillips, b. n. Greenville, S. C., Oct. 15, 1845, da. Stephen B. and Juliette (Hawkins). Dwelt James co., Tenn., of Ennis, Ellis co., Tex., farmer. Ch. b. James county: *Mary Ella*⁸, May 8, 1866; *Hugh Edward*⁸, Nov. 26, 1868; *John Stephen*⁸, May 5, 1875; *Emma Maude*⁸ *Chesnutt*, July 24, 1880.

16671 *Joseph Dyke*⁷ *Chesnutt*, b. Aug. 30, 1845, Ooltewah, m. O. Oct. 26, 1873, Mary Cynthia Jones, of Ooltewah, farmer. Ch.: *Arthur Lee*⁸, born Sept. 4, 1874; *Eli Mathus*⁸, Mar. 13, 1876; *Matilda Elizabeth*⁸, Mar. 27, 1878; *Claude*⁸, Aug. 26, 1880; *Joseph Edgar*⁸ *Chesnutt*, Nov. 28, 1882. 16672 *John Cleveland*⁷ *Chesnutt*, b. Oct. 6, 1851, O., m. Mar. 16, 1882, Eva Eliza Shugart; she d. Sept. 6, 1884, of Ooltewah, farmer. Ch.: *Mary Eva*⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1882. *Eli Mathus*⁷ *Chesnutt*, b. Jan. 5, 1855, O., d. O. Sept. 13, 1857.

16256.

JESSE FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND (Eli⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alex.²), d. 9 miles N. of Cleveland, Bradley co., Tenn., June 14, 1878, a. 61, m. 1st, 2 mi. S.W. of Charleston, Bradley co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1839, Caroline Spriggs, b. S. C. Jan. 30, 1819, died 9 miles N. of Cleveland, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1874, da. Ezekial and Louisa (McCay); m. 2d, James co., Tenn., Mar. 2, 1875, Mary Jane Sanders, born Hawkins county, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1840, a da. William and Pollie (Smith). Many years of Cleveland, Tenn., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: MARY LOUISA⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1840, 4 miles S.W. of Charleston, d. 4 mi. S.W. of Cleveland Nov. 7, 1848. 16673 ELI⁷, b. Mar. 15, 1843, 4 mi. S.W. of Ch., d. Weber's Falls, Cherokee Nation, Aug. 19, 1867, unm., gov't agt. to Cherokee N. 1867.

16674 EZEKIAL SPRIGGS⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1845, 4 mi. S.W. of Ch.; m. twice; of Harrison, Boone co., Mo., 1884-5. Ch.: 8 living, 1 d.

+16675 CAROLINE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1847, 9 mi. N. of Cleveland, Tenn.

16676 ROBERT LAFAYETTE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1849, 9 mi. N. of Cleveland, m.; of Cleveland, Tenn. Ch.: 5.

16677 JOHN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1851, 9 miles N. of Cleveland, Tenn., m.; of Chattanooga, Tenn. Ch.: 4 living, 1 d.

16678 JESSE FRANKLIN⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1853, 9 mi. N. of Cl., m. Oct. 3, 1886, of Charleston. MARTHA⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1855, 9 mi. N. of Cl., d. do. Aug. 11, 1857. 16679 LAURA⁷, b. May 6, 1858, do., m.; of Charleston. s. p.

16680 MAT MATILDA⁷, b. June 30, 1861, 9 mi. N. of Cleveland, m.; of Meigs co., Tenn. Ch.: 2. By 2d m.: BILLIE EVALENIA⁷, b. Feb. 9, 9 mi. N. of Cl., d. do. Mar. 22, 1876.

16257.

CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND (Eli⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alex.²), d. near Madisonville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1840, a. 21, m., as 1st w., Joseph Walker, born M., of Madisonville, farmer. (He m. 3d, *Lodusky*⁶ *Jones* +16284 (Aley⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²).

16258.

ELI MATHUS⁶ CLEVELAND (Eli⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), d. Ooltewah, Tenn., 1883, aged 61, m. Philadelphia, Tenn., Sept., 1843, Emmeline Pennington, b. P. May 11, 1827, only da. John and Alpha (Johnson). Ch. : 12, b. Ooltewah :

16681 ELIZA MATILDA⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1844, m. Dec. 21, 1865, Alexander McNabb, b. Dec. 5, 1842, a s. Robert Lusk and Eliza Ann (Boyd). Of n. Ooltewah 1884, farmer. Ch. b. O., attending O. High School: *Harriet Lillie⁸ McNabb*, b. Nov. 26, 1867; *Annie Leona⁸*, b. Jan. 17, 1870, d. Sept. 5, 1884; *Robert Mathus⁸*, b. Jan. 29, 1872; *Cleveland Alexander⁸*, Oct. 15, 1873; *Daisy May⁸*, Aug. 14, 1875; *Fanny Emmeline⁸*, July 28, 1878; *Louisa Earl⁸*, Sept. 26, 1880; *Arthur Roscoe⁸ McNabb*, Jan. 6, 1883.

16682 POLLY ANN⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1846, m. July 16, 1871, William Penn Davis. Ch. : *Nettie Susan⁸ Davis*, b. May 13, 1872; *Mathus Cleveland⁸*, Dec. 13, 1873; *Alpha Emmeline⁸*, May 8, 1877; *Alie Ann⁸*, July 22, 1879; *Nannie Louisa⁸*, Mar. 10, 1882; *Virginia May⁸ Davis*, May 24, 1884.

16683 CLARISSA CAROLINE⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1848, d. Ooltewah, Oct. 16, 1879, m. O. Sept. 7, 1865, John Fletcher Fitzgerald, b. Hamilton (now James) co., Tenn., s. Samuel and Nancy (Blankinship). Ch. : *Mary Matilda⁸ Fitzgerald*, born Dec. 23, 1866, of Ooltewah. +16684 ALPHA EMMELINE⁷, Jan. 18, 1851. +16685 ALIE JONES⁷, Feb. 14, 1853. 16686 ELI MATHUS⁷, Aug. 9, 1855, unm., of Ooltew. [an ELI M. CLEVELAND of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1888].

+16687 JOHN PENNINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1857, 1858.

Maj. ELI MATHUS⁶ CLEVELAND, residence from 1844, Ooltewah; served in U. S. Army, late war, as major 2d Tenn. Union Vols. Mrs. Cleveland res. Ooltewah.

16259.

DAVID HARVEY⁶ CLEVELAND (Eli⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alex.²), m. 1st, Philadelphia, Tenn., 1844, Elizabeth Ann Johnson, born Fork Creek, Tenn., 1825, d. Phila. 1881, a da. Lewis (brother to Elizabeth Johnson who m. Presley⁶ +16064). He m. 2d, 1884, Malinda Niel Shearman, b. May 27, 1851, da. John F. and Malinda (Niel). Always lived in the old Cleveland homestead, same house, Philadelphia, 1885; res. Sweet Water, Tenn., 1895, farmer. Ch. b., raised, and m. in Phila., has grandchildren; by 1st m.:

16688 JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND, born July 11, 1845. 16689 MARY KATHERINE⁷, Jan. 4, 1847. 16690 ELI⁷, Dec. 11, 1849. 16691 SYDNEY ANN⁷, Feb. 19, 1851. 16692 LEWIS JOHNSON⁷, Feb. 17, 1853, formerly of Cog Hill, McMinn co., Tenn. 16693 CAROLINE⁷, Aug. 11, 1854. 16694 ROBERT MATHIS⁷, Nov. 9, 1856. 16695 JOSEPH JONES⁷, Nov. 20, 1858. 16696 ELIZA⁷, Aug. 28, 1861. 16697 ALEY FRANCIS⁷, Dec. 11, 1863. 16698 VIOLA JESSAMINE⁷, Dec. 15, 1865. 16699 BENJAMIN DAVID⁷, Dec. 14, 1867. By 2d m.: 16700 JOHN SHEARMAN⁷, Oct. 23, 1885.

16260.

EMILY CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND (Jesse⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), d. Spartanburg, S. C., May 10, 1893, a. 77, m. S. May 10, 1836, Jefferson Choice, b. Greenville, S. C., Apr. 29, 1811, d. Spartanb. May 12, 1860, a s. William and Mary (Alexander). Of Spartanburg, lawyer. Ch.:

- +16701 William⁷ Choice, b. Jan. 26, 1839, Spartanburg, S. C.
- 16702 Jesse⁷ Choice, b. May 22, 1841, Greenv., d. in childhood.
- +16703 Harriet Dawkins⁷ Choice, b. Jan. 30, 1843, Greenville, S. C.

16261.

JOHN BLOSSINGAME⁶ CLEVELAND (Jesse⁵, Robt.⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Spartanburg, S. C., Apr. 19, 1870, a. 52, m. Bivingsville, Spartanburg co., S. C., n. Spartanburg, Aug. 28, 1844, Susan Elizabeth Bivings, b. Bivingsville or Lincolnton, Lincoln co., N. C., May 3, 1825, da. Dr. James and Susan (Von Storre). Ch. b. Spartanburg:

- +16704 LAURA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1845.
- 16705 WILLIAM BIVINGS⁷, b. July 17, 1847, d. S. May 20, 1871, unm., attended Wofford coll., of Spartanb., farmer. ALICE⁷, b. May 9, 1849, d. S. Feb. 27, 1850.
- 16706 CATHARINE⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1852, m. S., Nov. 16, 1873, William Millikin Hagood, b. Pickens co., S. C., Dec. 29, 1850, s. James Earl and Esther Benson (Robinson), and distantly connected with Gov. Hagood of S. C. Of Easley, Pickens co., S. C., merch. Ch., ab. 6: Lidie Miles⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1874, Pickens C. H., Pickens co., S. C.; Mamie Gertrude⁸, Sept. 30, 1876, P.; Harry Cleveland⁸ Hagood, Aug. 31, 1878, Easley; Clarence Bruce⁸, Aug. 9, 1883, E. MARY⁷, b. July 6, 1855, d. Spart. July 3, 1856.
- 16707 JOHN ALBERT⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1857, m. Mrs. Edith McKenzie, of Spartanburg, clerk. s. P.; IDA⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1859, d. S. July 15, 1861.

JOHN BLOSSINGAME⁶ CLEVELAND. From his *Obituary*— Was the oldest native citizen of our town. He received a practical training for mercantile profession, and upon attaining majority became a partner in the house which his father conducted from the early settlement of the place. After the death of his father, he continued the business until a few months ago, his declining health admonished him of the danger of confining himself so closely, when he withdrew and was devoting himself to agriculture. In mercantile transactions of 30 years he had been brought into contact with the people of our district. He enjoyed the confidence and esteem of a very large number. He possessed a sound judgment, clear perceptions of right, marked equanimity of temper. These qualities, with a quiet disposition, made him the chosen arbiter of more differences between neighbors than any other man in the district. His influence was always a power. For many years he was the chosen Intendant of the Town, in which position he gave such general satisfaction that it was only necessary to show that he would serve to have him elected. After serving several terms he refused to be a candidate.

16262.

WILLIAM BERRY⁶ CLEVELAND (Jesse⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), d. Dec. 4, 1856, a. 37, m. 1848, Miss Amanda Wright, she d. McNairy co., Tenn., a da. of Mr. Wright. Was, 1855, of S. C., planter and merchant. Ch.:

16708 SUSAN NUCKOLLS⁷ CLEVELAND, d. Dec. 22, 1875, m. Jan. 13, 1875, Liddell Elmore Farley. Ch.: *William Cleveland⁸ Farley*, b. Nov. 29, 1875.

16709 JESSE⁷ CLEVELAND, } These two went with their
16710 BENJAMIN⁷ CLEVELAND, } mother to Tenn., then
to Arkansas or Texas.

16263.

ROBERT EASLEY⁶ CLEVELAND (Jesse⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died Spartanburg, S. C., Feb. 25, 1882, a. 60, m. S., Nov. 5, 1844, Elizabeth Bomar, b. S. June 18, 1837, d. S. June 18, 1862, a da. of John and Mary (Vernon) Bomar. Ch. b. Spartanburg:

+16711 JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1847.

+16712 JOHN BOMAR⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1848.

CHOICE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1850, d. S. 1852, a. 2.

Dr. ROBERT EASLEY⁶ CLEVELAND. From his *Obituary*—His education was obtained in the town schools. After reading medicine, he took his diploma at Charleston, S. C., Medical College, 1843. He at once began the practice of medicine, and took rank amongst the first physicians of the co. If he had given up all other kinds of business and devoted his time entirely to his profession, no doubt he could have become eminent. He continued practice of medicine until close of the war. Early in life he began to deal in real estate, and there his fine judgment served a good purpose. He had unbounded faith in the future of our town and co., and desired no better investments than could be found at home. His activity in business matters caused him to take rank among the leading business men of the place. His desire was to see his town become a prosperous place. His love for old Spartanburg was very strong, and nothing could have induced him to leave it. A plain man, quick to take the part of a friend. He knew nearly all the older men of the co., and he was accustomed, as he saw them driving into town, to give many interesting incidents illustrating life as it was 40 years ago. He will be much missed on the street, at our public meetings. He took a special interest in important cases in court. A prominent lawyer says his opinion of men and cases was very remarkable. He had a fine judicial mind. His suggestions were often valuable to lawyers managing suits. His last illness lasted about 3 weeks; was buried Sunday [26th], Mr. Vess, pastor of Baptist Church, conducting the funeral services. A large crowd were in attendance, and a noticeable feature was the great number of colored people in the procession.

16264.

SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ CLEVELAND (Jesse⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), d. Dalton, Ga., May 16, 1876, a. 52, m. Spartanburg,

S. C., Jan. 18, 1842, as 1st w., Dr. Albert Washington Bivings, he d. Dalton a few years ago, a s. Dr. James and Susan Van (Storre). Ch. b. in S. C.:

+16713 *Mary Elizabeth⁷ Bivings*, b. Nov. 25, 1842.

+16714 *James Cleveland⁷ Bivings*, b. June 18, 1847.

+16715 *Emily⁷ Bivings*, b. Oct. 17, 1849, 1850.

16716 *Jesse Franklin⁷*, b. Jan. 21, 1852, d. betw. Tex. and Dalton, Nov. 5, 1878 (on way home), m. D., Nov. 11, 1869, Lula Bell or Beel, da. Sanford of D. Divorced. (She m. 2d.) Dwelt Dalton a few years, went to Tex. Ch.: *Emma Gertrude⁸*, born May, 1871, d. 1873; *William Beel⁸ Bivings*, b. Apr., 1872, d. a few years ago.

16717 *Barney Cleveland⁷ Bivings*, b. Mar. 25, 1854, m. Dalton, Aug. 1, 1877, Mary Robert Wyche, b. Ellaville, Schley co., Ga., Dec. 2, 1859, da. Robert Henry and Lula E. Of Dalton, 1884, merch., town officer. Ch.: *Emma Avery⁸ Bivings*, b. Mar. 14, 1879.

16718 *Jessie⁷*, b. Aug. 27, 1856, m. Oct. 15, 1872, Eugene Oglethorpe Herndon, b. Union, S. C., Aug. 25, 1850, a s. Benjamin Zachariah and Elizabeth Laura (Pratt). Of Dalton, R. R. man. Ch. b. D.: *Lily⁸ Herndon*, July 12, 1873; *Bessie⁸ Herndon*, Mar. 7, 1876; *Benjamin Zachariah⁸*, June 25, 1880. *Albert Sidney⁷ Bivings*, b. June 16, 1861, d. July 4, 1867.

Dr. Albert Washington Bivings, practising physic'n, Dalton. He m. 2d, Lizzie Green, b. Ky., da. Gen. Duff. She res. D. s. P.

16269.

NANCY⁶ CLEVELAND (Martin⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), died Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1884, aged 67, m. at her father's, n. Red Hill, Tenn., Jan. 5, 11, 1831, Jacob Beeler, b. n. Liberty Hill, Grainger co., Tenn., Dec. 27, 1804, d. Powder S. G. Feb. 20, 1876, a s. Joseph and Catherine (Petre). Settled, Jan. 31, 1831, and afterw. lived, on farm n. Powder S. G., prosperous farmer; large tax payer, member and benefactor of Missy Baptist Chh. Ch. b. P. S. G.: *Martin⁷*, b. Nov. 14, d. P. Dec. 20, 1831.

+16719 *Joseph Cleveland⁷ Beeler*, b. Nov. 29, 1832.

+16720 *Mary Martha⁷ Beeler*, b. June 17, 1835.

+16721 *Enoch Cromwell⁷ Beeler*, Dec. 26, 1836.

+16722 *William Tilmon⁷ Beeler*, Mar. 18, 1839.

16723 *Catharine⁷*, b. June 29, 1841, d. P. Aug. 16, 1862, unm.

+16724 *David⁷ Beeler*, b. July 10, 1843.

+16725 *Louisa⁷ Beeler*, Sept. 22, 1845.

+16726 *Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Beeler*, Nov. 5, 1847.

+16727 *Molisa Isidora⁷ Beeler*, Mar. 6, 1850. 16728 *Lodusca Adaline⁷*, b. Aug. 30, 1852, d. P. Dec. 22, 1865.

+16729 *Robert Barton⁷ Beeler*, b. Dec. 11, 1854. *Isaac Newton⁷*, b. Jan. 14, 1857, d. P. Aug. 18, 1862.

16271.

ALFRED MATHEWS⁶ CLEVELAND (Martin⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Manerva Hill. Throughout war in 1st

Tenn. Cav., C. S. A., twice wounded. Dwelt near Ringgold, Catoosa county, Ga., of Blain's Cross Roads, Grainger co., Tenn., 1885. P. O. care D. D. Anderson, Atty.-Gen. Knox Dist., Knoxville, Tenn. Ch., 5 living: 16730 MATILDA GERALDINE⁷, m. Popejoy of Tex.

+16731 JAMES MARTIN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1850, Ringgold. 16732 MARTHA DALLAS⁷. 16733 EMELINE⁷. 16734 JOHN⁷.

16273.

WILLIAM MARONA⁶ CLEVELAND (Martin⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), d. Claiborne co., Tenn., June 29, 1859, a. 33, m. C. co., Apr. 17, 1850, Eliza Amanda Jennings, b. Tazewell, Claiborne co., Tenn., Aug. 4, 1827, da. Anderson and Zylpho (Moor). (She m. 2d and 1. Bloomfield, Stoddard co., Mo., 1884.) Educated at Rogersville, Jefferson co., Tenn., and Spartanburg, S. C., school teacher and merch., of Mo., May 5, 1850, to 1856, ret., 1856, to Claiborne county. Ch.: 16735 MARGARET VIRGINIA⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1852, Bloomf., d. Oct. 10, 1868, ed. at Tazewell.

+16736 JOHN ANDERSON⁷ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 6, 1854, Bloomf. 16737 WILLIAM MORTON⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1859, Ball Creek, Claiborne co., Tenn. Ed. at Newtonia, Newton co., Mo. Acad. and Cape Girardeau, Mo., State Normal School, un., of Bloomf.

16277.

ELI MATHIS⁶ CLEVELAND (Martin⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), m. May 9, 1858, Mary Adelaide Ellis, born Grainger co., Tenn., May 3, 1843, da. Lewis Mabry and Sallie (Jennings). Enlisted, Oct., 1862, Co. H, 26th Tenn., C. S. A., orderly serg. in battles Murfreesboro, Stone River, Tenn., while home on furlough was cut off from returning to C. S. A. Of Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., N. side of Clinch Mt. 1886, farmer, a consistent Christian. Ch.: 16738 IVANORA⁷, b. May 8, 1859, m. Nov. 26, 1876, James Leroy Beeler, s. Daniel and Sallie (Clark). Ch.: *Lillie*⁸; *Dena*⁸; *Jesse Everett*⁸ *Beeler*. 16739 VALLIE⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1861, d. Sept. 14, 1871. 16740 SALLIE⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1862, un., ed. Fairview Acad., of Powder S. G., teacher penmanship. 16741 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, born Dec. 4, 1871. 16742 HUBERT ELLIS⁷, Apr. 9, 1873. 16743 LEWIS MARTIN⁷ CLEVELAND, Aug. 13, 1876.

16280.

*Jesse Franklin*⁶ *Jones* (Aley⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), d. Philadelphia, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1868, aged 60, m. P. Sept. 1, 1832, CLARISSA HARLOWE⁶ CLEVELAND +16255 (Eli⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alex.²). She d. P. Mar. 10, 1880, a. 65, Dea. *Jesse Franklin*⁶ *Jones*, of Phila. to 1840, Bradley co., Tenn., to 1854, Phila. afterw.; merchant, retired and became farmer. Deacon and clerk of Sweet Water, Tenn., Baptist Chh. Ch. b. Phila.:

16744 *William Napoleon Bonaparte*⁷ *Jones*, b. Sept. 19, 1836, Phila., m. Loudon co., n. Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1868, Martha Ellen Blair, b. Roane co., Tenn., May 25, 1841, da. William and Elizabeth (Carmichal). Of Phila. to Apr. 7, 1878, merchant, Osborn, De Kalb county, Mo., since, owns fine farm. Ed. at

Hiwasse Coll. Ch. b. Phila. : *Jesse Blair*⁸ *Jones*, Aug. 8, 1876; *Bettie Florence*⁸, Nov. 26, 1877. *Mary*⁷, born Nov. 1838, P., d. P. Nov., 1839, a. 1 year. 16745 *Aley Mathis*⁷ *Jones*, b. Dec., 1840, Bradley co., m. Monroe co., Tenn., 1858, William H. H. Ragan. She was ed. at Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, Tenn. Lives on the old homestead, Monroe co., Tenn. P. O., Sweet Water. Ch. : *Bettie*⁸, *Dora*⁸, *Daniel*⁸, *Florence*⁸, *Robert*⁸, and *William*⁸ *Ragan*, 16746 *Eli Cleveland*⁷ *Jones*, b. 1842 Bradley co., m. Monroe co., 1867, Sarah Johnson. Ed. at Riceville, McMinn co., Tenn. Coll. Of near Colfax, Wash. T., 1885. P. O., Garfield. Ch. : *Jesse Franklin*⁸, *Oscar*⁸, *James*⁸, and *Clarissa Harlowe*⁸ *Jones*. *Joseph Dyke*⁷, b. 1844, Bradley co., d. inf.

16747 *Robert Mathus*⁷, b. 1846, B. co., m. 1868, Elizabeth Harrison, of B. co.; P. O., Phila. Ch. : *Jesse Franklin*⁸, *William Harrison*⁸. 16748 *Florence*⁷ *Jones*, b. 1850 Monroe co., d. M. co., 1865, unm.

16281.

Joseph Dyke*⁸ *Jones (Aley⁸, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Philadelphia, Tenn., 1883, aged 73, m. 1st P., ALEY MATHUS⁸ CLEVELAND +16254 (Eli⁸, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), she d. P. May 30, 1855, aged 42. He m. 2d P., Mrs. Louise Caroline (Cannon) [Nelson] Chesnutt, b. Muddy Creek, Loudon co., Tenn., wid. of James Chesnutt, da. Robert and Ann (Gailbraith). (She m. 1st Lawrence Perry Nelson.) Residence, Philadelphia, Tenn., a large farmer and tanner, an old, well-known, and highly esteemed citizen. Took great interest in his Cleveland ancestry, and was a valued correspondent. Ch. b. Philadelphia, Tenn., by 1st m. : 16749 *Ludusky Caroline*⁷ *Jones*, b. 1842, d. P. 1864, m. P. 1860, as 1st wife, Charles F. Cannon, born P., 1824, a s. Robert and Ann (Gailbraith). (He m. 2d); farmer, Sweet Water, Tenn. Ch. b. Sweet Water Val., Tenn. : *William*⁸ *Cannon*; *Alice*⁸ *Cannon*, b. 1863, unm., of S. V., Sweet Water, 1884, of fine intellect and mental culture.

16750 *Eli Cleveland*⁷ *Jones* (Capt.), b. 1844, m. 1st Phila., 1869; was capt. Tenn. reg. C. S. A., late war, of Phila., merch.; "has family."

16751 *Mary Louise*⁷ *Jones*, b. 1846, d. P., m. P. 1864, Samuel Williams of Sweet Water or Phila., always with E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. R. R. ticket agt. Ch. : *Charles*⁸, born 1850, d. Sweet W. 1871; *Ida*⁸ *Williams*, born 1854, unm., of S. 16752 *James Chamberlayn*⁷ *Jones*, b. 1848, d. by accident, Phila. 1872, unm., farmer. 16753 *Joseph Morton*⁷, d. prob. in youth. 16754 *Robert Augustus*⁷, m. P., of P., merchant, farmer. 16755 *Jesse Franklin*⁷, d. prob. youth. 16756 *Aley Mathis*⁷ *Jones*, b. 1854, d. P. 1869, unm.; 2d m. s. P.

16283.

Emily*⁸ *Jones (Aley⁸, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), m. Mar. 20, 1851, James Herd Stalcup, b. Ky. Dec. 8, 1817, s. Moses and Rose Anna (Herd). Of James co., Tenn., 1884, farmer. Ch. b. James co., n. Ooltewah, Tenn. : *Joseph Nelson*⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1856, d. Feb., 1857. 16757 *Alie Ann*⁷ *Stalcup*, b. Apr. 3, 1858, m. James co., Feb. 29, 1876, Luther Green, b. J. county, May 5, 1850, only ch. of Jesse

Adam and Rebecca (Furgason). Of n. Ooltewah, farmer. Ch. b. J. co. n. O. : *Jesse Carl*⁸, Feb. 27, 1878; *Emma Grace*⁸, Mar. 10, 1880; *Herd Stalcup*⁸ *Green*, b. Dec. 9, 1883, d. July 18, 1884.

16284.

*Lodusky*⁶ *Jones* (Aley⁶, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), d., m. Philadelphia, Tenn., as 3d w., Joseph Walker, he d. near Madisonville, Tenn., 1858. (He m. 1st CAROLINE⁶ CLEVELAND + 16257 (Eli⁶, Robert⁴, John³). Ch. : 16758 *Elizabeth*⁷ *Walker*, m. M. Callie Lowry of Sweet Water, Tenn.

16288.

ELIZA WILLIAMS⁶ CLEVELAND (James Harvey⁶, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Minden, La., Sept. 21, 1872; a. 49, m. M. Apr. 21, 1837, Dr. James Williamson Quarles of Edgefield, S. C., b. Aug. 4, 1807, d. at his daughter's n. Homer, La., Apr. 21, 1880. Grad. Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky.; rem., after m., fr. Red River to Mt. Lebanon, La., later to Minden, afterw. years ago to Shreveport, La., practising phys. She was ed. at Tuscaloosa, Ala., a fine musician, of rare talents; buried in Minden Cemetery. Children, of fine culture; sons educated at Chapel Hill, N. C. : 16759 *George McDuffie*⁷, b. 1838, Mt. Lebanon, d. Winchester, Va., during war, graduate Univ. of N. C., Chapel Hill, 1859, private 2d La. C. S. A., in Peninsular battles, Va. 16760 *Sarah Eliza*⁷ *Quarles*, b. 1840, m. Ooltewah, Tenn., 1875-6, as 2d w., Col. W. E. Hamilton, b. Ga. Sept. 17, 1828, a s. William and Elizabeth (Bryan), colonel C. S. A., of Shreveport, cotton seed oil mfr., etc., of wealth and distinction. (By 1st m. had ch.) She grad. Minden Female coll. 1856, teacher 1865-72. s. p. 16761 *Caroline Thompson*⁷ *Quarles*, b. Jan. 10, 1843, Natchitoches, La., m. Minden July 4, 1865, Capt. Richard S. Harper, b. Prince Edward co., Va., Mar. 29, 1836, d. St. Louis, Mo., June 23, 1877, s. Vivaldi and Mary (Archer), a Mo. soldier in Gen. Price's Div., of Chariton county, Mo., farmer. She res. St. Louis 1885; grad. Minden F. Coll. Ch. : *Samuel Herbert*⁸ *Harper*, b. Mar. 29, 1866, d. St. L. June 29, 1877; *Mary Cleveland*⁸ *Harper*, b. Nov. 23, 1868; *Eliza Quarles*⁸ *Harper*, Sept. 23, 1870; *Paul Hamilton*⁸ *Harper*, Dec. 12, 1872; *Carrie Quarles*⁸ *Harper*, May 8, 1874. 16762 *William Lowndes*⁷ *Quarles*, b. 1844, Minden, brutally murdered in Tex. 1866; grad. high honors Univ. of N. C., studied law, began to practice. Upright and honorable. 16763 *Robert*⁷. 16764 *Richard*⁷.

16765 *Mary Susanna*⁷ *Quarles*, b. Oct. 13, 1850, m. Wallace Kerr, of Scotch descent. Ed. at Washington and Lee Univ. Va., of n. Homer, planter. She grad. Minden F. Coll. Ch. : *Lyle*⁸ *Kerr*; *Fannie Hamilton*⁸; *James*⁸; *Eliza*⁸; *Sallie Quarles*⁸ *Kerr*.

16766 *Fanny Hamilton*⁷ *Quarles*, born Oct. 3, 1852, Minden, m. Shreveport Sept. 18, 1883, Guy Borden, s. Paschal P. and Martha Ann (Stafford). In C. S. A. May, 1864-Apr., 1865. Of Shreveport 1884, Galveston, Tex., 1885, San Antonio, Tex. cattle merch. She grad. Minden F. coll. Ch. : *Nellie Hamilton*⁸, *Borden*, b. June 21, 1884.

16767 *Edward Rutledge*⁷ *Quarles*, b. Sept. 10, 1854, Minden.

Ed. at La. State Univ., Baton Rouge, La.; was in *Enquirer* office, Cincinnati, O.; 1885 with *The American*, Nashville, Tenn. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. 16768 *Lucy Emma*⁷, b. July 25, 1856, Minden, graduate M. F. Coll., school teacher, Galveston; *Annie Laurie*⁷, died young; *Lizzie Virginia*⁷, d. y.; 16769 *Hugh Cleveland*⁷ *Quarles*, born Apr. 12, 1863, Minden; ed. at Bossier Parish, La., merch., Pandora, La., n. Shrevep. 16770 *Mackie Means*⁷ *Quarles*, b. Sept. 16, 1865, Minden, will grad. Columbia, Tenn., Institute, June, 1885. 16771 *John Esten*⁷ *Quarles*, b. Nov. 29, 1868, Natchitoches, ed. at S. W. Univ., Georgetown, Williamson co., Texas; insurance, Galveston.

16289.

EMILY C.⁶ CLEVELAND (James Harvey⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alex.²), d. (Minden, La.?), Sept. 12, 1864, a. 39, or d. after May 5, 1872, m. at Judge R. M. Drew's, Claiborne Parish, La., Judge Nelson Jackson Scott, b. Claiborne co., Miss., May 29, 1817, s. Robert and Isabelle-(Bell). Ed. at Minden Acad. 1841-3, ap. 1844, Parish Judge fr. Bossier co.; in C. S. A., Aug., 1862-Mar., 1864, 1st Lt. Cav. Trans-Miss. Dep., under Gen. Harrison; elected Parish Judge, Claiborne co., 1868 to close of 1878; practising atty. Homer, La., 1872-85. Ch. b. Homer:

16772 *Mary Belle*⁷ *Scott*, b. Oct. 22, 1850, m. H. Feb. 26, 1879, Valdaura Edwin Winston, born Memphis, Tenn., May 27, 1851, son Dr. Charles Wesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Garrison). Dwelt Dallas, Tex.; since July, 1883, Williams Ranch, Brown co., Tex., on cattle ranch. She ed. at Homer Masonic Inst., La., and Locquette Inst., New Orleans. Ch.: *Charles Nelson*⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1879, d. Dallas, Nov. 4, 1881; *Val Graham*⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1881; *Arthur Herbert*⁸, Jan. 29, 1883; *Kenneth Cleveland*⁸ *Winston*, Nov. 5, 1884.

16773 *Sarah Cornelia*⁷ *Scott*, b. Feb., 1852, d. Jan. 6, 1864.

16774 *Lidie* or *Eliza Cleveland*⁷ *Scott*, b. May 29, 1855, m. at her father's res., Feb. 24, 1880, Adam Hawthorne Davidson, b. Ga., Oct. 1, 1851, s. Joseph Thomson and Mary (Hawthorne). Dwelt Homer, was of Davidson & Ferguson, merch.; of Gainesville, Cook co., Tex., 1884-5; Homer, Arcadia, Bienville co., La., 1885, planter. Ch.: *Charles*⁸, b. Jan. 14, d. 19, 1881; *Louie Scott*⁸ *Davidson*, b. July 6, 1882.

16775 *Jessie Corinne*⁷ *Scott*, born Dec. 29, 1858, m. Homer, Dec. 21, 1882, James C. Drew, of Gainesville, bookkeeper.

16290.

SARAH JESSIE⁶ CLEVELAND (James H.⁵), died Homer, La., May 31, 1875, a. 49, married 1st, Minden, La., 1846, Judge Richard Maxwell Drew, he d. M. 1849. Ed. at Minden, of M., lawyer. She m. 2d, Homer, 1855, Dr. William Williams Arbuckle, b. Accomack, Accomack co., Va., of Homer. phys. 1886. Ch. by 1st m., b. Overton, La.:

16776 *Sallie Emma*⁷ *Drew*, born Sept. 3, 1847, m. Homer, Feb. 9, 1869, Capt. George Washington Taylor, b. Marion, Perry co., Ala., 1848. Grad. Chapel Hill Univ., N. C., capt. 12th Tenn., C. S. A., dwelt Mt. Zion, Homer; of Hope, Hempstead co., Ark.,

merch. She grad. Homer Masonic Fem. Coll., June 15, 1865. Ch.: *Effie Clyde*³, born Apr. 27, 1870; *Clarence Cleveland*⁸, June 7, 1872; *Kathleen Mavourneen*³, Feb. 21, 1874; *Maude*⁸ *Taylor*, Dec. 13, 1875.

16777 *Richard Cleveland*⁷ *Drew* (Judge), b. Apr. 17, 1849, m. af. 1872, Miss Catharine Caldwell. Studied law at Minden, dwelt Bossier co., La., of Minden, lawyer, judge of Dist. court. s. p. By 2d m.:

16778 *Kate Eliza*⁷ *Arbuckle*, b. Oct. 25, 1857, m. Dr. Mixon, he d.; of Hope. s. p.

16779 *Birdie* or *Corinne*⁷ *Arbuckle*, b. Mar. 3, 1859, m. Hall, cotton speculator, Texarkana, Miller co., Ark., Hope. Ch.: 1.

16291.

WADDY THOMPSON⁶ CLEVELAND (James Harvey⁶), d. in Confederate Army, Charlottesville, Va., during war, buried in Va., m. Homer, La., 1856, Kate Cunningham, b. n. Lexington, Oglethorpe co., Ga., Jan. 3, 1839, a da. Maj. David and Maria (Crook). (She m. 2d, Crawford Cox, and res., 1884, Robeline, La.) Ed. at Natchitoches, La., St. Joseph's Coll., dwelt Homer, a perfect gentleman; enlisted in 2d co. from H., 8th La., C. S. A. Ch. b. Homer:

16780 CLOTILDE⁷ CLEVELAND, married on Red River, Red River Parish, La., Apr. 17, 1883, Dr. George Richard McHenry, b. on Ouchita river, Ark., Jan. 26, 1854, a s. Josiah W. and Jane Winter (Price), grad. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., of Homer, prac. phys. s. p. SALLY⁷, d. inf.

16781 KATE ELLIS⁷, unm., ed. at Mansfield, La., res. on Red River.

16293.

*Clarissa Harlowe*⁶ *Watkins* (Fanny⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alex.²), d. Deep Spring, Whitfield co. (now Spring Place), Ga., Apr. 15, 1861, a. 48, m. Monroe co., n. Philadelphia, Tenn., 1833, as 2d w., Pleasant Mills Routh, b. n. Phila. Oct. 15, 1808, d. at house of s. William, n. Fort Worth, Tarrant co., Tex., Jan. 1, 1874, buried Plum Grove Cemetery, 6 mi. fr. La Grange, Tex., a s. Joseph. Ch.:

16782 *James Cannon*⁷ *Routh*, b. Apr. 10, 1835, Monroe co., n. Phila., was killed in battle, Resaca, Gordon co., Ga., May 15, 1864, m. Pleasant Valley, Murray co., Ga., Oct. 14, 1858, Mary McClure, born Cumming, Ga., May 27, 1834, died Cotaco Valley (Somerville P. O.), Sept. 22, 1868, da. Robert and Martha, farmer, served in Co. B, 30th Ga. reg., C. S. A. Ch.: *James Henry Leonadas*⁸ *Routh*, born Oct. 6, 1861, Ga., or Murray co., Pleasant Val., reared in Ala.

+16783 *William Findley*⁷ *Routh*, born Aug. 28, 1836, Monroe co., n. Phila.

16784 *Kenzie Lafayette*⁷ *Routh*, b. Dec. 17, 1837, M. co., n. P., m. n. Marshallville, Macon co., Ga., Dec. 19, 1866, Louanna Lafley, b. Tenn., June 26, 1844, daughter William and Margaret (Wilkes), of Calhoun, McMinn co., Tenn., 1884, R. R. man, Philadelphia, Tenn., 1897. Ch.: *Mary Alice*⁸ *Routh*, b. Apr. 4, 1874-Tenn.

+16785 *Mary Adelaide¹ Routh*, b. Aug. 16, 1839, Monroe co., n. Philadelphia, Tenn., or Deep Spring, Ga.

+16786 *Joseph Edward¹ Routh*, b. Dec. 5, 1841, Deep Spring, or at Monroe, Monroe co. (n. Philadelphia), Tenn.

16787 *Rice Judson¹ Routh*, b. Sept. 11, 1843, Deep Spring, m. prior to 1893. Was a member of 34th Ga., C. S. A., Col. Washington Johnson; in battles of Richmond, Madison co., Ky., Perryville, Ky., Baker's Creek, Miss., Vicksburg, Chattanooga to Atlanta, Franklin, Tenn., Nashville, retreat fr. N., Bentonv., N. C.; of Macon co. (P. O., Marshallv.), 1865-84, planter. Of Fairmount, Ark., 1897.

+16788 *Robert Franklin¹ Routh*, born Sept. 18, 1845, Deep Spring, Whitfield co.

16789 *Samuel Houston¹*, Oct. 22, 1847, D. S., m. Dawnville, Whitfield county, Ga., Nov. 12, 1868, Ann Virginia Burson, born Thompson, Warren county, Ga., Jan. 27, 1844, a da. Hazel Green and Rebecca (Story). Of Deep S. Farm., farmer; since Sept. 4, 1874, P. M. of Rural Vale, Ga., 1884. Of Florida (?) 1897. Ch.: *Mary Josephine⁸*, b. July 31, 1869, Crawfish Springs, Walker co., Ga.; *Mattie Lula⁸*, Mar. 9, 1874, Rural V.; *Alfred Lee⁸*, Oct. 18, 1876, R. V.; *Clarissa Harlowe Adelia⁸ Routh*, Jan. 12, 1882, R. V. 16790 *Harvey Cleveland¹ Routh*, Jan. 7, 1850, Deep S., m. at res. of her father, Anderson co., S. C., Nov. 13, 1879, Mary Anna Hyde, b. Laurens county, S. C., June 25, 1851, da. Rev. Ezekiel Foster and Nancy Adella (Hunter). Of near Anderson C. H. Broyles, Anderson county, P. O., S. C. (1884-97), farmer. Ch.: *Walter Cleveland⁸ Routh*, born Apr. 5, 1881, Anderson co. 16791 *Alfred Woodville¹*, Sept. 6, 1851, Deep S., m. Coryell county, Tex., Feb. 17, 1884, Kate Eliza Criswell, b. Fayette county Dec. 12, 1858, a da. Joseph Eve and Sarah Ann (McMickin); came to Tex. 1872, of Flatonia (1884-97), druggist. Ch.: *Amanda Elizabeth⁸ Routh*, b. Jan. 26, 1885, F.

16792 *Frances Adelia Josephine¹ Routh*, born May 25, 1853, Deep S., m. Pin Oak, Fayette co., Tex., Jan. 12, 1876, Francis Marion Tuttle, b. Pin O., Aug. 19, 1855, s. George Washington and Mary Ann (Karnes). Of Houston, Tex. (1884-97), cashier Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio R'y. Ch.: *Edna Josephine⁸ Tuttle*, b. Jan. 28, 1877, Pin O., unm., of Houston 1892-7; *Pearl Agnes⁸*, born Nov. 19, 1878, Flatonia, d. F. Apr. 17, 1881; *Mary Stella⁸*, born Sept. 22, 1881, F., d. F. Feb. 24, 1882; *Helen Baker⁸ Tuttle*, b. Sept. 19, 1883, Houston.

16793 *Annie Eliza¹ Routh*, born July 4, 1855, Deep S., m. Broyles Oct. 26, 1876, James Hartwell Cromer, b. Newberry co., S. C., a s. Adam Francis and Sarah Caroline (Counts): since Oct., 1871, of n. Anderson C. H. P. O. Broyles, farmer. Ch. b. Anderson co.: *Haskel Haskell⁸ Cromer*, Sept. 18, 1877; *Wallace Broyles⁸*, May 28, 1879; *Claude James⁸*, Apr. 22, 1881; *John Adam⁸ Cromer*, Nov. 9, 1882.

Pleasant Mills Routh lived his early years in Monroe county; successful operator and proprietor there of plantation, mills, still houses, blacksmith shops, tannery. Sold all 1844, rem. to and bought and operated large farm at Deep Spring to 1861, refugeed to Apr., 1865, returned then to Spring Pl., sold property; went, 1873, to Texas. He m. 1st, Philadelphia, Tenn., 1825,

Miss Narsissus Lillard, she d. at Philadelphia, Tenn., sister to Miss Nancy Lillard (of Philadelphia, Tenn., 1884). Child:

1. Evaline Elizabeth Routh, b. June 21, 1830, Philadelphia, Tenn., m. Dalton, Ga., Sept. 4, 1846, Crosby Littleberry Vining, b. Springplace Nov. 4, 1824, son of Albert Miller and Elizabeth Ann (Jarrard) Vining. Resides in Murray county, merchant. Children: Margaret Ann Vining, b. May 28, 1850, Murray co., m. June 22, 1882, Dudley Campbell; Amanda Clarissa Vining, b. Feb. 16, 1853, Whitfield co., m. 1st, 1893, D. P. Evans, 2d 1896, W. R. Daniel; Benjamin James Vining, b. June 22, 1864, Macon, Ga., m. Clara Hand; Lizzie Berlin Vining, born June 23, 1867, Marshallville, m. Apr. 13, 1886, Joseph J. Hovet; Fannie Ida Vining, b. Mar. 20, 1870, M., d. M., Dec. 17, 1895, m. W. F. Bennett.

16294.

Finley Patterson^s Watkins (Fanny^s, Rob.^s, John^s, Alexander^s), d. Ooltewah, Tenn., June 3, 1861, a. 45, m. Fork Creek, Madisonville, near Phila., Tenn., July 16, 1843, Mrs. Theresa M. (Kelso) [Price] Carmichael, b. M. June 27, 1811, wid. of Carmichael, a da. Charles. Ch.: 16794 *Cleopatra^r Watkins*, b. June 10, 1844, n. Phila., m. James co., Tenn., Oct. 1, 1868, James Monroe Igou, b. J. co. Sept. 5, 1840, s. Samuel Thompson and Mary Jane (Yarnell). Dwelt James co., farmer; was in 43d Tenn. C. S. A.; of Fort Mason, Orange co., Fla., 1884, orange grower, P. M. s. p. *Mary^r*, b. July 15, 1845, n. Philadelphia, d. Aug. 31, 1848. 16795 *Zachary Taylor^r Watkins*, born Feb. 8, 1847, near Ooltew., m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1880, Annie Laurie Vest, b. Jan. 7, 1859, d. O. Nov. 9, 1882, da. C. C. of Ducktown, Polk co., Tenn. He m. 2d, Feb., 1884, Lillie May Sanders, b. James co., n. Ooltew., Feb. 9, 1863, a da. William and Pollie (Smith). Of Ooltewah always, merch. Ch. by 1st m.: *Vida^s*, b. June 17, 1881, O. 2d m. s. p.

+16796 *Reese Kelso^r Watkins*, b. Mar. 8, 1849, n. Ooltewah, Tenn.

16797 *Mary Josephine^r Watkins*, born Apr. 24, 1851, near O. Miss Watkins ed. at Mary Sharp College, Winchester, Tenn.; of Ooltewah, valued correspondent.

16798 *Eolene Alfred^r Watkins*, b. Apr. 22, 1853, n. Ooltew. Miss E. A.^r Watkins, ed. at Mary Sharp College, of Ooltewah, music teacher. *And So Forth^r Watkins*, b. Apr. 13, 1857, n. O., d. June, 1858.

Finley Patterson^s Watkins resided at Madisonville to 1846, sold then his plantation, bought another in James co., gave Ooltewah its pretty Indian name, dwelt there afterward. Theresa M. Kelso m. 1st, as 2d w., Isaac Price, he d. (he had ch. by 1st m.: William Price, d. unm.). She m. 2d Charles? Carmichael, he d. She res. Ooltew. Ch. by 1st m.: 16798^a *Laura Elmira Price*, b. 1824, Fork Creek, m. *Robert Franklin^s Watkins* +16299; Fanny Price, d. when her da. a few months old, m. George Guthrie, he d. Ch.: Bruce Guthrie owns and occupies farm n. Ooltewah. *Laura Blanche Guthrie* m. Milton Bird Templeton of Tenn., lawyer of Waxahatchie, Ellis county, Tex., she ed. at Martha Washington Fem. Coll., Abington, Washington co., Va. Ch.: Bruce Templeton, b. 1884. By 2d m.: Charles Carmichael, d. a young



Alfred Russel Wallace

man, unm.; James Carmichael, died unm.; Samuel Carmichael, d. unm.

16296.

Harvey Cleveland⁶ Watkins (Fanny⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. n. Ooltewah, Tenn., June, 1865, a. 44, m. Harrison, Hamilton (now James county, Tenn., 1856, Eliza Douglas Martin, she d. 1874 (she m. 2d, see below). Ch.:

16799 *Susan Douglas⁷ Watkins*, b. Dec. 25, 1860, Oltewah, m. O., Sept. 29, 1880, Franklin Pierce Hale, b. n. Trenton, Dade co., Ga., a s. Shadrach Calvin and Frances Sanders (Thompson), of Whiteside, Marion co., Tenn., 1885, merch. of Bond & Hale. Ch. b. W.: *Stonewall Jackson⁸ Hale*, Mar. 2, 1882; *Grover Cleveland⁸ Hale*, June 8, 1884.

Dr. Harvey Cleveland⁶ Watkins grad. University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa., 1852, practising physician of Ooltewah. Mrs. Eliza Douglas (Martin) Cleveland m. 2d, O., 1870, as 2d w., Dr. Thomas A. Roddy (he m. a 3d w.). Ch.: *Alnie Roddy*, b. Apr., 1872.

16297.

Eli Bryant⁶ Watkins (Fanny⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Jacksonville, Cherokee co., Tex., July 12, 1851, a. 28, m. Ooltewah, Tenn., 1850, Eliza Karnes, b. Philadelphia, Tenn., 1824, a da. Frederick. (She m. 2d, Tanner.) Residence, Ooltewah to Oct., 1850, afterward in Tex. He was buried with Masonic rites. Ch.: 16800 *Daughter⁷*, living July, 1885.

16298.

Alfred Moore⁶ Watkins (Fanny⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alex.², Alex.¹), married at Franklin, Simpson co., Ky., August 31, 1854, Jane Douglas Crowdus, born in Franklin, Dec. 31, 1833, a daughter of Dr. John Arnold and Julia Emily (Stevenson) Crowdus. Children:

+16801 *Eugene⁷ Watkins*, b. Nov. 18, 1855, Franklin, Ky.

+16802 *Jenny⁷ Watkins*, b. in Franklin, Ky.

16803 *Vernon Stevenson⁷ Watkins*, b. Jan. 15, 1859, Chickamauga, Tenn., d. at his grandmother's, Mrs. Crowdus's, Franklin, Mar. 2, 1862.

+16804 *John⁷ Watkins*, born Aug. 24, 1860, Chickamauga, Tenn.

16805 *Stonewall Jackson⁷ Watkins*, b. June 20, 1866, Franklin, Ky., educated at Crawford College, Dalton, Ga.

Maj. *Alfred Moore⁶ Watkins* received a preliminary education in the county schools of Monroe co., and finished his studies at Hiwassee College, Bat Creek, Tenn. Residence: at Philadelphia, Tenn., to 1845, Athens, McMinn co., Tenn., to 1848, Huntsville, Ala., merchant to 1851, Charleston, S. C., dry goods jobber to 1859, New York, N. Y., with Bay State Shoe & Leather Co., to 1861, returned, 1861, to Chickamauga, Ooltewah Blue Springs, Tenn. Enlisted, 1863, as private in 35th Tenn. regiment, Confederate States Army. Was commissioned, 1864, Major and Inspector-General on staff of Brig.-Gen. Benjamin J. Hill, Confederate States Army of Tenn., successively commanded by

Gens. Braxton Bragg, Joseph Eccleston Johnston, and John B. Hood, was in battles from Dalton — New Hope Church, Peach Tree Creek, etc.— to Atlanta, 1864, afterward at Jonesborough, Nashville, and Franklin, Tenn., serving until war ended. After Lee's capitulation, he surrendered his brigade at Calhoun, Ga., to Gen. Judah, U. S. A. Lived from close of war at Dalton to Dec., 1865; since with Bay State Shoe & L. Co. [Charles E. Bigelow, Pres.], and living at: Perry, Houston co., Ga., Griffin, Spalding co., Ga., Franklin, Ky., Marshallville, Ga., Binghamton, N. Y., Brooklyn, N. Y., Glen Cove, L. I., Hoboken, N. J., Kensico, Westchester co., N. Y., Newtown, Fairfield co., Conn., Orange, N. J., 1874, Rahway, N. J., N. Y. city, 1880, etc. Residence since 1881, Rome, Floyd co., Ga., 1898. Maj. Watkins at same time owns and operates a fine 320-acre farm, 4 miles from Rome, principally cotton; is proprietor of Montsana mountain, on top a 12-acre vineyard of fruit and grapes, in James co., Tenn., n. Ooltewah; and of a 50-acre orange grove n. Brooksville, Fla. The following from a newspaper, 1884:

THE MODEL ORANGE GROVE OF SIR FREDERICK NEERGARD AND MAJ. A. M. WATKINS.

A few days ago we visited the orange grove at Buena Vista located on one of Hernando's famous hills, just 1½ miles S. E. of Brooksville, and in plain view from the court house square.

The first thing that attracts the attention after leaving town is the broad expanse of the Choocoochatta prairie, now like an immense emerald in a setting of massive live oaks draped in long gray moss, but when overflowed is a beautiful sheet of water, sparkling under the sunlight like myriads of jewels. When this prairie is overflowed the scene often changes like magic — away off in the southeast corner is a deep sink that connects with a subterranean channel that from some unknown cause opens, and in a few hours the prairie is dry. As there was no water on the ground we drove directly across this magnificent natural pasture, stopping now and then to wait on our friend, who must needs take an occasional pop at some of the thousands of birds and ducks, or stray alligators that were prospecting some of the sinks for a late dinner; we'd have been there yet if the birds had not risen and sailed away out of reach as the echo of the shots were reverberating around the amphitheatre. The 'gators also knew the signal indicated a sore head or black eye for them, so left incontinently in a wild hunt for the hole the water goes out at. There being nothing more to keep us we resumed our search for Buena Vista. Soon something white, like a bow of promise, began to loom up in the distance, but not liking to display our ignorance we held our peace and waited developments; as we drew near the thing assumed the shape and form of an immense gate — the biggest seen since the one old Noah opened when he let out all the living creatures left over from the flood. It was immense, gigantic, a — well, when our friend took his lazy eyes off the lazier cattle grazing on the prairie, he found us stupified, but still hanging on to the ragged edge of a knowing look, we didn't want to admit that we were astonished at anything; but you are not to tell this to anyone, it's strictly confidential. While our friend was opening the ponderous shutters, we took in the grand arch bearing the words: "Buena Vista Grove," in large, shaded letters, and just underneath them the motto, "*Finis coronat opus*" — the end crowns the work. We got through the gate and found other inscriptions, but as we were going ahead up-hill we concluded they were admonitions to keep off the grass, not to pull the flowers, don't deface the statuary, or something of that sort, so, rather than display our ignorance by stopping, we let our friend drive on, resolved to see it out some other time. All around we saw that a master hand and head was directing operations, as the land was in a fine state of cultivation, and the orange trees stretching in every direction were in splendid condition. When we had climbed about two-thirds of the way up, our friend stopped to show us a curiosity; it proved to be a fine spring of water, cool and fresh, and never failing. Truly, it was a curious freak, for here it gushed out of the hillside full one hundred feet above the prairie or water level. Satisfied with our inspection and assured that there was yet more to be seen and that it was only a few hundred yards to the top, we resumed our seat and traveled on up to the front of the tenement house, on top of one of the highest hills in the county, and about as near heaven as the average editor generally gets. Sitting in our buggy on top of this hill the country around spread out like a panorama. Brooksville was in plain view, we could see the people in town as they walked the streets. Turning our eyes to the northward, we could see Judge Mayo's, 8 miles off; a few miles nearer was Dr. Snow's place, Mount Airy, and a number of other notable places; to the eastward, 3 miles off, was Anna Dale grove, which looked as though it was on another hill equally as high as the one we stood on; south and west was the prairie with its herds of cattle, horses, sheep, and hogs, and just over on the other side was South Brooksville, with its handsome residences and thrifty young groves and healthy, happy people; a little to the left was the residence and beautiful grove of Capt. Wm. Hope, one of the first white men to settle in Hernando county, and just a little nearer was the grove of his son, W. Esten Hope; it is just seven years old, and is now showing fruit for the first time. We had barely finished our inspection when we were recalled to our whereabouts by a harmonious sound that unerringly tells the Southerner there is a well fed, comfortably clad "nigger" around — a jolly Southern cornfield hoeing song — and sure enough.

there they were just over the hill, some twenty-five of the best humored fellows, hoe in hand, digging and singing away for dear life. We had always heard that the Major worked things blue that staid around him, and this singing rather surprised us, but there it was and considerably modified the awe in which we had stood of him — fearing that in his pushing business way he might think our visit a trespass on his valuable time; but our friend had been here before and didn't stand a bit in awe of him, so began yelling at the top of his voice to attract the Major's attention, and he came up smiling and extending an old-fashioned Southern plantation welcome, expressing his pleasure at seeing us, but he added: "Gentlemen, if you expect to tramp around here much you should have provided yourselves each with a pair of Bay State shoes, as most any others are liable to rip and let your feet get wet."

The Major told us that he had enclosed 56½ acres of land, which he bought two years ago for three thousand dollars, this summer he set out on it about 2,800 orange trees, and would not take \$10,000 for the property. Three years ago he purchased the Anna Dale property for \$4,000, and this, under his vigorous management, has doubled its value. The Major was so hospitable and pleasant that we could not leave as soon as we proposed, and were compelled to postpone our visit to Anna Dale until some day in the near future — at any rate before the oranges and bananas are all gone. We had a sample of the bananas and propose trying them again.

Maj. *Alfred Moore⁶ Watkins* is a Director of the Florida Orange Land Co. [ex-Gov. George F. Drew, Pres.], Brooksville. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Crowdus record.— Dr. John Arnold Crowdus, practising physician of Franklin, Ky., d. 1847, m. Julia Emily Stevenson, she d. at Franklin, Nov. 19, 1871, sister to Mr. Vernon King Stevenson of N. Y. city [Stevensons descended from the ancient family of Douglas, of Scotch ancestry]. (She m. 2d, Lemuel Van Swearingen of Scottsville, Allen co., Ky.) Their daughter, Jane Douglas Crowdus, was educated at St. Mary's Convent, Nashville.

16299.

Robert Franklin⁶ Watkins (Fanny⁶, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. 1st, Whitfield co., Ga., Aug. 21, 1853, Laura Elmira Price +16798^a, b. Fork Creek, Tenn., 1834, d. Ooltewah, Tenn., 1858, a da. Isaac and Theresa M. (Kelso). He m. 2d, Lawrenceville, Ga., Dec. 25, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Dunlap, born Lawrenceville, Oct. 6, 1843, a da. James Conser and Rebecca Ann (Sammon). Was in C. S. A. service in medical director's office, Knoxville, Tenn., afterward in medical purveyor's office in Va. and Ala. Of Whitfield co., Chickamauga, Tenn., Lawrenceville to 1875, Dalton, Ga., to 1876, since at Chamblee, n. Atlanta, Ga., 1884, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

16806 *Fanny Lou Elen⁷ Watkins*, b. June 1, 1854, Whitfield co., near Dalton, m. Atlanta Nov. 21, 1872, Thomas Franklin Eubanks, born Hall co., Ga., Sept. 13, 1846, s. Joseph Robinson and Rachel (Elrod). Of Atlanta, foreman Fire Co. 2, fire department. S. P.

16807 *William⁷ Watkins*, b. May 29, 1856, Whitfield co.; n. Dalton, unm., of Atlanta, member Hook & Ladder, fire dep't. By 2d m.:

16808 *Minnie Dunlap⁷ Watkins*, b. Feb. 8, 1870, Gwinnett co., Ga., n. Lawrenceville, unm., of Atlanta. 16809 *James Edward⁷ Watkins*, b. Mar. 26, 1872, Gwinnett co., near L., unm. 16810-2 *John Cleveland⁷ Watkins*, b. Nov. 21, 1874, Dalton, unm.; *Robert Franklin⁷ Watkins*, b. Oct. 12, 1879, De Kalb co., Ga., n. Atlanta; *Samuel Clifford⁷ Watkins*, b. Sept. 5, 1881, De Kalb co., n. A.

16300.

Edward Minerva⁶ Watkins (Fanny⁶, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. at Ooltewah, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1855, *Robert Nelson⁷ Chesnut* +16669 (Matilda⁶, Eli⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹). First of Chickamauga, Tenn., farmer on homestead farm; C. S.

A. soldier in battle of Chickamauga; next of Ringgold, Ga., merch.; since of Ennis, Tex., 1884, farmer. Ch.:

16813 *Jesse Cleveland*⁷⁻⁸ *Chesnutt*, b. July 14, 1857, Chickamauga, m. Henrietta, Clay co., Tex., Dec. 5, 1883, Kate Phelps. b. Richmond co., Va. Mar. 4, 1862, da. John and Mary (Owens), ed. at Crawford College, Dalton, Ga., was of D., of Henrietta, in law firm Chesnutt & [R. D.] Welborne. s. p. 16814 *Leon*⁷⁻⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1858, Ringgold, d. Sept. 19, 1865. 16815 *Harriet Lela*⁷⁻⁸ *Chesnutt*, born Oct. 25, 1858, Ringgold, m. at Ennis, Dec. 30, 1884, Jesse Bartlett Ragon, b. Ooltew. Oct. 28, 1855, son Jesse Smith and Paulina (Murphy). Ed. at Hiwassee coll., Monroe co., Tenn., lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn.

16301.

*Louisa Hastletine*⁶ *Parker* (Fanny⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Ooltewah, Tenn., May 4, 1869, as 2d w., Judge William Lyle Adams, b. about 1798, d. O. Mar. 26, 1873, a. 75, was of Athens, Tenn. (by 1st m. had ch.: 1), lawyer and circuit judge. Mrs. Adams res. Athens 1884. s. p.

16302.

*Mathis*⁶ or *Mathew W*⁶ *Parker* (Fanny⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Edgefield, Davidson co., Tenn., Mar. 19, 1870, Martha Pasley, b. in North Ga. 1846, d. Jan. 10, 1882, a. 36, da. of — and — (Beachum) Pasley. Rem. 1870 to Cal. to 1871, Waxahachie, Texas, to 187—, Corsicana, Texas, to 187—, since at Ennis, Texas, traveling salesman for a St. Louis firm; has a fine residence. Ch.:

16816-8 *Wallace Deckard*⁷ *Parker*, b. Nov. 21, 1871, Waxahachie; *Hubert Cleveland*⁷ *Parker*, June 9, 1875, Corsicana; *Fanny Cleveland*⁷ *Parker*, Oct. 7, 1876, C.

16303.

*Joseph Peler*⁶ *Parker* (Fanny⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), unm. 1884. Hon. *Joseph P.*⁶ *Parker*, residence Ooltewah, Tenn.; a prominent lawyer there; was (1884) candidate-at-large for the Tennessee Legislature.

16304.

*Cleveland T*⁶ *Parker* (Fanny⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), unmarried 1884. Capt. *Cleveland T Parker*, residence, and owns and operates a fine farm in Ooltewah, Tenn., 1884. Was captain in the United States Army in a Federal Tenn. regiment in the civil war, 1861-1865.

16308.

RICHARD MOON⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Fluvanna co., Va., May 1, 1843, Elizabeth Frances Wills, b. F. co., July 6, 1822, d. F. co. Aug. 24, 186c, da. Miles Cary and Rebecca Mitchell (Bowles). Of Fork Union, Va., 1886, mechanic and farmer. Ch. b. Fluvanna co.:

- +16819 ROBERT LILLY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1844.
 16820 MARY WINNIFRED⁷ CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1845.
 16821 REBECCA BOWLES⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1847, unmarried, of Fork Union.
 16822 ELIZABETH FRANCIS⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1849, m. Fluvanna co., Jan. 10, 1881, Arthur L. Blanchard. Of Hillsboro, Hills co., Texas. Ch.: *Myra Elizabeth⁸ Blanchard*, died; *Horace Cleveland⁸ Blanchard*.
 16823 ALICE BAXTER⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1851, m. Harrisonburg Oct. 20, 1880, Samuel J. Dundore, of Hinton, Va. Ch.: *Willie Cleveland⁸ Dundore*, born 1881; *Elizabeth Moffet⁸ Dundore*, 1883.
 16824 MARTHA ANN⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1853.
 +16825 RICHARD CROMWELL⁷ CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1855.
 16826 FREDERICK⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1859, mechanic.

16311.

WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), married Buckingham co, Va., Oct. 1, 1844, Elizabeth Cobbs, b. B. co. July 29, 1823, a da. Capt. Nicholas and Cynthia (Toler). Of Dover, Mason co., Ky., 1883, farmer. Ch.: Son⁷, b. and d. Albemarle co., Va., July 4, 1845; MARY ELIZA⁷, b. May 12, 1847, A. co., d. July 7, 1848.

+16827 EDWARD FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1850, Albemarle co.

16828 MARTHA ELLA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1852, Lewis co. [now West], Va., m. Dover July 11, 1876, James Anderson Ross, b. Bath, Va., Apr. 27, 1845, son Benjamin Franklin and Jean (Smith). Of Dover, farmer. Ch.: *Alice Emma⁸ Ross*, born May 2, 1877, Doddridge co., W. Va.; *Lizzie Vine⁸ Ross*, Feb. 8, 1879, D. co.; *Benjamin Cleveland⁸ Ross*, Mar. 11, 1881, D. co.; and *Two Ch.⁸*, b. Mason co.

16829 MILDRED EMMA⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1855, Gilmer co. [now W.], Va.; SUSAN ELIZABETH⁷, b. July 17, 1857, G. co., d. June 20, 1861; DA.⁷, b. and d. G. co., Oct. 20, 1859. 16830 WILLIE ANN⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1860, G. co., unm. 16831 CYNTHIA VALERIA⁷, May 18, 1863, G. co. 16832 FRANCES ALICE⁷, July 13, 1865, G. co.

16313.

SAMUEL WOODWARD⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. May 28, 1850, Mildred Virgin Cobbs, b. Buckingham co., Va., Apr. 4, 1825, a da. Capt. Nicholas and Cynthia (Toler). Ch. b. Gilmer co., [West] Va.:

16833 ISABELLA JEFFERSON⁷ CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1851, m. Maysville, Mason co., Ky., Oct. 8, 1874, Gatewood Stokes Anderson, b. Dover, Ky., Mar. 17, 1849, son Stokes and Mary (Evans). Of Dover, 1883, merchant's clerk. Ch. b. D.: *John Elgin⁸ Anderson*, Sept. 30, 1875; *Cleveland Burgess⁸ Anderson*, Oct. 6, 1877; *Leslie Gatewood⁸ Anderson*, Dec. 20, 1879; *Samuel Stokes⁸ Anderson*, Sept. 11, 1881.

16834-5 WILLIAM NICHOLAS⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1852, unmarried, wagon and buggy business in Dover; JEREMIAH MOON⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1855, d. Gilmer co., July 7, 1860.

16836 MARY ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1857, m. Dover, Sept. 9, 1878, John Bainum, b. Belmont, Bullitt co., Ky., Aug. 21, 1857, s. Hezekiah and Martha (Thomas). Of Dover, formerly merch., farmer. Ch. b. D.: *Edna⁸ Bainum*, b. June 9, 1879, d. Higginsport, Brown co., O., Apr. 7, 1880; *Claude⁸ Bainum*, b. Jan. 20, 1881, d. H. Feb. 6, 1882.

SAMUEL WOODWARD⁶ CLEVELAND left the old homestead when quite young; in the earlier part of his life taught school; residence 1883, Dover, mechanic.

16323.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND (Oliver⁵, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. n. Eaton, O., July 30, 1846, Elizabeth McCabe Campbell, born Dagsborough, Sussex co., Del., Oct. 6, 1834, da. Eber and Lydia Winter (McCabe). Of Charlottesville, Va., to 1827, Rockbridge co., Va., to 1829, Eaton 1883-6, West Florence, Preble co., O., 1884, carpenter. Ch. b. Eaton:

16837 MARY ELLEN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1847, m. E., Dec. 24, 1867, Charles Melville Woody, b. Darke co., O., Jan. 13, 1843, s. John and Willhilmina Stansbury (Jellison); in 69th Ind. Vol. late war, rem., 1871, to Kan. Of Clifton, Washington co., Kan., contractor and builder, carpenter. Ch.: *Minnie Jessie⁸ Woody*, b. Jan. 31, 1869, Eaton, m. Mar. 8, 1885, Richard Peek; *Edith Pearl⁸ Woody*, b. Oct. 9, 1871, n. Clifton; *Oscar Bertram⁸ Woody*, Nov. 20, 1873, near C.; *Charles Melville⁸ Woody*, Feb. 15, 1876, Winterset, Ia.; *Leonidas John⁸ Woody*, Jan. 6, 1879, Clifton; *Jennie Octava⁸ Woody*, Oct. 10, 1881, C.

16838 LYDIA VILETTA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1850, m. E., May 11, 1876, John Wesley Booker, b. n. E. June 27, 1855, s. James Harrison and Sarah Ann (Wolf). Of Eaton, blacksmith. S. P. 16839-43 WILLIAM OLIVER⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1853, unm., harness mfr.; EBER CAMPBELL⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1856; JOSEPH LYBERN⁷, June 17, 1860, unm., harness mfr.; IDA IZOLA⁷, Aug. 27, 1864; CHAS. FRANKLIN⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1867, d. Eaton, Jan. 4, 1871.

16324.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁶ CLEVELAND (Oliver⁵), born Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 21, 1824, m. n. Eaton, O., Dec. 14, 1845, Lydia Meroney, b. n. Eaton, July 7, 1814, d. at Eaton, May 22, 1885, da. of Judge John and Esther (Ozias). Child: Daughter⁷, b. and d. Eaton, Apr. 8, 1849.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁶ CLEVELAND, residence: Charlotteville to 1827, Rockbridge co., Va., to 1829; near Eaton, farmer, to 1848; of Eaton since (1886), merchant and grocer; from Jan. 1, 1876, of the firm W. A. Cleveland & Co. A trustee in the M. E. Church of Eaton.

Meroney record.—Hon. John Meroney, b. Sussex co., Del., June 27, 1765, rem. 1802 to O., settled in Warren co., ent. land 1805 in Preble co., rem. to P. co. spring of 1806, helped lay out, 1806, Eaton, one of the first co. judges, represented co. in Legislature 2 terms, d. n. E. Oct. 17, 1848, m. 1800, Esther Ozias, b. Guilford co., N. C., Aug. 26, 1779, d. n. Eaton Feb. 18, 1855. Ch.: Lydia; Isaac Meroney, of Leganier, Ind., m.

16325.

MARY LUIS⁶ CLEVELAND (Oliver⁶), died Marion, Ind., Mar. 21, 1875, a. 48, m. Eaton, O., Dec. 28, 1843, James Henry Stephens, b. E. Aug. 9, 1822, s. David Vance and Mary (Shippen). Of E. to Oct., 1851, New London, Ia., to Apr., 1861, then rem. to Ind., Wabash co., Ind., to Nov., 1870, Marion, Ind., 1882, there owner and operator of farm; P. O., Hastings, Neb., 1883. Ch.:

16844 *David Vance*⁷ *Stephens*, b. Sept. 14, 1844, Eaton, m. Paw Paw, Miami co., Ind., Dec. 24, 1867, Nancy Ann Thompson, b. Wabash co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1850, da. David and Lucinda Ann (Carpenter). Of Juniata, Adams co. (P. O., Hastings), Neb., farm owner. Ch.: *Eva May*⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1871, Miami co., died Wabash co., Sept. 10, 1872; *Francis Milton*⁸, born June 26, 1873, Wabash, Ind.; *Clement Vance*⁸, Oct. 1, 1877, W.; *Nellie*⁸ *Stephens*, b. Nov. 23, 1879, Weld co., Col., d. age 4 hours.

16845 *William Henry*⁷ *Stephens*, b. Oct. 13, 1846, Eaton, m. Warsaw, Ind., May 27, 1869, Hannah Elizabeth Schott, b. Erie co., Pa., Apr. 20, 1845, da. Jacob and Susan (Shoe). Of Adams co., P. O., Hastings. Ch.: *Olive Orta*⁸ *Stephens*, b. Nov. 2, 1870, Grant co., Ind.; *James Henry*⁸, Jan. 17, 1872, G. co.; *Mary Blanche*⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1882, Rooks co., Kan., d. Adams co., Oct. 4, 1884.

16846 *Nancy Jennett*⁷ *Stephens*, b. Jan. 19, 1849, Eaton, m. 1st, Paw Paw, Oct. 14, 1869, John Debolt, s. John and Catherine (Bigley). She m. 2d, Marion, Jan. 15, 1879, William Henry Harrison Turner, b. Xenia, O., July 25, 1842, s. Lemuel and Mary A., of Marion, printer. Ch.: *William*⁸ *Turner*, b. Sept. 9, 1882, Marion.

16847 *Susan Olive*⁷ *Stephens*, b. Apr. 23, 1852, New London, Ia., m. Logansport, Ind., Oct. 16, 1872, William Trustum Morris, b. Marion, July 23, 1843, son Caleb and Mary (Conner). Of Greeley, Weld co., Col., farmer. s. p.

16848 *Julia Ann*⁷ *Stephens*, b. May 27, 1855, New London, m. Marion, Dec. 31, 1876, Daniel Overman, b. M. Feb. 2, 1845, s. John and Ann (McCracken). Of Marion, merchant. A subscriber for this Genealogy. Ch.: *Mary Cleveland*⁸ *Overman*, born Apr. 17, 1885, M.

16849 *Mary Francis*⁷ *Stephens*, b. May 10, 1858, New L., m. Fairmount, Grant co., Ind., July 27, 1881, Mahlon Harvey Osborn, b. F. Aug. 15, 1858, s. Samuel and Mary (Reader). Of Fairmount, carpenter. Ch. b. F.: *Charles E.*⁸ *Osborn*, Mar. 4, 1883; *William L.*⁸ *Osborn*, May 20, 1885.

16850 *Alice May*⁷ *Stephens*, b. Feb. 16, 1862, Wabash, died Logansport, Ind., Dec. 11, 1872.

16851 *Laura Shackelford*⁷ *Stephens*, b. July 16, 1864, Wabash, m. Marion, May 27, 1885, Arch V. Hahn, born Jonesboro, Grant co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1862, farmer. *Emma Lee*⁷ *Stephens*, b. Apr. 18, Paw Paw, d. P. P. Sept. 10, 1868.

16333.

WILLIAM CALLOWAY⁶ CLEVELAND (Carter Harrison⁶, Larkin⁶, John⁶, Alexander⁶, Alexander⁶), m. *Eliza Cleveland*⁶ *Smith* +17272, she d. Sept. 3, 1867, a. 29.

Rev. WILLIAM CALLOWAY⁶ CLEVELAND resided at Montevallo, Shelby co., Ala., 1884, Gadsden, Etowah co., Ala., 1885. Residence 1895, Columbia, Henry co., Ala.

From *Baptist Encyclopedia*, by *William Cathcart, D.D., 1881*:

CLEVELAND, W. C., M.D., D.D., a native of Dallas co., Ala., b. June 22, 1835. His father, Deacon CARTER W. CLEVELAND (deceased), was one of the most prominent citizens of that county, and one of the most influential laymen in the state. He was wealthy, intelligent, wise, and upright. Dr. Cleveland grad. when a youth in the University of Ala. [Tuscaloosa, Ala.], and in medicine in city of N. Y., and arose to distinction as a physician. He abandoned that profession and entered the ministry in 1869, was called immediately to Carlowville; soon after and for several years his time as pastor was divided betw. that place, Snow Hill [Wilcox co., Ala.], and Pleasant Hill—3 village churches in refined and intelligent communities—where most gratifying results attended his ministrations. Some 4 years since [ab. 1874] he was called to the church in Selma [Ala.], where he is in charge of a church which has become second to none in that State. D.D. was conferred by Harvard Coll., 1875. Dr. Cleveland is an accomplished Christian gentleman, standing in the front rank of the Southern Baptist pulpit.

16337.

ALEXANDER⁶ CLEVELAND (Eli⁵, Alexander⁴, Alex.³, Alex.²), d. Monroe co., Ind., m. Kendrick. Ch.:

+16852 BENJAMIN F.⁷ CLEVELAND, b. 1830.

16853-4 WILLIAM⁷, of Bushnell, McDonough co., Ill., 1885; NANCY⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Peter Baker, of Dota, Independence co., Ark.

16340.

JAMES⁶ CLEVELAND (Levi⁵, Alexander⁴, Alex.³, Alex.²), d., m. Sally Stancifer, settled in Kenton co., Ky. Ch. (descendants live 5 miles below Covington, Ky., on Ohio river, 1885, address N. W. Dollins, Indianapolis, Ind.):

16855-8 WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND, b. per. ab. 1818; JEFFERSON⁷ CLEVELAND; SIDNEY ANN⁷; SARAH JANE⁷; RACHEL⁷ CLEVELAND.

16341.

POLLIE⁶ CLEVELAND (Levi⁵), m. Elmore Scott. Ch.:

16859 Warren Elmore⁷ Scott, b. Sept. 28, 1817, Kenton co., Ky., m. ALICE ANN⁷ CLEVELAND +16863.

16860-1 Cleveland⁷ Scott, m.; Amanda⁷ Scott, m. Gerrett, of Chicago, Ill.

16342.

JOSEPH⁶ CLEVELAND (Levi⁵), died Big Bone Springs, Boone co., Ky., Oct. 15, 1825, a. 26, m. Woodford co., Ky., Jan. 17, 1822, Nancy Allen, b. W. co., Dec. 15, 1803, d. Carrollton co., Ky., June 29, 1881, a da. John. Hotel propr., Big Bone Springs. Ch. b. Boone co., Ky.:

16862 MARY JANE⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1823, d. Carrollt., Mar. 21, 1878, unm.

+16863 ALICE ANN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1825.

16864 SON⁷ CLEVELAND, of Covington, Ky., 1883.

16343.

WASHINGTON⁶ CLEVELAND (Levi⁵), d. Covington, Ky., Dec. 22, 1880, a. 75, m. Woodford co., Ky., Oct. 16, 1828, Hannah Allen, b. Woodford co., Feb. 12, 1808, d. Kenton co., Ky., July

18, 1878, a da. John and Alice (McKay). Residence in Kenton co., farmer. Ch.:

- +16865 RACHEL' CLEVELAND, b. — —, 18—.
- +16866 JOSEPH' CLEVELAND, b. — —, 18—.
- +16867 JOHN LEVI' CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1841, Kenton co., Ky.

16344.

LOUISA⁶ CLEVELAND (Levi⁶), m. Thomas Kennedy of Covington, Ky. She res. Ky. 1885. Ch.: 16868 *Moivre' Kennedy*, m. Van Vechten Tousey, he d. 1872. She res. 1884, Cincinnati, O. Ch.: 2 sons⁸, living Kan.

16869 *Jane' Kennedy*, m. Leonard Lassing of Boone co., Ky., of n. Union, Boone co., Ky. 16870 *Thomas' Kennedy*, d. a. 16. 16871 *Louisa' Kennedy*.

16345.

JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON⁶ CLEVELAND (Jesse⁶, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Galveston, Tex., Feb. 29, 1876, aged 72, m. 1st, Fayette co., Ky., ab. 1820, Sarah Lander, b. Fayette co., died Brazoria, Brazoria co., Tex., 1833, after April, sister to Henry Lander (husband of his sister, Lucy⁶ Cleveland). He m. 2d, Brazoria co., Tex., 1835, Mrs. Mary D. Millicon, she d. Galveston, July 5, 1848, widow of Andrew Millicon. He m. 3d, Galveston, May 11, 1855, Mrs. Eliza Jane (Cash) Wortham, b. St. Francesville, La., Dec. 25, 1825, da. of Craven and Eveylyn (Davis). Ch. by 1st m.:

+16872 MARTHA' CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1821, Breckenridge co., Ky.

+16873 ANNE WHARTON' CLEVELAND, born Dec. 25, 1822, Breckenridge co., Ky.

+16874 CHARLES LANDER' CLEVELAND, born Aug. 25, 1824, Breckenridge co., Ky.

WILLIAM LEWIS', born 1826, Memphis, Tenn., died Breckenridge co., Ky., 1830.

16875 LUCY' CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1828, Memphis, died bef. 1895, m. Owen D. Johnson. SARAH CAROLINE', b. Feb. 20, 1830, M., d. Brec. co., Sept., 1831.

16876 FANNIE' CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1832, Memphis, m. John J. Dunn. Mrs. Fannie Dunn res. Waxahachie, Tex., 1895. By 2d m.:

+16877 MARY JANE' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1836, Brazoria co., Tex.

16878 ZACHARY TAYLOR' CLEVELAND, d. Galveston, 1867, unm., of Galveston, clerk.

16879 ROBERT EMMET' CLEVELAND, died Galveston, 1876, unm., of G., clerk. By 3d m.:

+16880 JESSIE HALE' CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1857, Galveston, Texas.

JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON⁶ CLEVELAND, residence: Hardinsburg, Breckenridge co., Ky., to 1831, Memphis to 1833; the vessel carrying himself and family to Texas was wrecked, and their household goods and family records and Bible lost. Lived

in Brazoria co. to 1835, merchant. In 1835 settled on a farm near Barnard river. Was a soldier under Gen. Sam Houston, 1836. Resided at Galveston after 1841 always, and was the possessor of a considerable fortune, principally of slaves. Was a surveyor and farmer; was Dep. U. S. Marshal under Gen. Benjamin McCulloch. Without pretending to have knowledge of practice of medicine, while yellow fever raged at Galveston, 1844, was wonderfully successful (over 500 cases) in his method of cure (without medicine) of that disease—the "Cleveland treatment." This was published in the papers. It proved the most successful of any ever adopted. The following from the *Galveston Press*:

"JESSE A. H. CLEVELAND. His parents were Jesse Cleveland and Lucy Graves, and dwelt on the Shenandoah river, Va., at the date of his birth, 1801. His education was perfected in Virginia. He attained wonderful excellence in the English branches, especially in mathematics, including surveying. His father designed him for law, but this was intercepted by his early marriage to Sarah Lander, in Ky. He was 19 years old at first marriage. He had followed teaching for a time, surveying, and editing a newspaper. He often indulged in contributing something flashing with spirit for the PRESS during political excitement. [See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] He arrived in Tex. Apr., 1833, at Brazoria, where his wife soon died. He then settled on a cotton plantation on the Bernard river, where he married Mrs. Millicon, 1835, afterward moved to Galveston, 1842. During the war with Mexico he volunteered, and was efficient and earnest in the cause of Texan independence. In 1856, he married Mrs. E. J. Wortham, who survives him. In the yellow fever epidemic he was one of the first to go forward and nurse the sick, tender-hearted and kind in trouble, and a devoted father and friend. He died in 1876, and is buried in Galveston."

His 2d wife, Mary D., had m. 1st, Andrew Millicon, he died Brazoria co., Aug., 1833, was of Brazoria co., farmer. Ch.: C. C. Millicon, b. Dec. 25, 1827, m. Mrs. L. J. Bunton.

Mrs. Eliza Jane (Cash) [Wortham] Cleveland, residence: Galveston, 1895.

Cash ancestry:—Craven Cash, b. Alexandria, Va., died on the Mississippi river, m. Eveylyn Davis, da. of Duke and — (Spirey) Davis.

16348.

WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND (Harrison⁵, Alex.⁴, Alex.³, Alex.², Alex.¹), married ——. In 1877, was mail carrier from Alexandria, Va., to Fairfax, Va., Theological Seminary. Residence, 1886-7, in Fairfax county, Va., near the Seminary. Children, 13:

16881 ARTHUR⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Anna Shreves, residence, Fairfax, Fairfax co., Va.

+16882 WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1851.

16883 DAUGHTER⁷, m. Mr. Frinks, res. Fairfax.

16884 ELIJAH⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Hattie Sweeney, res. F.

+16885 CHARLES C.⁷ CLEVELAND. 16886 PHILIP B.⁷, m. Mollie Sweeney, res. Washington, D. C., 1886-91, merchant.

16887-90 HENRY⁷, unm.; JENNIE⁷, unm.; THOMAS⁷, unm.; PETER⁷ CLEVELAND, unm.

16349.

JOHN HENRY⁶ CLEVELAND (Harrison⁵), died June 11, 1852, a. 41, m. Apr. 2, 1839, Nancy (Ann) Shields Walker, born Fairfax co., Va., Nov. 25, 1811. She res. Washington, D. C., 1886. Ch.:

16891 SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1840, m. Feb. 3, 1858, William Elias Owens. Ch.: *John William⁸ Owens*, b. Apr. 1, 1861; *Laura Virginia⁸ Owens*, July 10, 1866.

16892 JULIA ANN⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1841, d. 1848; JOHN HARRISON⁷, b. July 14, 1842, d. June, 1843.

+16893 JAMES WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1844. CATHARINE⁷, b. Aug. 5, d. 6, 1845.

16894 CAROLINE⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1846, m. Jan., 1870, George Funk. Ch.: *Julia Rann⁸ Funk*, b. Nov. 12, 1865, m. Jan. 6, 1886, Lawrence McIntire; *Alice Agnes⁸ Funk*, b. Dec. 6, 1867; *Ella M.⁸*, May 27, 1871; *John Frederick⁸*, Sept. 22, 1873; *Walter Winfield⁸*; *George Harrison⁸*, Nov. 11, 1878; *Edward Bernard⁸*, July 21, 1881; *Grover Cleveland⁸ Funk*, Feb. 22, 1886.

16895 ELIZA MATILDA⁷ CLEVELAND, born June 8, 1848, m. Jan. 28, 1868, Alexander Tennant, b. Aug. 2, 1846. Ch.: *Anna Cloredine⁸ Tennant*, b. Dec. 2, 1868; *Maggie Cecilia⁸*, Aug. 6, 1870; *Francis Joseph⁸*, Aug. 11, 1875; *Agnes Estella⁸*, Mar. 26, 1878; *Alice Virginia⁸ Tennant*, Aug. 17, 1881.

16896 LAURA VIRGINIA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1850, m. July 21, 1872, James R. Phipps, mechanic. s. p.

16350.

ANN⁶ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁵, Alexander⁴, Alex.³, Alex.², Alex.¹), m. Capt. Solomon Redman Jackson, b. prob. Berryville, Va., 1789, d. in Fort Delaware, on Pea Patch Island, at the head of Delaware Bay, near Delaware City, Del., Aug. 30, 1863, s. of Thomas and Ann (Smith). Ch.:

+16897 *Mary Ann Elizabeth⁷ Jackson*, born Dec. 18, 1816, Clarke co., Va.

+16898 *Frances Cecilia⁷ Jackson*, b. Oct. 26, 1818, Jefferson co., Va. [now West Va.].

+16899 *Matilda Jane⁷ Jackson*, born Mar. 29, 1820, Harper's Ferry, Jefferson co., Va. [now West Virginia].

Capt. Solomon Redman Jackson lived at Edgehill, Va., farmer. Was an officer in the war of 1812, was drafted at Winchester, Va., served from Apr. 1, 1813, as an ensign in Capt. Province McCormick's co., 5th reg. Va. Militia, com. by Col. Armisted T. Mason, honorably discharged at Norfolk, Va., Oct. 13, 1813, made application for a land warrant Dec. 14, 1850, was then residing in Clarke co., and 60 years of age. In the late war he was a Southern sympathizer. In 1863, he received from Gen. Robert H. Milroy, U. S. A., commandant at Winchester, a pass to buy goods in Baltimore, Md. The ladies in the party bought more than their permit allowed, and the party was arrested at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., for smuggling, and the goods confiscated. The women were released, but he was held prisoner and sent to Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, and thence to Fort Delaware, but was taken sick in August, and died before arrangements could be made for release. He was a true Christian, and his religious conversations during his last days are pathetically described in the book: *United States Bonds, or Duress, by Federal Authority, a journal of current events during an imprisonment of fifteen months at Fort Delaware, by Isaac W. K. Handy, D.D., of Augusta co., Va., 1874*, on pages 15, 24, 43, 56, 61, 69, 79, 85, 95, 99, 114.

Jackson ancestry.—Thomas¹ Jackson, of Berryville, Va., m. 1st, Ann Smith. The Jacksons and Clevelands owned slaves.

16358.

Annie⁶ Coleman (Frances or Hannah⁵, James⁴, Alex.³, Alex.², Alex.¹), m. 1826, as 2d w., Richard Henry Cockerille, b. Fairfax co., Va., ab. 1792. Ch.:

16900 **James⁷ Cockerille**, b. 1827, d. bef. 1886. 16901 **Americus⁷ Cockerille** (Dr.), of Alexandria, Rapides co., La., 1886.

+16902 **Fanny⁷ Cockerille**. 16903 **Samuel Johnstone⁷ Cockerille** (Dr.), res. Washington, D. C., 1887, practising physician.

16904 **Lucy⁷ Cockerille**, unm., of Leesburg; **Florida⁷ Cockerille**, d. y. Grandchild: **Fanny Cleveland⁸ Cockerille**.

Richard Henry Cockerille res. in Fairfax co. He m. 1st, Nannie Lee of Jefferson co., Va., she d. 1822, da. of Lancelot Lee. Ch.: Mary Catherine Cockerille, b. 1817, m. Joseph R. Rowles, she res. Chantilly, Va.; Sally Lee Cockerille, b. 1820, unm., of Daysville, Loudoun co., Va.; Richard Henry Cockerille (Judge), b. 1822, of Washington.

Lee ancestry:—Col. George¹, of Westmoreland co., Va.; Lancelot² Lee.

16361.

WILLIAM HARRISON⁶ CLEVELAND (Henry Wilson⁵, William⁴, Alexander³, Alex.², Alex.¹), m. June 17, 1853, Nannie Casey, born Jan. 5, 1835, da. of Abraham; Harrison co., Ky. Ch.: **MARY FRANCES⁷**, b. Nov. 17, 1854, H. co., d. H. co., July 15, 1855; **WILLIE HAMILTON⁷**, b. Mar. 4, H. co., d. H. co., Sept. 28, 1855; **JAMES BUCKHANNON⁷**, b. July 24, 1856, H. co., d. H. co., Sept. 25, 1861.

+16905 **ANNIE⁷ CLEVELAND**, b. Apr. 13, 1858, Harrison co. **BETTIE⁷**, b. Dec. 22, 1860, H. co., d. H. co., June 23, 1888. **SARAH THOMAS⁷**, b. Apr. 11, 1863, H. co.; **DAVE A.⁷**, born Feb. 26, 1866, H. co., d. Pendleton co., Ky., Nov. 27, 1868; **MILLY⁷**, b. Sept. 30, 1873, P. co., d. P. co., Apr. 8, 1875.

16906 **GEORGE LINDSEY⁷ CLEVELAND**, born Aug. 23, 1878, Pendleton co., Ky.

16362.

JAMES ARMENAIUS⁶ CLEVELAND (Henry Wilson⁵), d. n. Havilandsville, Ky., Feb. 22, 1888, a. 59, m. Jan. 16, 1868, Ellen Raymond, born Apr. 16, 1842, da. of David; Harrison co., Ky. Was in C. S. A. 3 years, under com. of John Morgan and Humphrey Marshall. Farmer. Ch.: **CLAY MOREY⁷ CLEVELAND**, b. Oct. 23, 1868, H. co.; **ERNEST CROMWELL⁷**, Oct. 30, 1869, H. co.; **CLARK RAYMOND⁷**, Mar. 5, 1873, Pendleton co., Ky.; **DAVID CENTENNIAL⁷ CLEVELAND**, July 4, 1876, P. co.; **MINNIE MCGARVEY⁷**, Oct. 2, 1879, P. co.; **MYRTIE FRANCES⁷**, Oct. 23, 1882, P. co.

16365.

ANDREW JACKSON⁶ CLEVELAND (Henry Wilson⁵), m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1871, Sallie J. Whaten, b. Mar. 15, 1839, d. bef. 1892, da. W. C. Whaten. He m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1886, Sallie F. Hill, born Nov. 20, 1852, da. Thomas. Joined C. S. forces under Humphrey Marshall, 1862, came home Feb. 7, 1865; farmer. Ch. b. Harrison co., Ky., by 1st m.: **MAY⁷** and **MARTHA⁷**, b. and d. H. co., Aug. 14, 1872; **MATTIE F.⁷**, b. Oct. 11, 1874. By 2d m.: **Da.⁷**

d. soon; MINOR A.⁷, b. May 16, 1888; HENRY CLAY⁷ CLEVELAND, Nov. 24, 1890.

16368.

SARAH ANN⁶ CLEVELAND (William Franklin⁵, William⁴, Alex.³, Alex.², Alex.¹), m. Aug. 2, 1849, James Woolery of Harrison co., Ky., b. Dec. 21, 1824, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stump). Ch.:

+16907 William Henry⁷ Woolery, b. Oct. 26, 1850, Harrison co., Ky.

+16908 George Edward⁷ Woolery, b. Jan. 21, 1853, Pendleton co., Ky.

16909 Martha Alice⁷ Woolery, b. Jan. 29, 1855, P. co., m. June 23, 1881, Rev. Julius S. Kendrick, b. Grant co., Ky., Feb. 21, 1850, a s. of Joseph and Sarah (Hall). Grad. Ky. Uni. Has been pastor of Disciples Church, Selma, Ala., Augusta, Ky., Dallas, Tex., Winchester, Ky., and Danville, Ky., res. Danville, 1892. Ch.: William Henry⁸ Kendrick, b. Mar. 7, 1882, Selma.

+16910 Lewis Cass⁷ Woolery, born Apr. 11, 1858, Pendleton co., Ky.

16911 Jefferson Davis⁷ Woolery, b. June 21, 1861, P. co., m. ANNIE⁷ CLEVELAND +16905.

+16912 Joseph Fenton⁷ Woolery, b. July 2, 1864, Pendleton co., Ky.

16913 Emmett Sims⁷ Woolery, b. Nov. 18, 1867, P. co., died Harrison co., Nov. 6, 1886, unm., lived at his father's, was beginning the study of medicine.

16914 Kirby Smith⁷ Woolery, b. Nov. 25, 1870, Pendleton co., will grad. June, 1893, with degree A.B., from Bethany college, Bethany, Brooke co., W. Va., with very high honor. By profession, surveyor and C. E.

James Woolery, residence in Pendleton co., near Antioch, Harrison co., Ky., farmer.

Ulerich, Woolery ancestry.—John¹ Ulerich, b. prob. Holland ab. 1750, came to Pa., moved from Pa. to Bourbon co., Ky., afterward to Harrison co., d. ab. 1828, m. Polly; Joseph² Wolery (spelled with one o), b. June 27, 1793, of Harrison co., d. Apr. 30, 1838, m. Elizabeth Stump, b. Mar. 19, 1798, d. Sept. 10, 1878, da. of Jacob and Betsey (Smelser). *Biography of W. H. Woolery* contains a Chapter on Woolery ancestry.

16369.

HENRY JASPER⁶ CLEVELAND (William Franklin⁵), died Cynthiana, Ky., 18—, m. Oct. 26, 1851, Polly Mitchel, da. Joseph and Mary (Bell). Farmer. Ch.:

16915 ADDA⁷ CLEVELAND, m. 1st, Ephraim Ashcroft, Robertson co., Ky., he d. leaving no ch., farmer. She m. 2d, John Reeves, R. co., farmer.

+16916 FENTON⁷ CLEVELAND. 16917 ROBERT⁷ CLEVELAND, d., m. Mattie Wagner, Pendleton co., Ky., farmer, s. p.

16918 SYDNEY⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Fannie Bristow, da. John, P. co. Farmer, ch.

16372.

NANCY LOUISA⁶ CLEVELAND (William Franklin⁵), d. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 20, 1888, a. 49, m. 1st, Todd, he died, lived in Wis. She m. 2d, W. H. Cravens of Fayette co., Ky. Ch. by 1st m.: Da.⁷, d. in girlhood, buried at Lexington. By 2d m.:

16919 *Ora*¹ *Cravens*, unm. 1893, an accomplished school teacher. Editor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. 16920 *Frank*⁷ *Cravens*, unm.; *Laura*⁷ *Cravens*, unm.; *Mattie*⁷ *Cravens*, unm.

16373.

JAMES⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alex.², Alex.¹), m. Huldah Shirley. Ch.: 16921-2 SEVIER⁷ CLEVELAND (S.); REBECCA⁷.

16374.

JOHN⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵), d. 1 month after marriage, m. Rachel Scott. Ch.: 16923 HELEN⁷ CLEVELAND.

16377.

WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁵), d. Johnson co., Mo., 1868, a. 70, m. Pendleton co., S. C., July 29, 1819, Isabella Morris, b. Randolph co., N. C., May 20, 1799, da. Jordan and Elizabeth (Washburn). Of Habersham and Raburn cos., 1819-20 to 1832, Ala. to July, 1834, when rem. to McDonald co., Mo., rem., 1856, to Cal., 1860 to Mo., millwright. His widow res. Ukiah, Mendocino co., Cal., 1885. Ch.:

+16924 JOHN CLARK⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1820, Habersham co.

+16925 WILLIAM JASPER⁷ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 21, 1822, Habersham co. LIEU ALLEN⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1823, Raburn co., d. R. co., Mar. 9, 1824.

+16926 LIEU ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (ag.), born Oct. 1, 1824, Habersham co.

16927 MARY ANN⁷, b. July 13, 1829, H. co., m. Butte co., Cal., Joseph Allen; of Camonville, Ore., farmer. Ch.: *Belle*⁸ *Allen*; *Nancy*⁸; *Willie*⁸; *Delila*⁸ *Allen*. 16928 ELIZA⁷, b. Apr. 17, 1831, Habersham co., d. McDonald co., Jan. 25, 1847.

+16929 MARTIN VAN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 20, 1833, in Ala., near Wetumkeh, Ga.

16930 MARTHA⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1836, McDonald co., m. Butte co., James Hunter. Ch.: *Mary*⁸, *Addie*⁸, *Cora*⁸, *Wilbur*⁸, *Helen Morris*⁸ *Hunter*.

16931 NANCY⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1839, McDonald co., m. Butte co., Wilbur Fisk Wilson; of Carson City, Nev., stage line contractor. Ch.: *Mary*⁸; *Wilbur*⁸ *Wilson*.

16932 JAMES⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1844, Ukiah, d. U. Jan. 5, 1869.

16933 LUCY⁷, m. Butte co., May 1, 1858, Jackson Parshley. Ch.: *George*⁸ *Parshley*, b. Oct. 10, 1859, Butte co.

16386.

WASHINGTON CROMWELL⁶ CLEVELAND (William⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², Alex.¹), m. 1st, Jasper co., Ga., Mrs. Edna (Armstrong) McLendon, she d. Crawford co., Ga., June, 1841, wid. of Johnathan McLendon, da. William and Mary. He m. 2d, Mrs. —; 3d, Mrs. —. Rev. WASHINGTON CROMWELL⁶ CLEVELAND, of Crawford co., 1878-86, Baptist clergyman. Ch. by 1st m.: 16934 EMELINE⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1827, Meriwether co., Ga., m. Jordan, of Knoxville, Crawford co., Ga.

+16935 WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1830, Meriwether co. 16936 MARY⁷, b. 1833, Crawford co., m. Chândless. 16937 WILDE CLAYTON⁷ (Rev.), b. Apr., 1836, C. co. 16938 EDNA⁷, b. 1839, C. co., m. Culpper. 2d m.: s. p. By 3d m., b. C. co.: 16939 ORLENA⁷, m. Lama. 16940 OLIVER⁷ CLEVELAND.

16387.

JACOB MIMS⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Elbert co., Ga., 1872, a. 74, m. Permelia Rucker. Of Ga. Ch., several of them, 1883, of Elbert co.:

16941 WILLIS or WILLIE⁷ CLEVELAND, killed at battle of Mansfield, Tarrant co., Tex., or went to Tex. and died.

16942 ELIZABETH⁷, d. m. John Shealds, he d., settled in La. 16943 MILDRED⁷, unm. 1883. 16944 ANDREW JACKSON⁷ CLEVELAND, m. Mildred Baily, of Ruckersville, Ga., 1883, Elberton, Ga., 1895. 16945 ANTONETT⁷, m. R. E. Adams, of Elbert co. 16946 FRANCIS B.⁷, m. Ida McCalla of S. C. Of Ruckersv. 1883. 16947 SARAH⁷, m. William D. Thornton, dead. 16948 JAMES MADISON⁷, d., went to Miss. 16949 JOHN WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND, died, m. Alexander. 16950 MARTHA⁷, m. Tandy Wansley, of Banks co., Ga. 16951 IVORY⁷ CLEVELAND, married Adams, of Miss.

16389.

JAMES MADISON⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵), d. Bosque co., Tex., July 14, 1878, a. 70, m. Pinnina or Penina Haley, b. July 30, 1810, wheelwright. Ch.:

16952-60 SARAH J.⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1829, in Tex. 1885; MARY F.⁷, Aug. 18, 1830; MARTHA E.⁷, Apr. 15, 1832; JOHN M.⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1833, d. in Army, at Columbus, Miss., 1862; TABITHA A.⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1835; ELMIRA H.⁷, Mar. 13, 1838; NANCY P.⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1840, d.; ELIZA J.⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1842; EMILY M.⁷, July 18, 1844.

+16961 WILLIAM M.⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1846, Elberton, Ga.

16962 CORA A.⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1851, d. Aug. 22, 1869.

16963 THOMAS L.⁷ CLEVELAND; Daughter⁷.

16391.

JOHN WYET⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵), d. Elbert co., Ga., 1836, a. 22-3, m. Matilda Alexander. Of Elbert co. Ch.:

16964 WILLIAM⁷, b. 1834 16965 THOMAS DANIEL⁷ CLEVELAND, b. 1836.

16392.

IBRA HARRIS⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵), died Newton co., Miss., Apr. 29, 1882, aged 63, m. Ruckersville, Ga., July 9, 1840, Pietty Adams, b. R. Feb. 22, 1824, da. Thomas and Ritta (Haley). Of Union, Newton co., Miss., farmer. Ch. (all but 1 living 1885, half m., with large families of 8 ch., etc.):

16966-8 MARTHA SARAH⁷, b. 1841, Ruckersv.; ELIZABETH MALISSA⁷, b. 1843, R.; JOHN IBRA⁷, b. 1844, R.; PERMELIA OFELIA⁷, b. and d. R. 1846.

+16969 JOSEPH MIMS' CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1847, Ruckersville.

16970-80 EASTON LATALINE⁷, b. 1849, R.; GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. 1850, R.; RICHARD LEROY⁷, b. 1851, R.; LONESA PIETTY⁷, b. 1853, R.; JAMES BERTON⁷, b. 1854, Miss.; ANDREW THOMAS⁷, b. 1857, Miss.; MARY JANE⁷, b. 1860, Miss.; AMANDA EMILY⁷, b. 1861, Miss.; REUBEN KIDD⁷, b. 1863, Miss.; DANIEL FRANK⁷, b. 1865, Miss.; ISHAM HALEY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. 1867, Miss.

16393.

ALLEN⁶ CLEVELAND (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alex.², Alex.¹), d. Henry co., Ga., ab. 1878, a. 75, m. S. C. ab. 1823, Rebecca Anderson, b. S. C. ab. 1800. Rev. and Dr. ALLEN⁶ CLEVELAND was educated in co. schools of S. C., grad. at a Medical College. Of Henry co., Baptist minister, physician, dentist, and farmer. His widow is living, 1886. Ch. b. Henry co., Ga., except eldest, b. Butts co., Ga.: 16981 ELIZABETH⁷; JANE⁷, d. Dalton, Ga., bef. 1861. 16982 WILLIAM⁷, m. Troup co., farmer.

+16983 JAMES R.⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1833.

16984-6 ALLEN⁷, d. y.; HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND, killed at Chancellorsville battle; ANN⁷ CLEVELAND.

16396.

EARLY⁶ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alex.², Alex.¹), d. Monroe co., n. Forsyth, Ga., 1873, a. 67, m. Lucy B. Wilder (a teacher who came from Mass. ab. 1830 to South), b. prob. Mass., d. n. Forsyth. Of Monroe co., n. Monroe, many years, teacher. Ch. 6 (all d. but Emma) b. n. Forsyth:

16987 EMMA⁷ CLEVELAND, m. John Scott, of near Forsyth, 1883.

16397.

PETER⁶ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁵), m. 1st, Elbert co., near Ruckersville, Ga., Mar. 28, 1833, Amerial Catharine Rousey or Rouzee, b. Ruckersv. July 19, 1815, died R. Apr. 12, 1835, da. Winslow and Frances (Rucker). He m. 2d, Beaverdam Creek, n. Elberton, Elbert co., Ga., May 10, 1838, Mary Frances White, b. n. E. Feb. 13, 1834, da. Stephen and Rebecca (Pulliam). Ch. by 1st m.:

+16988 MARY FRANCES⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1834, Upson co., n. Thomaston, Ga., or Elbert co., n. Elberton. By 2d m.:

+16989 WILLIAM LEROY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1841, Broad River, Elbert co.

+16990 REUBEN WESTON⁷ CLEVELAND, born Mar. 14, 1843, Broad River.

+16991 DANIEL EARLY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1845, Broad River.

16992 ELIZA MILDRED⁷, born Aug. 10, 1847, B. R., m. at father's, Beaverdam Creek, Jan. 17, 1861, Dixon Henry Warren, b. n. Ruckersv. Dec. 31, 1837, s. Jeremiah S. and Elizabeth (Thornton). Of Elbert co. to Dec., 1882, since Dallas co., near Grape Vine P. O., Tarrant co., Tex., 1883, farmer. Ch.: *William Early⁸ Warren*, b. Oct. 31, 1861; *Joseph Milton⁸*, Mar. 31, 1865;

*Fannie Mildred*³, Feb. 4, 1867; *Mary Elizabeth*³, Aug. 14, 1868; *Peter Jeremiah*³, Apr. 5, 1871; *Eugenie Rebecca*³, Jan. 23, 1873; *George Washington*³, Jan. 3, 1875; *Thomas Henry Martin*³, Feb. 10, 1878; *Clara Elenor*³ Warren, Jan. 1, 1880.

16993 LOUISA REBECCA⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1850, Broad River, m. Sept. 24, 1869, Benjamin Thornton Almand, son William and Mary (Thornton). He is living 1883. Separated 1873, divorced. She res. with father. Ch.: *Maggy Lelah*⁸ Almand, born July 26, 1871.

+16994 PETER WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1852, Beaverd. Ck. EMILY VICTORIA⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1854, B. C., d. near Elberton, July 7, 1856.

16995-7 ALEXANDER STEPHENS⁷ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 24, 1857, Beaverd. Ck., unm., with his father, farmer; RICHARD TOOMBS⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1859, B. C., d. near E. June 14, 1861; JAMES ALFRED⁷, born Feb. 2, 1862, B. C., student; CLARA ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1864, B. C., unm.

PETER⁶ CLEVELAND lived on his father's farm, Vans Creek, to 1st m.; n. Ruckersv. to 2d m.; since on Beaverdam Creek, 3 miles S. of Elberton, farmer. Was visited by Col. Benjamin Cleveland between 1840-50.

16398.

LEROY⁶ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁶), d. Elbert co., on Vans Creek, n. Savannah river, Ga., 1869, a. 60, m. late in life, Samantha Rosey. Lived on his father's farm, Vans Creek, n. Ruckersville, Ga., which his family own and occupy, 1883. Ch. born Vans Creek:

16998 LILLA LEROY⁷ CLEVELAND, died 1880, m. Little G. Adams, lived on the old farm, Vans C. Ch.: 2 little girls, living 1883. 16999 JOHN WILLIAM⁷, b. 1860, unm. 17000-2 THEODORE FRANKLIN⁷, b. 1863; MARY FRANCES⁷, b. 1865, unm., owns homestead; VIRGINIA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. 1868.

16400.

EMILLIA⁶ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁶), m. Elbert co., Ga., July 26, 1830, Reuben Thornton, b. E. co. Nov. 26, 1807, d. [? Russell co., Ala.], s. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Allen), farmer. Rem. from Elbert co. to Russell co. She l. 1883 Three Notch, Bullock co., Ala. Ch.:

17003 *Mary Elizabeth*⁷ Thornton, b. Aug. 3, 1834, Elbert, d. Bullock, Nov. 3, 1879, m. William Ellis, he d. 17004 *William Early*⁷ Thornton, b. July 26, 1837, Elbert, died Bullock, July 26, 1863, in Confederate Army. 17005 *Ann Fannie*⁷, b. May 1, 1840, Talbut, Ga., m. Jordan. 17006-7 *Reuben*⁷, Mar. 26, 1848, T., m.; *Emilla Minnie*⁷ Thornton, b. Apr. 26, 1854, T., d. Meridian, Miss., Feb. 31?, 1871, m.

16401.

DANIEL⁶ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁶), m. 1st, n. Ruckersville, Ga., Oct. 9, 1834, Harriet McGarity, b. Ruckersv. Dec. 17, 1817, d. Decatur, Miss., Nov. 16, 1873, da. Gardner and Sarah (Hilly). He m. 2d, n. Decatur, Jan. 12, 1875, Mrs. Mary King (Turner)

Gardner, b. n. Forsyth, Ga., Mar. 31, 1825, wid. of Elijah Gardner, da. James and Jennie (Spear). Ch. by 1st m.:

+17008 REUBEN GARDNER⁷ CLEVELAND, born July 18, 1835, Ruckersville, Ga.

MARTHA FRANCES⁷, b. Dec. 16, n. R. d. 28, 1836.

17009 SARAH ELIZABETH⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1840, n. R., m. 1st, n. R., Dec. 14, 1854, John Mountecue Raiford Adams, b. n. R. Dec. 14, 1835, d. n. Decatur, Aug. 30, 1862, son William Henry and Nancy (Cheek), farmer of n. D. She m. 2d, McMullan. Ch. by 1st m.: *Reburda Debora*⁸ Adams, b. Oct. 22, 1855, Elbert co., Ga.; *Judge Millard*⁸, Mar. 24, 1858, Decatur; *Georgia Ellen*⁸, Jan. 25, 1860, D.; *John Raiford Mountecue*⁸ Adams, Aug. 22, 1862, D. By 2d m.: 5 Sons⁸.

17010 WILLIAM EARLY⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1842, n. Ruckersville, killed in charge by Federals, Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1864. Of Ruckersv. to 1857, Decatur af.; private 8th Miss., C. S. A.

17011 ELIZA JANE⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1846, n. Ruckersv., m. Decatur, Sept. 21, 1865, Thomas Singleton Reeves, b. Griffin, Ga., May 4, 1840, s. Allen Howel and Jane (Harper). Of Newton co., Miss., 1856-83, farmer. During war in Co. B, 1st Miss. Cav. Ch. b. Decatur: *Mary Lovinia*⁸ Reeves, Aug. 12, 1866; *Deborah Alice*⁸, Dec. 26, 1867; *William Rodolphus*⁸, July 27, 1869; *John Harris*⁸, June 20, 1871; *Roy Vernon*⁸, Feb. 19, 1874; *Eby Eugene*⁸, June 15, 1877; *Harriet Jane*⁸, Apr. 1, 1879; *Susan Ione*⁸ Reeves, Feb. 13, 1881.

+17012 AMANDA EMILY⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1849, near Ruckersville, Ga.

+17013 JUDGE LEROY⁷ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 7, 1856, near Ruckersville, Ga.

Mr. DANIEL⁸ CLEVELAND, of Ruckersville to 1857, since of Decatur, 1883, farmer.

Mary King Turner m. 1st, n. Forsyth, Mar. 2, 1841, Elijah Gardner, b. n. Camden, Kershaw co., S. C., Oct. 28, 1818, d. n. Decatur, Aug. 14, 1864, s. John and Katie (Pringle). Ch.: Sarah Jane Gardner, b. July 28, 1842, n. Forsyth, m. n. Decatur, Feb. 25, 1867; John Haris Gardner, b. Feb. 9, 1844, n. Forsyth, killed in battle Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862; Elizabeth Welcome Gardner, b. June 28, 1846, n. Barnesville, Pike co., Ga., m. Jan. 12, 1865; James Turner Gardner, b. July 23, 1848, n. Forsyth, d. n. Decatur, Aug. 14, 1869; Frederick Golson Gardner, b. Aug. 8, 1850, n. Forsyth, d. n. F. Apr. 26, 1853; Jacob Virgil Gardner, b. July 27, 1852, n. F., d. n. F. July 30, 1853; Daniel Pierce Gardner, b. Sept. 2, 1854, n. F., d. Belleview, Talbot co., Ga., Aug. 30, 1877; Edmund Dumas Gardner, b. Dec. 25, 1857, n. Decatur, d. n. D. Aug. 21, 1873; Ann Eliza Ione Gardner, b. Feb. 22, 1860, n. D., m. Jan. 12, 1883; Richard Austin Gardner, b. May 9, 1862, n. D.

16402.

ELIZA⁸ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁸), m. McCajah Thomas Almand, farmer. Ch.: 17014 *Reuben Early*⁷, d. a young man.

17015 *Mary Ann*⁷ Almand, m. Delancy A. Fortson, of near Elberton, Ga., 1883. Ch.: several.

17016 *Louisa Frances*⁷ Almand, m. 1st, John W. Black, he

d., of Elbert co., farmer. She m. 2d, John W. Etheridge, of Elberton, stone cutter. Ch. by 1st m.: left 2 girls. By 2d m.; several.

17017 Sarah Mildred⁷ Almand, d., m. Reuben M. Campbell, farmer. Ch.: several.

17018 Almarine Elizabeth⁷ Almand, d., m. Ira C. Campbell, farmer, U. S. Marshal or Revenue officer. Ch.: left several.

17019-21 Alfred Oliver⁷; Simeon Weston⁷; Emma Louanna⁷.

16404.

WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁵), died Elbert co., Ga., July 5, 1861, a. 40, m. Lucy A. M. Terrell. Lived Elbert co., on farm on Savannah river and Coldwater creek to decease; farmer. Ch.: 17022 OPHELIA O.⁷, b. 1856, d. when small.

17023 ROBERT WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND, unm., res. on his father's farm, 1883, farmer. 17024 MARY LOUISA⁷, b. 1860, m. Joseph Alexander, of lower Elbert co., farmer.

16405.

WESTON⁶ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁵), m. n. Ruckersville, Ga., Oct. 19, 1848, Sarah Emily Johnston, b. Elberton, Ga., Mar. 24, 1830, a da. Thomas and Mildred Harriet (Roebuck). Ch.:

+17025 MARY EUGENIA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1851, Elberton, Ga.

+17026 THOMAS REUBEN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1853, Elberton, Ga.

+17027 WILLIAM HARPER⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1855, Elberton, Ga.

+17028 HARRIET ELLEN⁷ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 15, 1858, 5 miles N. of Decatur, Miss.

+17029 LOUISA FRANCES⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1860, 5 mi. N. of D. VIOLA ADELIA⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1863, 5 mi. N. of D., d. D. Aug. 10, 1864. 17030-2 JAMES ROBERT⁷, b. July 10, 1865, 5 mi. N. of D.; EPPY DANIEL⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1867, 5 mi. N. of D., died D. Aug. 11, 1870; NEWTON EARLY⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1869, 5 mi. N. of D.; GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1872, 5 mi. N. of D.

WESTON⁶ CLEVELAND, of near Ruckersville to 1856, since at Decatur, P. O., Mt. Vernon, Miss., 1883, farmer. Confederate soldier, Co. D., 39th Miss., Beal's Brigade.

16406.

WILLIAM LEROY⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵, Reuben⁴, [Jeremiah³, Alexander²]), m., is living 1885. Ch.: 17033-6 G. W.⁷ CLEVELAND, of Ocala, Marion co., Fla.; W. K.⁷, of O.; S. L.⁷, of Townville, Anderson co., S. C.; R. H.⁷, of Calhoun's Mills, Abbeville co., S. C.

17037 JOHN T.⁷ CLEVELAND, from S. C. 1882, of Ocala, writes he has many Cleveland relations in Elbert co., Ga., his father is William Leroy, gr.-fa., John, gr.-gr.-fa., Reuben.

16407.

WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND (Micajah⁵, John⁴, Micajah³, [? Alexander², Alexander¹]), d. Posey co., Ind., ab. 1842, a. 50, m. 1st, she d., left 1st wife in Ky. He m. 2d in Ind., 2d wife d. Ch. by 1st m.: 2, who were left in Ky., no trace. By 2d m.: 2; 1 d. 17038 VIRGINIA⁷, m. Leroya Endicott, of Saline co., Ill., 1885.

16408.

ANDREW JACKSON⁶ CLEVELAND (Micajah⁵), d. Posey co., Ind., m. Anna Tillet. Was first of family to emigrate from Harrison co., Ky., ab. 1826, to Posey co. Ch.: large family, following only survive, 1885: 17039-43 JOB⁷ CLEVELAND, of Ill.; ALVIN⁷, of Posey co.; WILLIAM⁷, of Tex.; SALLY⁷, of Ill.; NANCY⁷, of Illinois.

16409.

JAMES⁶ CLEVELAND (Micajah⁵), d. Posey co., Ind., 1867, a. 71, m. Nancy Johnson. Removed from Harrison co., Ky., to Bourbon co., almost everything confiscated in the war, rem. thence, 1865, to Posey co. A noted prize fighter, had 77 hard fights, besides skirmishes, and was never knocked out, though antagonists were much heavier. Ch.: several, following only survive, 1885, sons and grandsons a time in Camp Chase prison: 17044-5 WILLIAM⁷, of New Harmony, Ind.; HARVEY⁷ CLEVELAND, of South part of Kentucky.

16410.

CHARLES⁶ CLEVELAND (Micajah⁵), d. Gibson co., Ind., May 29, 1870, a. 70, m. Harrison co., Ky., 1821, Phebe Lunceford, b. Fairfax co., Va., Sept. 12, 1806, a da. James. Left Ky. 1830; came, 1830, to Gibson co., then a wilderness, lived there afterward, successful farmer. He and wife Predestinarian Baptists. Ch.: 17046-7 SARAH ANN⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1822, Harrison co.; MARY FRANCIS⁷, July 25, 1823, H. co.

+17048 JOHN THOMAS⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1826, H. co.

+17049 WINFIELD SCOTT⁷ CLEVELAND, born Nov. 24, 1828, H. co.

+17050 CHARLES HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 25, 1830, H. co.

+17051 JAMES WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1832, Gibson co., Ind. 17052 LELAND⁷, b. 1834, G. co., d. G. co., Aug., 1849; Nameless⁷, b. G. co.; Nameless⁷, b. G. co., d. soon.

+17053 RANY CARTER⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1839, G. co.

+17054 LEWIS WILSON⁷ CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1842, G. co.

+17055 ELIZA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1845, G. co.

+17056 EMMALINE⁷ CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1847, G. co.

16412.

LELAND⁶ CLEVELAND (Micajah⁵), d. Posey co., Ind., m. 1st, Nancy Lunceford, a da. James. He m. 2d, Eliza Mont-

gomery. He m. 3d. Farmer, owned 160 acres. Ch. by 1st m., following living 1885: 17057-61 WILLIAM⁷, of Illinois; JAMES⁷, of Indiana; ANDREW JACKSON⁷, of Ind.; GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND, of Ind. By 2d m.: JESSA⁷ CLEVELAND, of Ind. 3d m.: S. P.

16415.

ALVIN⁶ CLEVELAND (Micajah⁶), d. Franklin co., Ill., m. Polly Anderson. Rem. from Ind., 1850, to Franklin co., there dwelt afterw. Ch.: 17062-7 MARIA⁷, born Posey co., Ind., m. Franklin co., Ill., William Pry, born Ill., of Franklin co. 1886; SAMUEL⁷, b. Posey co., of Franklin co.; MARTHA⁷, b. Posey co., m. Franklin co., Dan Links, b. Ill., of F. co.; ELIZABETH⁷, born Posey co., m. Franklin co., Bonner, of F. co.; SARAH⁷, b. F. co., m. F. co., Riley Ramsey, of F. co.; ANNA⁷ CLEVELAND, b. F. co., m. F. co., James Miller, of F. co.

16419.

James Anderson⁶ Whiteside (Johnathan⁶ Whiteside, Elizabeth⁶ Coffey, Elizabeth⁵, Alexander⁵, Alexander⁴), d. Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1861, a. 58, m. 1st Mary Massengale, she d. He m. 2d C., Feb., 1844, Harriet Leonora Straw, b. Va. May 3, 1824, d. Leonard. Ch. by 1st m.: 17068-72 *John B.⁷ Whiteside; Penelope⁷; Anderson⁷; Thankful A.⁷; Foster⁷*. By 2d m.: 9: 17073 *James Leonard⁷ Whiteside*, b. Apr. 17, 1845, Chattanooga, m., enlisted at 16 1st Tenn. C. S. A.; served through war.

17074 *Florence⁷ Whiteside*, b. Feb. 18, 1847, Chattanooga, un m.; inherited the part of Lookout Mountain in Tenn.; Battle above the Clouds fought around her home; of Boston, Mass., 1885.

17075 *Helen⁷ Whiteside*, b. Aug. 24, 1849, C., m.

17076 *Vernon⁷ Whiteside*, b. May 10, 1853, C., m.

17077 *Hugh⁷ Whiteside*, b. Dec. 9, 1855, C., m. An owner of Lookout Mt. Park.

17078 *William Mowbray⁷ Whiteside*, b. Dec. 4, 1857, C., un m.

17079 *Charles⁷ Whiteside*, b. Jan. 10, 1858, Nashville, Tenn., m., of Chattanooga; Citizens Mutual Gas Co.

17080 *Glenn⁷ Whiteside*, b. July 24, 1860, Lookout Mt., m. *Another child⁷*.

Hon. *James Anderson⁶ Whiteside* educated himself through difficulties, and took rank later with the best lawyers of Tenn. Residence, Pikeville, Tenn., to 1840, Chattanooga afterward. Became one of the largest landed proprietors of East Tenn.; was interested in internal improvements, mines, projecting and building railroads centering at C.; was vice-pres. Nashville & Chatt. R. R. at decease. Several terms in Legislature, important sessions, when difficult work was done. Lookout Mt., since 1845 the summer home of his family, who are the owners of Lookout Mountain Park (1885).

16421.

JOHN ASHLEY⁷ CLEVELAND (Reuben⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), killed in civil war, Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 17, 1862, 1863. m. Anderson co., S. C., Aug. 18, 1839, Mary

Ann Skelton or Skilton, b. Gilbert county, Ga., July 11, 1817, da. Noel and Margaret Hannah (McGee). Of Franklin county, Ga., and Hart county, Ga., 14 months in Co. H, 24th Ga., C. S. A. She is living 1890. Ch.:

17081 WILLIAM REUBEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1844, Franklin co., unm., reared there, of Hartwell, Ga. 17082-7 DIAH PERRY⁸, b. June 13, 1840, of H. 1883; NOEL BUORY⁸, July 9, 1842; MARY ELIZABETH⁸, May 13, 1846; ALICE MATILDA⁸, Aug. 7, 1848; MILLIE LOUISA⁸, July 2, 1853; GEORGE COLUMBUS⁸, Aug. 15, 1859; JOEL WESLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 27, 1860.

16423.

ARMINDA⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶, John⁶, John⁴, John³, Alexander²), d. n. Mobile, Ala., 1868, m. (Arcadia, La. ?), 183-, George Garner. Ch.: 3 girls: 17088 *Eldest Daughter*⁸, m. John L. Dennis, of Arcadia 1885.

16424.

JAMES MONROE⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶, John⁶, John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Pickens Dist., S. C., Dec. 25, 1839, Catharine Wright, da. Thomas. Ch.: 17089 SULTANIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1841, Troup co., Ga., d. Oct. 5, 1861; educated at Lumpkin, Stewart county, Ga. 17090 BENJAMIN HILLARD⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1843, Pickens Dist.; killed in a hand-to-hand fight at Kenesaw Mountain; was in C. S. A. 17091 CROMWELL SILBURNE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1845, Troup county, m.; educated at Emory coll., Va., of Cleburne, Johnson co., Tex., 1885. Ch.: 4.

17092 THOMAS WRIGHT⁸, b. May 6, 1847, Troup co., m.; educated at Cave Spring, Floyd county, Ga. Of Hannahatchee, Stewart co., Ga. Ch.: 4.

17093 WILLIAM ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1849, Troup co., m., of Cleburne. Ch.: several⁹.

17094 JOHN LUTHER⁸, born Oct. 28, 1851, Stewart co., m.; educated at Athens, Ga., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: of Cleburne. Ch.: several⁹. 17095 ULYSSES⁸ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 22, 1854, Stewart county, m.; educated in Toccoa, Ga., of Cleburne. Ch.: several⁹. 17096 MORGAN HARBER⁸ CLEVELAND (Lt.), b. May 22, 1856, Stewart county, of Cleburne, 2d Lt. Cleburne Lt. Guards visiting Inter-state encampment, Houston, Tex. — *Houston Post*, May 4, 1884. 17097 ELDORA ESTERDES⁸, b. July 20, 1858, Stewart co., m. Charles B. Hill, of Navarro co., Tex. Ch.: several⁹.

17098 JOSEPH E. BROWN⁸ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 29, 1861, Stewart co.; educated at old field school; res. homestead Hannahatchee. 17099 BEDNIGO FRANKLIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1864, Stewart co., of Cleburne.

JAMES MONROE⁷ CLEVELAND was mustered into military service at Nuachotee Indian Station (now Rome, Ga.), Mar. 4, 1837, with duty to rem. Cherokees to reservation; soldier Cherokee war with father. Was in C. S. A. with 3 sons to close of war. Of Hannahatchee, farmer.

16425.

RICHARD HOOPER⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Troup co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1846, Sarah Ann Frost, b. Athens, Ga., July 1, 1826, d. Homer, La., July 5, 1884, da. Rev. Johnson and Rebecca (Hogue). Ch.:

+17100 WILLIAM HOWELL⁸ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 25, 1847, Troup county.

+17101 JOSEPHINE HILL⁸ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 26, 1848, Troup county.

+17102 JOHN GELON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1850, Troup co. BENJAMIN LESLIE⁸, born Sept. 7, 1852, died July 14, 1853. 17103 JUDGE THOMAS⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1854, d. May 15, 1871, unm. 17104 JAMES JOHNSON⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1856, d. Oct. 15, 1871, unm.; EMMA CLARK⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1860, d. Sept. 30, 1861.

17105 SALLIE MATT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1864, Claiborne Parish, La., n. Homer, m. at father's house n. H., Jan. 25, 1883, Dr. Luther Longino, b. Campbell co., Ga., Jan. 21, 1857, s. James Walton and Jerusha Dickerson (Wilkerson). Received academic education, grad. Mo. Medical College Mar. 2, 1882; of Homer 1885, practis. phys. She grad. Homer Masonic Female Inst. June 25, 1881. Ch.: *Lelia⁹ Longino*, b. Jan., 1884. 17106 RICHARD HOOPER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1865, d. Aug. 27, 1866. Son⁸, d. inf.

RICHARD HOOPER⁷ CLEVELAND, a schoolmate of Morgan H. Looney, the mathematician; of Franklin county, Ga., to 1840, Troup co. to 1851, residence since Claiborne Parish, 9 miles N. of Homer, 7 miles S. of Ark. line, farmer. By years of industry has secured a competence.

16427.

LOUISA⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), married Capt. N. Jack Williams, b. Covington, Newton co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1816, capt. in Indian war 1836, of Hannahatchee, Ga., 1885, farmer. Ch., b. and ed. at Antioch, Troup co., Ga. 17107 *Mattie⁸ Williams*, b. July 22, 1852, m., 1868, Jack Shierling. 17108 *Benjamin Franklin⁸ Williams*, b. Mar. 7, 1854, m. 1881, Lucy Lightner. 17109 *Fannie Estelle⁸ Williams*, born Mar. 30, 1857, m., 1879, James Burks. 17110 *Ida Corene⁸ Williams*, b. Dec. 10, 1858, unm. 17111 *John Word⁸*, b. Jan. 20, 1860, unm. 17112 *Stonewall⁸ Williams*, b. Sept. 1, 1863, unm.; *Josephine⁸*, Feb. 14, 1865; *Nathaniel Harper⁸*, Sept. 17, 1867; *Minnie Ola⁸*, Sept. 8, 1870.

16431.

HARRIET AMELIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), d. 187-, m. Mar. 3, 1853, Thomas C. Johnston, b. Lincoln co., Ga., June 16, 1828, s. Samuel and Margaret (Burks). Of Stewart co., Ga., always; Hannahatchee, Ga., 1884, farmer. Ch.:

17113 *Benjamin Hooper⁸ Johnston*, b. June 10, 1854, m. Nov. 12, 1877, Sallie J. Chambless; ed. at Antioch, Ga., farmer. Ch.: *Herbert⁹*, *Cornelius⁹*, *Mattie⁹ Johnston*. 17114 *Fannie Maggie⁸ Johnston*, born Mar. 20, 1859, m. Dec. 19, 1875, Dr. William Wodson Peek, b. Buncombe co., N. C., Dec. 12, 1852, practising

phys. Ch. b. Stewart co. n. Antioch: *John Thomas^o Peek*, Oct. 24, 1876; *Samuel Walker^o*, Sept. 13, 1878; *Claudie Amelia^o*, May 28, 1880; *Benjamin Hooper^o Peck*, Mar. 16, 1882; *Clifford^o*, May 23, 1884. 17115 *Mattie Lou^o Johnston*, b. Feb. 26, 1861, m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1878, John D. Hightower, born Springvale, Randolph co., Ga., d. near Lumpkin, Ga., Aug. 20, 1880, farmer. She m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1883, James N. Glenn, b. Stewart co., July 23, 1848, ed. at Red Hill, Franklin co., Ga., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *John Thomas^o Hightower*.

17116 *Julia Thomas^o Johnston*, b. Aug. 27, 1863, m. Dec. 29, 1881, James Z. Deason, b. Marion co., Ga., June 18, 1853, farmer. Ch.: *Eva^o Deason*. *John Thomas^o Johnson*, b. Jan. 14, d. Feb. 4, 1866; *Samuel^o*, b. Aug. 28, 1867; *James Conilious^o*, Apr. 3, 1870; *Harriet Amelia^o*, Sept. 22, 1872; *Mollie Ethel^o Johnston*, Oct. 14, 1878.

16432.

JANE CORNELL' CLEVELAND (George Columbus^o, Neal^o, John^o, John^o, Alexander^o, Alexander^o), d. Boiling Springs, Ga., July 10, 1866, a. 46, m. Sept., 1841, Nathaniel Agnew Magee or Megee, b. near Fair Play, S. C., April 23, 1817. Of Woodlawn, Ga., Boiling Springs, 6 miles from Spring Place, Ga., 1885-6, farmer. Ch.:

17117 *Frances Louisa^o Magee*, b. Sept. 11, 1842, m. Apr. 30, 1865, William L. Stanton of n. Red Clay, Whitfield co., Ga.; res. West End, Atlanta, Ga.; of W. L. Stanton and J. H. Abernathy, wholesale grocers. Ch.: 4. 17118 *Maria Josephine^o Magee*, b. July 19, 1844, m. Feb. 2, 1870, Frank Barrett, of Flowery Branch, Hall co., Ga.; merch. Ch.: 5.

17119 *Benjamin Franklin^o Magee*, b. Dec. 12, 1847, m. n. Atlanta Dec. 28, 1870, Ida Baugh, of Atlanta, merch. 17120 *Emma Susan^o*, b. Aug. 16, 1852, unm. 17121 *Rosaltha Ida^o Magee*, born Oct. 11, 1856, m. June 20, 1882, John Henry Abernathy, of Atlanta, of W. L. Stanton and J. H. Abernathy. Ch.: 2. 17122 *Washington Decatur^o Magee*, b. June 26, 1860, unm., of Tex.

16433.

MARY ANN AMANDA' CLEVELAND (George Columbus^o), m. Pickens Dist., S. C., Oct. 14, 1845, James Monroe McGhee of East Tenn., b. 1819, a s. James and Mary (Crouch). Of Spring Place, Ga., 1885; owns and operates farm bought by his father soon after the Indians left. Ch.:

17123 *George Burton^o McGhee*, m. Sept. 1, 1874, Sena or Senie Rouse; went, 1873, to Tex., of Mount Vernon, Franklin co., Tex., farmer. Ch.: *Mamie^o*, born 1876; *Lela^o*, 1878; *Myrtle^o McGhee*, 1880. 17124 *Martha Elizabeth^o McGhee*, m. Jan. 4, 1869, James Weaver of Athens, Tenn., res. near Ringgold, Ga., P. O. Rock Spring, Walker co., Ga., farmer. s. p.

17125 *Frances Talitha^o McGhee*, m. Dec. 14, 1870, William Jefferson Johnson, of Calhoun, E. Tenn., b. C. 1848, s. Dr. William Jefferson. Of Spring Pl., merch. Ch.: *Edward^o Johnson*, b. Nov. 23, 1872; *Mary^o*, Feb. 28; *Bonnie^o Johnson (da.)*, b. Jan. 15, d. July 15, 1881.

17126 *Mary Theodosia^o McGhee*, m. July 15, 1874, George

Warren of Ky. Of Black Jack Grove, Hopkins co., Tex. Ch.: *Martha⁹ Warren*, b. July 10, 1875; *James⁹*, Dec. 11, 1877; *Georgia⁹ Warren*, 1883.

17127 *James Albert⁸ McGhee*, m. Spring Place, Dec. 25, 1883, Lula Jarvis Ramsey, b. n. S. P. Feb. 23, 1868, da. William Harvey and Judith (Seals). Of n. Spring P., farmer. s. p. 17128 *Robert Edward⁸ McGhee*, m. Dec. 19, 1884, Jennie Hill; since 1878 of Mt. Vernon, farmer. 17129 *William Franklin⁸ McGhee*, b. 1863, unm., of Spring P.

16434.

MARTHA LOUISA⁷ CLEVELAND (George Columbus⁶), died July 14, 1882, a. 57, m. Pendleton District, S. C., Nov. 28, 1844, Wiley Maret of Hart co., Ga., b. Dec. 11, 1817, d. July 7, 1865. Of n. Parker's Store, Hart co., Ga., farmer. Ch.: *Mary Elizabeth⁸*, b. Nov. 20, 1845, d. Oct. 22, 1848.

17130 *Nancy Jane⁸ Maret*, b. Sept. 30, 1847, m. 1865, William Thomas Jorden of E. Tenn. Of Tex. 1885.

17131 *William Isem⁸ Maret*, b. July 20, 1849, m. Miss Burten of Hart co., l. there. 17132 *Phebe Louisa⁸*, b. May 20, 1851, d. July 7, 1865.

17133 *Joseph Franklin⁸ Maret*, b. July 25, 1853, m. his cous., Sallie Maret, of n. Parker's Store.

17134 *George Harrison⁸ Maret*, born Aug. 9, 1855, m. Ida Bradley of Hart co. 17135 *Sallie E.⁸ Maret*, b. Nov. 8, 1857, m., of Tex. 17136 *Robert Monroe⁸*, b. Sept. 18, 1860. 17137 *Wiley J.⁸ Maret*, b. May 17, 1863, unm., of Parker's S.

16435.

WILLIAM EARLES⁷ CLEVELAND (George Columbus⁶), m. 1849, Matilda L. Anderson. Ch.: 17138 NANCY ELIZABETH⁸, m. Andrew J. Anderson of Spring Place, Ga., rem. to Tex.

17139 JAMES A.⁸ CLEVELAND, of Tex. 1885. 17140 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, of Galveston, Tex. 17141 WALTER⁸ CLEVELAND, m. 1875, Miss Carrie Robinson, of Galveston.

Capt. WILLIAM EARLES⁷ CLEVELAND was ed. at Fair Play, S. C.; merchant several years, 1849, etc., afterward taught school several years. Went to Pikes Peak 1858, ret. home fall of 1860. Joined C. S. A., Col. Stiles Ga. reg., 1861, became capt. of Co. E. Fought under Stonewall Jackson. Was in 100 fights, among them: 7 days' Richmond, June 28, '62, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mills, Savage Sta., Cold Harbor, Frazer's farm, Beaver Dam, Malvern Hill, July 9, Cedar Run; 29th, 2d Manassas, wounded left arm; Fredericksburg; May 1, Chancellorsv., Wilderness, May 4, Spottsylvania, Md., under Gen. Jubal A. Early; Marye's Heights, wounded left ankle; Monocacy; Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, wounded left shoulder, left hip, left in enemy's line; in Ft. Delaware to June, 1865, a cripple for life. Went, Mar. 5, 1867, to Helena, Mont., mining, to Ga. 1871. Of near Denton, Denton co., Tex., 1885, farmer.

16438.

MELVINA ELIZABETH⁷ CLEVELAND (Geo. Columbus⁶), m. Apr. 28, 1867, Reuben Alexander Vining, son Albert Miller and Elizabeth Ann (Jarrett). Of Atlanta, Ga., emp. on Ga. R. R. to Aug., 1870, since of Fayetteville, Tenn., engineer Nashv., Chat. & St. Louis R. R. to Decherd, Franklin co., Tenn. Ch. b. Fayettev.: 17142 *Minnie Cleveland⁸ Vining*, Feb. 13, 1874; *Emma⁸*, b. and d. Oct. 13, 1875. 17143 *John W. Eastman⁸ Vining*, b. Oct. 28, 1877; *Callie Henry⁸*, b. June 13, 1882, d. July 5, 1883.

16441.

WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert Harrison⁶, Wm.⁵, John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died 1868, m. Miss Perry of S. C. Grad. State Coll., Columbia, S. C., "with highest honors of any man who ever left that college"; d. from effects of wound received in war. Ch.: 17144 FLORENCE E.⁸ CLEVELAND, d. just before 1861.

16442.

MARY ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert Harrison⁶), m. Dalton, Ga., Feb. 11, 1857, Thomas Dolan Reilly, born Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 17, 1831, d. Nov. 9, 1883, s. John and Mary Annie (Dolan), machinist. Widow res. Dalton, 1885. Ch.: 17145 *Mary Annie⁸ Reilly*, b. Mar. 14, 1858, m. Feb. 19, 1879, William Winfield Scott, of Anstell, Cobb co., Ga.

16456.

FREDERICK⁷ CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.: 17146 WILLIAM⁸. 17147 JOHN⁸. 17148 MAMIE⁸. 17149 WADE HAMPTON⁸ CLEVELAND. 17150 SAMUEL⁸ CLEVELAND.

16457.

LARKIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer⁶), m. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.: 17151 THERESA⁸. 17152 ANNA⁸. 17153 HUSKELL⁸ CLEVELAND.

16458.

ELI⁷ CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer⁶), m. ——. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.: 17154 MOLLIE⁸ and 17155 LILA⁸ CLEVELAND (twins).

16460.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer⁶), m. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.: 17156 ADA BOSS⁸. 17157 GROVER⁸ CLEVELAND.

16461.

PICKENS⁷ CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer⁶), m. ——. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.: 17158 WILLIAM⁸. 17159 OLLIE⁸. 17160 DORAL⁸. 17161 CLAUDIUS⁸ CLEVELAND.

16462.

FREEMAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer⁶), m. ———. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.: 17162 EULA⁸ CLEVELAND. 17163 SAMUEL⁸. 17164 EDGAR⁸ CLEVELAND.

16468.

JOHNATHAN REEDER⁷ CLEVELAND (Eli⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. 1st, Pickens Dist., S. C., Oct. 14, 1847, Elizabeth Bryce, b. P. D. Aug. 23, 1829, d. P. D. May 16, 1858, da. Thomas and Mahala (White). He m. 2d, Elizabeth Leeroy, she d. during war. He m. 3d, Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1842. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886-7; farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Pickens D.:

17165 MARY ELIZABETH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1849, m. G. W. Rice, l. 1877.

17166 THOMAS MILTON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1850, m., of Panola co., Tex.

17167 MATILDA JANE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1852, m. J. W. Bailey; living.

17168 WILLIAM ELI⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1854, m. Ch.: 5, living.

17169 SARAH MAHALA⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1856, m. n. Townville, Oconee co., S. C., Oct. 3, 1882, Ferdinand Alonzo Daniels⁸, born Pendleton Village, Anderson co., S. C., July 25, 1843, s. William Duncan Clinch and Frances (Grant). Of Townv., farmer. Ch.: *James Edwards⁸ Daniels*, b. Sept. 29, 1883, T. By 2d m., born Pickens D.: 17170 HARRIET FRANCES⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1859, m. Hezekiah Simmons. By 3d m., b. Oconee co.: 17171 JEREMIAH⁸, Sept. 30, 1869. 17172 NANCY EMALINE⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1870, m. D. W. Simmons, l'd Grayson co., Tex.

17173 JOSEPHINE PICKENS⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1872. 17174 IDA LEE⁸, Jan. 7, 1874. 17175 ALICE RUSAN⁸, Sept. 4, 1875. 17176 PEARL⁸, Feb. 6, 1877. 17177 PAUL SLOAN⁸, Sept. 13, 1878. 17178 GUSSIE⁸, Aug. 28, 1880. 17179 MARTHA ISABELL⁸, Sept. 2, 1882. JOHNATHAN SPURGEON⁸ CLEVELAND, May 26, 1884.

16481.

DAVID DUMAS⁷ CLEVELAND (Thomas Calaway⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Whitfield, Ga., Nov. 29, 1866, Sarah McCluer, b. Rabun co., Ga., Dec. 23, 1842, da. Walter and Mary Ann (Jackson). Soldier C. S. A., in battles: Vicksburg, etc. Of Rural Vale, Ga., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 17180 WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1867; MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1869, d. Dec. 30, 1870. 17181 JOHN THOMAS⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1871. 17182 JAMES ROBERT⁸, Sept. 5, 1872; ZACHARIAH BENJAMIN⁸, b. Feb. 2, d. Aug. 10, 1874. 17183 EPP JACKSON⁸, b. June 18, 1875. 17184 MARGARET FRANCIS⁸, Oct. 18, 1876. DAVID QUIN⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 23, 1878.

16488.

WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Dec. 12, 1866, Elizabeth Jane

Smith, b. Franklin co., Ga., July 28, 1843, da. Ezekiel Niel and Nancy. Of Halfway P. O., Clark co., Ark., 1885. Was educated in Franklin co., Ga., farmer. Ch.: WILLIAM RAFORD⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1869, Grimes co., Tex., d. Clark co., Aug. 12, 1875; Twins⁸, b. and died May 27, 1872. 17185 JOHN MILTON⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1874. 17186 SARAH JOSEPHINE⁸, Jan. 3, 1877; JAMES IRA⁸ CLEVELAND, Oct. 28, 1880.

16489.

SARAH MARGARET⁷ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁸), m. Dec. 20, 1878, as 2d w., Ira W. Randall. (He m. 1st, LUCINDA JANE⁷ CLEVELAND +16490.) She res. Martin, Ga., 1892.

16490.

LUCINDA JANE⁷ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁸), d. Apr. 16, 1878, a. 32, m. Franklin co., Ga., Feb. 8, 1866, as 1st w., Ira W. Randall. (He m. 2d, SARAH MARGARET⁷ CLEVELAND +16489), merchant. Ch.:

17187 *Mary Luanna⁸ Randall*, b. Nov. 26, 1866, m. Martin, Ga., Dec. 24, 1884, William Alexander Mitchell, s. Ervin and Mary, merchant.

17188 *Elizabeth Jane⁸ Randall*, b. Aug. 31, 1868, m. S. C., Aug. 6, 1883, William Mitchell, s. Henry and Rhoda, merchant. *Fannie Lee⁸ Randall*, b. July 9, 1870; *William Reeves⁸*, April 26, 1872; *Ona Richard⁸*, Apr. 7, 1874; *Susan Viola⁸*, b. July 26, 1876, d. Aug. 12, 1877.

16491.

John Benjamin⁷ Abbott (Sarah⁸), m. 1st, Anderson co., S. C., Oct. 10, 1866, Elizabeth Patience Carpenter, b. Anderson Dist., S. C., Feb. 26, 1840, died Walhalla, S. C., Aug. 2, 1876, da. Alford and Catharine (Brown). He m. 2d, Anderson District, Feb. 14, 1877, Clearcie Elizabeth Isbell, b. Fairplay, S. C., July 31, 1835, da. Levingston and Martha Matilda (Magee). Of Walhalla 1885, came to Tex. 1885, of Weatherford, Tex., 1895-6, farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Walhalla:

17189 *Alvah Clifton⁸ Abbott*, born July 15, 1867, m. Seguin, Guadalupe county, Tex., Dec. 1, 1891, Mollie Sowell. Of Texas Line, ranch goods. Ch.: *Alvah⁸ Abbott*, born Feb., at Espuela, Dickens county, Tex. *Sarah Catharine⁸ Abbott*, b. Sept. 25, 1869, m. Granbury, Tex., Dec. 18, 1890, James Thomas Shaw, b. Benton county, Mo., Dec. 26, 1850, s. Thomas Jefferson and Louisa Ann (Long). Of Granbury, stockman. Ch. born Weatherford, Tex.: *Nora Elizabeth⁸ Shaw*, b. Nov. 23, 1890; *James Benjamin⁸ Shaw*, Nov. 29, 1893; *George Thomas⁸ Shaw*, Sept. 1, 1895. *George Thurston⁸ Abbott*, b. Aug. 31, 1871, unm. Of Dimmitt, Castro county, Tex., windmiller for D. J. T. Ranch; *Benjamin Preston⁸ Abbott*, born Nov. 3, 1873, unm. Of Dimmitt, camp boss, 2d m. S. P.

16496.

William Thomas⁷ Abbott (Sarah⁸), m. Parker co., Tex., Jan. 11, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Wallen, b. Washington co., Mo., Oct. 5, 1838, da. John and Mary (Dent). Of Center Mill, Tex., farmer. Ch. b. Center Mill:

17191 *Vandalia Scott^s Abbott*, b. Jan. 10, 1878, m. Center M., May 8, 1895, Thomas Berten Liles, b. Granbury, Tex., Jan. 11, 1876, s. Goe and Cynthia (Dillard). Lives on Brazos River, Tex., P. O. Granbury, farmer. Ch.: *Infant^s*, b. Apr. 26, 1896, Brazos River; *Dollie Dove^s Abbott*, born Oct. 6, 1879; *Etnia Iona^s Abbott*, Oct. 19, 1881; *Sarah Elcie^s Abbott*, Dec. 30, 1883; *Absalom Cleveland^s Abbott*, Dec. 10, 1885; *Mary Frankey^s Abbott*, Jan. 23, 1888; *William Waddie^s Abbott*, March 13, 1890; *Lucy Edwinna^s Abbott*, Oct. 13, 1893.

16498.

Thomas Milton⁷ Looney (Marium^s, Benjamin^s, John^t, John^s, Alexander^s, Alexander¹), m. Franklin co., Ga., Aug. 28, 1866, Nancy Catharine Eskew, b. Hart co., Ga., Feb. 18, 1838, a da. John and Elizabeth (Maulder); was 2d lt. co. K, 4th Ga., C. S. A. Of Franklin county, Ga., 1893; owns and operates a farm. Ch. b. Franklin co.:

17192 *John Martin^s Looney*, born Aug. 12, 1867, m. Martin, Ga., Oct. 10, 1887, Martha Elizabeth Mitchell. Of Martin. Commenced teaching in his 18th year, one of the first teachers of the county. Ch.: *James Lawrence^s*, born Jan. 21, 1889, and *Mary^s Looney*, Nov. 16, 1891. *William Lake^s Looney*, b. July 30, 1870.

16500.

Clara Elizabeth⁷ Looney (Marium^s), d. in Forsythe co., Ga., n. Cumming F. co., Ga., Jan. 7, 1877, a. 32, m. Franklin co., Ga., Dec. 2, 1869, as 1st w., Rev. Alfred Pinkney Burgess, b. Forsythe co. ab. 1848, s. Rev. Thomas and Sophia (Williams). Ch. b. Forsythe: 17193 *Annie Jane^s Burgess*, b. Sept., 1870, m. Dec. 19, 1891, Goode Pelgrim of Cumming, Ga. Ch.: *Thomas^s Pelgrim*, born Jan., 1892. *Thomas Martin Theron^s Burgess*, b. 1872. Rev. Alfred Pinkney Burgess a Baptist clergyman, ordained 1871 or 1872, m. 2d, Hester Ellis. Ch.: 17193^a *Guy Burgess*, Ernest Burgess, Minnie Burgess.

16501.

Absalom Carter⁷ Looney (Marium^s), m. Franklin county, Ga., Jan. 14, 1866, Mary Eliza Brown, b. Ga., May 15, 1842, a da. James and Matilda Jane (Bailey); was in Co. K, 4th Ga., C. S. A. Of Franklin co., Ga., 1893; owns and operates farm. Ch.:

17194 *William Thomas^s Looney*, b. Oct. 15, 1886, Habersham co., Ga., m. Hart co., Ga., Jan. 2, 1887, Mamie Shirley. Ch. b. Hart co.: *Bessie Lee^s Looney*, b. Nov. 25, 1887; *Anna Carter^s*, b. July 22, 1890, d. Atlanta, Ga., June 16, 1891. *Martin Lucas^s*, b. June 21, 1869, Franklin co.

17195 *George Maxville^s Looney*, b. Apr. 4, 1871, F. co., m. F. county Mar. 6, 1882, Sarah Ann Defoar. Ch.: *Myrtie Lee^s*, b. Dec. 31, 1887; *Minnie Elenda^s*, Mar. 15, 1890; *Abbie Carter^s Looney*, Oct. 7, 1892.

17196 *Emma Jane^s Looney*, b. Feb. 17, 1872, F. co., m. Nov. 22, 1888, William Henry Smith. Ch.: *John Thomas^s Smith*, b. Oct. 20, 1889; *Ila Estelle^s Smith*, Oct. 6, 1891. *Ernest Lee^s Looney*, Jan. 11, 1876; *Mead Anderson^s*, May 30, 1880; *Lorinda Lawrence^s Looney*, Aug. 18, 1882.

16502.

George Washington' Looney (Marium⁶), m. Carnesville, Ga., Feb. 29, 1872, Martha Malinda Burroughs, b. Franklin co., Ga., 1854, a da. James and Jane (Kelly). Of Franklin co. (1893). Brick mason, owns and operates farm. Ch.: *William Balus*⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1872, F. co. 17197 *James Martin*⁸ *Looney*, b. Oct. 10, 1874, m. Mar. 26, 1893, Ida Crump. *Mathus Belton*⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1876; *John Henry*⁸ *Looney*, Nov. 10, 1879.

16515.

Meeky Ann' Graves (*Mary Cleveland*⁶ *Franklin*), d., m. Miles Foy. Ch.: *Mary Marcella*⁸ *Foy*, unm., of Mt. Airy, N. C., 1885. 17198 *William Graves*⁸ *Foy*, m. Miss Banner, she d.; served with distinction in C. S. A. Of Tex. Ch.: *Kate*⁸ *Foy*, res. with aunt, Mrs. J. F. Moore, Mt. Airy. 17199 *James Harvey*⁸ *Foy*, d. in Confederate service. *Emma Caroline*⁸ *Foy*, unm., res. Mt. Airy.

16517.

Mary Ursula' Graves (*Mary Cleveland*⁶ *Franklin*), d. 1852, m. 1844, Col. Harrison M. Waugh. Ch.: 17200 *Luther Graves*⁸ *Waugh*, ed. at Emory and Henry coll., Va., of Dobson, Surry co., N. C., 1885, lawyer.

16519.

Jesse Franklin' Graves (*Mary Cleveland*⁶ *Franklin*, *Jesse*⁵ *Franklin*, *Mary*⁴, *John*³, *Alexander*², *Alexander*¹), m. 1858, *Mary E. Porter* of Wythe co., Va. Ch.: 17201 *Mary Blanche*⁸ *Graves*, m. Arch Hines of Mount Airy, N. C. She grad. Greensboro Female Coll. Ch.: *Mary G.*⁹ *Hines*; *Maggie*⁹ *Hines*.

17202 *Bernard Franklin*⁸ *Graves*, unm., ed. at Chapel Hill Univ., N. C.; of Walnut Hill Farm, Mount Airy, 1885, farmer. 17203 *Stephen Porter*⁸ *Graves*, ed. at Chapel Hill, practising lawyer at Mt. Airy 1893. 17204 *Susan Isabella*⁸ *Graves*, grad. Saint Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C., with highest honor, June, 1884. *Malvina*⁸, b. 1870.

Judge *Jesse Franklin' Graves* was educated at Emory and Henry Coll., Va., practised law with success a number of years; was elected, 1878, and still is Judge of the Superior Court of N. C., 1886; residence, Mount Airy. Author of a sketch of Hon. *Jesse*⁵ *Franklin* [see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV].

16528.

William Alford' Moore (*Matilda C.*⁶ *Franklin*, *Jesse*⁶ *Franklin*, *Mary*⁴), m. Rachel Moore. Of J. F. & A. W. Moore, merchant of Mt. Airy, N. C., 1885-6. Ch.:

*Matthew Dalton*⁸, unm.

17205 *Mary Matilda*⁸ *Moore*, m. Dr. J. B. Hollingsworth of Mt. Airy. She ed. at Pease Inst., Raleigh, N. C. Ch.: *Paul*⁹ *Hollingsworth*.

17206-8 *Cora Redd*⁸ *Moore*, m. Dr. E. F. Hollingsworth, of Mount Airy; *Margaret Franklin*⁸ *Moore*, unm.; *Willie McHenry*⁸, unmarried.

16529.

Matilda C.⁷ Moore (*Matilda C.⁶ Franklin*), m. Samuel L. Gilmer. Ch.:

17209 *Alice Dalton⁸ Gilmer*, m. Robert T. Joyce of Stokes co., N. C. Ch.: 3: *Alice⁹ Joyce*; *Gilmer⁹ Joyce*.

17210 *Robert Donald⁸ Gilmer*, m. Love Branner of Asheville, N. C. Went to Emory and Henry coll., Va., studied law at Greensboro, N. C. Ch.: *Robert Donald⁹ Gilmer*.

17211 *Mary Belle⁸ Gilmer*, m. James G. Banner. Ch.: *Mary⁹ Banner*.

17212-18 *William Franklin⁸ Gilmer*, m. Emma Prather. Of Charlotte, N. C., 1885; *Samuel L.⁸ Gilmer*, unm., of Greensboro; *Edgar Graves⁸ Gilmer*; *Jessie Slade⁸ Gilmer*; *Gertie⁸ Gilmer*; *Nettie⁸ Gilmer*; *Bernard Graves⁸ Gilmer*.

16546.

William Dobson⁷ Franklin (*Bernard⁶ Franklin, Shadrach⁶ Franklin, Mary⁴, John³, Alexander²*), m. Marshall co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1848, his 1st cousin on his mother's side, Mary Ann Hughes, b. Surry co., N. C., Dec. 31, 1829, d. Mar. 1, 1883, a da. William and Martha (Dobson). Of Roane co., Tenn., to fall of 1849, since, Plainville, Gordon co., Ga., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 17219 *William Bernard⁸*, b. Oct. 15, 1849, Roane co., m., of Brooksville, Fla., farmer, a mute.

+17220 *Mary Ann⁸ Franklin*, b. Oct. 28, 1851, Gordon co.

17221 *Benjamin⁸ Franklin*, b. Apr. 13, 1856, G. co., m. Calhoun, Gordon co., Ga., Miss Johnson, dwelt C.; of Brooksville, Hernando co., Fla., 1884, farmer.

17222 *Henry Dobson⁸ Franklin*, born Sept. 7, 1858, G. co., unm., orange grower for Maj. A. M.⁶ Watkins at Brooksville.

17223 *Albert Lee⁸*, b. Dec. 1, 1869, Gordon co., unm., with father, Plainville, farmer.

16560.

Martha⁷ Franklin (*Wylie⁶ Franklin, Shadrach⁶ Franklin, Mary⁴, John³, Alexander²*), m. Blount co., Tenn., Jan. 20, 1869, as 2d wife, William Hardin Taliaferro, b. Hamilton, Hamilton co., Tenn., Mar. 15, 1830, d. Blount co., n. Concord, Dec. 8, 1876, a s. John and Martha (Wright). Ch.: 17224 *Charles Franklin⁸ Taliaferro*, b. Jan. 15, 1870, B. co.

Mrs. *Pattie⁷ (Franklin) Taliaferro* relates many adventures during the late war; the Franklins were Whigs in the Revolution, and sided with the South in the Civil War. She has furnished the greater part of these Franklin records. Residence: Concord, Knox co., Tenn., 1884. William Hardin Taliaferro, after m., bought a farm; enlisted Co. B, 1st Tenn. Cav., C. S. A. Lost nearly all in the war, property mostly negroes. Free Mason. Was buried with Masonic honors, at Holston College. He m. 1st, Hamilton co., Tenn., July 20, 1854, Rachel Maranda Wood, b. Mar. 8, 1834, d. Hamilton co. July 4, 1861, da. Jonathan and Margaret. Ch. b. Hamilton co.: *Maggie M. Taliaferro*, b. Oct. 1, 1856, m. George Johnston, ed. at Holston College; John Wood Taliaferro, b. Sept. 8, 1858, is blind, ed. at Nashville Blind Asylum.

16561.

Elizabeth⁷ Franklin (*Wylie⁶ Franklin*), died at her father's, Feb. 16, 1868, a. 34, m. Dec. 16, 1852, James A. Loville of Surry co., N. C., he was killed at Manassas Junction (Bull Run), Va., battle [July?], 1861. Tradesman. Member Co. I, 21st N. C., C. S. A. Ch.: 3 d. bef. 1884.

+17225 *Walter Wylie⁶ Loville*, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

16564.

Lucinda⁷ Franklin (*Wylie⁶ Franklin*), m. Blount co., Tenn., Nov. 1, 1881, as 2d w., James M. Callaway, b. Knox co., Tenn., Nov. 20, s. Shadrach and Mary (Hendrex). Ch.: 17226 *Mary Mat⁶ Callaway*, b. Aug. 8, 1882, K. co.

James M. Callaway, of Concord, Tenn., 1884, farmer. He m. 1st. Ch.: Samuel Callaway, b. 1862; Frank Callaway, 1864.

16565.

Shadrach Cleveland⁷ Franklin (*Wylie⁶ Franklin*), m. Surry co., N. C., Feb. 18, 1880, Martha Whitlock, b. S. co., Sept. 23, 1851, d. n. Mt. Airy, N. C., Sept. 22, 1884, youngest da. Hon. Charles and Celia (Roberts). Ch.: 17227 *James Whitlock⁶*, b. June 3, 1881, on Stewart's Creek, Surry co. 17228 *Charles Wylie⁶*, May 27, 1883, on Tenn. river, Blount co., Tenn.

Hon. *Shadrach Cleveland⁷ Franklin* entered C. S. A. 1863, 45th Va. reg. Fought in Valley of Va. under Gen. Breckenridge and Gen. W. E. Jones; was taken prisoner by Gen. Hunter, June 9, 1864, remained at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., to Mar. 4, 1865, then was paroled and returned home. Was educated at Rockford Seminary, N. C., leaving there 1866; took charge of his father's farm, Surry co., to 1869, bought and resided on a farm near Knoxville, Tenn., to 1883, then sold it and purchased, and has since occupied, his farm near Mount Airy. Member of the N. C. House of Representatives, 1887.

16572.

Joseph Ponsonby⁷ Rogers (*Matilda⁶ Nall, Mary⁶ Franklin, Mary⁶, John⁶, Alexander⁶*), m. near Rogersville, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1859, Mary Frances Johnston, b. n. R. Nov. 3, 1833, 1834, a da. Joseph Rogers and Diana (Beal). Ch. b. n. Galbraith's Springs, Hawkins co., Tenn.: 17229 *Thomas Amis⁶*, b. Feb. 22, 1860, d. Sept. 26, 1872.

17230 *John James⁶ Rogers*, b. Feb. 17, 1861. 17231 *Henry Franklin⁶*, June 9, 1862. 17232 *Joseph Johnston⁶*, July 20, 1863.

17233 *Matilda Caroline⁶ Rogers*, b. Sept. 11, 1864, m. near Mooresburg, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1886, Lafayette Kirkpatrick of Hamblen co., Tenn., s. Pleasant and Harriet (Rutherford). Of Mooresb. 1889, farmer. Ch.: 2.

17234 *Robert Cleveland Nall⁶ Rogers*, b. Jan. 1, 1866, d. Dec. 17, 1875. 17235 *Charles Taliaferro⁶*, b. Jan. 1, 1867. 17236 *Lynn Holmes⁶*, b. Jan. 20, 1868, d. Sept., 1882. 17237 *Mary Ella⁶*, born Mar. 3, 1869; *Jessie Atwood⁶*, b. Mar. 3, d. July 20, 1869. 17238

*Hugh Franklin*⁶, b. Mar. 3, 1870; *Jesse Atwood*⁸, b. July 12, 1871, d. June 1, 1872; *Clarence Park*⁸, b. Sept. 6, d. 12, 1872. 17239 *Rufus Nutty*⁸ *Rogers*, b. Dec. 29, 1874; *Diana May*⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1877, d. Sept., 1883; *Ross Roy*⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1879, d. July 12, 1880. *Joseph Ponsonby*⁷ *Rogers*, residence, Galbraith's Springs, P. O., Dell Monell, Tenn., 1885, farmer.

Johnston ancestry:—John¹, from Ireland, d. n. Rogersville, July, 1829, m. Mary E. Rogers, she d. R. June, 1848, da. of James Rogers, who died in Ireland; Joseph Rogers² Johnston m. Diana Beal².

Beal ancestry:—2 arms: BEAL or BEALL; 6: BEALE: (der. fr. William Beale, portreeve of Maidstone, Eng., close of 14th century). Sa. on chev. or betw. 3 griffins' heads erased ar. 3 estoiles gu. Crest—Unicorn's head, estoiles. . . . John¹, b. Md., of Va., m. M. E. Bertram, b. Md., da. of Julius Bertram, who was b. Germany, was sold by Prince of Ger. for £30 to Geo. III, Hessian, deserted British and fought for the Americans, and d. aged 122 years; Diana² Beal.

16573.

Thomas Amis⁷ Rogers (*Matilda⁶ Nall*), b. n. Mooresburg, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1822, m. n. M. Oct. 28, 1869, Mary Matilda Leftwich, born Bedford co., Va., Oct. 9, 1839, a da. James and Mary (Brown). Ch. b. in the old homestead, n. Mooresburg:

17240 *Minnie Blevins⁸ Rogers*, born July 25, 1870, m. near Mooresburg, May 7, 1889, George McNutt Kyle, born Hamblen co., Tenn., Sept., 1867, s. Robert Massengill and Anne (McNutt). She was educated at Rogersville Female college. Residence: Walnut Hill, Hawkins co., Tenn., farmer and miller.

17241 *James Leftwich⁸ Rogers*, b. Dec. 7, 1872.

17242 *Thomas Amis⁸ Rogers*, b. Mar. 7, 1875.

17243 *Matilda⁸ Rogers*, b. Jan. 19, 1878.

17244 *Mary Brown⁸ Rogers*, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

Thomas Amis⁷ Rogers, Esq., was born in the house where he still lives, in Hawkins co., Tenn., near Mooresburg, which is his P. O. address. Was educated at Rogersville, Tenn. Farmer.

Leftwich ancestry:—1 arms: (Shropshire, Eng.). Ar. on a fesse engr. az. 3 garbs or. John¹, b. Northumberland co., Va., of Bedford co., Va. (brother to Gen. Joel Leftwich, b. B. co., 1759, capt. in Revolution, wounded at Guilford, Brig.-Gen. under Harrison at Ft. Meigs, war 1812—see *Allen's*, 520, *Drake's*, 540, and *Rev. John Lauris Blake's Biographical Dictionaries*), m. Susan Smith; Capt. James² Leftwich, m. Mary Brown, da. of Reuben (of Bedford co., b. and d. Franklin co., Va.) and Elizabeth (McGhee) Brown.

16582.

Meshach⁷ Franklin (*Columbus B.⁶ Franklin*, *Meshach⁶ Franklin*, *Mary⁴*, *John³*, *Alex²*), m. Glade Spring, Washington co., Va., Nov. 23, 1870, Nannie Beattie Dickinson, b. Grayson, Va., August 10, 1850, da. William Bourn and Mary Elizabeth (Edmondson). Ch.: *William Bernard⁸*, b. Sept. 24, 1871, Carpenteria, Cal., d. C. Nov. 1, 1873. 17245 *Grace Eugenia⁸*, b. Oct. 12, 1874, C. 17246 *Meshach Ernest⁸*, Dec. 11, 1877, C.; *Bernard Edwards⁸*, Aug. 16, 1879, C.; *Ellen⁸*, Jan. 13, 1882, C.; *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Franklin*, Oct. 24, 1884, Saticoy, Ventura co., Cal.

Mr. *Meshach⁷ Franklin* was in C. S. A., private Co. B, 17th Miss.; Barksdale's Brig., Longstreet's Corps, 3 years; wounded in these battles: Fredericksburg, Sharpsburg, Gettysburg, Knoxville, and between Richmond and Appomattox C. House, wounded on the day before Lee's surrender. Residence, Early Grove, Miss., to Mar., 1869, Carpenteria to 1883, and since at Saticoy 1886, merchant and farmer.

16583.

Richard Gwyn⁷ Franklin (*Columbus Bernard⁶ Franklin, Me-sach⁶ Franklin, Mary⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹*), b. Elkin, N. C., Apr. 9, 1850, m. in Wilkes co., N. C., Sept. 7, 1882, Annie Victoria Harris, b. Vox P. O., Wilkes co., N. C., Mar. 15, 1864, a da. Fletcher Asbury and Sarah Henry (Moore). Ch. b. Elkin: 17247 *Jesse Harris⁸ Franklin*, b. Aug. 14, 1883; *Columbus Bernard⁸ Franklin*, b. Mar. 13, 1885.

Hon. *Richard Gwyn⁷ Franklin* grad. Trinity Coll., Randolph county, N. C., 1868, with first honors; remained on his father's farm at Early Grove, Miss., to 1865, when he was a merchant one year with W. H. Bailey; went to Cal. fall of 1868, engaged in stock raising to 1880; held several high county offices of Santa Barbara county, Cal., returned, 1880, to Elkin, purchased his grandfather Gwyn's old homestead; was unanimously nominated, 1882, high sheriff for Surry co., but declined to run; was elected, Nov., 1884, State Senator from 33d District—Surry and Yadkin counties. Is a practical civil engineer and surveyor, chief engineer of R. R. and farmer. Residence, Elkin, 1885.

16589.

Mary Anne⁷⁻⁸ McDonald (*Anne⁶⁻⁷ Franklin* { *Mary Graves⁶, Abednego⁶ Franklin, Mary⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹* }, d. n. Marietta, Ga., 1881, a. 58, m. Alexander S. Atkinson. Residence, Marietta 1895; lawyer. Ch.: *Buswell⁸⁻⁹ Atkinson*.

17248 *Lilla Caroline⁸⁻⁹ Atkinson*, m. Irwin. *Spencer Rolone⁸⁻⁹ Atkinson*.

17249 *Ella McDonald⁸⁻⁹ Atkinson*, m. Blonta. *Dean Dunwody⁸⁻⁹ Atkinson; Samuel Coster⁸⁻⁹ Atkinson*.

17250 *Ann Eliza⁸⁻⁹ Atkinson*, m. Marietta, 1867, Robert de Treville Lawrence, b. Beaufort, Beaufort county, S. C., 1841, s. Samuel and Amanda (Bolon). Robert de Treville Lawrence, C. E., grad. Columbia, S. C., 1860. Residence, Marietta, civil engineer. Ch.: *Alexander A.⁹⁻¹⁰ Lawrence*, b. 1869; *Amanda Bolon⁹⁻¹⁰ Lawrence*, Feb., 1871; *Robert de Treville⁹⁻¹⁰ Lawrence*, Oct., 1872; *Samuel⁹⁻¹⁰ Lawrence*, 1874; *James Bolon⁹⁻¹⁰ Lawrence*, 1879; *Moryon McDonald⁹⁻¹⁰ Lawrence*, 1881.

16591.

Robert M.⁷⁻⁸ Franklin (*Benjamin Cleveland⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*), m. Sarah F. Shields of Kentucky. Of Galveston, Tex., 1895, lawyer. Ch.: 5 living: *Benjamin R.⁸⁻⁹ Franklin; Sidney J.⁸⁻⁹ Franklin; William B.⁸⁻⁹ Franklin*. 17251 *Caroline W.⁸⁻⁹ Franklin*, m. C. M. Kemp. *Martha A.⁸⁻⁹ Franklin*.

16592.

Bernard⁷⁻⁸ Franklin (*Leonidas⁶⁻⁷ Franklin*, { *Mary Graves⁶, Abednego⁶ Franklin, Mary⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹* }, m. Isabella Victoria Harris, b. in Alabama, da. of Sampson Willis and Paulina T. (Thomas) Harris. s. p.

Mr. *Bernard*⁷⁻⁸ *Franklin*, residence from 1865, Augusta, Ga., 1895, a cotton broker for many years.

Harris ancestry: — *Genesis of the U. S. A narrative of the movement in England which resulted in planting North America. By Alexander Brown, 1890: II: 913* — Harris, Thomas gent., Henrico co., Va., 2 Sub.; paid £25; was first one known. This may have been son of Sir William Harris. Thought to be the person of the name who went to Va. with (Sir Thomas) Dale 1611, and was living at the Neck-of-Land, Charles City, Feb., 1625, aged 38, with his wife, a. 23. Sir William Harris, sub. £75 of Crixith, Eng., and Woodham Mortimer, Essex; knighted at Whitehall July 2, 1603, d. Nov., 1616. Himself and wife are buried at Crixith, m. Alice Smith, da. of Thomas² (b. 1520, Collector of the Queen's Majestees Subsidy for tonnage, etc., of large wealth, seated at Osten (Weston), hanger Kent, at the coming of the Spanish Armada 1588, he lent the Queen £1,000, m. Alice, da. Sir Andrew Judde, Lord Mayor of London, by whom he acquired the manors of Ashford and Westure, d. June 7, 1591; John¹ Smythe of Corsham, co. Wilts, esq., d. 1538, m. Joan, da. Robert Brouncker of Melksham esq.) Smith. . . . Walton¹ Harris, a descendant of above Thomas Harris, was taken prisoner at siege of Augusta, Revolutionary war, m. Rebecca Lanier⁴, b. Bridge's Creek, Westmoreland co., Va. 1740; Sampson² m. Susannah Willis; Stephen W.³ m. Sarah Watkins; Hon. Sampson Willis⁴ Harris, whose life can be found in *Benton's History of prominent Alabamians*, m. Paulina T. Thomas⁵.

Thomas ancestry: — James¹ [see +16214, p. 2113]; his granddaughter, Paulina T.⁵ Thomas m. Sampson Willis Harris⁴.

Cary ancestry: — 8 arms: CARY: (Devonshire; descended from Adam de Karry, Lord of Castle Karry, co. Somerset, living 1198). Ar. on a bend sa. 3 roses of the field. Crest — A swan ppr. Motto — Virtute excerptæ. . . . Col. Dudley¹ Cary of Virginia of the Cary family of Va., grandfather of *Paulina T.⁵ Thomas*.

Lanier ancestry: — Lewis¹ of Bordeaux, France, about 1687; Thomas² m. Elizabeth Washington²⁹ or ³⁰, b. Bridge's Creek, Va., ab. 1665; Sampson³, b. Bridge's Creek ab. 1700, m. Elizabeth Chamberlain; Rebecca⁴ Lanier m. Walton Harris¹.

Washington ancestry: — Leonard²⁸ or Rev. Lawrence²⁷ [see +16880, p. 2203]; Col. John²⁸ or 29, b. in Eng. or bap. Warton, co. Lancaster, Eng., 1627, to America 1659, in a ship owned by Edward Prescott, of which John Greene was capt., lived on the Potomac river, in Westmoreland co., Va., prior to Sept. 30, 1659, d. early in Jan., 1677, interred in a vault at Bridge's Creek, m. 2d, n. Pope's Creek in Westmoreland co. ab. 1660, Ann Pope, da. of Nathaniel of Pope's Creek [ancestors of Laurence²⁹ or ³⁰, b. ab. 1661, m. Mildred Warner, da. Col. Augustine Warner, Augustine³⁰ or ³¹, b. 1694, m. 2d, Mary Ball, da. Col. William, President George Washington³¹ or ³², b. Wakefield, Westmoreland co., Va., Feb. 11 O. S., 22 N. S. 1732, 1st Pres. U. S. A., d. Mount Vernon, Va., Dec. 14, 1799, m. White House, New Kent co., Va., Jan. 6, 1759, Mrs. Martha (Dandridge) Custis, widow of Col. Daniel Parke Custis, da. of John Dandridge of New Kent co.]; Elizabeth²⁹ or ³⁰ Washington m. Thomas Lanier².

16593.

William Clark' Wyly (*James Rutherford⁶ Wyly*, Jemima⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Alex.²), d. Smith co., Tex., m. Amelia Starr. Ch.: 7, and many grandchildren:

17252 *Robert Fletcher⁸ Wyly* (Judge), b. after 1829 (eldest son), res. in Cherokee nation, 4 miles W. of Arkansas line, P. O. Maysville, Benton co., Ark., 1886-91, lawyer.

17253 *Eliza Hannah⁸ Wyly* (eldest da.), m. Col. William Thilman Trammell, of Griffin, Ga. *Other children⁸*, res. in Tex.

16594.

James' Wyly (*James Rutherford⁶ Wyly*), d. Union co., Ga., after Jan. 14, 1846, aged 32, m. Ann Horshaw. She res. Atlanta, Ga., 1885. Ch.: 17254 *Mary Hannah⁸ Wyly*, m. ——— Verner, of Atlanta. *Da.⁸*, d. after maturity; *Son⁸*, d. after maturity.

16598.

Mary Ann' Wyly (*James Rutherford⁶ Wyly*, Jemima⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Rome, Ga., Feb. 25, 1892, a. 68, m. Nauchooche Valley, Habersham co., Ga., July 14, 1839, John William Henderson Underwood, born Elbert co., Ga., Nov. 20, 1820, d. Rome, July 18, 1888, a s. Judge William Henderson and Nancy (Ferrell). Ch.:

- +17255 *Helen Adelaide Josephine*^s *Underwood*, born Jan. 6, Clarkesville, Ga.
 +17256 *Sarah Louisiana*^s *Underwood*, b. Dec. 24, 184-, C.
 +17257 *Florence Wyly*^s *Underwood*, b. May 15, 1846, C.
 +17258 *Marie Cordelia*^s *Underwood*, b. Feb. 5.
 +17259 *Ida Virginia*^s *Underwood*, b. May 22, 1851, Rome.
 17260 *Wilhelmina Bertha*^s *Underwood*, b. Feb. 8, R., m. R., Apr. 27, 1892, John H. Pitt. She was educated at Rome Female College.
 +17261 *Rosa Tallulah*^s *Underwood*, b. Sept. 8, 1856, R.
John James^s *Underwood*, b. Apr. 4, 1861, R. d. Sept. 1, 1875.
 +17262 *Charles Walton*^s *Underwood*, b. Apr. 5, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. *Mary Ann*^r (*Wyly*) *Underwood* (named *Sabry Minerva* until 1832, when her father re-named her *Mary Ann*), residence, Rome. From *Rome Herald and Tribune*, Mar. 3, 1892:

FUNERAL OF MRS. JUDGE J. W. H. UNDERWOOD.

A few hours' sickness brought to a close the life of a grand and remarkable woman in Rome Thursday. The news will cause universal sadness in Rome and North Georgia, and to a devoted son, daughters, and grandchildren, it is a sad blow indeed. Mrs. Underwood was raised and went to school in Clarksville. She was a most remarkable woman in every respect, possessing a wonderfully fine intellect, great will power, and was always a lovely and devoted wife and mother. As a biblical scholar she had few equals, and was equally as well posted on other literature and matters in general. She came of one of the most aristocratic families in the State. The funeral occurred from the Presbyterian church Sunday afternoon, and this edifice was crowded with friends to pay the last sad tribute to a grand and noble woman. A long procession followed the remains to their last resting place in Myrtle Hill cemetery. The pall bearers were Col. T. W. Alexander, Judge Joel Branham, Capt. John H. Reece, Mr. Robert T. Fouche, Judge John W. Maddox, Mr. R. G. Clark, Mr. W. P. Simpson, Col. C. I. Graves, and Col. A. W. Walton. The music at the services was beautiful and appropriate. The grand words and sentences uttered by Rev. Dr. Goetchius, in speaking of the life and death of Mrs. Underwood, stirred the very soul.

From *Rome Daily Bulletin*, Feb. 22, 1885 [with portrait]:

JUDGE JOHN WILLIAM HENDERSON UNDERWOOD graduated with honors from the State University, with the distinguished class of 1837. The same year, at the youthful age of seventeen years, he was admitted to the bar at Dahlonega, Lumpkin co., Ga., where he practiced his profession with marked success for two years, and then moved to Clarksville, Ga. The brilliant young barrister took a lively interest in politics from the moment he emerged from the doors of the University to take an active part in the great battle of life. After marriage Mr. Underwood applied himself with renewed vigor to the practice of law. Success, that ever follows where brains and industry lead, crowned his efforts, and while yet a young man he ranked among the first lawyers in the State. He was made Solicitor-General of the Western Circuit in 1843, but resigned the office before the expiration of his term. In 1850 he was sent as a delegate to the State Gubernatorial Convention, in which he played a conspicuous part, and made his debut into State politics. He moved to Rome in 1851, and ever since that time has played an important part in State and national politics, and took an active interest in the affairs of this town and county. He canvassed North Georgia for the Democracy in 1855, making a brilliant canvass, and again in 1856, and again in 1868, for Seymour and Blair. He was a delegate from the State at large to the Democratic Convention of 1856, which nominated Buchanan and Breckenridge, and a delegate to the Democratic Convention of 1860, which nominated Breckenridge and Lane, at Baltimore. In 1857 he was elected to the legislature of Georgia, was elected Speaker of the House on the first day, and filled the office with honor and distinction. The same year he was appointed and confirmed Judge of the Supreme Court of Nebraska, which appointment he declined. In 1859 he was elected to the United States Congress, and though one of the youngest members he was also counted one of the ablest members of that historic Congress, which played such an important part in the most stormy days the Republic ever witnessed. In January, 1861, when it became evident that secession was inevitable, Mr. Underwood resigned his seat in Congress, and gave his allegiance to the young Confederacy.

In 1867 he was appointed Judge of the Tallapoosa circuit, by Gov. Charles J. Jenkins, for 4 years, and removed by the reconstruction laws under Bullock's administration. Judge Underwood then again drifted into politics, and did noble service in the work of redeeming his State from radical misrule. He is probably one of the finest stump speakers in the South, and many a Republican champion has gone down before his lance. His sarcasm is withering, his eloquence irresistible, the force of his logic convincing, and his native wit, inherited from his father, as free, easy, and sparkling as the flowing fountain.

In 1873, Judge Underwood was appointed Judge of the Rome circuit by Gov. Smith, which office he held for 8 years, discharging its duties with a distinguished ability and regard for equity, that marked him one of the ablest jurists of his day. In 1882, Judge Underwood was appointed on the Tariff Commission, and the picture at the head of this article was taken while he was a member of that Commission. In a private letter to one of our citizens, Maj. John H. Dent has this to say regarding Judge Underwood's appointment to the Commission:

"I am sorry to see so fine a judge leave the bench. It is a loss to the judiciary of Georgia." It is generally conceded by those of the bar who know Judge Underwood best that he is one of the ablest lawyers in the State, that his legal discrimination and quickness of perception is unusually marked, his mind well stored with a thorough knowledge of the statutes, the decisions of our courts, and the principles of the common law. It is surprising to see how readily he gathers the facts of a case from a simple reading of the most complicated and confused record, and with what readiness he applies the law to the facts of the case; his legal ability is beyond question. So far from his having heretofore been, as his detractors would have it, an old and obscure man, he has been literally crowned with honors, and his life has been devoted to the interest of the Democratic party and to the public good.

Judge Underwood is now out of politics and devoting his time to the practice of his profession. Last year his name was prominently mentioned in connection with the Supreme Court Judgeship, and his friends throughout the State were anxious to secure his election to the high office. But when the legislature met Judge Underwood declined to allow his name to go before the body as a candidate for a seat on the Supreme Court bench. He is now sixty-four years old. But he carries his age well, and having always been temperate, his mind is as active and vigorous as ever; and to-day he is acknowledged to be one of the ablest lawyers at the State bar. Though the frost of years has whitened his hair and beard, it has not bent the proud, erect head or caused the stalwart form to stoop. His carriage is still erect and his step elastic; and the fire of that indomitable energy that has never known rest still looks out upon you from the piercing blue eye; and the fountain of wit and good humor still flows with the ripple of spring. The Judge will live many years to do good service for his party and State. A mind and nature like his cannot rest contented outside of active public life, and his friends hope to see him in public harness again, ere his long summer of life is passed. In honoring him, the State will ever honor herself.

Sketch in *Lanman's Dic. Congress*, 389.

Underwood ancestry:—7 arms: (Norfolk, Eng.). Sa. on fesse erm. betw. 3 annulets or, a lion pass. *Crest*—Hind's head gorged with chaplet. . . . William Thomas Underwood settled in Va. about middle of 17th century (perhaps related to Alexander of Md., same period), ancestor of: Judge William Henderson Underwood of Elbert co., Ga., he d. Mar., 1859, m. Nancy Ferrell, she d. Apr. 2, 1849. (Ancestor also of: U. S. Senator Joseph R., b. Goochland co., Va., Oct. 24, 1791, of Ky.; and Rep. Warner L., b. Goochland co. Aug. 7, 1808, of Ky.)—*Underwood Families*, by Prof. Lucien Marcus Underwood, in *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XXXVIII: 400.

16600.

Augustin Clayton⁷ Wyly (*James Rutherford⁶ Wyly*), m. Josephine Hamilton, da. Dr. Thomas, a descendant of Alexander Hamilton. Ch.: 17263 *Daughter⁸* (now grown, 1891). 17264 *Youngest Daughter⁸* (grown), educated in a Baltimore convent, has taken the veil, is in a St. Louis, Mo., convent; *Son⁸*, b. 1880.

Col. **Augustin Clayton⁷ Wyly**, of Atlanta, Ga., 1885-9, merchant, Kansas City, Mo., 1891.

Gen. Alexander Hamilton's ancestry:—Authentic arms of the Hamiltons of Grange, Scotland: Gu. a lion ramp. ar. betw. 3 cinquefoils erm. *Crest*—An oak tree ppr. *Motto*—Viridis et fructifera. . . . Bernard¹ (a near kinsman and brother Viking to Rollo or Rolf-ganger, the first Duke of Normandy, the celebrated Northman or Norman leader of men, who named him Governor to his son Duke William), m. 912 Sphreta de Burgundia; Turfus or Turlofus² gave name to town of Tourville, Normandy, m., 955, Emberga de Brigenberg; Turlophe³, Lord of Pontaudemar in right of his mother, m. Wœvia, sister to Duchess of Normandy; Humphrey⁴, surnamed De Vetulis, m. Albreda de la Haye Auberie; Roger⁵, surnamed De Bellomont, created Earl of Warwick by William I, 1076, m. Adelina, only da. and h. of Count of Mellent, and thus assumed that title; Robert⁶, Earl of Mellent, created Earl of Leicester, com. right wing at Hastings battle, d. 1118, m. Elizabeth Isabella³, common ancestress of all the Hamiltons and Beaumonts, da. Hugh Magnus², Earl of Vermandois; Robert⁷ De Bellomont, surnamed Bossu, 2d Earl of Leicester, Chief Justiciary of Eng. 15 years, d. 1167; Robert⁸ De Blanchemains, 3d Earl L., d. 1190; William⁹ De Hamilton took his designation from manor of Hambleton, Buckinghamshire, Eng., where he was b.; Sir Gilbert¹⁰ De Hamilton, ancestor of Dukes of Hamilton, Dukes of Abercorn, Earls of Haddington, Viscounts Boyne, Barons Belhaven, and of all the Scottish and Irish Hamiltons; Sir Walter¹¹ De Hamilton, upon whom King Robert I. (the Bruce) conferred Castle of Cadyow (now Hamilton) Lanarkshire, Scotl., etc.; Sir David¹² De Hamilton, one of the Scottish Magnates who met at Scone, Scotl., Mar. 27, 1371; Walter¹³ De Hamilton; David¹⁴ Hamilton of Cambuskeith, had charter of lands Jan. 29, 1411; James¹⁵ of C.; John¹⁶ of C.; Alexander¹⁷ of C.; John¹⁸ of C.; William¹⁹ of C.; John²⁰ of C.; David²¹ of Ladieton, acquired Grange from his father 1571; Alexander²² of Grange; John²³ of G.; John²⁴ of G., heir to his fa. Jan. 31, 1677; Alexander²⁵ of G., m. Elizabeth Pollock, da. of Sir Robert; James²⁶, Scotch merch-

ant, of Nevis island, West Indies, or St. Croix, m. Faucette, of Huguenot descent, with son she came to N. Y. ab. 1772; Gen. Alexander²¹, born St. C. or Nevis, Jan. 11, 1757, at: Francis Barber's school, Elizabeth, N. J., 1772, King's (Columbia) coll., N. Y., 1773-6, Washington's A. D. C., Mar., 1777-Feb., 1781, lawyer, first Sec. U. S. Treasury, Sept., 1789, com.-in-chief U. S. A., Dec., 1799, fell in duel with Aaron Burr, vice-pres. U. S., at Hoboken, N. J., July 11, d. N. Y. 12, 1804, m. Elizabeth Schuyler, b. Aug. 9, 1757, da. Gen. Philip (b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1733, s. of Petrus Johannes of N. Y., desc. of Philip Pietersen, fr. Holland 1650) and Catherine (Van Rensselaer, da. of Patroon Stephen). Ch.: Philip²⁸, b. 1782, fell in duel, Hoboken, 1801, John Church²⁸, b. 1792, Philadelphia, Pa. (father of Gen. Schuyler), Col. William Steven²⁸ Hamilton, b. 1800.

Ancestries of Elizabeth Isabella, Countess of Mellent: — Henry¹, King of France, whose Queen was the daughter of Jeroslaus⁸, Czar of Russia; Hugh², surnamed Magnus, Earl of Vermandois, Valois, Chaumont and Amiens; Elizabeth Isabella⁸ m. Robert⁶, Earl of Mellent.

Ancestry of Jeroslaus, Czar of Russia: — Rurick¹, founder of the first Russian monarchy, of the same race as Bernard¹, Rollo, and the other Normans; Igor²; Swatoslaus³; Wolodomir⁴, Czar or Grand Duke of Russia, the Apostle, converted his subjects to Christianity, m. Princess Anne, da. of Romanus II., Emperor of the Eastern or Græco-Roman Empire, the son of Constantine VII, Emperor, the son of Leo VI, Emperor, the son of Basil I, Emperor, "the Macedonian," founder of a dynasty of Roman Emperors, a descendant of the Royal Parthian family of the Arsacides, and from Alexander the Great, B.C. 336, and his mother descended from the Great Constantine; Jeroslaus⁸ Czar of Russia. — *Lineage of Alexander Hamilton, by Pierce Stevens Hamilton of Yarmouth, N. S., in N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec., XX: 62.*

16602.

POLLY⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Tex. before July 29, 1856, m. 1830, Thomas J. Rusk, b. S. C. 1802, d. Nacogdoches, Tex., July 29, 1856. Ch. (some of them m. and have children; descendants live in Texas, 1855-85): 17265 John⁸ Rusk, formerly of Houston, Tex. 17266 Son⁸, formerly of H.

Hon. Thomas J. Rusk practised law with success in Ga., was partner with Gen. Benjamin⁶ Cleveland, merch., to 1835; rem. early in 1835 to Tex., a prominent actor in the important events in the Republic, afterw. State of Tex.; member of convention, Mar., 1836, that declared Tex. an independent Republic, was the first Secretary of War, participated in San Jacinto battle; after Gen. Houston was wounded, took command of army until organization of constitutional government, Oct., 1836, then was again Sec. War a few months. Afterw. commanded expeditions against Indians; representative in Legislature; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, resigned that office early in 1842. Was, 1845, President of the Convention annexing Tex. to the U. S., and upon admission of Tex., 1845, was elected a U. S. Senator 2 terms, 1846 to 1856; was Pres. *pro tem.* of Senate to decease; chairman of committee on P. O. Was elected Senator for a 3d term, ending 1863. *Lanman; Drake.*

16603.

CATHARINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin⁶), d. Miss. before 1858, m. twice, 1st, Johnson, he d. Miss. Of Miss. 1855. Ch.: several⁸, and grandchildren⁹.

16606.

Juliet Ann⁷ Smith (Eliza⁶, John⁵, Benj.⁴, John³, Alexander²), m. Clinton, Ga., Nov. 1, 1827, Benjamin Verling Iverson, b. Putnam co., Ga., Apr. 6, 1807 (bro. to Judge Alfred Iverson, U. S. Senator), grad. Univ. of Ga., of Atlanta, Ga., 1884, farmer. Ch.: 17267-8 V. E.⁸ Iverson, b. 1836, d. 1855; Inf.⁸, d. y.; Inf.⁸, d. y.; James Smith⁸ Iverson, b. July 8, 1851, Columbus, Ga., of Atlanta, merchant.

16607.

Martha Caroline⁷ Smith (Eliza⁶), d. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 27, 1884, a. 71, m. May 1, 1834, Col. John L. Lewis, b. Putnam co., Ga., d. 1870; lawyer, formerly Atty.-Gen. of State of Ga. Ch.: 17269 *William S.⁶ Lewis*, b. 1840, d. on his plantation 1878, member La. Vols., C. S. A.; *Inf.⁸*, d. y.; *Inf.⁸*, d. y.; *Robert Smith⁸*, b. Feb. 6, 1847, d. Dec. 9, 1881. 17270 *Eliza Elliott⁸ Lewis*, died Atlanta, Feb., 1892, m. Mr. Harper, bro. of Dr. W. D. Harper (of Minden, Webster parish, La.), of Atlanta, 1885. She was an author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. 17271 *Mary⁸ Lewis*, m. Warler or Waller, of Atlanta 1884, she res. Chicago, Ill., 1892.

16609.

William Green⁷ Smith (Eliza⁶), b. Jones co., Ga., Mar. 14, 1817, d. Macon, Ga., Sept. 25, 1846, m. Jan. 7, 1836, Mary Ann Calhoun. Ch. b. Macon:

17272 *Eliza Cleveland⁸ Smith*, born Aug. 20, 1838, m. Rev. WILLIAM CALLOWAY⁸ CLEVELAND +16333.

17273 *Benjamin Cleveland⁸ Smith*, b. June 3, 1842, m. Margaret Plater of Nashville, Tenn. Grad. Emory Coll., Oxford, Newton co., Ga.; private in Army Northern Va., under Gen. R. E. Lee, 4 years, and surrendered at Appomattox, Va.; residence since 1865, Macon, 1884, of Tinsley Bros. & Co, wholesale grocers and provision dealers. Of Atlanta, Ga., 1892. Ch.: *Cleveland⁸ Smith* (daughter). 2 *Inf.⁸*, d. y.

Gen. *William Green⁷ Smith* grad. Univ. of Ga., Athens; lawyer; was P. M. at Macon under Pres. Polk; member of Legislature of Ga.; served as Solicitor-General. A Gen. of Georgia State Militia.

16610.

Eliza Cromwell⁷ Smith (Eliza⁶), m. Macon, Ga., Apr. 27, 1837, Dr. Robert Collins, b. Buncombe co., N. C., Jan. 5, 1798, d. Macon, Mar. 12, 1861; of Macon, banker and engaged in railroads. His widow res. Macon 1885-6. Ch.: 17274-7 *Juliet Roberta⁸ Collins*, b. July 4, 1842, Charleston, d. Macon, Feb. 2, 1873; *Mary⁸*, d. M. Oct. 24, 1869; *Robert⁸*, d. M.; *Martha⁸*, d. M.

16613.

Robert Anderson⁷ Smith (Eliza⁶), was killed in battle, Malvern Hill, Va., June 28, 1862, a. 38, m. s. p.

Col. *Robert Anderson⁷ Smith* commanded 44th Ga. reg., Army N. Va., fell while leading his regiment in the charge. A gentleman of considerable prominence, both socially and as a soldier, and would have been promoted General had he lived a few months longer.

16617.

Joseph Ebenezer⁷ Pond (Caroline⁶, Larkin⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), m. n. Rockford, Ala., winter 1854, Ellen Temperance Lee. Of Moulton, Lawrence co., Ala., 1885. Ch.: 17278 *Wm. Ebenezer⁸ Pond*, b. July, 1858, m. 1881, Fannie Glenn of Jefferson co., Ala. Of Moulton. Ch.: 2.

16620.

Cynthia Ann⁷ Pond (Caroline⁶), m. June, 1858, James F. McLane of Talladega, Ala. Ch., 3: 17279 *Charles Pond⁶ McLane*, b. July, 1859, T., of Shelby Iron Works, Ala., 1885. 17280 *James H.⁶ McLane*, b. Dec. 23, 1861, Talla., m. Shelby I. W., Dec. 23, 1884, Beulah Dupree, of Shelby I. W.

16623.

ROBERT WALTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert Walter⁶, Larkin⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. near Rockford, Ala., Dec. 24, 1867, Elizabeth Adaline Porter, b. Coosa co., Ala., Sept. 21, 1843, da. Spratley Jefferson and Charlotte Ann (Darsey), res. since marriage near Rockford, 1884. Ch. b. n. Rockford: WILLIAM WALTER⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1868, d. n. R. July 25, 1870. 17281-2 LARKIN SPRATLEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1870; DAISY⁸ CLEVELAND, Sept. 23, 1873.

16625.

SARAH BUCHANAN⁷ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Larkin⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. 1st, Talladega, Ala., Sept. 28, 1859, John Potts Rawdon, b. S. C., died Childersburg, Ala., Nov. 23, 1862. She m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1876, William Henry Montgomery, b. Hardin co., Ky., Nov. 14, 1844, son James Edward and Eliza (Sims). Of Childersburg, 1885. Ch. by 1st m.: 17283 *Ethel⁸ Rawdon*, born July 20, 1860, m. Oct. 26, 1879, Justus MacBarnes. She was ed. at Univ. of Ky., Lexington; of Argus, Crenshaw co., Ala. 17284 *Jefferson Davis⁸ Rawdon*, b. Nov. 23, 1861, of Gainesville, Tex. By 2d m.: 17285 *Nellie Pauline⁸ Montgomery*, born Dec. 11, 1876. 17286 *Emma Florence⁸ Montgomery*, July 26, 1880.

16632.

JAMES HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (James Harvey⁶, Larkin⁵, Robt.⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), died Jan. 24, 1897, a. 49, m. Edinburg, Miss., Oct. 4, 1874, Willie Irene Jay, born E. Feb. 4, 1848, a da. William Brown and Ruth Smiley (Reid). Mrs. Cleveland was P. M. of Edinburg, 1884. Res. 1889, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1897, Uvalde, Uvalde co., Tex. Successively a printer, photographer, jeweler, engineer, now merchant. Ch.: 17287 ROBERT BRUCE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1876. 17288 HENRY LEROY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

16633.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁷ CLEVELAND (James Harvey⁶), m. Leake co., Miss., June 1, 1874, Mary Ellen Barr, b. Neshoba co., Miss., a da. Humphreys and Rebecca (Roper). Of Ellisville, Jones co., Miss., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 17289-92 OSCAR OLIVER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1875; LEUMAS DAWSON⁸, b. Mar. 25, 1878; DAISY EVELINE⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1880; OTHO CARSON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1883.

16636.

WILLIAM CHOICE⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert Mathis⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. in Lawrenceville, Ga., July 25, 1834, m. Rome, Ga., June 5, 1867, Amelia Theresa Omberg, b. in Arendal, Norway, Europe, May 22, 1845, only daughter of Adolph Anthon and Ingoberg Marie (Wiltland). Child:

17293 HARRIET EMMA⁸ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 29, 1868, at Rome, Ga., d. at Greenville, S. C., Dec. 6, 1885, at midnight.

Greenville Daily News, Dec. 12, 1885 —

IN MEMORY OF HATTIE E. CLEVELAND.

Out of the darkness into the light, What perfect rapture is thine to-night! Out of the pain and constant unrest Into repose, in the home of the blest. Out of the wilderness, tangled and wild, The Saviour hath borne his dutiful child; Up through the "Valley and shadow of death"	So placidly calm and free from all care. 'Tis the impress of patience, and gentleness still That taught thee submission to God's holy will. Ah! those beautiful hands that rivaled the snow, The soft palms, like sea-shells, with roseate glow, Like cold sculptured marble, now quietly rest, One laid at thy side, while the one on thy breast Clasps a camelia, so spotless and fair, Fit emblem of thee; loving hands placed it there. Now as we gaze, while the blinding tears flow, 'Tis only the casket we see, for we know The white pearl hath vanished, to sparkle on high, A crown-jewel rare, only meet for the sky. M. H.
To the sheltering wings thou resteth be- neath. Short was the pathway thy young feet hath trod Up to the radiant City of God; Short, yet bestrewn with earth's fairest flowers; For love untiring guarded the hours Of childhood and girlhood with tenderness sweet, Smoothing the way for thy delicate feet. But the journey is ended, and, robed all in white, In sweet, dreamless slumber, thou art lying to-night With a look on thy face an angel might wear,	

GREENVILLE, December 10, 1885.

Hon. WILLIAM CHOICE⁷ CLEVELAND was educated at Jesuit College, Georgetown, D. C. Was a lieutenant in the 4th S. C. Vols., C. S. A., and afterwards Conscript officer. Residence, Greenville, S. C. (1896). Was an alderman of Greenville; and from 1875 to 1877 Mayor of Greenville; member House of Representatives, S. C. Legis., 1878 to 1880, and on the Ways and Means Committee. Member S. C. State Democratic Convention, 1881, and by that body elected member National Democratic Convention which, at Cincinnati, nominated Gen. Winfield Scott Hancock for president. Was, 1878, president of the first Building and Loan Association organized in Greenville. Is a railroad director. His entire time has always been occupied in attending to his landed and other interests. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

16637.

JEREMIAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert Mathis⁶), m. Grove Station, Greenville co., S. C., Dec. 8, 1869, Florence McKenzie, b. Camden, S. C., Dec. 2, 1850, a da. Francis Edward and Margaret (Simmons). Of Greenville co., 1881-6, a prosperous planter. Ch. b. Grove Station:

17294 ROBERT MATHIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1871; FRANK MCKENZIE⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1872, d. G. S., Dec. 8, 1873; SARAH VANN⁸ NOY⁸, b. Mar. 8, 1874, d. G. S., Jan. 16, 1875; ELIZA⁸, b. July 5, 1877, d. G. S., Sept. 29, 1878.

17295 JEREMIAH⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1879.

17296-8 GRACE DONALD⁸, May 5, 1881; WILLIAM CHOICE⁸
CLEVELAND, Mar. 5, 1883; BENJAMIN⁸, Mar. 11, 1887.

16638.

VANNOY' CLEVELAND (Robert Mathis⁶), b. Lawrenceville, Ga., Mar. 11, 1841, unm. Residence, Wartrace, Tenn., 1881-7, merchant; Greenville, S. C. To him great credit is due for his instrumentality in the erection of the handsome monument to the memory of Col. Benj. Cleveland.

16641.

BARNET FRANKLIN' CLEVELAND (Robert Mathis⁶), m. at Bethsalem church, n. Wartrace, Tenn., June 5, 1872, Elizabeth Hightower Pepper, b. near Wartrace, Feb. 14, 1851, a da. William and Jane (Stone). Residence near Wartrace, on a farm, 1881-6; Banking House of B. F. Cleveland, Wartrace. Ch. b. in Bedford co., on Knob Creek, Tenn.: MARY ALICE⁸, b. July 24, 1873, d. on Knob Creek, Jan. 14, 1874.

17299-302 MARTHA WRIGHT⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1875; WILLIAM PEPPER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1877; ROBERT MATHIS⁸, b. Jan. 3, died K. C., Sept. 29, 1879; JESSE FRANKLIN⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1881, born without a right hand; ELIZA POOLE⁸ CLEVELAND, Aug. 8, 1884.

16643.

ROBERT MATHIS' CLEVELAND (Robert Mathis⁶), married Marietta, Ga., Oct. 4, 1882, Martha Elizabeth Marvin, born Monticello, Jasper co., Ga., Oct. 19, 1859, da. Joseph Benson and Mary Louisa (Linton). Grad. Wofford college, Spartanburg, S. C.; res. Marietta, 1881-4; cashier in B. F. Cleveland's Banking House, Wartrace, Tenn. Ch. b. Marietta: ROBERT MARVIN⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1883, d. Mar. 10, 1884.

17303 MARIE LOUISE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

16644.

JESSE FRANKLIN⁷⁻⁸ CLEVELAND (*Mary Franklin⁷ Smith*, { Jesse Franklin⁸, Jeremiah⁸, Robert⁸, } John⁸, Alexander⁸, Alexander⁸), died Indian Springs, Butts co., Ga., Aug. 3, 1888, a. 54, m. 1st, Indian S., Jan. 12, 1859, Mary Penelope Collier, b. Hawkinsville, Pulaski co., Ga., Aug. 10, 1839, died Indian Springs, Oct. 4, 1873, a da. Bryan Whitfield and Martha (Bryan). He m. 2d, Indian S., Dec. 15, 1875, Susie Frances Collier, b. Indian S., Apr. 11, 1853, died Indian S., Oct. 19, 1891, a da. Bryan Whitfield and Martha (Bryan). Ch. b. Indian S., by 1st m.:

17304 JESSE FRANKLIN⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, born May 25, 1860, unm., was educated at Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C., 1880; residence: Greenville to Apr., 1882, Moody, Tex., 1884, City of Mexico, Mexico, 1895; formerly teller or cashier National Bank

of Greenville; book-keeper. MARTHA⁶⁻⁹, b. May 4, d. Indian S. Sept. 27, 1862. 17305 JEREMIAH⁶⁻⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1864, d. Indian S. Feb. 16, 1888, unm.

17306 MARY PENELOPE⁶⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 31, 1866, unm., was educated at Greenville Female College, res. Indian S. BRYAN COLLIER⁶⁻⁹, b. Apr. 16, d. Indian S. 23, 1868. By 2d m.: 17307-8 LIZZIE⁶⁻⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1879, died Indian S. Feb. 16, 1890; BENJAMIN⁶⁻⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1884.

Capt. JESSE FRANKLIN⁷⁻⁹ CLEVELAND grad. first at Georgetown college; then at Princeton, N. J., college. Residence, Indian Springs, lawyer and farmer. Was capt. of Montgomery Guards, 10th Ga. reg., Confederate Army.

Collier ancestry:—Thomas¹, of Laurens co., Ga., d. there, married Sarah Whitfield; Bryan Whitfield² Collier, b. Laurens co., Dec. 3, 1810, merchant, d. Indian S. Oct. 13, 1894, m. Martha Bryan³, b. Twiggs co., Ga., Nov. 24, 1819.

Bryan ancestry:—James Campbell¹, of Twiggs co., Ga., m. Penelope Franks, da. John and Sarah (Williams); Martha² Bryan m. Bryan Whitfield Collier³.

16645.

JEREMIAH CAP⁷⁻⁸ CLEVELAND (*Mary Franklin¹ Smith*, { Jesse Franklin², Jeremiah³, Robert⁴, } John⁵, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. at the { Eliza⁶, John⁵, Col. Ben.⁴ } Cleveland Homestead, Marietta, Greenville co., S. C., May 19, 1869, a. 32, was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, S. C., m. in Christ Church, Greenville, S. C., Feb. 28, 1866, ELIZABETH MAXWELL⁷ CLEVELAND +16653 (James Harvey⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Robt.⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹). Their only child:

17309 ROBERT BENJAMIN⁶⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1867, at the "Cleveland Homestead," Marietta, S. C., d. at the "Cleveland Homestead," Sept. 12, 1873. *Lines on seeing the Portrait of little R. Ben. Cleveland, July 10, 1874* (by Mrs. Mary H. Cleveland), appeared in *The Greenville Daily News*.

Dr. JEREMIAH CAP⁷⁻⁸ CLEVELAND graduated at Georgetown, D. C., and afterward at Princeton College, N. J., 1856; studied medicine at Philadelphia, Pa., and New Orleans, La. Served in Hart's Battery, Hampton's S. C. Legion, C. S. A. Resided at Greenville, S. C.

Greenville Mountaineer, 1869—DEATH OF JEREMIAH CAP CLEVELAND. The death of this young gentleman, so highly beloved and esteemed by his family, occurred at the residence of his father-in-law, J. Harvey Cleveland, Esq., on May 19 last. He was a grandson of Capt. Jeremiah Cleveland, who was early and long identified with Greenville, and in his day was one of the wisest and most respected of her citizens. His father, Jesse Cleveland, was distinguished as a man of talents and social and popular manners, and for several years represented the State of Ga. in the Congress of the U. S. Young Jeremiah seemed to have inherited the best qualities of head and heart of his immediate ancestors, but enjoyed superior advantages of education, and his own fine talents made them available in acquiring remarkable scholastic accomplishments. He was exceedingly kind, just, and amiable in his nature. Such qualities evinced in every sphere, and especially in the family circle, leaves it, with his youthful and devoted wife and little son, bereaved indeed. It is scarcely necessary to state that a young man of his

spirit and character made a good soldier in the South; he was an early volunteer in her cause.

Mrs. ELIZABETH MAXWELL⁷ CLEVELAND, residence still at Marietta (1896), is a subscriber to this Genealogy.

16646.

SARAH PHILADELPHIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Wartrace, Tenn., May 19, 1862, a. 27, m. W., Sept. 22, 1853, Dr. Walter Hightower Sims, b. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1815, d. Wartrace, July 2, 1882, a s. John Green and Elizabeth (Hightower). Grad. Nashville University 1840, Louisville Medical School 1844. Ch. b. Wartrace:

17310 *John Green⁸ Sims*, b. Nov. 24, 1854, married at Cave Spring, Ga., Mary Wright. 17311-12 *Carrie Choice⁸ Sims*, b. May 22, 1857, took the first honors at Georgetown, and was crowned by U. S. Grant; *Jeremiah Cleveland⁸ Sims*, b. Apr. 23, 1859.

16647.

ELIZA DAWKINS⁷ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁶), d. Wartrace, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1860, aged 23, m. W., Oct. 3, 1855, John Green Webster, b. Lexington, Holmes co., Miss., Dec., 1831, s. Robert Pinkney and Sarah Henry (Anderson). Mr. Webster was in Q. M. Dept., Confederate Army of Tenn. Residence, Wartrace, 1884, farmer. Ch. b. Wartrace: 17313 *Cleveland⁸ Webster*, born June 27, 1856, d. Mar. 27, 1884, unm., farmer.

17314 *Robert Pinkney⁸ Webster*, b. Jan. 24, 1858, m. Fairfield, Bedford co., Tenn., Nov. 20, 1878, Sallie Elizabeth Scruggs, b. F. July 21, 1858, da. Matt and Nannie Jones (Osborne). Of Wartrace, farmer. Ch.: *Nannie Elizabeth⁹ Webster*, b. Nov. 30, 1879; *Eliza Dawkins⁹ Webster*, Jan. 12, 1882; *Vannoy Cleveland⁹ Webster*, July 9, 1884; *Matt Scruggs⁹ Webster*, Mar. 1, 1886.

16648.

THOMAS STONE⁷ CLEVELAND (Jeremiah⁶), b. at Wartrace, Tenn., Apr. 25, 1840, m. at Cave Spring, Ga., Sept. 4, 1867, Annie Elizabeth Wright, b. Cave Spring, Mar. 2, 1848, a da. of Moses Rochester and Elizabeth Thornton (Harper). Ch.:

17315 SALLIE STONE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1868, Cave Spring, Ga.

17316 ELIZABETH HARPER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1870, Cave Spring, Ga., m. JESSE⁸ CLEVELAND +17355.

17317 HATTIE DAWKINS⁸ CLEVELAND, born Nov. 29, 1872, Cave Spring, Ga.

17318 ANNIE LAURIE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1875, Cave Spring, Ga.

17319 CAROLINE CHOICE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1882, Wartrace, Tenn.

THOMAS STONE⁷ CLEVELAND, Esq., was educated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Wilson co., Tenn. Resides, 1884, at Wartrace, on the farm his father left him, and is a prosperous farmer.

16651.

MARY McLEOD⁷ CLEVELAND (Barnet Franklin⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), m. Greenville, S. C., Oct. 5, 1880, John William Harris, b. in Edgefield co., S. C., Sept. 7, 1848, s. Willis Glover and Susan Taylor (Jones). Before graduating served in C. S. A., private Co. A, Thomas' Battalion, S. C. V.; grad. N. C. Military Institute 1864. Residence still at Greenville, 1896, planter. Mrs. Harris is a subscriber for this Genealogy. Ch.: 17320 *Susan Cleveland⁸ Harris*, b. Nov. 18, 1881, G.

16652.

SALLIE VANNOY⁷ CLEVELAND (James Harvey⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. in Christ Church, Greenville, S. C., April 20, 1858, Hamlin Beattie, b. at Greenville, May 6, 1835, eldest son of Fountain Fox and Emily Edgeworth (Hamlin). Ch. b. Greenville:

+17321 *William Edgeworth⁸ Beattie*, b. Sept. 25, 1859.

+17322 *Harvey Cleveland⁸ Beattie*, b. Mar. 23, 1863.

Mrs. SALLIE⁷ CLEVELAND BEATTIE. Residence, Greenville. From a pamphlet, 1884: *The South, State of South Carolina, City of Greenville*:

NATIONAL BANK.

HAMLIN BEATTIE, PRESIDENT.

In reviewing the commerce and industries of South Carolina, we are devoting no inconsiderable attention to her monetary institutions, believing that upon their soundness depends in a great measure the success and prosperity of the whole.

The National Bank of Greenville was established in 1872, and has had a successful career.

Its capital is	\$100,000
Authorized capital,	200,000
Surplus,	20,000
Average deposits,	150,000

a statement which shows its standing and stability. The shares, \$100 par, are selling at \$130.

The building is a substantial and handsome brick one, 26 x 100 feet in extent, located on Main Street, in the center of the town. The office is well fitted up and nicely furnished, as are also the President's and Directors' rooms. The vault, a large brick one, incloses one of Hall's burglar proof chests, provided with the latest triumph of American genius, the time-lock. The institution since its commencement has been managed by Hamlin Beattie, Pres., who is at present assisted by W. E. Beattie, cashier. Mr. Beattie graduated from Princeton College in 1856, and read law with ex-Gov. Benjamin Franklin Perry of S. C., being admitted to the bar in 1857. Having more of a financial turn of mind, he has not devoted particular attention to the practice of the profession in which he had fitly qualified himself, and has been engaged in many large mercantile undertakings. He has guarded with scrupulous care the funds placed

in the care of his bank, and the prosperity which has attended this institution indicates not only his fitness but that he duly appreciates the responsibility of the trust reposed in him. He is, among other things, President of the Camperdown Mills.

Beattie ancestry and genealogy:—1 arms: BEATIE; 1: BEATY (Scotland). Gu. 3 spears' heads ar. . . . John¹, b. in Ireland, came to America, settled first in Md., then Rockbridge co., Va., moved later to Washington co., Va., m. in Ireland, Ellen Gilmore. Ch. b. in Md. and Va.: 1. Mary, m. David Sayers; 2. Nancy, m. 1775, Col. James Dyscort, b. Donegal co., Ireland, ab. 1744, of Philadelphia, Pa., 1761, set. on the Little Holston 1775, capt., and wounded at King's Mountain battle, N. C., d. Rockcastle co., Ky., May 26, 1818; 3. Ellen, m. Robert Logan; 4. Capt. David, b. on Carr's creek, in now Rockbridge co., Va., ab. 1752, an officer of Gen. William Campbell at King's Mt. battle, m. Mary Beattie, distant relation, ch.: 4 s., 1 da.; 5. Jane, m. James Buchanan; 6. Ensign John, of Capt. Andrew Colville's co., Gen. William Campbell's Va. reg., killed in battle at King's Mt., Oct. 7, 1780, unm.; 7. William², b. Rockbridge co. 1760.

William², d. Mar. or Apr. 4, 1860, a. 100 years, the last of Campbell's King's Mt. men, m. Mary Allison. Ch.: 1. Elizabeth, m. William Byars; 2. John, m. Sarah Edmonson; 3. Robert, m. Paulina White; 4. James, m. Elizabeth Stephenson; 5. Samuel, m. Miss Denny of Ky.; 6. David, unm.; 7. Josiah N., m. 1st, Ellen White, 2d, Evans; 8. Ellen, m. Richard White; 9. Absalom, m. Eliza Davis; 10. William, m. Rhoda White; 11. Fountain Fox³, m. ab. 1834, Emily Edgeworth Hamlin, da. Elisha and Emily (Edgeworth); 12. Nancy Dyscort, m. Robert Edmonson; 13. Madison Beattie, m. Martha Ann Cunningham.

16654.

HARRIET DAWKINS' CLEVELAND (James Harvey⁶), m. in Christ Church, Greenville, S. C., Apr. 30, 1867, William Wilkins, b. in Spartanburg co., S. C., July 28, 1825, a son of John and Mary Holdman (Lipscomb). Child:

+17323 *William³ Wilkins*, b. Mar. 26, 1868, Greenville, S. C.

Mr. William Wilkins lives in his handsome residence at Greenville, S. C., where for many years he has been a large hardware merchant.

16655.

ELIZA TALLULA' CLEVELAND (James Harvey⁶), died in Greenville, S. C., at the "Cleveland Homestead," Oct. 13, 1877, a. 32, was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, S. C., m. Greenville, S. C., July 29, 1875, as 1st w., James Thomas Williams, born Greenville, S. C., June 28, 1845, eldest son of James Thomas and Anna (D'Oyley). Their only child:

17324 *Lizzie Cleveland³ Williams*, born August 20, 1877, at "Cleveland Homestead," Greenville, S. C., died at "Cleveland Homestead," Greenville, S. C., Sept. 23, 1877, and buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, S. C. The following, In Memory of *Lizzie Cleveland³ Williams*, written by Mrs. Mary H. Cleveland of Greenville, appeared in a Greenville newspaper:

IN MEMORIAM.

There bloomed in August a lily fair,
Sweet was its breath on the summer air;
But when came the chill September days
And wrapped the blue sky in misty haze,
Lest our beautiful flower should feel the
blight

Of a cruel frost on some wintry night,
Kindly gathered by an angel hand
'Twas gently borne to the "Spirit Land";
And there, methinks, it was surely given
To the "Virgin Mother," "Queen of Heav-

en,"
For of all flowers of which we are blest
It is said she loves the *lily best*.
Ah! sadly we miss the cherished bloom
GREENVILLE, S. C.

That gladdened awhile the dear "old
home";

Vainly we wander through garden bower,
There's nothing left like that one pure
flower.

Roses are 'round us still fresh and bright,
All gemmed with the dew, and crowned
with light,

Yet the bud that opened that summer morn
We see no more—alas! it is gone,
Leaving still *another vacant spot*
To be filled with the pale "*forget-me-not*,"
While two sad hearts are left to sigh
For the August Lily beyond the sky.

M.

The following, written also by Mrs. Mary H. Cleveland, appeared:

IN MEMORY OF
MRS. JAMES T. WILLIAMS,
who died in Greenville, S. C.,

October 13, 1877.

<p>The sweet perfume of orange buds Still lingers round her brow, Yet we must sadly twine for her A wreath of cypress now. In pure, unsullied bridal robes We see her clad once more, But her eyes are veiled, her cheeks have paled, She smiles not as before. And to the church once more she's borne, And they step with measured tread, For the organ peals no "wedding march," But a "requiem for the dead." Now to the altar she hath come, Yet see! in dreamless sleep She's lying there serenely calm Whilst all around her weep. Again the solemn words are said, The "benediction" given, GREENVILLE, S. C., October 22, 1877.</p>	<p>Ah! let us join the sad "amen," She's now the <i>bride of heaven</i>. Adown the aisle, through open door, Out in the glad sunlight, They bear that precious form once more Where all is fresh and bright. And the infant bud that scarce had bloomed Ere it withered on her breast, Was given <i>again</i> to her loving arms, As they laid her down to rest. Oh! may the golden eye of day On that dear spot now dwell, Shed <i>there its earliest morning ray</i>, Leave there its last farewell. Yet, in "<i>that city</i>" she shall find They "need not sun nor moon; The glory of God doth lighten it," "The Lamb" makes radiant noon.</p>
--	---

M.

Hon. James Thomas Williams still resides at Greenville, S. C., 1895; is a hardware merchant, and is Mayor of the city of Greenville, S. C. He m. 2d, Miss McBee of N. C.

Williams ancestry:—James¹, Thomas Blackburn² [see +16244, p. 2155]; James Thomas³ Williams m. Anna D'Oyley³.

D'Oyley ancestry:—13 arms: D'OYLY (anciently De Oigllii, De Oilly, and De Oyly, *Barons Dooly* of Hocknaton, co. Oxford, and of Oxford Castle, *temp.* Hen. I; came to Eng. 1066, with the Conqueror). Az. two bends or. . . . Daniel¹, of Charleston, S. C., m. Anna Webb; Charles William², moved from Charleston, 1827, to Greenville, d. 1841, m. Sarah Eliza Baker, da. William Bohnn and Sarah Eliza (Broughton); Anna³ D'Oyley m. James Thomas Williams³.

16656.

JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND (James Harvey⁶), m. in Greenville co., S. C., June 7, 1877, Emma Caroline Goodwin, b. in Greenville co. Oct. 29, 1849, a da. of William Calvin and Sarah Cleveland (Hawkins). Children:

17325 JAMES HARVEY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1878, Cleveland Homestead, Marietta, S. C.

17326 SALLIE VANNOY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1879, Hilly Home, Greenville co., S. C.; MARY LOUISE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1881, Hilly Home.

Mr. JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND, residence, Hilly Home (1879-96), farmer.

Goodwin ancestry:—Joseph¹, b. in Va., was Sheriff of Amherst co., Va., prior to 1800, then removed to S. C., residence, Merrittsville, Greenville co., S. C., farmer, m. Annie Hightower; William Calvin² Goodwin, b. Greenville co., Sept. 5, 1824, m. Sarah Cleveland Hawkins, b. Greenville co., July 18, 1828, da. of John (born in Greenville co., where he resided, farmer) and Charlotte (West).

16657.

RICHARD MAYS⁷ CLEVELAND (James Harvey⁶), married in Trinity Church, Abbeville, S. C., Apr. 25, 1889, Bessie Norwood, b. Abbeville, Nov. 26, 1869, d. Wildwood, Greenville co., S. C., July 13, 1893, buried in Trinity Church Cemetery, Abbeville, da. James Alexander and Sarah Ann (Hester). Ch.:

17327 JAMES NORWOOD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1890, at the Norwood Homestead, Abbeville; RICHARD MAYS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 26, 1892, at the Cleveland Homestead, Marietta, S. C.

HON. RICHARD MAYS⁷ CLEVELAND, residence, Cleveland Homestead, Marietta, farmer. Represented Greenville county in the South Carolina Legislature, 1886-9.

Norwood ancestry:—2 arms: NORWOOD or NOITHWOOD; 2. NORWOOD: (Devonshire and Gloucestershire). Erm. a cross engr. sa. Williamson¹, of Abbeville co., S. C., farmer, m. Mrs. Mary (Hughes) Tatum, widow; James Alexander² Norwood, b. Abbeville co., Aug. 1, 1810, m. Sarah Ann Hester.

16658.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert⁸, Presley⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Of Sweet Water, Tenn., 1884, farmer. Ch.: 17328 Several⁸, who d. before 1885, m. and had families.

16660.

PRESLEY PARKER⁷ CLEVELAND (Larkin Jerry⁶, Presley⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), m. Monroe co., Tenn., Oct., 1877, Nancy Jane Rausin, born M. co. Dec. 2, 1856, da. John and Elizabeth (Dunn). Lived in Monroe co.; resides, 1884, n. Golden City, Mo., farmer. Ch.: 17329-31 CHARLES FREDERICK⁸, b. July 4, 1879, Monroe co.; ROBERT BRUCE⁸, June 4, 1881, DeKalb co., Mo.; BENJAMIN JUSTUS⁸ CLEVELAND, July 29, 1883, n. Golden City.

16675.

CAROLINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Jesse Franklin⁶, Eli⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander²), m. at old home, n. Cleveland, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1866, John Pickens Davis, b. in McMinn co., Tenn., Apr. 23, 1843, s. Henry Brazeel and Nancy (Pickens). Resides 9 miles north of Cleveland, at the old Cleveland homestead (P. O., Charleston, Tenn.) 1886, farmer and miller. Ch.: 17332-6 Fannie Adelia⁸ Davis, b. Dec. 8, 1867, Georgetown, Meigs co., Tenn., unm.; Eli Franklin⁸ Davis, Feb. 2, 1870, Bradley co., Tenn., unm.; Henry Basil⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1871, B. co., d., m. Charleston, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1881; Robert Claude⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1876, n. Charlest.; Carrie Agnes⁸ Davis, Nov. 13, 1882, Charleston.

16684.

ALPHA EMMELINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Eli Mathus⁶, Eli⁵, Robt.⁴, John³, Alexander²), died Ooltewah, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1874, a. 23, m. O., Nov. 7, 1870, as 1st w., Hannibal Henderson McNabb, b. James co., Tenn., July 3, 1847, a s. Robert Lusk and Eliza Ann (Boyd), and bro. to Alexander. (He m. 2d, ALIE JONES⁷ CLEVELAND +16685.) Was educated by his father, a teacher. Of Ooltewah, 1884, lawyer. Ch. b. Ooltewah: 17337 Ida Belle⁸, Dec. 28, 1871. 17338 Lula May⁸ McNabb, Dec. 10, 1873, both educated at Ooltewah High School.

16685.

ALIE JONES⁷ CLEVELAND (Eli Mathus⁶), died Ooltewah, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1882, a. 29, m. O. Apr. 9, 1876, as 2d w., Hannibal Henderson McNabb. (He m. 1st, ALPHA EMMALINE⁷ CLEVELAND +16684.) Ch. b. Ooltewah: 17339 Lillie Maud⁸, June 7, 1879. 17340 John Chester⁸ McNabb, Jan. 30, 1881, both educated at Ooltewah High School.

16687.

JOHN PENNINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Eli Mathus⁶), married Sept. 20, 1876, Kizzie Haleston, b. June 17, 1857. Divorced. Private in U. S. A., 1878-9. Of Ooltewah, Tenn., 1884, farmer, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Ch.: 17344 BENNIE L.⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1877.

16701.

William⁷ Choice (Emily Caroline⁶, Jesse⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. July 6, 1875, Mary Evangeline Ladshaw, b. Dec. 20, 1852, da. Edward and Elizabeth (Poulton). Ch. b. Spartanburg, S. C.: *Emily⁸*, b. July 14, 1876, d. Sept. 9, 1877. 17342-3 *Eliza Ladshaw⁸ Choice*, b. Apr. 2, 1878; *William⁸ Choice*, June 9, 1880.

William⁷ Choice grad. Georgetown, D. C. Residence, Spartanburg, 1884. Contributor to the press—see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

16703.

Harriet Dawkins⁷ Choice (Emily Caroline⁶), m. Spartanburg, S. C., June 15, 1865, Hon. John Hamilton Evins, born in Spartanburg District (now county), S. C., July 18, 1830, d. Spartanburg, Oct. 20, 1884, son of Samuel Nesbit and Elizabeth (Moore). Ch. b. Spartanburg:

17344 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Evins*, Mar. 17, 1866; *Caroline Cleveland⁸*, b. Sept. 19, 1867, d. Aug. 27, 1868. 17345 *Jefferson Choice⁸ Evins*, b. June 5, 1869. 17346 *Samuel Nesbit⁸ Evins*, Sept. 2, 1871. 17347 *Emily Margaret⁸ Evins*, Aug. 23, 1873; *Tom Moore⁸ Evins*, Apr. 26, 1875; *John Hamilton⁸ Evins*, Jan. 7, 1879; *Andrew Cleveland⁸ Evins*, Jan. 23, 1881; *Cleveland⁸ Evins*, May 1, 1884.

Hon. John Hamilton Evins, M. C., 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th Congresses, 1876 to 1885, 4th Dist. (counties of Fairfield, Greenville, Laurens; Spartanburg—except White Plains and Limestone Springs tps.—Union—except Gowdeysville and Draytonville tps.—and Centre, Columbia, and Upper tps., in Richland co.), S. C. See *48th Congress, Congressional Directory. By Ben: Perley Poore, 1884.*

Spartanburg Herald, Oct. 22, 1884—

DEATH OF HON. JOHN HAMILTON EVINS.

It has been very seldom in the history of this county that the announcement of the death of one of its citizens has caused such a deep and universal throb of grief and regret as did the sad intelligence that Hon. John H. Evins breathed his last on Monday morning, the 20th inst.

Whilst it was generally known that his health was bad and his recovery doubtful, but very few of us knew that his case was hopeless, and that his days had been numbered. Only the day before his death, some of his friends were indulging strong hopes that he might rally his physical strength and be spared to his family and friends for a season. But the symptoms which had been gladly translated into an improved condition were only bright and cheerful reflections from his own resigned and happy spirit before taking its final flight.

His physician had spent some time with him on Monday morning, and saw no immediate danger. Mrs. Evins accompanied the doctor to the door. When she returned Col. Evins had fallen asleep. In a few fleeting minutes he had passed, without a struggle, from the repose of sleep to the repose of death.

Col. Evins was born in Spartanburg county on the 18th of July, 1830. His father was one of the most thrifty, energetic, honest, and intelligent citizens of the county. His mother was a woman of unusual strength of intellect and character, and by her precept and example thoroughly indoctrinated her children in the principles of virtue, truth, honor, and piety. Col. Evins never proved truant to these principles. He was graduated in the South Carolina College in the class of 1853; immediately began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1856. Very soon after his admission he became one of the editors and proprietors of the Spartanburg *Express*, which he conducted with marked ability until the war. He was one of the first in the State to enlist in the cause of the Southern Confederacy, and as soon as his company was called went to the front. He was with his regiment [5th S. C.] in the first battle of Manassas, and proved himself there to be a brave and true soldier.

On the reorganization of the army, in the spring of 1862, he was elected capt. of his company, K, [Palmetto] sharpshooters. Whilst engaged in a terrific struggle at Seven Pines, he was wounded in the arm by a ball which splintered the bone just below the shoulder joint; in consequence of which he patiently and bravely endured many weeks of intense agony, during which he was attended by his brother, Dr. Thomas Evins, a Confederate surgeon. It was owing to the skill and devotion of his brother that his arm was saved.

His wounded arm was for a long time the cause of much irritation and suffering, from which he never recovered sufficiently to rejoin his command, and was appointed to the very important and responsible position of Lt.-Col. of the Home Guards in Spartanburg Co. We are assured by those who know the facts, that the people of this and adjoining counties are largely indebted to his skill, patience, energy, and courage for the preservation of their lives and property, which were threatened by native renegades, who eagerly sought to gratify their lust of blood and plunder upon the true and loyal men and women who had scorned and denounced them as traitors and cowards.

In 1863-4, he was elected by an almost unanimous vote of civilians and soldiers to a seat in the House of Representatives of the State. This high position he filled with the same earnestness, prudence, and fidelity which had previously marked his career of public usefulness.

Very soon after the close of the war he devoted himself with unusual energy to the practice of his profession, and soon rose to distinction as a pleader and advocate. He was one of the most timid and self-distrusting men we have ever known at the bar. When he first began to speak at the bar his natural diffidence would so overpower him as to make it painful to his

friends to witness his discomfiture; but with an indomitable will he would subjugate his own self-consciousness, and rising to the demands of the occasion, would soon transform an apparent failure into a brilliant success. He never succeeded in overcoming his natural diffidence, only in so far as to be able always to fully meet the requirements of the cause which called him before the public. It was only a sense of duty that brought him before the public gaze, and that he always met at any sacrifice to his personal comfort or convenience. The success of his public career was due to this — his conscience was stronger than his consciousness. [Member Democratic National Convention, St. Louis, 1876.]

In 1876, without any premeditation on his part, he was elected by the Convention as a candidate for Congress in this district. One who was in Columbia at the time well remembers this remark of his — "I desire to consult you as to my duty. Some of my friends urge me to accept the nomination for Congress. I have no ambition to lead a 'forlorn hope,' but if I can be of any service to the party, I am willing to make the sacrifice; I feel confident that I will be counted out, if not beaten, but if I can help the cause I can submit to either. What would you advise me to do?" His friend advised him to accept. With all the zeal and energy which could be inspired by assured success, he entered the campaign, devoted all the fire and energy of his indomitable nature to its conduct, and thereby won a signal and splendid victory. So wisely and faithfully has he discharged his duty in that high position, that his proud constituents have not hesitated to return him for four successive terms. [For 48th Cong. he received 11,662 votes, D. B. Elkins, Greenback, 4,588 votes.] There can be no doubt that he would have again been nominated and elected but for the fact that his failing health compelled him to decline. In the death of Col. Evins, the U. S. Congress will feel the loss of one of its most diligent, faithful, and useful members. The State of S. C. will mourn one of her noblest citizens, and Spartanburg will fructify his memory in the tears she sheds over the grave of her honored son.

If one word we could add could alleviate the painful bereavement of his family, we would gladly protract this notice; but the recital of the virtues of a kind and loving husband, of a patient and generous father, whose heart has been chilled in the coldness of death, must necessarily excite emotions of grief which we would gladly repress.

16704.

LAURA⁷ CLEVELAND (John Blossingame⁸, Jesse⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. at Spartanburg, S. C., Oct. 23, 1882, a. 37, m. at Spartanburg, Jan. 8, 1867, James Young Goodlett, born Greenville, S. C., Oct. 11, 1844, son of Col. Robert Poole and Lucretia (Young). Children:

+17348 *Lucretia⁸ Goodlett*, b. Jan. 19, 1868, Lee co., Miss.

+17349 *Elizabeth⁸ Goodlett*, born Oct. 24, 1869, Spartanburg, S. C.

17350 *Pauline*⁸ *Goodlett*, b. July 26, 1871, Spartanburg, S. C., unm., residence, Pacolet, Spartanburg co., S. C. (1896).

+17351 *John Cleveland*⁸ *Goodlett*, b. June 17, 1873, Spartanburg, S. C.

*Robert Patrick*⁸ *Goodlett*, b. Apr. 5, 1875, S., d. S. Mar. 19, 1880.

Mr. James Young Goodlett, at the age of 16, ran away from school and enlisted as private in 6th S. C. Inf., C. S. A., served the year 1861, came out of the army 1862, and went to school 1 year, then returned to C. S. A., in 2d S. C. Cav., served as private soldier to close of war; lived in Miss. 1867-9. Residence since, nearly always in Spartanburg co.; res. Pacolet Mills (1896). Since 1882, has been cashier of the Pacolet Manufacturing Co., Pacolet. Mr. Goodlett is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Goodlett ancestry:—2 arms: GOODLET: (Scotland). Or. a fesse gu. betw. 2 lions pass. guard. sa. . . . It is claimed that in 1635 the Goodlett ancestor of following moved from Bath, Eng., to Paisley, Scotland. Mr. Thomas Goodlett, Paisley, has the History of this branch. . . . —1 Goodlett, b. n. Glasgow, Scotland, and lived there, came to America some time prior to Revolutionary war, settled first in Pa., later in Va., it is thought that he was a Revolution soldier; James², b. in Va., rem. after marriage to Spartanburg co., m. in Va., Miss Jones of Va.; Col. Robert Poole³ Goodlett, b. Spartanburg co., Dec. 27, 1809, of Greenville, col. of the Upper Reg. in Greenville co., S. C. Militia, d. in Greenville co., Jan. 14, 1881, m. Lucretia Young², b. Greenville co., May 30, 1816, d. May 29, 1890, nearly all of their family rem. to Texas prior to the war.

Young ancestry:—John¹, b. Dec. 1, 1762, of Greenville co., a soldier in the American Revolution, d. ab. 1834, m. Nancy Salmons, b. Anderson co., S. C., Oct. 5, 1777, d. Greenville co., ab. 1854; Lucretia² Young m. Robert Poole Goodlett³.

16711.

JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert Easley⁶, Jesse⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), married at Glenn Springs, Spartanburg co., S. C., June 19, 1873, Cora Virginia Zimmerman, b. at Glenn Springs, April 20, 1849, a daughter of John Conrad and Selina Pierce (Wannamaker) Zimmerman. Children b. at Glenn Springs:

17352 ELIZABETH EMILY⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1874, is attending Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., 1895.

17353 JOHN ZIMMERMAN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1875, is attending Wofford College, Spartanburg.

17354 ROBERT BENJAMIN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 23, 1879, is attending Wofford College, Spartanburg.

Dr. JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND, M.D., graduated from Philadelphia, Pa., Medical College, March, 1869. Residence, always at Spartanburg (1897), physician and planter. After a number of years gave up the practice of medicine, and is now interested in the manufacture of cotton goods. Is President of Tupacau Mills, Spartanburg co. Dr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Zimmerman ancestry:—John¹, was originally from Germany, but came from England to America accompanied by his brother James who settled in Virginia. He settled in Orangeburg co., S. C., and married Margaret Dantzer of Orangeburg co.; Daniel², of Saint Matthews Parish, Orangeburg District and co., S. C.; m. Elizabeth Holman³; John Conrad³ Zimmerman, b. Saint Matthews Parish, Sept. 26, 1802, m. Selina Pierce Wannamaker⁴, b. St. Matthews, Sept. 26, 1810.

Wannamaker ancestry:—John Jacob¹, from Germany, of Orangeburg co.: Lt. Jacob², b. Orangeburg co., served in the Revolutionary war under Capt. Rumph in Col. William Russell Thompson's Reg. In a hand-to-hand encounter in a skirmish near Orangeburg in 1780 he killed the noted Tory Lt. Parker of Bloody Bill [William] Cunningham's command [see *Draper's King's Mountain*, §3, 242, 468] m. Annie Rumph of Orangeburg co.; Jacob³, b. Orangeburg co., m. Mary Magdalen Miller, da. of John and

Margaret (Ott) Miller. The Ott's came from Austria ; Selina Pierce⁴ Wannamaker m. John Conrad Zimmerman³.
Holman ancestry : — Mr.¹ Holman m. Miss Conrad ; Conrad², m. Mary Brown from Charleston, S. C. ; Elizabeth³ Holman m. Daniel Zimmerman².

16712.

JOHN BOMAR⁷ CLEVELAND (Robert Easley⁶, Jesse⁶, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), married at Wartrace, Tenn., November 4, 1871, GEORGIA ALDEN⁷ CLEVELAND + 16642 (Robert Mathis⁶, Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹). Children :

+17355 JESSE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1872, Spartanburg, S. C.

17356 HENRY MATHIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1874, Spartanburg, un. Attended Wofford College, Spartanburg, C. H., S. C., to the close of the junior year. Residence, Spartanburg, (1897), is in the National Bank of Spartanburg.

+17357 FANNY LEONARD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1876, Wartrace, Tenn.

17358 JOHN ALDEN⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1878, Spartanburg, d. there Apr. 29, 1886. From *Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle*, June 1, 1886 :

A PRETTY TRIBUTE.

[Lines suggested by the death of little JOHN ALDEN CLEVELAND, who asked while dying, "What will happen to-day?"]

For the *Augusta Chronicle*.

What will happen, my child? Why only this :
 An angel will enter a world of bliss.
 A small, new angel, with wings of snow,
 Up to a beautiful home shall go ;
 A fevered brow will grow calm and white
 And meet for a glittering crown of light.

What will happen? A pair of bright eyes
 Will close to open in Paradise,
 And oh! to-day, two dear little feet
 Shall begin to walk the "golden street" ;
 A tender lamb will be borne on high
 To pastures green, where still waters lie ;
 Borne in the "gentle Shepherd's" arms,
 Forever free from earth's rude storms.

What will happen? Alas! the home
 Joyous once, will be full of gloom ;
 The gold of the sunlight will fade away,
 And the flowers their perfume lose to-day ;
 For the child, who seemed of sunshine born,
 And the flowers loved, will to-day be gone.
 The children shall hush their songs of glee,
 And two stricken hearts shall mourn for thee ;
 But soon they shall lift their tearful eyes
 To that fair "Bonhaven" beyond the skies,
 And say, "For so it seemed good in Thy sight,"
 "Even so, Father," we know it is right.

Cleveland Place, May 25, 1886.

M. H. C.

17359 CARRIE CHOICE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1880, Spartanburg.

17360 VANNOY VERNON⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1884, Spartanburg.

17361 ALICE VICTORIA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1887, Spartanburg.

MARGARET CHESNEE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1891, Spartanburg.

Hon. JOHN BOMAR⁷ CLEVELAND graduated at Wofford College 1869; studied and practiced law. Residence always at Spartanburg (1898). Attorney-at-law and banker. Mr. Cleve-

land is a leading, very useful, and highly esteemed citizen of Spartanburg, and thoroughly identified with her interests. A promoter of the public schools. He was elected to represent his District in the South Carolina Legislature 1882-3; was a delegate from South Carolina in the Democratic National Convention at Chicago, Ill., July, 1884, which nominated Hon. Grover Cleveland for President.

Hon. John Bomar⁷ Cleveland is President of the Charleston & Western Carolina Railway Co., office at Spartanburg; President of the Whitney Manufacturing Co. (in which he has been a director many years), whose cotton mills are situate two miles from Spartanburg, Vice-president of the First National Bank of Spartanburg of which he was a founder, Vice-president of the Pacolet (S. C.) Manufacturing Co.; served as Receiver of the Port Royal & Western Carolina Railway Co., and of the Augusta & Knoxville R. R. Co., Spartanburg, and has held many places of honor and trust in the State.

Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

16713.

Mary Elizabeth⁷ Bivings (Sarah Elizabeth⁶), m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1860, Richard R. King, b. S. C., d. She m. 2d Hon. Benjamin Zachariah Herndon, a s. Benjamin Zachariah and Elizabeth Laura (Pratt). Residence, Dalton, Ga., 1884, practising lawyer: member Ga. Legis. from Whitfield co. Ch. by 1st m.: 17362 *Richard Cleveland⁸ King*, b. Sept. 21, 1861, S. C., d. Dalton, July 26, 1876, then a student in Crawford College; 2d m., s. p.

16714.

James Cleveland⁷ Bivings (Sarah Elizabeth⁶), m. Kingston, S. C., Nov. 12, 1868, Rosa Caroline Flagler, b. Spartanburg, S. C., Mar. 10, 1849, da. William Gregg and Martha W. (Troy). Ch. b. Dalton, Ga.: 17363 *Blanche Alpen⁸ Bivings*, Oct. 13, 1869, educated at Dalton Female College. 17364 *Maud Allene⁸ Bivings*, July 28, 1871, ed. at Dalton Female Coll.; *Maggie May⁸*, b. June 25, 1873, d. D. July 25, 1874. 17365-8 *William Troy⁸ Bivings*, b. Aug. 19, 1875; *Robert Hampton⁸*, b. Oct. 17, 1877, d. D. July 15, 1878; *Frank Carlisle⁸*, b. May 12, 1879. *Rosa Cleveland⁸ Bivings*, Jan. 19, 1883.

Dr. *James Cleveland⁷ Bivings* grad. Augusta, Ga., Medical College 1868; physican Dalton (1884).

16715.

Emma⁷ Bivings (Sarah Elizabeth⁶, Jesse⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. at Dalton, Ga., Jan. 1, 1868, Gen. Isaac Wheeler Avery, born New York city May 2, 1837, son of Isaac Wheeler and Mary Moore (King). Ch. b. Atlanta, Ga.:

17369 *Emma Mary⁸ Avery*, born Nov. 1, 1872, m. *William⁸ Wilkins* + 17323. 17370-3 *Elizabeth Cleveland⁸*, b. July 3, d. A. Aug. 14, 1874; *Albert Wheeler⁸ Avery*, born June 3, 1876; *Logan Cleveland⁸*, b. Oct. 5, d. A. 19. 1880; *Newhope⁸ Avery* (named for battle of New Hope Church, N. C.), b. Sept. 10, d. A. 25, 1882.

Gen. Isaac Wheeler Avery, residence Atlanta 1882, served

gallantly during the war; saved General Johnston from being hemmed in by Gen. Sherman at desperate battle of New Hope Church; was successively Capt., Maj., Lt.-Col., and Brig.-Gen. in C. S. A.; was in Executive Dept. Atlanta 1882. Author of *History of Georgia from 1850 to 1881*, Brown & Derby, N. Y., 8°, pp. 600. As editor of the *Atlanta Constitution* he took an active part in reconstruction 1865-71. Newspaper correspondent.

Avery ancestry: — Gen. Avery has his Avery line traced back to 1352.

16719.

Joseph Cleveland¹ Beeler (Nancy⁶), m. Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1859, Adalid Hickie, b. n. Maynardville, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1843, da. Calvin and Winny (Needham). Ch. b. n. Clear Spring, Tenn.: 17374 *Delena*⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1860, d. near Clear S., Sept. 30, 1861.

+17375 *Alice*⁸ *Beeler*, b. Sept. 21, 1862. 17376. *Martin Luther*⁸ *Beeler*, born Oct. 22, 1872, ed. at Carson College, Mossy Creek, Tenn.

Joseph Cleveland¹ Beeler, ed. at Baptist (now Carson) College, 1859; joined C. S. A., Nov. 1, 1862, Co. I, 59th Tenn., under Lt.-Gen. John C. Pemberton, discharged for sickness at Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 28, 1863; lived at Clear Spring to Dec., 1874, since at Mossy Creek (1884), merchant, of Beeler & Huff [John Jefferson Huff to Aug., 1882, Mrs. Alice Huff since].

16720.

Mary Martha¹ Beeler (Nancy⁶), m. at home n. Powder Spr. Gap, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1856, James Newton Hill, b. Claiborne co., Tenn., Mar. 7, 1831, s. John and Mary (McNeil); educated at Sneedsville, Hancock co., Tenn., College; ent. C. S. A. 1862, private 26th Tenn. I., Gen. John C. Breckenridge's Div.; capt'd at battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., remained at Chicago, Ill., till paroled 1864; re-ent. C. S. A. Nov., 1864, to close of war; of Morristown, Hamblen county, Tenn., 1884, merchant. Ch. b. Grainger co., Tenn.: *Lodusky Jeraldine*⁸, b. July 31, 1857, d. G. co., Sept. 20, 1862; *Laura Viola*⁸, b. May 7, 1859, d. G. co., Oct. 1, 1862; *Olevia Stelloua*⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1860, d. G. co., Oct. 12, 1862.

+17377 *Maetta*⁸ *Hill*, b. July 31, 1862.

+17378 *Iona*⁸ *Hill*, b. June 13, 1864.

17379-80 *Emma Estella*⁸, b. July 27, 1866, d. Morristown, Aug. 20, 1883, unm., ed. at Tazewell College and Mossy Creek College, Tenn.; *Katie*⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1868, d. Grainger co. Sept. 19, 1871; *Nannie*⁸, b. June 13, 1871, d. G. co. June 25, 1875; *Della*⁸, Mar. 30, 1875.

16721.

Enoch Cromwell¹ Beeler (Nancy⁶), was killed in battle n. Brown's Gap, Va., Sept. 26, 1864, a. 28, unm.; ed. at Mossy Creek Baptist College; ent. C. S. A. spring of 1862, private; in many battles, Vicksburg, etc. His regiment was not ordered into the fight at Brown's Gap, but he volunteered to go in another reg. in place of a man who begged to remain in the rear. Buried near the battle ground.

16722.

William Tilmon⁷ Beeler (Nancy⁶), was drowned in German Creek, near Bean's Station, Grainger co., Tenn., Mar. 4, 1865, a. 26, unm. Member C. S. A., in many battles.

16724.

David⁷ Beeler (Nancy⁶), m. Casey co., Ky., at her parents' residence, Oct. 30, 1872, Paulina Anderson, b. C. co., Apr. 22, 1857, da. William and Millie (Weatherford). Ch. b. Sumner co., Kan.: 17381-3 *Jacob Newton⁸*, Jan. 1, 1874; *William Frankland⁸*, Aug. 22, 1876; *Wrightman White⁸ Beeler*, Jan. 16, 1879.

Dr. *David⁷ Beeler*, M.D., attended Jefferson schoolhouse near his birthplace; educated in medicine at, and was conferred degree M.D. March 28, 1883, by Louisville, Ky., University (Medical Dep.). In C. S. A. throughout war, in many battles, Vicksburg, etc. Of London, Sumner county, Kan.; practising physician (1884).

16725.

Louisa⁷ Beeler (Nancy⁶), m. at home n. Powder Spr. Gap, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1869, William Cooper Davidson Willis, b. near Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1837, d. at his home n. Clear Spring, Tenn., August 24, 1882, s. Harden and Maria (Cooper). Judge William Cooper Davidson Willis was educated at Walnut Grove, Knox co., Tenn. Taught school several years before marriage; after that, settled on a farm n. Clear Spring. Elected District Magistrate 2 terms—6 years; Probate Judge of Grainger co. 2 years to decease; was regarded as one of the best men in his co. Ch. b. Clear Spring: 17384-5 *Cleopatra Igou⁸ Willis*, Oct. 19, 1870, ed. at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Seminary; *Uretha Mercedes⁸ Willis*, Nov. 23, 1878.

16726.

Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Beeler (Nancy⁶), m. at home n. Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1876, William Henry Cadle, b. n. Cumberland Gap, Claiborne co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1848, s. Mark and Mary (Coval); res. n. Powder Spring Gap 1884, farmer; chairman of the County Court. Ch.: 17386-7 *Newton Porter⁸*, born Sept. 11, 1881; *Albert Ross⁸ Cadle*, Nov. 25, 1883.

16727.

Molisa Isidora⁷ Beeler (Nancy⁶), m. at home n. Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1875, John Nelson Petre, b. n. Clear Spring, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1854, s. John Nelson and Jane (Watson). Res. Powder Spring Gap 1884, farmer. Ch. b. Powder S. G.: 17388-90 *Samuel Herman⁸*, Aug. 1, 1877; *Robert Cleveland⁸ Petre*, Mar. 30, 1881; *Charlie⁸*, b. and d. P. S. G. Apr. 12, 1883; *William Shields⁸*, b. Apr. 25, 1884.

16729.

Robert Barton⁷ Beeler (Nancy⁶), m. Red Hill, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1880, Martha Jane Dotsan, b. n. Red Hill Dec. 20, 1861, daughter Claiborne Hicks and Frances Minerva (Wells). Has always lived on his father's homestead at Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., farmer. Ch. b. Powder S. G. : 17391 *Roy Hood⁸*, Feb. 10, 1882; 17392 *Grover Hicks⁸ Beeler*, Apr. 9, 1885.

16731.

JAMES MARTIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Alfred Mathews⁶, Martin⁵, Robt.⁴, John³, Alexander²⁻¹), m. at Worwicks Chapel, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1873, Matilda Cordelia Vittetoe, b. n. Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1853, d. James and Elizabeth (Sellars). Res. n. Powder Spring Gap 1885, farmer. Ch. b. n. Powder Spring Gap : 17393 ANDREW FONGO⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 23, 1874. 17394 WALTER YOUNG⁸, Jan. 14, 1875. 17395 LUTHER NAPOLEON⁸, Feb. 22, 1877; WILLIAM MARTIN⁸, b. Mar. 15, 1879, d. n. P. S. G. May 10, 1880; 17396 JAMES ARTHUR⁸, Oct. 15, 1880. 17397 ALFRED CANDEE⁸, Dec. 15, 1881. 17398 SARAH DALLIS⁸ CLEVELAND, Oct. 23, 1883.

16736.

JOHN ANDERSON⁷ CLEVELAND (William Marona⁶, Martin⁵, Robt.⁴, John³, Alexander²⁻¹), m. Claiborne county, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1875, Amanda Carroll. Educated at Love Not, Tenn.; of Pierce City, Lawrence co., Mo., 1885, farmer. Children : 17399 FRANK M.⁸ 17400 MARGARET W.⁸ 17401 ANDERSON⁸; 17402 LILLA MAY⁸ CLEVELAND.

16783.

William Findley⁷ Routh (Clarissa Harlowe⁶ Watkins, Fanny⁵, Robt.⁴, John³, Alexander²⁻¹), m. 1st, Murray co., Ga., Jan. 15, 1857, NANCY MARGARET⁷ CLEVELAND +16480 { Thomas Calaway⁶, Ben.⁵, } John⁴, John³, Alexander²⁻¹), she d. Deep Spring, Whitfield co., Ga., July 10, 1866, aged 28. He m. 2d, Rural Vale, Murray co., Ga., Mar. 28, 1867, Susan Emily Gambrell, b. Calhoun, S. C., Oct. 21, 1849, d. near Moody, McLennan county, Tex., Jan. 12, 1876, da. Rev. James Madison and Amarilla Evaline (Horton). He m. 3d, Dalton, Ga., Nov. 6, 1876, Mrs. Rosanna Vashti (Selvidge) [Sitton] Jones, born Sweet Water, Tenn., May 9, 1836, wid. of Richard Jones, a da. Rev. George Washington and Elizabeth (Luty). Ch. by 1st m. :

+17403 *Frances Eugenia⁸ Routh*, b. Mar. 24, 1860, Rural Vale.
By 2d m. :

17404 *Clarissa Amma⁸ Routh*, b. Mar. 16, 1870, Dalton, m. about April 1, 1891, Joe Lee Jameson. Of San Antonio, Tex., 1892-3. Ch. : *Malcolm Routh⁸ Jameson*, born about Dec. 20, 1891. 17405 *William Frank⁸ Routh*, b. June 25, 1874, in McLennan co., n. Moody, Tex. Of M. 1892-3, builder. By 3d m. : 17406 *Elmo⁸ Routh*, b. Oct. 31, 1877, McLennan co., n. Moody; of M., farmer.

Capt. *William Findley⁷ Routh* was ed. in county schools n. his birthplace; a capt. in C. S. A. Lived on his farm, Rural Vale,

and at Deep Spring; then dwelt at Dalton to Jan., 1872, and since in McLennan co., n. Moody, Tex. (1897), carpenter. In 1884 Capt. Routh, John Smith, James C. Kirby, L. A. Trimble, Thomas Mitchell, John Cox, O. H. McClain, John Cook, Thomas Kirby, F. M. McElroy, James Hargett, J. L. Hodge, A. A. Coons, and D. M. McClain commenced on Tuesday to build, on Nat. McCartney's field at Moody, a 5-room house for the preacher, and completed it by Saturday noon! For which J. H. Trimble returns thanks in *Moody Monitor*.

Rosanna Vashti Selvidge married 1st, Dalton, Feb. 28, 1851, Joseph Henry Sitton, born Habersham co., Ga., Oct. 21, 1831, d. Dalton Oct. 28, 1859, son James Tarrant and Mary (Halcome). Of Dalton, R. R. engineer. She m. 2d, Corinth, Miss., Sept. 28, 1860, Richard Jones, he d. Giles co., Tenn., Nov. 10, 1865. Of Corinth and Giles co., carriage maker. Ch. by 1st m.: James Washington Sitton, b. Aug. 18, Dalton, d. D. 21, 1853; William Franklin Sitton, b. July 7, 1854, D., of D.; Henry Cruison Sitton, b. Sept. 18, 1856, D., d. London, Tenn., May 30, 1858; John Luty Sitton, b. Dec. 8, 1858, Acworth, Cobb co., Ga., m. Carry West of Dalton, res. D.; 2d m. s. p.

16785.

Mary Adelaide' Routh (*Clarissa Harlowe⁶ Watkins*), m. Deep Spring, Ga., Sept. 16, 1858, Dr. William Lowndes Broyles, born Monroe co., Tenn., Dec. 3, 1826, d. Anderson C. H., S. C., June 14, 1877, s. Cain and Lucinda (Nash). Ch.: 17407 *George Nash⁸ Broyles*, b. June 26, 1859, Whitfield co., Ga., ed. S. C. University, Anderson; of A. 1892-3; mercantile business.

+17408 *Fannie Murtis⁸ Broyles*, b. May 5, 1861, Whitfield co., Ga.

17409 *James Marcellus⁸ Broyles*, b. Oct. 29, 1863, W. co.; ed. at Adger College, Walhalla, S. C.; of Broyles, S. C., farmer. 17410 *Lula Josephine⁸ Broyles*, Oct. 2, 1866, Anderson co., S. C., m. bef. 1893, J. A. Gault. She was ed. at Female Coll., Williamston, Anderson county, S. C.; res. Broyles. 17411 *Willie Clifton⁸ Broyles*, June 3, 1871, A. co.; of Broyles, farmer.

Dr. William Lowndes Broyles received medical education Nashville, Tenn. Practising physician n. Deep Spring; rem., Dec., 1863, to Anderson C. H. Mrs. *Mary Adelaide' (Routh) Broyles* res., and, with her sons, keep the P. O. at Broyles (named in honor of Dr. William Lowndes Broyles), Anderson co., S. C. (1884). Residence, Broyles (1897).

16786.

Joseph Edward' Routh (*Clarissa Harlowe⁶ Watkins, Fanny⁶, Robert⁴, John⁸, Alexander², Alexander¹*), died at Plum, Fayette co., Tex., July 3, 1890, a. 48, married in Fayette co., Mar. 5, 1874, Mary Ellen Stramler, born in Bastrop co., Tex., Aug. 8, 1854, a daughter of William Calhoun and Frances Ann Elizabeth (Breedon). (She m. 2d, see below.) Children:

17412 *Eugene Coke⁸ Routh*, born Nov. 26, 1874, in Fayette co., Tex., unm. Residence, Flatonia, Fayette co., Tex. (1892-7).

Graduated A.B., University of Texas, Austin, Tex., June 15, 1897. Teacher. Mr. Routh is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

17413 *Leila Irene⁸ Routh*, born Dec. 28, 1889, at Plum.

Mr. *Joseph Edward⁷ Routh* removed to Texas in 1870; residence many years at Plum, Tex., in the valley of the Colorado, and was a prosperous farmer.

Mrs. Mary Ellen (Stramler) Routh m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1895, John M. Wroe. Residence, Winchester, Fayette co., Tex., 1897.

16788.

Robert Franklin⁷ Routh (*Clarissa Harlowe⁶ Watkins*), married Whitfield co., Ga., July 1, 1868, Tabitha Burson, b. Warren co., Ga., Apr. 28, 1846, a da. Hazel Green and Rebecca (Story). Ch.:

17414 *James Hazel⁸ Routh*, born Oct. 23, 1869, Walker co.,

Ga. 17415 *Isaac Miller⁸ Routh*, Jan. 24, 1871, Whitfield county; *Annie Clarissa⁸*, b. Aug. 25, Catoosa co., Ga., d. C. co. Sept. 29, 1872; *Judson Burson⁸ Routh*, b. Sept. 3, 1873, Arkansas co., Ark.; *Mattie Harlowe⁸*, b. Dec. 17, 1875, Prairie co., Ark., d. P. co. Oct. 27, 1876; *William⁸*, b. June 13, 1877, P. co.; *Susie⁸*, b. Jan. 7, P. co., d. P. co. Oct. 26, 1879; *Hattie Belle⁸*, b. Oct. 18, 1880, P. co., d. P. co. Jan. 15, 1881; *Vesta Virginia⁸*, b. Feb. 28, 1882, P. co., d. P. co., Aug. 18, 1884; *Lucy Alice⁸ Routh*, b. Oct. 17, 1883, P. co., d. P. co. Aug. 22, 1884.

Rev. *Robert Franklin⁷ Routh*, a Baptist clergyman, was ordained to preach the Gospel Sept. 16, 1877; rem. Oct., 1872, from Ga. Lived in (P. O., Belcher) Prairie co., Ark., 1884, Fairmount, Prairie co., Ark., 1897.

16796.

Reese Kelso⁷ Watkins (*Finley Patterson⁶ Watkins*, Fanny⁶, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), married Feb. 24, 1874, Jenny Wright Smith, b. July 4, 1853. Ch.: *Ch.⁸*, b. Aug. 15, Ooltewah, Tenn., d. 19, 1875. 17416 *Claude Wright⁸ Watkins*, b. Nov. 19, 1876, O. 17417 *Mary Blanche⁸*, May 3, 1879, O. 17418 *Ethel Theresa⁸ Watkins*, Mar. 23, 1883, Spring City, Rhea co., Tenn.

Dr. *Reese Kelso⁷ Watkins*, residence, Spring City, practising allopathic physician of Rhea co. (1884).

16801.

Eugene⁷ Watkins (*Alfred Moore⁶ Watkins*, Fanny⁶, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. by Rev. G. A. Menally, Baptist, in Rome, Ga., Dec. 25, 1884, Florence Perry, b. in Floyd co., 15 miles from Rome, Ga., Mar. 22, 1867, da. of William Nazareth and Sarah Emaline (Dempsey). Ch.: 17419 *Grover Cleveland⁸ Watkins*, b. 1886.

Mr. *Eugene⁷ Watkins* received a preliminary education at a public school in Brooklyn, N. Y., and at a boarding high school, Middletown, Conn.; finishing at Military College (under guidance of Church of England), Lenoxville, Canada. Residence, Rome, Ga., 1884-5, schoolteacher; is studying law.

16802.

Miss **Jenny¹ Watkins** (*Maj. Alfred Moore⁶ Watkins*). Residence still in Rome, Ga. (1898). Miss Watkins was educated at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, New York. The well-known writer and able contributor of literary, political, and historic articles to magazines and newspapers. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

From *The Tribune, Rome, Ga., May 11, 1890*—

The leading feature of the forthcoming June issue of Belford's Magazine will be a completed novel by Miss Jennie Watkins of Rome, entitled, "The Woman's Version." The proprietor of Belford's announce that it is a very superior story. The scene is laid in Virginia after the war, and the plot involves some fine delineations and contrasts of character.

An interesting personage is an old negro "Mammy," who figures prominently in the affairs of the fortunes of the "Howard" family.

Editorial—The complete novel in the June number of Belford's Magazine will be the "Woman's Version," by Miss Jennie Watkins; it is in every way a superior novel. Miss Watkins is a well-known resident of Rome, and is fast winning fame as a writer of fiction.

The compilers desire to express their obligations to Miss Watkins for much important assistance, voluntarily rendered, in obtaining, by a large correspondence, the very complete family records in her branch of the descendants of Alexander¹ Cleveland.

16804.

John¹ Watkins (*Alfred Moore⁶ Watkins*), unm. Residence: Rome, Ga.; New York city to Feb., 1887, and since at Boston, Mass. Mr. Watkins attended high school, Middletown, Conn., and completed education at Military College, Lenoxville, Can. Salesman and representative of wholesale merchants.

16819.

ROBERT LILLY⁷ CLEVELAND (*Richard Moon⁶, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹*), m. Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 22, 1868, Alice Thomas Trowers, b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 26, 1847, da. Thomas and Sarah Ann (Phelps). Of Culpeper C. H., Va., 1886, merchant. Ch.: 17420-1 **LURA ROSS⁸**, born June 5, 1870, Staunton, Va.; **BESSIE BELL⁸ CLEVELAND**, b. July 24, 1872, Fluvanna co., Va.

16825.

RICHARD CROMWELL⁷ CLEVELAND (*Richard Moon⁶*), m. Hillsboro, Tex., 1882, Mrs. Amanda Fancher. Of Hillsboro, 1886, farmer. Ch.: 17422 **DANA CROMWELL⁸ CLEVELAND**.

16827.

EDWARD FRANKLIN⁷ CLEVELAND (*William⁶, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹*), m. Dover, Ky., Nov. 5, 1872, Theodosia Long, b. D. Apr. 7, 1848, da. Edmund and Xantippa (Aubra). Of Dover, 1883; fine house joiner. Ch. b. Dover: 17423-6 **VERNETTA⁸**, Aug. 9, 1873; **JAMES HESS⁸ CLEVELAND**, Sept. 12, 1875; **LIZZIE AUBRA⁸**, Dec. 13, 1877; **KATIE LONG⁸**, Aug. 2, 1882.

16852.

BENJAMIN F.⁷ CLEVELAND (Alexander⁶, Eli⁵, Alex.⁴, ³, ², ¹), b. 1830. Rev. BENJAMIN F.⁷ CLEVELAND, res. 1885, Walkerville, Green co., Ill. Has been a Baptist preacher for 30 years.

16863.

ALICE ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Levi⁵, Alexander⁴, ³, ², ¹), m. Kenton co., Ky., Jan. 19, 1843, *Warren Elmore³ Scott* +16859 (Pollie⁶, Levi⁵, Alexander⁴, ³, ², ¹), he d. Carrollton, Ky., Sept. 8, 1864, a. 47, farmer. She res. Lexington, Ky., 1884. Ch.: 17427 *Joseph Cleveland⁸ Scott*, b. Apr. 23, 1844, Kenton co., died Fort Adams, Wilkinson co., Miss., Sept. 15, 1867.

+17428 *Isabel⁸ Scott*, b. Mar. 26, 1846, Kenton co., Ky.

17429 *William Elmore⁸ Scott*, b. Dec. 17, 1849, Woodford co., Ky., m. Carrollton, Dec. 17, 1876, Alice Roberts, b. Boone co., Ky., June 9, 1854, da. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith). Of Montgomery City, Montgomery co., Mo., farmer. Ch.: *Nellie Elizabeth⁹ Scott*, b. Sept. 7, 1878, Carrollton.

+17430 *George Washington⁸ Scott*, born June 20, 1852, Woodford co.

+17431 *Nancy⁸ Scott*, b. Feb. 22, 1856, Woodford co., Ky.

17432-3 *Prudie Watts⁸*, Nov. 3, 1859, Carroll co., Ky., unm.; *John Allen⁸ Scott*, Apr. 14, 1862, Carrollton, Ky., unm.

16865.

RACHEL⁷ CLEVELAND (Washington⁶, Levi⁵, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander²), d. prior to 1895, m. D. C. Collins. Ch.: 17434-6 *William D.⁸ Collins*, m. Martha Graham, res. Crescent Springs, Kenton co., Ky., 1895; *Lelia⁸ Collins*, m. Dorsey Elbert; *Stella⁸ Collins*, m. Shackleford Lee. *Amos⁸ Collins*; *Cleveland⁸ Collins*.

16866.

JOSEPH⁷ CLEVELAND (Washington⁶), d. prior to 1895, m. Sydney Allen. Ch.: 17437 CHARLES⁸ CLEVELAND, m. Kate Riggs, res. Crescent Springs, Ky., 1895. GERTRUDE⁸; EDNA EARL⁸.

16867.

JOHN LEVI⁷ CLEVELAND (Washington⁶), m. 1st, at Covington, Ky., July 25, 1872, Clara Bertrand Whittaker, b. Cincinnati, O., May 8, 1845, d. there, June 25, 1882, da. of James and Olivia Sophia (Lyon). He m. 2d, Maysville, Ky., Aug. 8, 1892, Louisa Rebecca Kieffer, b. Lancaster, Pa., Mar. 25, 1852, da. of William and Susan Elizabeth (Carpenter). Ch. by 1st m.:

17438 OLIVIA HANNAH⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1874, Cincinnati, unm., res. Cincinnati, 1895. 2d m.: s. p.

Dr. JOHN LEVI⁷ CLEVELAND grad. Centre College, Danville, Boyle co., Ky., 1862, and then studied theology at Princeton, N. J. Grad. from the Ohio Medical College, 1868. Residence since 1869, Cincinnati, O. (1896); and during that period has been a practising physician of Cincinnati. He is the owner of the old home place, a short distance from the graves of his grandparents, Levi and Rachel Cleveland.

16872.

MARTHA⁷ CLEVELAND (Jesse Alexander Harrison⁶, Jesse⁵, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander²), m. 1st, Brazoria co., Tex., Nov. 20, 1839, Dr. John McNiell Stewart, born Harnett co., N. C., d. Brazoria, Tex., 1841, s. Hector and — (McNeill). She m. 2d, B. Dec. 12, 1847, Stephen Mealy Westervelt, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1819, d. Tex. Jan. 15, 1850, s. James and Ellen (Mealy). Ch. b. Brazoria, by 1st m. :

+17439 *Ann Maria⁸ Stewart*, b. Nov. 16, 1840. *Sallie Wharton⁸ Stewart*, b. Feb. 27, 1842, unm., res. Brazoria 1895; 2d m. s. p.

Dr. John McNiell Stewart grad. University of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C., 1841; Medical School University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.; was a resident and regular physician of Brazoria. Mrs. Martha (Cleveland) [Stewart] Westervelt still res. at Brazoria 1895.

16873.

ANNE WHARTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Jesse Alexander Harrison⁶, Jesse⁵, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Liberty, Tex., Jan. 27, 1867, aged 44, m. Brazoria, Tex., Aug. 19, 1838, Edward Thomas Branch, b. Chesterfield co., Va., Dec. 10, 1811, d. Liberty, Sept. 22, 1861, s. Mr. and Mary (Walker). Ch. :

+17440 *Cornelia⁸ Branch*, b. Feb. 13, 1840, Nacogdoches, Tex.

+17441 *Olive⁸ Branch*, b. Nov. 20, 1849, Liberty, Texas.

+17442 *Elizabeth Wortley⁸ Branch*, b. Sept. 22, 1843.

17443 *Wharton⁸ Branch*, b. Mar. 4, 1847, unm. Took his classical course with a priest. Residence, Dallas, Tex., 1895; attorney at law.

17444 *Anne⁸ Branch*, b. Apr. 20, 1852, m. Dr. Henry Clay Moss, residence, Galveston, Tex., 1895, regular physician. Ch.: *Rose⁸ Moss*, b. Aug. 19, 1873, G., unm.

ANNE WHARTON⁷ CLEVELAND, when 2 years old, was adopted by Hon. William H. Wharton, minister to the U. S. from the Republic of Texas.

Judge Edward Thomas Branch grad. from a Virginia College (quite probably William and Mary Coll.), residence, Galveston, lawyer and planter; was appointed, 1838, Judge of the District and Supreme Court of the Republic of Texas; member of the first and second Congresses of Republic of Tex.

16874.

CHARLES LANDER⁷ CLEVELAND (Jesse Alexander Harrison⁶, Jesse⁵, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Houston, Tex., Feb. 8, 1892, a. 67, m. 1st, Liberty co., Tex., Apr. 9, 1849, Mrs. Mary Ann (Hardin) Booker, b. Liberty co., Jan. 5, 1829, d. Galveston, Tex., Oct. 25, 1882, widow of William G. Booker, da. of Benjamin Watson and Adelia (Coleman). His 2d wife, Mrs. Louise H. Cleveland, still resides at Galveston (1897). Ch. by 1st m. :

17445 WATSON HARDIN⁸ CLEVELAND, born Mar. 16, 1850, Liberty, Tex., d. L. July 18, 1867. STEWART⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1852, L., d. L. Mar. 17, 1854.

17446 JOHN STEWART⁸ CLEVELAND (Judge), b. Dec. 18, 1854, L., m. Nov. 15, 1876, Lula Ritchie. Ed. at Roanoke Coll., Va.



C. D. Cleveland

Attorney; commissioned County Judge of Brown county, Tex., Dec. 1, 1880.

17447 LANDER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. March 17, 1857, Liberty, m. Eula Hutchings; ed. at Roanoke Coll., Va.

17448 OLIVER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1859, Liberty, m. Libbie Smith; ed. at A. and M. Coll., Bryan, Brazos co., Tex. SARAH⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1862, L., d. L. July 12, 1864.

17449 CHARLES SIDNEY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1865, L. Ed. at S. W. Univ., Georgetown, Tex. 17450 JESSE WATSON⁶, March 31, 1869, Liberty. 17451 WILLIE FRANK⁶, March 3, 1872, Galveston; 2d m. s. p.

Hon. CHARLES LANDER⁷ CLEVELAND, of Galveston. From *Encyclopedia of the New West, containing present condition of Tex., Ark., Col., New Mexico, and Indian Territory; also biographical sketches of their representative men and women. U. S. Bio. Publishing Co., 1881*, p. 53 — (Steel-plate portrait of C. L. Cleveland.) Judge Charles Lander Cleveland was a farmer's boy till age of 13, when he entered the office of the *Texas Republican*, Brazoria, while Col. Wm. H. Jack, known in Texas history, was a contributor; also worked in the office of the *Telegraph* at Columbia [Brazoria co.], then seat of government of Republic of Texas. Having worked several months in that office, he ent. Rutgersville Coll., Fayette co.; graduated M.A. 1842. The same year he went to Galveston and began study of law, preceptor being Judge Benjamin Cleveland⁷ Franklin. Adm. to bar in Liberty 1846. Remained at Liberty, and for 25 years devoted himself to practice there. Met with pecuniary as well as professional success, and is now owner of valuable property. In June, 1871, he formed a partnership with Judge Asa Hoxie Willie [a sketch and portrait of whom also appears in *Enc. New West*], of Galveston, to which city he removed, and where he now still res. 1891 [Judge Criminal Dist. Court, Galveston and Harris cos., office in Houston, Tex.]. The business of the firm is extensive, and no lawyers rank higher at the Galveston bar. From Liberty co. Mr. Cleveland was elected to 6th Legislature of Tex., Gov. Edward M. Pease then [1853 or 1857] executive. Major John Henry Brown characterizes his career in legislature as especially useful. August, 1860, he was elected Judge of 15th dist. of Tex.; this position he held until removed by Provisional Gov. A. J. Hamilton, 1865. No civil officers of the state were allowed to remain in office unless they would take the iron-clad oath. January, 1861, he was elected delegate to the secession convention from Liberty and Polk counties. Judge Cleveland voted for ordinance of secession, urging its submission to the people, by whom it was ratified by a vote of 4 to 1. Judge Cleveland supported secession and the war with all his influence and energy. Was delegate to Democratic State Convention 1857, from Liberty county, and 1873 and 1876 from Galveston. Judge Cleveland and wife are members of M. E. Church South. He became a Mason 1848, in Liberty Lodge No. 48; was master of lodge 16 years. Has taken the Royal Arch degrees. Was deputy district grand master for 1st dist. several years. Judge Cleveland's possessions are extensive: dwelling houses in Galveston; 50,000 acres unimproved in Bastrop, Bexar, Blanco, Bosque,

Brown, Burnet, Callahan, Chambers, Clay, Coleman, Comanche, Denton, Hardin, Jefferson, Karnes, Liberty, Montgomery, Polk, San Jacinto, Taylor, Travis, Tyler, and Williamson counties. Is a director of the Tex. Banking & Ins. Co.; a stockholder in Gulf Loan & Homestead Co., Southern Cotton Compress Co., Tex. Cotton Press and Mfg. Co., Galveston Gas Co., and is Vice-Pres. of Island City Protestant Orphans' Home. Judge Cleveland is a first-class man, whether we regard him as a civilian, a lawyer, or business man. His position has been reached by the employment of the highest principles known to enlightened society.

From a pamphlet: *Proceedings of Mass Meeting, Galveston, Aug. 18, 1871, to take into consideration Governor's proclamation ordering troops to surround election polls, etc.*, — pp. 10 to 16, speech of Judge C. L. Cleveland; C. L. Cleveland of Committee signers to letter to E. J. Davis, Gov. Extended obituary notices of Judge Cleveland appeared in the newspapers.

Hardin record: — Benjamin Watson Hardin from Maury co., Tenn., a Texas pioneer, came with brothers 1828, member of the *Ayuntamiento* of Jurisdiction of Liberty, under gov't of Mexico; sheriff under Texas republic, d. Liberty co. Jan. 2, 1849. Had 3 brothers: William Hardin, primary judge of Jurisdiction of Liberty, Nacogdoches departm't 1833-6, one of 11 original proprietors of Galveston, with M. B. Menard in organization of G., d. G. 1838; Augustine Blackburne Hardin, member of the "Consultation" which convened San Felipe [Austin co., Tex.], 1835, and estab. a provisional gov't. for Tex. bef. final separation fr. Mex., soldier of Tex. revolution in bro. Franklin's co., d. Liberty 1871; Franklin Hardin, 1st surveyor of Liberty land dist., lt. in capt. Logan's co. 1836, in San Jacinto battle, in fall of 1836 com. a co. under Gen. Rusk, member Legislature from Liberty co. 1858, d. Apr. 20, 1879.

16877.

MARY JANE' CLEVELAND (Jesse Alexander Harrison⁶, Jesse⁵, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander²), d. Brazoria co., Tex., June 14, 1894, a. 57, m. Galveston, Tex., May 22, 1853, Christopher Randolph Cox, born Bowling Green, Ky., Aug. 31, 1828, s. Christopher Greenup and Harriet Hite (Reese). Res. Quintana, Brazoria co., Tex., 1895, stock raiser. Ch.:

17452 *Sallie Stump*⁸ Cox, b. Nov. 26, 1854, Brazoria, Tex., m. Brazoria co., 1879, William Crawford Norris, b. Brazoria co., s. John Hancock Norris. Residence Brazoria, book and sewing machine agent.

17453 *Minnie Reese*⁸ Cox, born Aug. 25, 1857, Brazoria, m. Brazoria co., Jan., 1876, Joseph Perry Reese, b. Brazoria county, Jan. 1, 1851, son Charles Keller and Sarah Tate (Norris); res. Quintana. Ch.: *William Perry*⁸ Reese; *Harriet*⁸ Reese; *Mary Randolph*⁸ Reese; *Minnie*⁸ Reese; *Elizabeth Weisiger*⁸ Reese. 17454 *Harriet Hite*⁸ Cox, born Oct. 31, 1859, Brazoria, m. J. V. Hinkle. 17455 *Carrie Lee*⁸ Cox, b. Apr. 6, 1865, Brazoria, m. E. H. Mather. 17456 *Charles Randolph*⁸ Cox, b. Nov. 5, 1869, Brazoria co., unm., 1895; *Mary* or *Mamie Emin*⁸ Cox, born July 3, 1872, B. co., unm., res. Quintana; *Fannie Dunn*⁸ Cox, b. Dec. 27, 1874, Brazoria co., unm., res. Quintana; *Josephine Bennet*⁸ Cox, born Feb. 10, 1880, Brazoria co., unm.; res. Quintana.

16880.

JESSIE HALE' CLEVELAND (Jesse Alexander Harrison⁶, Jesse⁵, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Galveston, Tex., May 3, 1881, Courtenay Washington, b. Prince William co., Va., Aug.

14, 1848, son of Lt. Temple Mason and Georgianna Langhorne (Dade) Washington. Child:

17457 *Courtenay Cleveland⁶ Washington*, born June 7, 1883, Bryan, Tex.

Mr. Courtenay Washington, residence, Galveston, Tex.

Washington ancestry:—General Armory, by John Burke, Esq., and John Bernard Burke, Esq., 1842—WASHINGTON (Sulgrave, co. Northampton: derived from Robert Washington of Warton, second son of John Washington of Whitfield: Robert's eldest son, John Washington of Warton, was father, by Margaret, his wife, da. of Robert Kitson, Esq., of Lawrence Washington, Esq., of Northampton and Gray's Inn, who had a grant of the lands of Sulgrave 30, Henry VIII: his great-grandson, John Washington, younger brother of Sir William Washington, of Packington, co. Leicester, emigrated to America circa 1657 [etc.]). *Arms and Crest* same as Lancashire: Ar. two bars gu.; in chief, three mullets of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle issuant, with wings endorsed, sa. . . . *Motto* [not given by Burke]—Exitus acta probat. [The origin of the Flag of the United States.] . . . The name Washington is of Saxon origin, derived from a village juxta Ravensworth, Eng., called originally Wessyngton, or Wassyngton, mentioned in a Saxon charter granted by King Edgar, A. D. 973, to Thornby Abbey; above village is now called Wharleton, or Wharton. There has been much controversy concerning the name of the father of Laurence and John Washington, who came to Va. 1657. The following from *The Pedigree and History of the Washington Family, by Albert Welles, 1879, p. xv*:—beginning with the first-mentioned male ancestor: Sveide¹, the Viking, living A. D. 760–80; Halfdan², the Aged, b. ab. A. D. 800; Ivar³, Jarl or Earl of Upland, A. D. 850, m. A. D. 850, the Daughter²⁸ of Eisten Glumru²⁵, King of Thrandia [whose ancestry see below]; Eisten Glumru, or Vors⁴, living A. D. 870; Rogvald⁵, Jarl or Earl of Moere, A. D. 885, m. 1st, —; Einar⁶, Jarl or Earl of the Orkney Isles; Torfidur⁷, Earl of the Orkneys, A. D. 942, m. Grelota, Countess of the Orkneys, da. of Dungad, Earl of Caithness, whose wife, Groa, Countess of Caithness, was da. of Turstain Rauda; Lodver⁸, Earl of Orkness; Sigurd⁹, Earl of Orkneys, died at Clontarf 1014, m. Thora, da. of Malcolm II⁴ [see ancestry +452, p. 266], k. of Scotl. 1003, who allied himself to Sigurd, Jarl of Orkney, in 1008, by giving him his da. in marriage; Thorfin¹⁰, the Dane, b. ab. 1009–10, or Torkill, of Richmondshire, Baron, Lord of Tanfield, whose ancestors came from Schleswig, Denmark, and settled in ancient Ebor or Yorkshire prior to Norman conquest. *Arms*—(Normandy): Gu. 2 leopards or lions pass. guard. or, a bend compony or and az.; founder of the Washington family in Eng., a boy of 5 on the death of his father, 1014, was made Earl of Caithness and Sunderland, settled in Yorkshire, Eng., ab. 1030–5. *Domesday Book*—In Molsonby and Diddaston bailiwicks of the Geld [that portion respecting N. Riding, Yorkshire, including dist. of Wharleton, alias Washington, 1070–80], Torfin had 1 manor, d. ab. 1080; Bardolf¹¹, b. Kirkby Ravenswath, Yorksh., ab. 1045, Lord of Ravenswath, in his age took the habit of a monk of the Abbey of St. Marie's, York, m. the heiress of Hanselyn (or Alselyn) of this Baronial Family, and she carried to Bardolf the Manor of Egginton, Derbyshire, which was held at Domesday Survey by Azelin, under Geoffrey de Alselyn; Akaris¹², b. Ravenswath ab. 1080, the pious founder of Jourvaulk, a famous Abbey of the Cisterian order, died 1161; Bondo¹³, Lord of Wessyngton, juxta Ravensworth, Richmondshire co., York, b. Ravensworth ab. 1122, was called indifferently Bondo de Wassyngton, or Washington, and Bondo de Ravenswath, these two places join each other, d. ab. 1200; Walter¹⁴, fil Bondo de Washington, b. Washington, co. York, Eng., ab. 1160, of W., Lord of Milleburne, co. Westmoreland, Eng., in right of his wife, Agnes, 1199–1215, died ab. 1245, m. 1st, Agnes, Lady Milleburne, da. and heiress of Ivo de Welleburne, or Milleburne, of Milleburne; Robert¹⁵ de Washington, Lord of Milleburne, b. ab. 1195, was siezed of lands in Strickland Kettell, co. Westmoreland, by gift of Walter de Strickland in marriage, d. ab. 1260, m. Johanna, da. of Walter de Strickland, chevalier, by wife Elizabeth, da. and heiress of Sir Ralph Deincourt, knt.; Robert¹⁶ de Washington, b. Milleburne ab. 1230, was siezed of lands in Kerneford, co. Lancaster, in right of his wife, where he res. 1302, m. Amercia, da. and h. of Hugh de Kerneford and Lady Kerneford; Robert¹⁷ Washington, Lord of Welleburne, b. Milleburne ab. 1265, took part with Thomas, Earl Lancaster, and was pardoned by Edw. II, 1319, d. ab. 1325, m. Agnes, da. and h. of Adam Derling; John¹⁸, b. Kerneford ab. 1305, m. Alianna or Alianora, da. and h. of John de Warton of Warton, in Lonesdale, co. Lancaster; John¹⁹, b. Warton 1334, m. Johanna; John²⁰, b. W. ab. 1365; Robert²¹, b. Warton ab. 1400, of W., gent., d. 1470; John²², b. W. ab. 1430 [others think it more probable that the ancestry is from his brother Robert, b. W. ab. 1440—see below]; Robert²³, b. W. 1467, Sergeant-at-Arms to Henry VII and Henry VIII, d. Sept. 20, 1517, m. 1st, —; Thomas²⁴, b. W. 1493; Laurence²⁵, b. W. 1515; Laurence²⁶, b. W. 1540; Laurence²⁷, b. W. 1569; Leonard²⁸, b. W. ab. 1595, d. 1657, m. Anne; Laurence²⁹, bap. Warton 1625, or, if of 28th generation, as below, bap. at Tring, co. Herts, Eng., July 23, 1635. He and brother John (ancestor of Pres. George Washington) emigrated to Va. ab. 1657. . . . *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLIII: 382—Genealogical Gleanings in England. By Henry F. Waters, A.M.* The Ancestry of Washington. It appears that upon the death of Lawrence Washington of Va. [grandfather of President George Washington], although his will was proved in Va., letters of administration on his goods were granted in England, May 30, 1677, Luton, co. Bedford. 420^a, Washington of Northampton and Virginia [pedigree]: and Welles—John²⁰, [see above]; John²¹, of Whitfield, co. Lancaster [called by Welles Robert²¹—see above]; Robert²², of Warton, gent., m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. Ralph Westfield of Westfield, co. Lancaster, Eng.; John²³, b. Terwhitfield, co. Lancaster, Eng., ab. 1465, m. Margaret, da. Robert Kitson of Warton; Hon. Lawrence²⁴, b. Terwhitfield ab. 1500, Mayor of Northampton, Eng., 1532, 1545, d. July 19, 1584, m. 1st, Elizabeth, wid. of William Gough [according to Register, this m.: s. P.]. He m. 2d, Ann or Aimee, da. of Robert Pargiter of Gretworth, gent.; Robert²⁵, b. Grey's Inn, Middlesex, Eng., ab. 1544, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. Walter Light of Redway, co. Warwick, Eng.; Laurence²⁶, b. Sulgrave, co. Northampton, Eng., ab. 1565, d. Brington, co. Northampton, Eng., Dec. 13, 1616, m. Margaret, da. William Butler of Tighes, co. Sussex, Eng.; Rev. Laurence²⁷ Washington, M.A., bap. Sulgrave ab. 1597, matriculated Nov. 2, 1621,

Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1624, lector of the college 1627-32, rector of Purleigh, co. Essex, Eng., 1633-43, d. ante 1654-5, m. Amphilis, da. of ——— Roades (?), bur- at Tring, co. Herts, Eng., Jan. 19, 1654-5, admon. gr. to son, John Washington; Lawrence²⁸, bap. Tring, June 23, 1635, or if 29, as above, bap. Warton 1625, to Va. ab. 1657, purchased land for plantation in Westmoreland co., Va., between Potomac and Rappahannock rivers, at or n. Bridge's Creek, removed into Rappahannock co., d. there Jan., 1677, will proved Jan. 6, 1677, m. 2d, Jane or Joyce Fleming, da. Capt. Alexander of Va.; John²⁹ or ³⁰, b. Bridge's Creek ab. 1660-7, m. Mary Townsend or Townshend³; Henry³⁰ or ³¹, d. 1747, m. Miss Butler or Miss Bailey; Bailey³¹ or ³², b. Stafford co., 1730-3, m. Catherine Storke; Bailey³² or ³³, b. Stafford co. Dec. 12, 1754, d. in Va., m. Euphan Wallace², who often spoke of Gen. George Washington visiting them in their Stafford co. home, named "Windsor Forest" (brother of Col. William Augustine Washington, born Stafford co. Feb. 28, 1752, a distinguished cavalry officer of the Revolution, who was voted, by special resolution of Congress, a silver medal, which had for a device an equestrian portrait of himself at Cowpens battle, he m. Jane Riley Elliott); Lt. Temple Mason³³ or ³⁴ Washington, lt. in the old United States Navy, d. ab. 1863, m. Georgianna Langhorne Dade³. See *Virginia Genealogies*, by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, 518-21; *Virginia Documents Relative to Revolution Service*, pub. by the State, 1833, 1835.

Ancestry of Eisten Glumru, King of Thrandia.—Fridulf¹; Odin², first King of Scandinavia, B. C. 70. His true name, according to tradition, was Sigge, son of Fridulph, but he assumed that of Odin, the Supreme Deity of the Scythians, of whose religion he was chief priest. Was supreme ruler of the Scythians in Asaland or Asaheim, Turkestan, between the Euxine and Caspian Seas, in Asia, and reigned at the capital Asgard, whence he removed, in the year B. C. 70, and became the first King of Scandinavia. After achieving many conquests, Odin retired to Sweden, d. there ab. B. C. 50; Skiold³, became King of Zealand and Jutland B. C. 50, reigned at Ledra, Zealand, and at Jutland, became the head of an illustrious race of Kings, called Skioldunger, who reigned at Leire (Ledra), 20 miles from Copenhagen, d. B. C. 40; Fridleif I⁴, 1st King of Denmark, B. C. 40, d. B. C. 23; Frode Fredigod⁵, King of Denmark, B. C. 23; Frode II⁶, King of Denmark, A. D. 59; Vermund⁷, the Sage, King of Denmark, A. D. 87; Olaf⁸, the Mild, King of Denmark, A. D. 140; His Daughter⁹ became Queen of Denmark, m. his successor, Dan Mykillati (the Splendid), who became King of Denmark, A. D. 190, the founder of the Kingdom of Denmark, d. A. D. 270; Frode III¹⁰, King of Denmark, A. D. 270; Halfdan I¹¹, King of Denmark, A. D. 310; Fridleif III¹², King of Denmark, A. D. 324; Frode IV¹³, King of Denmark, A. D. 348; Halfdan II¹⁴, succeeded his bro. Ingliid as King of Denmark, A. D. 456; Roe¹⁵, King of Denmark, A. D. 460; Frode VI¹⁶, King of Denmark, A. D. 494; Frode VII¹⁷, or Olaf, the Sharp Eyed, King of Denmark, A. D. 522; Halfdan III¹⁸, or Snalle I, King of Denmark, A. D. 548; Ivar Vidfame¹⁹, King of Denmark, A. D. 588, and of Sweden, A. D. 630; Auda Diuphauza²⁰, Queen of Holmgard, m. Rerik or Robert, King of Holmgard; Harald Hildetand²¹, or Hilditur (Golden Tooth), King of Denmark, A. D. 647; Throud²², or Fronde, King of Frondheim, m. A. D. 750, a daughter of Sigurd King, or Hring; Eisten²³, King of Frondheim, m. A. D. 780; Halfdan²⁴, King of Frondheim, m. A. D. 810; Eisten Glumru²⁵, King of Frondheim or Thrandia, A. D. 840; His Daughter²⁶ m. Ivar³, Earl of Upland.—*Welles' Wash. Fam.*

Dade ancestry.—DADE (settled at a very early period at Tannington, co. Suffolk, Eng., and at Woodton, co. Norfolk, Eng., temp. Edw. VI). Gu. a chev. betw. 3 garbs or Crest—A garb or, enfiled with a ducal coronet per pale az. and gu. Langhorne¹ Dade, of Va., m. Sarah Ashton; their granddaughter, Georgianna Langhorne³ Dade, m. Temple Mason Washington³³ or ³⁴.

Wallace ancestry.—16 arms: (Eldersly; *The Science of Heraldry by Sir George Mackenzie*). Gu. a lion ramp. ar. within a bordure gobonated of the last and az. James¹, of Back River, near Hampton, Va., m. Elizabeth Westwood⁴; Euphan² Wallace m. 1st, Bailey Washington³² or ³³, 2d, Daniel Carroll Brent.

Westwood ancestry.—Sir Humphrey¹ Westwood, Duke of Norfolk; his great-grand da., Elizabeth⁴ Westwood, m. 1st, James Wallace¹, 2d, Thompson Mason, a near relative of Sir William Temple of England.

Townsend, Townshend ancestry.—6 arms: TOWNSEND; 6: TOWNSHEND: (Wincham, co. Chester). Az. a chev. engr. erm. betw. 3 escallops ar. Crest—A buck's head couped ppr. attired or, collared az., on the collar 3 escallops ar. Richard¹, from England 1636, first owner of the estate upon which Mt. Vernon now stands; Richard²; Mary³ Townshend m. John Washington²⁹ or ³⁰.

16882.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Harrison⁵, Alex.⁴, ³, ², ¹), m. 1st, Dec., 1876, Laura Mackellett. He m. 2d, May 15, 1885, Mary Watt. Of Washington, D. C., 1886. Ch. by 1st m.:
17458 ADELIE⁵. By 2d m.: Son⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

16885.

CHARLES C.⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Harrison⁵), m. Alexandria, Va., Nov. 24, 1878, Margaret America Lyles, b. A. May 12, 1855, da. Christopher and Margaret (Hevron). Of Washington, D. C., 1886-91, clerk, inspector. Ch.: Da.⁸, b. and d. July 24, 1879. 17459 ARRIE·LEE³ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1880; Son⁹, b. and d. June 20, 1882; Son⁸, b. and d. May 2, 1884.

16893.

JAMES WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (John Henry⁶, Harrison⁵), d. 1881, a. 37, m. Jan. 29, 1865, Margaret Harp. She res. Washington, D. C., 1883-91. Ch.: 17460 JOHN ROBERT⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1865, of Washington, plumber, engineer, 1891; IDA MAY⁸, Feb. 6, 1867; CHARLES HENRY⁸, July 29, 1872; MAGGY VIRGINIA⁸, Sept. 10, 1875; LAURA VIRGINIA⁸, Feb. 18, 1878; MABEL ANN⁸, Feb. 28, 1880; WILLIAM LEONARD⁸ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 10, 1870, d. May 14, 1885.

16897.

Mary Ann Elizabeth⁷ Jackson (Ann⁶, Elijah⁵, Alex⁴, 3, 2, 1), d. Clarke co., Va., Jan. 10, 1852, a. 35, m. Frederick City, Md., July, 1842, James Mathias Kiger, b. Winchester, Va., Apr. 14, 1814, d. Frederick co., Va., Aug. 4, 1886, s. Isaac N. and Lydia (Ritter). Lived in Clarke co., farmer. Ch.:

+17461 *Emma Smith⁸ Kiger*, b. Aug. 17, 1843, Winchester, Va. *William Jackson⁸ Kiger*, res. Sunbury, Northumberland co., Pa., 1896; *Edward Mitchell⁸ Kiger*, of Sunbury; *Charles Wonderly⁸ Kiger*, b. Jan. 29, 1850.

+17462 *Mary Elizabeth⁸ Kiger*, b. Jan. 10, 1852.

16898.

Frances Cecilia⁷ Jackson (Ann⁶), m. Winchester, Va., Sept. 29, 1842, Payton Ross Mitchell, he d. She res., a widow, Clinton, Ill., 1895-6. Ch.:

17463-4 *Ann⁸ Mitchell*, m. James D. Campbell of Ky., res. Home City, Hamilton co., O., 1895-6; *Frances⁸ Mitchell*, m. Martin, res. Clinton.

16899.

Matilda Jane⁷ Jackson (Ann⁶, Elijah⁵, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Mar. 22, 1893, a. 73, buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C., m. Edgehill Farm, Clarke co., Va., Mar. 10, 1842, Richard Mitchell Sydnor, b. Jan. 26, 1818, d. Winchester, Va., July 20, 1897, a s. William Chinn and Sarah (Redman). Ch.:

17465 *Ellen Fauntleroy⁸ Sydnor*, b. June 8, 1843, Berryville, Va., unm. 1897; was an efficient volunteer nurse in the Union hospitals at Winchester during the civil war, of which services Gen. Robert H. Milroy, in a letter, gives an account; for many years and is now a gov't employe in Washington; res. there. *Florence Lemoine⁸*, b. May 29, 1845, B., d. B. July 24, 1847. 17466 *Fannie Mitchell⁸ Sydnor*, b. Feb. 9, 1847, Berryv., m. Baltimore, Md., June 29, 1876, Joseph McGarrell. *Dodridge Chichester⁸*, b. Mar. 24, 1848, Winch., d. W. Mar. 18, 1850; *Virginia Lemoine⁸ Sydnor*, b. Apr. 27, 1850, W.

17467 *Gertrude Fillmore⁸ Sydnor*, b. May 19, 1851, Clarke co., died Balto. Mar. 4, 1890, m. Winchester Mar. 9, 1872, Joseph T. Lowry, b. Balto. Mar. 1, 1847. Ch.: *Franklin Palmer⁹*, b. Feb.

11, Winch., d. Balto. Dec. 12, 1873; *Eva Matilda⁹ Lowry*, b. Nov. 1, 1874, Baltimore; *Gertrude Sydnor⁹ Lowry*, Oct. 7, 1876, Balto. *Mary Cleveland⁸ Sydnor*, b. Mar. 1, 1853, Berryv., unm., of Washington. 17468 *Annie Redman⁸ Sydnor*, b. July 10, 1855, Winch., m. Washington Apr. 16, 1881, George W. Raun. *Lucy Payton⁸*, b. Mar. 1, 1857, Winch., d. W. Sept. 8, 1858; *Clarence Dodridge⁸*, b. Sept. 20, 1858, W. 17469 *Emma Jackson⁸ Sydnor*, b. Aug. 4, 1861, Winch., m. Wash., June 10, 1884, Edwin L. Helm. *Frank Clifford⁸*, b. July 24, 1863, Winch.

Richard Mitchell Sydnor, residence Winchester, merchant.

Sydnor ancestry:— William Chinn Sydnor, b. Aug. 30, 1788, of Va., d. Aug. 30, 1828, m. Sarah Redman, b. June 25, 1789, d. Berryville Dec. 3, 1847. The Sydnors and Redmans owned slaves.

16902.

Fanny⁷ Cockerille (*Annie⁸ Coleman*), m. Charles B. Tibbs, Leesburg, Loudon co., Va. Ch.: 17470 Judge *R. H.⁸ Tibbs* of Leesburg, 1886.

16905.

ANNIE⁷ CLEVELAND (*William Harrison⁸, Henry Wilson⁸, William⁴, Alexander³, 2, 1*), m. Sept. 9, 1886, *Jefferson Davis⁷ Woolery* +16911 (*Sarah Ann⁸, William Franklin⁸, William⁴*), farmer. Ch.: *Nannie Frances⁸ Woolery*, b. Sept. 30, 1887, Harrison co., Ky.

16907.

William Henry⁷ Woolery (*Sarah Ann⁸, William Franklin⁸, William⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹*), b. Harrison co., Ky., Oct. 26, 1850, d. Bethany, W. Va., July 30, 1889, m. Flushing, Belmont county, O., Oct. 19, 1876, Linnie Kirk, da. of Kersey Kirk. Ch.: *Mary Alice⁸*, b. Sept. 2, 1879, Hopedale, Harrison county, O., d. Bethany, Aug. 13, 18—. *Annie⁸ Woolery*, b. Sept. 2, 1881, Somerset, Somerset co., Pa.; *William Kirk⁸ Woolery*, b. June 20, 1888, Bethany.

Prof. *William Henry⁷ Woolery*, A.M. [Bethany, 1883], LL.D. [W. Va. Univ. 1888], attended Ky. Uni. and Bethany College; was grad. from Bethany Coll. June, 1876, with second honors in his class. Was pastor of Disciple church at Pompey, N. Y., Hopedale, Somerset; was elected to chair of Latin, Bethany Coll., 1883; was elected (the 3d) President of Bethany Coll. 1887. Lectured and wrote "The Wine Discussion," "Ministerial Education," and "The Higher Criticism." See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. A Pamphlet contains a brief sketch of him. *Biography of William H. Woolery, late President of Bethany College, by Lewis Cass Woolery*, is in preparation, 1892-3.

16908.

George Edward⁷ Woolery (*Sarah Ann⁸, William Franklin⁸, William⁴, Alexander³, Alexander¹*), m. Dec. 24, 1874, Martha Jolly, b. Pendleton county, Ky., Apr. 10, 1858, da. of Robert. Farmer. Ch. b. Harrison co., Ky.: *Della Homer⁸ Woolery*, Dec. 26, 1875; *Luther⁸*, b. Dec. 22, d. H. co., 24, 1876; *Pearl⁸ Woolery*, b. Mar. 23, 1881, d. H. co., Sept., 1882.

16910.

Lewis Cass⁷ Woolery (Sarah Ann⁶, William Franklin⁵, William⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), b. Pendleton co., Ky., Apr. 11, 1858, m. Aug. 7, 1888, Mattie Virginia Paul of Hopedale, O., b. Knox county, O., June 15, 1859, da. of Albert Bettel and Annie Hayes (Knox). Ch.: *Annie Pauline⁸ Woolery*, b. Dec. 14, 1889, Bethany, W. Va.

Prof. *Lewis Cass⁷ Woolery* remained on his father's farm until he was 20 years old. He attended Hopedale Normal College and Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. Grad. A.B. Bethany College, June, 1884, receiving the first honor of the class. Returned to Pendleton co., studied and practised law in Falmouth, Ky. Was principal of LaFayette College, Higginville, LaFayette county, Mo. Was elected to the chair of Greek in Bethany College 1887, which he still (1893) occupies.

16912.

Joseph Fenton⁷ Woolery (Sarah Ann⁶), m. New Lisbon, Columbiana co., O., Aug. 13, 1890, Sue Neill, da. of William. Ch.: *William Neill⁸ Woolery*, b. Nov. 7, 1891, N. L., d. N. L. Feb. 7, 1892.

Prof. *Joseph Fenton⁷ Woolery* attended Bethany College, and grad. B.D. June, 1887, receiving first honors of his class; took post grad. course and received degree A.M. in course in 1889. Was elected President of Nevada Christian Uni., Nevada, Mo., 1889. Resigned in 1891 and accepted the chair of Math'ics in Fremont Normal College, Fremont, Neb., res. Fremont 1893.

16916.

FENTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Henry Jasper⁶, William Franklin⁵, William⁴, Alex.³, Alex.², Alexander¹), d. 18—, m. Harrison co., Ky., ——— Tucker. Farmer. Ch.: 17471 EDWARD⁸; ANNIE⁸ CLEVELAND.

16924.

JOHN CLARK⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², ¹), m. McDonald co., Mo., Mrs. Susa (Foreman) Bowman. Of Tahlequah, Cherokee N., Indian T., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 17472-3 WILLIAM⁸; GABRIEL⁸; FANNIE⁸; BARK⁸ CLEVELAND.

16925.

WILLIAM JASPER⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶), m. 1st, McDonald co., Mo., Tennessee Owens, she d. Butte co., Cal. He m. 2d several years after 1st w. died, Sarah Ann Owens, she d. Ukiah, Cal.; cousin to 1st w. He m. 3d Mrs. Elizabeth (Parton) [Card] Wright, wid. Dr. Joseph Wright, da. Thomas. Ch. by 1st m.: 17474-7 MISSOURI⁸ CLEVELAND, b. McDonald county; GEORGE⁸, b. Fort Gibson, Mo. By 2d m.: NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. McDonald co.; ROBERT LEE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Butte co.

WILLIAM JASPER⁷ CLEVELAND of Ukiah 1876-85, flour miller. Elizabeth Parton m. 1st Mr. Card; 2d, Dr. Joseph Wright.

16926.

LIEU ALLEN⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶), d. McDonald co., Mo., July 5, 1884, a. 60, m. 1st, McD. co., Catherine Reynolds, b. 1838, d. Madison co., Ark., 1865. He m. 2d Mrs. Mary Ann (Frazier) Ray, wid. Franklin Ray, da. James and Isabell (Frazier); was of Pineville, McDonald co., Mo., farmer. His widow res. Pineville 1885. Ch. by 1st m.: 17478-85 ALPHA⁸ CLEVELAND; LAVADA⁸; SUSAN⁸. By 2d m.: JAMES⁸; JOHN⁸; JOEL⁸; NANCY⁸; CHARLES⁸ CLEVELAND.

16929.

MARTIN VAN⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶), m. Geyserville, Sonoma co., Cal., May 25, 1858, Phalba Ann Howard, b. McMinn co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1838, da. William Mark and Rachel (Marcum). Ch.: 17486 BONAPARTE⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1859, Marysville, Cal., unm. 1885.

17487 EMMA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1860, Ukiah, Cal., m. U. Jan. 17, 1881, Henry Milton Davis, b. Solano county, Cal., Oct. 10, 1858, s. Henry Milton and Clemenza Elzina (Goss). Of Vacaville, Solano county, Cal., book-keeper. Ch.: *Hirvel May⁹ Davis*, b. Dec. 5, 1884, V.

17488-92 NEWTON DENNIS⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1861, Ukiah; DORA⁸, Aug. 25, 1863, U.; OLIVER, March 14, 1865, U.; FLORA⁸ and MAY (tw.), b. Dec. 9, 1866, U. 17493 LUCY⁸ CLEVELAND, Jan. 25, 1869, U., unm., of Ukiah.

17494-5 JAMES⁸, Dec. 9, 1870, U.; RACHEL⁸, Jan. 30, 1872, U. Mr. MARTIN VAN⁷ CLEVELAND lived in McDonald county to 1852; came, 1852, to Cal., was of Butte co., Cal., to 1859, since of Ukiah, harness manufacturer. Has a good property. Mr. Cleveland speaks 3 languages of the Indians, also Spanish and French, continually busy as court interpreter.

16935.

WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Washington Cromwell⁶, Wm.⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², 1), m. 1st, Monroe co., Ga., Dec. 4, 1850, Susanna Hollis, b. M. co. Apr. 5, 1830, d. Limestone co., Tex., Sept. 23, 1859, da. Thomas and Elizabeth (Taylor). He m. 2d, L. county, Dec. 25, 1865, Harriet Grayson, b. Wilcox co., Ala., Oct. 20, 1837, da. Squier Grant. Ch. by 1st m.: 17496 FANNIE CROMWELL⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1851, Crawford co., Ga., d. Falls co., Tex., Aug. 23, 1884.

+17497 FRANK EZEKIEL⁸ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 28, 1853, Marion co., Ga.

17498-9 CARLOS CLAYTON⁸ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 21, 1855, Grimes co., Tex.; SUSAN SNEED⁸, Mar. 23, 1858, Limestone co. 17500 WILLIE HOLLIS⁸, born Aug. 27, 1859, L. co., m. bef. 1886, res. far West. By 2d m.: 17501-6 JOHN HOMER⁸, born Oct. 22, 1869; EUGENE GRAYSON⁸, b. May 14, d. Sept. 25, 1872; JULIA⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1873; ANNA CHRISTINE⁸, July 9, 1875; MARY⁸, Sept. 1, 1878; ELLA MERLE⁸, Feb. 7, 1881.

Capt. WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND came to Tex. 1853; enlisted in C. S. A. June 5, 1861, was captain of Co. B, 10th Tex. Resides Thornton, Limestone co., Tex., 1886.

16961.

WILLIAM M.⁷ CLEVELAND (James Madison⁶, John⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², ¹), m. Decatur, Miss., Dec. 10, 1863, Nancy Hollingsworth, b. D. May 21, 1848, da. ——— and ——— (Alexander) Hollingsworth. Rem. to Miss. 1852, to Tex. 1868; of Kimball, Bosque county, Tex., 1883-5, blacksmith. Ch.: 17507-12 WILLIAM BARTOW⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1865, Decatur; ROSA LEE⁸, Sept. 15, 1867, D.; JESSE MASON⁸, March 3, 1871, Homer, Tex.; ALBERT⁸, July 18, 1874, Kimball; JOSEPHINE⁸, August 18, 1880, K.; CORA⁸ CLEVELAND, Aug. 5, 1882, K.

16969.

JOSEPH MIMS⁷ CLEVELAND (Ibra Harris⁶, John⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Union, Miss., June 1, 1882, Fannie Madora Pettey, b. Scott county, Miss., Sept. 14, 1852, da. Albert Gallatin and Luvenia (Brewer). Children: 17513 JUNIE ETTA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1883, Union, Miss.

Dr. JOSEPH MIMS⁷ CLEVELAND, grad. Louisville, Ky., Medical College Feb. 26, 1880. Residence, Union, Miss., 1883-5, regular physician.

16983.

JAMES R.⁷ CLEVELAND (Allen⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Griffin, Ga., Nov. 11, 1856, Martha Hulit Beall, b. Columbus, Ga., Feb. 16, 1839, da. Josiah and Martha (Cook). Ch. b. Griffin: 17514 CLAUDE ALLEN⁸, b. Apr. 16, 1858, d. Wilmington, N. C., July 12, 1863.

17515 LLOYD⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1860 [LLOYD CLEVELAND, Griffin, 1885, lawyer]. 17516-18 MARIE LOUISE⁸, died G. July 15, 1869; ALBERT⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1866; ESTHER⁸, Feb. 22, 1872.

Dr. JAMES R.⁷ CLEVELAND was in medical dept. during late war, in hospital at Wilmington. Residence, Griffin, 1886, physician and dentist, of firm Drs. Cleveland & Cate.

16988.

MARY FRANCES⁷ CLEVELAND (Peter⁶, Reuben⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², ¹), m. Elberton, Ga., Nov., 1851, Alfred James Teasley, b. in Elberton, the part now Hart co., Ga., son Bevily Allen and Elizabeth (Eavenson). Of Hart co., farmer, 1883. Ch.: 17519 *William Early⁸ Teasley*, b. Aug. 13, 1852, on Beavercreek, Elbert co., Ga., m. 17520-9 *Eliza Catharine⁸*, Jan. 16, 1854, B. creek, m.; *Bevily Allen⁸*, Apr. 21, 1856, B. creek, m.; *Mary Elizabeth⁸*, Dec. 6, 1857, B. creek, m.; *Sarah Jane⁸*, May 1, 1859, B. creek, m.; *Peter Cleveland⁸*, b. Dec. 15, 1860, B. creek, d. there Aug. 2, 1861; *Frances Adaline⁸*, b. July 12, 1862, B. creek, d. Hart co., Sept. 13, 1878, unm.; *George Alfred⁸*, b. Feb. 25, 1867, B. creek; *Thomas Weston⁸*, Dec. 12, 1868, on Coldwater creek, Hart co.; *John Andrew⁸*, Apr. 28, 1870, C. creek; *Minnie Lee⁸*, June 6, 1873, C. creek; *Alice Amerial⁸ Teasley*, Sept. 24, 1877, C. creek.

16989.

WILLIAM LEROY⁷ CLEVELAND (Peter⁶), d. in C. S. A., Strasburg, Va., Oct. 22, 1862, a. 21, m. n. Elberton, Ga., Feb. 2, 1860, Mary Amanda Haley, b. n. E., da. William R. (now of Decatur, Miss., 1883) and Sarah (Gaines). (She m. 2d, Decatur, Johnson, res. n. D.) Farmer. Enrolled recruit C. S. A. of Va. ab. Jan., 1862, Co. I, 15th Ga., d. of fever. Ch.: 17530 SARAH FRANCES⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1861, m., now widow, of n. Decatur.

16990.

REUBEN WESTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Peter⁶), m. on Broad river, n. Elberton, Ga., Dec. 15, 1859, Mary Ann Victoria Fortson, b. n. E. Nov. 5, 1842, da. Jesse Marion and Fannie (Mills). Ch. b. n. Elberton:

+17531 GEORGIA ELVIRA⁸ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1860.

17532-6 WILLIAM WESTON⁸, Nov. 27, 1863; EDWARD FORTSON⁸, Oct. 11, 1866; FANNIE ESTELLE⁸, Oct. 27, 1869; MARY BLANCHE⁸, Jan. 20, 1873; JESSE PETER⁸ CLEVELAND, Feb. 13, 1876.

Orderly Sergt. REUBEN WESTON⁷ CLEVELAND lived in Elbert co., Ga., to June 15, 1861, then enlisted private in C. S. A., Co. I, 15th Ga., the 1st co. that left the county, soon prom. to corporal, was 1st sergt. 2 last years of the war. Was in battle of Garnett's farm, n. Richmond, charge and siege Knoxville; severely wounded in battle of Sharpsburg, Md.; in Brig.-Gen. Henry L. Benning's Brigade, Longstreet's Corps, in charge at Gettysburg, wounded that evening; was wounded in the Wilderness; continued in Gen. Lee's army until the surrender, 1865, then returned to Elbert co.; lived there to 1870, in Wilkes co., Ga., to 1872, and since in Elbert co., P. O., Elberton (1885). Surveyor and farmer.

16991.

DANIEL EARLY⁷ CLEVELAND (Peter⁶), m. 1st, Dec., 1865, Clara Ann Glenn, b. Goosepond dist., Oglethorpe co., Ga., July 25, 1846, d. n. Elberton, Ga., May 11, 1868, a da. William Henry and Elizabeth Frances (Huff). He m. 2d, Aug., 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Glenn, sister to 1st w. Was in Co. I, 15th Ga., C. S. A.; was at Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Chicamauga; captured, 1863, foraging in E. Tenn., held to end of war at Rock Island, Ill., etc. Of Elberton, 1883, clerk. Ch., all b. Goosepond dist. except youngest; by 1st m.:

17537-43 AUGUSTA LEONA⁸, Jan. 20, 1867. By 2d m.: CLARA GERTRUDE⁸, Jan. 27, 1870; HARRY LEONIDUS⁸, Aug. 22, 1872; BESSY PAULINE⁸, Feb. 19, 1875; PETER EARLY⁸, July 30, 1877; MARY DAISY⁸, Mar. 2, 1880; SARAH GLENN⁸ CLEVELAND, Nov. 16, 1882, Elberton.

16994.

PETER WASHINGTON⁷ CLEVELAND (Peter⁶), m. on Beaverdam creek, n. Elberton, Ga., July 22, 1875, Cora Amarinta Turner, da. John William and Jane (Holt). Lives on Bea-

verdam creek, n. Elberton, 1883. Ch.: 17544-6 WILLIAM LE-ROY⁸, b. June 22, 1876; MARY JANE⁸, Oct. 18, 1878; GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 23, 1880.

17008.

REUBEN GARDNER⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁶, Reuben⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², 1), d. n. Decatur, Miss., Mar. 24, 1880, a. 45, m. n. D., Feb. 25, 1866, Ann Eliza Roebuck, b. n. Ruckersville, Ga., Mar. 26, 1842, da. Eppy White and Caroline Milissie (Carter). In war 1861 to close, member Pinkney Guards, 8th Miss. Of Ruckersville to 1857, Decatur afterward, farmer. Ch. b. n. Decatur: 17547-52 WILLIAM EARLY⁸, June 14, 1867; ALBERT VELPO⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1869, d. Newton, Newton co., Miss., Aug. 10, 1870; LEEVONIA⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1871, d. N. July 20, 1873; LEONIA VELMA⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1874; HARRIET CAROLINE⁸, Feb. 25, 1878; REUBEN GARDNER, June 24, 1880.

17012.

AMANDA EARLY⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁶), m. n. Decatur, Miss., July 22, 1866, John Henry Taylor, b. Elberton, Ga., Apr. 21, 1834, s. William Terrel and Martha Morgan (Means). Private 8th Miss., of Elberton to 1855, near Decatur afterward, farmer, 1883. Ch. b. n. Decatur: 17553-7 *Mary Martha⁸ Taylor*, June 15, 1867; *Charles Lee⁸*, July 12, 1869; *Elizabeth⁸*, Sept. 7, 1872; *Viola⁸*, May 15, 1875; *Jesse⁸ Taylor*, Mar. 23, 1878.

17013.

JUDGE LEROY⁷ CLEVELAND (Daniel⁶), m. n. Decatur, Miss., Nov. 10, 1880, Emma Jane Harris, b. Pushmataha, Choctaw co., Ala., Nov. 5, 1858, da. Stanton Young and Sarah Ann (Knighton). Of n. Ruckersville, Ga., to 1857, n. Decatur afterward, farmer, 1883. Ch.: 17558 DANIEL STANTON⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1881, Newton co.

17025.

MARY EUGENIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Weston⁶, Reuben⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander²), m. n. Decatur, Miss., Dec. 24, 1867, John Hollingworth, b. n. D. Dec. 6, 1846, s. Isham and Elizabeth (Miller). C. S. A. soldier, Raburn's co., Perin's reg., Ferguson's brig., Van Dorn's Cav., in 7 days' fight at Jackson, Miss., 1863, thence to Rome, Ga., and Savannah, Ga. Dwelt always in Miss., farmer. Ch. b. n. Decatur: 17559-63 *Mary Felicia⁸ Hollingworth*, May 14, 1870; *Elizabeth Foster⁸*, Mar. 19, 1873; *Emma Clara⁸*, Mar. 20, 1876; *Fanny Lavinia⁸*, Dec. 22, 1872; *Ada Longmore⁸*, Feb. 15, 1881

17026.

THOMAS REUBEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Weston⁶), d. Decatur, Miss., Nov. 28, 1876, a. 23, m. n. D., Nov. 28, 1875, Fannie Lucretia White, b. near D. Oct. 1, 1857, da. Thomas and Lucretia (Mapp). Of Elbert, Ga., to 1856, Decatur afterw., farmer, 1883. Ch.: 17564 UELA VIOLA⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1876, n. D., d. n. D. Jan. 15, 1877.

17027.

WILLIAM HARPER' CLEVELAND (Weston⁶), m. n. Decatur, Miss., Dec. 12, 1878, Sarah Jane Macelhany, b. Butts co., near Jefferson, Ga., Sept. 1, 1856, da. George Washington and Susan Jane (Johnson). Of Elbert, Ga., to 1856, Decatur since, farmer, 1883. Ch. b. n. Decatur: 17565-6 WILLIAM THOMAS⁸ CLEVELAND, Dec. 12, 1879; GEORGE WESTON⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1881, d. n. D. Jan. 13, 1882.

17028.

HARRIET ELLEN' CLEVELAND (Weston⁶), m. n. Decatur, Miss., Nov. 4, 1875, James Haly McMullen, b. n. Ruckersv., Ga., Nov. 8, 1855, s. Patrick and Elizabeth (Haly). Of Elbert, Ga., to 1856, Decatur since, farmer, 1883. Ch.: 17567 *Thomas Leroy⁸ McMullen*, b. June 10, 1880, n. D.

17029.

LOUISA FRANCES' CLEVELAND (Weston⁶), m. n. Decatur, Miss., Dec. 6, 1876, Thomas Benton Heard, b. n. D. Apr. 28, 1855, s. Samuel and Tempa (Johnson). Alway of Miss., farmer, 1883. Ch. b. n. Decatur: 17568-9 *James Robert⁸*, Aug. 7, 1880; *George Thomas⁸ Heard*, Sept. 10, 1882.

17048.

JOHN THOMAS' CLEVELAND (Charles⁸, Micajah⁸, John⁴, Micajah³, [?Alexander², Alexander¹]), m. 1st, Gibson co., Ind., Apr. 15, 1852, Mary Jane Davis, b. G. co. Jan. 26, 1836, d. G. co. June 20, 1865, da. William and Sarah Ann (Johnson). He m. 2d, Posey co., Ind., Nov. 25, 1866, Mrs. Nancy (Eaton) Williams, b. Vanderburg, Ind., Jan. 20, 1837, wid. James Williams (who was killed by cannon, near Cynthiana, Ind., July 4, 1861). Of Cynthiana, 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Gibson co., by 1st m.: 17570-7 JAMES MARSHAL⁸ CLEVELAND, July 5, 1853; WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁸, July 23, 1856; JOEL DAVIS⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1859, d. G. co. June 18, 1879; THOMAS MONROE⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1861; GEORGE McCLELLAN⁸, b. 1865, d. G. co. Dec. 3, 1867. By 2d m.: PELINA JANE⁸, b. June 13, 1868; MARY ETTA⁸, Oct. 30, 1871; ANNA ALICE⁸ CLEVELAND, Aug. 16, 1873.

17049.

WINFIELD SCOTT' CLEVELAND (Charles⁸), m. Posey co., Ind., Mar. 5, 1851, Rachel Amanda Rutledge, b. Posey co., Nov. 8, 1835, da. William. Ch.: 17578-83 ZERELDA⁸ CLEVELAND, born July 3, 1852; CHARLES WILLIAM⁸, April 6, 1854; GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, Jan. 4, 1856; THOMAS ERANY⁸, March 5, 1858; ALICE⁸, Feb. 1, 1860; LEE⁸ CLEVELAND, Sept. 12, 1863.

Rev. WINFIELD SCOTT' CLEVELAND, residence, Burnt Prairie, White county, Ill., 1885-6, a regular Baptist preacher of the old school.

17050.

CHARLES HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶), m. Oct. 31, 1850, America Smith, b. Posey co., Ind., Sept. 23, 1830. Rem., 1854, to Ill., of Fraser's, White co., Ill., 1885, market gardener. Ch.: 17584-93 CORNELIA ANN⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1850, Gibson county, Ind.; LAURA ELLEN⁸, Apr. 22, 1853, G. co.; SOPHRONIA JANE⁸, Dec. 19, 1854, Franklin co., Ill.; JOHN FRANKLIN⁸, Feb. 15, 1855, F. co.; PHEBE⁸, Dec. 25, 1857, F. co.; JAMES HARVEY⁸, Sept. 5, 1860, F. co.; NANCY VICTORY⁸, Jan. 15, 1863, F. co.; GEORGE⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1865, F. co., d. F. co. Nov. 27, 1877; CHARLES SAMUEL⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1868, F. co.; LOUIS⁸ CLEVELAND, Aug. 8, 1870, F. co.

17051.

JAMES WILLIAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶), m. Posey co., Ind., Aug. 3, 1854, Malinda Endicott, b. Posey co., Aug. 11, 1830, da. Hary and Mary Jane (Calvert). Of Cynthiana, Ind., 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Gibson county, Ind.: 17594-9 CHARLES HENRY⁸, Aug. 11, 1861; JOSEPH CASEY⁸, Sept. 2, 1863; LOUELLA⁸, June 7, 1865; MARY IDA⁸, Apr. 26, 1868; JASPER⁸ and NEWTON⁸ CLEVELAND (tw.), Feb. 25, 1870.

17053.

RANY CARTER⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶), m. 1st, Gibson co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1860, Elizabeth Weintz, b. in Germany Mar. 28, 1842, d. Carmi, White county, Ill., July 7, 1879, a da. Jacob and ——— (Krutz). He m. 2d, C., Aug. 17, 1879, Barbara Catherine Weintz, b. in Ill., sister to 1st w. Res., since Nov. 18, 1868, at Carmi, merchant. Ch. by 1st m.: 17600 AMANDA⁸, July 8, 1861, Gibson co. 17601-4 EMMA⁸, Feb. 6, 1864, G. co.; JOHN⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1867, G. co., d. Carmi, Feb. 22, 1883; LILY⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1870, C.; JAMES⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1873, C., d. C. Aug. 17, 1875. By 2d m.: 17605 GROVER VERNER⁸ CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1883, C.

17054.

LEWIS WILSON⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶), m. in Posey co., Ind., May 25, 1862, Elizabeth Meadows, b. in Posey county, August 26, 1842, da. of George Herndon and Matilda (Allen). Of Cynthiana, Ind. (1878-86). Children b. in Gibson co., Ind.: 17606-12 ARTHY MILLEN⁸, May 18, 1863; GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, April 17, 1865; LUCIAN NEELY⁸, Oct. 6, 1868; LAURA ELLEN⁸, Sept. 27, 1872; MANDALINA⁸, Aug. 13, 1875; EFFA GIRTRUE⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1877, d. Nov. 7, 1880; DEXTER LEE⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1879. 17613 GROVER⁸, Mar. 22, 1885. 17614 COLONEL GUY⁸ CLEVELAND, Nov. 18, 1886.

17055.

ELIZA ANN⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶), m. Gibson co., Ind., Apr. 13, 1865, James Thompson Martin, b. Vanderburgh county, Ind., July 2, 1842, son William and Nancy (Robinson). Since 1870 of Fraser's, Ill., farmer. Ch. b. Gibson co.: 17615-9 Nancy Jane⁸, Feb. 24, 1866; Laura Emma⁸, Dec. 12, 1868; Charles William⁸, April 8, 1871; Lemuel Potter⁸, Jan. 18, 1873; Minnie Bell⁸ Martin, Jan. 25, 1875.

17056.

EMMALINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Charles⁶), m. Gibson co., Ind., Jan. 4, 1864, Elias Williams, b. G. co., Sept. 20, 1843, a s. James and Juliann (McDonald). Of Haubstadt, Gibson co., Ind., 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Gibson co.: 17620-7 *Amanda Francis*⁸, Oct. 24, 1866; *Eliza Etta*⁸, born May 20, d. Nov. 9, 1868; *James Calvin*⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1869; *Della*⁸, Jan. 19, 1873; *Sarah Elvn*⁸, Nov. 30, 1874; *Rany*⁸, May 7, 1877; *Harley and Ethel*⁸ Williams (tw.), May 21, 1883.

17100.

WILLIAM HOWELL⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Hooper⁷, Benjamin⁶, John⁶, 4, 3, Alexander², 1), died Jefferson, Marion co., Tex., Oct. 4, 1882, a. 35, m. Marshall, Harrison co., Tex., winter 1871-2, Miss Charlie Ora Rogers. He was in home guards, C. S. A., toward close of war, saw little fighting; came to Tex. fall of 1870, farmer. She has entered a convent at San Antonio, Tex., with her children, 1885. Ch.: Son⁹, d. inf. 1876. 17628-9 MAUD REEVES⁹, b. 1874; SALLIE MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. 1878.

17101.

JOSEPHINE HILL⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Hooper⁷), m. 8 miles north of Homer, La., Dec. 5, 1867, Prof. Lucius Horace Featherston, b. Heard co., Ga., Aug. 25, 1844, s. Lucius Horace and Maria Ann (Tompkins). She was ed. at Homer Masonic Female Coll. Prof. Featherston was ed. at Franklin, Heard co., Ga.; was successively, from 1861 in 4th Ga. State troops and 56th Ga. Reg. In battles of Western C. S. A., thrice wounded. In one fight received 11 bullet holes through left side of his clothes; surrendered at High Point, Guilford co., N. C., May 5, 1865; res. Homer 1885, school teacher and farmer. Ch. b. Claiborne Parish, La.: 17630-7 *Lillian Bell*⁹, Nov. 20, 1868; *Richard Nicholas*⁹, Dec. 17, 1870; *Lucius Horace*⁹, June 25, 1872; *Rosa Dell*⁹, b. July 28, 1873, d. Nov. 3, 1874; *John Winfield*⁹, b. Mar. 7, 1875; *Sallie Maria*⁹, Feb. 20, 1878; *Katie Cleveland*⁹, March 2, 1881; *Charles Gelan*⁹ Featherston, Sept. 27, 1884.

17102.

JOHN GELON⁸ CLEVELAND (Richard Hooper⁷), m. near Dallas City, Texas, Dec. 21, 1873, Amanda Medora High, b. Pickens county, Ala., Dec. 17, 1853, da. Andrew Jackson and Amanda Ann (Webb). Has lived in Texas since Dec., 1873. Of Roanoke, Denton co., Texas, 1885, farmer and stock raiser. Ch.: 17638-42 CLARENCE⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1874-5, Dallas co., Texas, d. Roanoke June 22, 1878; SALLIE BLANCH⁹, born Dec. 3, 1876, Denton co.; PAT⁹, b. Feb. 6, D. co., d. n. Roanoke June 19, 1879; RICHARD⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1880, Denton co.; ELLA MAY⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, D. co., d. Oct. 7, 1884.

17220.

Martha Ann⁸ Franklin (William Dobson⁷ Franklin), m. Calhoun, Ga., Oct. 12, 1869, William Augustus Roberts, b. Walton co., Ga., Jan. 10, 1847, s. Absalom E. and Mary W. (Culbraith).

Has a large plantation at Monroe, Walton co., Ga., saw-mill, etc., 1884-6. Ch.: 17643-6 *Franklin*^o, born Aug. 27, 1870, Calhoun; *John R.*^o, July 8, 1877, Monroe; *Toombs*^o and *Stephens*^o *Roberts* (tw.), Jan. 21, 1884, M.

17225.

Walter Wylie^o *Loville* (*Elizabeth*^o *Franklin*), m. Martha Jones. Of Pine Ridge, N. C., 1884. Children: 17647-51 5 little boys; *Cleveland*^o *Loville*, the baby.

17255.

Helen Adelaide Josephine^o *Underwood* (*Mary Ann*^o *Wyly*), m. Rome, Ga., Dec. 20, 1867, Albert Mitchell Nevin. Children: 17652 *Ida Clifton*^o *Nevin*, b. Dec. 13, 1869, attended Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., 1886. 17653-4 *James Banks Underwood*^o *Nevin*, Sept., 1873; *Mary Mitchell*^o *Nevin*, Sept. 16, 1876. One of Mrs. Mary A. Underwood's granddaughters died Oct., Nov., 1891.

Mrs. *Helen Adelaide Josephine*^o (*Underwood*) *Nevin* grad. Cassville, Bartow co., Ga., Female Coll., 1857; is (1891) President of the Rome Branch of Daughters of the Revolution. Hon. Albert Mitchell Nevin, residence, Rome, Ga.; was mayor three terms; county school commissioner for years—appointed by Governor James M. Smith; clerk of city council 1886; built Nevin Opera House and other edifices; a prominent member of the M. E. Church.

17256.

Sarah Louisiana^o *Underwood* (*Mary Ann*^o *Wyly*), m. Rome, Ga., Feb. 26, 1863, Christopher Rowell, b. at Alban Wood, n. Florence, Lauderdale co., Ala., Oct. 13, 18—, only s. Dr. Neal and Martha Ann (Cheatam). Mr. Rowell grad. Princeton coll., N. J., also grad. in the law course; studied law Univ. of Va., res. Rome (1885), lawyer. Ch.: 17655 *William Sinclair*^o *Rowell*, b. Oct. 6, 1864, Clarksville, Ga., grad. Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. 17656-7 *Mary Wyly*^o, Oct. 27, 1868, Rome, ed. Shorter coll.; *Martha Cheatam*^o, Dec. 22, 1870, Rome, ed. Shorter College; *Florence Underwood*^o, June 26, 1872, Rome, ed. Shorter coll.; *Elizabeth Clifton*^o, Mar. 18, 1874, R.; *Annie Louise*^o *Rowell*, July 26, 1876, R.

17257.

Florence Wyly^o *Underwood* (*Mary Ann*^o *Wyly*), m. Rome, Ga., June 6, 1867, Edmund Madison Eastman, b. Canton, N. Y., June 27, 1834, s. Guy Cuyler and Sarah Madison (Dyer). He grad. Miamiville, Clermont co., O., coll., of Rome 1891, in P. O. Ch. b. Rome: 17658-9 *Zoe Madison*^o *Eastman*, born Apr. 19, 1868, grad. Rome F. coll. June 10, 1885; *John William Underwood*^o, b. Sept. 19, 1870; *Helen Underwood*^o *Eastman*, Apr. 19, 1872; *Guy Oliver*^o *Eastman*, May 22, 1876.

17258.

Marie Cordelia⁸ Underwood (*Mary Ann⁷ Wyly*), m. Dec. 19, 1872, David Daniel Plumb, b. Augusta, Ga., Mar. 21, 1848, a s. Daniel Berroni and Ann Smith (Hankinson). Ch.: 17660 *Rosa Milledge⁹ Plumb*, b. Oct. 27, 1873, Rome, Ga.

Mr. David Daniel Plumb, of Augusta 1891; for years conductor Augusta & Port Royal R. R. Daniel Berroni Plumb m. 2d Ann Milledge Barnes, da. John A. and sister to Hon. Geo. Y. Barnes, M. C. 10th Ga. Dist. 1886.

17259.

Ida Virginia⁸ Underwood (*Mary Ann⁷ Wyly*), m. Rome, Ga., Apr. 29, 1872, George Henry Snyder, b. Dayton, O., Sept. 12, 1838, s. Simon and Barbara Leah Ann (Share). He grad. Wittenburg Coll., Springfield, O.; of Rome 1886, gen. agt. Springf. Mfg. Co. Ch.: 17661 *John M. Wyly⁹ Snyder*, born Feb. 1, 1873, Rome; *George Henry⁹*, Feb. 23, 1876, R.; *Clifford Shelley⁹*, Mar. 13, 1879.

17261.

Rosa Tallulah⁸ Underwood (*Mary Ann⁷ Wyly*), m. Rome, Ga., Nov. 7, 1878, Charles Richard Clark, born Edgefield, S. C., July 24, 1848, a s. John Mulford and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Butler). Ch. b. Augusta, Ga.: 17662 *Helen Louise⁹*, b. Dec. 1, 1879, d. May 12, 1880; *Charles Richard⁹ Clark*, b. Oct. 13, 1882.

Mr. Charles Richard Clark was educated at Elizabeth, N. J., and Augusta; merchant St. Louis, Mo., 1886.

Clarke ancestry:—Richard¹ Clarke, South Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1661, Southold, N. Y., 1675, Elizabethtown, N. J., 1678, Elizabethtown Associate 1695, had 300 acres Feb. 25, 1679, shipwright, will dated New York Apr. 1, 1697, m. Elizabeth; Richard², b. South-Hampton ab. 1661, Eliz. Assoc. 1699; Thomas³ lived betw. Elizabethtown and Rahway; Thomas⁴, b. 1701, was named in the 1st charter of the borough, Alderman, Judge, etc., d. Sept. 11, 1765; Hon. Abraham⁵ Clark, b. at the homestead Feb. 15, 1726, a signer of the Declaration of Independence; of Provincial Congress Sept., 1775, elected by them June 22, 1776, a Delegate from N. J. to Continental Congress, in which capacity he affixed his name to the Declaration, M. C. 1776-8, 1780-8; of 1st Constitutional Convention, Annapolis, 1786-7, d. Sept. 15, 1794, m. Sarah Hatfield, eldest da. Elder Isaac of Elizabethtown.—*Hatfield's Elizabeth*, 253, 586—ancestor of John Mulford Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1813.

17262.

Charles Walton⁸ Underwood (*Mary Ann⁷ Wyly*), m. Feb. 25, 1882, Martha Jones Moore, only da. John C. and Mary (Jones). Ed. at University of Tenn., Knoxville, and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Res. n. Rome, Ga.; broker, commission merchant. Ch.: 17663 *John⁹ Underwood*, b. May, 18—, Palatka, Fla.; *Charles Walton⁹*, Dec., 1884, Rome; 17664 *William Henderson⁹ Underwood*, Sept., 1886, R.

17321.

William Edgeworth⁸ Beattie (*Sallie Vannoy⁷, James Harvey⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alex.¹*), m. in Christ Church, Greenville, S. C., Dec. 17, 1885, Kittie Marshall, born in Fla. Sept. 18,

1862, da. of Dr. Samuel Steen and Anne Elizabeth (Barratt).
Children b. Greenville :

17665 *Samuel Marshall^o Beattie*, b. Oct. 27, 1886.

17666 *Elizabeth Cleveland^o Beattie*, b. Apr. 26, 1890.

17667 *William Hamlin^o Beattie*, b. Jan. 1, 1894.

Mr. *William Edgeworth^o Beattie* grad. Princeton College, N. J., June, 1882. Residence, Greenville (1896). Cashier of the National Bank of Greenville from Oct., 1882.

Marshall ancestry.—Samuel¹, b. 1745, came from co. Tyrone, Ireland, 1792, of Newberry, Newberry co., S. C., m. Mary Steen; Dr. Samuel², of Abbeville, Abbeville co., S. C., m. Eliza Clopton Foster, da. John and Margaret (Perrin); Samuel Steen³ Marshall, M.D., m. Anne Elizabeth Barratt, da. John Perkins and Lavina (Brooks).

17322.

Harvey Cleveland^o Beattie (Sallie Vannoy⁷), m. in Christ Church, Greenville, S. C., Dec. 10, 1891, Margaret Hayne, born Waverly, Richland co., S. C., Mar. 9, 1871, da. of Theodore Brevard and Elizabeth (Adams). Child :

17668 *Harvey Cleveland^o Beattie*, b. Dec. 23, 1892, Greenville, S. C.

Mr. *Harvey Cleveland^o Beattie*, residence, Greenville, S. C. (1896).

Hayne ancestry.—Isaac¹, m. — Shubrick; Isaac William², residence, Charleston, S. C., Attorney-Gen. State of S. C., m. Alicia P. Trapier; Theodore Brevard³ Hayne m. Elizabeth Adams, da. James Picket and Margaret Crawford (Johnstone).

17323.

William^o Wilkins (Harriet Dawkins⁷, James Harvey⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. in the Methodist Church, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 1, 1890, *Emma May^o Avery* +17369 (*Emma⁷ Bivings*, Sarah Elizabeth⁶, Jesse⁵, Robert⁴, etc.). Child :

17669 *Albert Avery^o Wilkins*, b. Feb. 6, 1893, Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. *William^o Wilkins* was educated at Bingham School, N. C. Residence, Greenville, S. C. (1896).

17348.

Lucretia^o Goodlett (Laura⁷, John Blossingame⁶, Jesse⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Pacolet, S. C., Apr. 30, 1889, Reuben Thomas Thornton, b. Hart co., Ga., Oct. 29, 1866, s. of Reuben Benjamin and Mary Jane (Teasley). Children :

17670 *Janie^o Thornton*, b. Jan. 5, 1890, Easley, Pickens co., S. C.

17671 *James Goodlett^o Thornton*, b. Sept. 2, 1891, in Seneca co., S. C.

Mr. Reuben Thomas Thornton, residence, Anderson, S. C. R. R. Agent, Columbia & Greenville R. R. Co.

Thornton ancestry.—29 arms: (Lancashire). Sa. a chev. or, within a bordure ar. Benjamin¹, of Elbert co., Ga.; John², d. Elbert co. 1832, m. Frances Adams, da. William and Katie (Mansfield); Reuben Benjamin³ Thornton, b. Elbert co. Dec. 22, 1830, d. Hartwell, Ga., May 21, 1891, m. Mary Jane Teasley⁴, b. Elbert co. Nov. 14, 1833.

Teasley ancestry.—Isham¹, of Elbert co., m. Gercy Adams, da. James; John Adams², of Elbert co., m. Elizabeth Carroll Harley, da. William and Mary (Furman); Mary Jane³ Teasley m. Reuben Benjamin Thornton⁴.

17349.

Elizabeth^s Goodlett (Laura⁷), m. Pacolet, S. C., July 27, 1891, John Wilkins Norwood, b. Hartsville, Darlington co., S. C., Mar. 18, 1865, a s. of George Alexander and Mary Louisa (Wilkins). Children:

17672 **George Alexander^o Norwood**, b. Sept. 9, 1892, Greenville, S. C.

17673 **Laura Cleveland^o Norwood**, born Oct. 23, 1894, Wilmington, N. C.

Mr. John Wilkins Norwood, residence formerly in Greenville, was Cashier of the People's Bank, Greenville, and afterwards President of the Greenville Savings Bank (organized 1887), elected 1887. Residence, Wilmington, N. C. (1896). President of The Atlantic National Bank, Wilmington (W. J. Toomer, cashier), chartered Apr. 18, 1892, commenced business May 1, 1892, and now has the largest business of any bank in N. C., 20 per cent. more deposits than any other, capital (fully paid in by Oct., 1892), \$125,000, surplus, \$38,000, dividends, 6 per cent. per annum, stock, 128. Is President of the Wilmington Savings and Trust Co., organized 1888, re-organized 1894, when he became President, capital, \$25,000, business is about three times as much as when organized, and now has the largest deposit account of any savings bank in N. C. Mr. Norwood is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Norwood ancestry.—This Norwood family emigrated from England, about 1648, to Virginia. Theophilus¹ moved from Orange co., N. C., to S. C.; Capt. John², b. in the old Cheraw district, now Darlington, Darlington co., S. C., 1755, capt. in Gen. Francis Marion's Brigade during the Revolution, see *History of the Old Cheraws*, by Rev. Alexander Gregg, d. in Cheraw district 1830, m. Martha Warren, da. of Jesse and Martha (Du Bose); Joseph³, b. Darlington 1792, d. there 1869, m. Sarah McIntosh³, born Darlington District 1802, d. 1872; George Alexander⁴ Norwood, born Darlington co. Oct. 22, 1831, residence, Greenville, banker, was a Union man during the war, though all his brothers were commissioned officers in the Confederate service, m. Mary Louisa Wilkins⁵, b. Darlington Dist. Dec. 23, 1836.

Wilkins ancestry.—1 arms: WILKIN; 11: WILKINS; 3: WILKINS, now DE WINTON: (Glamorganshire and Brecknockshire, South Wales, descended from John Wilcolyne, or Wilkyn, living temp. Edward III, who derived from Robert de Winton, Lord of the Manor of Languian, near Cowbridge, who came into Glamorganshire with Robert Fitzhamon). Per pale, or and ar. a wivern vert. Crest—A wivern ppr. Motto—Estofe prudentes. . . . The Wilkins are of Welch and English descent. . . . John¹, living 1716, m. Mary; Archibald², b. 1716, d. 1760, m. Ann Bellinger; John³, b. 1746, d. 1779, m. Elizabeth Bettison; John William⁴, born 1774, of Coosawhatchie, Beaufort co., S. C., m. Mary Broughton; Rev. Samuel Bellinger⁵, b. Coosawhatchie Apr. 4, 1802, grad. S. C. College 1820, moved to Darlington, studied law, adm. to the bar soon as he became of age, gave up a lucrative profession before middle life, and was the remainder of his days preacher and teacher, was a Union man during nullification days of 1832, raised a co. to defend the Union, and was elected capt., was of great moral courage, force of character, generosity, and, after middle life, of earnest piety and broad-minded charity, d. at residence of his son-in-law, G. A. Norwood, Esq., Charleston, S. C., Apr. 11, 1879, m. Mary Louisa King⁶, b. Georgetown, Georgetown co., S. C., Jan. 7, 1810, died Darlington 1848; Mary Louisa⁶ Wilkins m. George Alexander Norwood⁴.

King ancestry.—John¹, Philip², John³ [see +16237, p. 2119]; Benjamin⁴, b. Raynham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1720, rep., delegate to the Provincial Congress which met at Salem, Mass., 1774, member Committee of Safety, d. Raynham Dec. 4, 1803, m. 2d, Deliverance Eddy, da. Joseph; Eli⁵, b. R. Nov. 17, 1759, grad. Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1787, principal of St. David's Academy, Cheraw, Chesterfield co., S. C., 1788 to 1791, 3 years, afterwards taught some years in Newport, R. I., returned to S. C. and taught the remainder of his life, all his brothers served in Revolution, d. Darlington Dec. 25, 1835, m. Rachel Murphy⁵; Mary Louisa⁶ King m. Samuel Bellinger Wilkins⁵.

Murphy, Murfee ancestry.—1 arms: MURPHY alias O'MURPHY; 2: MURPHY: (Ireland). Quarterly, ar. and gu. 4 lions ramp. counterchanged; over all on a fesse sa. 3 garbs or. Crest—A lion ramp. gu. holding a garb or. . . . Maurice¹ Murfee and his brothers Moses, Malachi, and Michael settled on the Pee Dee River, near what is now called Mars Bluff, Florence co., S. C., about 1730; Col. Maurice², of the Pee Dee section of S. C., was one of the most reckless, violent, and at times dissipated officers in Gen. Marion's Brigade, but commanded the confidence of the people for his integrity, generosity, and bravery; Rachel³ Murphy m. Eli King⁵.

McIntosh ancestry.—John¹, came from Scotland just after Culloden battle (where Col. and Ensign McIntosh were slain, and the wife of the Laird of McIntosh taken in

custody by the English), 1746, with his bro. Alexander (who became a Gen. in the Revolution, served in Ga., was wealthy, d. ab. 1787), and settled in the old Cheraw dist., now Darlington, d. before the Revolution; John², born at Society Hill, Darlington dist., 1762, served the latter part of the Revolution, wounded in skirmish with Tories near Black Creek, Darlington Dist., m. Sarah Edwards⁴; Sarah³ McIntosh m. Joseph Norwood².

Edwards ancestry.—Rev. Joshua¹, b. Pembrokeshire, Wales, 1703, a distinguished Baptist preacher, died Welch Neck (now part of Darlington Dist.), S. C., 1784; Thomas², m. Sarah Roblyn; Joshua³, m. Ann James Kolb²; Sarah⁴ Edwards m. John McIntosh².

Kolb ancestry.—Peter¹, lived in Welch Neck, near now Society Hill, m. Ann James²; Ann James² Kolb m. Joshua Edwards³.

James ancestry.—James¹ and friends first settled in Pa., of Pennepeck, Pa., leader of the first colony of Welch who settled in that section of S. C., lived at Welch Neck, S. C.; Rev. Philip², b. Pennepeck 1701, came to S. C. with a colony of Welch Baptists about 1735, first pastor of Welch Neck Church, one of the first Baptist Churches organized in S. C.; Ann³ James m. Peter Kolb¹.

Du Bose ancestry.—Isaac¹, from Dieppe, Normandy, just after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes (1685), when the Huguenots were expelled from France, settled, so thought, on the Santee River, not far from Charleston, S. C., m. Susan Couillandean, who came from Dieppe with him; John²; Martha³ Du Bose m. Jesse Warren.

17351.

John Cleveland⁸ Goodlett (Laura⁷), m. Pacolet, S. C., Nov. 20, 1892, Mary Senn, born Spartanburg co., S. C., Aug. 9, 1873, da. of James Lewis Grant and Susan Jane (Watson). s. p.

Mr. *John Cleveland⁸ Goodlett*, residence, Pacolet, S. C. (1896), is section man in cotton mills of Pacolet Manufacturing Co.

Senn ancestry.—Frederick¹, of Newberry co., S. C.; James Lewis Grant² Senn, born Newberry co. Jan. 16, 1846, m. Susan Jane Watson, da. of Elijah.

17355.

JESSE⁸ CLEVELAND ({ John Bomar⁷, Robert Easley⁶, Jesse⁶, }
 { Georgia Alden⁷, Robert Mathis⁶, Jeremiah⁶, }
 Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), married at Wartrace, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1893, ELIZABETH HARPER⁸ CLEVELAND +17316 (Thomas Stone⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), who died at Wartrace Dec. 24, 1894, aged 24, buried Christmas day from her father's house at Wartrace. s. p.

Mr. JESSE⁸ CLEVELAND, residence, Spartanburg, S. C., 1897, formerly in the National Bank of Spartanburg; is in the railroad office at Spartanburg, connected with the R. R.

17357.

FANNY LEONARD⁸ CLEVELAND ({ John Bomar⁷ }
 { Georgia Alden⁷ }), m. Spartanburg, S. C., Sept. 9, 1896, William James Screven, b. in Fairfield co. (near Blackstock), S. C., Mar. 7, 1874, s. of William James and Ellen (Mobley) Screven. Residence in Polk county, N. C. (1897), farmer.

17375.

Alice⁸ Beeler (*Joseph Cleveland⁷ Beeler*), m. at home near Mossy Creek, Tenn., June 18, 1879, Prof. John Jefferson Huff, b. near Big Creek, Cook co., Tenn., Oct. 2, 1859, d. at his father's house, Big Creek, Aug. 31, 1882, s. Andrew and Narcissa Talitha (Burnett). He grad. Corson Coll., Mossy Creek, June, 1873, and was elected, 1873, by the Trustees to its faculty; was of Beeler & Huff, merchants, Mossy Creek. Mrs. Beeler was ed. at Masonic Female Inst., Mossy Creek, res. Mossy C. 1885. Ch. b. Mossy C.: 17674-5 *Lydia Grace⁸*, born June 2, 1880, d. June 26, 1882; *John Bernard⁸ Huff*, b. Mar. 8, 1882.

17377.

Maetta⁸ Hill (*Mary Martha⁷ Beeler*), m. Clear Spring, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1880, John Thurman Essory, b. Russell co., Va., Oct. 17, 1855, s. Thomas Sneed and Eliza Ann (Countiss). Of Morristown, Tenn., 1885, lawyer. Mrs. Essory was ed. at Tazewell Coll. and Mossy Creek Coll. Ch.: 17676-7 *Jesse Fred⁹*, b. Aug. 22, 1881, Grainger co., Tenn.; *Anna Bell⁹ Essory*, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

17378.

Iona⁸ Hill (*Mary Martha⁷ Beeler*), m. Clear Spring, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1881, Dr. William Rogers Jenkins, b. Knox co., Tenn., 1854, s. Joseph and Nancy (Neil). Of Tampico, Grainger co., Tenn., 1885, practising physician. Mrs. Jenkins was educated at Tazewell Coll. and Mossy Creek Coll. Ch.: 17678 *Estella⁹ Jenkins*, b. Mar. 14, 1883, Tampico.

17403.

Frances Eugenia⁸ Routh (*William Findley⁷ Routh*), married Moody, Tex., Jan. 3, 1878, Joseph Franklin Smyer, born Catawba co., N. C., Oct. 29, 1854, son Jacob Anderson and Martha (Smyer). Of McLennan co., Tex., farmer. Ch. b. McLennan co.: 17679-80 *Horace⁹ Smyer*, Oct. 21, 1878; *Lena Leoto⁹ Smyer*, July 15, 1880.

17408.

Fannie Murtis⁸ Broyles (*Mary Adelaide⁷ Routh*), m. Anderson, S. C., Oct. 8, 1879, Wayman Asbury Holland, b. Holland's Store, Anderson county, S. C., a s. Asbury Morgan and Margaret (Sherard). Of Seneca, Oconee co., S. C., 1884, merchant. Ch.: 17681-2 *Mary Margie⁹*, b. July 1, 1880, Abbeville county, S. C.; *Lula Murtis⁹*, born Apr. 16, Oconee co., d. Dec. 1, 1882; *Wayman Asbury⁹ Holland*, b. Oct. 15, 1883, O. co.

17428.

Isabel⁸ Scott ($\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{\{ Alice Ann⁷,} \\ \text{\{ Warren Elmore⁷ Scott,} \end{array} \right\}$ Joseph⁶, } Levi⁵, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Carrollton, Ky., Dec. 12, 1865, Robert James Wilson, b. Lexington co., Ky., Apr. 16, 1836, s. Richard Spaulding and Sallie C. (Hunter). Of Carrollton 1885, book-keeper. Ch. b. Carrollton: 17683-4 *Marian Hunter⁹ Wilson*, Oct. 4, 1867; *Stella Reberts⁹*, March 28, 1870; *Cora Scott⁹*, Dec. 15, 1872; *Nannie Yellman⁹*, Oct. 18, 1874; *Josie Cleveland⁹ Wilson*, Aug. 20, 1877; *Scott Spaulding⁹ Wilson*, May 6, 1880.

17430.

George Washington⁸ Scott ($\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{\{ Alice Ann⁷} \\ \text{\{ Warren Elmore⁷ Scott} \end{array} \right\}$), married Denver, Col., Oct. 25, 1880, Amanda Hughs Dean, b. Carroll co., Ky., June 28, 1859, da. Chats Tutman and Permelia (Tucker). Of River View (P. O. Worthville), Carroll co., Ky., 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Carroll co.: 17685 *Bettie Reunick⁹ Scott*, July 5, 1882; *Elliot Goslee⁹ Scott*, Oct. 12, 1884.

17431.

Nancy⁸ Scott } ^{Alice Ann⁷}
 } ^{Warren Elmore¹ Scott} }, m. Carrollton, Ky., May
 19, 1874, John Henry Yellman, b. Lexington, Ky., Dec. 26, 1849,
 son John George and Sophia Cathrina (Kastle). Of Lexington
 1884, dealer in hemp. Ch. b. Lexington: 17686-7 *Alice Cleveland⁹*
Yellman, Apr. 2, 1878; *Grace Elmore⁹*, Nov. 23, 1880; *John Scott⁹*
Yellman, July 1, 1883.

17439.

Ann Maria⁸ Stewart (Martha⁷, Jesse Alexander Harrison⁶, Jesse⁵,
 Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Brazoria, Tex., Feb. 12,
 1872, a. 31, m. 1st, B. May 25, 1859, Capt. James Neill Turner,
 b. North Carolina, July 27, 1835, fell at Richmond, Va., 1863, s.
 Henry Marshall and Caroline (McNeill). She m. 2d, Brazoria,
 Feb., 1868, John Lynch Cochran, M.D., born Alabama 1820, d.
 Brazoria 1886. Ch. by 1st m.: 17688 *Sallie Stewart⁹ Turner*, b.
 June 29, 1860, N. C. d. Brazoria Jan. 14, 1894, m. Harris Master-
 son. 17689 *Lucy Marshall⁹ Turner*, born July 10, 1861, in North
 Carolina. 17690 *Martha Cleveland⁹ Turner*, born Dec. 30, 1862,
 N. C., m. Henry Perry. By 2d m., b. Brazoria: 17691-2 *John*
Lynch⁹ Cochran, b. Sept. 12, 1869; *Stewart⁹ Cochran*, Feb. 29, 1870;
Owen⁹ Cochran, Apr. 1, 1873; *Mary⁹ Cochran*, Nov. 5, 1874; *Allan*
Rush⁹ Cochran, Sept. 9, 1876; *Henry Marshall⁹ Cochran*, Mar. 21,
 1878; *Charles Cleveland⁹ Cochran*, Dec. 12, 1879. Capt. James
 Neill Turner resided in N. C., civil engineer; was capt. in N. C.
 Cavalry C. S. A. Dr. John Lynch Cochran grad. Kenyon Coll.,
 Louisville Medical School. Residence, Brazoria; regular physi-
 cian, practised in South America, California, and Texas.

17440.

Cornelia⁸ Branch (Anne Wharton⁷, Jesse Alexander Harrison⁶, Jesse⁵,
 Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), married at Liberty, Tex.,
 Apr. 16, 1856, Henry Clay Stone, born Henry co., Va., Aug. 19,
 1828, son of Daniel Stone. Children b. Liberty:

Branch⁹ Stone, b. Dec. 10, 1861, d. Liberty Dec. 20,
 1861; *Lena⁹ Stone*, b. Oct. 31, 1863, d. Liberty July 31, 1865.

17693 *Harry Branch⁹ Stone*, b. Apr. 30, 1872, unm. Resi-
 dence, Galveston, Tex., 1895, student of medicine.

Mr. Henry Clay Stone is a resident of Galveston, where he
 is engaged in the cotton commission and factorage business.
 A subscriber for this Genealogy.

17441.

Olive⁸ Branch (Anne Wharton⁷, Jesse Alexander Harrison⁶, Jesse⁵,
 Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander²), m. Liberty, Texas, Dec. 10, 1868,
 George Demster Briggs, b. Galveston, Tex., May 20, 1842, s. of
 Jacob Lawrence and Marcia Maria (Garfield). Residence, Gal-
 veston 1895; cashier and book-keeper. Ch. b. Galveston:

17694 *Lillian Mary⁹ Briggs*, b. May 4, 1869, m. Galveston
 Oct. 4, 1893, Edgar French Brown, b. June 8, 1867, s. of Edgar

F. and Hannah (King). Mr. Edgar French Brown grad. University of Pennsylvania; residence, Syracuse, N. Y., lawyer. s. p. 17695 *Clay Stone^o Briggs*, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

17442.

Elizabeth Wortley^o Branch (Anne Wharton⁷, Jesse Alexander Harrison⁶, Jesse⁵, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), d. Liberty, Tex., Oct. 11, 1877, aged 34, m. Liberty Sept. 22, 1861, William Casle, b. in Mobile, Ala., so thought, s. of John Casle. Residence, Liberty 1895. Ch.:

17696 *Edith^o Casle*, b. Aug. at Liberty, m. James Findlay, res. Galveston, Tex.

17461.

Emma Smith^o Kiger (*Mary Ann Elizabeth⁷ Jackson*, Ann⁶, Elijah⁵, Alexander⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Winchester, Va., Dec. 10, 1868, Edward Mortimer Barr, b. W. May 5, 1840, s. Robert and Mary Catherine (Kremer), res. Winchester 1896, brick manufacturer. Ch. b. Winchester: *Charles Frederick^o Barr*, Feb. 6, 1869; *Mary Jackson^o Barr*, May 22, 1874; *Edward Mitchell^o Barr*, July 12, 1877.

17462.

Mary Elizabeth^o Kiger (*Mary Ann Elizabeth⁷ Jackson*), m. Clarke co., Va., Nov. 18, 1879, Thomas George Mesmer, born Winchester, Va., Jan. 2, 1831, s. Jacob and Nancy (Jackson). Ch. b. Winchester: *Nancy A.^o Mesmer*, Sept. 5, 1880; *Frank G.^o Mesmer*, Jan. 21, 1885; *Thomas^o Mesmer*, Mar. 1, 1887.

Thomas George Mesmer res. Winchester (1896); is with B. & O. Express Co.

Jackson ancestry: — Thomas¹ [see +16350, p. 2149]; Nancy² Jackson m. Jacob Mesmer.

17497.

FRANK EZEKIEL^o CLEVELAND (William⁷ Washington, Cromwell⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. Thornton, Tex., Nov. 28, 1878, Martha Jane Fox, b. Marshall, Tex., Nov. 29, 1860, da. John Wesley and Mary Ann (Craver). Ch. born Thornton: ETTA MAY^o, b. and d. T. Dec. 2, 1879; ULA MAY^o, b. Jan. 2, d. T., Feb. 3, 1880. 17697-8 EDNA ARBERTIA^o CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1882; JOHN LEWIS^o CLEVELAND, Sept. 21, 1885.

FRANK EZEKIEL^o CLEVELAND erected the first building in Thornton, then a wilderness, years before the R. R. built a depot there. Merchant. Was appointed Jan. 1, 1875, and still is (1886) P. M. of Thornton.

17531.

GEORGIA ELVIRA^o CLEVELAND (Reuben Weston⁷, Peter⁶, Reuben⁵, Jacob⁴, Jeremiah³, Alexander², Alexander¹), m. 3 miles N. of Elberton, Ga., Dec. 7, 1874, Larkin Alexander Clark, b. n. Elberton, June 25, 1863, son William Henry and Sarah Frances (Brown). Ch. b. Elbert co., Ga.: *Inf.*, b. Nov. 3, d. E. co., 6, 1875. 17699 *Fannie Vester^o Clark*, b. Dec. 11, 1879. 17700 *Nora Bell^o Clark*, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

CHAPTER III.

THE EARLIEST KNOWN CLEVELANDS. THORKIL'
DE CLIVELAND, THE SAXON, A. D. 1066,
AND DESCENDANTS. WILLIAM' CLEIVELAND
OF HINCKLEY, LEICESTERSHIRE, ENG., AND
DESCENDANTS. CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND.
LATER CLEVELAND EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.
UNTRACED CLEVELANDS EVERYWHERE. LIST
OF SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE
CLEVELAND FAMILY.

The following is arranged to conform to the plan of this
Genealogy:

From *History and Antiquities of Hinckley, co. Leicester*, by John
Nichols, F. S. A., 1782. *Bib. Top. Brit.*, VII: 134-141—

The more ancient Genealogy of Cleiveland or Cleveland:

17701.

THORKIL' DE CLIVELAND lived soon before, at, or just
after the Norman Conquest. [The battle of Hastings (Sussex
co., Eng.) was fought Oct. 14, 1066, and Harold II, the English
king, was killed. The battle terminated the Saxon dynasty,
and put William the Norman—to whom the victory gave the
title of the Conqueror—in possession of the throne of England.]
Thorkil' had at least a son

+17702 UCTRED' DE CLIVELAND.

THORKIL' DE CLIVELAND [*History of Christian Names* by Miss
Charlotte Mary Yonge—Thorkjell m. Nor. Teu. [Saxon] Thor's
(m. Ger. Teu. Thor, the thunder god) cauldron], the most
ancient Cleveland of whom there is any record. The earliest
mention of his name appears to be in the deed, "Ex dono
Uctredi filii Thorkil de Cliveland"—"Uctred, son of Thorkil de
Cliveland," to Whitby Abbey, Cleveland, Yorkshire, Eng. As
already stated in this work, Thorkil' evidently resided at Gise-
burne, the *urbs Caluvium* mentioned by Baxter [see page 9 to
pedigree, p. 16, 17], now Guisborough, Cleveland, North Riding
of Yorkshire, England. Evidently here he assumed the sur-
name, calling himself Thorkil de (*of*) Cliveland, probably when
well along in years, and at the same time that his son adopted
the patronymic. Thorkil' was of Saxon ancestry, and likely
had other children of less prominence.

Graves' Cleveland, 175, 370; *Ord's Cleveland*, 268, 477—*Domes-
day Book*—Torchil, or Turchil, before the Conquest the Saxon
land owner of Kilton, Skelton Parish. Tor and Carle held
property in East Rounton, Hutton Rudby Parish. Perhaps
these were identical with Thorkil' de Cliveland.

Thor was the ancient king or general of our Saxon ancestors
while they lived in Scythia or Tartary, and before they came
into Germany, whom, after death, they deified and worshiped

so much that nearly 40 towns in England bear his name, as well as one day in our week, Thursday. *Scandinavian Mythology*—Thor, the son of Odin and Freya, answering to Jove of the Romans.

17702.

UCTRED² DE CLIVELAND (Thorkill¹), had at least a son :
 †17703 ROBERT³ DE CLEIVELAND.

UCTRED² DE CLIVELAND [*Yonge's Christian Names*—Uchtred, m. Eng. Teu. (Saxon) mind council], evidently had his seat at Gisborough, Cleveland, Eng., and, it is presumed, was identical with UCTRED, the Saxon, owner of considerable landed property, being 10 manors, etc., all situated in Cliveland, Cleveland, Yorkshire, Eng., held, before the Norman Conquest, in his first or given name, UCTRED. (And if the following were different Uctreds, he may have been one of them.) *Graves' Cleveland*, 223, 325, 350, 363, 372, 389, 415, 429, 443, 477; *Ord's Cleveland*, 202, 231, 245, 264, 266, 297, 367, 393, 506, 563—Gisborough. *Domesday Book*—Terra Comitum Moritonienſis. In Ghigesburg et Middleton et Hotun ad geldum XXV carucatae, et XIII car. possunt esse. Ibi habebat Uctred III maner. Nunc habet comes in domino I. car. et X villani cum III car. Presbiter et æcclesia ibi est, et I mold. IIII solid. T. R. E. valebat XL. solid. modo XVI. sol. "In Ghigesburgh, Middleton, and Hutton-Lowcross, to be taxed 25 carucates [carucate same as hide of land, measurement introduced by the Normans, 60 to 120 acres, 100 acres the average] and 14 ploughs. UCTRED possessed 3 manors. The Earl of Morton now has in the demense 1 plough and 10 villanes [villani, or villeins, tenants of superior degree to servi or serfs, and held some cottage and lands] with 4 ploughs. There is a priest and church there, and 1 mill of 4 shillings value." The whole, in King Edward the Confessor's time, was valued at 40s, but at the period of the survey (through the ravages of the Conqueror) only 16s. Toccotes, or Tocketts, Gisborough Parish—UCTRED was the Saxon possessor of this manor, "to be taxed 2 car. and 1 plough." Was first granted by the Conqueror to Robert, Earl of Moreton; it afterward became part of the fee of Robert de Brus. Normanby, Ormesby Par.—UCTRED had there 1 manor. The Earl now has it, and it is waste. Rousby, or Roxby—UCTRED 1 manor; wood ½ mile long and a quarenten [called quadragenaria in the *Exeter Domesday*, was the forty-long, or furlong, 40 perches of 20 feet] broad, formerly belonged to Suen and Uctred. Skelton Castle, Skelton Parish—This manor, from *Domesday Book*, was held before the Conquest by UCTRED. Brotton, Skelton Par., before the Conquest, was in the hands of UCTRED. Moorsham, or Moorsholm, Skelton Par.—VCTRED 1 manor. Kirkleatham Par.—UCTRED 1 manor. Stainsby, Stainton Par.—UCTRED had lands to 1 plough. Stokesley Par.—UCTRED 1 car. 8 villanes, with 4 pl. One ULCHIL or ULCHEL held lands in Gisborough, Stainton, Thornaby, or Thornton, Stainton Par., Broughton, Kirkby Par., Marton Par., who may prove to be Uctred. *Mortimer's Wirral. Apx 8*—*Domesday*—Robert de Rodelent holds

Walea (Wallasey Par., Chester co.). UCTRED, a freeman, held it.

UCTRED² DE CLIVELAND assumed the surname Cliveland, calling himself de (of) Cliveland previous to 1119, he and his father, Thorkil¹, probably taking the surname at the same time.

Monasticon Anglicanum. A History of the Abbies and other Monasteries, Hospitals, Frieries, and Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, with their Dependencies in England and Wales. By Sir William Dugdale. London, 1846—VI: 267—Gisborough Priory, in the deanery and archdeaconry of Cleveland, built 1119 by Robert de Brus, lord of the town, whose foundation charter: Num 1. Carta Foundationis * Dedi etiam præfectæ ecclesiæ molendina mea in Gyseburna cum soca et molta, sicut ea habui; et ita, ut nullus faciat molendina in parochia ejusdem villæ, absque canonicorum licentia et concessu. De terra autem filii Gaufridi, et de terra UCTRED DE CLIVELANDA liberum habeant servitium, quod mihi debebatur.

Dugdale's Monasticon, I: 405—Whitby Monastery, called also Streonshalh, Sinus Phari, and Presteby, is situated in the Deanery and Archdeaconry of Cleveland, North Riding of York. Hilda, abbess of Heruteu, founded here, about A. D. 657, a monastery. Charlton [*History of Whitby and of Whitby Abbey by Lionel Charlton*] York, 1779, p. 22, states it to have been refounded by William de Percy, 1074, although not mentioned in *Domesday*. Was refounded in the reign of the Conqueror. The monks placed it under government of Reinfrid, first Prior ever brought from the Benedictine Abbey of Evesham, in Worcestershire, Eng. The Abbey was surrendered to the King, Dec. 14, 1540, and afterward plundered. Of Whitby Abbey nothing is now left standing but the ruins of the church, on a high cliff about a quarter of a mile from the sea. In the 1st and 2d of Philip and Mary, the queen granted license to Sir John York to alienate the manor of Whitby-Lathes to Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt., in the possession of whose descendants the site of the abbey still remains. 411—Num. II. De Dotatione Monasterii. Ex dono UCTREDI filii Thorkil de Cliveland, duas carucatas terræ in Brimstone, sine danegald, et molendinum ejusdem villæ. In the days of King Edmund Ironside, 1016, the Earl of Northumberland bore the name Ucthred.

17703.

ROBERT³ DE CLEIVELAND (Uctred², Thorkil¹), had at least 2 ch.:

+17704 ROBERT⁴ DE CLEIVELAND.

+17705 RALPH⁴ DE CLEIVELAND.

ROBERT³ DE CLEIVELAND, so the name is spelt. *Dugdale's Monasticon, I: 411*—Whitby Monastery. Num. II. De Dotatione Monasterii. Ex dono ROBERTI DE CLEIVELAND unam acram et unam perchatam terræ in Ormesbi.

Monasticon Eboracense and the Ecclesiastical History of Yorkshire. By John Burton, M.D. York. MDCCCLVIII, p. 74—Ormesby. Robert de Baius gave 1 acre of land; ROBERT DE CLEIVELAND gave 1 acre and 1 perch, and Warner de Upsale gave 2 acres here.

17704.

ROBERT⁴ DE CLEIVELAND (Robert³, Uctred², Thorkil¹), had at least 3 ch.:

+17706 PETER⁵ DE CLIVELAND.

+17707 HENRY⁵ CLIVELAND.

+17708 RALPH⁵ DE CLIVELAND.

ROBERT⁴ DE CLEIVELAND dwelt at Ormesby, co. Ebor, Eng. Robert⁴, it appears, gave land to Whitby Abbey, which — *Charlton's Whitby, 185-6* — Ralph de Cleveland confirmed his brother's gift of land. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, 84 — Ormesby*. Ralph de Cleveland gives all the land in this field which Robert, his brother, had given to him.

17705.

RALPH⁴ DE CLEVELAND (Robert³, Uctred², Thorkil¹), being the first who omits the letter i from his surname, making it Cleveland. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, 83, 84* — Middlesburgh, in the archdeaconry of Cleveland, was another cell subordinate to the abbey of Whitby. List of places given to and for the use of this cell. *Ormesby*. RALPH, son of Robert de Cleveland, gave to the church of St. John the Baptist and St. Hilda de Middlesburgh all the land in this field which Robert, his brother, had given to him [*R. de W. f. 26, app. no. 171*], and Peter, son of Robert de Cleveland, confirmed what Ralph, his uncle, had given [*Ibid, app. no. 172*], p. 351 — *Ormesby*. Peter de Cliveland confirmed 3 acres of land here that RALPH and Henry, his brothers, had given.

17706.

PETER⁵ DE CLIVELAND (Robert⁴, Robert³, Uctred², Thorkil¹), had at least a son.

+17709 ROBERT⁶ DE CLIVELAND.

PETER⁵ DE CLIVELAND dwelt at Ormesby, Eng. *Dugdale's Monasticon, VI: 271* — Gisborough Priory, Num. XX. Charta Petri de Cliveland de tribus Acris Terræ Canonicis de Giseburn concessis. *Ord's Cleveland, 554* — Gifts to Gisborough Abbey, as appears in the *Monasticon*: et ex dono PETRO DE CLIVELAND duas bovates terræ et quatuor acras et tres rodas in Ormesby, et totam terram sine ullo retinemento, quam habuit ad vallem de Morton. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, 84 — Ormesby*. PETER, son of Robert de Cleveland, confirmed what Ralph, his uncle, had given [*R. de W. f. 26, app. no. 172*]. p. 341 — Giseburne, or Gysburgh. Bernaldby, or Scruggedale. Peter de Cleveland gave 2 oxgangs [the oxgang or bovate as much as an ox-team could plow in a year; 8 bovates made a carucate, therefore, 1 oxgang, 12 acres] of land in this territory. [*Append. no. 28*]. 349 — *Marton*. PETER DE CLIVELAND gave all his land in the vale of Marton [*Append. no. 196*]. p. 351 — *Ormesby*. PETER DE CLIVELAND confirmed 3 acres of land here, that Ralph, his brother, and what Henry, his brother, and Robert, son of Stephen de Lackenby, had given. [*John Stevens's contin. mon. append., no. 394, p. 341.*] Robert, son of Peter de Cliveland, confirmed meadow given to them by his father [Peter⁵] in Kecelptictes [*Stevens's mon., 340*]. See *Charlton's Whitby, 185*.

17707.

HENRY⁵ CLIVELAND (Robert⁴, Robert³, Uctred², Thorkil¹), being the first who drops de from the name. *Burton's Mon. Ebor.*, 351 — HENRY CLIVELAND, a benefactor to the priory of Gisburne, or Gisburgh, in co. Ebor, Eng. *Dugdale's Monasticon*, VI: 271, witnesses two deeds, Num. XVII, Num. XIX Charta Roberti filii PETRI DE CLIVELAND to Gisborough Priory; Hiis testibus HENRICO DE CLIVELAND et multis aliis. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense*, 350-1 — *Ormesby*. PETER DE CLIVELAND confirmed 3 acres of land here that Ralph and Henry, his brothers, had given. HENRY DE CLIVELAND gave 13 acres and 1 rood of land in divers parts of this territory. [*Append.*, no. 226.]

17708.

RALPH⁵ DE CLIVELAND (Robert⁴, Robert³, Uctred², Thorkil¹). *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense*, 351 — Ralph de Cliveland, a benefactor to the priory of Gisburne, or Gisburgh [Gisborough, Cleveland], in co. Ebor, Eng. *Ormesby*. Peter de Cliveland confirmed 3 acres of land here that his brothers, RALPH and Henry, had given.

17709.

ROBERT⁶ DE CLIVELAND (Peter⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Uctred², Thorkil¹), had at least a son:

+17710 JOHN⁷ DE CLIVELAND.

ROBERT⁶ DE CLIVELAND. *Dugdale's Monasticon*, VI: 271 — Gisborough Priory. Num. XVII. Charta ROBERTI filii Petri de Cliveland de Prato Canonicis de Giseburn concessio . . . Hiis testibus Henrico de Cliveland et multis aliis. Num. XIX. Charta ROBERTI filii Petri de Cliveland de [confirmasse] duabus Acris [in Ormesby, Eng.] Terræ Canonicis de Giseburn concessis. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris ROBERTUS filius Petri de Clivelandia salutem, etc. Hiis testibus Henrico de Clivelandia et multis aliis. Deeds of ROBERT, son of Peter de Cliveland, granting and confirming to Gisborough Priory 2 acres of land in Ormesby. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense*, 350-1 — *Ormesby*. ROBERT, son of Peter de Cliveland, confirmed the meadow given to them by his father in Kecelpictes [*Stevens's contin mon. append. no. 391, p. 340*]; which John, his son, confirmed [*Ibid.*, 341].

17710.

JOHN⁷ DE CLIVELAND (Robert⁶, Peter⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Uctred², Thorkil¹). *Dugdale's Monasticon*, VI: 271 — Gisborough Priory. Num. XVIII. Charta Johannis de Cliveland, de Terris et Tenementis in Ormesby Canonicis de Giseburn concessis. Deed of John de Cliveland, granting to Gisborough Priory lands and tenements in Ormesby, Eng. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense*, 351 — *Ormesby*. John, his [Robert⁶ de Cliveland's] son, confirmed [meadow in Kecelpictes given by his grandfather, Peter⁵]. [*Stevens's mon.*, 341.] *See ante*.

Mr. Nichols connects following child by dotted lines to John⁷ de Cliveland in the pedigree, and evidently only conjectures

him to be son of John⁷. But of this there is little or no probability, there being room for more generations than 8 between 1066 and 1403 = 337 years, however, for convenience we annex as being of 8th generation :

+17711 JOHN [?] CLEVELAND, b. perhaps 1343.

17711.

JOHN⁸ CLEVELAND (?John⁷), drops de from the surname. Citizen of York, Yorkshire, Eng., flor. 1403, is witness to a deed dated March, ann. 4 R. Hen. IV. See p. 16, 17.

And then in the pedigree follows, connected to John⁸ by a dotted line, as if a possible son, the name of :

17712 WILLIAM [?] CLEVELAND, Sheriff of York, 1456 — *Francis Drake's York, 363*. From him, continues Mr. Nichols, was apparently descended William¹ Cleiveland [+17714].

17713.

Rev. JOHN CLYVELAND (whose name in the pedigree is opposite John⁸, as if a descendant of Thorkil¹), presbyter, vicar St. Cuthbert's Chapel, York, 1405, of St. Elen's 1418. *Drake's York, 323, 344*.

WILLIAM¹ CLEIVELAND OF HINCKLEY, LEICESTERSHIRE, ENG.

The following from *Nichols' Hinckley; Bib. Top. Brit. VII: 122* — Appendix. Memoirs of Eminent Persons, Natives of Hinckley, Pedigree facing p. 132 — Genealogy of Cleiveland of Hinckley (to which additions, as noted, are now made), appeared in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXIX: 212*, commencing thus :

"THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEIVELANDS OF HINCKLEY IN LEICESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND.

"Communicated by H. G. CLEVELAND, Esq., of Cleveland, O.

"I have arranged in modern form, for the *Register*, the records of Mr. Nichols concerning the Cleivelands of Hinckley, Leicestershire, in order that they may have a permanent place in our libraries for reference. Mr. Nichols prefixed the following dedication :

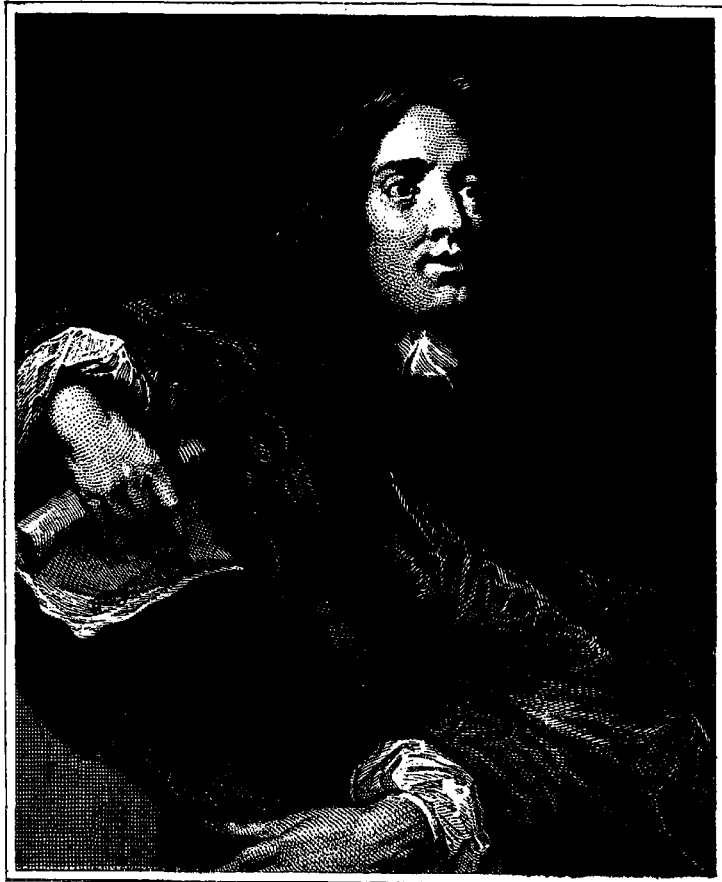
"To the Right Reverend Father in God, THOMAS [Thomas⁸ Percy +17762], Lord Bishop of DROMORE, this Genealogy, carefully formed from Family Deeds, Extracts from Registers, and the Information of living Persons, is humbly inscribed by his much obliged and most faithful humble Servant, J. NICHOLS."

"It does not appear that Thomas Cleiveland, of the second generation, had a son Moses (as generally supposed) who came from Ipswich, Suffolk, to America about 1635 to 1638; of Woburn."

An eminent English antiquary in 1851 stated that the Clevelands of America were descended from following William¹ Cleiveland, who had a son Thomas, who may have been father to Moyses, the emigrant, but the informant thought Samuel, a younger brother, was his father.

17714.

WILLIAM¹ CLEIVELAND (perhaps descended from William Cleveland +17712, and probably from Thorkil¹ de Cleiveland +17701), came from Yorkshire (most probably from York), Eng., where his family lived for several generations, and their early ancestors had much landed property in North Riding of



Drawn by I. Phillips.

Engraved by R. Rhodes.

JOHN CLEVELAND, M.A.

From a Picture by Fuller in the possession of Mr. Isted.

London, Jan. 1. 1822. Published by W. Walker 8 Grays Inn Square.

Yorkshire, particularly in Cleveland. He removed to Hinckley, Eng., d. at Hinckley Jan., about 15, 1630-1, an aged man, and was buried there Jan. 17, 1630-1. Will'mus Cleveland senex, pater Thome Cleveland is the entry made by his son in the parish register. Ch., at least a son:

+17715 THOMAS² CLEIVELAND, b. at York or in Yorkshire.

17715.

THOMAS² CLEIVELAND (William¹), d. Oct., ab. 24, 1652, buried Hinckley, Eng., Oct. 26, 1652, m. Elizabeth, she died H. July, ab. 4, 1649, buried H. July 6, 1649. Ch.:

17716 MARY³ CLEIVELAND, bap. Oct. 17, 1611, Loughborough, Leicestershire, Eng., bur. L. Oct. 19, 1611.

+17717 JOHN³ CLEIVELAND, or CLEVELAND, b. 1613, Loughborough or Hinckley, bap. June 20, 1613, Loughborough.

17718 MARGARET³ CLEIVELAND, bap. Aug. 27, 1615, L., m. Hinckley, Feb. 10, 1647, Thomas Hebb. 17719 THOMAS³ CLEIVELAND, bap. July 5, 1618, Loughboro', buried Hinckley, Mar. 24, 1622.

+17720 JOSEPH³ CLEIVELAND, bap. June 4, 1620, Loughboro'.

17721 SAMUEL³ CLEIVELAND, bap. June 9, 1622, Hinckley.

17722 THOMAS³ CLEIVELAND (ag.), b. 1624, bap. Sept. 19, 1624, Hinckley, d. 1643, bur. H. June 11, 1643. He was admitted of Christ's College, Cambridge, Eng., in July, 1642, a. 18, but d. year following.

+17723 ELIZABETH³ CLEIVELAND, b. 1626, bap. Sept. 6, 1626, Hinckley.

+17724 WILLIAM³ CLEIVELAND, bap. Sept. 30, 1628, H.

17725 TIMOTHY³ CLEIVELAND, bap. June 19, 1631, H.

+17726 RICHARD³ CLEIVELAND, bap. Sept. 1, 1633, H.

Rev. THOMAS² CLEIVELAND, admitted of St. John's, Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1605, a scholar of Dr. Fell's foundation; took the degree of A.B. or B.A. 1608; of A.M. or M.A. 1614, was first of all assistant to rector of Loughboro'; became Vicar of Hinckley, with the rectory of Stoke and chaplainship of Dadlington annexed, all in Leicestershire, about the beginning of 1621.

Sufferings of the Clergy, by John Walker, 221—He was a very great sufferer for his loyalty and attachment to the ancient constitution of church and state; was father of the famous John Cleiveland, the poet, and had at the time of his sequestration 8 children (several of which besides the poet were sufferers also). He was dispossessed by the committee of Leicester.

It appears that he always wrote his name Cleiveland, which orthography was generally followed by his descendants, but not universally, for some wrote it Cleveland and Cleaveland.

17717.

JOHN³ CLEIVELAND or CLEVELAND (Thomas², William¹), the Poet, d. Gray's Inn, London, Eng., Apr. 29, 1658, a. 44. The title pages of the various editions of his works render his name Cleaveland, Cleavland, Cleveland, Clieveland. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. His portrait appears in his *Works*; in *Nichols' Bib. Top. Brit., VII: 136*, encircled with the words: *This is he*

who, in poetic rage, with scorpions lash'd the madness of the age. *John Cleveland, Esq., ÆT Circ. 32.* Painted by Fuller. Engrav'd by J. Bastre; and also in other publications. The Original in the Possession of Dr. [Thomas^o] Percy +17762, Bp. of Dromore. *Nichols' Bib., VII: 136*—John^s Cleveland was educated at Hinckley under Rev. Richard Vines or Vynes, a noted Puritan; adm. of Christ's Coll., Camb., Sept. 4, 1627; took degree B.A. 1631. Then rem. to St. John's Coll., same University, being elected Fellow Mar. 27, 1634, M.A. 1635. He continued for many years the delight and ornament of the house in which he was a tutor. Being excused from going into holy orders, became their rhetoric reader, usually drew up all epistles and addresses for that Society, being much admired for the purity and terseness of his Latin style. He also became celebrated for his occasional poems in English, especially on the breaking out of the civil wars, where he is said to have been the first champion that appeared in verse for the royal cause—*Athen. Oxon., by Anthony à Wood, 2d ed., II: 274.* In 1642, John^s had the honour of speaking an oration before the king, Charles I, and prince, at St. John's coll., with which, *Winstanley [William]* says, the king was so well pleased that he sent for him, gave him his hand to kiss, ordered a copy to be sent after him to Huntingdon. When Oliver Cromwell was in election to be member for Cambridge, as John^s engaged all his friends and interests to oppose it, so when it was carried but by one vote, he cried out with much passion, "that that single vote had ruined church and kingdom," such fatal events did he presage from the success of Oliver. See *London Post, No. 23, Feb. 11, 1644-5*, when JOHN CLEVELAND is brought to London for libelling. When the opposite party prevailed, he retired to the king at Oxford, and was, in his absence, ejected from his fellowship, Apr. 8, 1644 (or ejected by the earl of Manchester, Feb. 13, 1644)—see *Walker's Sufferings, II: 149.* In Newark Castle, the garrison which so long supported the king's declining cause, he was Judge-Advocate under Gov. Sir Richard Willis. There he drew up a gallant return to the summons of the besiegers. After the surrender, 1646, by the express command of the King, then a prisoner with the Scottish army, Cleveland followed the fates of distressed loyalty, concealed for some years, till, in Nov., 1655, he was seized at Norwich as a person of great abilities adverse and dangerous to the reigning government—*State Papers, by John Thurloe, IV: 184-5.* He lay many months in prison at Yarmouth, till, addressing the Protector, Oliver Cromwell, he was by his order set at liberty. His petition (which he signs J. CLEVELAND) begins:

"May it please your highness: Rulers within the circle of their government have a claim to that which is said of the Deity; they have their centre everywhere and their circumference is nowhere"; it is remarkable for the address with which the writer employs such moving topics as might neither do violence to his conscience nor betray his cause.

John^s Cleveland was contemporary with the poet John Milton. *The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. By William Thomas Lowndes, 1873, p. 480; Retrospect. Rev., XII: 123-42*—While the first edition and sheets of *Paradise Lost* were slowly

struggling through the mists of bigotry and party prejudice into public reputation, the Poems of Cleveland were poured forth in innumerable impressions. The reverse is now the singular contrast; and Cleveland has had the fate of those poets, described in *Life of Abraham Cowley*, by Dr. Samuel Johnson, who, "paying their court to temporary prejudices, have been at one time too much praised, and at another too much neglected."

Mr. John Cole, the antiquary, mentions an extract from *The Kingdoms Weekly Intelligencer*, May 27, 1645, No. 101, p. 811.

Clevelandi Vindiciae, 1677; *The Works of Mr. John Cleveland*, 1687—After many intermediate Stages (which contended as emulously for his abroad, as the 7 cities for Homer's birth), Gray's Inn was his last, which, when he had ennobled with some short residence, an intermitting fever siezed him, whereof he dyed. *Worthies in Leicester*, by Thomas Fuller—His body was brought to Hunsdon House and was interred May 1, 1658, in Parish Church of St. Michael Royal, College Hill, London. *Cleveland's Works*—To which, being attended by many Persons of Learning and Loyalty, Mr. Edward Thurman performed the Office of Burial, and the Reverend and Learned Dr. Pearson (now [1677] Lord Bishop of Chester) Preached his Funeral Sermon, and made his Death Glorious. And now there wanteth nothing but a Monument for him: and in this Book he hath erected one to himself, which Envy may repine at, but cannot reach. See *Memoirs of persons who suffered for Charles I*, by Dr. David Lloyd, 1668-1677, p. 261, 604-18.

Soon after his decease there were published several elegies on him. One a broadside, *Upon the most ingenious and incomparable Musophilist of his Time, Mr. John Cleaveland*, written by Phil-Cleaveland. Printed. London, 1658. Phil-Cleaveland signifying Lover of Cleiveland.—*Wood Fast.*, I: 274. Another, *An Elegy upon the death of the most excellent poet, Mr. John Cleveland*, by Francis Vaux, a servitor in Queen's College, Oxford. Another: *A Memoriall at the Tomb of the incomparable Mr. John Cleveland*, by T. P., 1662.

Walks in London, by Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, 434—St. Michael Pater Noster Royal, built from funds left by Whittington, Lord Mayor of London, destroyed in the great fire, rebuilt by Sir Christopher Wren. John Cleveland, the poetical champion of Charles I, whose works had such an enormous sale at the time, was buried in this church in 1659.

The Works of Mr. John Cleveland, 1687, p. 228—

AN EPITAPH ON HIS DECEASED FRIEND. BY JOHN CLEVELAND.

Here lies the ruin'd *Cabinet*
Of a rich Soul more highly set.
The Dross and Refuse of a Mind,
Too glorious to be here confin'd.
Earth for awhile bespake his stay,
Only to bait, and so away:
So that what here he doted on
Was meerly Accommodation.
Not that his active Soul could be
At home, but in Eternity.
Yet while he blest us with the Rays

Of his short continued Days,
Each minute had its Weight of Worth,
Each pregnant Hour some *Star* brought
forth
So whiles he travell'd here beneath,
He liv'd, when others only breath.
For not a Sand of time flip'd by
Without its Action sweet as high.
So good, so peaceable, so blest,
Angels alone can speak the rest.

See *Bib. Anglo Poet*, 161; *Discourse Apologetical*, 1654, by Rev. Thomas Gataker; *Bio. Dic.*, by John Gorton, 1835; *History of his times*, by William Lilly, 1715, p. 82; *N. A. Rev.*, 171; *Ret. Rev.*, XII: 123; *Uni. Bio. Dic.*, N. Y., 1825, Hartford, Conn., 1856; etc.

17720.

JOSEPH³ CLEIVELAND (Thomas², William¹), m. 1st, Dorothy —, she d. May, ab. 5, 1662, bur. Hinckley, Eng., May 7, 1662. He m. a 2d wife, who survived him, sup. to be a da. Mr. Bayley of the Mithe. Ch. by 1st m., b. Hinckley:

17727 ELIZABETH⁴ CLEIVELAND, b. June 29, 1655.

17728 DOROTHY⁴ CLEIVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1657, bur. H., Mar. 20, 1680.

17729 EDITH⁴ CLEIVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1659.

+17730 JOHN⁴ CLEIVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1661. By 2d m.:

17731 ANNE⁴ CLEIVELAND, bap. Jan. 1, 1663-4.

JOSEPH³ CLEIVELAND. *Nichols' Hinckley, III: 602* — was the owner of and lived at the Star Inn, Hinckley, Jan. 29, 1694.

17723.

ELIZABETH³ CLEIVELAND (Thomas²), died Sept., ab. 26, 1658, a. 32, bur. Sept. 28, 1658, m. Mar. 6, 1649-50, as first wife, William Iliffe, he d. Jan., ab. 10, 1688-9, bur. Jan. 12, 1688-9 — *Nichols' Hinckley, Eng., III., 709*. Ch.:

+17732 Joseph⁴ Iliffe.

17724.

WILLIAM³ CLEIVELAND (Thomas², William¹), died Quatt, Eng., 1666, a. 38, m. Elizabeth Woodcock, b. 1629, died Dudley, Eng., Apr. 24, 1705. Ch.:

+17733 WILLIAM⁴ CLEIVELAND, b. 1654 or 1655.

17734-5 ELIZABETH⁴ CLEIVELAND, d. London, Eng., Feb. 10, 1726-7, unm.; ANNE⁴ CLEIVELAND, d. London, Apr. 24, 1727, unm.

17736 CATHARINE⁴ CLEIVELAND, died Bridgenorth, Shropshire, Eng., May, ab. 14, 1731, bur. St. Leonards, Eng., May 16, 1731, m. 1st, Noah Blancha of Stepney, Middlesex, Eng., b. 1666, d. Feb. 9, 1708. She m. 2d, William Cowdery of Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., b. 1662, 1664, d. May 17, 1723, 1725.

+17737 MARGARET⁴ CLEIVELAND, b. 1666, after her father's decease.

Rev. WILLIAM³ CLEIVELAND, adm. of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, Eng., took degree A.B. 1650; became rector of Oldbury, to which he was presented by the lord chancellor, Oct. 10, 1660, was also rector of Quatt, both n. Bridgenorth, Shropshire, Eng.

17726.

RICHARD³ CLEIVELAND (Thomas², William¹), died prob. Liverpool, Eng., in or bef. 1683, m. Miss [Susannah?] Danvers of Oxfordshire, Eng., n. Banbury, she d. prob. Liverpool, in or bef. 1685, da. — Danvers, Esq. Ch.:

17738 Daughter⁴, d. young, m. at Liverpool —. s. p.

RICHARD³ CLEIVELAND resided at Liverpool, merchant. Having no son, adopted John⁴ Cleiveland +17730, son of his brother Joseph³. Will of Richard Cleiveland of Liverpool, 1683. Will of Susannah Cleiveland of Liverpool, 1685, whom we suppose to be his wife.

17730.

JOHN⁴ CLEIVELAND (Joseph², Thomas², William¹), died prob. Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 17, 1716, a. 55, bur. St. Nicholas church, Liverpool, m. Anne Williamson of L., she d. after 1726, da. — Williamson, Esq. Ch.:

17739 JOHN⁵ CLEIVELAND, d. after Aug. 17, 1716, unm.

17740 WILLIAM⁵ CLEIVELAND (Hon.), born Apr. —, 1695, Liverpool, d. prob. L. Mar. 25, 1724, bur. L., unm. M. P. for Liverpool, 1722. See account of his funeral *St. James Evening Post*, Apr. 28, 1724. Monument in St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool — see below.

+17741 ALICE⁵ CLEIVELAND, b. — — —, 1701.

Hon. JOHN⁴ CLEIVELAND OF CLEVELAND, M. P., rem. to Liverpool, to his uncle Richard³ +17726, by whom he was adopted. There he acquired a large fortune. Merchant. Purchased, ab. 1713, Birkenhead Priory, Birkenhead, Chester co., on the river Mersey, across from Liverpool.

History of the Hundred of Wirral. By William Williams Mortimer, 320—The executors of Samuel Powell of Horsley, in whom the property of the Baronet vested, sold that portion which had belonged to the priory (built by Sir Thomas Powell before 16 Charles I, 1641), and which is described as an estate in Cheshire called the manor of Birkenhead, alias Birkett and Claughton-cum-Grange, with all the demesne lands, tenements, etc., to them belonging, together with divers lands, messuages, etc., in Birkenhead, Wallasey, Tranmere, to John Cleveland of Liverpool, Esq. Three years after he had made the purchase, Mr. Cleveland died, leaving two sons and one daughter, Alice, married to Francis Price of Bryn-y-pys, in the county of Flint, Esq., to whose great-grandson, Francis Richard Price of the same place, Esq., the manor, lordship, and estates have descended, according to the following table:— [pedigree]. Mr. Cleveland resided at Cleveland Place, "in the parish and near the docke of Liverpool." Some of the trees in his Parke, the site of which is now used as a market, remained until 1825. Mr. Cleveland was one of the most eminent merchants of his day. He was M. P. for Liverpool in 1710-13, and Mayor of that borough in 1703. Cleveland Street, Birkenhead, was named by William Laird, Esq., after the late owner of the township, John Cleveland, Esq. The Town Hall and Bridewell, in Hamilton Square, toward Cleveland Street. Mr. Cleveland was buried in the parochial chapel of St. Nicholas, Liverpool, near the place where, on the south wall, a marble cenotaph is inscribed, "Here lies the body of John Cleveland, Esq., formerly a Representative in Parliament for Liverpool, who died 17th August, 1716; and of William Cleveland, his son, M. P. for Liverpool, who died 25th March, 1724, aged 28 years." *Nichols' Leicestershire* — On the monument the Arms of Cleiveland:

Party per chev. sa. and erm. a chev. engrailed counterchanged. *Crest*—Head and neck erased of a white fishing eagle—see pl. CXVI, fig. 16.

Mortimer's Wirral, 340—In 1726, "Woodside house, the ferry boat and house," were leased by Ann Cleveland, the executrix of John Cleveland, for 11 years, annual rent, £39; and in the

next lease which occurs, there is a covenant to pay the Hon. Thomas Molyneux 40s. per year for "the taking of passengers from Liverpool town side." One of the ferry boats in 1845, the CLEVELAND, an iron packet of 150 tons and 50-horse power.

17732.

Joseph⁴ Iliffe (Elizabeth³, Thomas², William¹), buried July 24, 1695, m. Hannah Wood. Ch.:

+17742 *John⁵ Iliffe*, bap. Aug. 30, 1695.

17733.

WILLIAM⁴ CLEIVELAND (William³, Thomas², William¹), died Dudley, Worcestershire, Eng., June 5, 1721, a. 66, bur. 8, m. St. Mary's, Bridgenorth, Eng., June 20, 1682, Elizabeth Rogerson of B., bap. Nov. 27, 1656, d. Oct. 11, 1694, bur. Dudley, da. John and Alice. Ch.:

+17743 JOHN⁵ CLEIVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1682-3.

WILLIAM⁵ CLEIVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1684, bur. July 6, 1684.

17744 ELIZABETH⁵ CLEIVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1685, Dudley, d. Apr. 25, 1745, unm. MARY⁵ CLEIVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1686, d. 1686. CATHARINE⁵ CLEIVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1687, d. Jan. 12, 1688.

+17745 WILLIAM⁵ CLEIVELAND (ag.), b. Jan. 12, 1689, Dudley. THOMAS⁵ CLEIVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1690, d. May 13,

1691.

17746 THOMAS⁵ CLEIVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 1, 1691, Dudley, d. Pershore, Eng., Apr. 13, 1722, was of Christ's College, Cambridge, Eng., 1710, B.A. 1713.

17747 CATHARINE⁵ CLEIVELAND (ag.), born Aug. 24, 1693, Dudley, d. Mar. 25, 1751, unm. Son⁵, b. and d. Oct. 11, 1694.

Rev. WILLIAM⁴ CLEIVELAND, of Christ's Coll., Camb., adm. A.B. 1677, A.M. 1681, rector of Upton Cressent, Shropshire, Eng., 1681, Vicar of Dudley 1684.

17737.

MARGARET⁴ CLEIVELAND (William³), d. Bridgenorth, Eng., June 29, 1745, a. 79, m. Dudley, Eng., July 3, 1699, Arthur Percy, he d. Bridgenorth, 1741, s. John and Elizabeth (Lowe). Children:

17748 *Catharine⁵ Percy; Daughter⁵.*

+17749 *Arthur Lowe⁵ Percy, b. 1704; Daughter⁵.*

17750 *Edward⁵ Percy, b. 1707, d. 1746, m. Margaret Nott, she d. 1777, a da. Thomas, gent. s. p.*

Percy ancestry:—Some doubt has been expressed in *Eng. Cyc. Biog.*, by Charles Knight, 1857, IV: 738; *Notes and Queries*, 1868; II: 160, 205 — of his being of the noble house of Percy. His descent can be seen in *Nash's Worcestershire*, II: 318, deduced from the Earls of Northumberland, and he certainly esteemed himself the "heir male of the ancient Percies" — *Allibone*, II: 1561; *Gorton's Bio. Dic.*; *Nichols' Bib. Top. Brit.*, VII. *Nichols' His. Peerage* — Earls of Northumberland: Percy — Henry¹, created July 16, 1377, slain 1408, Earldom forfeited; Sir Henry², renowned Hotspur; Henry³, restored Earldom Nov. 11, 1414; Henry⁴ Percy, etc.

17741.

ALICE⁵ CLEIVELAND (John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹), died Overton, Flintshire, Eng., Nov. 3, 1769, a. 68, m. 1st, Thomas Lloyd, Esq., of Guernhayled, Flintshire, Eng. She married 2d, Francis Price, Esq., of Brinypiece or Bryn-y-Pys, Flintshire, Eng., and of Castle Lyons, Ireland, he d. 1747. Ch. by 1st m.: *Daughter*⁶, d. y. By 2d m.:

+17751 *Richard Parry*⁶ *Price*, b. May 19, 1736.

ALICE⁵ was sole heiress of her father, Hon. John⁴ Cleveland. *Mortimer's Hundred of the Wirral: 321*—Pedigree showing descent of the manor, lordship, and estate at Birkenhead, Eng., to Alice⁵, etc. She d. of a third stroke of palsy.

Francis Price, of Bryn-y-Pys, and of Castle Lyons, Ireland, Esq. *Nichols' Bib. Top. Brit., VII*—Pedigree facing 132, by error, calls him Francis Parry Price.

Arms—PRICE (Bryn-y-Pys, co. Flint: Francis Price, of Bryn-y-Pys and of Castle Lyons, Ireland, esq., m. Alice, da. and eventually heiress of John Cleveland of Birkenhead, co. Chester, etc.). Az. on a chev. ar. betw. three leopards' heads erased or, three spear heads sa.

Burke's Heraldry Illust., III. Plate 132—PRICE, of Bryn-y-Pys. Quarterly (1st and 4th, PRICE, 2d and 3d, CLEIVELAND). Az. on a chev. erm. *Crest*—A cock. *Motto*—In-viglia sic vinces.

17742.

*John*⁵ *Iliffe* (*Joseph*⁴ *Iliffe*), d. Aug., 1742, a. 47, m. Apr. 12, 1716, Christian Robinson. Ch.: *Elizabeth*⁶, d. y.

17752-5 *Joseph*⁶; *George*⁶; *John*⁶; *William*⁶ *Iliffe*, all living in 1782.

+17756 *Mary*⁶ *Iliffe*.

17743.

JOHN⁵ CLEIVELAND (William⁴, William³, Thomas², William¹), d. Apr. 17, 1745, a. 62, m. 1st, Moseley Chapel, Jan. 1, 1706, Mary Collas or Colles, she d. Dudley, Eng., Sept. 20, 1712, bur. Northfield, Eng., 24. He m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1719, Catharine Grove, da. Rev. Henry, rector of St. Martins, Birmingham, Eng. Ch. by 1st m.:

17757-9 MARY⁶ CLEIVELAND, b. July 4, 1708, King's Norton, d. Apr. 27, 1714; JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1709, King's Norton, d. July 12, 1721, bur. Dudley; WILLIAM⁶, b. Mar. 8, 1710-11, Dudley, d. Apr. 12, 1729, bur. D. 16. By 2d m.: CATHARINE⁶ CLEIVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1720-1, d. Jan. 29, 1721-2.

REV. JOHN⁵ CLEIVELAND, of Christ's coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1700, A.B. 1703, A.M. 1707, rector in Himley, Staffordshire, Eng.

17745.

WILLIAM⁵ CLEIVELAND (William⁴), d. Feb. 12, 1758, a. 69, buried Lindridge, Worcestershire, Eng., 14, m. L., Aug. 27, 1725, Elizabeth Lowe, b. Aug. 14, 1698, d. Feb. 16, 1769, eldest da. Joshua and Elizabeth (Lowe). Ch.:

17760 ELIZABETH⁶ CLEIVELAND, born July 5, 1726, at the Lowe, Lindridge parish, d. Worcester, Eng., Nov. 9, 1786, unm.

+17761 WILLIAM⁶ CLEIVELAND, b. June 27, 1731, Worcester, Eng.

Rev. WILLIAM⁵ CLEVELAND was of St. John's college, Cambridge, Eng., B.A. 1711, M.A. 1715. Rector of All Saints, Worcester, 1731, 1736.

Lowe ancestry.—LOWE (Bromsgrove). On a bend sinister cotised sa. 3 wolves' heads. *Crest*—Demi griffin ramp. Low is the Old English word for a small hill. . . . Family established in Eng. by a "captayne" who fought under the Conqueror. . . . Guido Lowe de Clive of Shropshire, 7 Hen. VI. . . . Alanus de Lawe, ancestor of the family before us, whose son, Stephanus de Law, gave land in Lawefield to Worcester priory, m. Dionysia. . . . Thomas¹ Lowe, of the Lowe parish, Lindridge, Worcester-shire, head of this ancient house, m., toward close of 16th century, Anne Foster; Henry², of Lowe 1594, m., Knighton Chapel, Feb. 3, 1566, Dorothy Baylies, of the Bower, parish of Rock, da. William; Thomas³, of Lowe; Arthur⁴, of Lowe, m. Elizabeth Pembruge, da. Anthony, esq., of Wellington, Herefordshire; Arthur⁵, of Lowe, m. Mary Packington, da. Thomas, esq.; Elizabeth⁶ Lowe, b. 1666, m. Joshua Lowe of Birmingham.—*History of the Commoners of Great Britain*. By John Burke, esq., 1838, IV: 39.

17749.

Arthur Lowe⁵ Percy (Margaret⁴, William³, Thomas², William¹), d. 1764, a. 60, m. Jane Nott, she d. 1760, a daughter Thomas, gent. Dwelt Bridgenorth, Eng., grocer. Ch.:

+17762 **Thomas⁶ Percy**, b. Apr. 13, 1728, Bridgenorth.

+17763 **Anthony⁶ Percy**, b. 1731. 17764 **Arthur⁶ Percy** (Lieut.), d. 1756. S. P.

17751.

Richard Parry⁶ Price (Alice⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹), d. May 14, 1782, a. 46, bur. Birkenhead, Eng., 1782, m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1759, Dorothea Brine or Byrne, she died Dec., 1761, da. Sir John Byrne, bart., and sister to Sir Peter Leycester of Tabley, bart. He m. 2d, 1765, Anne Puleston, she d. after 1810, da. and sole heir of John, Esq., of Emerald or Emrall, Flintshire, Eng. Ch. b. Bryn-y-Pys, Eng., by 1st m.:

+17765 **Francis Parry⁷ Price**, b. Nov. 9, 1761. By 2d m.:

+17766 **Richard Parry⁷ Price**, b. Sept. 3, 1765.

Richard⁶ Price, Esq., F. R. S., assumed the name of Parry on a bequest by the Right Hon. Benjamin Parry.

Richard Parry⁶ Price, of Bryn-y-Pys, and of Castle Lyons, Ireland, Esq.

Burke's Armory: Mortimer's Hundred of Wirral, 321—to whom Birkenhead Priory, manor, lordship, and estates descended.—From the time Birkenhead and Cloughton were granted to Worsley, they are seldom mentioned. Sir Thomas Powell built the old hall [before 1641], of late years called the Priory, on the site of the ancient hotel or lodging house erected under the licenses of the Edwards. At this he occasionally resided, and during the civil war, when the passage over the Mersey was deemed of great importance, the house was fortified by the royalists. It surrendered to parliamentary troops Sept. 22, 1644; the hall was rebuilt and considerable additions made to it by Mr. Parry Price, who lived in it for some time. At length, in 1843, after having been alternately occupied as a farm house, boarding school, a temporary chapel, a lodging house, and a private residence, it was demolished, the gardens laid out for streets, now covered with 100 shops and houses. 340—In 1773, William Woods was tenant of Wood-side Ferry, under Mrs. Price.

Puleston Arms. Sa. three mullets ar. *Crests*—First, an oak tree ppr., pendant therefrom, by a band az., an escutcheon gu. charged with three ostrich feathers; second, on a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a buck statant ppr. attired or. *Motto*—Clariores e tenebris. *Burke's Armory* says he m. 1st, Anne Puleston, and 2d, Dorothea Byrne.

17756.

Mary⁶ Iiffe (John⁵ Iiffe), m. Jan. 2, 1750–1, William Green. Ch.: **Charles⁷**, died bef. 1782. 17767–9 **John⁷**; **Charles⁷** (again); **Thomas⁷**, all living in 1782.

•+17770 **Martha⁷ Green**.

17761.

WILLIAM⁶ CLEIVELAND (William⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², William¹), d. Sept. 8, 1794, a. 63, m. Sept. 24, 1767, Margaret Mary Jones of Stadhampton, Oxfordshire, Eng., b. Feb. 23, 1736-7, d. Jan. 19, 1777, da. James, Esq. Ch.: 17771 MARGARET ELIZABETH ANNE⁷ CLEIVELAND, b. Jan. 13, d. 15, 1777.

Rev. WILLIAM⁶ CLEIVELAND, of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Eng. B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757, succeeded his father, 1758, in the rectory of All Saints, Worcester, minor canon of Worcester cathedral, of which he had been incumbent near 37 years, having, Feb. 8, 1758, succeeded his father, who had been presented to the same by that excellent prelate, Bishop Hough, and instituted by him June 10, 1731. So that the father and son had held this benefice upwards of 63 years, even from the birth of the latter, who may be said to have spent his whole life, from his cradle to his death-bed, in the parsonage house at All Saints; for which he had such a predilection, and such an attachment to this his first and only church (although attended with very severe duty, which he continued to the last to discharge himself), that no desire or prospect of preferment could tempt him to forsake it; for the Bishop of Dromore assured me that, to his knowledge, Mr. Cleiveland once refused the offer of a considerable benefice, which would have required him to abandon his beloved parishioners at All Saints. This conscientious, worthy clergyman (who has died without issue) was the last of the name of Cleiveland of the family at Hinckley.

Inherited the estate of the Lowe mentioned in *Gent's Mag.*, 1758, XXVIII: 94.

17762.

Thomas⁶ Percy (*Arthur Lowe⁶ Percy*, Margaret⁴, William³, Thomas², William¹), d. at the Bishop's Palace of Dromore, Ireland, Sept. 30, 1811, a. 83, m. Anne Goodriche of Desborough, Northampton co., Eng., b. 1731, d. Dec. 30, 1806, da. Bartin Goodriche, gent. Ch.: 17772 *Ann Cleiveland⁷ Percy*, d. 1770.

17773 *Barbara⁷ Percy*, m. Oct. 20, 1795, Samuel Isted, Esq., of Ecton, Northamptonshire, Eng., living 1810. Ch.: *Ambrose⁸ Isted*, b. Feb. 15, 1797; *Annie⁸ Isted*, d. inf.

17774 *Henry⁷ Percy*, d. Marseilles, France, Apr. 2, 1783; of Emanuel college, Cambridge, Eng.

17775 *Elizabeth⁷ Percy*, m. April 5, 1801, Hon. and Rev. Pierce Meade, b. Nov. 21, 1776, 4th s. John, the first earl Clanwilliam. Living 1810. Ch.: *John Pierce⁸ Meade*; *Thomas Percy⁸ Meade*; *Theodosia Barbara⁸ Meade*; *Edward Richard⁸ Meade*; *Henry Hugh Francis⁸ Meade*.

17776-7 *Charlotte⁷*, d. 1772; *Hester⁷*, d. 1774.

Rt. Rev. *Thomas⁶ Percy*, D.D., was educated at Christ church, Oxford, Eng., became vicar of Easton Manduit, Northamptonshire, Eng. (which he held with the rectory of Wilby, Northampton co.), 1756. Domestic chaplain to the Duke of Northumberland ab. 1766. Chaplain to the King, 1769. Dean of Carlisle 1778. Promoted to the Bishoprick of Dromore, Ireland, 1782. Is best known by his "Reliques of Ancient English Poetry." For his writings, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. A life greatly distinguished by an active zeal for the promotion of sound learning, elegant literature, the advancement of the temporal and spiritual interests of the subjects of his charge.

John Nichols' Lit., Illust., VIII: 211 — Rev. W. Sturrock to James Macpherson, Aug. 21, 1787: "No bishop in the kingdom exercises the various functions of his office with more ability, diligence, and approbation." 435 — The bishop's efforts to counteract the pernicious influence of the works of Volney and Paine, his personal exertions, his charge to the clergy, his distribution of the scriptures, his encouragement of literary societies and Sunday-schools, will be long remembered in the North of Ireland [Mr. Nichols dedicates to Bishop Percy the Genealogy — see ante].

A noble tribute was paid to the Bishop's memory by the establishment, 1840, of The Percy Society for publication of Ballad Poetry, etc. President, the Rt. Hon. Lord Graybrooke, F. S. A. (d. 1858); Secretary, Thomas Wright, M.A., F. S. A., etc. This Society was dissolved 1852, after printing 96 volumes.

17763.

Anthony^o Percy (*Arthur Lowe^s Percy*), d. Nov. 7, 1795, a. 64, m. Mary Mason, she d. Jan. 21, 1795, da. John, gent. Ch.:
+17778 *Thomas^r Percy*, b. Sept. 13, 1768.

17765.

Francis Parry^r Price (*Richard Parry^s Price*, Alice^s, John^s, Joseph^s, Thomas^s, William^s), d. after 1810, m. June 13, 1783, Francisca Wright, a da. Rev. Henry Offley Wright of Mottram, St. Andrew, Chester co., Eng. Ch.:

+17779 *Francis Richard^s Price*.

17780 *Francisca^s Price*, m. George Kenyon of Cefn, Esq.

Francis Parry^r Price, of Bryn-y-Pys, Eng., and of Castle Lyons, Ireland, Esq. See *ante* and *Mortimer's Wirral*, 321; *Burke's Armory*.

17766.

Richard Parry^r Price (*Richard Parry^s Price*), d. after 1813, m. twice. Ch.: *Several^s*.

Richard Parry^r Price Puleston, of Emrall, Esq., inherited the Emrall estates, assumed the name of *Puleston*, and was created a Baronet in 1813 — *Mortimer's Wirral*, 321; *Burke's Armory*.

17770.

Martha^r Green (*Mary^s Iliffe*, John^s Iliffe, Joseph^s Iliffe, Elizabeth^s, Thomas^s, William^s), m. June 14, 1778, as 2d w., John Nichols, b. Feb. 2, 1744-5, d. Nov. 26, 1826. Ch.:

+17781 *John Bowyer^s Nichols*.

17782 *Thomas Cleiveland^s Nichols*, d. Apr. 2, 1782.

John Nichols, F. S. A., the well-known author and publisher.

Allibone's Dictionary, 1424 — One of the most eminent literary benefactors of modern times has already claimed our respectful notice in our articles on Atterbury, Francis; Ayscough, Samuel; Bowyer, William; Cave, Edward; Gough, Richard; Hardinge, George; Hogarth, William, etc., and will be hereafter mentioned from time to time as we have occasion to refer to valuable works, made more valuable by his intelligent editorial supervision. *Lownes Bib. Man.* — This industrious man was either author or editor of 60 works, a list of which in the *Gentlemen's Magazine*, Dec., 1826, of which valuable periodical he was editor and proprietor 48 years. . . . Autobiographical sketch in his *Literary Anecdotes of the 18th Century*. Among his works: *The origin of Printing*; *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*, Printed by and for John Nichols, London, 1780-1790, 4°; *Supplement to Bib. Top. Brit. Miscel. Antiq.*, 1791, 1800, 2 vols., 4°; *His. and Antiq. of Leicester co.*, 1795-1815, 4 vols., fol.; *Royal and Noble wills*; *Biographies and Anecdotes of Wm. Ged, Wm. Bowyer, Wm. Hogarth*, 1781-1817; *Poems*; *Processions of Q. Elizabeth and of James I*; *Times in Eng.*, 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries; *His. and Antiq. of Hinckley*, 17 plates, 1813.

Memoir of John Nichols, Esq., F. S. A., by A[lexander] C[halmers], 1826, repr. from *Gent. Mag.*

Nichols Bib. Top., VII — John Nichols m. 1st, June 22, 1766, Anne Cradock, she d. Feb. 18, 1777, da. William and Sarah

(Gent). Ch.: William Bowyer Nichols, b. 1775, d. 1776; Anne Nichols, l. 1782; Sarah Nichols, l. 1782.

Oudeby, Oneby, or Onebye ancestry.— John¹, res'd Hinckley middle of 16th century, his family of Newton Burguland, Leicestershire, 14th century; John², barrister, born Hinckley 1582, m. Emme Byard, da. Barth.; Emme³ Onebye m. Dr. William Mason; Richard⁴ Mason m. Anne Jarman; Dorothy⁵ Mason m. William Cradock, related to Earl of Huntingdon; William⁶ Cradock.

17778.

Thomas¹ Percy, D. C. L. (*Anthony⁶ Percy*), d. May 14, 1808, a. 39. Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford, Eng. LL.B. 1792, LL.D. 1797. Vicar of Thurrock Greys 1793. Poet and author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Allibone's Dictionary—Rev. Thomas¹ Percy excited the wonder of Daines Barrington by an epic poem of more than 600 lines, written in his ninth year. *Nichols Lit. Anec., VIII: 147; Lit. Illu., VII: 54, 192, VIII: 101, 108, 256*—An elegant scholar, a poet, and a very accomplished, amiable man.

17779.

Francis Richard⁸ Price (*Francis Parry⁷ Price, Richard Parry⁶ Price, Alice⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², William¹*), m. 1st, Susan Parker, da. Thomas Townley Parker, of Entwistle, Eng., Esq. He m. 2d, Eliza Philipson, da. — Philipson, Esq. Ch.: *Several⁹*, all died prior to 1845.

Francis Richard⁸ Price, of Bryn-y-Pys and Birkenhead, Eng., Esq., whose name will ever occupy a most prominent situation in the history of Birkenhead, to whom have descended the manor, lordship, and estates in Cheshire called the manor of Birkenhead, alias Birkett and Claughton-cum-Grange, with all the demesne lands, tenements, etc., to them belonging, together with divers lands, messuages, etc., in Birkenhead [Priory, etc.], Wallasey, Tranmere, and Claughton.

Mortimer's Wirral, 325—Birkenhead. Soon after the demise of his father, Mr. Price, who had succeeded to the entire townships of Birkenhead and Claughton, barred the entail created in 1765 by the will of his great-grandmother, Mrs. Alice Price, which limited the estates to her gr. s., Francis Parry Price, and the heirs of his body in tail male. In 1817 and 1818, Messrs. Hetherington and Grindrod, whose attention was attracted by the facility of transit likely to result from the introduction of steam-boats on the Mersey, where they first appeared in 1815, purchased from Mr. Price a large portion of the sea front, and the lands surrounding the priory. In their agreement with Mr. Price, it was stipulated that certain streets should be cut through the fields, and a new church built by that gentleman; they engaging to form another landing place and to construct a hotel, on that part of the property now occupied by the Birkenhead Hotel and Ferry. 327—In 1822, the new Church was opened. In 1823, an actual survey of Birkenhead and Claughton was made by Mr. William Lawton, a land-surveyor and agent to Mr. Price, from which it appears there were 61 houses. 330—Woodside Ferry Co., lessees under Mr. Price, "had an ancient right of Ferry from Birkenhead to Liverpool." 341—In 1823, Mr. Price erected a new pier, the present landing slip of the Ferry. 342—Mr. Price agreed to extend the lease of Ferry to 21 years. 347—Mr. Jackson offered benefit of the contracts he had made with Mr. Price for his reversionary interest in the Ferry to the township, an offer gladly accepted. 349—Ferry boat Eliza Price, of 150 tons. 357—By the Corporation of Liverpool considerable purchases near Wallasey Pool made from Mr. Price, land for purposes of trade of port of Liverpool docks. 362—Commissioners for Improvement of Birkenhead, by the act for their incorporation, were empowered to erect a Town Hall, Prison, and a Public Market. Towards these purposes Mr. Price contributed an acre of land for the site, in addition to paying a moiety of the expenses of obtaining the act of parliament. 373—Mr. Price bound purchasers of land not to erect steam-engines or nuisances in the town. 374—Price Street, 2,700 yards length, 84 ft. breadth, named after the late owner of the township, Mr. Price. 384—In 1844, Adelphi Hotel and Woodside Hotel were purchased from Mr. Price by Mr. William Jackson. 387—Statement of Commissioners of Birkenhead. To F. R. Price, for Fee-simple of Woodside Ferry, £44,000. 391—St. Mary's church, erected by Mr. Price, at his own expense, on elevated ground adjacent to ruins of ancient Priory. July 10, 1819.

foundation stone was laid with much ceremony by Right Hon. Lord Kenyon. The designs furnished by the eminent architect and antiquary, Thomas Rickman. Church 90 feet long by 57 feet breadth, of Decorated English Architecture, which prevailed during 14th century, during reign of 2d and 3d Edwards, by whom charters were granted to the Priory. Tower and spire 130 ft. high. 335—In 1844, Mr. Price sold the residue of his Birkenhead property, together with St. Mary's Church and the manor of Claughton, to William Jackson, Esq., thus terminating the connection that had existed between those townships and the house of Bryn-y-pys for upwards of a century.

17781.

John Bowyer⁸ Nichols, F. S. A. (*Martha⁷ Green, Mary⁶ Iliffe, John⁵ Iliffe, Joseph⁴ Iliffe, Elizabeth³, Thomas², William¹*). Residence 1806, Red Lion Passage, Fleet street, London, Eng. The distinguished author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. His son:

+17783 **John Gough⁹ Nichols**, b. May 22, 1806, London.

17783.

John Gough⁹ Nichols (*John Bowyer⁸ Nichols, Martha⁷ Green, Mary⁶ Iliffe, John⁵ Iliffe, Joseph⁴ Iliffe, Elizabeth³, Thomas², William¹*), b. at his father's residence, Red Lion Passage, Fleet st., London, Eng., May 22, 1806, d. at Holmwood Park, near Dorking, in Surry, Eng., Nov. 13, 14, 1873, m. July 22, 1843, Lucy Lewis, eldest daughter of Frederick Lewis, Esq., Commander R. N. Children:

17784 **John Bruce¹⁰ Nichols**, b. Nov. 18, 1848, whose name was joined, in 1873, to those of his father and uncle as "Printers of the Votes and Proceedings of the House of Commons." *Two daughters¹⁰*.

From *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXX: 118: Necrology of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society*—Prepared by the Rev. Dorus Clarke, D.D., late Historiographer of the Society: JOHN GOUGH NICHOLS, F. S. A., a corresponding member. He was the representative of a family which, while carrying on successfully the business of printing, has for three generations, more or less, distinguished itself in the sphere of literature and archæological research. In 1811, the subject of this notice was placed at a school at Islington, where Benjamin Disraeli was his school-fellow. In 1814, he was sent to Lewisham, where he remained until 1816, and in 1817 was placed at Merchant Taylor's, from which, in the summer of 1824, he left school to join in the business and literary labors of his father and grandfather, to whom, before his school-days were over, he was a useful assistant. Journals kept by him during his school-days, are still in existence, and indicate the bent of his mind. He makes notes on churches, and copies inscriptions and epitaphs. His first literary work, after leaving school, was to help in the compilation of the "Progresses of King James the First," the latest work of his father, which he completed after his father's death. He took an active part in the editorial management of *The Gentleman's Magazine* until 1856 (when the proprietorship was relinquished by the Messrs. Nichols), contributing to its pages many essays of considerable historical value. [For a catalogue of his writings, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] In 1829, he published his first separate work, a collection of *Autographs of Royal, Noble, Learned, and Remarkable Personages*, accompanied by *Biographical Memoirs*, which show extensive research

and historical knowledge in its young author. In 1831, he published a volume on London Pageants, which was received with considerable favor. In 1835, he was elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, of which he was an active and useful member until the time of his death. In 1838, he suggested and, in conjunction with other friends, established the Camden Society, the objects of which were announced to be "to perpetuate and render accessible whatever is valuable, but at present little known amongst the materials for the Civil, Ecclesiastical, or Literary History of the United Kingdom." This society rapidly achieved a triumph beyond the hopes of its projectors. In 1844, he became an original member of the Archæological Association. The termination of Mr. Nichols's connection with the management of *The Gentleman's Magazine* had been rendered necessary by the state of his health, but it was with great reluctance that he renounced it, and in little more than a year we find him planning the establishment of another periodical, which ultimately took the form of the *Herald and Genealogist*, which met with great favor, but other engagements and uncertain health interfered seriously with the regularity of the publication. Mr. Nichols joined the London and Middlesex Archæological Association on its first establishment in 1855, and was elected a member of its Council in 1857, and a Vice-President in 1865, which offices he retained until his death. The Transactions of this society also bear witness to his untiring industry and extensive knowledge. Throughout the summer of 1873 his friends had observed with regret a decided falling off in his health and strength, but he still bestowed an immense amount of labor upon his different undertakings. A few days before his death he read a proof of a new edition of Mr. Evelyn Shirley's "*Stemmata Shirleiana*." He was admitted a member of this institution July 23, 1864.

Allibone, 1425 — John Gough Nichols inherited the antiquarian tastes which have made the name so famous in "Old buck literature." See *English Cyclopædia Biog.*, 1857, IV: 487.

EARLY AND MODERN CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND.

17785 WILLELMUS DE CLIUELANDE: *Publications of the Surtees Society, established in the year MDCCCXXXIV, LVIII: 139* — Estates of the Prior and Convent of Durham, Eng. Northamshire and Islandshire. Wolveston, parish of Billingham. Grant from Earl Robert in favor of Bishop William First, 1091-2. This gift was confirmed by Bishop Hugo de Pusat, in a charter having the same witnesses with WILLELMUS DE CLIUELANDE, Ricardus de Parco, and Walterus de Insula. Further confirmed by Henry II [1154-89].

17786 HUGO or HUGONE DE CLIVELAND. *Surtees Soc. Pub.*, 1837, II: 143 — The Priory of Finchdale, Durham co., Eng. Charters of Endowment CLIV De VIII Acris Terrae in Thorp. Willielmus filius Johannis de Thorp. * Hiis testibus domino Hugone de Capella, Ada de Fulthorp, Galfrido de Parco militibus, Elya de Aldacres, Nigillo de Thorp, Roberto de eadem

clerico, Radulpho filio Hulin, Gilberto Franceys, Johanne Belle, HUGONE DE CLIVELAND, Roberto filio Adæ de Wyttonne et aliis. [CLV, with Roberto de Thorp a witness, is dated 1265.]

17787 OSBURN DE CLIVELAND, of co. Danark, Scotland, swore fealty, 1296, to Edward I. Lyon office of Edinburgh, Scotland.

17788 Sir GUY DE CLEVELAND was present at the siege of Boulogne, France, 1349, and there Knighted, afterward commanded the spearmen at the battle of Poitiers, Vienne, France, fought Sept. 19, 1356, between Edward Plantagenet, the Black Prince, Prince of Wales, with 12,000 men, and King John of France (who was defeated and taken prisoner), with 60,000. [Note the CLEVELAND *Crest*—A spearman.]

17789 WILLELMO CLYVELAND. *Surtees Soc. Pub., LIII: 114-15*—Testamenta Eboracensia. Will of Mr. William Warde of York, June 20, 1496. WILLELMO CLYVELAND j muske ball de argento.

17789^a WILLELMI CLEVELAND. *Surtees Soc. Pub., LIII: 300*—The Horse Fair, York. Testamenta Eboracensia. Executor' testamenti magistri WILLELMI CLEVELAND nuper vicarii de Tadcastre xxvj li. xiiij s. iiiij d. [Perhaps 1500.]

17790 WILLIAM CLEVELAND. *Surtees Soc. Pub., LIII: 244*—May 6, 1506. Will of Dan John Fell, Chantry Priest at St. William's Altar, in York Minster.

I yeve to ye Bedderne and ye vicars yeroff oon goblett wt a cover off silver and gilt, to pray for my saule and ye saule of Maister WILLIAM CLEVELAND.

17791 Rev. JOHN CLEVELAND, of Byland Abbey, Yorkshire, Eng. *Monasticon Eboracense. By John Burton, M.D., 1758, p. 339*—Abbotts of Byland. 30th Jan., 28 Hen. VIII, 1536, this abbey was, by king's letters patent, preserved from the dissolution of the lesser monasteries, and refounded, but 30 Hen. VIII, 1540, it was surrendered by John Leeds alias Alanbrigg, the abbot, and 24 monks. Amongst whom following annual pensions were granted: To the abbot, John Bainton, John Moyser, Christopher Cromacke, Richard Parson, Thomas Metcalf, JOHN CLEVELAND, and Robert Wilkinson [each 5l., 5s.], William Weatherhall. All remaining in charge 1553, 1st Mary. Site granted, 32 Hen. VIII, to Sir William Pickeringe. At present belongs to Sir Bryan Stapleton.

17792 JACOB CLEVELAND, m.—*Parish Register of St. Dunstan in the East, London, Eng.*—Feb. 23, 1611-12, Dorathy Smith—*N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec., XXVI: 21*—Parish Reg. of St. Dunstan, transcribed by James Greenstreet, Hon. Sec. of Pipe Roll Soc.

17792^a BENJAMIN CLEVELAND OF CHELAND. *N. E. Reg., XLV: 230*—Joseph Maye, of the Strand, Middlesex co., Eng., will, Mar. (?) 5, 1631. To my cousin, Benjamin Cheland, £5. Codicil ab. Nov. 20, 1635. His cousin, Benjamin Cleveland, should have but 40s.

17793 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, rector of Moreleigh, Eng., 1641. Presentations to benefices, 16 Car. 1: John Armourer to vicarage of Eyworth; William Styles to the vicarage of Stalham; BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, to the rectory of Moreleigh—*Syllabus in English of Rymer's Fœdera [by Thomas Rymer and Robert Sanderson]. By Sir Thomas Duffy Hardy, 1885, II: 901.*

17793^a JOHN CLEVELAND, of Newton, Eng., administration of his will 1646. [There is a Newton in Hundred of Wirral, Eng.]

17794.

JOHN¹ CLEVELAND, b. prob. 1670-88, of Eng., had a son:
 17795 JOHN² CLEVELAND 1731, Mr. CLEVELAND clerk of the cheque at Plymouth, Eng. . . . 1753, JOHN CLEVELAND, JR., esq. Secretary of the Admiralty, and a chief clerk, . . . 1754, JOHN CLEVELAND, Jr., esq., to be judge advocate, Portsmouth, Eng. . . . Writes June 4, 1757, from Admiralty Office, to Capt., since Commodore William Wilson. . . . Sir Edward Hawke writes, Nov. 24, 1759, from Royal George, off Penris Point, to Mr. Cleveland. . . . 1760. agt. of marine. . . . Apr. 13, 1763, John Cleveland, Esq., 1st sec. to the admiralty and member for Plymouth. . . . Relict of the late sec. Cleveland, died Dec. 5, 1764—*Gent. Magazine*, I: 85; XXIII: 297; XXIV: 580; XXX: 250; XXXIII: 314; XXXIV: 603; *Grave's Cleveland*, 201; *Peerage of Eng.*, by Arthur Collins, edited by Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, VII: 466.

17796 Sir JOHN CLEVELAND, of the Navy Department, one of the relations found in Eng. 1754-5, by Rev. Aaron⁴ Cleveland +120.

17797 Capt. CLEVELAND, removed 1757 to the Shannon, a new fir ship, 28 guns. Capt. CLEVELAND, 1759, of the Windsor, 60 guns. 17797^a Capt. CLEVELAND, 1763, capt. of the Phenix. 17798 Capt. RT. CLEVELAND, of the W. I. trade, m. Aug. 25, 1768, Miss Amelia Cole of Rotherhite, Eng.—*Gent. Mag.*

17799 EZRA CLEVELAND, B. D., author of *History of Family of Courtenay*, 1735. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. *Gibbon* observes: "The rector of Honiton [Eng.] (Ezra Cleaveland) has more gratitude than industry, and more industry than criticism"—*Lowndes' Bibl.*, 1864.

17800 AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND, b. 1755, d. 1784, said to have been a cousin of Sir John Shore, 1st lord of Teignmouth [Peerage of Ireland, Gov.-Gen. of India, b. Oct. 8, 1751, m. Charlotte, only da. of James Cornish, esq.]. Bengal civilian, an Indian administrator of exceptional ability. Collector and Magistrate of Boligpoor. Founded a school, raised a corps of Sepoys. Gov. Warren Hastings erected a monument to him at Calcutta. John Shore wrote a monody on his death—*Life of Lord Teignmouth*, I: 489, 499. Bp. Heber, who reached Calcutta years afterward, found his memory still treasured—*Dic. of National Biog.*, by Leslie Stephen, XI: 49. Judge CLEVELAND noticed in *Works of Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber, Bishop of Calcutta*—the people of India hold a religious feast in his memory. Mentioned in *William Makepeace Thackeray's Lectures on the Four Georges*, 445.

17801 Col. CLEVELAND, 1762, 2d in command under Earl of Albemarle (Gen. Michelson, dec.)—*Gent. M.*, XXXII.

17802 Lt.-Col. SAMUEL CLEVELAND, 4th Battalion Royal Artillery.

Office N. Y. Sec. State, XXII: 259—May 14, 1774. Agreement as to 5,000 acres land not yet located, to which Lt.-Col. SAMUEL CLEVELAND is entitled by virtue of His Majesty's proclamation, Oct. 7, 1763, he agreeing to convey $\frac{2}{5}$ of sd. 5,000 acres to John Kelly. Signed in presence of Robert Foster.

Memoirs of Capt. William Glanville Evelyn of 4th Reg. ("King's Own") from N. America, 1774-6. Ed. by Gideon Delaplaine Scull, 1879—Sketch of Col. CLEVELAND, R. A. *New London, Conn., Gazette, Oct. 28, 1774*—Attempt on the life of Col. Cleveland.

17803 Gen. CLEVELAND. *American Biography. By Jared Sparks: Life of Joseph Warren, by Alexander Hill Everett, X: 153*—

Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. After the British landed it was discovered that the cannon balls were too large for the pieces. This blunder arose from the dotage of an officer, Gen. CLEVELAND. It created delay, and diminished the British fire during the first two attacks. [In honor of Gen. Cleveland, Capt. Alexander² (Capt. Alexander¹) Forbes, B.A., named his son: Capt. Cleaveland Alexander Forbes—of Perth Amboy, N. J., ab. 1790, among whose posterity *Cleaveland* often appears as a given name—see *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec., XXI: 159.*] 17804 Col. and Maj.-Gen. SAMUEL CLEVELAND, war office, Feb. 24, 1779—*Gent. M., XLIX: 215.*

17805 JOHN CLEVELAND, malster, Ipswich, Eng., Silent st., n. St. Clemence Church, to whom Rev. John Cleaveland +233 wrote, Dec. 25, 1759. See +1.

17806 T. JACKSON CLEVELAND, High Holbhaberd [Eng.], Sept. 21, 1771.

17807 BREHOLT CLEVELAND, London, Eng., mariner, Jan., 1775.

17808 Miss SELINA CLEVELAND, with 10,000l. fortune, m., Aug. 16, 1777, John Udney, esq., British Consul at Leghorn—*Gent. Mag., XLVII: 459.*

17809 JOHN CLEVELAND, of Tapley, Eng., m. Jan. 10, 1782, Mrs. Hawese.—*Gent. Magazine, LII: 45.*

17810.

JOHN CLEVELAND, Member of Parliament for Barnstaple, Eng., d. 1817, m. Ibbetson and Saltren.

Burke's Armory—CLEVELAND (Tapley, co. Devon, the sisters and heirs of JOHN CLEVELAND, esq., M. P. for Barnstaple, who d. in 1817, m. Ibbetson and Saltren). Az. a hare salient or, collared gu. to the collar a buglehorn pendent sa. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, vested az. cuffed ar. holding in the hand ppr. a dagger of the second, hilt and pomel or. *Motto*—Audaces juvat.

Burke's Armory—WILLETT (Combe in Abbotsham, Porthill in Northam, Tapeley in Westleigh, co. Devon; the last male heir. John Willet, esq., d. 1836, having bequeathed his estates to William Saltren (2d s. of Thomas Saltren of Stone, in Parkham, esq.), whose elder s., Augustus, assumed the addtl. surname of Willett, and dying, 1803, left a s. [+17811] AUGUSTUS SALTREN-WILLETT, esq., who inherited Tapeley from John Cleveland.

(Same as Walthamstow, co. Essex.) Ar. three bars gemelles sa.; in chief as many lions ramp. of the second. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, a moorcock, with wings expanded, sa. combed and wattled gu.

Landed Gentry, by Sir Bernard Burke, 254—Margaret Caroline Cleveland [Cleveland], of Tapeley Park, wid. of [m. 1830]

17811.

AUGUSTUS SALTREN CLEVELAND, esq. [a J. P. and D. L. for Devon, and col. North Devon Militia—*née* Augustus Saltren Willet, assumed name of Cleveland compliance with will of his uncle, John Cleveland, esq., the last male representative of the Clevelands of Faskine, co. Lanark—*County Families of the United Kingdom, by Edward Walford, M.A., 1865*], and eldest da. of the late Col. John Palmer Chichester, esq., of Arlington Court, co. Devon, by his 2d wife, Agnes, eldest da. of James Hamilton, esq., of Bangour and Ninewaz, N. B., s to the Tapeley Est. Mrs. Cleveland has had issue:

1. ARCHIBALD, of Tapeley Park, cornet 17th lancers, b. May 10, 1833, fell at Inkerman, Nov. 5, 1854, left his property to his mother.

2. Agnes Hamilton, m. Oct., 1855, William Langham Christie, esq., of Preston Deanery. co. Northampton, and has issue, Augustus-Langham, b. 1857, Langham Charles, b. 1859, Archibald, b. 1860.

3. Caroline Chichester, m., 1857, William-Wither Beach, esq., M. P. of Oakley Hall Hants, and has a son, Archibald William-Hicks, b. Oct. 21, 1859.

17812 Mr. CLEVELAND, surgeon, Gracechurchstr., Eng., m. Jan. 15, 1785, Miss Sally Ward — *Gent. M.*, LV: 75.

17813 Mr. CLEVELAND, coal merch., Dorset st., Salisbury-square, London, Eng., d. Dorset st., Feb. 14, 1785, his wid., Mrs. Cleveland, m. 2d, July 7, 1790, William Girdler of Harehatch, Sunning, Berks, Eng. — *G. M.*, LV: 158; LX: 763.

17814 RICHARD¹ CLEVELAND, esq., of Leacock, Eng., his da.: Miss² CLEVELAND, d. Apr. 21, 1792. — *G. M.*, LXII: 480.

17815 JOHN CLEVELAND, No. 32426 — *Index to Heirs at law, missing friends, creditors, advertised for 150 years.* By Robert Chambers, revised by Edward Preston, London, 1872, p. 75. JOHN 9 — *Index Register for Next of Kin*, by Constantine William DeBernardy, London, 1858. JOHN (Barbecan, London) 7 — *do.*

17816 Miss MARY CLEVELAND, No. 8845 — *Chamber's Ix.*

17817 MARY MARIA CLEVELAND 7 — *De Bernardy's Reg.* MARY MARIA (Barnaby?) 9 — *do.* MARY MARIA, Isl'gt'n, No. 40195 — *Robert Gun's Index to Advertisements in newspapers in Eng., Wales, Scotl., Irel., U. S., Can., Australia, E. and W. Indies, France, Holland, Belgium, Germany, etc., since 1600, for next of kin, heirs, cases of unclaimed money, London.* MARY MARIA (Middlesex), No. 30180 — *Chamber's Ix.*

17818 MATTHEW CLEVELAND, No. 12732 — *do.* MATTHEW 7 — *De B. Ix.* 17819 THOMAS CLEVELAND, 18328, *Chamber's Ix.* THOMAS 6 — *Gun's Ix.*

17820 Mr. JAMES CLEVELAND, d. London, Eng., Apr. 29, 1783, carver in Charlestr, London, Eng., m. Apr. 29, 1783, Mrs. S. Dickinson. Soon after they returned from church bridegroom was seized with an apoplectic fit and expired. — *Gents. M.*, LIII: 451.

17821 Col. FREDERICK-DARBY CLEVELAND, Royal Artillery, b. 1822, d. Sept. 27, 1861, m. Sept. 30, 1852, Hon. Sophia, a da. of Sir Edward-Burtenshaw Sugden. Edward-Burtenshaw Sugden, Baron St. Leonards, of Slaugham, co. Sussex, Eng., in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; late Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, P. C. of Great Britain and Ireland, High Steward of Kingston-upon-Thames, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, LL.D. and D. C. L.; b. Feb., 1781, m. Dec. 23, 1808, Winifred, only ch. of Mr. John Knapp, she d. May 19, 1861. His Lordship is an eminent lawyer, and author of several standard legal works; was called to the bar 1807, Knighted as Solicitor-General 1829, has been at two several periods Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and was advanced to the Peerage on his appointment, Feb. 29, 1852, as Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, being the first person who ever held this high dignity both in England and Ireland. *Creation* — Mar. 1, 1852.

Seat—Boyle Farm, Thames-Ditton, Surrey. SUGDEN (Shropshire; as borne by Sir Edward B. Sugden). Az. a fesse or, in chief 3 maidens' heads coupé at the shoulders ppr. vested and crined or; in base a leopard's head of the last. *Crest*—A leopard's head erased or, ducally gorged az. *Motto*—Labore vinces.—*Lodge's Peerage, 1862, page 507: Burke's Armory.*

17822 Capt. HENRY CLEVELAND, of H. B. M. Iron Clad, Iron Duke, which went ashore at Shanghai, May, 1879.

17823 Miss EMILY CLEVELAND, 51 Woburn Place, W. C., London, Eng.—*Directory, 1894.*

17824 WILLIAM FREDERICK CLEVELAND, stock jobber, 70 Cornhill.—*London, Eng., Directory, 1894.*

17824^a CLEVELAND & Lightbody, solicitors, 222 Strand, W. C.—*London, Eng., Directory, 1894.*

17825.

WILLIAM¹ CLEVELAND, of Lowestoft, county Suffolk, England, merchant. Born at Lowestoft 1750, died at Lowestoft July 26, 1805, aged 55, married first, Margaret Boulter, born 1745, died June 18, 1782, aged 37. He married secondly. Children born at Lowestoft, by first marriage:

+17826 WILLIAM² CLEVELAND, born Mar. 2, 1781. By second marriage:

17827 JAMES² CLEVELAND, born May 20, 1785, died at Lowestoft, Sept. 27, 1864.

17826.

WILLIAM² CLEVELAND (William¹), died at Lowestoft, Eng., Oct. 16, 1861, aged 80, married Ann Hogg, born at Lowestoft Dec. 20, 1790. Their son:

+17828 WILLIAM FREDERICK² CLEVELAND, born Aug. 13, 1823, at Lowestoft.

17828.

WILLIAM FREDERICK² CLEVELAND (William², William¹), born at Lowestoft, county Suffolk, England, August 13, 1823, married Sept. 27, 1851, Cordelia Churchill, who was the younger daughter of Joseph and Mary (Turner) Churchill. Children:

17829 Three sons and three daughters. The eldest son is a Member of the London Stock Exchange, and the youngest son is a Solicitor and Journalist.

WILLIAM FREDERICK² CLEVELAND, M.D., was educated at Guy's Hospital, and became a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, and Licentiate of the Apothecaries' Company in 1846, and graduated M.D. of St. Andrews' University, Scotland, 1862. Residence since 1851, in Maida Vale, London, Eng. Surgeon. In 1870, Dr. Cleveland was elected President of the Harveian Society of London, and published, as his Presidential Address, "*The modes of dying.*" [See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] He is an original Fellow of the Obstetrical Society of London, and has twice been Vice-President, viz.: in 1875-7 and 1887-9. In 1890, was elected President of the Metropolitan Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, and published, as his Presidential Address, "*The Energy of the Animal Body.*" In 1894, Dr. Cleveland was appointed President of the

Section of "Ethics" at the forthcoming meeting of the British Medical Association in London, 1895. Carries the CLEVELAND Crest — A demi old man ppr. habited az. having on a cap gu. turned up with a hair front, holding in the dexter hand a spear headed ar., on the top of which is fixed a line ppr. passing behind him, and coiled up in the sinister hand.

Dr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

LATER CLEVELAND EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.

17830.

—— CLEVELAND, of Loughbro, Eng., went to America with the Skipworths of Cotes, Eng., and Henry Herrick, who removed from Virginia to Salem, Mass., before June 28, 1653. See page 25.

17831.

MOSES¹ CLEVELAND, b. in Ipswich, Suffolk co., Eng., May 13, 15, 1718, d. Ipswich Sept. 5, 1800. Ch.:

+17832 JOHN² CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1750, Ipswich. And probably other children.

MOSES¹ CLEVELAND lived in Ipswich, the very town whence came, 100 years previously, the ancestor of the New England Clevelands, Moses¹ Cleveland +1, of Woburn, Mass., who very probably was of the same stock in Eng.

17832.

JOHN² CLEVELAND (Moses¹), d. Turnstall (20 miles from Ipswich), Eng., Apr. 5, 1825, a. 75. He was a carpenter. Ch. b. Ipswich [from *church rec., Ipswich*], all of whom were living, 1835, in vicinity of Ipswich, Turnstall, and Blaxhall, Suffolk co., Eng., and have since intended to come to America:

17833-4 THURZA³ CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1792, m. John Barker, merch. SUSANNAH³, b. Mar. 23, 1794, m. James Grayston, master builder.

+17835 JAMES³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, Oct. 8, 1796.

+17836 JOHN³ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1798.

17837 MARGARET³, b. Sept. 2, 1800, m. James Reed, book-keeper.

17835.

JAMES² CLEVELAND (John², Moses¹), d. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1859, a. 63, m. Turnstall, Eng., 1821, Jemima Robinson, b. Eng. Sept. 2, 1800. Ch.: 17838 MARY ANN³, born Sept. 23, 1823-4, Turnstall, d. Hamilton, Ont., or Niagara, N. Y., 1842-4, unmarried.

+17839 JAMES⁴ CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1825, Ipswich, Eng.

17840 SUSANNAH⁴, b. May 31, 1827, 30, 1828, I., m. Rochester, Nov. 12, 1849-50, Edwin M. Langdon. Of Rochester 1878, decorator. Ch. born R.: James Edwin⁵, Aug. 17, 1851; Cora A.⁵ Langdon, May 31, 1857. CHARLES⁴, b. Aug. 1, Ipsw., d. I. Oct. 1, 1829.

+17841 JOHN⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1830, I, 1831, Ipswich.

+17842 SARAH⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1832, 18, 1833, Ipswich, Eng.

JAMES³ CLEVELAND came from Eng., and landed in New York city Apr. 18, 1835. Resided successively in Mass., Troy, N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Toronto, Hamilton, Ont., Can., 1841-51, Rochester afterward. Mason builder. His widow res. R.

17836.

JOHN³ CLEVELAND (John², Moses¹), still lives, 1878, in Ipswich, Eng., builder. Ch.: 17843 JOHN⁴, builder, prob. others.

17839.

JAMES⁴ CLEVELAND (James³, John², Moses¹), m. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 1, 2, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Homer or Horner. Ch.:

+17844 JAMES HENRY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1852, Rochester, N. Y.

17845 EMMA JANE⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1855, Rochester, N. Y., m. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1875, McFarland Nielson. Ch.: *George Henry*⁶, b. Mar. 5, 1877, D.; *Frederick McFarland*⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1879, Jackson, Mich.; *Wylie Cleveland*⁶ *Nielson*, July 28, 1882, Jackson.

17846-9 ANN MARIA⁵, born Nov. 23, 1857, R., m. Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1883, George G. Spencer. GEORGE WILLIAM⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1870, D., d. D. Jan. 13, 1871. HATTIE BELL⁵, b. May 11, 1872, D. FANNIE IRENE⁵, Oct. 25, 1874, D.

JAMES⁴ CLEVELAND, from Eng. with his father's family 1835. Learned mason business with his father—stone and brick structures. Worked in Syracuse, N. Y., returned to Rochester 1851. To Milwaukee, May, 1852, in charge of building Custom House. Returned to former home, and later built the canal boat, *Morning Star*, which he sailed on Erie canal from Buffalo to N. Y. 3 years. Then built gas houses West, far as Minn.; was at Toledo, O., 8 months, to Oct., 1866, and rem. to Detroit, where he res. 1884. Built the gas works there.

17841.

JOHN⁴ CLEVELAND (James³, John², Moses¹), m. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1852-3, Mary Elizabeth Beadle or Beebe, b. Birmingham, Greene co., N. Y. Dwelt Trent, Muskegon county, Mich. Of Sparta, Mich., 1884, mason. Ch.: 17850-6 ADDA SUSANNAH⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1854, Rochester, m.; WILLIAM HENRY⁵, July 6, 1856, R., m.; ABRAHAM LINCOLN⁵ CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1858, Grand Rapids, Mich., d. G. R. Aug. 17, 1862; MARY ELIZABETH⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1862, Moon, Muskegon co., Mich., m.; CHARLES H.⁵, Oct. 4, 1866, M., m.; ALBERT B.⁵, Dec. 9, 1868, M., m.; EATTA C.⁵ CLEVELAND, May 14, 1869, M.

17842.

SARAH⁴ CLEVELAND (James³), m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 12, 19, 1850, Samuel Jones Smith, he d. Toronto, Ont., Sept. 23, 1871, machinist. She resided Rochester 1884. Ch.: 17857-9

Charles H.⁵ Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1851, R., m.; *George W.⁵*, b. Sept. 24, 1852, R., d. R. Jan. 7, 1853; *Albert H.⁵*, b. Aug. 9, 1855, R., m.; *Lillie A.⁵*, Sept. 23, 1857, Toronto, m.; *Harvey S.⁵*, Aug. 10, 1859, T., m.; *Nellie F.⁵ Smith*, Sept. 16, 1861, T., m.

17844.

JAMES HENRY⁵ CLEVELAND (James⁴, James³, John², Moses¹), m. Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1878, Persie A. Allen. Graduate of College. Of Detroit, 1884, in Merchants and Manufacturers National Bank. Ch.: 17860 EDITH PEARL⁶ CLEVELAND, born July 31, 1880, D.

17861.

ELIJAH or ELISHA "LORD"¹ CLEVELAND, residence, London, Eng., Old London, Eng., Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., was possessed of considerable property, married twice. The Parish and Vestry Clerk of Parish of Wimbledon has (January, 1897) searched through the Registers, but cannot find any names of Cleveland.

He died after 1764, m. 1st, Sarah or Anne MacIntosh, she died at the birth of her son. He m. 2d, ———. Had at least the following children: by first marriage:

+17862 JAMES² CLEVELAND, b. 1763-4, in London, Old London, or Wimbledon. By second marriage:

17863 JOHN² CLEVELAND, remained in Old London or Wimbledon. ANN² CLEVELAND, resided in Old London or Wimbledon. 17864 Son², accompanied his brother James from Eng. to Halifax, N. S. 17865 Two other sons², who are thought to have also accompanied their brother James, or to have come to the U. S.

17862.

JAMES² CLEVELAND (Elijah or Elisha "Lord"¹), d. Blandford, Lunenburg co., N. S., Apr. 22, 1828, aged about 65, m. in St. Paul's church, Halifax, N. S., May 3, 1798, Miss Elizabeth Fleet, b. 1778. Children (nearly all of whom married and had children): JOHN³ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1799, d. n. Chester, N. S.; JAMES³, b. Jan. 20, 1801, d. n. C.; HANNAH³, b. Aug. 26, 1802 (the daughters of James² died near Chester, except one daughter, who was living near Halifax 1883); NANCY³, b. Jan. 11, 1804; WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1805, died n. Chester, was of Blandford, 1881.

+17866 JOSEPH³ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1807.

+17867 HENRY³ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 6, 1809. CHARLES³ CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1812, died n. Chester. 17868 ELIZABETH SUSAN³ CLEVELAND, born Jan. 26, 1814, Blandford, m. John S. Fitch.

+17869 PAUL³ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1815.

+17870 ELISHA JAMES³ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1820, Blandford, N. S.

JAMES² CLEVELAND, according to an account from Halifax (received Jan., 1897), was born in London, Eng.; at the age of fourteen he was bound as apprentice on board H. M. S. —(?),

which arrived at Halifax, from whence he deserted; the Admiral had him cried through the streets, but finally gave him up as drowned. He took his mother's name, and coasted between Shelburne and Halifax for years. At the marriage altar he resumed his right name. According to another account, he came from England to Halifax 1779. He was accompanied by one, and perhaps by three, of his brothers. They went soon to the United States. All had ran away from their English home. He remained in Nova Scotia. The date of his decease, "April 22, 1828, aged 65 years," was obtained from a "sampler," a piece of needle work still existing.

17866.

JOSEPH³ CLEVELAND (James², Elijah or Elisha "Lord"¹), res. near Chester, N. S., 1883-6. Ch.:

17871 CAROLINE⁴ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 28, 1845, m. her cousin, JAMES⁴ CLEVELAND +17872, of Bayswater, Lunenburg co., N. S., his father res. Chester, 1883.

JOSEPH⁴ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 6, 1847, m. Sept. 21, 1872, Henrietta Verge. Of South West Cove, Lunenburg co., N. S., fisherman.

17873 ISABELLA⁴, b. Apr. 30, 1849, d., m. 1st, William Boutilier of St. Margaret's Bay, 2d, William Murphy, fisherman.
17874 JOHN⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1850, unm. 1886, fisherman.

17875 ELISHA⁴ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 24, 1852, m. Sophia Baker of Chester, fisherman.

17876 JAMES⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1854, m. Ada Meisner of Blandford, N. S., fisherman.

17877 ELIAS E.⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1857, unm., res. 10 mi. from Chester, blacksmith. 17878 LUCY⁴, b. Feb. 4, 1859, m. Caleb Snow of Chester, fisherman. 17879 GEORGE⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1861, unm., fisherm. 17880 ANGELINE⁴, born June 29, 1862, m. Nicodemus Coolin of St. Margaret's B., fisherm. 17881-2 JOSIAH⁴, b May 3, 1864, unm., fisherm. JEREMIAH⁴, b. Dec. 5, 1865, d. Sept. 18, 1876. RICHARD⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1867, unm., fisherman. DAVID⁴, Oct. 7, 1869. DANIEL⁴, Apr. 13, 1871. SARAH⁴ CLEVELAND, Nov. 20, 1873.

17867.

HENRY³ CLEVELAND (James², Elijah or Elisha "Lord"¹), living 1881. Ch.: 17883 ISAAC⁴, writes from Lunenburg co., N. S., Apr. 10, 1881.

17869.

PAUL³ CLEVELAND (James², Elijah or Elisha "Lord"¹), married Sarah Keddy of St. Margaret's Bay, N. S. Went to U. S. Ch. (these 5 now, 1884, living): 17884-6 THOMAS⁴, b. St. M.'s Bay. GEORGIANA⁴, b. St. M. B. JOHN⁴, b. 1846, St. M. B., of Toronto, Can. ELIJAH⁴, b. 1848, St. M. B. ELEANOR⁴ CLEVELAND, born Halifax, N. S.

17870.

ELISHA JAMES³ CLEVELAND (James², Elij. or Elisha "Lord"¹), b. at Blandford, N. S., Nov. 26, 1820, d. East Boston, Mass., Oct.

r, 1866, m. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 3, 1845, Mary Ann Callahan, b. Wiscasset, Me., Mar. 6, 1824, d. Exeter, N. H., Oct. 22, 1883, da. of Thomas and Mary (Mitchell). Children:

17887 JAMES ALBION⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1848, East Boston. MARY ELIZABETH⁴, b. Aug. 6, E. Boston, d. E. Boston, Sept. 22, 1851.

+17888 ANNIE MELISSA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1852, East Boston. LIZZIE JUSTIN⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1855, Lexington, Mass., d. Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 29, 1873, unm.

ELISHA JAMES³ CLEVELAND, residence, East Boston, ship-smith.

Thomas Callahan, b. at Wiscasset, m. Mary Mitchell, b. at Wiscasset.

17888.

ANNIE MELISSA⁴ CLEVELAND (Elisha James³, James³, Elijah or Elisha "Lord"¹), married at East Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1872, Charles Leeds, M.D., born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1849, son of Henry and Mary (Smith). Child:

17889 Edith May⁵ Leeds, b. Jan. 19, 1874, Chelsea, Mass.

Dr. Charles Leeds graduated at Boston University 1878, and at the Medical School of Boston University 1878. Residence, Chelsea, Mass. (1896-7), a practising homeopathic physician. Dr. Leeds is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Leeds ancestry:—*Arms*: LEEDES; 1: LEEDES or LEEDS; 3: LEEDS: (Kent and Leeds, co. York, Eng.). Ar. a fesse gu. betw. three eagles displ. sa. armed of the second. Richard¹, b. Eng. 1595 or 1605, embarked Apr., 1637, at Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Eng., had grant of land at Salem, Mass., 1637, of Dorchester, Mass., freeman 1645, selectman 1653, constable 1664, d. D. Mar. 18, 1693, m. Joan, b. Eng. 1614, d. Dorchester 1642, who came with him to America; Joseph², b. D. July 14, 1637, of Northampton, Mass., 1661, was in the Falls fight, May 19, 1676, went back to Dorchester 1677, d. D. Jan. 28, 1715, m. D. Nov. 8, 1661, Miriam Cook², b. Northampton 1642, died Dorchester Aug. 23, 1720; Samuel³, b. D. Dec. 15, 1660, d. D. Mar. 16, 1744-5, m. D. Nov. 18, 1702, Elizabeth Wales, b. D. Jan. 9, 1680, d. D. Apr. 14, 1727; Samuel⁴, b. D. Nov. 15, 1709, d. D. Mar. 18, 1778, m. D. Sept. 16, 1734, Thankful Bird, b. D. Dec. 15, 1710, d. D. June 26, 1778; Samuel⁵, b. D. Jan. 8, 1745, m. D. Dec. 18, 1766, Ann Atkins, she d. D. May 20, 1808; Samuel⁶, b. D. Jan. 5, 1769, of Dorchester, mariner, d. 1851, m. D. July 8, 1790, Martha Faxon⁶, b. Braintree, Mass., Apr. 27, 1771, d. Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1844; Henry⁷ Leeds, b. D. Feb. 2, 1803, of Chelsea, merchant, d. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 26, 1886, m. 2d, Boston, Oct. 21, 1833, Mary Smith, b. B. Oct. 21, 1811, d. Chelsea Oct. 25, 1883, da. John and Elizabeth (Hayden).

Faxon ancestry:—Thomas¹, Richard² [see +155, p. 131]; Josiah³, b. Braintree, Mass., Sept. 8, 1660, of B., selectman 1722, m. Mehitable Adams³, b. Mar. 20, 1665; Josiah⁴, m. Deborah Thayer⁴, bap. Apr. 11, 1697; Isaiah⁵, m. Catherine Fitz-Gerald of Roxbury, Mass.; Martha⁶ Faxon m. Samuel Leeds².—*Faxon gen.*, &c.

Thayer ancestry:—*Arms* (Thaydon, co. Essex, Eng.). Per pale erm. and gu. three talbots' heads erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—A talbot's head erased, per fesse, erm. and gu. . . . Richard¹, from Eng., Boston 1640; Richard², brot. from Eng., of Braintree, d. Dec. 4, 1705, m. Dec. 24, 1651, Dorothy Pray; Richard³, born Aug. 31, 1655, of B., prob. serv. in Philip's war, of Capt. Isaac Johnson's co., 1675, m. Rebecca Mycall of B., a da. James and Mary (Farr); Deborah⁴ Thayer m. Josiah Faxon⁴.

Adams ancestry:—Henry¹, Edward² [see +124, p. 119]; Mehitable³ Adams m. Josiah Faxon³.

Cook ancestry:—Aaron¹ [see +119, p. 110]; Miriam² Cook m. Joseph Leeds².

17890.

Mr. ———¹ CLEVELAND, of Yorkshire, Eng., first name not known, nor whether he came to America. Had following ch., b. (as stated by his grandson, Peter Simon) either in Yorkshire or in New York, N. Y.:

17891 MARIA², b. ab. 1783-5, d. N. Y. city ab. 1837-40, it is not known whether single or m. She came to N. Y. city with her bro., Peter Simon.

17892 JOSEPH² CLEVELAND, settled in South Carolina, having gone South with a brother whose name is not remembered.

+17893 PETER SIMON² CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1801-4.

17893.

PETER SIMON² CLEVELAND (Mr.¹), d. New York, N. Y., 1832, "aged 28," m. twice, 1st wife's name unknown. He m. 2d, Mary, she d. in N. Y. city 1832, within a week of his death. He was either b. in Yorkshire, Eng., whence he came to N. Y. city (came to N. Y. c. with his sister Maria), or was b. in N. Y. c. He and wife Mary d. within a week of each other of cholera, in the epidemic of 1832. By trade a cooper. Ch. by 1st m.:

17894 JOHN³ CLEVELAND, d. prob. in California, ab. 1870-2, unm., when a boy he enlisted in U. S. N., was last seen in Elysian Fields, Hoboken, Hudson co., N. J., 1852, after which he went to Cal. By 2d m.:

+17895 PETER SIMON³ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1824, N. Y. city.

17895.

PETER SIMON³ CLEVELAND (Peter Simon²), m. New York, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1844, Sarah Jane Sharrott, b. Quarantine Village, Tompkinsville, N. Y., June 9, 1826, d. N. Y. city, Sept. 22, 1882, da. Abraham and Sarah Jane (Arnold). He was, by his aunt, Maria Cleveland, indentured to a mason; has always (1894) resided in N. Y. city, except 1845-9, at Tompkinsville, where he organized a Fire Company, having for years been a member of the N. Y. Volunteer Fire Dept., serving with 40 Engine and 29 Hose. A member of Baxter Guards. Builder. The funeral sermon of his good wife was preached by Rev. Edward Horace⁸ Cleveland +10592. Ch.: EDWIN FOREST⁴, b. Sept. 8, 1845, Tompkinsv., d. T. Aug. 8, 1846; FREDERICK⁴, born Dec. 18, 1846, T., d. T. Aug. ab. 15, 1848.

17896 SARAH ADELAIDE⁴ CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1848, T., m. N. Y. city, Dec. 28, 1877, Dudley Edward Benyons, born in Spain ab. 1852, his father an Englishman, and mother a Spanish lady. Of N. Y. city, interpreter. Ch. b. N. Y. c.: *Da.*⁵, b. and d. July 20, 1878; *Dudley Edward*⁵ *Benyons*, b. Aug. 10, 1881.

17897 MARIA LOUISA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1850, N. Y. c., m. N. Y. c. Aug. 20, 1873, George Anthony Wheeler, b. Harlem, N. Y. c., Apr. 10, s. Edmund Edwin Bunce and Anna (Green). Of N. Y. city 1882, clerk. Ch. b. N. Y. c.: *Edmund Francis*⁵ *Wheeler*, July 28, 31, 1874; *Mary Adelaide*⁵ *Wheeler*, May 13, 14, 1880.

17898 FRANCIS AUGUSTUS⁴ CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1852, N. Y. c., m. Hudson City, N. J., Dec. 15, 1878, Nellie Pierson. Of S. Bergen, N. J., 1882, merch., in co. with Hezekiah Campbell; Jersey City, N. J., 1883-95. Ch.: HARRIET⁵, b. ab. Sept., 1879. EDWARD⁴, b. Sept. 17, 1855, N. Y. c., d. Tompkinsv. Oct. 8, 1859.

17899 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ CLEVELAND, b. July 20, 1860, N. Y. c., m. N. Y. c. Dec. 6, 1880, Eveline Ione Taylor, b. N. Y. c. Mar. 1, 1864, da. John Henry and Adeline Sarah (Tower).

Of N. Y. c. 1882, 2d steward steamer Colon to Aspinwall. Ch.: JEANETTE MABEL³, b. Sept. 26, 1881, N. Y. c. EMMA EUGENIA⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1862, unm., of N. Y. c. 17900 ANNA ELIZABETH⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1866, N. Y. c., m. N. Y. c. May 3, 1886, Albert Charles Medenil, b. Martinique, W. I. Of N. Y. c. 1887, bookkeeper. Ch.: *Mabel Estelle⁵ Medenil*, b. Feb. 18, 1887, N. Y. c.

17901.

GEORGE, ROSWELL, or ROSLIN¹ CLEVELAND, as the name is variously remembered by descendants, who have heard that he was an English emigrant to New York, N. Y., and both he and his wife d. on the spot where now stands Old City Hall, N. Y. city, ab. 1801-2, of yellow fever. Ch.: Da.², b. ab. 1794, d. young.

17902 GEORGE² CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1796, d. unm., killed in battle of Lake Erie, war of 1812.

+17903 WILLIAM² CLEVELAND, b. — 1798, New York city.

17903.

WILLIAM² CLEVELAND (George or Roswell¹), d. Norwalk, Conn., Feb., 1871, m. N., Polly Nash, b. Westport, Conn., Sept., 1797, d. Norwalk, Aug., 1868, a da. Benjamin and Mary (Bradley). Dwelt many years at Redding, Fairfield co., Conn., finally at Norwalk, miller. Ch. b. Redding:

+17904 WILLIAM HENRY³ CLEVELAND, b. — — —, 1822.

+17905 EULALIA MARIA³ CLEVELAND, b. — — —, 1824.

+17906 MARY³ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1829.

+17907 GEORGE³ CLEVELAND, b. — — —, 1831.

17904.

WILLIAM HENRY³ CLEVELAND (William², George, Roswell, or Roslin¹), died Savannah, Ga., Sept. 22, 1854, a. 32, m. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 7, 1843, Angeline Raymond, born Five Mile River, Conn., June 30, 1823, da. Gershom and Delia (Raymond). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

17908 WILLIAM HENRY⁴ CLEVELAND, born June 28, 1844, Norwalk, Conn., married Syracuse, N. Y., ab. Oct., 1866, Julia Amanda Westcott, b. Greenpoint, n. Syracuse, Aug., ab. 1842, a da. Studied law when U. S. M. agt. on Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., adm. to bar, lawyer Syracuse 1886. Ch.: HARRY WESTCOTT⁵, b. June 8, 1867, S.

17909 ARTHUR RAYMOND⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1848, Five Mile Run, d. South Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 22, 1863.

WILLIAM HENRY³ CLEVELAND, of Norwalk to 1845, Bridgeport, Conn., to 1846, Five Mile R. to 1847, Bridgeport, ag. to 1853, Savannah, St. Mary's, Ga., Savannah afterwards, merchant, lumber mill.

Mrs. Angeline (Raymond) Cleveland m. 2d, Bridgeport, Feb. 5, 1856, as 2d w., John Scott, b. Selkirk, Scotland, Dec. 31, 1817, a s. John and Helen (White). Ch.: i. John Winfield Scott, b. Dec. 22, 1856, Stratfield, Conn., unm. 1886, reporter N. Y. Assoc.

Press. ii. Delia Raymond Scott, b. Aug. 5, 1858, Bridgep., m. Norw. June 6, 1883, as 2d w., Rev. George Edgar Weeks, b. N. Nov. 21, only son George and (Titus). s. p. Grad. Hamilton coll. 1872, H. Theo. Sem. '75, pastor Vale Ave. Baptist church, Troy, N. Y.; he m. 1st, Julia Keith, ch.: Nelly Louise Weeks, George Keith Weeks. iii. Angeline Scott, b. July 16, 1867, Syracuse, N. Y. John Scott, merchant, Bridgeport, S. Norwalk, m. 1st, Bridgep., Nov. 4, 1844, Mary Burr Sherwood, b. B. Oct. 17, 1819, died Stamford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1847, a da. Charles and Mary (Burr). Ch.: Charles Sherwood Scott, b. Aug. 14, 1845, Bridgep., of N. Y. city, mfr., m. and ch.; James Cooke Scott, b. May 22, 1847, Stamford, m. 1st, Lydia Green, 2d, Ellen Green, artist, Yonkers, N. Y.

Raymond ancestry: —Richard¹ [see + 3194, page 1075]; John², Norw., m. Mary Betts, da. Thomas of N.; John³, b. Sept. 9, 1665, m. Elizabeth St. John; John⁴ m. Catharine Hanford; Gershom⁵ m. Abigail Taylor; Gershom⁶ m. Mary Whiting; Gershom⁷ Raymond m. Delia Raymond. — *Raymond gen.*

17905.

EULALIA MARIA³ CLEVELAND (William²), d. N. Y. city 1870, a. 46, m. Norwalk, Conn., as 1st w., Walter C. Lobdell, b. Danbury, Conn. (he m. 2d and 3d) of Springfield, Mass., hatter. Ch. b. Norw.: Sarah Frances⁴, d. N., y.

17910 Mary Eliza⁴ Lobdell, m. Yonkers, N. Y., James Tallman, painter, Newburg, N. Y. Ch.: Charles⁵ Tallman, d.; Emma⁵ Tallman, m.; Catharine⁵ Tallman; Laura⁵ Tallman; Nathan⁵ Tallman. Eulalia⁴ Lobdell, d. y. William Henry⁴ Lobdell; Edward Francis⁴ Lobdell. Oscar⁴ Lobdell, killed on cars Hunters Point, N. Y., 1867, newsboy. Ida⁴ Lobdell, m. in Newark, N. J., John ———, in business in N. Y. Walter⁴ Lobdell, m. in N. Y. city, of N. Y. c. Ch.: son⁵.

17906.

MARY³ CLEVELAND (William²), d. Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 4, 1885, a. 56, m. Richard Harvey Bucknam, b. N. Y. city, Nov. 18, 1823, a son Richard Stoward and Harriet Newell (Buxton). Always of Norwalk, manfr. 1886, E. Norwalk. Ch. b. Norwalk:

17911 Josephine⁴ Bucknam, b. Mar. 29, 1848, m. Port Chester, Westchester county, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1868, George Frederick Benedict, b. Norw. Sept. 3, 1849, only son David Warren and Harriet Newell (St. John), hatter, Norwalk. Ch. b. N.: William Frederick⁵ Benedict, Sept. 9, 1869; Harry⁵ Benedict, Feb. 19, 1871; Charles⁵ Benedict, Dec. 24, 1873; Ada Louise⁵ Benedict, Dec. 26, 1875; Edward⁵ Benedict, Dec. 23, 1878; Howard Warren⁵, Aug. 14, 1883.

17912 George⁴ Bucknam, born Aug. 23, 1851, m. 1878, Mrs. Jenny (Colis) Weingardner, wid. (her 1st m. s. p.). Of Bridgeport, Conn., hatter. Ch.: Edith May⁵ Bucknam, b. Jan., 1883.

17913 Frederick Cleveland⁴ Bucknam, b. Feb. 15, 1853, m. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1884, of Auburn, hotel employé. Ch.: Richard Conrad⁵ Bucknam, b. Jan., d. Mar. 13, 1885, a. 2 mos.

17914 William⁴ Bucknam, b. Feb. 19, 1856, m. Feb. 4, 1885, Mary Ann McCarty, born Norwich 1859, a da. Timothy. Lockfitter, Norwich.

17915 *Lillian Amelia Angeline³ Bucknam*, b. Apr. 20, 1861, m. N. Nov. 20, 1883, Ansley Bedell Reed, b. Staten I., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1862, a s. William Benjamin and Catharine (Post), oysterman, E. Norw. Ch.: *Mabel Louise⁵ Reed*, b. June 29, 1884, N. *Ella Williams⁴ Bucknam*, b. Jan. 19, 1864, unm., of N.; *Henry Francis⁴*, b. Jan. 5, 1868.

17907.

GEORGE³ CLEVELAND (William², George Roswell or Roslin¹), d. Norwalk, Conn., m. 1st, Brooklyn, N. Y., Celia Burns, b. Londonderry, Ireland, 1828, d. Norw. Nov. 20, 1871, d. Joseph and Harriet (Lockwood). He m. 2d, Danbury, Conn., Eliza Beers, b. Yorkshire, Eng., d. Norw. Nov. 29, da. Henry (she m. 2d, 1882, Greenburg, of N., mfr.). Of Norwalk, mariner, mason. Ch. b. Norwalk, by 1st m.:

17916 GEORGE⁴ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 29, 1851, m. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1874, Estella Egnor, b. Broome Center, Schoharie county, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1855, a da. Dennis and Charlotte (Pryer). Of Boston, Mass., during the great fire, Holyoke, Mass., to 1883, Springfield, Mass., to 1891; was a mate on Black Ball S. S. line to 1880; decorator; an intelligent gentleman. Ch.: ELNORA⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1875, Holyoke; WILLIAM⁵, July 31, 1879, H.; HENRY⁵, May 8, 1881, H., d. H. Mar. 7, 1882; GEORGE⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1882, H., d. H. Feb. 7, 1883; WALTER⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1884, Springf.

JOHN HENRY⁴, b. July 2, 1853, d. Norwalk or N. Y., 1872; WILLIAM⁴, b. Nov. 13, 1854, drowned. By 2d m.: ARTHUR⁴, b. 1879; WALTER⁴, 1880, both of Norwalk.

17917.

HENRY D.¹ CLEVELAND, of Bayswater, N. S., 1876. Ch.: 17918 Daughters². 17919 AGNES ADELAIDE² CLEVELAND (the youngest daughter), m. All Saints chh., Bayswater, Nov. 7, 1876, Clarence Watts McCully of Halifax, N. S., barrister.

17920 H. D. CLEVELAND, perished in the woods Blandford, N. S., 1881, census enumerator.

17921.

Mr.¹ CLEVELAND had ch. +17922, SON², of Ireland 1770-90. 17923 SON², the "uncle who brought William³ to New York, N. Y., ab. 1790."

17922.

Mr.² CLEVELAND (Mr.¹) of Ireland 1770-90. Ch. 17924 ROBERT³. 17925 JAMES³. +17926 WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND, born 1775-85, Ireland.

17926.

WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND (Mr.², 1), d. Perry st., New York, N. Y., ab. 1822, of yellow fever, m. 1st in N. Y. city. He m. 2d Mrs. Hannah (Loveless) Odell, born Hartford, Conn., widow of Isaac Odell; was brought by his uncle to N. Y., hatter. Ch. by 1st m.: 17927 GILBERT⁴. 17928 JAMES⁴. 17929 ROBERT⁴. 17930

ALICE⁴. By 2d m. : 17931 JULIANA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. 1819-20, m. Wooley. She res., Nov., 1886, a few miles from Big Bend (or Tillinghast), Waukesha co., Wis.

17932.

EDMUND FRANCIS¹ CLEVELAND, b. England, a British soldier, from Eng. to Can. during the rebellion 1837-9, sold out his commission, d. soon after 1841, m. a French Canadian. (She m. 2d a French Canadian). Ch. :

+17933 EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER² CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1841, n. Malone, N. Y.

17933.

EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER² CLEVELAND (Edmund Francis¹), m. Dundee, Kane co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1870, Ella Lucinda Edwards, b. June 27, 1849, a da. Alfred and Lucinda (Bosworth). Ch. : 17934 ANABELL³, b. Oct. 6, 1871. 17935 MARY ELIZABETH³, Dec. 10, 1875. 17936 GRACE F.³ CLEVELAND, Oct. 2, 1881.

Rev. EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER² CLEVELAND, M.D., received primary education in the public schools of Essex co., N. Y., and attended St. Mary's Coll., Can., 1855-60. Enlisted June, 1862, private Co. A, 9th Vt., successively corp. July 9, 1862, sergt., 1st sergt., 2d Lt. July 4, 1863, and 1st Lt. to close of war; disch'd July 14, 1865. [*Hemenway's Vt. Gaz.*, II: 429—mentions his army career.] Studied medicine in Can., attending lectures at Mich. Univ., Ann Arbor, grad. there Mar., 1868; rem. to Dundee, has since resided there (1886), practising physician, surgeon, and druggist. Was ordained Deacon in the Cathedral, Chicago, Apr., 1879, by Rt. Rev. William Edward McLaren, Bishop of Chicago. Is officiating minister in charge of parish, 1880-6, without salary; was editor and proprietor of *Dundee Record* two years; see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Is a member of American Medical Assoc., Fox River Valley Med. Soc., Elgin Med. Assoc., Elgin Scientific Soc., and corresponding member Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences. *History of Kane co., Ill.*, contains a notice of Dr. Cleveland.

Child ancestry :— Benjamin¹, Benjamin², Benjamin³, Ephraim⁴ [see +6607, p. 1603]; Ephraim⁵, m. Mary Lyon; Increase⁶, m. Olive Pease; Olive⁷ Child, m. Alfred Bosworth, whose ancestor came after 1630, and was of Bristol, R. I.; Lucinda S.⁸ Bosworth, b. Greenfield, Sar. co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1806, m. Alfred Edwards of G.—*Child gen.*, 133.]

17937.

JOHN ST. CLAIR CLEVELAND, b. Eng., from London, Eng., clerk of mayor of Chicago, Ill., 1876; Denver, Col., editor, 1883, 1888. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV; real estate 1891.

17938.

MR.¹ CLEVELAND, of Eng. Ch. : 17939 CHARLES², from Eng., of Cleveland, O., 1855, shoemaker. 17940 GEORGE² CLEVELAND, from Eng., of Cleveland, 1861, sailor.

17941.

CHARLES¹ CLEVELAND, b. n. Tunbridge, co. Kent, Eng., per. 1770-80, rem. to Galway co., Ireland. Ch. : + 17942 JOHN² CLEVELAND, b. Galway co.

17942.

JOHN² CLEVELAND (Charles¹). Ch. b. Galway co., Ireland : 17943 CHARLES³, d. 17944 MARIA³, d. +17945 JOHN³ CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1833, and others.

17945.

JOHN³ CLEVELAND (John², Charles¹), m. New York, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1864, Mary Loftus, b. Old Castle, co. Meath, Ireland, Dec. 2, 1844, a da. John and Julia (Kernan). Came to America before 1864; lived in Jersey city ab. 1877-9, near Petersburg, Va., ab. 1878-80 farmer; and since in N. Y. city, commercial traveler. Roman Catholics—the religion of their fathers. Ch.: 17946 ABRAHAM⁴, b. July 6, 1866, Old Castle, d. there Feb., 1877. 17947 CATHERINE⁴, b. May 16, 1867, N. Y. or Jersey City. 17948 MARGARET⁴, Nov. 28, 1870, Old C. 17949 MARY⁴, Mar. 6, 1873, N. Y. c. 17950 CHARLES⁴, Aug. 25, 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y. 17951 JOHN⁴, May 1, 1875, Old C. 17952 EUGENE EDWARD⁴ CLEVELAND, Apr. 26, 1882, N. Y. c.

17953.

JAMES¹ CLEVELAND, b. in Ireland, m. Jane Ritchie, b. St. Johns, N. B.; of Springfield, Mass., 1864. Ch. b. Springf.: 17954 ALEXANDER B.² and 17955 GEORGE H.² CLEVELAND (twins), Aug. 4, 1864 — *Springfield rec.*

17956 CHARLES CHESTER CLEVELAND, from Eng., Boston, Mass., 1882-5, carpenter.

17957 Mr. CLEVELAND, a Scandinavian, of Hastings, Neb., 1882.

17958 Mr. CLEVELAND, from Eng., of Havana, W. I., 1883, with Cuba Submarine Cable Co., Palaccio del Captain-General.

17959 B. CLEVELAND. New inventions. A patent for an ore reducing and smelting furnace granted to J. C. Newbury, J. C. Morely, and B. CLEVELAND, of Melbourne, Australia. — *Iron Age, Oct. 16, 1884.*

DESCENDANTS OF OTHER CLEVELANDS.

UNTRACED CLEVELANDS EVERYWHERE.

From Family and other Records, Army Rolls, Histories, Printed Registers, Newspapers, Directories, and other publications.

17960 A. CLEVELAND bought lands in Anderson co., S. C., 1795. 17961 A. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1883, baggage master. 17962 Dr. A. CLEVELAND, Erie, Pa., 1878-9. 17963 A.

CLEVELAND, Philadelphia, Pa., 1879. 17964 A. CLEVELAND, Texas cattle man at Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, Oct. 28, 1883. 17965 A. A. CLEVELAND, Los Angeles, Cal., 1887, foreman.

17966 Cleaveland, O., May 20, 1892, Messengers L. H. Bannister and A. B. CLEVELAND, in the great relay bicycle race, left Ashtabula with the message for Conneaut at 9.54. Bannister wheeled the fourteen miles from Ashtabula to Conneaut in 54 minutes. — [Race was from Chicago, May 18, 1 P. M., with Gen. Nelson A. Miles's message to Gen. Oliver Otis Howard; last relay reached N. Y., May 23, 1892, 1.05 A. M.]

17967 A. B. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1886-7, U. S. int. rev. gauger, collector's office. 17968 A. C. CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-9, storekeeper, Coates House. 17969 A. P. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, bds. 9325 S. Chic. Av.

17970 *Office Sec. State, Boston, Mass., Revol. Rolls, XL: 22* — Pay Roll brig^a Active com., by Allen Hallet, Esq., AARON CLEVELAND, entry June 13, 1779, seaman, disch'd Aug. 31.

17971.

ABIGAIL¹ CLEVELAND, m., 1st, about 1739 as 2d w., Capt. Samuel Adams, b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1710, d. C. Dec. 27, 1760, a s. Capt. Joseph and Eunice (Spaulding). She m. 2d, as 2d w, Dea. Richard Hale, b. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1717, d. Coventry, Conn., June 1, 1802, s. Samuel and Aphria (Moody). Ch. by 1st m.:

17972 *Gideon³ Adams*, b. May 2, 1743, Canterbury, Conn., d. Pawlet, Vt., 1827, a. 84, m. Jan. 5, 1764, Mary or Jude Leach, b. ab. 1744, d. P. 1819, a. 75, sister of James Leach, Sen. (who came from Canterbury to Pawlet ab. 1800). From Canterbury to Pawlet, 1770, town clerk and justice in P. 39 years, member legislature 6 years after, 1778. Ch. : *Jude³ Adams, Margaret³ Adams* m. Joseph Keigwin ; *Mary³ Adams* m. John Kirby, Middlebury, Vt.

17973 *Eunice³ Adams*, b. June 17, 1746, m. Apr. 16, 1764, Capt. John Stark, he was killed by kick of horse soon after 1800, cousin of Maj.-Gen. John Stark (b. Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 28, 1728, s. of Archibald Stark, b. Glasgow, Scotland). From N. H., bef. 1770 to Pawlet, large land owner, commanded a co. in Bennington battle, was one of the first judges appointed in the state (in 1788), rem. to Grand Isle, Vt., ab. 1800. Ch. : 12 *daughters³* ; *Samuel³ Stark* rem. to Oswego co., N. Y., raised a family before leaving Pawlet of 10 *daughters⁴* and 4 *sons⁴*.

17974 *Nathan³ Adams*, b. Dec. 22, 1748, d. Feb. 4, 1837, m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1771, Phebe Ensworth, evidently +513, b. Aug. 2, 1749, d. July 12, 1800. He m. 2d, Mary Hale, b. Dec. 3, 1743, d. Dec. 22, 1808. *Abigail³ Adams*, b. Apr. 12, 1750-1, m. Nov. 19, 1768, Elijah Williams of Canterbury.

17975 *Sarah³ Adams*, b. Nov. 1, 1753, m. Richard Hale, Jr., of Coventry, Conn., a s. Richard and Elizabeth (Strong) [see below].

+17976 *Alicea* or *Alice³ Adams*, b. July 1, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.

+17977 *Joseph³ Adams*, b. Dec. 19, 1758, Canterbury, Conn. Capt. Samuel Adams of Canterbury.

Adams Ancestry: — Henry¹, Thomas², Samuel³, Joseph⁴ Adams, m. 1st, Eunice Spaulding [see +2187, p. 849].

Dea. Richard Hale of Coventry. He m. 1st May 17, 1746, Elizabeth Strong, dau. of Joseph Strong of the family of Gov.

Caleb Strong of Northampton. Ch.: 12 (the father outlived 6 of them):

i. Richard Hale m. *Sarah² Adams* +17975; ii. Enoch Hale (Rev.), m. Octavia Throop. Ch.: Nathan Hale [see +14486, p. 2032], Enoch Hale, M.D., b. Jan. 19, 1790, Westhampton, Mass., Harvard 1813, author, d. Boston, Nov. 12, 1848; iii. Nathan Hale (Capt.), b. June 6, 1755, Coventry, grad. Yale 1773, teacher of East Haddam, Conn., and New London, Conn., soon after Lexington alarm became capt. in Col. Thomas Knowlton's Conn. reg., n. Boston. In N. Y. Sept., 1776, captured British provision sloop. After retreat from L. I., Washington applied to Knowlton for an officer to furnish information about enemy. Capt. Hale volunteered, passed in disguise to L. I., examined every part of British army, obtained the best information, while returning was captured, taken before Sir William Howe, executed the next morning at New York, Sept. 22, 1776. A statue of him in the Capitol at Hartford, another in front of the Athenæum at H., and another in City Hall Park, N. Y. A powder horn made by Nathan Hale when student at Yale is in collection of William R. Lawrence of Hartford.

Hale ancestry: — William¹, Richard², Robert³, John⁴, Samuel⁵ Hale m. Apphia Moody [see +713, p. 365.]

17976.

Alice² Adams (Abigail¹), d. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1845, aged 89, m. 1st, Elisha Ripley, he d. She m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1782, William Lawrence, b. Dec. 25, 1751, d. Apr. 21, 1821, a s. Hon. John and Margaret (Chenevard). Ch.: *Sarah³ Lawrence*.

+17978 *Alicia³ Lawrence*. *William Henry³ Lawrence*, b. ab. 1789, d. Nov. 10, 1792, a. 3.

Roderick³ Lawrence, m. 1st, May 29, 1823, Mrs. Hester (Moliere) Sickles of Philadelphia, Pa., b. ab. 1796, d. Newark, N. J., July 22, 1830, a. 34, buried there. He m. 2d, Elizabeth L. Lownds of N. Y., b. ab. 1807, d. 1837, a. 30, buried in family vault, under St. Thomas Church, N. Y. He m. 3d, 1850, Clarinda Chevers of New York. Ch. by 1st m.: *William Roderick⁴ Lawrence*. By 2d m.: *John Beauchamp⁴ Lawrence*; *Cecelia Roderika⁴ Lawrence*.

Alice² Adams had been betrothed to Nathan Hale, martyr spy. William Lawrence resided at Hartford, Conn.

Lawrence ancestry. — Capt. John¹, b. Dec. 15, 1682, of Jersey, Eng., Boston, Mass. Was lost at sea in year 1719, m. — *Boston records* — pub. Aug. 28, 1713, Mary Ann or Marian Beauchamp², b. June 24, 1696; Hon. John² Lawrence, b. June 11, 1719, was appointed by the King Treasurer of Conn. Colony, held the office after Conn. became a state, in all over 20 years, Commissioner of Loans, borrowed a large sum from Holland to carry on war with Eng. Roger Sherman, William Williams, John Hancock, and Gov. Jonathan Trumbull were his sincere friends, d. Hartford, Dec. 25, 1802, m. Sept. 26, 1748, Margaret Chenevard².

Chenevard ancestry. — Mr. John Michael¹ Chenevard, b. Geneva, Switzerland, about 1679, came to Hartford ab. 1723, d. Apr. 7, 1735, a. 56, m. Margaret Beauchamp², b. ab. 1707, d. Mar. 18, 1783; Margaret² Chenevard m. John Lawrence².

Beauchamp ancestry, 2 lines: — 18 arms: BEAUCHAMPE; 27: BEAUCHAMP: (Hache, co. Somerset, an old baronial family, whose chief, John de Beauchamp, was sum. to Parl. 1209). Vairé az. and ar. . . . John¹, of London, a large merchant, at time William Bradford, Miles Standish, etc., of Plymouth Colony, hired the colony's trade 6 years, James Shirley, John Beauchamp, Richard Andrews, and Timothy Hatherly of London were joined to them, and called the undertakers, may have been father or grandfather — says *Hinman* — of: John², b. ab. 1652, a Huguenot — says *Savage* — brot. some ch. to N. E., of Boston, leather dresser, called John Bashoon in a list of taxab. inhab. of Boston, 1695, rem. after 1711 to Hartford, had large est., d. H. Nov. 14, 1740, a. 88, m. Marguerite or Margaret, b. ab. 1668, d. Dec. 8, 1727, a. 59; Margaret², m. John Michael Chenevard²; Marian² Beauchamp m. John Lawrence².

17977.

Joseph² Adams (Abigail¹), d. Dec. 25, 1835, a. 77, m. 1792, Abiah Edgerton of Pawlet, Vt., a da. Capt. Simeon and Abiah (Hough).

Joseph² Adams ent. Yale 1773, left and joined the army 1775, served till 1780, set. in Pawlet 1783, rem., 1793, to Grand Isle, Vt., where he was sheriff, etc.

Edgerton, Edgerton ancestry:—Arms: EDGERTON. Ar. a lion ramp. gu. betw. 3 pheons sa. . . Richard¹, b. Eng., Saybrook, Conn., an orig. propr. Norwich, Conn., constable, d. N. Mar., 1692, m. Saybrook, Apr. 8, 1653, Mary Sylvester; Richard², b. Norwich, Mar. 10, 1665, died 1729, m. Jan. 4, 1692, Elizabeth Scudder; Joseph³, m. Elizabeth Hastings; Capt. Benjamin⁴, or Capt. Joseph⁴, of Norwich, sea capt., lost at sea just before the Revolution, m. Susannah Griswold; Capt. Simeon⁵ Edgerton, b. Norwich 1731, served in Revolution, to Pawlet 1781, d. P. 1809, m. Abiah Hough, b. ab. 1736, d. 1821, a. 85, da. Capt. John and Hannah (Denison), of N.

17978.

Alicia³ Lawrence (*Alice² Adams*, Abigail¹), d. 1864-5, m. Charles Sheldon, he d. 1855-6, a s. Charles and Elizabeth (Bellamy). Ch.: *Alicia⁴ Sheldon; Elizabeth Bellamy⁴ Sheldon*, unm., res. Hartford, Conn., 1898.

+17979 *Jane⁴ Sheldon; Sarah⁴ Sheldon; Charles Henry⁴ Sheldon; William Lawrence⁴ Sheldon*, died Romeo, Mich., before 1852. *Edward⁴ Sheldon*, m. Harriet Curtiss. Ch.: *Harriet⁵ Sheldon, Edward⁵ Sheldon. Henry⁴ Sheldon*, of Hartford, 1841-68; *Catharine⁴ Sheldon*, d. bef. 1852; *George⁴ Sheldon*, d. bef. 1852.

Charles Sheldon, of Hartford, 1841-55, merchant.

*Bellamy ancestry:—3 arms: (Middlesex). Az. on a bend betw. 2 cottises or, 3 crescents gu. . . Matthew¹, schoolmaster at Stamford, Conn., 1658-70, Fairfield, Conn., B. Stone of Guilford, Conn., conveys, Aug. 17, 1682, lands in Killingworth, Conn., to Matthew Bellamy of Fairfield, m. New Haven, Conn., 1671, Bethia Ford, da. of Timothy, who rem. from Charlestown, Mass., 1639, to New Haven; Matthew², b. ab. 1675, of Killingworth, Wallingford, Conn., wealthy farmer, weaver, d. June 7, 1752, a. 77, m. 1st, Killingworth, Sept. 26, 1705, Sarah Wood, she d. Mar. 8, 1721, sister of Richard Wood of Wallingford; Joseph³, D.D. [Aberdeen Univ., Scotland], b. New Cheshire, now Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 20, 1719, Yale (classmate of Aaron Burr—father of Col. Aaron—Daniel Buckingham, and John Trumbull) 1735, ordained Apr. 2, 1740, minister at Bethlehem, Woodbury, Conn., author, biography in *Sprague's, I: 404, Hinman, 183*, d. Mar. 6, 1790, m. 1st, Apr. 27, 1744, Miss Frances Sherman of New Haven, b. ab. 1723, d. Aug. 30, 1785, a. 62; Elizabeth⁴ Bellamy m. Charles Sheldon of Springfield, Mass., and Suffield, Conn.*

17979.

Jane⁴ Sheldon (*Alicia³ Lawrence*), d. Hartford, Conn., 1888, m. 1844 Panet M. Hastings, M.D., b. Clinton, N. Y., 1816, d. New Rochelle, N. Y., June 4, 1898, a s. of Seth and Huldah (Clark, see +8662, p. 1779). Children: 17980 *Charles Sheldon⁵ Hastings*, Ph.D., professor of physics in Sheffield Scientific School at Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., 1898; *Seth Clarence⁵ Hastings* (twin to Charles S.) d. bef. 1898, for years with Continental Life Ins. Co.; *Frank E⁵. Hastings* of Nassau, Bahamas; *Alice Lawrence⁵ Hastings* m. John Habberton of N. Y., res. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Dr. Panet M. Hastings grad. Hamilton College 1836; residence from 1854 Hartford, physician; a member of the Connecticut Medical Society and the Hartford County Medical Society; was from 1883 a Director of the Hartford Hospital, later its Vice-President, and afterward for many years its Supervisor; was for years Supervisor of the Old People's Home. Portrait and obituary in *Hartford Times, June 6, 1898*.

17981.

ABIGAIL¹ CLEAVELAND, of Wyalusing, Bradford co., Pa., m., as 1st w., Oliver Heydon, b. Harwinton, Conn., May 24,

1770, d. 1855, a s. David and Jemima (Ellsworth). Ch.: *William² Heydon*; *Son²*.

Oliver Heydon dwelt Alexandria, Huntingdon co., Pa. He m. 2d, Eliza Funk of Hanover, Pa., she d. Sept. 22, 1822. Ch.: Henry Keys Heydon, b. Jan. 6, 1819, m. Dec. 31, 1856, Hannah Allyn Sheffield; Wayne co., N. Y., N. Y. journalist. Ch.: Allen Henry Heydon, b. Jan. 6, d. Apr. 5, 1858, Frederick Ellsworth Heydon, b. Mar. 7, 1859, chemist, Howard Sheffield Heydon, b. Mar. 28, 1861, Southern dispatch.

*Haiden-on, Hayden-on, Heiden, Heydon-ton, Hoiden ancestry:—2 arms: HAIDON; 1: HEITON; 1: HEADON; 4: HEYDON; 5: HEYTON; 8: HAYDON (Norfolk, 1275) Quarterly ar. and gu. a cross engr. counterch. Crest—Talbot ar. spotted sa. . . . Thomas de Heydon, temp. Hen. III. . . . Gideon¹ Hayden of Ottrey, St. Mary, Devon co., Eng., supposed father to: William², b. Eng., sup. fr. Devonshire or Somersetsh., arr. N. E. May 30, 1630 (bro. to James of Charlestown and John of Braintree, both from Hinton Blewitt, Somerset co., Eng.), Hartford, Conn., d. Kenilworth (Clinton, Middlesex co.), Conn., Sept. 27, 1669, m. 1st; Lt. Daniel³, b. Windsor, Sept. 2, 1640, m. Hannah Wilcockson, da. William, b. 1602, and Margaret, of Hartford; Ebenezer⁴, m. Mindwell Griswold, prob. gr. da. of Edward of Windsor; David⁵, m. Dorothy Allen; David⁶ Hayden m. Jemima⁷ Ellsworth, b. 1743, da. William⁴ (Thomas³, Josiah² of Windsor, Sir John¹) Ellsworth.—*Hayden Family, by Jabez Haskell Hayden, 1888, p. 137.**

17981^a ABRAHAM CLEVELAND, Cleveland, O., *Dirac. 1845-6*, carpenter. 17981^b Elizabeth, wid. of ADAM CLEVELAND, 5th av., 1887, Chicago, Ill. 17981^c ADELLA CLEVELAND, Owego, N. Y., 1876-82, teacher, Normal Building.

ALBERT CLEVELAND, from Amherst, Mass., d. Nevada City, Cal., a few years bef. 1885, a. 60. ALBERT, Buffalo, N. Y., 1847-8, bar—*N. Y. Com. Ad. Dirac.* ALBERT, Chicago, Ill., 1876, Gardner House. ALBERT, Hoboken, Jersey City, N. J., 1883-4, butcher. ALBERT, Pembroke, N. Y., 1883.

17982 ALBERT A. CLEVELAND, from New England, 1857, Newark, N. J., 1857-61, dentist with Dr. William W. Ward, enlisted in Co. H, 2d N. J., but remained in N. J., to Valparaiso, Chili, 1861, d. V. 1871, unm. See +6129, p. 816.

ALBERT R. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., perhaps 1884. 17983 ALBRO E. CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1891, salesman. ALBROUGH CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1892, bds. 85 Russell. ALEXANDER, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, collector. 17984 ALFRED CLEVELAND, 298 Adelaide st., West, Toronto, Ont., June, 1892. 17985 ALFRED W. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892, clerk, boards Hotel Ardmore. 17986 ALICE CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-9, dressmaker. 17987 ALICE CLEVELAND, Milwaukee, Wis., 1885, clerk. 17988 Mrs. ALICE CLEVELAND, N. Y. city, 1883-4, removed elsewhere, May 1, 1884. Ch.: Son and Da., both living with the mother. 17989 ALICE CLEVELAND, Syracuse, N. Y., 1889-90, dressmaker. 17990 ALLIE CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1886-7-92, bookkeeper. 17991-4 ALMA or ALMER CLEVELAND, laborer, Mrs. ROSE and Miss ROSE, all at 523 Arapahoe, 1883-5, 249 9th, 1886-7, Denver, Col. Mrs. ROSIE, Denver, 1891. 17995 ALMIRA CLEVELAND, Providence, R. I., 1855, 22 Federal. 17996 ALMOND F. CLEVELAND, Dorchester, Boston, Mass., 1891-4, clerk. 17997 ALONZO C. CLEVELAND, Kearney, Newark, N. J., 1891, 23 Johnson.

17998 *Conn. Men in Revolution, p. 75—6th reg., raised on 1st call for troops, Apr., 1775, fr. New London, Hartford, and Middlesex cos., at Roxbury, in Gen. Joseph Spencer's brig. till exp. of term, Dec. 10, '75. Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, of New London; 5th co., Capt. James Chapman, New London, private: ALPHEUS CLEVELAND, enl. May 8, disc. Dec. 10.*

17999 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXIV: 125*—Reg. com. by Col. David Wells in exped. to Ticonderoga, Capt. Salmon White's co. from Mass.: AMASA CLEVELAND, service May 10 to July 7, 1777.

18000 *Freetown, Mass., Rec.*—Intentions of Marriage: AMBROSE CLEVELAND and Lavinia Hathaway, Aug. 8, 1803. 18001 Mrs. AMELIA CLEVELAND, Tacoma, Pierce co., Washington, 1893-4. 18002 AND. J. CLEVELAND, author Harmonist, pub. N.Y. city 1859, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

18003 ANDREW CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1891, teamster.
18004 ANDREW B., New York city, 1888. 18005 ANDREW JACKSON CLEVELAND, b. near Tugaloo, Habersham co., Ga., 1835, of Ruckersville, Ga., 1885. 18006 ANDREW W. CLEVELAND, Worcester, Mass., 1888, rem. to Cambridge, Mass., 1888-9.

18007 ANGELINE CLEVELAND, of Dover, N. S., m. Feb. 28, 1884, Angus Philips of Black Point, N. S.

18008 ANN CLEVELAND, New York city, 1859, seamstress.
18009-12 Mr. CLEVELAND and wife of Oshkosh, Wis., spring of 1880, old people, well-to-do, had a da. or grandda. ANNA.

18013 Another Mr. CLEVELAND of Oshkosh, Wis., spring 1880, had family.

18014 ANNA CLEVELAND, Conneaut, O., 1878—*Duplicate of S. H. Cook, treas., Ashtabula co.*

18015 ANNIE CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-9, cook.

18016 Mrs. ANNIE T. CLEVELAND, Savannah, Ga., 1880-1, music teacher.

18017 ANSON B. CLEVELAND, Buffalo, N. Y., 1890, steam fitter.

18018 Miss ANTOINETTE CLEVELAND, Helena, Mont., 1891, stenographer M. C. Ry.

18019 ASHBY D. CLEVELAND, Birmingham, Jefferson co., Ala., 1891, clerk, bds. Sterrett's Station, S. Highlands.

18020 AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND, Arlington, Lawrence, Mass., 1886-7, h. Methuen, Mass. 18021 AUGUSTUS B. CLEVELAND, Birmingham, Ala., 1891, paper hanger. 18022 AUGUSTUS C., Rochester, N. Y., prob. 1881, salesman, 93 N. Water. 18023 C. AUGUSTUS, Rochester, 1884, salesman, 141 N. Water.

18024 ARTHUR CLEVELAND, Oakland, Cal., 1886, blacksmith. 18025 ARTHUR F., Boston, Mass., 1894, salesman; ARTHUR H., Waterbury, Conn., 1890, driver M. & H. Ladder co.

18026 ARTHUR J., Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1888-92, pat. medicine, N. Y. c. 18027 ARTHUR W., Minneapolis, Minn., 1890, salesman.

18028 ARUNAH CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1778, d. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 9, 1861.

18029-30 *Conn. Men in Revol., 619*—Nobel Town, Nov. 18, 1776. Return of Captain Jonathan Bixby Co. in the Continental Searvis: Corp'l ASA CLEVELAND, time, 30 days. p. 559—Capt. Nath^l Wales [80, Windham] co. militia: Pr. ASA CLEVELAND, com'c'm't of pay, Apr. 26, dis. Jan. 1.

18031 ASA CLEVELAND, from Conn. or Mass., a first settler of Jackson, Washington co., N. Y., not known to be of this (Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹) stock, they are all away from Jackson now (1877); his sister's daughter m. Liman Crowl, went to Cleveland, O., some years ago.

18032-3 ASA and ISAAC CLEVELAND (who d. bef. Feb. 24, 1855), brothers, and 18034 JOHN CLEVELAND, all from Conn., and were once of Quincy, Ill., John Cleveland's wife became a Mormon, he went with them to the Salt Lake, so thought—*Corres. Nehemiah Cleveland.*

18035 B. CLEVELAND bought lands in Anderson co., S. C., 1792 — *Land rec.*

18036 Mrs. B. CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1888. 18037 BAYARD CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1894, clerk. BELLE CLEVELAND, Portland, Ore., 1890. 18038 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, Hants co., N. S., 1881. BENJAMIN, New Albany, Floyd co., Ind., 1884.

¹⁸⁰³⁹⁻⁴¹ *N. Y. State Archives, XV. New York in the Revolution, prepared under direction of the Board of Regents, by Berthold Fernow, Vol. 1, 1887: 276, 344* — CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN, pr. Reg.: Webster; Co.: Armstrong [p. 276 — Apr. 4, 1778, Alex. Webster, lt.-col. Dorset reg. (Dr. John Williams, col.). Charlotte co. Militia, Alex. Webster, col., vice Williams, John Armstrong, capt., Mar. 4, 1780. p. 344, CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN, private, Reg.: Williams, Co. Armstrong; CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN, private, Reg.: Armstrong, Co. Armstrong [p. 540 — Col. Dr. John Williams' reg. of Charlotte co. Militia, called out fr. Apr. 22 to 25, 1778; Charlotte co. Mil. was in pay during 1781, under Major Armstrong].

¹⁸⁰⁴²⁻³ *Mass. Revol. Rolls, Lexington Alarm, XII: 110* — Roll marked "Watertown," Col. Woodbridge's reg., Middlesex, Dec. 22, 1775, New Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's minute men: CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN, 11 days. *Cont'l reg.* — Lt.-Col. John Brooks, 7th Mass., Capt. Ballard, 3d co.: BENJAMIN CLEVELAND of Plymouth, Mass., enlist. for 3 years, served Jan. 22 to May 10, 1777, marked dead.

18044 BENJAMIN, N. Y. city, 1891-2, carpenter. 18045 BENJAMIN, San Francisco, Cal., 1889, porter.

18046-7 BENJAMIN, father of: ZILLAH CLEVELAND, unm., fr. S. C., of Shreveport, La., bef. 1884, milliner.

18048 BENJAMIN, Toledo, O., 1886-7, real est. 18049 BENJAMIN F., 1878, clk. Atlantic Hotel, and BENJAMIN F., 1882, S. 4th st., both St. Louis, Mo. BENJAMIN F., San Francisco, Cal., 1889, laborer. BENJAMIN W. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, clerk.

18050 BERRY CLEVELAND, New Albany, Ind., 1884. BERY W., Chicago, Ill., 1894. BERTRAM R., Portland, Me., 1893. JOHN R., Portland, 1893. BERTRAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894. 18051 Mrs. BESSIE CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891. 18052 Miss BESSIE CLEVELAND, Culpeper, Va., July 16, 1892. 18053 BETSEY CLEVELAND, m. Covell, of Elmira, N. Y., 1881.

18054 The 17th chime [10] of bells now in use in Mass. has recently [1885, Oct.] been placed in St. Peter's Church, Salem. May well be called an "In Memoriam Chime," persons have given bells in memory of members of their families, as will be seen by the inscriptions:

Eb—365 lbs.: In memoriam Betsey Cleveland Russell, Born Oct. 16, 1806. Died Dec. 22, 1883. Presented by her son, Benjamin W. Russell.—*N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XXXIX: 385.

18055 BETTIE CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1885-7, Strong st., 24 Ward.

18056 BUEL CLEVELAND, buried in Graceland Cemetery, Baltimore, Md., Nov., 1862. Address Richard R. Jenkins, 143 W. Baltimore st., Balt., 1879. 18057-9 BUEL or BUELL CLEVELAND, 1859, laborer, 320 St. Clair; 1861, seaman, 238 St. C.; 1862, clerk of propeller Mineral Rock, bd. 194 St. C., all Cleveland, O. 18060 BUEL CLEVELAND, Milwaukee, Wis., 1855.

18061 BURTON CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C., 1884-6, lab.

18062 C. CLEVELAND, editor, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV, d. Detroit, Mich., 1834, of cholera — *New London, Conn., Gazette, Aug. 24, 1834*. 18063 Miss C. CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., 1846, dressmaker. 18064 C. A. CLEVELAND, Rochester, N. Y., 1876, boot mfr. 18065 C. B. CLEVELAND, Montreal, Can., 1879, Mon-

treale House. 18066 C. C. CLEVELAND, San Francisco, California, 1885-6, with A. L. Bancroft & Co. 18067 C. E. CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1891, carpenter. 18068 C. E. CLEVELAND, m. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 5, 1888, Ella Phelps. 18069 C. E., Minneapolis, Minn., 1884-5, of Baker & Cleveland. 18070 C. G. CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., 1862, law student. 18071 C. H. CLEVELAND, Floresville, Wilson co., Tex., 1896. C. HARRISON CLEVELAND, Birmingham, Ala., 1891, clerk. 18072 C. J. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883, baggage mas. M. & St. L. 18073 C. S. CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., 1845, clerk. 18074 C. Z. CLEVELAND, Leadville, Col., 1887, teamster American Smelter. 18075 CALEB CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C., 1891, driver. 18076 Mrs. CARRIE A. CLEVELAND, *Lowell, Mass., Direc.*, died Dec. 27, 1879. 18077 CATHARINE CLEVELAND, Sangerfield, N. Y., deed 1871 — *Oneida co. land rec.* 18078 Miss CELIA E. CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1894.

18079 Rev. CHARLES CLEVELAND, Bloomfield, Conn., 1855.

18080 CHARLES CLEVELAND, 1879-80, '82, '85, '91, '94, Boston, Mass., carpenter. 18081 CHARLES, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881, turner, 486 7th av. 18082 CHARLES, b. Canaan, Conn., 1858, d. Canton, Conn., Oct. 7, 1860. 18083 CHARLES, Chicago, Ill., 1894, fireman, bds. 18084 CHARLES, Chicago, 1894, stenograp'r, bds. 18085 Emma, wid. of CHARLES CLEVELAND, Chicago, 1894.

18086 CHARLES CLEVELAND of Cleveland, O., 1891, retired. CHARLES, Denver, Col., 1883-5, carver Windsor Hotel. 18087 CHARLES, grantor, *Dutchess co. (Poughkeepsie), N. Y., rec.* 18088 CHARLES of Eureka Springs, Carroll co., Ark., 1882. CHARLES, Huntsville, Madison co., Ark., 1875-6, tinner. CHARLES, Newark, N. J., 1894, painter. 18089 CHARLES, b. ab. 1849, ancestors from N. C., not an orphan, but attended orphan school, Ironton, Iron co., Mo., 1861, because of valuable service conveying U. S. mail through enemy's country and camp. Mrs. Harriet N. Tucker had care of the school. 18090 CHARLES, Peoria, Ill., 1880-1, express mes. 18091 CHARLES, Philadelphia, Pa., 1890, salesman. 18092 CHARLES, Rutland, Vt., 1887-8, emp. Charles Sheldon & Sons. 18093 CHARLES, St. Paul, Minn., 1883, conductor St. P. & D. R. R., bds. 481 E. 5th. CHARLES, St. P. 1885, brakeman St. P. & D. R. R. CHARLES, St. P. 1886-7, bds. 451 E. 6th. 18094 CHARLES, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1888-9, baker. 18095 CHARLES, educated at Episcopal college, Sewanee, Tenn.; left in 1871. 18096 CHARLES, Sioux City, Ia., 1891-2, brakeman C., St. P., M. & O. Ry. 18097 CHARLES, Wichita, Kan., 1887, carriage emp. 18098 CHARLES CLEVELAND, enlisted Nov. 25, 1864, from Windsor Locks, Conn., 1st Conn. Light Battery. 18099 CHARLES CLEVELAND, Worcester, Mass., 1882-3, bds. 93 Main. 18100 CHARLES A. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883, clerk. 18101-3 CHARLES A. and HARRY S. (both H. S. Cleveland & Co., hardware), also Miss E. MAE CLEVELAND, all at 516 S. 9th, Minneapolis, 1890. 18104 CHARLES B., Boston, Mass., boards 1891-94. 18105 CHARLES B., St. Louis, Mo., Olive 1883, Pine 1885-7, stenographer; police 1894. 18106 CHARLES C., Boston, Mass., 1881, 271 North. 18107 CHARLES C. CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1884-5, 41 Kneeland, not there Jy, '85. 18108 CHARLES C. CLEVELAND, Boston, 1891, clk., bds. Cambridge.

CHARLES C. CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, printer. 18109 CHARLES E., St. Louis, Mo., 1894. CHARLES E., St. Paul, Minn., 1884-5, carpenter. 18110 CHARLES F., St. P. 1884-5; yard master; 1890-2 foreman St. P. & D. R. R. 18111 CHARLES F., is 1891 since a few years, after 1871 partner in firm James H. Adams & Co. (C. F. Cleveland and F. G. Burt who withdrew some years bef. 1891) dry. g., Windsor Locks, Conn. 18112 CHARLES H., of Hartford, Conn., enlisted Jan. 30, 1862, 2d Conn. H. A., co. L, disch'd for disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 14, 1862 — *Rolls Adj.-Gen. Conn.* 18113 CHARLES J., Waterbury, Conn., 1890 emp. 18114-5 CHARLES JOSEPH, Jefferson, Wis., 1882, his son, Dr. JOHN, formerly lived in O. 18116 CHARLES L., Chicago, Ill., 1891, clerk. 18117 CHARLES M., Cleveland, O., 1891, salesman. 18118 CHARLES M., St. Paul, Minn., 1891-2, of Cleveland & [Lawrence M.] Hayes. CHARLES P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, clerk. CHARLES R., Cleveland, O., 1891 r. Bkin. vil. 18119 CHARLES S. CLEVELAND, CHESTER M., woodworker, and ELIZABETH, dressmaker, all at 2075 Utah st., St. Louis, Mo., 1894. 18120 CHARLES W., Charleston, S. C., carrier P. O. before 1887. 18121 CHARLES W., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1889, machinist, bds. 101 N. Ave. 18122 CHARLES W., Medford, Taylor county, Wis., 1876-9, attorney. 18123 CHARLES W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1879, 3704 Lancaster ave. 18124 CHARLES W., St. Paul, Minn., 1886-7, wagon-maker J. T. Le Duc. 18125 MISS CHARLOTTE CLEVELAND, Newport, R. I., 1890. 18126 CHARLOTTE A. CLEVELAND, North Ridge, N. Y., 1887, grocer. 18127 CHAUNCEY D. CLEVELAND of Winchester, Conn., enlisted May 7, 1861, Rifle co. E, 2d C. V., honorably discharged Aug. 7, 1861. 18128 CHAUNCEY F. of Essex, Conn., enlisted Nov. 14, 1861, Co. K, 11th reg., died Newberne, N. C., May 6, 1862. CHESTER CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, painter. CHESTER E. CLEVELAND, Jarvis & Cleveland, Chicago, Ill., 1894.

18129-31 *Conn. Men in Revol., 588*—Militia: Capt. Benj. Durkee's co. of Matrosses, CHESTER CLEVELAND, Qr. Gunnr., enlist. Aug. 19, '82-3. *U. S. Pens. Rep. 1835, p. 342*—Webster, N. Y., CHESTER CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. militia, pens'd fr. Mar. 4, 1831. *U. S. Census Pensioners 1840*—CHESTER CLEVELAND, living with CHESTER CLEVELAND, Webster.

18132 Mrs. CLARA CLEVELAND, Holyoke, Mass., 1873-4, Dwight st. 18133 Miss M. CLARA CLEVELAND, Holyoke, Mass., 1891, teacher. 18134 CLARA MARIA CLEVELAND, of Pittsfield, Mass., m. as 3d w., Mar. 23, 1866, George Sylvester Strong, born Sept. 19, 1807, d. P. July 15, 1868, a s. Noble and Anna (King). s. p. George S. Strong m. 1st, May 12, 1833, Anna Maria Caldwell, she d. Sept. 2, 1848. He m. 2d Nancy Isham. Ch. b. P.: William Hall Strong, born May 1, 1834, m. Nov. 5, 1866, Louisa Jane Jackson, Galesburg, Ill.; George Sylvester Strong, b. Feb. 2, 1837; Ambrose Caldwell Strong, born Aug. 16, 1839; Samuel Bergen Strong, b. Aug. 19, 1841, d. U. S. army Sept. 17, 1864; Frederic Strong; John Clifford Strong, b. Aug. 13, 1853; Martha Alice Strong, b. Nov. 5, 1857.

Loomis ancestry: Joseph¹ [see +3047, p. 1031]; Lt. Samuel² m. Elizabeth Judd, da. Thomas; Philip³ m. Hannah; Abigail⁴ m. David Noble; Hannah⁵ Noble m. King Strong; Noble⁶ Strong m. Anna King.—*Loomis gen., 480.*

18135 CLARENCE CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., 1872-3, bds. 29^{1/2} Main; 1872-3, rooms 6 Ann; 1873-4, rooms 54 Allyn;

machinist. 18136 CLARENCE A., Boston, Mass., 1891, supt. public buildings. 18137 CLARENCE C., Chicago, Ill., 1894, salesman. CLARENCE C., San Francisco, Cal., 1889, salesman.

18138.

CLARISSA¹ CLEVELAND settled n. Rutland, Vt., 1790; rem. to Seneca co., N. Y., d. Ovid, Seneca co., N. Y., Apr. 11, 1813, a. 37 y. 10 mo. 30 da., m. 1st — Smith. She m. 2d, Fairhaven, Vt., Jan. 1, 1795, as 1st w., William Lee, he d. Fayetteville, Cumberland county, N. C., July 8, 1820. (He m. 2d, Ovid, Aug. 29, 1813, Polly Richmond); 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

18139 *Huldah² Lee*, b. Aug. 12, 1796, Dorset, Bennington co., Vt., d. Harrison co., Miss., Nov. 4, 1880, m. Ovid, Mar. 26, 1814, William Folwell, b. Moreland tp., Lycoming co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1787, d. Harrison co., Pa., Feb. 9, 1871. Ch.: *Nathaniel Bolivar³ Folwell*, born Apr. 25, 1815, drowned in Miss. Sound Apr. 7, 1876; *James Seymour³ Folwell*, b. Feb. 8, 1817; murdered in Cal., 1866; *Elizabeth S.³*, b. Mar. 15, 1818, d. Handsboro, Harrison co., Miss., Oct. 16, 1884, m. Fleming; *Sarah Ann³*, born Mar. 2, 1821, m. McClintock, of Neb.; *Peter H.³*, b. Aug. 11, 1823, d. Mar. 1, 1824; *Mary Lee³*, born May 17, 1825, m. Samuel Drew, of Green Isl., Wis.; *George Washington Lee³*, b. Sept. 11, 1828, d. Oct. 20, 1858; *Joseph Lee³*, born Dec. 5, 1830, d. Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 7, 1869; *William Lee³*, b. June 24, 1832, d. Oct. 24, 1858; *Rebecca³*, b. Oct. 17, 1836, d. Oct. 4, 1876, m. Curtis; *Hugh Fleming³ Folwell*, b. Jan. 4, 1838. Of Austin, Travis co., Tex., in Gen. Land office.

+18140 *Anna² Lee*, b. Oct. 3, 1798, Danby, Rutland co., Vt.

+18141 *Sally² Lee*, b. Jan. 1, 1801, Danby, Vt.; *Peter Smith²*, b. Jan. 12, Onondaga co., N. Y., d. Sept. 6, 1803; *Parker Smith²*, b. July 16, 1804, O. co., d. Rome, Oneida co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1805; *William Smith² Lee*, b. Aug. 21, 1806, R., d. R. Oct. 11, 1807.

George Fasset² Lee, b. Apr. 7, 1808, R., d. in Mexico, m., removed to Kentucky.

18142 *Joseph Cleveland² Lee*, born Sept. 16, 1809, Rome, d. Ypsilanti, Washtenaw county, Mich., 1841, unm.; commissioned colonel in "Patriot War" in Canada [1837?]: rendezvoused his troops on Hog Island, was defeated in first skirmish at stone windmill. Owned and operated upper sawmill at Ypsilanti, a scholar, had a large library. *William Lacey² Lee*, b. Nov. 10, 1811, Rome, drowned in youth. *Adoniram² Lee*, b. Mar. 13, Ovid, d. O., May 23, 1813.

18140.

Anna² Lee (Clarissa¹), d., m. Vienna, N. Y., May, 1823, Thomas R. Brown, b. N. J., d. Battle Creek, Mich., Apr., 1862, s. Henry and Mary (McCarrack). Dwelt Ovid Landing, N. Y., to 1827, Ypsilanti, Mich., to 1853, Battle C., af. millwright. Ch.:

18143 *Delia Helen³ Brown*, b. May, 1824, m. 1852, her cous. Anthony C. Brown, s. William and Margaret (Wintermote), I'd Dayton, O., retired merch. Ch.: *Henry Lee⁴ Brown*, d. a. 18.

18144 *Louisa Amanda³ Brown*, b. Dec. 6, 1826, Vienna, m. Ypsilanti, Mich., Mar. 24, 1853, Rev. George Phillips Tindall, b. Lawrenceville, Mercer co., N. J., Apr. 29, 1822, s. Thomas and

Elizabeth (Howell). He was educated at University of Mich., and Union Theo. Seminary, N. Y. city, 1st pastorate was 2d Presb. chh., Dayton, O., 1853 to 1857; 2d pastorate 2d Presb. chh., Indianapolis, Ind., 1857 to 1863; 3d pastorate in Ypsilanti 1863 to 1876; 4th pastorate Flint, Mich., 1876 to 1881; from 1881 to present, 1887, has conducted the Academy at Placerville, Cal. Ch. : *George Lee^a Tindall*, b. Mar. 26, 1855, Dayton, d. Indianapolis, Mar. 8, 1860; *Lizzie Howell^a Tindall*, b. Dec. 2, 1856, Dayton; *Anna Louise^a Tindall*, Apr. 21, 1861, Indianapolis.

18145 *Henry Hough^s Brown*, b. Aug. 14, 1828, m. Ypsilanti, June 24, 1864, Mrs. Isabella Alice (Stewart) Rockwell, b. Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1823, wid., da. Taylor and Nancy (Brown). Hon. *Henry Hough^s Brown* in 1842 ent. the Naval School then taught in classes on school ships, prior to establishment of Annapolis Academy. Sailed 1843 as Yeoman of sloop-of-war "Boston"; was in Brazil up the La Platte to 1846, came home, went to W. coast of Africa and the Mediterranean as executive clerk in frigate "U. S.," shipmate with Elisha Kent Kane, returned 1849, then ordered to U. S. S. "Mich." on the lakes; resigned here; went to Cal. and Ore.; member Oregon Legislature 1856-7; editor of *Yreka (Siskiyou co., Cal.) Union* 1858-9, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV; went to Harrison co., Miss., clerk of Harrison co. Circuit Court 1859-60; Master of Confederate gunboat "Carondelet," 1862-3; burned by orders from Richmond, Va., on Gen. Benjamin F. Butler capturing New Orleans. Rem. 1864 to Battle Creek, Mich., there studied law, adm. to bar 1866; alderman 2 terms, defeated candidate for Mayor, City Atty. and Counsellor 1886; of Battle Creek 1887.

18141.

Sally² Lee (Clarissa¹) d. Monroe, Kan., Nov. 1, 1880, a. 79, m. N. Y. state May 1, 1817, William Gilmore, b. N. Y. s. Aug. 10, 1797, d. Monroe, Aug. 31, 1881. Settled n. Connersville, Fayette co., Ind., farmer. Ch. : *Clarissa Lee^s Gilmore*, b. Jan. 5, 1819.

18146 *Huldah Ann^s Gilmore*, b. July 3, 1821, d. Fayette co., Feb. 12, 1851, m. July 8, 1849, Harvey Millspaugh, s. p. *Temperance^s*, b. Feb. 12, 1822.

18147 *John Burroughs^s Gilmore*, b. Oct. 11, 1824, d. Sept. 29, 1859, m. F. co., Dec. 27, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Klum. Ch. : *Mary May^a Gilmore*, b. Mar. 25, 1854, d. Eureka, Greenwood co., Kan., ab. 1884, m. Harry Brunner.

18148 *William Lee^s Gillmore*, b. Sept. 15, 1835, m. Fayette co., Ind., Oct. 31, 1858, Mary Jane Vilott; res. 1887 Beverly, Sumner co., Kan., wagon manufacturer. Ch. : *Silonia D.^a*, b. Aug. 19, 1859, Fayette co.; *Frances Fletcher^a*, Oct. 14, 1860, F. co.; *Carry Belle^a*, June 7, 1862, F. co.; *Sally Lee^a*, Dec. 15, 1863, F. co.; *John Burroughs^a*, Aug. 21, 1866, F. co.; *Clarence James^a*, Apr. 26, 1868, F. co.; *William Harrison^a*, Nov. 30, 1870, Lincoln co., Kan.; *Harvey Lee^a*, Aug. 12, 1873, L. co.; *Florence Ettie^a*, July 4, 1875, L. co. *Martha Jane^s Gilmore*, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

18149 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 507—Latimer's reg. Eben Lathrop's co. CURTES CLEVELAND attached [1777] Aug. 24, dis'd Oct.; 18150, p. 533—Col. Samuel Chapman's reg. [Aug., 1778, militia under Brig.-Gen. John Tyler, under Maj.-Gen. Sullivan at Newport, in battle of R. I., Aug. 29], Capt. David Cady's Co., CURTISS CLEVELAND ent. Aug. 2,

disch. Sept. 12; 18151, p. 372—3d reg. [2d formation Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, composed of 2d and 9th regts., of previous formations]. Col. Samuel B. Webb, Wethersfield, Capt. Elisha Hopkins [of Hartford] co.; Private CURTIS CLEVELAND pd. Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781; 18152, p. 602—Continental Frigate *Confederacy* [36 guns, built on Thames, below Norwich, launched 1778, sailed Oct. 20, 1779, from Phila. for France, having on board French Minister (Conrad Alexander) Gerard, and newly-appointed American Minister to Spain, Hon. John Jay (Jay?); to Martinico Dec. 18. Was, Apr., 1781, captured off Capes of Va. by British 74, taken to Charleston, S. C.], Capt. Seth Harding. Men's Names: CURTIS CLEVELAND.

18153 CORSON CLEVELAND, Philadelphia, Pa., 1882, box-maker.

18154 D. CLEVELAND bought lands in Anderson co., S. C., 1807.—*County rec.*

18155 Married on Wednesday evg. Feb. 5, at residence of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. CLEVELAND, in Sauk Center, by Rev. Chas. W. Lawson of Alexandria, Minn., Mr. W. E. Dobbs to Miss MARION E. CLEVELAND. For years these young people have been active in the S. S. Epworth League.

18156 Mrs. D. CLEVELAND from Ohio, of Wichita, Kan., 1887, 614 Ohio st. 18157 D. C. CLEVELAND, Houston, Texas, 1890-4, rooms 277½ Preston. 18158 D. E. CLEVELAND, trav. Frayer & Bradley, Atlanta, Ga., 1891, res. Toccoa, Ga. 18159 D. W. CLEVELAND, m. Dec. 17, 1846, Anna Merrill.—*Cleveland, Cuyahoga co., O., Probate Rec.* 18160 DANA CLEVELAND, Camden City, N. J., 1890-1, artist. 18161 DANIEL CLEVELAND had a son, FRANK CLEVELAND of Albany or Troy, N. Y., d., m. Hattie (she m. 2d George La Hue of South Amboy, Middlesex co., N. J., she is a temperance speaker, 1883). 18162 DANIEL CLEVELAND, married, Cleveland, O., 1809, Harriet Melvin. 18163 DANIEL CLEVELAND, m. July 7, 1853, Margaret McLean.—*Cleveland, O., probate r.* 18164 DANIEL CLEVELAND of Salisbury, Montgomery county, N. Y., m. bef. 1815, Delilah, they mortg. 44½ acres in S. Apr. 1, 1815, to Isaac Burrill; mortg. canceled Jan. 18, 1828.—*Fonda, N. Y., rec.* 18165 DAVID CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C., 1882, coachman. 18166 DAVID, Wash'n, 1891, waiter. 18167 DAVID B., Tyler, Tex., 1884, lawyer. 18168 DAVID G., Washington, D. C., 1887, waiter. 18169 DAVIS CLEVELAND, N. Y. city, 1881-2, 315 E. 80th, rem. thence bef. Dec. 15, 1882. 18170 DENNIS CLEVELAND, N. Y. city 1879-80, 27 Rosevelt st.

18171 *Conn. Men in Revol., p. 107*—5th reg. Conn. Line [recruited in Fairfield and Litchfield cos. to Peekskill spring 1777; Sep. to Pa., McDougall's brig. At battle Germantown, Oct. 4, Monmouth June 28, 1778; its light co. at storming Stony Point July 15, '79, wintered '80-1 camp Conn. Village above Robinson House on the Hudson] Col. Philip Burr Bradley, Ridgefield, Conn. DYER CLEVELAND, priv. enlist. Apr. 25, 1777, rejoined Jan. 1, '80.

18172 E. CLEVELAND, private Co. I, 18th Pa. Cav., d. Nov. 8, 1864, grave No. 11922, Andersonville Cemetery, Sumter co., Ga. 18173 Mrs. E. CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1880-1. Mrs. E., Denv. 1882-'3, '5. 18174 Mrs. E. A. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891. 18175-6 E. B. CLEVELAND, clerk, and Mrs. SUSAN L. K. CLEVELAND, both 16 Follen street, Boston, Mass., 1891. 18177 E. C. CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1879-81. 18178 Mrs. E. D. CLEVELAND, Buffalo, N. Y., 1894. EBE C., Denver, 1884-6. 18179 E. CHARLES, Denver, 1884-6, 324 Larimer; 1888, cook Union Hotel, 1955 Larimer. 18180 E. C. CLEVELAND, Elmira, N. Y., 1882-3. 18181 Dr. E. C. CLEVELAND, Lawrence, Mich.—*Medical Direc., 1879.* 18182 E. J. CLEVELAND, Galveston, Tex., 1877. 18183 E. K. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1894, conductor.

18184 E. R. CLEVELAND, Philadelphia, Pa., 1885-6. 18185 EDGAR A. CLEVELAND of New Berlin, N. Y., was killed in army, his wid. of N. Berlin 1878. 18186 EDITH L. CLEAVLAND, N. Y. city, 1891-2. 18187 EDSON CLEVELAND, Waterbury, Conn., 1890. EDSON M., N. Y. city 1894. 18188 EDWARD CLEVELAND, Baltimore, Md., 1891, clerk. 18189 EDWARD CLEVELAND, owned lands in Barnwell co., S. C., 1804-12. 18190 EDWARD CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, tinsmith. EDWARD CLEVELAND came to Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 1881, on business, mentioned in a *local newspaper*. EDWARD CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1884-5, barber, 1891 1894, fireman 1891 1894.

18191 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 533 — Col. Sam'l Chapman's reg., Capt. David Cady's co. EDWARD CLEAVLAND ent. [1778], Aug. 2, dis. Sept. 12; 18192, p. 602 — *Frigate Confederacy* 1778-81 Men: EDWARD CLEAVLAND. 18193 — 6 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, Lexington Alarm, XIII*: 93 — Col. John Smith's reg., co. marched from Walpole, on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, Capt. Jere Smith: EDWARD CLEVELAND, private Walpole, 10 days in Colony's service. *I*: 118 — Col. Ephraim Wheelock reg. com. by Maj. James Metcalf upon alarm Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, Capt. Oliver Clapp's co.: Serg. EDWARD CLEAVLAND 20 days' service. *I*: 122 — Col. Benjamin Hans's reg. expd. in R. I. Sept. 25 to Oct. 28, 1777, Capt. Oliver Clapp's co.: Pr. EDWARD CLEVELAND. *XX*: 3 — Maj. Seth Bullard's reg. fr. Mass. service in R. I. alarm, July 27 to Aug. 9, 1780, Capt. Adam Peters' co.: EDWARD CLEVELAND, private.

18197-9 EDWARD, Greenfield, Mass., 1876, printer. EDWARD, San Francisco, Cal., 1878, 9 O'Farrell; EDWARD (descended from Josiah², Moses¹) from Vermont, of Boston, Mass., 1875-7, drygoods store Tremont street. 18200-1 EDWARD H., Boston 1879-81, cutler; EDWARD H., Chicago, Ill., 1891, watchman. 18202 EDWARD L., Minneapolis, Minn., ab. 1885-6. 18203-5 EDWARD M., Chicago, Ill., 1894, fireman. EDWIN CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1886-7, fireman; EDWIN, Glade, Warren co., Pa., 1885; EDWIN, Providence, R. I., 1855, jeweler; EDWIN & w. Ruth G., convey, Dec. 7, 1840, land to John Douglass in Richland, N. Y. — *Oswego co. rec.* 18206 *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XLVIII: 438 — *Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and others, relative to Indian Affairs in Maine. Communicated by William Blake Trask, A.M.* — Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Temple & Co. from June 26 to Dec. 10, 1722: EEB' CLEVELAND. 18207 ELBERT CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1884-5, lumber, bds.

18208 *Conn. Men, War of 1812*, p. 36 — CLEVELAND, ELIHU, private, commander Capt. Daniel Deming, whose com'r Lt.-Col. Ezra Brainard, service Aug. 15 to Oct. 26, 1814.

18209 ELIJAH CLEVELAND, Toronto, Can., 1886. ELIJAH B., Boston, Mass., 1894, stock broker. 18210 ELIJAH J. CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C., 1891, driver.

18211 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 286, — 4th reg., Capt. Jedidiah Hyde of Norwich: ELIPHAZ CLEVELAND enlist Apr. 28, 1777, for 8 mo., dis. Jan. 1, '78; 18212, p. 583 — Lt.-Col. Samuel Canfield's [of New Milford] reg. at West Point, Sept., 1781. ELISHA P. CLEAVLAND, Pomphret. 18213 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXIII*: 91 — Col. Elisha Porter's reg. detached to join Gen. Gates for 30 days in service of Mass., Lt. Joshua Shaw's co.: ELISHA CLEVELAND, private, Sept. 26 to Oct. 18, 1777 (pd. 1778). 18214 *XX*: 146 — Militia in service U. S. com. by Israel Chapen, 3 mos., Oct., Nov., Dec., 1779, Capt. Caleb Keep's co.: ELISHA CLEAVLAND, pr. Oct. 15 to Nov. 21, 1779.

18215 ELISHA CLEVELAND — *Dutchess county, N. Y. Records*. 18216-18 Mrs. ELIZA B. CLEVELAND, widow, San Francisco, Cal., 1878; ELIZA J. CLEVELAND, m., Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1881, Daniel D. Bates. Mrs. ELIZA J. CLEVELAND, Galveston, Tex., ab. 1886, h. J. C. Wortham. 18219 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, Western, N. Y., 1835. — *Oneida co. land rec.* 18220 ELIZABETH L. CLEVELAND, born Buffalo, N. Y., May 9, 1849, m. Oct. 17, 1869, Charles

Emmot Flannery, b. July 7, 1843, a s. John and Mary (Corwin).
Of Oil City, Pa.

Corwin ancestry: — Matthias¹ [see +4036, p. 1214]; John², freem. Conn. 1662; John³, John⁴; James⁵; Moses⁶; Mary⁷ Corwin m. John Flannery. — *Corwin gen.*

18221 Miss ELIZABETH M. CLEVELAND, from Mansfield, Conn., teacher ab. 1860-4 of public school, Columbia, Conn., S. Mill. dist. of E. Hartford. 18222 ELIZABETH R., Philadelphia, Pa., 1890, laundry. 18223 ELIZABETH W., Winsted, Conn., 1890-91, teacher. 18224 Miss ELLA, Lowell, Mass., 1887. 18225 *N. Y. Herald, June 28, 1882* — Recovery through prayer. [Telegram] Troy, N. Y., June 27, 1882, Miss ELLA CLEVELAND of Pawlet, Vt., has been for 2 years entirely helpless and confined to bed; on Thursday [June 22] she arose and was able to walk. 18226-8 Miss ELLEN CLEVELAND and GEORGE, cotton mills, also WILLIAM, all of Watkins st., Nashville, Tenn., 1891. 18229 EMERON L. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1885, carpet house.

18230.

EMILY CLEVELAND m. Gershom Flagg Brownson. Ch.:
18231 *Emma Caroline Brownson*, b. May 27, 1847, m. Feb. 27, 1863, Timothy Follett Strong, b. Burlington, Vt., Apr. 29, 1840, a s. Timothy Follett and Olivia (Clark). Ch.: *William Albert Strong*, b. Dec. 22, 1864; *George Lee Strong*, Sept. 22, 1867. Of Fond du Lac, ab. 1869-70 printer.

Strong ancestry: — Mr.¹, Richard², John³ [see +748, p. 394], m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Ebenezer⁴ m. Hannah Clapp, da. Nicholas⁵ (of Dorchester, Mass.; Richard⁶ of Dorchester, Eng.; —¹ per. of Devonshire, Eng.) Clapp and Sarah⁷ (—² of Salcombe, Devonsh.; —¹ per. of Devonsh.) Clapp; Jonathan⁸ m. Mehitabel Stebbins, da. of Joseph⁹ (m. Sarah Dorchester, da. Anthony of Springfield, Mass.) s. of Thomas¹⁰ (Rowland¹¹ of S. 1641) Stebbins¹² and Hannah¹³ (Samuel¹⁴ m. Elizabeth Burt, da. Henry of S.; Samuel¹⁵ of S. 1641) Wright; Lt. Elisha¹⁶ m. Sarah Lewis, da. Daniel and Mary (Strong); Asahel¹⁷ m. Susan Follett of Bennington, Vt., da. Timothy and Susannah (Fay); Timothy Follett¹⁸ Strong, m. Olivia Clark, da. Nathan Satterlee and Mercy (Turner) — *Strong gen.*: 1275.

Miss EMILY CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, stenographer.
18232 EMILY T. CLEVELAND, m. Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 16, 1870, Frederick T. Aldis—*town rec.* EMMA CLEVELAND, Buffalo, N. Y., 1894. Miss EMMA, Chicago, Ill., 1876. EMMA, E. Saginaw, Mich., bef. 1887. 18233 *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLVIII: 438* — *Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and others relative to Indian Affairs in Maine* — Muster Roll of Capt. John Shipley's Co. from June 26 to Dec. 10, 1722: ENOCH CLEVELAND — *Mass. Arch. 91: 78, 79.*

18234-8 *History of Chelmsford, Mass., Haverhill, Mass., 1820, p. 176* — Soldiers in the Revolution from Chelmsford: ENOCH CLEVELAND, private in Capt. John Ford's co. of the 27 reg. of foot in the Continental Army stationed at Cambridge, was in the engagement Apr. 27, 1775 and engaged in the memorable battle at Breed's commonly called Bunker Hill [June 17] 1775.

Mass. Revol. Rolls, Lexington Alarm, XIII: 153 — Lt. Benj. Walker's roll, Col. Moses Parker's co. 1775: ENOCH CLEVELAND, private from Chelmsford, 8 days. *Continental Regiments* — 7th reg. Lt.-Col. John Brooks, Capt. Ballard's co.: ENOCH CLEVELAND, Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, res. Chelmsford. *N. E. H. G. Reg., L.: 469* — James Barrett's returns of men mustered 1777-8, Mass. Bay, Feb. 26, 1777: Col. Alden's Battal. Capt. Parker's Co. ENOCH CLEVELAND; Revolution Pensioners living 1818 — ENOCH CLEVELAND, private Mass. line living Vt. *U. S. Pension Rep. 1835* — ENOCH CLEVELAND of Orange co., Vt., private Mass. line, pensioned from Apr. 7, 1818, then aged 74, d. Aug. 8, 1823.

18239-44 *Conn. Men in Revol., 122* — Knowlton's Rangers 1776, EPHRAIM CLEVELAND [Mass.] 1st Lt. Sargent's [Mass.] reg. 18240-4 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, III, 207* — Feb. 3, 1779, EPHRAIM CLEVELAND, private Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerishe's reg., 205 — Commissioned officers and staff, Capt. EPHRAIM CLEVELAND, Col. Michael Jackson's 8th reg., 27 mo., Jan. 1, 1777, to Apr. 1, 1779. 265 — Capt. EPHRAIM wages to Dec. 31,

1779, Mass. Continental 8th reg. EPHRAIM CLEVELAND commissioned capt. 1780; *XXV-163* — Pay Roll Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Guards doing duty at Rutland, commencing Apr. 20, 1780, for term 8 months: EPHRAIM CLEVELAND.

EPHRAIM CLEVELAND, Waverly, Van Buren co., Mich., Apr. 20, 1879. 18245 ERNEST CLEVELAND, Pittsfield, Mass., 1888, B. & A. R. R. freight depot. 18246 ERNEST CLEVELAND, Gow st., Balmain, *Sydney, New South Wales Directory, 1894*. 18247 ERNEST A. CLEVELAND, Vancouver, B. C., Canada, 1897, surveyor. 18248 MISS ETTA CLEVELAND, Norwich, Conn., 1891, milliner, 66 High. 18249 EUGENE S. CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1891, bds. 25 Hancock.

18250 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXVIII: 107* — Dukes co. Militia reg. 5th co.: Officers ap. to command June 7, 1775: Matthew Mayhew, capt., Joseph Norton, 1st lt. CLEVELAND EZRA, 2d lt. in room of the officers first chosen. 18251 *XXXVI: 243* — Roll Capt. Benj. Smith's co., stationed Martha's V.; EZRA CLEVELAND, pr. Sept. 1 to Nov. 21, 1776. 18252 *XXVIII: 222* — Lt. Abner Dwellie's co., Mass. Bay militia exped. to Manchester, pd. Dec. 19, 1777: EZRA CLEVELAND, pr. 18253 *N. Y. State, Ar: XV. Fernow I: 266* — Militia: Henry Quackenbush col. vice Garret Vandenburgh, Apr. 4, 1778 — Feb. 6, 1779, Jurian Hogan's co., Matthew Flansborough 1st lt.; EZRA CLEVELAND, ensign.

18254 EZRA CLEVELAND, m. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1803, Rebecca Oswald; lived formerly at S., or Jackson, N. Y. — *Salem rec.* 18255 F. A. CLEVELAND b. 1831, m. Julia M., b. 1837. Ch.: 18256 F. A., b. July 17, 1863. — *New Haven, Conn., town rec.* 18257 F. A. CLEVELAND, wife living 1887, from Syracuse, N. Y., to and of Baltimore, Md., of Boston Book co., Hartford, Conn., 1887. Ch.: 2. 18258 FRED A. CLEVELAND, Albany, N. Y., 1891, bookseller. 18259 FRED A. CLEVELAND, Baltimore, Md., 1891, stationer, house in N. Y. 18260 F. C. CLEVELAND, Compton Centre, Compton co., P. Q., 1882. 18261 F. E. CLEVELAND, Balmain, Sydney, N. S. W. — *Dirac.* 1894. 18262 F. J. J. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1886-7, clerk. 18263 T. J. J. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, 1891, trav. salesman. 18264 F. M. CLEVELAND, N. Y. city, ab. 1886-7. 18265-7 CLEVELAND BROTHERS (FELIX S., of Mobile, Ala., 1891, FRANK or FRANK B., of M. 1883, '91, and STONEWALL J., of M., 1883, '91), wholesale grocers, 1891 Mobile.

18268.

FLORENCE CLEVELAND, m. Dec. 31, 1877, Frank William Whitney, b. Apr. 17, 1855, a s. William Montague and Augusta Hawley (Marsh). Ch.: *Isaac Raymond Whitney*, b. May 11, 1879, d. Sept., 1881; *Oscar Franklin Whitney*, b. Jan. 2, 1881; *Erasmus Montague Whitney*, Apr. 14, 1884.

Whitney ancestry: — Isaac¹, b. Montague, Mass., Jan. 22, 1788, d. Lafayette, Walworth co., Wis., May 12, 1859, m. Laura Montague¹⁰; William Montague² Whitney, m. Augusta Hawley Marsh, of Montague, da. Enos Jr., and gr. da. of Chester Hawley of Plainville.

Montague ancestry: — Richard⁵, John⁶ [see + 14702, p. 2034]; Samuel⁷, b. Apr. 2, 1695, m. 1st Elizabeth White, da. Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel²; John¹, Hartford, Conn., 1636), White & Elizabeth² (John¹, Middletown, Conn., m. Elizabeth Dubbin) Savage; Daniel⁸, m. Lydia Smith, da. Nathaniel; William⁹, m. Persis Russell, da. Nathaniel (desc. fr. Rev. John — s. of John — 1st pastor at Hadley, Mass.) Russell & Mary (Smith); Laura¹⁰ Montague m. Isaac Whitney¹. — *Montague gen.*

18269 FRANCIS CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881, clerk. 18270 FRANCIS CLEVELAND, Easton, Fairfield co., Conn., enlisted Dec. 23, 1863, Co. E, 2d Conn. H. A., d. Fort Monroe, Va., Feb. 26, 1865 — *Conn. Men in Civil War.*

18271 ———S CLEVELAND [given name torn off, thought to be Francis, Curtis, James, Jonas, or Phineas] private Capt. Jabez Barnap co. militia, Col. Drury's reg. detached fr. Mass. state to reinforce Cont'l army for 3 mos. service at West Point, N. Y., by ord. Gov. John Harvey, Nov. 20, 1783 — *Mass. Revol. Rolls, I: 52.*

18272-5 FRANCIS CLEVELAND, N. Y. city 1879-80, 11 Broad; FRANCIS, N. Bay Vienna, N. Y., taxpayer on land 1879-80; FRANCIS, Worcester, Mass., 1878; FRANCIS D., Newark, N. J., 1894, fibre mfr.; FRANCIS H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1887-90, store N. Y. city.

18276 FRANK CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1894.

18277-9 FRANK CLEVELAND, Morris City, Ill., 1885, propr. Cleveland House; FRANK CLEVELAND, Pittsburg, Pa., 1890, blacksmith; FRANK CLEVELAND, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891-2, deputy U. S. Marshal.

18280 FRANK B. CLEVELAND, Buffalo, N. Y., 1894, foreman.

18281 FRANK B., Seattle, King county, Wash., 1891 (John Leck & Co.), rms.; 18282 FRANK J., Seattle, 1891, propr. Puget Sound steam laundry, rms.; 18283 FRANK S., *Seattle direc'y, 1891* (age 25), died Nov. 6, 1890. 18284 FRANK D., Champaign, Ill., 1885, clerk of Doane House. 18285 FRANK G., Milwaukee, Wis., 1885, carrier.

18286 FRANK P. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, mangr., 17, 184 Dearborn, h. 357 Cleveland av.; of Cleveland & (Judd B.) Light, 1894.

18287 FRANKLIN CLEVELAND, whose ancestors of Mich.; of Wood River, Idaho, m., Grass Valley, Cal., Sept. 12, 1859, Ida Bernadet, b. Bordeaux, France, Mar. 9, 1845, came to Cal. 1855. Ch. b. Grass V.: 18288 KATE CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1860, m. Nov. 25, 1883, Fred C. Burchard, of St. Paul, Minn. 18289-90 IDA MAY, b. Oct. 29, 1863; CAMILLE CLEVELAND, June 2, 1870.

18291-2 FRED CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, clerk; FRED, Hartford, Conn., 1883, clerk; FRED, m., from Lee, Mass., Mansfield; of Sheffield, Mass., 1857, afterwards to paper co. at Holyoke, Mass.; FRED, Winsted, Conn., 1890-1, empl'yd by W. L. G. Clock co.; FRED A., Lowell, Mass., 1887, operative; FRED A., St. Paul, Minn., 1886-7, clerk.

18293 FREDERICK CLEVELAND, of Acton, Texas, 1895, is father of 18294 JOHN CLEVELAND, of Acton, Tex., merch. there.

18295 FREDERICK CLEVELAND, b. 1787, d. Calhoun county, Mich., Sept. 15, 1838.

18296 *Conn. Men in Revol., 412*—6th Batt., 6th co., 1776, Lt. Abner Bacon, Canterbury. Drummer: F^a CLEVELAND; 18297 *p. 180*—3d reg. Conn. Levies, enlisted short term: CLEVELAND, FREDERICK, enl. July 1, dis. Dec. 4, '80.

18298-9 FREDERICK CLEVELAND, d. about 1865. Ch.: Miss HELEN M. CLEVELAND, residence, 1882, Holyoke, Mass., with her mother.

18300-6 FREDERICK CLEVELAND — thought to be the name — from Mass. ab. 1819-20, and settled in Petersburg, Pa., d. P. ab. 1823, m. Amelia Pierceon. (His widow taught school ab. 8 years, and then m. 2d, ab. 1831.) Ch.: JAMES ORVAL CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1821, P., d. n. Grand Rapids, Wood co., O., Apr., 1868, m. Fairfield, Huron co., O., Lydia Macklin, b. Lancaster, Fairfield co., O., July 29, 1822, da. Peter and Mary (Boyer). Of Fairfield to 1855, Grand Rapids afterwards, blacksmith. Ch.:

SARAH CATHARINE CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1846, Lancaster, m. William Swain Warner. MICHAEL PIERCEON CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1849, L., d. Grand R. Dec., 1868; JOHN SPELLMAN CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1851, L., d. G. R. Aug., 1864. HANNAH ELIZA CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1854, L., m. Richard Davis. MARY REBECCA CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1856, G. R., m. Aaron Lewis Bartel. WATSON J. CLEVELAND, b. Dec., 1859, G. R., m. Mahala M. Houser, of G. R. 1883, carries on his father's farm. FLORA ANN CLEVELAND, b. July, 1865, G. R.

FREDERICK CLEVELAND, died at Phelps, N. Y., May 17, 1895.

18307 FREDERICK CLEVELAND, 28th Conn. Vols.; name on bronze tablet (with names of many other Salisbury, Conn., men of a large number of Conn. regiments), on Soldiers' Memorial Statue at Salisbury, dedicated July, 1891, in honor of the soldier dead of the town.

18308 FREDERICK H. CLEVELAND, telegrapher, Boston, Mass., 1894, h. at Everett. FREDERICK J., Chicago, Ill., 1894, baker. FREDERICK S., St. Louis, Mo., 1894.

18309 Rev. G. A. CLEVELAND, of Gloucester, Mass., 1883, corresp. of *Cape Ann Advertiser*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

18310 G. B. CLEVELAND, Denton, Tex., 1885, grocer.

18311-12 G. FRED CLEVELAND, plumber, with WILLIAM H., plumber, Cleveland, O., 1891 (1894). 18313 G. H. CLEVELAND, Capt. Co. G, 38th Ala., resigned Apr. 5, 1864 — *Adjutant and Inspector-General's Office, Richmond, [Va.], June 10, 1864, General Orders, No. 51* [Confederate States Army], p. 19.

18314 G. W. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1880-1.

18315 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 180-3d reg. Levies: CLEVELAND, GARDNER, enl. July 1, dis. Dec. 4, 1780. 18316 p. 332-3d reg. [2d form'n], Capt. Elisha Hopkins [of Hartford] co. GARDINER CLEVELAND, pd. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781.

18317 GENEVA E. CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1884, bookstore, left before Jan. 26, 1885.

18318 GEORGE CLEVELAND, bought lands Anderson co., S. C., 1817 — *co. rec.* 18319-21 GEORGE, Binghamton, N. Y., 1883, blacksmith, bds.; GEORGE, Boston, Mass., 1891, carpenter; 1894, painter; GEORGE, Birmingham, Ala., 1891, ins. agent. 18322 GEORGE and sister, Carthage, Mo., 1885; GEORGE, Chicago, Ill., No. 5928 S. Sangamon, 1894. 18323 GEORGE CLEVELAND, of Clarke co., Ky., executed, 1806, a deed of gift to Annie Haynic, or Haynie, of personal property that, in 1811, SALLY CLEVELAND, widow of GEORGE CLEVELAND, executed power of atty. to Wm. B. Brannum. 18324 GEORGE, chh. member, Exeter, R. I., 1842-72. 18325 GEORGE, *Hartford, Conn., 1841, Directory, by Isaac N. Bolles.* 18326 GEORGE, b. 1832, of Hartford 1854, m. Catharine, b. 1835, laborer; Da. b. Aug. 23, 1854, H.—George B. Hawley, phys. 18327 GEORGE CLEVELAND, m. H., Feb. 10, 1883, Estella Ring. 18328-9 GEORGE CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1883, confectioner; GEORGE, K. C. ab. 1885-6, head waiter.

18330-2 GEORGE¹ CLEVELAND, of Ky. Ch.: JOHN². Ch.: J. W.³ CLEVELAND, Chillicothe, Mo., 1885, merch.

18333 GEORGE CLEVELAND, New Orleans, La., 1888, broker. 18334-40 GEORGE, N. O. ab. 1881, laborer; GEORGE, Philadelphia, Pa., 1885-6, laborer; GEORGE, Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-8, rem.

to Springfield, Mass.; GEORGE, Portland, Ore., 1890, engineer, bds.; GEORGE, Putnam, Conn., 1881; GEORGE, 5, 70, 1660 Wakeshma Scotts, Kalamazoo co., Mich., 1889.

18341 GEORGE CLEVELAND, Ridge Mills, N. Y., tax payer on land, 1880. 18342 GEORGE AARON CLEVELAND, author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

18343.

WILLIAM B.¹ CLEVELAND, b. in Vermont, d. prior to 1882, m. Nancy Stevenson, b. Nassau, Rensselaer co., N. Y., d. bef. 1882. Said to have been in the war of 1812. Ch.:

+18344 GEORGE WASHINGTON² CLEVELAND.

18345-50 CHANCY², JACOB², ALLEN², m. Laura Turner, of Nassau 1895; MARY ANN², SARAH², LOUISA².

18344.

GEORGE WASHINGTON² CLEVELAND (William B.¹), d. before 1895, m. Jan. 1, 1842, Christina Bliss, b. Schodack, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1817, a da. Samuel and Elizabeth (Pembroke). Ch.:

18351 ALBERT B.³ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 2, 1843, m. 1870, Maria Shaver, farmer. 18352-3 SYLVANUS³ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1845, m. 1869, Jennie Harrington. Of W. Constant, N. Y., and, 1878-96, Brodhead, Wis., of S. Cleveland & Son, proprietors of The Climax Barber Shop. Ch.: Son¹. 18354-6 WILLIAM B.³, b. Sept. 11, 1847, d. Dec. 3, 1871. THOMAS P.³, b. Feb. 21, 1849, m. 1878, Emma Shaver. EUGENIE³, b. Nov. 22, 1852, m. 1872, John N. Castle, farmer.

GEORGE WASHINGTON² CLEVELAND, of West Nassau, N. Y., 1878, farmer.

Bliss ancestry.—Thomas¹ (see +354, p. 219); Jonathan², b. Belstone Parish, Devonsh., Eng., 1575; Thomas³, Braintree, Mass., 1636, Rehoboth, 1643, m. Mrs. Ide or Hyde; Jonathan⁴, m. Miriam Harmon, sis. of Nathaniel of Braint.; Samuel⁵, m. Mary Kendrick; Abraham⁶, m. Sarah Ormsbee; Abraham⁷, m. Polly Scudder; Samuel⁸ Bliss m. Elizabeth Pembroke.—*Bliss gen.*

18357-62 WILLIAM — *Troy, Rensselaer co., N. Y., rec.*—Dec. 2, 1826, land of Jonathan Warren; Apr. 26, 1828, of and to JOSEPH CLEVELAND; Apr. 26, 1828, to HANNAH CLEVELAND; Apr. 16, 1833, to JAMES CLEVELAND, Jr.; Sept. 26, 1856, to John Riley; deed, 1872; WILLIAM and ALLEN CLEVELAND, 1870 and 1875

18363-4 WILLIAM B. releases mortg. 1852 — *Albany, N. Y., land rec.* WILLIAM B.—*Troy, N. Y., Rensselaer co. rec.*—land of Roswell R. Chapman, Mar. 25, 1830.

18365-70 GEORGE and ALLEN CLEVELAND — *Rens. co. rec.* —land of Shern Vanhees, May 9, 1851; GEORGE W. and ALLEN CLEVELAND — *Rens. co. rec.*, land of Alfred Webster, Dec. 19, 1839. GEORGE W., asst. to ALLEN, May 9, 1851; of Maryette Hemenway, Apr. 13, 1858; of Samuel Conniff, Apr. 3, 1866. GEORGE W., Nassau, N. Y., 1879.

18371-2 CHANCELLOR CLEVELAND — *Rensselaer co., N. Y., rec.*; land of Jonathan Rider, Aug. 9, 1853; of John H. Haynes, Jan. 2, 1855; of Rensaeller Delavan, Oct. 17, 1863; deed, 1871. CHANCELLOR, of East Nassau, Rensselaer co., N. Y., 1879.

18373-4 JACOB CLEVELAND — *Rens. co., N. Y., rec.*, et al.,

land of John Hassom, Sept. 26, 1836; JACOB (trustee) of DAVID CLEVELAND, June 8, 1838.

18375-6 ALLEN CLEVELAND—*Rens. co., N. Y., rec.*—asst. of John Turner, Apr. 2, 1846; land of David P. Gussett, May 9, 1851; of Wm. Brockway, Apr. 1, 1867; of Philander W. Hicks, Apr. 4, 1867, in Nassau village, N. Y.; of Nassau, 1879. 18377 ALLEN A., Nassau, 1879.

18378-83 JOSEPH and JAMES CLEVELAND—*Rens. co., N. Y., rec.*—land of Wm. Hayner, Mar. 5, 1823; JOSEPH, of HANNAH CLEVELAND, Apr. 26, 1828. JAMES—*Rens. co. rec.*, deed, 1871. DAVID CLEVELAND—*Rens. co. rec.*, land of Isaac McChesney, Mar. 20, 1838; to JOHN CLEVELAND, May 11, 1853.

18384 HIRAM CLEVELAND—*Rens. co., N. Y., rec.*—land of Josiah Granger, Aug. 31, 1822. 18385 HENRY W.—*Rens. co. rec.*, land of Isaac Mustin, July 6, 1830. 18386 AUGUSTUS—*Rens. co. rec.*, land of Lewis Ellsenth, May 16, 1836. 18387 WILLIAM H.—*Rens. co. rec.*, land of William H. Myers, Mar. 29, 1851. 18388 THOMAS—*Rens. co. rec.*—land of Thomas Hicks, Apr. 15, 1862. 18389 FREDERICK—*Rens. co. rec.*—deed, 1874. 18390 GEORGE L.—*Rens. co. rec.*—deed, 1875.

18391-2 *From a newspaper* :—

The following resolutions in reference to the death of Mrs. Leslie, a native of this town, who d. at Worthington, Mass., were adopted by the Agassiz Association:

WHEREAS, It has pleased God to remove from our midst our Secretary, Mrs. M. C. Leslie;

WHEREAS, It is just that we recognize her many good qualities; therefore be it Resolved, That we send a copy of our Resolutions to her husband, Mr. Frank Leslie, and to Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE CLEVELAND, her parents, and family.

WEST WORTHINGTON, MASS., Apr. 22, 1886.

18393 Mary (wid. of GEORGE CLEVELAND), m. Sept. 5, 1841, Elias Metcalf of Wrentham, Mass. 18394 GEORGE A., Bangor, Me., 1894. 18395 GEORGE A., student Theol. Seminary, Newton Centre, Middlesex co., Mass., 1883. 18396 GEORGE A., Norwich, Conn., 1891, h. E. G. P., n. Fair Grounds, bookkeeper. GEORGE B., Chicago, Ill., 1894, clerk.

18397 GEORGE B., estate N. Ridge, N. Y., 1887. 18398-9 GEORGE B. and HARRY M., both with Pacific Union Club, San Francisco, Cal., 1889. 18400 GEORGE C., Los Angeles, Cal., 1887. GEORGE E., Chicago, Ill., 1894, clk. 18401 GEORGE E., Detroit, Mich., 1889, supt. agencies Home Life Ins. co. 18402 GEORGE F., Boston, Mass., 1882-5, moulder. 18403 GEORGE F., Boston, 1891, head waiter Crawford House. 18404 Dr. GEORGE H. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, 1894.

18405 GEORGE H. CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., shoemaker, bds. 18 Church, 1869; 610 Main, 1870. 18406 GEORGE H., Lawrence, Mass., 1886-7, operative, rms. 18407 GEORGE H. CLEVELAND, Providence, R. I., 1891. 18408 Rev. GEORGE H., St. Louis, Mo., 1885. 18409-10 [GEORGE L.], Mrs. ANN, Syracuse, N. Y., 1879. Mrs. Ann (wid. of GEORGE L.), Syracuse, 1880. 18411 GEORGE O., Chicago, Ill., 1891-4, machinist. 18412 GEORGE O. CLEVELAND, m. Stafford Springs, Conn., Apr. 21, 1894, Hattie L. Eaton. 18413 GEORGE R. CLEVELAND, Chicago, 1891, salesman. 18414 GEORGE R. CLEVELAND, San Francisco, Cal., 1215 Jones, 1883-4; salesman 1886. 18415 GEORGE S., Tacoma, Wash., 1893-4, clerk.

CLEVELAND (GEORGE W.) & McClure (Milton H.), Carthage, Mo., 1885, blacksm., wagons. 18416 GEORGE W., Chelsea, Vt., 1886, stabler. 18417 GEORGE W., Helena, Mont., 1891, date of arrival, 1864, of Assoc. of Montana Pioneers, organized at Helena Sept. 10, 1884. 18418-20 GEORGE W. and WILLIAM B., at Dauphin car stables, Mobile, Ala., 1883. GEORGE W., Mobile 1887, 226 Dauphin, porter. 18421 GEORGE W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1879, laborer 1882-3. 18422 GEORGE W., Newton, Sydney, N. S. W., mason, 1894. 18423 GEORGE W., Voluntown, Conn., m. V., May 9, 1891, Miss Cora Danues of Clark's Falls, R. I. 18424 GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEVELAND, Houston, Tex., 1890-1, of Wallace [Theodore F.], Waggener [Richard H.] & Co.

18425 GERMAN ATLAS CLEVELAND (not traceable to Alexander¹), his people from Ky., of Wartrace, Tenn., years bef. 1881. 18426 GERMAN A. CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1891-2, designer E. & N. Mfg. Co.

18427-9 GID CLEVELAND, an East Tennessean, and two married sisters of Shelbyville, Bedford co., Tenn., 1885.

18430 GREEN CLEVELAND, New Orleans, La., 1888, laborer.

18431 GUSTAV CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1885, publisher, 473 5th av.

18432 H. CLEVELAND, Kobe, Japan, 1894. 18433 H. CLEVELAND, Huntsville, Sydney, N. S. W., 1894.

18434 H. A. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-5, transit clk. C., St. P., M. & O., 1. 3½ Av. S; bookkeeper 1883, 1. 3½ Av. S. 18435-6 Mrs. H. B. CLEVELAND and CHARLES B., Frankfort, N. Y., 1883, 108 Main.

18437 H. C. CLEVELAND & Co., Bolton Centre, Broome co., P. Q. 1882, tub factory. 18438 H. FRANK, Boston, Mass., 1891, rms. 18439 Susan M. (wid. of H. H. CLEVELAND), Lawrence, Mass., 1886-7. 18440 Dr. H. H. CLEVELAND, stopping at the Brunswick, Asbury Park, N. J.—*N. Y. Herald, Aug. 21, 1892.*

18441 H. H. CLEVELAND, Mount Eden, Spencer co., Ky., 1882, justice peace. 18442 H. H. CLEVELAND, grad. May 17, 1882, Columbia coll. Law School, N. Y. c.—*N. Y. Times, May 18, 1882.*

18443 H. J. CLEVELAND & Bro., Ruckersville, Ga., 1876, general store. 18444 H. J. CLEVELAND, rancher, res. Mission Valley—*San Diego, Cal., Dir., 1888-9.* 18445 H. M. CLEVELAND, Jr., Boston, Mass., 1891, clk., bds. 18446 H. P. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1883, student H. B. Bryant's bus. coll. 18447 H. W. CLEVELAND, N. Y. city 1891-2, 14 W. 28.

18448-50 HARLEY W. and NORMAN CLEVELAND (1887, lab.), 100 N. av., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1889. HAROLD L. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, clk.

18451 HARRIET CLEVELAND, N. Y. city 1888, dressmaker.

18452 Miss HARRIET, b. 1802, died Sandgate, Vt., Dec. 2, 1837.

18453 HARRIET, Washington, D. C., 1891. Lottie, widow of HARRY CLEVELAND, Brewer, Me., 1894.

18454 HARRY CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890, lawyer, 432 Berry. 18455 HARRY, Brookl. 1890, foreman, 590 Pacific.

18456-9 HARRY CLEVELAND, Cambridge, Mass., removed thence, 1885, to New Hampshire. Ch.: THOMAS, ANNE, MAUD, STELLA, and ETTA.

18460 HARRY A. CLEVELAND, Concord, N. H., 1892-3, fore-

man of coopers, Penacock, and THOMAS W., Concord, cooper, P.
 18461 HARRY CLEVELAND, New Orleans, La., 1886, switchman.
 18462 HARRY, Huntsville, Sydney, N. S. W., draper, 1894.
 18463 HARRY, Syracuse, N. Y., 1879, 1. Stevens Block. 18464
 HARRY, emp. (W. Winsted), Torrington, Conn., 1890-1. 18465
 HARRY H., Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-5, clk. 18466 HARRY L.,
 Chicago, Ill., 1876. 18467 HARRY L., St. Paul, Minn., 1885-7.
 HARRY T., Buffalo, N. Y., 1894, plumber.

18468 HATTIE CLEVELAND, Sangerfield, N. Y., 1873 —
Oneida co. land rec. 18469 Miss HATTIE J., Lowell, Mass., 1887.
 18470 LUCY, wid. HAZARD P. CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1886.
 Miss HELEN J., Portland, Me., 1893.

18471 Miss HELEN M. CLEVELAND, Windsor, Conn., teacher
 in high school, has been traveling in Europe, Sept. 2, 1891.

18472-3 *Ledger and Transcript, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7,*
 1885 —

In Orange there lives a prominent citizen who is related to President Cleveland.
 His wife is related to Vice-President Hendricks. They have an only son, whose name is
 HENDRICKS CLEVELAND. Perhaps there never was such a remarkable and similar co-
 incidence. — *San Antonio (Texas) Times.*

18474 HENRIETTA E. CLEVELAND, Louisville, Ky., 1885-6.

18475-7 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXII: 203* — Col. John Brown's
 reg. militia, Berkshire co., Mass. Northan Dep., Capt. John
 Strong's co. HENRY CLEVELAND, Sept. 6-Oct. 2, 1777. *IV: 92*
 — 6 months men of Deerfield, Franklin co., Mass., Oct. 5, 1780:
 HENRY CLEVELAND; *Pension Rep. 1835, p. 26* — Berkshire co.
 HENRY CLEVELAND, pens'd fr. Mar. 4, 1831.

18478-84 HENRY CLEVELAND, d. Bristol, Conn., 1835, aged
 21, of small pox — *Hartford Times, Jan. 8, 1835.* HENRY, Caledonia,
 Ill., 1879. HENRY, Charleston, S. C., ab. 1885-6, 7 Beresford,
 fisherman. HENRY, Chicago, Ill., 1876, 1491 Indiana av.
 HENRY, Chicago, 1894, bds. 144 N. Curtis, teamster. HENRY,
 Cincinnati, O., ab. 1882, 43 Peirson. HENRY, Fayetteville, Ark.,
 bef. 1861. HENRY, Kansas City, Mo., ab. 1885-6, appr. 18485
 HENRY CLEVELAND and Talcott Howard, Postmasters, Perry
 Centre, Wyoming co., N. Y. — *U. S. Blue Book, 1834.* 18486
 HENRY CLEVELAND, St. Louis, Mo., 1887, trav. Simmons h. ware.
 18487 HENRY, Kogarah, Sydney, N. S. W., 1894. 18488 HENRY,
 Rockdale, Sydney, N. S. W., 1894. 18489 HENRY, a trustee fr.
 Vt. in N. E. Agricult'l fair at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5-8, 1882.
 18490 HENRY, fr. Wolcottville, Conn., d. Canton, Conn., Aug.
 18, 1870, by accident, teamster. 18491 HENRY A., West Farm-
 ington, Franklin co., Me., 1876, dry g. 18492 Mary C. Clevel-
 and, wid. of HENRY C. CLEVELAND, Cleveland, O., 1894. 18493
 HENRY D., Savannah, Ga., 1880-1. HENRY E., N. Y. city, 1894.
 HENRY F., Hartford, Conn., 1870, mechanic. 18494 HENRY H.,
 Chicago, Ill., 1876; 1894: mfrs. agt. 18495 HENRY H., Lowell,
 Mass., about 1885, bds. 18496 HENRY L., Boston, Mass., 1880.
 18497-9 HENRY L., Chicago, Ill., 1894, musician; HENRY L., St.
 Paul, Minn., 1883, messeng. N. P. exp.; 1891-2, clk. C., M. & St.
 P. R. 18500-1 HENRY W. (clerk ab. 1886), and WILLIAM H.
 (salesman, 1888), both at Boyd Bros., Charleston, S. C. 18502
 HENRY W., Chicago, Ill., 1885, clk. 18503 HENRY W., Seattle,
 Wash., 1891, waiter. HERBERT, Buffalo, N. Y., 1894.

18504 HERBERT CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-9, salesm., rms. 18505 HERBERT E. (his parents of Alton, Ill.), fr. A. to Chicago, in C. & A. R. R. office, C., 1891-2. 18506-7 HERBERT R., Minneapolis, Minn., 1890, fireman Mil. Ry., bds. HERBERT R., Minneapolis, 1883-5, machinist. 18508 HERVEY CLEVELAND, P. M. Laurens C. H., Laurens co., S. C.—*U. S. Blue Book*, 1834.

18509 HORACE CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1886, with Tenn. Mfg. co. 18510-14 HORACE C., ANDREW H., fireman, L. & N. R. R., WILLIAM W., tinner, SARAH H., saleslady, Nancy J. (wid. of WILLIAM J. CLEVELAND), all l. on N. 4th st., Nashville, 1891-2. 18515 WILLIAM J., Nashv. 1886, farmer. 18516-19 MISS EVA, N. Sumner st., 1891-2, Miss EFFIE, N. Sumner, 1892, Miss MARTHA, 1891, and WILLIAM, 1891, all Nashv., with Tenn. Mfg. co. 18520 HORATIO S. CLEVELAND, Los Angeles, Cal., 1887, clerk.

18521 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXXVI: 238-9, 240, 260*—Capt. Benjamin Smith's co., stationed on Marthas Vineyard: ICHABOD CLEVELAND, private, service Jan. 20, to Sept. 1, 1776.

18522 IDA CLEVELAND, Elmira, N. Y., 1883.

18523 *Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., XIV: 268*—Assembly, May, 1774, establish ISAAC CLEVELAND lieutenant 13th trainband, 15th Conn. colony reg.

18524-7 *Conn. Men in Revol., 40*—2d reg., Gen. Joseph Spencer's, raised May, 1775, in Middlesex co. and eastern part of colony. At Roxbury till expiration service, Dec., 1775.] 6th co., Capt. Noadiah Hooker, Farmington. Private ISAAC CLEVELAND, enl. May 5, dis. Dec. 18, 1775. *p. 306*—2d Batt., Wadsworth's Brigade., Col. Fisher Gay, Farmington [Raised June, '76. At battle Long Island, Aug. 27, time exp. Dec. 5, '76]. 1st co., Capt. Gad Stanley, Farmington. CLEVELAND, ISAAC, pr., June 24, 1776. *p. 301*—Militia: Col. Noadiah Hooker's [of F.] reg., Capt. James Stoddard's co. ISAAC CLEVELAND, dis. May 16 [1777]. *p. 233*—8th reg. [raised Jan., 1777] Litchfield and other cos. to serve thro war. Into Pa. Sept., under Gen. (Alexander) McDougall; fought at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, assigned to (James M.) Varnum's brigade, Oct. 16, at defence Ft. Mifflin, Mud Isl., Pa., Nov. 12-16, 1777, Valley Forge, '77-8], Col. John Chandler (of Newton) to Mar. 5, '78. Jesse Kimball, capt. CLEVELAND, ISAAC, enl. May 26, '77, 8 mos., dis. Jan. 1, '78.

18528 *U. S. Pension Rep., 1835, p. 326*—Jefferson co., N. Y.: ISAAC CLEVELAND, private R. I. militia, pens'd fr. Mar. 4, 1831, a. 77. 18529 ISAAC CLEVELAND of Wolcott, Conn., m. Sarah Adkins or Atkins, b. ab. 1739, a da. of Joseph (Josiah, of Middletown, Conn., m. Mary Wheeler of Stratford, Conn., Josiah of M. m., Oct. 8, 1673, Elizabeth Wetmore) Adkins of Bristol, Conn., and Abigail (Rich). Rem. to Cherries Brook parish, East Simsbury, Conn. Ch.: 2 sons, 3 da.—*Orcutt's Wolcott, 440*. 18530-4 Mrs. ISAAC CLEVELAND, d. St. Martins, N. S., Oct. 4, 1891, a. 62, leaving 2 s., 3 da. 18535 ISRAEL A. CLEVELAND, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891-2.

18536 J. or J. S. CLEVELAND, kept the first store in Burton, O., ab. 1800, went thence to New Castle, Del., or Wilmington, Del.—*Pioneer His. Geauga co., O., 441*. 18537-8 J. CLEVELAND, Guilford, Vt., ab. 1878, wheelwright. J. CLEVELAND, from Mich., of Wichita, Kan., 1887, carpenter. 18539 Mrs. J. CLEVELAND, San Francisco, Cal., 1878. 18540-2 J. A. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1894, trav. salesman. J. A. CLEVELAND, Gilroy, Cal., 1882. J. A., Los Angeles, Cal., 1887, carriage painter. 18543 J. ANSON CLEVELAND, Worcester, Mass., 1889, driver. 18544 J. C. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., clk. C., M. & St. P. after 1883. 18545 Dr. J. C. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1884-5, phys. 18546-7 J. D. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1883, bookpr. J. D. CLEVELAND, Springfield, Mass., 1882, employe. J. F. CLEVELAND, Acton, Tex., 1896, merch., his father is living. 18548 J. G. CLEVELAND, Alabama, route 5564, contractor carrying mail, Apr. 1, Sept. 30, 1847—*U. S. Register*. 18549 J. G., Los Angeles, Cal., 1887. 18550 J. H. CLEVELAND, P. M. Catourah, Greenville co., S. C., Sept. 30, 1847—*U. S. Reg.*

18551.

Rev. J. H. CLEVELAND fell before Vicksburg; his wife d. 2 years previous, her mother was b. in Glasgow, Scotl. Of 83d Ind. reg. Ch.: HELEN, aged 11 when her father was killed, m. Sept. 12, 1872, John P. MacLean, b. Franklin, O., Mar. 12, 1848, son James and Rachel (Dearth). Grad. Nat. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., 1867, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 1869, attended Medical Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1873, of Franklin, 1889, Earlville, Ill., 1890, author of *History of Clan MacLean from its first settlement at Duard Castle, Isle of Mull* [Scotland], etc.

MacLean ancestry.—MacLean is a contraction of the Gaelic Mac-Ghille-eoin, meaning son of the servant of St. John. John¹, b. Argyleshire, Scot., 1738, to Ireland 1760, Loudon county, Va., 1765, Uniontown, Pa., ab. 1802, Monroe, O., 1807, of the Kingerloch branch of clan MacLean, m. 1765, Margaret Lynn, b. Derry, Ireland; William², m. Margaret Clarke, of Scotch-Irish descent; James³ MacLean married Rachel, da. Elder Isaac Dearth, preacher among the New Lights, of Scotch-English origin. See *Munsell's American Ancestry, IV: 47*.

18552 Second Lt. J. H. CLEVELAND, Co. F, 5th Ky. Vols., resigned Jan. 13, 1864.—*Adj.-Gen. C. S. A., Gen. Ord. 51, p. 4*.

18553 J. HENRY CLEVELAND, Detroit, Mich., clk. Merch. and Mfrs. Nat. Bank, 1882-3; paying teller Home Sav. Bank, 1889. 18554-5 J. J. CLEVELAND, Cog Hill, Tenn., July 31, 1885, Bell's, Grayson co., Tex., Aug. 12, 1885, teacher. 18556 Prof. J. J. CLEVELAND, La Crosse, Wis., 1885. 18557 J. M. CLEVELAND, Newark, N. J., to May, 1894, of Cleveland & [William G.] Hoar, art gallery. J. M. CLEVELAND, Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto co., Tex., 1896. 18558 Captain J. McCLEVELAND, Co. K, 32d Ala. Vols., resigned Apr. 6, 1864—*C. S. A. Ord. 51, p. 19*. 18559 J. N. CLEVELAND, Hooper, Broome co., N. Y., 1878. 18560 J. P. CLEVELAND, Montreal, Can., 1888-90, officer. 18561-2 J. R. CLEVELAND, painter, and Mrs. J. R. Cleveland, music teacher, 75 Banning, Los Angeles, Cal., 1887. 18563 J. R. CLEVELAND, house, New Britain, Conn., farmer, 1875. 18564 J. S. CLEVELAND, Brownwood, Brown co., Tex., 1882, real estate agt. 18565 Rev. J. S. CLEVELAND (Baptist), Geneva, O., 1891. 18566 Rev. JOHN S. CLEVELAND (Baptist), Columbus, O., 1891. 18567 Dr. J. T. C. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883, phys., bds. 306 N. 1st. 18568 J. W. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1886-7, cutter, rooms. 18569 JACKSON S. CLEVELAND, Augusta, Ga., 1891, student Med. Dep. u. Ga.

18570-4 *Mass. Revolution Rolls, XI: 206*—Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, JACOB CLEVELAND of Dedham marched. *Haven's Centennial Address, 1830, p. 68*—From Dedham 106 served in Revolution: JACOB CLEVELAND in the list. *Mass. Revolution Rolls, XXXV: 105*—JACOB CLEVELAND, age 19, stature, 5 ft. 11 in., complexion, ruddy, of Sturbridge, Mass., arrived Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1780. Descriptive list 14th Div., 6 mos. men, marched under com. of Capt. Thomas Pritchard. *IV: 226*—JACOB CLEVELAND, 6 mos. Sturbridge men, Continental Service, 1780. *Annidown's Charlton, Mass., II: 45*—Revolution soldiers residing Sturbridge: JACOB CLEVELAND, John Congdon, Capt.

18575-8 *Conn. Men in Revol., 186*—4th reg. [raised for war; in battle Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777; detach. of reg. in brave defence of Ft. Mifflin, on Del., Nov. 12-16, 1777, Valley Forge, '77-8, June 28 following, at battle Monmouth], Col. John Durkee, Capt. Abner Bacon: CLEVELAND, JACOB, Canterbury, enlisted June 14, '77, for war, corp. July, '80, serj. Aug. 1, '80. *p. 321*—1st reg., 2d formation, composed of 3d and 4th reg.'s of previous formation, Col. John Durkee; Capt. John Durkee's [of Norwich] co: JACOB CLEVELAND, serj., pd. Jan. 1-Dec. 31, '81. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—JACOB CLEVELAND, private Conn. line. *U. S. Pen. Rep., 1835, p. 77*—Windham co., Conn. JACOB CLEVELAND, private Conn. line, pensioned fr. Mar. 25, 1818, susp. under act of May 1, 1820.

18579-80 JACOB CLEVELAND, father of ANDREW W. of New Berlin, N. Y., who was killed in army or d. at Hampton Roads, Va.

18581 *Cothren's Woodbury, Conn.*—JACOB CLEVELAND owned the "half-way covenant" in Woodbury church, Nov. 16, 1777. JAMES CLEVELAND, Addison, Mich., 1885.

18582 JAMES CLEVELAND owned lands in Barnwell co., S. C., 1804-12.

18583 The following receipt, in the handwriting of Washington, is (1892) in a collection of autographs in Boston, Mass.: Jan^y 10th, 1775. Then received from George Wash-

ington the sum of Sixty pounds, Maryland or Peny^a currency, to be applied towards purchasing Provisions and necessaries for his business on the Ohio. JAMES CLEVELAND.

18584 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXI: 30*—Mass. Militia. N. A., com. by Col. Israel Chappin, to Cont'l Army, Capt. Moses Montague's co.: JAMES CLEVELAND, private, service Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1779.

18585 *Conn. Men in Revol., 88*—8th reg., 1775, 6th co., Capt. Abijah Rowlee: Fifer: JAS. CLEVELAND, enl. July 8, dis. Dec. 15. 18586 *p. 566*—Brig.-Gen. David Waterbury's [of Stamford] State Brigade, ap. Mar., 1781. [July joined Washington at Phillipsburg.] Capt. James Dana's co. JAMES CLEVELAND, Pomphret, joined Apr. 29.

18587 JAMES, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890, h. 164 Leonard. 18588 JAMES, Buffalo, N. Y., 1880-1. 18589 JAMES, Buffalo, 1885, lab. 18590 Mrs. E. A. (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND), Chicago, Ill., 1876. JAMES, Chicago, 1894.

18591 *Writings of Thomas Paine, Sec. Foreign Affairs, to Congress, U. S., in Late War, 1792*—Subscribers: p. vii. JAMES CLEVELAND, Coeymans. 18592 JAMES CLEVELAND, deeds land Coxsackie, N. Y., 1879. 18593-5 JAMES CLEVELAND, Detroit, Mich.: 176 Howard, Oct. 17, 1878; 653 Fort, 1882; 136 16th, 1883.

18596-7 *Larned's Windham Co., I: 351*—JAMES CLEVELAND joins 2d church, Mortlake, Pomfret, bef. 1740. *II: 76*—JAMES CLEVELAND, etc., sign memorial, Plainfield, Conn., May 9, 1763, "That the Quinebaug river, from Danielson's Falls until the Thames empties into cove, Norwich, is so flat that it may be made passable for boats at expense of £400, and pray for a lottery."

18598 Mary C. (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND), N. Y. city, 1855, 737 B'way. 18599 JAMES, N. Y. c. 1886, driver. 18600 Emily C. (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND), St. Louis, Mo., 1885. 18601 Mary (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND), 1806 Olive st., St. Louis, 1885. 18602-3 Caroline (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND), and JAMES A., lab., 3322 Rutgers, St. Louis, 1887. 18604 Susan E. (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND, and JAMES, 1125 Pine, St. Louis, 1887.

18605 *Farmington, Conn., land rec.*—Sept. 9, 1784, q. c. deed 30 acres from Casino Gordon, Dunstable, Mass., an heir of his father, William Gordon, executor of his mother, Temperance Gordon's, will, to JAMES CLEVELAND of Stafford, Conn.

18606 JAMES, Ashfield, Sydney, N. S. W.—*Dirac. 1894*. 18607 Lucinda P., widow of JAMES CLEVELAND, Portland, Me., 1894. 18608 Emily, widow of JAMES CLEVELAND, St. Louis, Mo., 1894. 18609 JAMES CLEVELAND, Tacoma, Wash., 1893-4, prop. Cleveland hotel; Matilda L., wid. of WILLIAM CLEVELAND, res. at Cleveland hotel, St. Louis, 1893-4. JAMES, of Tarrytown, N. Y., 1859, teacher, 32 Crosby st., N. Y. c. 18610 JAMES, grandfather of BENJAMIN B., Warsaw, N. Y., 1879. JAMES A., Boston, Mass., 1880-2, piano tuner. JAMES A., Buffalo, N. Y., 1890-4, roofer. 18611 JAMES A., N. Y. city, 1859, artist, 75½ W. 13th. 18612 JAMES A., N. Y. c. 1886, 1891-5, piano maker. 18613 JAMES B., Cincinnati, O., ab. 1884-6, traveling agt., bds. 18614 JAMES E., Elmira, N. Y., 1883. 18615 Almira A. (wid. JAMES F. CLEVELAND), Bridgeport, Conn., 1891. 18616 JAMES H., Buffalo, N. Y., 1880-1, auctioneer. 18617 JAMES H., New Haven, Conn., 1879, machinist. 18618 JAMES H., Philadel., Pa., 1879. 18619 JAMES J., fr. New Hartford, Conn., Co. K, 10th Conn., Oct. 16, 1861, re-en. vet. Jan. 1, 1864, disch. Washington, D. C., Jan. 31, 1865. 18620 JAMES O., Brooklyn, N. Y., dry goods, N. Y. city, 1888-90, '91-2, '94. 18621 Catharine (wid. JAMES R. CLEVELAND), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888. 18622 JAMES R. CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, 1890, ins. 1894. 18623-4 JAMES R., Worcester, Mass., 1883, machinist, 1889. 18625 Elizabeth (wid. JAMES S. CLEVELAND), Nashville, Tenn., 1886. 18626 Miss JANE CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1876. 18627 Mrs. JANE CLEVELAND, wid., Washington, D. C., 1887.

18628 *Conn. Men in Revol., 412*—6th Batt., 1776, Capt. Asa Bacon co. Private Jed CLEVELAND, Pris. 18629 *p. 352*—Maj. John Paisgrave Wyllis, Hartford, detachm. fr. 3d reg., to serve with Gimat's batt. in Va., Feb., Nov., 1781, commanded battalion in battle "Green Spring," n. Jamestown, July 6, in assault redoubt, Oct. 14, at Surrender, Oct. 19. [Return of Light Inf. co., 3d reg., that marched Southard under com. of La Fayette]: Capt. John St. John, Ridgefield co., Capt. Elijah Chapman, Tolland: JEDEDIAH CLEVELAND, private.

18630 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXI: 111*—Col. Benj. Simonds' reg., fr. Berkshire co., Mass., service done at St. Coyses June 30 to Aug. 14, 1777, Capt. Samuel Low's co.: JEDIAH

CLEVELAND, service Jan. 30, Aug. 4, 1777. 18631 *XXIV: 115*—Col. Benj. Simonds' reg., fr. Berks. co., for march to Saratoga, Capt. Shubael Wellmark co.: JEDEDIAH CLEVELAND, service Apr. 26 to May 19 [1778]. 18632 *234*—The late Col. Brown's reg., fr. Berks. co., service at Stone Arabia, N. Y., Capt. William White's co.: JEDEDIAH CLEVELAND, serg., service July 10-Oct. 22, 1779.

18633 CHARLES CLEVELAND, Schoharie co., N. Y., editor; see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAPTER IV.

18634 JEFFERSON CLEVELAND, Three Rivers, Mich., to Spearfish, Lawrence co., Dak., July, 1887, brother of Mrs. M. J. Howes, Three R. 18635 Mrs. JENNIE CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1876, '83, dressmaker. 18636 JEPHTHA CLEVELAND, of Norwich, Vt., 1797, joint land owner with Norman Cloud.—*Norwich rec.*

18637 JEREMIAH CLEVELAND, Cleveland, O., 1891. 18638 JERRY CLEVELAND, m. Apr. 7, 1878, Paulina Carter — *Probate rec. Warren, Trumbull co., O.* JERRY, Cleveland, O., 1894, porter. 18639 Miss JESSIE CLEVELAND, Springfield, Mass., 1891. 18640 Annie (wid. JOHN CLEVELAND) Atlanta, Ga., 1891. 18641-3 Mr. CLEVELAND and sons, JOHN and GEORGE, of Aurora, Ill., before 1878. 18644 JOHN, Baltimore, Md. 1891-4 eng. JOHN, Buffalo, N. Y., 1895. JOHN, Buffalo, 1894, merch. 18645 *Canterbury, Conn., Township Records*—Births: JOHN, son of ABIGAIL CLEVELAND, Feb. 27, 1734-5.

18646 *Collections of the Nova Scotia Historical Soc., 1834, IV: 233*—Aug. 14, 1755: A Roll of Lt.-Col. [afterward Maj.-Gen. John] Winslow's to embarque this day: JOHN CLEVELAND. Journal of Winslow's expedition: John Cleveland was born in Cantibery, where he lived until he reached the age of 25, where he enlisted in spring of 1755, under Col. John Winslow in exped. sent by Gov. [William] Shirley of Mass. to N. S. in war against the French. He was present at the siege and capture of Ft. Beausegour, Cumberland, N. S., June 16, 1755. He embarked Aug. 14, 1755, from Ft. Cumberland, N. S., with a portion of the N. E. troops under Winslow, proceeded to Grand Pré, N. S. He took part autumn, 1755, in the unhappy expulsion of the French Acadians from the district so celebrated by *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's Evangeline*.

18647 *Mass. Revol. Rols., XIII: 92*—Co. which marched from Walpole alarm Apr. 19, 1775, com. by Capt. Jere. Smith: JOHN CLEVELAND, Walpole 2 days. 18648-51 *Conn. Men in Revol., 56*—8th reg. 1775, 2d co., Capt. John Douglass, Plainfield, Lt. Moses Campbell, Voluntown: JOHN CLEVELAND, pr. enlist. July 11, dis. Dec. 16, *p. 412*—6th Batt. 1776, Ensign Aaron Cleveland, Canterbury: Private JOHN CLEVELAND missing, *p. 101*—2d reg. [recruited throughout state; Dec. 8 (1777) at Whitmarsh, July 28 ('78) Monmouth; Capt. Stephen Betts, Stamford. CLEVELAND, JOHN, pr. enl. Jan. 1, '77, 3 yrs., dis. Jan. 1, '80, *p. 186*—4th reg.; Capt. Abner Bacon, Pr. CLEVELAND, JOHN enlist. Apr. 23 ['77] for war, died Jan., '78. 18652-4 *p. 183*—4th reg., Ensign JOHN CLEVELAND, Canterbury, serg., Apr. 28, '77, enlist. Dec. 27, '77, lt. Oct. 26, '80, continued in '81, *p. 338*, 4th reg., 2d formation Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, composed of the enlisted men of 6th reg. Col. Zebulon Butler, Ensign JOHN CLEVELAND, Canterbury, cont'd fr. '77-81, served in next formation to end of war. *p. 360*—2d reg. [3d formation Jan., June, 1783, composed of 2d reg. and 5th; in camp W. Point Jan. 1, 1783-June], Col. Heman Swift, JOHN CLEVELAND, ensign, Canterbury, retired with army June, '83. *p. 373*—Conn. Soc. of the Cincinnati: [The Real Members were Admitted July 7, 1784] do hereby become parties to foregoing Institution: JOHN CLEVELAND, ensign, Canterbury, time of service Jan. 4, '80. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—JOHN CLEVELAND, private Conn. Line, 1. in N. Y., U. S. Pens. Rep. 1835, *p. 234*—Washington co., N. Y. JOHN CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. line pens'd fr. Dec. 20, 1818, a. 70, d. June 25, 1826.

18655 *Conn. Men, War 1812, p. 36*—Militia: CLEVELAND, JOHN, private: Commander James Wilson [capt.] service: Sept. 13, '13, to Nov. 1, '13.

18656.

JOHN¹ CLEVELAND, b. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 28, 1735, d. Upper Coos, Colebrook, Coos county, N. H., Feb. 15, 1818, m. Canterbury, Feb. 17, 1762, Betsey Downer of Windham, Conn., b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 17, 1739, d. Colebrook, Nov., 1822, da. of Caleb Downer. He was in the French and Indian War; under Gen. James Wolfe at taking of Quebec, Can., Sept. 13, 1759.

John¹ Cleveland, before the Revolution, moved up the Connecticut river to Bath, Grafton co., N. H., lived there many years, farmer. He and his wife are buried at Upper Coos. Ch. b. Canterbury:

+18657 MARTHA² CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1763.

- +18658 JOHN² CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 19, 1764.
 18659 ABIGAIL², b. May 18, 1766, m. Bath, 1784, Jonathan Ingalls, born May 4, 1762, s. Israel and Betsey (French). Ch. : *Betsey³ Ingalls*, b. Oct. 12, 1785; *Hannah³*, Apr. 5, 1787; *Dorothy³*, Mar. 12, 1789; *Martha³*, Apr. 16, 1791; *Jacob³*, July 17, 1793; *Polly³*, Oct. 6, 1795, unm., of Union Village, Washington co., N. Y., 1877; *John³*, Mar. 21, 1797; *Irene³*, Mar. 22, 1800; *Susannah³*, May 19, 1802; *Jonathan³*, June 25, 1804; *Sherburne F.³*, June 5, 1807; and *Keziah³ Ingalls*, Aug. 12, 1809.
 18660 DOWNER², b. Feb. 10, 1768, d. Bath Dec. 7, 1787, unm.
 +18661 CALEB² CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1770.
 +18662 ANSON² CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1772.

18657.

- MARTHA² CLEVELAND (John¹), d. Colebrook, N. H., 1837, a. 74, m. Landaff, N. H., Jan. 13, 1785, Eleazer Titus, b. prob. *Winchendon Attleboro*, Mass., Apr. 1, 1763, s. Capt. Samuel and Ann (Bigelow). Of Colebrook. Ch. b. Colebrook : 18663 Rev. *John Cleveland³ Titus*, b. July 18, 1786, d. Ashtabula co., O., ab. 1830, m. Mehitabel Hawkins, who survived him. Lived in Ashtabula co.; minister of the Christian denomination. Ch. : *Belden⁴*; *Solon⁴*, *Jane⁴*, d. Oberlin, O., ab. 1853, student there; and *Antoinette⁴ Titus*, d. a. 4. Mar. 11, 1857
 18664 *Samuel³ Titus*, b. Oct. 15, 1787, d. bef. 1880, m. 1st, Katharine, 2d, Cynthia Bowen; lived in N. H. Ch. : *Ernest Anson⁴*, of Amboy, O., 1883, and others.
 18665 *Betsey³ Titus*, born Nov. 15, 1789, d. Iowa, 1874, m. Colebrook, Elijah Dart. Of Oneida co., N. Y., 1827-38, Ashtabula co. from 1838, afterw. in Ia. Ch. : several.
 18666 *Caleb³ Titus*, b. June 19, 1791, d. N. H. Of Colebrook. Ch. : *Hiram⁴*; *Anson⁴ Titus*, of South Weymouth, Norfolk co., Mass., is tracing Titus genealogy.
 18667 *Eleazer³ Titus*, b. Jan. 29, 1793, d. Colebrook, m. and lived there. Ch. : *several⁴*. *Abigail⁴*, d. y.
 +18668 *Anna³ Titus*, b. Dec. 10, 1794, 1797.
 +18669 *Anson³ Titus*, b. Oct. 19, 1799.
 18670 *Martha³*, b. Sept. 25, 1800, d. N. H. ab. 1830, m. in Colebrook, Mr. Cory.
 +18671 *Mary³ Titus*, b. Nov. 10, 1802.
 18672 *Abigail³* (ag.), b. Sept. 27, 1805, d. Canada years ago, m., Colebrook, John Hoyt; rem. to Can. after 1833. Ch. : *several⁴*.

18658.

- JOHN² CLEVELAND (John¹), d. Bridgewater, Grafton co., N. H., June 6, 1809, a. 45, m. Bridgewater, Sept. 1, 1786, Sally Kidder, b. Grafton co., d. Bristol, Grafton co., N. H., Feb., 1840, a da. Aaron or John. Ch. b. Bridgewater: 18673 BETSEY³ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1787, d. Bristol ab. 1844, unm.
 +18674 DOWNER³ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1792.
 18675 JOHN³ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1795, d. prior to 1840.
 +18676 SMITH³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1798.
 +18677 MOSES³ CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1802.
 +18678 SALLY³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 3, 1805.

JOHN^o CLEVELAND resided at Bridgewater. For many years was Collector of Taxes and constable, and was greatly respected.

18661.

CALEB² CLEVELAND (John¹), d. Compton, P. Q., July 15, 1846-8, a. 76-8, m. 1st Bath, N. H., Nov. 13, 1794, Betsey Ingalls, b. B. Apr. 19, 1795, d. B. Nov. 28, 1799, da. Israel and Betsey (French). He m. 2d, Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 26, 1801, Eleanor Bowen, b. S. Feb. 8, 1778, d. Comp. 1863, da. John and Catharine (French). Ch. by 1st m.:

+18679 BETSEY FRENCH³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1795, Bath, N. H.

18680 POLLY INGALLS³ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1797, B., d. Strafford, Orange co., Vt., July, 1852; CALEB DOWNER³, b. Nov. 11, 1799, B., d. Nov. 26, 1801.

+18681 CALEB DOWNER³ CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 9, 1800, B. By 2d m.: 18682 CATHERINE³ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1802, B., d. Columbia, Coos co., N. H., Feb., 1856.

18683 CHARLOTTE³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1804, Bath, d. Comp. Apr., 1878, m. Comp. ab. 1850, Ingalls, he d. bef. 1876. Ch.: *John⁴ Ingalls*, b. Comp. FREDERICK C.³ b. Apr. 29, 1805, B., d. B. Oct. 15, 1806.

18684 PETER CARLTON³ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1807, B., m. Comp. ab. 1852, l. 1882 Oak Grove, Dodge co., Wis., was in R. R. building or organization. s. p. Da.³, b. Sept. 9, B., d. 10, 1808.

+18685 FANNY F.³ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1809, Bath, N. H.

+18686 JOHN ADAMS³ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1811, Bath, Whitefield, N. H.

18687 MARTHA SMITH³ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1813, B., m. 1st, Comp. 1841, Sutton, he d. 1846. She m. 2d, Wis., Wilbur, rem. to Ill. 18688 FREDERICK³, b. Sept. 5, 1815, Bath, d. Comp. May, 1860, unm.

18689 ELLEN TEWKSBERRY³ CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1817, Columbia, d. Stanstead, P. Q., Apr., 1895, m. Comp., George Heath of Comp. s. p.

18690 SARAH JANE³ CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1819, Colebrook, N. H., d. Lebanon, N. H., 1871, m. Comp. Mar., 1846, Daniel Wardrobe. Ch.: 7 *Sons⁴*, 3 *Da⁴*.

18691 CYNTHIA BOWEN³ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1823, d. Comp. 1849, m. C., 1846, Alonzo Crosby. Ch.: *Da⁴*, m. Levi Hodlock of C. 1882; *Da⁴*, m., of Stanstead.

CALEB² CLEVELAND, of Bath to 1816, Columbia to 1840, where kept a hotel, "Cleveland House"; at Compton afterward. Farmer; was much respected.

18662.

ANSON² CLEVELAND (John¹), d. May 13, 1832, a. 60, m. Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 24, 1797, Mehitabel Hammond, b. Coventry, Conn., Nov. 2, 1774, d. Middletown, Rensselaer co., N. Y., da. Zepheniah and ——— (Babcock). Ch.:

+18692 ANDREW DOWNER³ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1798, Burlington, Otsego co., N. Y.

+18693 WILLIAM PHELPS³ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1800, Westmoreland, Oneida co., N. Y.

+18694 GURDIAN BURT³ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1803, Westmoreland.

18695 MARY HAMMOND³, b. Sept. 19, 1805, W., m. Sept. 30, 1832, Orlando Town of Elba, N. Y., farmer, n. Rochester, N. Y., 1883. Ch.: *Albert⁴ Town*, d.; *Mary⁴*, had 4 sons; *Reuben⁴*, had 3 s.; *Sarah⁴*, had 2 s., 2 da.; *Elizabeth⁴*, had 1 s., 2 da.; *Orlando⁴*, of Pine Hill, N. Y., had 1 s., 1 da.; *George⁴*; *Lina⁴ Town*, had 1 s.

+18696 GEORGE WASHINGTON³ CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1808, Westmoreland.

+18697 BETSEY³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1812, Westmoreland, N. Y.

18698 POLLY CELINA³ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1814, W., d. Half Moon, N. Y., Feb. 1871, unm.

ANSON² CLEVELAND resided at Westmoreland, 1808-1814; millwright and farmer; much esteemed in the community.

18668.

Anna³ Titus (Martha²), d. Sparta, Stark co., O., Aug. 20, 1844, a. 47, m. Colebrook, N. H., 1815, Joseph Chase Adams, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1793, d. after 1839, a s. William and Elizabeth (Chase). Ch.:

+18699 *Wealthy⁴ Adams*, b. Nov. 4, 1816, Colebrook.

+18700 *Anson Titus⁴ Adams*, b. Mar. 4, 1818, Bethel, Vt.

+18701 *Martha Ann⁴ Adams*, b. May 16, 1819, Woodstock, Vt.

Joseph Chase Adams of Colebrook to 1817, Bethel to 1818, Woodstock to 1819, Stark co., and Tuscarawas co., O., to 1836, Wayne co., O., to 1838, then he left home, not heard from after 1839; sent his family one letter with an unkept promise of another; clothier.

Adams record:—William Adams b. Bennington, Vt., of Plainfield, d. a. 79, m. Elizabeth Chase, b. Bennington, d. a. 74. Ch.: 9 sons, 5 das. Bible record: Jeremiah Adams, b. Exeter, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1779.

18669.

Anson³ Titus (Martha²), d. n. Conneaut, O., Oct. 15, 1881, a. 82, m. 1st, Colebrook, N. H., Mrs. Mary Davis, she d. Kingsville, O., wid. He m. 2d, Conneaut tp., Mrs. Glancy, wid. Ch. by 1st m.: by Kingsville: *Sarah⁴*, d. soon after maturity; *Amanda⁴*, d. soon after maturity. 18702 *Almira⁴ Titus*, of Ashtabula co., O., 1883, family unknown.

18703 *Marcus Aurelius⁴ Titus*, of Conneaut. Ch.: *Daughter⁵*, m., of Indianapolis, Ind., 1883; 2 *Sons⁵*.

18704 *Henry⁴ Titus* (Capt.), res. Kingsville, living 'at Detroit with wife, lake capt., has care of 4 boats during winter. Ch.: *Daughter⁵*, m.; *Son⁵*, d. Dec. 12, 1882.

18705 *Mary Ann⁴ Titus*, m., her husband d., she a wid. with 2 *Daughters⁵*, 1. Geneva, O. By 2d m. b. Conneaut:

18706 *Mary⁴ Titus*, m. Ring, farmer. Ch.: 2 *Sons⁵*.

18707 *Belle⁴ Titus*, b. Dec., 1861, 1. home; *Ernest Anson⁴ Titus*, 1. home with his mother and sister, works the farm.

Anson Titus dwelt on his farm in Kingsville until after first wife d., then sold farm and bought a farm in Conneaut.

18671.

Mary^s Titus (Martha^s, John^s), died at Virden, Macoupin co., Ill., Sept. 25, 1877, a. 75, m. 1st, at Bath, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827, Zechariah Cowen, b. Coos, N. H., or in Grafton co., N. H., Mar. 31, 1801, died in Greene co. (now Jersey co.), 10 miles N. E. of Jerseyville, Ill., July 29, 1836, a son of Zechariah and Zeruah (Streeter) Cowen. She m. 2d, Otterville (then in Greene co.), Jersey co., Ill., Jan. 8, 1839, as 2d w., Ezekiel Gillham, born, according to tradition, in South Carolina or in North Carolina, Feb. 20, 1791, d. Newbern, Jersey co., Ill., Apr. 8, 1845, a son of ——— and ——— (Dew) Gillham, and brother to John Dew Gillham. She m. 3d, at her home, 4 miles N. E. from Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 23, 1855, as 3d w., Rev. William Jerome, born in Conn. or in N. Y. state, ab. 1791-2, d. Carbondale, Jackson co., Ill., June 15, 1865. Children by 1st m., b. Bath, N. H.:

+18708 *Llewellyn^s Cowen*, b. Aug. 1, 1828.

+18709 *Norredon^s Cowen*, b. Dec. 19, 1829.

+18710 *Balfour^s Cowen*, b. June 30, 1832. By 2d m., b. in Jersey co. (at a place 10 miles from Alton), Ill.:

+18711 *Mariah^s Gillham*, b. Nov. 18, 1839.

18712 *Henry Clay^s Gillham*, b. May 19, 1842, d. Carbondale, Ill., Jan. 28, 1861, unm., of Carbondale. 3d m.: s. p.

Zechariah Cowen and family removed to Illinois in 1835, and settled first on a farm 9 miles northwest of Alton. He entered land 3½ miles northeast of Jerseyville. By trade he was a brick mason.

Cowen ancestry.— *Arms.*: COWEN. Argent three foxes' heads erased gules. *Crest*— On a winged globe an eagle rising ppr. . . . Zechariah^s Cowen, b. New Ipswich, Mass., May 19, 1770, "was taken, when very young, by a Mr. Hurd, and brought up in New Hampshire." "Was too young to remember anything of his parentage" (brother of John Cowen of near Alton), d. at Lyman, N. H., Oct., 1846, m. Zeruah Streeter, born Lisbon, N. H., Mar. 20, 1772, d. Lyman, May, 1846.

Hon. *Balfour^s Cowen* contributes the following reminiscences of his mother:

At father's death, my mother and her 3 boys were left almost among strangers, and with but little to provide for our wants, as father had expended all his means in buying lands on which to make a home, and mother, anxious that we children should have the land kept for us as a remembrancer of what our father had provided, and of his plans for the future, with true motherly courage attempted the battle of life with her single arms, burdened with our support and education, and right nobly did she wage the unequal contest; but every week she found a constantly accumulating debt for the board of her then helpless little ones, and was forced to arrange for our support by a separation of the family; this went on for about 2 years, when she received an offer of marriage from Ezekiel Gillham, a widower of small means and with a large family, but a man who feared God and did righteously in all his dealings with his fellow man (farmer and shoemaker); this offer she was, by the advice of friends, induced to accept, and the result was that we were once more provided with a home, humble and unpretentious, but happy and good, where we could be together, no, not all, for before the marriage mother had, under the necessities then upon her, consented to the indenture of her oldest, Llewellyn, to a farmer, and he remained there until he was grown to an age when he could take care of himself, and the indenture was released. This marriage took us away from the acquaintances we had made in the first years of our sojourn in the then far West, and from the only relatives we had in the state, the family of a paternal uncle, John Cowen.

I hardly see how I could write of my "queen" of a mother without giving them as pointers to the struggles she had for our support and education, which, now that she is no more, stand out with ever increasing grandeur as I come to know how much she accomplished with the meagre opportunities and advantages she had. These years of our life were spent on a small farm, nine miles northwest of Alton. About 1839, some three years after the death of my stepfather, we moved to the land that our father had entered, three and a half miles northeast from Jerseyville, rented a place for the first year, and then built on and occupied the land that all those years had been held as a sacred trust by mother. It was raw prairie, and had to be fenced, broken, and planted by two boys with one team, which we began to do, taking forty acres as a first attempt. This was in 1850, neither of us of age when we contracted for the building of our house in the spring of 1849, but we found a man who had confidence enough to lend us five hundred dollars on the note of myself and Norredon (and I am speaking now of he and I, as Llewellyn was then at work for himself), and we fenced 40 acres and gathered material for a house.

Ezekiel Gillham m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1814, Jane Watson, b. Oct. 24, 1797, sister to 2 twin brothers, who were Presbyterian ministers. Ch.: Harriet Gillham, d. a. 50 years, unm.; Julia Gillham, m. Richard Spaulding, he d. bef. 1883; Jane Gillham, d. bef. 1883, m. Joseph Jacobs, he d. bef. 1883; Electa Gillham, d. bef. 1883, m. Caleb Noble; William Watson Gillham, died a. 20 years; John Dew Gillham, d. inf.; John Dew Gillham (again) (Rev.), M. E. preacher, stationed Belleville, St. Clair co., Ill., 1883, Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Ill., later of Centralia, Ill., superannuated minister; Elvira Gillham, died bef. 1883, m. Rev. William L. Jerome.

Rev. William Jerome came, while a small lad, from Conn. or N. Y., a pioneer Methodist preacher of some repute, rem. to Carbondale after marriage, m. 1st [name of wife not remembered], she d. Godfrey, Madison co., Ill., 1847; he m. 2d, Mrs. Ferguson of N. Y., she d. 1854. Ch. by 1st m.: Prof. Charles Wesley Jerome, of Southern Normal Univ., Carbondale; Rev. William L. Jerome, m. Elvira Gillham (above).

18674.

DOWNER³ CLEVELAND (John², John¹), died Alden, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1851, a. 59, m. A., Feb. 4, 1821, Ruth Parker, born Randolph, Vt., Jan. 27, 1802, d. Lake Mills, Jefferson co., Wis., Mar. 24, 1892, only da. Stephen and Neoma (Thayer) [Washburn]. Of Alden, carpenter. Mrs. Ruth (Parker) Cleveland lived from 1877 at Lake Mills. Ch.:

18713 RUTH LORETTE⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1821, Lester, Wyoming co., N. Y., married Alden, Nov. 20, 1842, Libbeus Whitney, b. Elba, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1820, son John and Rebecca (Blodgett). Of Lake M. 1884, Ticonic, Monona co., Ia., 1895, shoemaker. Ch.: *Oscar Parker⁵ Whitney*, b. Dec. 11, 1843, Alden, m. 1866-7, of Smithland, Woodbury co., Ia., 1895. Ch.: *Daughter⁶*, m., l. in Cal.; *Dau.⁶*, unm., of Cal.

+18714 JOHN DOWNER⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1824, Lester, N. Y.

+18715 SARAH SOPHIA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1826, Alden, N. Y.

+18716 WASHBURN PARKER⁴ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 8, 1828, Clarence, N. Y.

+18717 RHODES MORTIMER⁴ CLEVELAND, born Feb. 8, 1831, Clarence, N. Y.

18718 BETSEY JOSEPHINE VESTA⁴, b. Mar. 12, 1835, Alden, d. Monroe, Mich., Feb. 25, 1859, m. Alden, May 14, 1851, as 1st w., Lyman Burnham, born Mich., s. John and ——— (Hanson). Wagon maker. (He m. 2d, ———, she d., he m. 3d. Ch. by his 2d m.: 1, he res. Mich. 1895). Ch.: *Alice Josephine⁵ Burnham*, b. Mar. 30, 1852, Alden, d. bef. 1884; *Gustavus Allan⁵ Burnham*, b. Oct. 19, 1854, A., d. bef. 1884; *Emma Frances⁵ Burnham*, b. Jan. 14, 1857, Milan, Monroe co., Mich., m. bef. 1895.

+18719 MARY FRANCES⁴ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 22, 1838, Alden, N. Y.

18676.

SMITH³ CLEVELAND (John², John¹), died Spragueville, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., July, 1877, a. 79, m. Nov., 1823, Hannah Campbell, b. 1807, d. Fowler, N. Y., May, 1873, da. William and Mary. Ch.:

18720 WILLIAM D.⁴ CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1829, Fowler, m. Oct. 19, 1855, Louisa S. Rolph, da. John and Esther (Holden). Of Macomb, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 1883.

18677.

MOSES³ CLEVELAND (John², John¹), died Littleton, N. H., July 23, 1880, a. 78, m. Bath, N. H., June 17, 1824, Mary Hunt, b. B. Jan. 12, 1804, died Littleton, Apr. 26, 1872, a da. Thomas. Dwelt always at Littleton, mason. Ch. b. Bath:

+18721 SARAH JANE⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1825.

18722 SUSAN S.⁴ CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1827, d. Sept. 9, 1850, m. Littlet., Dec. 27, 1847, Alfred Bowman. s. p. MARY A.⁴, b. May 21, 1832, d. Mar., Nov. 16, 1842. 18723 JOHN W.⁴, b. Mar. 6, 1834, d. Boston, Mass., June 30, 1856, unm.

18678.

SALLY³ CLEVELAND (John², John¹), d. Bath, N. H., Feb. 25, 1842, a. 37, m. Bath, Apr. 1, 1830, as 1st w., Erastus Fisk, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Apr. 4, 1807, s. Asa and Betsey (Henry), mason, is living with his 7th wife, at Lyman, Grafton co., N. H., 1884. Ch. b. Bath:

18724 Chester Carlton⁴ Fisk, b. Jan. 13, 1832, died Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1883, m. Newbury, Vt., Alice Bailey. Ch.: Ada⁵ Fisk, d. a. 2 yrs.; Hattie⁵ Fisk, d. a. 2 yrs. Betsey Cleveland⁴ Fisk, b. May 12, 1833, d. Bath, Feb. 19, 1852; Aaron Hibbard⁴ Fisk, b. Apr. 5, 1835, d. B. Apr. 30, 1837; Downer Cleveland⁴ Fisk, b. Nov. 28, 1836, d. B. Oct. 1, 1838; Harriet Ferry⁴ Fisk, b. May 30, 1838, d. B. July 15, 1842.

18725 Sarah Cleveland⁴ Fisk, b. Sept. 11, 1840, m. Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 26, 1864, David Moulton Hibbard, b. Monroe, Grafton co., N. H., Oct. 20, 1840, s. Horatio and Joanna (Moulton), lived, 1864-72, Lisbon, since at Canton, Lewis co., Mo., miller, merch., and farmer. Ch.: Edward Horatio⁵ Hibbard, b. Sept. 24, 1865, d. Sept. 12, 1867; Cleon Melville⁵ Hibbard, b. July 20, 1868; George Fisk⁵ Hibbard, Dec. 10, 1870; Josephine Louisa⁵ Hibbard, Apr. 26, 1875; Fred Cleveland⁵ Hibbard, June 15, 1881.

18679.

BETSEY FRENCH³ CLEVELAND (Caleb², John¹), d. Colebrook, N. H., ab. 1881, a. ab. 86, m. prob. Columbia, N. H., Mr. Ray, he d. Columbia ab. 1864; or res. Columbia 1882. Ch. b. Columbia:

18726 Abigail⁴ Ray, b. ab. 1840, d. Colebrook ab. 1879, m. Columbia, ab. 1857, John McClellan, he d. Colebrook ab. 1879, s. William; farmer. Ch.: Dau.⁵, b. ab. 1859, d. ab. 1871; Dau.⁵, b. ab. 1861, d. ab. 1867.

18727 Mary⁴ Ray, b. ab. 1842, m. Colebrook, ab. 1867, William Merrell, b. Columbia ab. 1838, s. John; of Columb., cooper.

18681.

CALEB DOWNER³ CLEVELAND (Caleb², John¹), d. Columbia, N. H., Nov. 9, 1879, a. 79, m. Lee, Penobscot co., Me., Oct. 6, Dec. 12, 1833, Priscilla Brown, b. Montville, Waldo co., Me., Dec. 16, 1813, died Lee, Aug. 16, 1845, da. Elisha and Lowise (Cushman). Ch.:

+18728 WILLIAM HOWARD⁴ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 16, 1834, Springfield, Penobscot co., Me.

18729 ELISHA BROWN⁴ CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1837, 2, 1838, Lee, m. Lee, Harriet Thompson, b. Bangor, Me., da. John and Susan (Cushtom). Ent. Union service 1861, Co. A, 1st Me. Cav., Sergt., in 30 battles, not wounded or in hospital, complimented as one of best soldiers in reg., ret. to Lee, went to Washington Ter. after m.; to Puget Sound, Cal., ab. 1877; in Snohomish, Snohomish co., Wash., 1882, lumberm.; his family in Prentiss, Me. Ch.: 2, b. bef. 1877.

18730 CHARLES ADDISON⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 13, 1842, Lee, d. Richmond, Va., Aug. 16, 1862, unm.; enlisted Aug., 1861, Co. A, 1st Me. Cav., captured with his bro., Wm. H., May 24, 1862, d. in Libby or Castle Tunder.

CALEB DOWNER³ CLEVELAND dwelt Bath, N. H., to 1830, then went to Me.; was proprietor of several mills in Lee, that at one time were burnt and afterw. rebuilt; dwelt Lee to 1875, Columbia afterward.

Brown record:—Elisha Brown, b. Sanbornton, N. H., m. Louise Cushman, b. Paris, Me., sister to Jonathan and Hon. Samuel Cushman.

18685.

FANNY F.³ CLEVELAND (Caleb², John¹), d. Colebrook, N. H., ab. 1862, m. Colebr., ab. 1842, Eliphalet Morgan, he d. Colebrook ab. 1857, or both res. Compton, P. Q., 1882, shoemaker. Ch. b. Colebrook:

18731 *Charlotte⁴ Morgan*, b. ab. 1841, d. Columbia, N. H., ab. 1876, m. Colebr., ab. 1867, Mr. Hicks, b. Colebr., a s. of Osgood Hicks; l. Colebr. 1882, shoemaker. Ch.: 1, d. bef. 1882.

18732 *Fanny⁴ Morgan*, died Colebr., m. Colebr., ab. 1868, Levi Hicks, b. Colebr., a s. Osgood; l. Colebr., farmer. Ch., 2: *Lewis⁵ Hicks*; *Another⁵*.

18733 *George⁴ Morgan*, m. Colebr., ab. 1867, Miss Jordan, she d. Stewardstown, Coos co., N. H., ab. 1869; he l. Stewardst., shoemaker. Ch.: *Da.⁵*, d. bef. 1882.

18686.

JOHN ADAMS³ CLEVELAND (Caleb², John¹), m. Colebrook, N. H., ab. 1841, Mary Ann Titus, b. Colebrook, Dec. 22, 1819, da. Caleb and Drusilla (Warner). Dwelt at Bath and Columbia, N. H., to 1842, since in Colebrook, 1882; farmer, horse farrier. Ch.:

18734 CALEB TITUS⁴ CLEVELAND, born June 4, 1842, Colebrook, m. Old Town, Me., Mar. 13, 1871, Sarah Philena Carlton, b. Colebrook, Apr. 19, 1841, da. Simeon and Mary Jane (Wallace). Enlisted Aug., 1863, 13th N. H. V., 9th A. Corps, partici-

pated in Fredericksburg battle; resided at Colebrook to 1863, Lewiston, Me., pattern maker for European & North American R. R. (Bangor, Me., to St. John, Can.) to 1866; Old Town to 1880; New York, N. Y.; since in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884, business in N. Y. city. s. p.

18735 EMILY ANN⁴ CLEVELAND, born May 13, 1844, Colebrook, m. Colebrook, Nov. ab. 1873, John Crawford, b. Barry, Can., ab. 1847, d. Colebrook ab. 1875; lived Colebrook, farmer; she l. Colebrook. Ch.: *Roland Wort⁵ Crawford*, b. Apr. 21, 1872, Colebrook.

18736 JOHN TITUS⁴ CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1846, Columbia, N. H., m. 1st, Lewiston, ab. 1870, Hannah Burgess, born Vassalboro, Me., ab. 1844, d. Lewiston, June, ab. 1872, da. Isaiah. He m. 2d, L., Matilda or Abigail Willis, b. in Me., n. N. H. line. Dwelt Colebrook to 1865, since at Lewiston, machinist. Ch. by 1st m.: ISAAH BURGESS⁵ CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1871, Lewiston, d. L. ab. 1873, a. 2. 2d m.: s. p.

18737 ELLEN TEWKSBERRY⁴ CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1846, Columbia, unm., l. Colebrook and Lewiston.

18692.

ANDREW DOWNER³ CLEVELAND (Anson², John¹), died Pine Hill, Genesee co., N. Y., m. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1820, Content Berry, b. B. Jan. 17, 1802, died B. Apr. 21, 1824; kept hotel with his bro., Gurdian B., at Waterville, Oneida co., N. Y. Ch.: LOUISA⁴, b. Mar. 14, 1822, d. May 25, 1840.

+18738 MARY ETT⁴ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 17, 1824, Westmoreland, N. Y.

18693.

WILLIAM PHELPS³ CLEVELAND (Anson², John¹), married Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 27, 1830, Mary Ann Tower, b. Waterville, Nov. 2, 1808, a da. Maj. Jotham and Polly (Barrett). Ch. b. Waterville:

18739 ELLEN CORNELIA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1831, m. Aug. 8, 1855, William Wallace Osborne, b. 1832, d. 1865. Ch. b. St. Joseph, Mo.: *Mary Amelia⁵ Osborne*, Nov. 12, 1859; *Ada Caroline⁵ Osborne*, Dec. 14, 1861; *Emma Cleveland⁵ Osborne*, b. Dec. 7, 1863, d. Nov. 7; 1870-1. MARY⁴, b. May 5, 1832-3, d. Aug., 1833.

+18740 WILLIAM ALBERT⁴ CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1834.

18741 MARY JANE⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1836, d. Mar. 29, 1884, m. June 18, 1862, Rev. William H. Moffett. Ch.: *Cleveland Langston⁵ Moffett*, b. Apr. 27, 1863; *Charles William⁵ Moffett*, b. Apr. 10, 27, 1866, June 8, 1867; *Emma Gosler or Goshee⁵ Moffett*, b. Oct. 21, 1869, d. Mar. 16, 1870; *Mabel⁵ Moffett*, b. Apr. 21, 1876. EMERY BISSELL⁴, b. Mar. 29, 1839, d. June 24, 1848.

18742 EMMA CELINA⁴ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 31, 1842, m. Sept. 6, 1865, Clarke Purdy Washburne. HERBERT COLBURN⁴, b. Jan. 21, 1847, d. July 17, 1851.

18743 ANNA CAROLINE⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Oct., Nov. 1, 1849, m. June 13, 1877, George Edwin Westcott. Ch.: *Hattie Cleveland⁵ Westcott*, b. Mar. 27, 1878; *George Edwin⁵ Westcott*, Apr. 13, 1881.

18744 HARRIET REED⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1851, m. Dec. 1, 1881, Fred H. Coggeshall. CATHERINE⁴, b. Dec. 9, d. 19, 1853.

Dr. WILLIAM PHELPS³ CLEVELAND graduated Fairfield, N. Y., Medical College, and established himself at Waterville. His cousin, Mrs. Leonard, writes:

"Dr. Cleveland found that the people preferred the old physicians to the young, consequently had few calls; but after a time a young lady, da. of Maj. Tower, a prominent man, fell sick. The old doctors exhausted their skill in vain. A counsel was called; by courtesy, the young doc. was invited. The doctors decided on a course of treatment, and asked the young doctor's opinion; he replied that the proposed treatment would make the patient deaf, dumb, and blind. They did not believe him, but proceeded, with the result predicted. They were then dismissed; he was called and successfully treated the case, and married the lady. He had all the practice he could attend to after that."

Barrett ancestry.—1 arms: BARRITT; 1: BARRETTE; 30: BARRETT: (London, 1383). Gu. a chief indented ar. a bordure az. . . . Humphrey¹, b. Eng. 1592, Concord, Mass., 1640, m. Mary; Humphrey², b. Eng., m. 2d, Mary Potter²; Benjamin³, b. Concord, m. Lydia Minott³; Stephen⁴, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Hubbard⁵) How, widow Israel How; Stephen⁵, b. Paxton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1753, married 2d, Molly Barrett, da. Oliver and Anna (Fiske); Mary⁶ Barrett, b. Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 2, 1783, m. Maj. Jotham Tower.

Hubbard ancestry.—George¹, John² [see +5773, p. 1519]; Jonathan³, m. Hannah Rice, da. Samuel and Elizabeth (King); Capt. Joseph⁴, b. Concord, Feb. 8, 1688-9, m. Rebecca Bulkeley, da. John and Rebecca (Minott); Elizabeth⁵ Hubbard m. Stephen Barrett⁵.

Minot ancestry.—Thomas¹, George², John³, James⁴ [see +8778, p. 1815]; Lydia⁵ Minot m. Benjamin Barrett⁵.

Potter ancestry.—Luke¹, b. Eng. 1608, Concord 1639, m. 2d, Mary Edmunds, da. Walter and Dorothy of C.; Mary² Potter m. Humphrey Barrett².—*Concord Genealogies*. By Charles Edward Potter, 1887, I: 48.

18694.

GURDIAN BURT³ CLEVELAND (Anson², John¹), d. Poolville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1880, aged 77, m. Paris Hill, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1842, Hannah Stanford Smith, born Paris H. Aug. 1, 1816, da. Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (Ayer). Dwelt Waterville, N. Y., to 1850, Forge Hollow to 1853, Waterville again to 1870, Poolville afterw.; millwright; hotel keeper at Waterv. with bro. Andrew D. Ch. b. Waterville:

18745 ANSON BURT⁴ CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1844, m. Ilion, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1875, Mary Jane Jackson, b. Hamilton, Ont., Mar. 4, da. Isaiah and Rachel (Nelson). of Ilion. Enlisted, May 13, 1861, for 2 yrs., fifer Co. I, 26th N. Y. V. The reg. in battles of: Cedar Mt., Aug. 9, 1862, Rappahannock Station, Aug. 24, Thoro-fare Gap, Aug. 28, Gainesville, Aug. 29, Bull Run, Aug. 30, Chantilly, Sept. 2, South Mt., Sept. 14, Antietam, Sept. 16, Fredericksb., Dec. 13; Chancellorsville, May 2-7, 1863; discharged at Utica, N. Y., May 28, 1863; dwelt Utica, 1879-1886, machinist [an Anson B. Cleveland, Syracuse, N. Y., 1889-90, steam fitter]. Ch.: HANNAH MEHITABLE⁵, b. Feb. 26, Ilion, d. I. Mar. 12, 1876. MARY ADELLA⁴, b. Jan. 6, 1846, d. Waterv. Dec. 2, 1864, unm. ROSELLA MEHITABLE⁴, b. May 11, 1848, d. W. Oct. 19, 1864, unmarried.

18696.

GEORGE WASHINGTON³ CLEVELAND (Anson², John¹), born Westmoreland, N. Y., June 27, 1808, d. Waterville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1884, m. Springfield, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1832, Almira Barrett, b. Wilton, Hillsborough co., N. H., Aug. 27, 1808, died Mar. 11, 1886, only da. of Benjamin Fiske and Betsey (Gerrish). Ch.: ORLANDO SAMUEL⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1833, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Waterville, Oct. 22, 1835.

18746 ALICE CORNELIA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1836, 1837, Sherburne, m. Waterville, Aug. 13, 1868, Herman Miner Clarke, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1838, s. Silas and Eleanor (Miner). Of Waterville, 1885-96, accountant. S. P.

+18747 GEORGE BARRETT⁴ CLEVELAND, born Aug. 6, 1838, Waterville.

+18748 WILLIAM FISKE⁴ CLEVELAND, born Aug. 30, 1844, Waterville.

Dr. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ CLEVELAND grad. University State of N. Y., college of Physicians and Surgeons, western district, Fairfield, N. Y., 1831; studied with his brother, Dr. William P.; practising physician and surgeon; located 2 years in Mich., and in Sherburne, afterward at Waterville always to decease. Dr. Cleveland was highly esteemed. In politics a Democrat; for 16 years he was Magistrate; was elected to the Board of Supervisors 4 terms: 1850, 1851, 1882, and in 1883, representing the town of Sangerfield, N. Y., was elected in the spring of 1883 by a majority of 110 over C. F. Havens, and was the oldest member. Biographical sketch in *Utica, N. Y., Daily Press, Nov. 14, 1883*.

Mrs. Almira (Barrett) Cleveland received a finished education at one of the very best schools of her day in New England, the then justly celebrated school of Miss Prescott, at Groton, Mass., where she spent 3 years under the instruction of that most accomplished and successful teacher. She was united in marriage to George W. Cleveland, M.D., on the 10th day of October, 1832, at Springfield, N. Y. With him she lived at Waterville, N. Y., for a period of 50 years, departing this life on the 11th day of March, 1886, at the age of over 77 years, surviving her husband two years.

Mrs. Cleveland was a lady of many rare and accomplished virtues, of a sweet, cheerful disposition, and was sympathetic, gentle, and affectionate in her nature. A long life of purity in thought and action and deeds of disinterested kindness and charity, crowned by a Christian's belief in a future life as simple as it was pure, self-satisfying, and self-sustaining, endeared her to all who came within the charmed circle of her acquaintance.

The hallowed memory and blessed influence of her sweet life and character are the priceless jewels left by her for her children and friends, richer by far than silver or gold.

Barrett ancestry:—Thomas¹, b. perhaps 1619, for *Savage* says, "may prob. be he who came, at 16 yrs., in the Increase, 1635," of Braintree, Mass., freeman 1645, one of the 32 granted, 1645, by Gen. Court, 10,000 acres in Warwick, removed prior to Mar., 1660, to Chelmsford, Mass., where he and his son Thomas bought, Apr. 10, 1663, house and 52 acres on "Robbins Hill," and settled there, d. C. Oct. 6, 1668, m. Margaret; Joseph², d. C. Dec. 17, 1711, m. Sept. 17, 1672, Martha Gould, b. Braintree, Oct. 15, 1654, da. of Francis and Rose; Joseph³, b. Chelmsf. Feb. 24, 1690, d. C. 1743, m. Mar. 24, 1714, Mary Taylor³, b. Concord, Mass., Oct. 24, 1688; Oliver⁴, b. Chelmsford, Jan. 9, 1726-7, of Westford, Mass., at outbreak of Revolution, was called out as a "minute man" at Lexington alarm, in Capt. Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's reg. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, in 10th Mass. Continental reg., Col. Thomas Marshall, served until killed in 2d battle of Stillwater, n. Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1777, m. Anna Fiske⁷, b. Lexington, July 29, 1735, d. Winchendon, Mass., July 27, 1823; Maj. Benjamin Fiske⁶ Barrett, b. Jan. 16, 1770, immediately upon marriage located in Royalston, Mass., where he carried on business of tanner and currier to 1803, then rem. to Wilton, N. H., and was there in same business, thence, March, 1811, to Springfield, N. Y., and always afterward resided there. Maj. Barrett was an upright, broad-gauged, liberal-minded man, a public-spirited citizen, a kind neighbor, an affectionate husband and father, and left behind him the example of one who had not lived for self alone, but for the community in which he was a prominent actor for his fellow men. He and Mrs. B. were members of the Presbyterian chh., of which he was a

deacon. He was known as a person of unusual intelligence, of integrity and enterprise, and she as a lady of gentle, womanly nature, modest and retiring, and one of the best of mothers. Died Oct. 31, 1844, m. Westminster, Worcester co., Mass., Jan. 1, 1795, Miss Betsey Gerrish, b. Westminster, Nov. 10, 1774, d. Springfield, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1836.—*Barrett Genealogy*, by William Barrett of St. Paul, Minn., 1890.

Fiske ancestry.—Robert¹, Jeffery², David³, David⁴ [see +13531, p. 2021]; David⁵, of Cambridge, Mass., m. Ipswich, June 17, 1674, Sarah Day, perhaps da. of Robert, perhaps, says *Savage*, father of Ebenezer⁶, who d. Lexington, Dec. 10, 1775, a. 84, who was evidently the Capt. Ebenezer⁶ who m. Bethia Muzzey; Anna⁷ Fiske m. Oliver Barrett⁴.—*American Ancestry*, III: 68.

Taylor ancestry.—James¹, of Concord, 1639, d. C. Jan. 22, 1690, m. 1st, 1641, Isabel or Elizabeth Tompkins; Samuel², b. C. June 21, 1656, m. Mary Robbins; Mary³ Taylor m. Joseph Barrett⁵.

18697.

BETSEY³ CLEVELAND (Anson², John¹), b. Apr. 16, 1812, m. Dr. George Washington Blair of Homer, Mich.; of Homer, 1878–81. Ch.: 18749–51 *Ellen⁴ Blair*, m. Nelson; *Albert⁴ Blair* m., ch.: *Bessie⁵ Blair*; *Edwin⁴ Blair* m., ch.: *Daisy⁵ Blair*, *Josie⁵ Blair*, *Nettie⁵ Blair*, *George⁵ Blair*; *Polly Celina⁴ Blair*, d.

18699.

Wealthy⁴ Adams (Anna³ Titus), d. near Sparta, O., Dec. 13, 1863, aged 47, m. Sandyville, Tuscarawas co., O., Sept. 30, 1841, Thomas Russell, b. n. Cadiz, Harrison co., O., Feb. 18, 1809, s. John and Anna (Ellis). Of Cadiz to 1814, Pike, Stark co., O., since, farmer, 1883. Ch. b. Sparta, O.:

18752 *John⁵ Russell*, born July 20, 1842, m. June 10, 1868, Lydia Smalley of Wyandot co., O., da. Abraham. Since 1868 of Nevada, Wyandot co., O., tile mfr.

18753 *Joseph Adams⁵ Russell*, b. Nov. 26, 1843, m. Pleasant Hill, Pike tp., Stark co., O., Apr. 19, 1871, Elizabeth Smith, b. n. Pleasant Hill tp. July 12, 1846, da. Rev. Lawrence Bonsman and Catharine (Hockensmith). Was 4 months a soldier. Of Pike, Pierce P. O.; farmer. Ch. b. n. Sparta: *Thomas Lawrence⁶ Russell*, Feb. 1, 1872; *Belmah Grace⁶ Russell*, May 11, 1874; *Percival Ira⁶*, *Raymond Smith⁶*, and *Tyra Anson⁶ Russell* (triplets), b. and d. n. Sparta, Apr. 4, 1876; *John Cireno⁶ Russell*, b. Apr. 3, 1878; *Chester Blain⁶ Russell*, Oct. 10, 1881.

18754 *Anna⁵ Russell*, b. Jan. 15, 1846, m. Sparta, Pierce, Stark co., O., Apr. 5, 1871, Joseph Sponhaur, born Bethlehem, Stark co., O., Feb. 2, 1829, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (White). Of Canton, O., to 1878, since of Nevada, O.; teacher. Ch.: *Ida Myrtle⁶ Sponhaur*, b. Dec. 18, 1872, Navarre, Stark co., O.; *Cordelia Olive⁶ Sponhaur*, June 5, 1874, Canton; *Clayton Russell⁶ Sponhaur*, Dec. 5, 1875, C.

18755 *Cordelia⁵ Russell*, b. Feb. 3, 1848, m. Pierce, Apr. 15, 1874, William Edgar Ranne, b. Waynesburg, Stark co., O., Sept. 7, 1847, s. Joseph and Mary Jane (Harmah). Of Coshocton co., O., to 1877, since Wabaunsee co., Kan., farmer. Ch.: *Laura May⁶ Ranne*, b. Feb. 3, 1876, Coshocton co.; *Mary Lulu⁶ Ranne*, Nov. 25, 1877, C. co.; *Clara Wesley⁶ Ranne*, Feb. 2, 1879, Wabaunsee co.; *Martha Ann⁶ Ranne*, Aug. 15, 1882, W. co.

18756 *Martha Jane⁵ Russell*, born Aug. 4, 1850, m. Pierce, Jan. 1, 1882, William Wallace Miller, b. New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas co., O., Aug. 4, 1836, s. David and Mary Ann (Nagley). Was member Co. G, 2d Ia. Cav., 1861–4. Of Augusta, Butler co., Kan., carpenter. Ch.: *Edith⁶ Miller*, b. Jan. 11, 1883. A.

18700.

Anson Titus⁴ Adams (*Anna³ Titus*), m. 1st, Annie Mitchener of Canton or Massilon, O. Divorced. He m. 2d, Miss Lucy Dennison of Henrietta, Lorain co., O. Ch., all d. but the following:

18757 *Charles⁵ Adams* (printer) and *Annie⁵ Adams* (twins), she d. unm.; *Louise⁵*, d. unm.; *George⁵*, d. unm.

Dr. *Anson Titus⁴ Adams* studied medicine with Dr. G. W. Cleveland, at Waterville, N. Y., and grad. Was for years a successful practitioner in the Maumee country, O., but went, a few years before 1883, to Indianapolis, Ind.; was afterward at Hot Springs, Ark., seeking health.

18701.

Martha Ann⁴ Adams (*Anna³ Titus*), m. Sparta, O., Feb. 1, 1843, Elizur Martin Leonard, b. n. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 1, 1811, s. Martin and Elizabeth (Ford). Learned musket lock making in Whitney's Armory, Whitneyville, to 1832; studied in N. Haven to 1833, since of Oberlin, O., 1883, cooper. She was a student at Oberlin, 1842. Ch. b. Oberlin:

18758 *Anna Elizabeth⁵ Leonard*, b. Apr. 10, 1845, m. Oberlin, Mar. 23, 1865, Lt. William Pierson Michener, b. Cardington, Morrow co., O., Mar. 17, 1838, d. Oberlin, Mar. 31, 1868, s. John and Susan (Pierson). (Quakers.) Of New Sharon, Mahaska co., Ia., to 1861, then to O.; enlisted in Ia. as private, Mar., 1862, lt. in 144th U. S. Col. Troops, discharged June, 1865, teacher, etc. She l. Oberlin 1883. Ch.: *Martha Elizabeth⁶ Michener*, b. Dec. 23, 1865, Oberlin, is in Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883. *Martin Luther⁵ Leonard*, b. Apr. 22, 1847, d. Oberlin, Dec. 3, 1853.

18759 *David Nelson⁵ Leonard*, b. June 24, 1849, m. Oberlin, Dec. 29, 1870, Emily Antoinette Andrus, b. Avon, Lorain co., O.; Oct. 29, 1850, a da. John Gillett and Julia Eliza (Smith). Of Oberlin, manages machinery. Ch. b. Oberlin: *Howard Martin⁶ Leonard*, b. Nov. 15, 1871; *Grace Estelle⁶ Leonard*, b. Oct. 11, 1874, d. Ob. June 18, 1881; *Mabel Antoinette⁶ Leonard*, b. June 14, 1878; *Louis David⁶ Leonard*, June 26, 1881.

18760 *John Morgan⁵ Leonard*, b. July 28, 1855, unm. 1883, in composing room of *N. Y. Tribune* since 1881.

18761 *Cyreno Nathaniel⁵ Leonard*, b. Nov. 30, 1857, m. Oberlin, Aug. 10, 1880, Eva Beth Andrus, b. Lowville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1859, da. Rev. James Ladd (Baptist clergyman) and Electa (Lake). Of Cleveland, O., printer in *Cleveland Herald* office. s. p. *Horace Jerome⁵ Leonard*, b. Nov. 16, 1860, d. Oberlin, Mar. 29, 1862.

18708.

Llewellyn⁴ Cowen (*Mary³ Titus*, *Martha²*, *John¹*), d. Virden, Ill., Apr. 29, 1881, a. 52, m. 2½ miles n. e. of Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 30, 1852, Louisa Conn, b. Erie, Pa., Feb. 3, 1836, a da. of John and Sarah (Bell). Ch.: *Ida May⁵*, b. Mar. 15, 1856, Jerseyv., d. Virden, Nov. 28, 1860; *Hattie Maria⁵*, b. June 23, 1858, V., d. Jerseyv. Feb. 17, 1859; *John Llewellyn⁵*, b. Nov. 20, 1860, Virden, d. V. Jan. 8, 1861.

+18762 *Lela May*⁵ *Cowen*, b. Mar. 23, 1864, Jerseyville, Ill.
*Orrin Edson*⁵ *Cowen*, b. Nov. 9, 1866, Virden, d. Jerseyv. Aug. 7, 1868.

+18763 *Sarah Bell*⁶ *Cowen*, b. Dec. 3, 1871, Virden, Ill.
*Mary Luella*⁵ *Cowen*, b. May 10, 1874, V., d. V. Sept. 9, 1879.

Capt. *Llewellyn*⁴ *Cowen* lived on the homestead and engaged in teaching to marriage, sold his interest in the farm to brother *Balfour*⁵ *Cowen*, and located in Jerseyville in mercantile business. Was mustered in 1st lt. of Co. D, 9th Ill. Cav., soon promoted to capt., served three years, was in many engagements. Returned to Virden; was a merchant with Mrs. Cowen's brother, Lt. George W. Conn (who was his lt. in Co. D), to fall of 1879, when he sold out the business and opened a Commercial Traveller's Home at Virden to accommodate his numerous business acquaintances on their journeyings. Capt. Cowen officiated as M. E. local preacher for 4 years prior decease. A sketch of this gallant soldier appeared in *Virden Reporter*, May 6, 1881. Mrs. Louisa (Conn) Cowen, residence Virden 1883-96.

18709.

*Norredde*⁴ *Cowen* (*Mary*⁸ *Titus*, *Martha*², *John*¹), d. at Carlyle, Clinton co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1872, a. 43, m. in Montgomery co., n. Walshville, Ill., Mar. 12, 1851, *Melvina Jane* *Murphy*, b. Madison co., Ill., June 20, 1828, d. Carlyle Feb. 12, 1890, da. *Daniel* and *Matilda* (*Alexander*). Ch.: *Henry Leo*⁵, b. Aug. 6, n. Walshville, d. n. W. 27, 1853; *Frederick Anson*⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1855, n. W., d. n. W. Jan. 14, 1858.

+18764 *Ada Maria*⁵ *Cowen*, b. Apr. 26, 1857, n. Walshville.
*Minnie Alice*⁵ *Cowen*, b. Oct. 24, 1860, n. Walshville, m. Carlyle, Oct. 6, 1881, *Clark Matson Piper*, b. Fayetteville, Pa., June 11, 1858, s. *James Alexander* and *Annie Maria* (*Horner*). Residence, Bridgeport, Lawrence co., Ill., (1883-96), telegrapher and R. R. agent. Ch. b. Bridgeport: *Helan Cowen*⁶ *Piper*, Aug. 7, 1882; *Frazer Horner*⁵ *Piper*, Sept. 19, 1885. *Mary May*⁵ *Cowen*, b. July 5, 1863, n. Walshville, d. Litchfield, Montgomery co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1864.

+18765 *Norredde*⁵ *Cowen*, b. Feb. 11, 1873, Carlyle.

Lieut. *Norredde*⁴ *Cowen*, enlisted Sept., 1861, was commissioned first lt. Co. L, 2d Ill. Cav. Reg., Sept. 13, 1861. His brother, Hon. *Balfour*⁵ *Cowen*, thus writes concerning him:

Brother *Norredde* was Judge Advocate of a general court martial, was in the battle of Pea Ridge, and many other engagements of less importance; he was promoted to a captaincy in the same co. He was remarkable when a boy, and even after he was married, for his timidity at the sight of blood. I have known him to faint at sight of blood, and I was surprised to hear of his enlistment, but mother's conscientious teachings as to duty had led him to regard it as his duty to go, and he went leaving the consequences with Him in whom he had ever been taught to trust. I asked him after the battle of Pea Ridge how he managed to go through without losing control of himself when men were falling all 'round; he replied that he had no



*Yours for Posterity
Calvin Cowen*

business with the dead then, it was the living he was after; but after the battle he was detailed to remove the rebel wounded and then he was sorely tried. In '64, I think, he was in La., and two companies being on a scout, one of the companies had a skulker that they had never been able to get into a fight, and the captain detailed an orderly to look after him, with orders to see that if they got into a fight that he should be kept in the ranks. When they had gone some distance the shirk's horse suddenly became unmanageable and he was left some distance behind, but the orderly stopped and tried to get the horse to go, but the soldier insisted he couldn't manage him, so the orderly determined to have him go, changed horses with him, and when the shirk mounted the orderly's horse he started him, and the horse by this time being so far behind took the bits in his teeth and started for his place in line at a tremendous speed; in passing my brother the soldier's carbine caught on my brother's horse in some way and was thrown up with such force that it struck Norredon on the back of the head and felled him from his horse as if he had been shot; he was for a long time on the verge of the grave in consequence, and when able to travel resigned and returned home. For several years after he was unable to do any kind of work; he was granted a pension. He formed a copartnership with his former captain in the milling business, and being able to earn his own support would not take the pension and it lapsed. He then in company with his partner and another man bought a mill in Carlyle, where he moved ab. 1868, and continued there until his death.

18710.

Balfour^a Cowen (*Mary^s Titus, Martha^s, John¹*), m. Jerseyville, Ill., Mar. 29, 1855, Amanda Bartlett, b. Waterville, Me., Dec. 28, 1833, a da. of Joseph Waterman and Mary (Twombly). Ch.:

+18766 *Nora Amanda^s Cowen*, b. Feb. 12, 1856, near Jerseyville.

+18767 *Blanche Balfour^s Cowen*, b. Apr. 23, 1858, Viriden, Ill.

18768 *Elmer A^s Cowen*, b. May 6, 1860, Viriden, unm. Residence, Viriden 1882; Springfield, Ill., to 1887; St. Louis, Mo., was a printer and compositor in the offices of the largest newspapers in these cities. For several years has lived on a farm 2½ miles north of Viriden (1896), farming.

18769 *Herbert Henry^s Cowen*, b. July 4, 1867, Viriden, unm. Attended Blackburn University, Carlinville, Macoupin co., Ill., 1885-9, Michigan University Law School, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1 year, 1891-2. Residence since at Viriden. Was admitted to the bar Illinois Supreme Court, Nov. 19, 1891, counsellor-at-law, office with his father at Viriden.

+18770 *Mary Augusta^s Cowen*, b. Aug. 2, 1873, Viriden, Ill.

Hon. *Balfour^a Cowen* gives the following autobiographical sketch: "I found myself unable to do the work of the farm, and much as I disliked to part with the patrimony I sold out in the fall of 1857, and the next spring moved to this place, and with my brother Lew commenced in mercantile business; soon after buying him out and continuing the business alone to

spring of 1860, then took in a partner. Continued to Sept., 1862, when I enlisted and was elected Captain of Co. G, 122d Ill. Inf., both my brothers being then in the service with the rank of lieutenant. In December, 1862, I was detached as Provost Marshal of Trenton, Gibson co., Tenn.; was captured Dec., 20, by Gen'l Forrest in his raid on the Mobile & Ohio R. R. Having some \$300 of government money in my possession, and fearing that I would be robbed when I come to give my rank and position, I made an excuse and got out of sight of my guards and stowed the money in my boots until I was turned over to our forces at Columbus, Hickman co., Ky. Once during the march to our lines under rebel guard I gave up all hopes of ever again seeing the loved ones at home, and sitting down on a convenient log leaned forward to receive the shot I felt sure was to end all earthly things with me. 'Twas just at sundown; the heavy timber where we were was casting a gloom over everything before the shades of night had set in. Our flag of truce had been sent forward and the prisoners were resting after a hard day's march. We thought we were near our forces, and the flag had gone forward to ascertain if that was true, when a band of rebel cavalry burst on us from the deep woods; the prisoners took them for our friends, and they took us for Union soldiers. I saw the mistake at a glance, and saw what had escaped the notice of the others that the rebels were coming with their carbines presented. I tried to stop our men (the prisoners), from their wild shouts which were taken by the rebels as yells of defiance, but my voice was drowned; there we stood 200 or 300. On came the rebels with furious speed, when just as I had committed my spirit to Him who gave it, I heard a loud shout from a different direction, and raising my eyes to see what new danger was at hand I espied the Col. in command of our escort running at the top of his speed (for he was not mounted then), and waving his flag of truce, and in thunder tones calling on his friends not to fire, he was coming between us and the advancing host. Instantly every gun was lowered and we were saved. I made friends with our guards, some of whom were noble fellows. I was in command under them of the prisoners, our senior officers having been sent by another route, or were so disabled that they could not take command, and when we parted with the guard at our lines at Columbus, it seemed like parting with friends. I shook hands with the colonel and corporal and said I hoped we would be able to return the compliment before long. I came home, and in less than ten days I had the privilege of meeting one of our guards on his way to Camp Butler, a prison camp, he with a number of others having been taken by my own company on the field at "Parker's Cross-Roads," Tenn., Forrest's adjutant, who signed our paroles, being one of the number. In May, 1862, (if I remember rightly the date), I was exchanged and returned to the field. Some time that fall we started for the Tennessee river by way of Iuka, Tishomingo co., Miss., my brother "Lew" being in the cavalry, and belonging to our corps was with our rear guard and had a skirmish with Forrest's cavalry who were hanging on our rear. During the fight some of brother's men

got quite close to the rebels and they talked back and forth. The rebels enquired for Captain Cowen; of course they knew Capt. Cowen as he was their capt. But in the conversation that ensued with the 'Johnnies' they couldn't make out how they had learned about him; and after the skirmish they wanted to know of their capt. how he came to be on such intimate terms with the rebels. He was badly puzzled over it until he afterwards met me. I was in the battle at Nashville, and the last battle of the war, 'Blakely,' Ala., besides several others. After the war, being out of business, I determined to do what I had long had a desire to do, but which I had never before found the opportunity for, and I at once entered upon the study of the law. Borrowing a volume of 'Blackstone' I began and pursued my studies at home without an instructor, and after finding that I could master its intricacies I purchased books as I needed, and after a year or two was admitted to the bar, and have ever since been engaged in that profession. In 1881 I was nominated by the Republicans of the 40th senatorial district as their candidate for the lower house of our General Assembly, served in the regular and called session of 32d Assembly. Was renominated last fall, but the Republicans put up 2 candidates; I was defeated by a division of my own party. Was 1883 publisher of local Republican paper, the *Vir-den Recorder*, which was started by a stock company 1880." See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Judge *Balfour*^a *Cowen* residence at Virden to Nov. 14, 1894, then removed to Carlinville, where he intends to remain during his incumbency as judge, and afterward return to Virden. Attorney-at-law. Was elected Nov. 6, 1894, County Judge of Macoupin co., Ill., for the term of four years, beginning the first Monday in December, 1894, County Court at Carlinville. Judge Cowen is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Bartlett ancestry: — Richard Bartlett descended, it is thought, from the Barttelots of Stopham, Sussex, Eng., through Edmund Barttelot, who d. 1591, an old Norman family, who came to Eng. with William the Conqueror. Came from Sussex, Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635-7, shoemaker, ancestor of Josiah Bartlett, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and, according to family tradition, of following: William¹ m. Ruth Waterman, she d. in Jersey co., Ill., about 1873, her mother's maiden name was Joslyn; Joseph Waterman² Bartlett of Waterville, Me., m. Mary Twombly, b. Norway, Oxford co., Me., Aug. 13, 1805, d. Jersey co., Apr. 21, 1885, da. William and — (Hicks).

18711.

Mariah^a *Gillham* (*Mary*^s *Titus*, *Martha*², *John*¹), d. Virden, Ill., June 1, 1876, a. 37, m. Carbondale, Ill., June 2, 1861, Dr. John Washington Lawrence, b. Pike co., O., July 4, 1831, d. Carbondale, Dec. 20, 1872, s. John Gray & Elizabeth (Ensinger). Ch. b. Carbondale:

+18771 *Mary Louise*^b *Lawrence*, b. Oct. 3, 1862.

Abbie Roberts^b, b. July 20, 1866, d. C. Apr. 13, 1868.

+18772 *Elizabeth Hattie*^b *Lawrence*, b. Mar. 14, 1868. *John Gillham*^b, born April 17, 1870, d. C. Dec. 30, 1872; *Abbie Roberts*^b *Lawrence* (ag.), b. Apr. 12, 1872, unm. 1896, res. Carbondale 1884.

Mariah^a *Gillham* graduated at Female College of the M. E. Church, Jacksonville, Ill.

Dr. John Washington Lawrence, allopathic physician, grad. Rush Medical Coll. 1859. Soon after marriage was 1st Lt. 18th

Ill. Vol., wounded at Ft. Donelson; transferred as Asst Surg. to Ram Fleet, resigning, was commissioned Major; commanded ram *Queen of the West*; in command of ram *Switzerland*, and run Vicksburg blockade Mar. 25, 1863, boiler was burst by shot, but he escaped with little loss of life. After the war he practised at Carbondale.

18714.

JOHN DOWNER⁴ CLEVELAND (Downer³, John², John¹), m. 1st, Alden, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1853, Cornelia Vesta Ferguson, b. A., Feb. 12, 1857, a da. John. He m. 2d, Westminster tp., Middlesex co., Ont., Can., July 20, 1859, Nancy Jarvis, b. W. tp., Dec. 14, 1835, a da. Thomas and Harriet (Brink). Of Westminster (Glendale P. O.) 1889, Glendale 1895, contractor and builder. Ch. by 1st m., b. Alden: FRANCES LOUISA⁵, b. May 24, 1855, d. A. Nov. 24, 1855, Oct. 25, 1856; CORNELIA VESTA⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1856, d. A. Apr. 12, 1856, 14, 1857. By 2d m., b. Westminster: ALICE RUTH⁵, b. July 8, 1860, d. W. July 21, 1862.

18773 ELMER JARVIS⁵ CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1862, unm. Of Detroit, Mich., 1884; Chicago, Ill., 1889-95, Ins. Agency of E. J. Cleveland & Co. 18774-5 ZACHARY WASHBURN⁵, b. June 19, 1865, m., of Chicago 1891-5, printer. Ch.: 1 son. FRANK MARY⁵, or MARY FRANCES⁵, Sept. 12, 1868, unm., of Glendale 1884-95; WILLIAM⁵, b. Aug. 24, d. Westm. Sept. 7, 1873.

18715.

SARAH SOPHIA⁴ CLEVELAND (Downer³, John², John¹) m. Alden, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1842, Ariel Gousby Tousley, b. Oxford co., Can., Aug. 5, 1820, d. Nashville, Tenn., June 14, 1863, s. Alanson and Mary (Herrington); school teacher. She res. Parkhill, Ont., Can., 1889; Chicago, Ill., 1894. Ch.: 18776 *Mary Ruth⁵ Tousley*, b. Feb. 5, 1845, Alden, m. Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 22, 1852, John Griffeth, b. Westminster, Ont., Mar. 8, 1839, s. Eli and Alexandria (McAdam). Of Park Hill, woolen mills. Ch. b. Byron, Ont.: *Carrie⁵ Griffeth*, born Aug. 2, d. B. 10, 1864; *Oscar Ariel⁵ Griffeth*, b. Jan. 6, 1866; *Sarah⁵ Griffeth*, Oct. 22, 1867; *Frederick Howard⁵ Griffeth*, Mar. 24, 1874.

18777 *Loretta Victoria⁵ Tousley*, b. Sept. 7, 1849, Thorold, Can., m. London, Ont., Apr. 8, 1873, Harry Chalmers Malcomson, born Orkney Isles, Scotl., Dec. 31, 1844, s. Hugh and Jessie (Chalmers). Of Chicago, Ill., grocer 1884-95. Ch.: *Charles Tousley⁵ Malcomson*, b. Jan. 31, 1874, St. Thomas, Ont., unm., res. Chicago 1895; *Jessie Ross⁵ Malcomson*, Sept. 18, 1875, St. T., m., 1894, Clarence Clark; *Grace Loretta⁵ Malcomson*, Nov. 6, 1878, Seaforth, Ont. *Abbie Augusta⁵ Tousley*, born Sept. 10, 1852, Alden, d. A. Apr. 7, 1853. 18778 *Ida Frances⁵ Tousley*, b. Nov. 24, 1855, London, Can., m. London, Can., Oct. 22, 1874, Rev. Robert W. Wallace, born London, Eng., Oct. 6, 1847, only s. Charles and Anne (Green). Grad. in Arts, McGill Univ., Montreal, Can., June, 1872, Montreal Cong. Theol. School, May, 1872. Congregational clergyman; ordained Wakefield, Middlesex co., Mass., May 26, 1872; pastor at London, Ont., 1872-80, Detroit, Mich., 1880-8, Wakefield 1888-9. Ch.: *Ethelwyn⁵ Wallace*, b. Feb. 1, 1876, Lon-

don, Ont.; *Charles Cleveland⁶ Wallace*, b. Mar. 9, 1879, d. Detroit, Mar. 3, 1882; *Rose Standish⁶ Wallace*, b. Mar. 24, 1883, D., d. D. Jan. 5, 1884; *Olive Parker⁶ Wallace*, b. Dec. 24, 1885, D.
 18779 *Rose Josephine⁵ Tousley*, b. Mar. 29, 1859, London, Can., d. there Mar. 7, 1879, m. there June 4, 1878, as 1st w., Donald Angus McDermid, born Martintown, Ont., Jan. 7, 1850, s. Angus and Katherine (St. Clair). (He m. 2d Janet Millar. s. p.) Of London, Ont., publisher. s. p.

18716.

WASHBURN PARKER⁴ CLEVELAND (Downer³, John², John¹), d. Lake Mills, Wis., Oct. 19, 1872, a. 44, m. 1st, Lancaster, N. Y., June 9, 1848, Marietta, Cheseborough, b. Alden, N. Y., 1831, d. Alden, N. Y., 1853, a da. Nathan and Lucy (Herrick). He m. 2d, Fox Lake, Wis., July 5, 1860, Annie Butterfield, da. Jonathan. Of Lake Mills, carpenter. Ch. by 1st m., b. Alden:

+18780 DAVID FRANKLIN⁵ CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1849.

18781 ANICE HENRIETTA⁵, born Aug. 9, 1852, m. Alden Hoyt. Of Ticonic, Ia. Ch.: *Charles⁶ Hoyt*; *Alta⁶ Hoyt*; *Ida⁶ Hoyt*; *Guy⁶ Hoyt*. By 2d m.:

18782 NELLIE JOSEPHINE⁵, b. Feb. 25, 1861, Randolph, Wis. m. Crump. Of Deerfield, Dane co., Wis. Ch.: *Myrtle C.⁶ Crump*; *Bessie N.⁶ Crump*; *Harland W.⁶ Crump*.

18783 HENRY ASHLEY⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1863, Randolph, un. m. Of Iowa.

18784 GUSTAVUS PARKER⁵, b. June 19, 1865, Lake M., m. Of Ia. Ch.: 5. 18785-7 PERRY WASHBURN⁵, born May 17, 1867, Lake M., un. m.; JENNIE CORNELIA⁵, b. June 28, 1869, Lake M., un. m. Of Rodney, Monoma co., Ia.; MERTIE IDELLA⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1871, Lake M., un. m. Of Ia.

18717.

RHODES MORTIMER⁴ CLEVELAND (Downer³), d. Nov., 1891, a. 60, m. Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 1, 1856, Nancy M. Flint, b. Elbridge, N. Y., 1838, da. John and Eva (Flint). Of Osage, Ia., 1880-3, propr. Merchant's Hotel, Brookings, S. Dak. 1889. Ch.:

18788 IDA RUTH⁵, born Aug. 21, 1857, Beaver Dam, Wis., m. Spicer. Of LaCrosse, Wis., 1895. 18789 BYRON MORTIMER⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1858, Beaver D., married. Of Waterloo, Ia. Ch.: 2. 18790 SARAH EFFIE⁵ CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1862, Pardeeville, Wis., un. m. Of Osage; JOHN WHITNEY⁵, b. Aug. 16, 1864, P., d. Ia., Nov. 16, 1865.

18719.

MARY FRANCES⁴ CLEVELAND (Downer³), m. Lake Mills, Wis., Dec. 24, 1857, George S. Hoyt, b. Wheelock, Caledonia co., Vt., Jan. 2, 1830, d. Jefferson, Wis., Feb. 14, 1894, s. Laban and Mary Ann (Sanborn). Of Lake Mills, farmer. She res. Lake Mills (1895). Ch. b. Lake M.: *George Laban⁵*, b. Feb. 28, 1859, d. Lake M. Nov. 3, 1875.

18791 *Frederick Cleveland⁵ Hoyt*, b. July 27, 1862, m. Jefferson, June 1, 1892, Theresa McNulty, born New York, N. Y.,

July 30, 1864, da. Charles and Mary Beatrice (Foy). Of Jefferson, attendant in insane hospital. Ch. b. Lake M: *Leslie Frederick⁶ Hoyt*, Apr. 3, 1893; *Hazel Frances⁶ Hoyt*, Nov. 17, 1894. *Alice Marietta⁶ Hoyt*, b. June 1, 1870, unm.; *Sarah Lorette⁶ Hoyt*, Feb. 24, 1872, unm.

18721.

SARAH JANE⁴ CLEVELAND (Moses³, John², John¹), m. Littleton, N. H., Dec. 4, 1845, Joshua Berry Shaw. Of Littleton, 1884, shoemaker. Ch.:

18792 *Mary Arabella⁵ Shaw*, b. Jan., 1848, L., m. Waterford, Vt., 1869, William Henry Kidder, b. Bradford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1848, only s. James Mills and Lucy Lusannah (Houghton), and relative to Sally Kidder, w. of John² Cleveland +18658. Of Littleton, livery business. Ch. b. L.: *Jennie Lucy⁵ Kidder*, Nov. 29, 1871; *Ned Jarvis⁵ Kidder*, Nov. 18, 1873; *Mary Elizabeth⁵ Kidder*, Mar. 14, 1876.

18728.

WILLIAM HOWARD⁴ CLEVELAND (Caleb Downer³, Caleb², John¹), m. Columbia, N. H., Jan. 15, 1866, Ellen Cleveland Darling, b. Columbia, Apr. 4, 1851, da. George and Eleanor Bowen (Morgan). Ch. b. Columbia: 18793 CHARLES ADDISON⁵, May 10, 1867. GEORGE DARLING⁵, Dec. 26, 1869, 1870; JULIA MAY⁵, Aug. 16, 1871, 1872; LILLIAN BEST⁵ CLEVELAND, Aug. 7, 1875.

WILLIAM HOWARD⁴ CLEVELAND lived at Lee, Me., until the war; entered, Aug., 1861, Co. A, 1st Me. Cav., taken prisoner (with his bro. Addison) on his first campaign under Banks, in the Valley at Middletown, May 24, 1862, paroled at Belle Island, Sept. 1, 1862; was with McClellan in Md.; at Fredericksburg; while charging battery at Brandy Station, on Stoneman's raid, spring of '63, was captured, but exchanged in 3 days; was with Meade in Pa., with Sheridan in the Valley, wounded at Island Ford, July 18, 1864, right arm amputated, mustered out Nov. 25, 1864; since lived in Columbia, lumberman.

18738.

MARY ETT⁴ CLEVELAND (Andrew Downer³, Anson², John¹), m. Apr. 27, 1848, William Henry Hollister, b. Burnt Hills, Saratoga co., N. Y., July 24, 1818, a s. Solomon D. and Zilpha (Cady). Ch.: *Cady Cleveland⁵ Hollister*, b. Apr. 16, 1849, d. Nov. 21, 1850.

18794 *William Cleveland⁵ Hollister*, b. Sept. 25, 1864, Cohoes, N. Y., m. Half Moon, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1880, Annette Shires, born Waterford, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1853, da. Thomas and Maria. Ch.: *Mary Louisa⁵ Hollister*, b. Apr. 27, 1883. *Stephen Clark⁵ Hollister*, Sept. 4, 1858; *Andrew Howe⁵ Hollister*, Oct. 21, 1860.

William Henry Hollister dwelt Cohoes; 1885, Half Moon, merchant.

Hollister ancestry:—John¹ [see +3179, p. 1070]; John², b. 1642, m. Sarah Goodrich, da. William of Wethersfield, Conn., and Sarah (Marvin), da. Matthew and Elizabeth of Hartford, Conn.; Thomas³, m. Dorothy Hill, da. Joseph of Glastonbury, Conn.; Josiah⁴, m. Martha Miller, da. William of G.; Josiah⁵, m. 1st, Keziah; Solomon⁶, m. Mary Davis; Solomon D.⁷ Hollister m. Zilpha Cady.—*Hollister Family*, by Lafayette Wallace Case.



Copyright 1900, by S. S. Curtis

H. T. Cleveland

18740.

WILLIAM ALBERT⁴ CLEVELAND (William Phelps³, Anson², John¹), m. Oct. 28, 1862, Catharine E. Carter, b. 1838. Of Waterville, N. Y., 1877-81, veterinary surgeon. Ch.: 18795 MARY CATE or CATHERINE⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1863. WILLIAM PHELPS⁵, b. Jan. 16, 1866-7; GRACE CARTER⁵, b. Sept. 27, Oct. 2, 1872, 1873, died Apr. 7, 1875; FRANCIS SORTWELL⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1875, 25, 1876.

18747.

GEORGE BARRETT⁴ CLEVELAND (George Washington³), m. Waterville, N. Y., May 16, 1874, Isabella Carpenter, born Bridgewater, Mar. 11, 1853, da. Charles and Julia (Gaffin). Of Des Moines, Ia., 1896, hotel clerk. Ch.: 18796 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, b. June 26, 1876, Waterville, unm., of W.

18748.

WILLIAM FISKE⁴ CLEVELAND (George Washington³, Anson², John¹), married first, at Dubuque, Ia., October 2, 1871, Kate Lequeer Collins, born at Galena, Ill., February 21, 1849, died at Persia, Ia., August 24, 1885, of consumption, and rests in the cemetery at Shelby, Ia., a daughter of Eli Atkinson and Nancy Anna (Purkeiser) Collins. He married second, at Omaha, Neb., February 16, 1893, Mrs. Luella (Noble) Pratt, born at Mineral Point, Iowa co., Wis., August 4, 1861, widow of Sidney Kirtland Pratt and daughter of Peter and Susan (Matthews) Noble. Children by first marriage, born at New Orleans, La.:

WILLIAM JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND, born August 31, 1873, died at New Orleans, March 11, 1876, and is buried in the cemetery at Shelby.

18797 ANNA⁵ CLEVELAND, born February 2, 1876. By second marriage:

DOROTHY⁵ CLEVELAND, born December 11, 1893, at Harlan, Shelby co., Ia.

Hon. WILLIAM FISKE⁴ CLEVELAND, the subject of this sketch, was born at Waterville, Oneida County, New York, on the 30th day of Aug., 1844, and is the youngest of 4 children born to Dr. George W. and Almira B. Cleveland.

In 1861, he was graduated from the Waterville seminary, and at once, in accordance with the wishes of his father, entered upon the study of medicine; but after a few months' application, from a natural disinclination to the profession, he gave up the work, and entered a retail dry goods store in his native town. Prompted by a natural desire to see more of the world, four years later he removed to Louisville, Ky., and afterwards to Nashville, Tenn., where he was employed in a large hat, cap, and fur establishment. In the spring of 1867, he engaged in business for himself, in the city of New Orleans, Louisiana, and there continued until 1876. On the 2d of October 1871, he was joined in marriage to Miss Kate L. Collins of Galena.

In the autumn of 1877, after having spent a year in the service of the government in Wyoming, he became a resident of Shelby County, Iowa, and in the spring of the following year,

established a general mercantile business in the town of Shelby, where he continued to reside until his election to the office of treasurer of his county. To this office he was re-elected in 1887, and in 1889, he was honored with the nomination and election, by the Democratic party, of State Senator from the 18th senatorial district, composed of the counties of Cass and Shelby. During the four years of his term in the state senate, Mr. Cleveland became the recognized leader of his party, and left his impress upon the legislation of the 23d and 24th General Assemblies (1890-1894).

In 1893, Senator Cleveland intermarried with Mrs. Ella Pratt (*nee* Noble), a lady of many accomplishments and graces; to them has been born a daughter, Dorothy, who, no less than her sister, Miss Anna, assists in making the home of Senator Cleveland one of the most hospitable in the city of Harlan.

From the days of his boyhood, Mr. Cleveland has been a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and is at present the Senior Warden of St. Paul's, in the city of his residence.

Of the Masonic fraternity, the subject of this brief article has been, from his 21st year, an active member and an honored officer. Made a mason by his father when he had barely passed his majority, at Waterville, N. Y., he received the Capitular degrees and passed the cryptic circle in Nashville, and had the orders of Christian Knighthood conferred upon him by the Invisible Friends' Commandery in New Orleans, La.

Always active in Masonic circles, he became especially so when, after his removal to Harlan, the County seat of Shelby County, Iowa, he was chosen the first Eminent Commander of Mt. Zion Commandery, No. 49, stationed at Harlan, Iowa, and later the Right Eminent Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templars of Iowa, and as such led the Iowa contingent at the Denver Conclave in August, 1892. As an officer, it is but faint praise to say that the Masonic fraternity has never had a more competent one at the head of the lines; as a citizen, in all of the positions of honor, trust, and confidence which he has been called to fill, he has proved himself to be an able, honest, faithful, and conscientious public servant; in all the walks of life he has ably and consistently performed the duties incumbent upon him, ever remembering that one's own interests must not conflict with the rights of others. He is a scholarly and effective speaker, a successful business man, and in his family and social relations a most exemplary man. He has been through his life a brilliant, intelligent, cultivated gentleman, genial and courteous in his manners, pleasant, entertaining, and instructive in his conversation, and devotedly fond of his friends. That he may long be spared is the heart-felt wish of his many social, business, political, religious, and masonic friends.

Hon. William Fiske⁴ Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy. Luella Noble m. 1st, Harlan, Jan. 19, 1887, Sidney Kirtland Pratt, b. Essex, Conn., Oct. 7, 1859, died Harlan, May 28, 1890, s. Edward William and Cornelia Minerva (Doane). Of Harlan, bank clerk. He grad. Hartford High School. s. p.

18762.

Lela May⁵ Cowen (*Llewellyn⁴ Cowen, Mary³ Titus, Martha², John¹*), m. Virden, Ill., Dec. 22, 1886, Howard Mason Lumsden, b. V. Apr. 24, 1861, only s. James and Mary (Utt). Ch. b. Virden: *James Llewellyn⁶ Lumsden*, Sept. 30, 1892; *Howard Mason⁶ Lumsden*, Jan. 10, 1897.

Howard Mason Lumsden, residence, Virden, Ill., 1896, merchant. Mrs. Lumsden grad. Almira college. Has been a music teacher. Pianist.

Lumsden ancestry:—1 arms: LUMSDEN or LUMSDON; 5: LUMSDEN (that ilk, co. Berwick, Scotland, an ancient family of that shire). Az. on a chev. betw. 3 mullets or, a buckle of the first. . . . James Lumsden, b. Edinburg, Scotl., July 14, 1800, did the stone work on State Capitol at Jefferson City, Mo., stone mason, lived later and owned farm 4 mi. s. of Jerseyville, Ill., to 1857, of Virden afterw., d. V. Aug. 6, 1883, m. Mary Utt², b. Jefferson tp., Sciota co., O., Dec. 20, 1818, she res. Virden.

Utt ancestry:—Jacob¹, b. Pa., d. Virden, m. his 2d cousin, Margaret Utt, b. Ohio, d. Virden; Mary² Utt m. James Lumsden.

18763.

Sarah Bell⁵ Cowen (*Llewellyn⁴ Cowen*), m. Virden, Ill., Nov. 14, 1895, Dr. Frank Leroy Tucker, born Sycamore, Ill., June 3, 1871, s. of John and Mary Jane (Burton). Ch.:

18798 *Lela Lucile⁶ Tucker*, b. Jan. 4, 1897, Virden, Ill.

Dr. Frank Leroy Tucker grad. Missouri Dental College 1897. Present residence, Virden, dentist.

John Tucker, b. East Dixfield, Franklin co., Me., 1826, m. Mary Jane Burton, b. Boston, Mass., 1833, d. Sycamore, Apr. 12, 1892.

18764.

Ada Maria⁵ Cowen (*Norredde⁴ Cowen*), m. Carlyle, Ill., Dec. 5, 1883, as 2d w., Orville Greer Sinclair, b. Hanoverton, Columbiana co., O., Oct. 17, 1855, s. Levi Miller and Elizabeth (Myers). Ch. b. Carlyle: 18799 *Orville Greer⁶ Sinclair*, May 1, 1886; *Nellie Cowen⁶ Sinclair*, Jan. 3, 1893.

Orville Greer Sinclair res. (1883-96) Carlyle, merchant. He m. 1st, Waterloo, Monroe co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1878, Grace Eliza Slater, she d. Carlyle, Nov. 17, 1882. Ch.: Elfreda Blanche Sinclair, b. Dec. 19, 1879.

Sinclair ancestry:—1 arms: SINCLAIR or ST. CLAIR; 22: SINCLAIR (Scotland; *Lyon Register*). Ar. a cross engr. sa. betw. 2 mullets az. *Motto*—Fear God and live. . . . David¹, b. Edinburgh, Scotl.; Levi Miller² Sinclair, b. Hanoverton, O., Mar. 3, 1819, m. Elizabeth Myers, b. Austintown, O., Feb. 25, 1822, da. John (b. Loudoun co., Va.).

18765.

Norredde⁵ Cowen (*Norredde⁴ Cowen*), m. Sorento, Bond co., Ill., Oct. 10, 1895, Amelia Strehle, b. Litchfield, Ill., July 15, 1875, da. John and Amelia (Huber). Ch.: 18800 *Jane⁶ Cowen*, b. Sept. 2, 1896, Madison co., Ill.

Mr. *Norredde⁵ Cowen*, residence, Sorento, 1896, furniture merchant and funeral director.

Strehle ancestry: ———1 Strehle and wife were born in Switzerland; John² Strehle, of Litchfield, m. Amelia Huber, she d. L. Mar. 30, 1883, her parents were born in Switzerland.

18766.

Nora Amanda⁵ Cowen (*Balfour⁴ Cowen, Mary³ Titus, Martha², John¹*), m. at Virden, Ill., Oct. 7, 1879, Rev. Ebenezer Charles

Sage, b. in Sangamon co., Ill., near Virden, Nov. 14, 1855, a son of Charles Truman and Sophia Elizabeth (Gunnison). Ch.:

18801 *Nora Amanda*⁸ *Sage*, b. Nov. 18, 1880, Virden, Ill.

*Eben Balfour*⁸ *Sage*, b. Apr. 14, 1883, Geneseo, Ill.

*Nora Amanda*⁵ *Cowen* grad. from Almira College, Greenville, Bond co., Ill., 1877.

Rev. Eben Charles Sage grad. A.B. Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill., June 13, 1878; received A.M. from Shurtleff Coll. 1881. Graduated, receiving degree of B.D., from Baptist Union Theological Seminary, Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1882, also receiving degree of Ph.D. from Yale University (Graduate Department) 1890. Was ordained Baptist minister in Livingston co., near Dwight, Ill., Apr. 16, 1880; pastor at Geneseo 1883 to 1886, Urbana, Ill., to 1887. Residence since at New Haven, Conn. (1897). From Mar., 1889, has been pastor of Grand Ave. Baptist Church, New Haven. From 1890, has been Sec. Conn. Baptist Ministers Conference. In 1896, was elected Secretary of Connecticut Baptist Education Society; Trustee of Conn. Literary Institute.

18767.

*Blanche Balfour*⁵ *Cowen* (*Balfour*⁴ *Cowen*, *Mary*³ *Titus*), married at her residence, Pueblo, Col., Mar. 29, 1892, Richard Walter Hill, b. Litchfield, Ill., July 23, 1857, a son of Rev. William Brooks and Henrietta James (Robinson). Children b. Pueblo: *Mary Orilla*⁶ *Hill*, b. May 5, 1893, d. P. Feb. 14, 1894.

18802 *Raymond Sage*⁶ *Hill*, b. Jan. 14, 1895.

*Warren Robinson*⁶ *Hill*, b. Sept. 29, 1896.

*Blanche Balfour*⁵ *Cowen* grad. from Almira College, Greenville, Ill., 1879.

Mr. Richard Walter Hill, residence, Pueblo, Col. (1892-7), merchant.

Hill ancestry.—Mr.¹ Hill, supposed to have been born in England; William², of King and Queen co., Va., m. Elizabeth Baylor; Rev. William³, b. King and Queen co., Nov. 10, 1791, m. Lucy Garnett Baylor; Rev. William Brooks⁴ Hill, b. King and Queen co. Jan. 8, 1817, of Virden, ordained Baptist minister, m. Henrietta James Robinson, b. Virginia, da. of Gregory and Louisa (Baylor).

18770.

*Mary Augusta*⁵ *Cowen* (*Balfour*⁴ *Cowen*, *Mary*³ *Titus*), m. Carlinville, Ill., May 28, 1896, Charles Hugh Bridges, b. Zanesville, Montgomery co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1870, a son Leroy Napoleon and Nancy Elizabeth (Rusk). Ch.: 18803 *Hugh Cowen*⁶ *Bridges*, b. Feb. 23, 1897, Shipman, Macoupin co., Ill.

Mr. Charles Hugh Bridges res. Shipman (1896-7), principal of the common schools there.

Bridges ancestry.—10 arms: (Norfolk, Eng.). Or. 3 bars gu. a canton sa. . . . William¹, b. Charleston, S. C., July 9, 1783, d. Aug. 5, 1845, m. Margaret Armstrong, born Ky. Jan. 27, 1788, d. July 8, 1852; Leroy Napoleon² Bridges, b. O'Fallon, St. Clair co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1834, of Atwater, Macoupin co., Ill., farmer, m. Nancy Elizabeth Rusk, b. Fieldon, Ill., Dec. 31, 1841, d. Zanesville, May 10, 1870, da. Hugh (b. S. C.) and Ellen (Barr, b. O.).

18771.

*Mary Louise*⁵ *Lawrence* (*Mariah*⁴ *Gillham*), m. Coolidge, Bernalillo co., N. M., Oct. 20, 1886, Ben Loan Holmes, b. Lex-

ington, Lafayette co., Mo., May 23, 1863, son Edward Christian and Jane (Hughes). s. p.

Mr. Ben Loan Holmes, residence, Needles, San Bernardino co., Cal. (1896), agt. there of Atlantic & Pacific R. R.

Holmes ancestry.—Peter¹, from Wales, came to America ab. 1750, settled first in Washington co., Md., fought all through the Revolution war, d. 1832, very old, m. Catharine Beltz, b. Lancaster, Pa., 1766, d. Loudoun co., Va., 1853; Jacob², b. Washington co., Md., ab. 1790, d. Jefferson co., Va. (now W. Va.), 1832, m. Catharine Nisewner, b. Loudoun co. 1792, d. Jefferson co. 1829; Edward Christian³ Holmes, b. Jefferson co. Sept 14, 1827, is farming in Rice co., Kan., P. O., Windom, McPherson co., Kan., m. Jane Hughes², b. Bourbon co., Ky., Nov. 14, 1827.

Hughes ancestry.—Enoch¹, b. in Va. Aug. 15, 1788, d. Lexington, Mo., Mar. 1, 1850, m. Mary P. Northcut, b. Bourbon co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1805, d. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 20, 1876; Jane² Hughes m. Edward Christian Holmes³.

18772.

Elizabeth Hattie⁵ Lawrence (*Mariah⁴ Gillham*), m. Centralia, Ill., Oct. 31, 1892, Harry Edwin Lufkin, b. Anna, Union co., Ill., Apr. 18, 1865, s. John Edwin and Chloe Allen (Bagg). Ch. b. Anna, Ill.: *Priscilla Allen⁶*, b. May 27, d. A. 29, 1894.

18804 *Chloe Allen⁸ Lufkin*, b. July 24, 1895.

Mr. Harry Edwin Lufkin, residence, Anna, Ill., merchant.

Lufkin ancestry.—LUFKYN. Sa. on a chev. betw. 3 eagles displ. as many mullets. Joseph¹, b. North Yarmouth, Me., July 4, 1806, d. Anna, Ill., Dec. 1886, m. Mary Chase Merrill, b. Falmouth, Cumberland co., Me., 1807, d. La Grange, Lewis co., Mo., 1891; John Edwin² Lufkin, b. New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 23, 1830, m. Chloe Allen Bagg³, b. West Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1840, d. Anna, Ill., Dec. 18, 1894.

Bagg ancestry.—2 arms: BAGGE; 1: BAGGS; 1: BAGG (Plymouth, co. Devon, Eng., granted 1607). Pale and bendy of 6 counterchanged ar. and gu., on a chief or, 3 cinquefoils az. *Crest*.—A cinquefoil az. betw. 2 wings endorsed, the dexter gu., the other ar. Frederick¹, b. W. Springfield, d. Vandalia, Ill., 1854, m. Eunice Avery, born W. Springfield, d. Vandalia; Chloe Allen² Bagg m. John Edwin Lufkin³.

18780.

DAVID FRANKLIN⁵ CLEVELAND (*Washburn Parker⁴*), m. Of Rodney, Ia. (1895). Ch., all unmarried, res. home: 18805-7 LEWIS⁶ CLEVELAND; DAVID⁶; DON⁶; FREDERICK⁶; MARIETTA⁶.

18808 HELEN M. CLEVELAND, author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

18808^a JOHN CLEVELAND, of Charleston, S. C., 1888, drayman. 18809 JOHN, Chicago, Ill., 1885, bds. 45 18th. 18810 JOHN, of Cleveland, O., 1859-61, carpenter. 18811 JOHN, of Cleveland, O., 1855, drug clerk. 18812 JOHN, Duluth, St. Louis co., Minn., 1891-2, lab. 18813 JOHN, b. ab. 1806, of Glens Falls, N. Y., ab. 1831, lumberman and contractor. 18814 JOHN CLEVELAND, Indianapolis, Ind., 1886, lab., bds. 18815 JOHN CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-9, solicitor. 18816 JOHN, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883, carpenter. 18817 JOHN, Moline, Elk co., Kan., 1882. 18818 Mary (wid. JOHN CLEVELAND), N. Y. city, 1877, 308 West 34th. 18819 Mary (wid. JOHN CLEVELAND), N. Y. c. 1878, 308 W. 41st. 18820 JOHN, N. Y. city, 1877-8, clerk, 137 Thompson. 18821-4 Ellen (wid. JOHN CLEVELAND), 1879, Maria (wid. JOHN CLEVELAND), 1881, JOHN F., 1881-2, clk., and GEORGE F., 1881-2, all at 127 Sullivan, N. Y. c. JOHN, N. Y. c. 1888, clk. 178 Varick; 1891-2, 55 King.

18825.

JOHN¹ CLEVELAND, m. Sabastian Graves. His son, Simon Davis Cleveland, does not know whence John¹ came to

Onondaga co., N. Y., where he lived a number of years, and the whole family rem. thence, about 1813, to Illinois, leaving Simon D. in N. Y., who remembers only his brother William G. Ch.: 18826-7 LYDIA², LORENZO².

18828 WILLIAM GRAVES² CLEVELAND, m. at Le Roy, N. Y., his cousin, Mary St. John. He wrote Simon D., from Clymer, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1837:

Has sold his farm and is about taking a trip through the West, to return in the fall, and if he likes it, will buy farm and move West next spring. Stephen M. St. John moved there last spring, and is well suited. Suggests that they "go via Jamestown, N. Y., and thence by water on raft. If our lives are spared we shall expect to see our brother and sisters; would be a satisfaction to us to have you go along." Simon D. has not since heard from him; but got it somehow that he and family went off with the Mormons. Ch.: several.

+18829 MARY² CLEVELAND.

+18830 SIMON DAVIS² CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1809, Onondaga co., N. Y.

18831 MALINDA² CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1811, d. Mar. 27, 1880, m. June 7, 1836, as 2d w., Carter Wilkey, he d. Apr., 1876. (He m. 1st, ———. Ch.: Dr. James H. Wilkey, of Moore's Prairie, Jefferson co., Ill., 1883.) Dwelt Moore's Prairie, Nov. 5, 1848. S. P.

18829.

MARY² CLEVELAND (John¹), d. ab. 1836, m. Jacob Geiger, he d. ab. 1848. Ch.: 8. 18832 Susan A.³ Geiger, b. ab. 1828, m. Jacob Seigle Clark. Of Macedonia, Hamilton co., Ill., 1883. Ch.: *Jacob Seigle Clark*, of M.

18833 George³ Geiger, d. bef. 1883, his wife d., dwelt Madison co., Ill. Ch.: 3 or 4.

18830.

SIMON DAVIS² CLEVELAND (John¹), m. Le Roy, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1833, Jane Youngs, b. Otsego co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1799, d. East Pembroke, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1863, da. of David. His parents left him a bound-out boy when 4 years old. Resided at Le Roy 1813 to 1855, since at E. Pembroke, 1883. Farmer. Simon D. Cleveland is mentioned in *N. Y. Gazetteer*, 1882, a resident of Genesee co. Ch. b. Le Roy: MARY ANN², b. Jan. 24, 1834, d. L. R. Apr. 30, 1847.

+18834 JOHN³ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1835.

+18835 WILLIAM³, Dec. 8, 1838.

18834.

JOHN³ CLEVELAND (Simon Davis², John¹), m. Pembroke, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1862, Mrs. Harriet Laurretta (Janes) Waterman, b. Livingston co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1828, d. Pembroke, Jan. 22, 1880, wid. Harvey Waterman, da. Julius. Of East Pembroke, 1883. Ch. b. Pembroke: 18836-7 MARY JANE⁴, June 23, 1863; MARTHA EMMA⁴, May 29, 1868.

18835.

WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND (Simon Davis², John¹), m. E. Pembroke, N. Y., 1865, Maria Baker, born P., da. Horace and Sophronia (Wells). Of Le Roy, N. Y., to 1856, Pembroke to 1878,

since at Cambridge, Ill., 1883, joiner. Ch. b. Pembroke: 4 (3 living): 18838-9 LULU⁴, ROSE⁴, ARTHUR⁴ CLEVELAND.

18840 JOHN CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, sec. Rogers Park B. & L. Ass'n. 18841 JOHN, of Roxbury, Mass., 1812, m. Dedham, Mass., July 23, 1812, Miss Susanna Hardin Torrance of D. 18842 Rachel, wid. of JOHN CLEVELAND, St. Louis, Mo., 1894. JOHN, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891-2, farmer. 18843 JOHN CLEVELAND, m. Almira. Ch.: 18844-5 JOHN, m. June, 1873, Emma Dennis, b. Niles, Cayuga co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1856, a da. Lewis and Eliza Jane (Luyster). Ch.: NELLIE, b. Aug. 18, 1876, Sempronius, N. Y. Of S. Oct., 1877.

Whitney ancestry.—Henry¹, Southold, N. Y., 1649; John²; Elizabeth³ Whitney, m. Joseph Keeler; Martin⁴ Keeler; Jabez⁵ Keeler; John⁶ Keeler, m. Mary Mead; Huldah⁷ Keeler, m. John Dennis; Lewis⁸ Dennis, m. Eliza Jane Luyster, da. John and Margaret.—*Phoenix's Whitney gen.*

18846 JOHN, St. Louis, Mo., 1885, clk. Sec. Dock. 18847 JOHN, Sioux City, Ia., 1891-2, groom. 18848 JOHN, Syracuse, N. Y., 1889-90, driver. 18849-50 JANETTE CLEVELAND, administered est. JOHN CLEVELAND of Tisbury, Mass., 1829. 18851 JOHN, Toronto, Can., 1883-4. 18852-3 JOHN and WILLIAM, bros., old men, n. Troy, N. Y., 1877. 18854 JOHN, Troy, 1883, painter. 18855-6 JOHN, 1882, fireman, 1883-5, engineer, Washington, D. C. 18857 JOHN, Winsted, Conn., 1890-1, bridge carpenter. JOHN C., Chicago, Ill., 1894, clk. 18858 JOHN C., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891-2, teamster. 18859 JOHN D., Chicago, Ill., 3705 Vincennes, 1885, h. Rogers Park, 1891, clerk. 18860 Maj. JOHN D., New Haven, Conn., aid-d.-c. One Military Div. (Wm. T. King, Sharon, Conn., maj.-gen.), Conn. militia.—*Conn. Reg., 1851-2.* 18861 JOHN D., St. Louis, Mo., 1887, machinist. 18862 JOHN F. CLEVELAND, physician, Batavia, N. Y., 1894. 18863 JOHN J., formerly of Canterbury, Conn., d. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1812, a. 25.—*Conn. Courant.* 18864 JOHN J., Chicago, Ill., 1894, carpet layer. 18865 JOHN J., cooper, and Mrs. J. J., 98 Transit, Lockport, N. Y., 1887. 18866 JOHN J., Syracuse, N. Y., 1889-90, clk. 18867 JOHN M., Boston, Mass., 1891, car driver, 1894, motorman. 18868 Mrs. Nancy J. (wid. JOHN M. CLEVELAND), Mobile, Ala., 1891. 18869 JOHN M., deed, Western N. Y., 1835.—*Oneida co. land rec.* 18870 JOHN R. CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, Hants co., Can., 1881.

18871 Dr. JOHN T. CLEVELAND, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1877. JOHN W. CLEVELAND, Albany, N. Y., 1891, currier. JOHN W., Kansas City, Mo., 1885, carpenter. JOHN W., Mobile, Ala., 1883, 1887, clerk. JOHN W., St. Louis, Mo., 1894. 18872 JOHNSON CLEVELAND, Fair Play, Oconee co., S. C., 1883.

18873.

JOHNSON¹ CLEVELAND, b. in Conn., was in Wolfe's army at Quebec, Can., 1759, mustered out of service at Halifax, N. S., settled at Annapolis Royal, N. S., had a son:

18874 —————² CLEVELAND (son), b. Annapolis Royal, who had a son:

18875 JOHNSON³ CLEVELAND, b. N. S., m. SARAH CECILIA⁴ CLEVELAND +5292.

18876-7 *Conn. Men in Revol.*: 200—6th reg. form'n '77-'81 [recruited New Haven co., etc., Aug., Oct., in Parsons' brig. under Putnam, engaged in all movements consequence of enemy's move on Ft. Montgomery, at Stony Point storming, July 15, '79; '80-1 at camp Conn. Vill.], Col. William Douglas, Northford, Capt. [? David or? Elijah] Humphrys of Derby. Pr. JOHNSON CLEVELAND, Wallingford, enlist. May 26, 1777, 3 years. Exchanged for Jos. Minor, p. 666, List of applicants for pensions for Revol. service on file Co. Clerk's Office, Hartford: JOHNSON CLEVELAND, Canterbury. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—JOHNSON CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. line. *U. S. Pens. Rep.* 1835, p. 38—Hartford co., Conn.: JOHNSON CLEVELAND per. an. \$96, Conn. line, pensioned Nov. 12, 1818, fr. Apr. 8, 1818, a. 65, d. Mar. 23, 1823.

18878 *Conn. Men. War of 1812*, p. 36—Militia: CLEVELAND, JOHNSON, pr. Commander: Oliver C. Sanford [capt., whose commander, Lt.-Col. Elisha Sterling] service: Sept. 13, '13, to Nov. 1, '13.

18879 *Conn. Men. in Revol.*, iii—Col. Charles Burrall's reg. [Northern Dep., 1776, term expired Jan. 19, 1777; besieging Quebec under Arnold and Wooster, Apr., '76] Capt. John Stevens's Co.: JONAS CLEVELAND enlisted Apr. 13, p. 112, also *Am. Archives*, 5th Ser., 1: 168—Officers and Men in Capt. John Stevens's Co. taken prisoners at Cedars [40 miles above Montreal], Can., May 19, 1776, Pr. JONAS CLEVELAND. 18880 *N. Y. Archives XV*, *Fernow 1*, p. 266, etc.—CLEVELAND, JONAS, pr.: Reg.: Whiting; Co. Gilbert [p. 273 Albany co. committee May 4, 1775, app'td foll'g officers subject to approval of Congress: William Bradford Whiting, Col. 17th Albany co. (Kings dist.) reg. reapp. June 16, 1778; Elijah Gilbert, capt. 8th co.]

18881 *Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec.*, XII: 302—Assembly Oct., 1764, JOSEPH CLEVELAND established Lt. 5th co. 11th reg.; XIII: 374—Session Oct., 1770, ord. commissioned capt. 5th trainband, 11th reg.

18882-8 *Mass. Revol. Rolls*, XIII: 80, *Lexington Alarm*—Militia co. marched fr. Uxbridge Apr. 19, 1775, com. by Capt. Samuel Read: JOSEPH CLEVELAND pr. service five days. XIX: 223—Col. Samuel Brewer's reg., Capt. Nathan Hamilton co., to return home from Ft. Edward, June 1, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777: JOSEPH CLEVELAND, place of abode Oakham [Worcester co.], Mass. XLII: iii—Men rec'd by Hon. Noah Goodman, sup't for Hampshire co., to serve in Cont'l army 9 mos., agreeable to Resolve of Gen. Court June 9, 1779: JOSEPH CLEVELAND, Greenwich [Mass.]. 133: XLV: 266—Return of 9 mos.' men for Hampshire co., June 9, 1779; Porter's reg., Power's co.: JOSEPH CLEVELAND, Greenwich, age 29, stature 6 ft. 2 in., light hair. III: 87—Col. Nathan Taylor's reg. militia marched to Tiverton, R. I. Capt. Thaddeus Read's co.: JOSEPH CLEVELAND, pr., ent. July 28, dis. Aug. 7, 1780. XXXII: 50—[Boston, 31 Aug., 1782, Mustered and rec'd of Capt. John Ellis of class No. 2 for Dedham certain JOSEPH CLEVELAND, a recruit enlisted for 3 years, John Popkin, Muster Master. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—JOSEPH CLEVELAND, pr. Mass. line, 1. Vt. *U. S. Pens. Rep.*, 1835, p. 70—Windham co., Vt., JOSEPH CLEVELAND, pr. Mass. line, pens'd Sept. 6, 1819, from June 5, 1819, a. 79, d. June 17, 1827, p. 124, Chenango co., N. Y., JOSEPH CLEVELAND, pr., pens'd from Oct. 11, 1821, Mass. line. 18889 p. 270—Broome co., N. Y.: JOSEPH CLEVELAND, dragoon, Conn. Cont'l, pens'd Oct. 23, 1833, from May 4, 1831, a. 82. 18890 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 55—3d reg., Col. Israel Putnam, Pomfret [raised on 1st call by Legis. Apr., 1775, in Windham co., 1 Co. from New London. Boston siege at Cambridge till expiration of term Dec. 10, 1775. Detachment in Bunker Hill battle] Lt.-Col. Experience Storrs, Mansfield; Lt.-Col. John Durkee, Norwich, 4th co., Obadiah Johnson, capt.: JOSEPH CLEVELAND, pr., enlisted May 1, dis. Dec. 16.

18891-4 Widow Cleveland (husband thought to be JOSEPH) was called aunt Bellet, went from Hillsdale, N. Y. to Ill. about 1838. Ch.: GEORGE, went to Western N. Y. about 1833; JOHN and ELIZA went with her to Ill. 18895 JOSEPH, Nashville, Tenn., 1886, lab. 18896 JOSEPH, Taunton, Mass., 1880, machinist.

18897.

MR. ———' CLEVELAND had ch.: +18898 JOSEPH². 18899 EZEKIEL², of Troy, N. Y., worked in shipyard with bro. Joseph, and afterward went West.

18898.

JOSEPH² CLEVELAND (Mr.), d. Troy, N. Y., May, 1839, m. in Vt., Mrs. Catharine Caroline (Whipple) Harris, b. Vt. or Troy, Dec. 12, 1789, d. T. June 5, 1848-'9, wid. Thomas Harris, da. Waters and Abigail (Wright). Joseph² of Washington co., N. Y., was of Troy many years, foreman of shipyard there; ship carpenter. He was killed by falling from a vessel at the yard. Ch. b. Troy:

+18900 FRANCIS³ CLEVELAND, b. — —, 1813, 1815, 1820.

JOSEPH³ CLEVELAND, b. 1822, d. Troy 1823, a. 1 year.

18901 CAROLINE³, b. Aug. 10, 1824, d. Philadelphia, Pa., m. Troy, Samuel Smith of Phila., 1884, stove foundry. WILLIAM³, b. 1826, d. 1828.

18902 CHARLES HARVEY³ CLEVELAND, b. Dec., 1828, Mar. 20, 1830, of Albany, N. Y., Serg. of Police Dist., 1884. WATERS³, b. 1832, d. T., a. 6 mos.

18903 ARCHIE ANNA³ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1837, m. 1st, Troy, May 1, 1854, William Ray, b. Eng. Oct. 23, 1827, d. Troy Nov. 7, 1865 (?), baker. She m. 2d, T., Nov. 11, 186-, Robert Ritchie, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar., May 12, 1837, s. James and Jennie McKensie (Chambers). Of Lansingburg, Rensselaer co., N. Y., a prosperous merchant and real estate owner. Ch. by 1st m., b. Troy: *Mary Caroline⁴ Ray*, b. Sept. 23, 1859; *Corlisa Eliza⁴ Ray*, Oct. 13, 1860; *Frances M.⁴ Ray*, b. Aug. 13, 1864, d. July 13, 1864 [?]. By 2d m.: *Son⁴*, b. 1863; *Son⁴*, b. 1864; *Son⁴*, b. 1866; *Son⁴*, b. 1868; and *Da.⁴*, b. 1869, each of whom d. day of birth; *Jennie Chambers⁴ Ritchie*, b. Dec. 23, 1870; *Robert William⁴ Ritchie*, Nov. 11, 1874; *Helen Chambers⁴ Ritchie*, b. Dec. 6, 1877, d. Oct. 26, 1879.

18900.

FRANCIS³ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁴, Mr.¹), died Troy, N. Y., June 7, 30, 1848-'9, m. T. Oct., 1835, Eliza Swift, b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1815 (she m. 2d and 1. W. Troy, 1884). Merchant. Children:

18904 TAMAR⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1837, m. 1st, T., Jan. 12, 1852, Charles Horne, b. N. Y., d. in U. S. marine service in late war, son John and Anna (Johnson). She m. 2d, Newark, N. J., Thomas Greene. Of Newark, ornamental plasterer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Anna Frances⁵ Horne*. 2d m.: s. p. LYDIA⁴, b. Feb., 1839, d. Aug., 1840, a. 18 mo. 18905 WILLIAM⁴, b. Nov. 10, 1841, unm., of W. Troy 1884, engineer. 18906 CATHERINE⁴, b. Jan. 10, 1845, m. Mar. 17, 1851, William Alexander; he was accidentally killed by a brother soldier while on guard, Mar., 1863; enlisted at Troy, 125th N. Y. V. She res. Newark, s. p.

18907 JOSEPH, W. Rutland, Vt., 1887-8. 18908 JOSEPH J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888-90, cigars. 18909-10 JOSEPH L., salesm., and WILLIAM O., salesm. supt., both Cincinnati, O., 1883, both 75 W. 7th, 1891. 18911 *Conn. Men in Mexican War*—Regular Army: CLEVELAND, JOSEPH W., pr., residence, Conn., muster Jan. 8, 1848, Co. C, 7th Inf. 18912 Mrs. JOSEPHINE, wid., Troy, N. Y., 1883.

18913 *Conn. Col. Rec.*, XI: 267—Assembly, May, 1759, ap. JOSIAH CLEVELAND captain 9th co. or trainband, 11th reg.

18914 *Pension Rep.*, 1835, p. 110—JOSIAH CLEVELAND, ensign Mass. line, pensioned from Feb. 9, 1819.

18915 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, p. 111—Col. Charles Burrall's 1776 reg., Capt. John Stevens's co., JOSIAH CLEVELAND enl. Jan. 24; p. 112 and *Am. Ar.*, I: 168—taken prisoner at Cedars, Can. May 19, 1776, Pr. JOSIAH CLEVELAND. 18916-7 p. 210—7th reg. [Raised Jan. 1, '77, Fairfield and other cos., fought at Germantown Oct. 4, '77, June 28, Monmouth]. Col. Heman Swift, Capt. Theodore Woodbridge; Corp. JOSIAH CLEVELAND, Sharon, enlist. Mar. 25, '77, for the war, serg. Nov. 1, '77, dis. Feb. 26, '81; p. 325—2d reg. [formation Jan. 1, 1781-3, composed of 5th and 7th regt's of prev. form'n], Col. Heman Swift, Cornwall, Capt. James Morris [of Litchfield] co. Serg. JOSIAH CLEVELAND pd. Jan. 1—Dec. 31, '81. 18918 *Hoadly's Conn. Public Rec.*, 257—Assembly, May, 1777, Ebenezer Moseley, Windham, capt., JOSIAH CLEVELAND, lt. 18919 p. 614—Col. John Ely's State reg., June, 1777: 1st Lt., JOSIAH CLEVELAND, Canterbury. 18920-21 *Revol. Pensioners*, 1818—JOSIAH CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. line. *Report Sec. War*, 1825, p. 67—New London co., Conn., JOSIAH CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. line, pensioned fr. Apr. 1, 1818, suspended under Act of May 1, 1820. 18922 *N. Y. Archives*, XV: 194—2d reg., Philipp Van Cortlandt, col. 7th co.; CLEVELAND, JOSIAH, pr. Mar. 5, '78, 9 m.

18923 JOSIAH and RUSSELL D., both lab., 946 Hutchinson st., Philadelphia, Pa. 18924 JOSIAH E., at G. Norton, Newton, Mass., 1883, farmer. 18925 JOSIAH H., N. Bay, N. Y., 1876, blacksmith. 18926 Miss JOSIE CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1880-1, dressmaker.

18927 JUDD A. CLEVELAND, Duluth, Minn., 1891-2, pine lands. 18928-9 JUDSON CLEVELAND, Holyoke, Mass., 1873-4, carriage maker; JUDSON A. CLEVELAND, Holyoke, 1880-91, wheelwr., 19 Taylor.

18930-2 Mrs. JULIA A. CLEVELAND, Syracuse, N. Y. (1883-'85 teacher Montgomery school, 1889-90, 120 Cortland), and da., Miss JULIA A., teacher, Syracuse, 1879-83, '85; HENRY W., telegrapher, 120 Cortland, Syracuse, 1889-90. KATE CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884, oper.

18933 Miss KATIE CLEVELAND, Toronto, Ont., 1892.

18934 Mrs. KATIE CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1891.

18935 KINNEY CLEVELAND, m. Mary C. Fowler, born Mar. 23, 1839, da. Daniel and Mary A. Coan, s. of Daniel Fowler and Rachel⁶ (Ezra⁵ m. Rachel Talcott, Ezekiel⁴ m. Mary Temple; [see +5167, p. 1432] John³, John², Joseph¹) Loomis. Of Hudson, N. Y., and Mobile, Ala., about 1874. S. P.

18936-41 H. KINNEY CLEVELAND, policeman; DANIEL T.; HUGGINS G., clerk; JOHN D., clerk; JOHN G., assistant harbor-master; and THOMAS D., fireman tug, all res. Springhill shell road, Mobile, 1887.

18942 KNUT P. CLEVELAND, St. Paul, Minn., 1891-2, shoemaker.

18943 L. B. CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., 1882-3, rem. 1883 to Chicago, Ill., lawyer, bds. 18944 Mrs. L. B. of Putnam, Conn., d. Brooklyn, Conn., July 7, 1890. 18945 L. C., Denver, Col., 1880-1.

18946 L. H. CLEVELAND, m. Torrington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1885, Miss Nellie I. Richardson. 18947 Dr. L. J. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1884-5, phys. 18948 Miss L. M., on steamship *Scythia* from Liverpool, Eng., arr. N. Y. city Nov. 26, 1879. — *N. Y. Times*.

18949 *Mass. Revolution Rolls, XX: 157* — Col. Hopkins's Berkshire co. militia reg marched to Highland, N. Y., Capt. Geo. King co.: Corp. LEMUEL CLEVELAND, service July 15 to Aug. 5, 1776. 18950 *IX: 287* — Descriptive List, Aug. 20, 1781, Col. John Ashley reg., Lt. Persons's co., raised by Great Barrington, enlistment during war, accounted for by Mr. Bliss: LEMUEL CLEVELAND, aged 32, stature 5 ft. 10 in., res. Noble Town. 18951 *N. Y. Archives, XV* — CLEVELAND, LEMUEL, pr. Reg.: Harper, co.: Bogart [*p. 297* — Harper, John, col. 5th Tryon co. reg. (Ulster and Albany rangers ord. by Council of Safety, July 17, 1777); *p. 256* — May 11, 1780: Lt.-Col. com't 2d reg., John Harper, Capt. Isaac Bogart. 18952 CLEVELAND, LEMUEL, corp. Reg.: Van Rensselaer; co.: Graves. [*p. 267* — Col. Robt. Van Rensselaer, 8th reg. (First Claverack Battal.), Feb. 29, 1778].

LEONARD CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894.

18953 Isabella (wid. of LEONARD M. CLEVELAND), N. Y. city 1886.

18954.

LEVI¹ CLEVELAND lived n. Charlestown, Va., farmer. Mrs. Sarah Josepha⁴ (Cleveland) Edwards states that her father, William L.³, was first cousin to Jesse Cleveland of Ky., and that her grandfather [evidently meaning great-grandfather] had sons: 18955-6 OLIVER², ELISHA². +18957 LEVI² CLEVELAND.

18957.

LEVI² CLEVELAND (Levi¹), died bef. 1839, m. Mary Green; lived n. Charlestown, farmer. Ch.: 18958 MARIA³, b. ab. 1800, m. Jackson, and settled in lower part of Va. +18959 WILLIAM L.³ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1802.

18959.

WILLIAM L.³ CLEVELAND (Levi²), d. Cal. Oct. 4, 1851, a. 50, m. 1st, Hester Snyder, b. 1806, d. July, 1825, da. Daniel and Polly. He m. 2d, n. Charlestown, [W.] Va., Mar. 3, 1829, Jane Elizabeth Abell, b. Elkwood (or Charlestown), Va., Jan. 16, 1809, da. John and Sally (Forrist). Capt. WILLIAM L.³ CLEVELAND, a merch. of Charlestown, capt. of militia. His wid. res., 1885-7, St. Louis, Mo. Ch. by 1st m.: DANIEL LEVI⁴, born July 19, 1825, d. Aug., 1829. By 2d m.:

18960 SARAH JOSEPHA⁴, b. Dec. 30, 1829, Huntsville, Mo., m. Apr. 30, 1857, Franklin Cook Edwards, born Edwardsville, Madison co., Ill., Apr. 19, 1828, d. Kirkwood, St. Louis co., Mo., Oct. 26, 1873, s. Benjamin Franklin and Eliza (Green), merch. His widow res. Kirkwood, 1883, St. Louis, 1885. Ch.: Jennie⁵ Edwards, b. Feb. 26, 1858, Pana, Christian co., Ill.; Eliza⁵ Edwards, Aug. 2, 1862, Bunker Hill, Ill.; Martha Letitia⁵ Edwards, Jan. 27, 1865, B. H.; Josephine Cleveland⁵ Edwards, Feb. 5, 1867, B. H.

+18961 JOHN DANIEL⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1831. 18962 MARY SUSAN F.⁴, b. Nov. 2, 1832, unm. Was a gov'm't clerk at Washington, D. C.; of St. Louis, teacher. ANNA BOARMAN⁴, b. Aug. 11, 1834, d. Martinsburg, [W.] Va., Aug. 13, 1835; WILLIAM JOHNSON⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1836, d. near Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1838; MARTHA VIRGINIA⁴, b. June 29, 1838, d. near Huntsv., Nov. 22, 1844.

+18962 CHARLES BOARMAN⁴ CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1840. WILLIAM HUNTER⁴, b. Jan. 22, 1842, d. n. Huntsv. Nov. 10, 1849. 18963 BENJAMIN ABELL FORRIST⁴, b. June 8, 1843, d. in Confederate Army, Oxford, La Fayette co., Miss., Nov. 21, 1862.

+18964 ALEXANDER ABELL⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1847.

18961.

JOHN DANIEL⁴ CLEVELAND (William³, Levi², Levi¹), d. n. Huntsville, Mo., Sept. 15, 1874, a. 43, m. June 2, 1864, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Dameron) Gray, b. May 9, 1838, wid. William Gray, da. John and Polly (Dameron) Dameron. Ch.:

18965 JANE MAUD⁵ CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1865, m. near Huntsville, Sept. 16, 1882, James William Malone, b. 1863, son George M. and Mary (Lee). Ch.: Da.⁶, b. July, 1883, d. immediately; Grover Cleveland⁶ Malone, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

18966-8 JOHN DAMERON⁵, born Dec. 29, 1868; CHARLES BOWEN⁵, Feb. 16, 1871; ABELL FORRIST⁵ CLEVELAND, Mar. 6, 1874.

18962.

CHARLES BOARMAN⁴ CLEVELAND (William³, Levi²), m. Linden, Marengo co., Ala., Nov. 21, 1872, Mrs. Lizzie Houston (Woolf) Bruce, wid. Henry Bruce, da. Jefferson and Lucy Ann. Was in U. S. N. at Annapolis, Md., 2 years, resigned 1857, went

to Huntsville, Mo., was in C. S. A. through the war, then settled at Linden. Is clerk of court in L. Ch.: 18969-70 LUCY ANN⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1873; JOHN ABELL⁵, Mar. 8, 1876; CHARLES BENJAMIN⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1877, d. July 14, 1882; THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1880; WINFIELD WOOLF⁵, b. May 19, died Aug. 14, 1882.

18964.

ALEXANDER ABELL⁴ CLEVELAND (William³, Levi²), m. Bunker Hill, Ill., Jan. 31, 1872, Ella Cornelia Van Dorn, b. B. H. Oct. 18, 1851, da. Thomas Jefferson and Henrietta (Wilber). Of Bunker Hill, 1885, merchant. Ch.: 18971-2 THOMAS VAN DORN⁵, b. Nov. 22, 1872; WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁵, Dec. 9, 1874; EDWARD ELLET⁵ CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1876, d. 1879.

18973 LEWIS CLEVELAND & Co., N. Y. city, 1840-1, importers cloths, cassimeres, 99 Maiden Lane—*N. Y. Business Direc.*, 1840-1, p. 36. 18974 LEWIS C., Atlanta, Ga., 1880-1. 18975 LEWIS F., N. Y. city, 1872, deeds land—*Oneida co., N. Y., rec.* Miss LILLIAN CLEVELAND, Chicago, 1894, teacher. 18976 Mrs. LILLIAN CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-9. 18977-8 LILLIE, 1884, and MARTHA, ab. 1881-4, bookkeeper, both Rochester, N. Y., bd. 244 Court. 18979 LILLIE E., Waterbury, Conn., 1890, clerk.

18980 LINDELL CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1891-4, police sta. 10, rms.

18981 LORENZO H. CLEVELAND, engineer, Torrington (W. Winsted), Conn., 1890-1.

18982 LOUIS CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1891, lab. 18983 LOUIS H., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891-2, bds. 18984 LOUIS H., San Francisco, Cal., 1889, bookkeeper, 557 Mission. 18985 Mrs. Maggie (wid. LOUIS W. CLEVELAND), Syracuse, N. Y., 1889-90. 18986 LOUISA, Cincinnati, O., 1883, waitress. 18987 LOUISA L., Milwaukee, Wis., 1855.

18988 Rev. LUCIAN CLEVELAND (Baptist), Scottsville, Albemarle co., Va., 1884.

18989 LUCY CLEVELAND, m. bef. 1883, Samuel C. Adams. 18990 Miss LUCY C., Winsted, Conn., 1890-1. 18991 LURINDA A., New Haven, Conn., 1884, cook.

18992 M. CLEVELAND, bou't. land in Anderson co., S. C., 1795.

18993-4 Mr. and Mrs. M. CLEVELAND present at, and Miss MARGUERITE CLEVELAND of California acted as maid of honor at marriage of Miss Elizabeth H. Tilley, eldest da. of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Tilley of Darien, Conn., to Frederick Clark Taylor of Stamford, Conn., at St. Luke's chh., Noroton, Conn., on 25th anniversary of wedding of the bride's parents.—*N. Y. Herald*, Nov. 6, 1892.

18995 Lucella (wid. of M. CLEVELAND), Louisville, Ky., 1886. 18996 Mrs. M. CLEVELAND, Newark, N. J., 1894. 18997 Mrs. M. A. CLEVELAND, San Francisco, Cal., 1885-6. 18998 Mrs. M. C. and MILLS G. CLEVELAND, Galveston, Tex., 1886. 18999 M. C. CLEVELAND, St. Louis, Mo., 1887, clk. 19000 Dr. M. L. CLEVELAND, Atlanta, Ga., ab. 1879.—*Medical Dir.*, 1882-7. M. M. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1884-5. 19001 MABLEN W.,

Milwaukee, Wis., 1885, stationery. 19002-3 MALLON W., carp., and WILLIAM, caulker, 527 Reed, Milwaukee, Wis., 1885-6.

19004 Miss MAMIE CLEVELAND, Amsterdam, N. Y., 1883. 19005 MAMIE, Cincinnati, O., 1891. 19006 MARIA, b. 1795, died Franklin, Mass., May 20, 1873. 19007 MARIA E., contributor to Sea Side Sanitarium, Rockaway Beach, N. Y., for destitute children.—*N. Y. Times, May 18, 1882.*

19008 MARK CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., ab. 1885-6. 19009 MARVIN N., New Albany, Ind., 1884.

19010-13 MARY CLEVELAND, Adams, Decatur co., Ind., ab. 1885-6. Miss MARY, Auburn, Allen co., Ind., 1882, milliner. Mrs. MARY, Chicago, Ill., 1885-7. Miss MARY, Chicago, 1894. MARY, Detroit, Mich., 1882. MARY, Ft. Wayne, 1882, emp.

19014 Mrs. MARY CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1733-4, of New Marlboro, Mass., d. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 7, 1810, m. pub. H., Apr. 2, 1775, as 2d w., Daniel Wheeler, b. ab. 1729, d. H. Jan. 10, 1813, a s. Thomas of Acton, Mass. From Worcester, Mass., to Hardwick ab. 1761, farmer, militia capt. He m. 1st, Betty Holloway of Marlboro, Mass., b. ab. 1735, d. Hardwick Mar. 7, 1774, da. Lt. William. Ch.: John Wheeler, b. ab. 1757, d. June 8, 1794, m. H. Nov. 18, 1779, Mary Paige, b. Sept. 10, 1760, a da. John and Mary (Cutler); Mary Wheeler, b. ab. 1759, d. H. Apr. 20, 1782, m. H. May 28, 1777, Moses Mandell. S. P.—*Paige's Hardwick, 532; Spooner gen., by Thomas Spooner, 276.*

19015-18 MARY CLEVELAND, San Francisco, Cal., 1883-5, domestic. MARY, m. ab. 1788-98, John Lawrence of Stonington, Conn., their great-grandch.: *Ida I. Pease*, unm., of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1886-8. MARY, Waterbury, Conn., 1890, teacher, boards. MARY, deed, Western N. Y., 1835—*Oneida co. land rec.* 19019 MARY A., Dutchess co., N. Y., grantee—*land rec.* 19020 Mrs. MARY C., Cleveland, O., 1891. 19021 MARY E., wid., Cincinnati, O., 1883. 19022 MARY E., wid., Providence, R. I., 1878, boards. 19023 MARY E., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1888-9, domestic. 19024 Mrs. MARY F., Elmira, N. Y., 1883. 19025 MARY F., Georgetown, D. C., 1881. 19026 Mrs. MARY J., Baltimore, Md., 1882. 19027 MARY L., wid., Cincinnati, O., 1885. 19028 MARY L., Georgetown, D. C., 1881. 19028 MASON CLEVELAND, signs, May 9, 1763, petition that Quinebaug river be made passable for boats.—*Larned's Windham co., Conn., II: 76.* 19029 Miss MATILDA CLEVELAND, died Plainfield, Conn., 1828, a. 20.—*Conn. Courant, Aug. 18, 1828.* MATTHEW CLEVELAND, Baltimore, Md., 1893, watchman. 19030 MERRITT J. CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., ab. 1885-6, wagon yard. 19031 Miss MILLIE CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, clerk.

19032.

MILTON¹ CLEVELAND, b. N. C. or S. C., thought Charleston, S. C., supposed d. ab. 1837-8, m. Cincinnati, O., ab. 1831, Sarah Evans, b. Exeter or Devonshire, Eng., Mar. 15, 1813, d. Cincinnati, June 7, 1863, da. Richard and Charity (Rattenbury). MILTON¹ CLEVELAND said his parents were wealthy; he came from N. C., had no occupation, left his family about 1837, returned South, never since heard from. Ch. b. Cincinnati:

19033 NANCY², b. Jan. 10, 1833, m. C. Oct. 5, 1848, William Charles Young, b. Pa., d. 1860, s. William Charles and Frances Jane. She res. Cincinnati, 1883. Ch. b. C.: *Caroline*³, b. Oct. 21, 1849, d. C. Aug. 10, 1851; *Anna Jane*³, b. Feb. 2, 1852, d. Jan. 4, 1854; *William Charles*³, b. Oct. 29, 1854, died C. Sept. 24, 1883; *Alexander*³ Young, b. Feb. 19, 1857; *Samuel Cliferd*³ Young, Oct. 13, 1859.

19034-7 THOMAS MARTIN² CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1836, m. C. Jan. 25, 1858, Susan Elmira Carr, b. Charleston, Ind., Mar. 12, 1839, d. Cinc. Nov. 27, 1873. Enlisted, Apr. 18, 1861, 6th O., mustered out in 3 years; re-enlisted 1 year, Aug. 21, 1864, 181st O., in Army of Cumberland, through all campaigns, 1861-5, from W. Va. to Johnson's surrender; had 2 flesh wounds, but his disability is rheumatism. Was, June 19, 1878, in Cincinnati, is, 1883, in Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O. Children b. Cincinnati: HARRY PERCY³ CLEVELAND, Oct. 21, 1860, of Chicago, Ill., telegraph op.; SARAH EVANS³, b. June 10, 1862, died July 18, 1864; ANNIE CORA³, b. Nov. 1, 1865, of Oakford, Howard co., Ind.

19038 MINNIE CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, cash.

19039 MOSES CLEAVELAND, Delaware co., N. Y., 1878.

19040 MOSES, from Ky., emp., d. Wartrace, Tenn., during war, 1861-5. 19041-2 MOSES, b. ab. 1803, his wife d. bef. 1845, from N. Y. state, said he was related to, and visited Paine⁶ Cleaveland +553 at Mashapaug, Conn., 1845, worked for Solomon⁶ in 1863, had a da., b. ab. 1827, d. bef. 1863.

19043 *Mass. Revol. Rolls: Index to 16 Cont'l reg's*—9th Mass. Cont'l Inf., 1777-80, Col. James Wesson, Capt. Miller: MOSES CLEVELAND of Sheffield, Mass., enlisted for 3 years, served 14 mo., 5 days, on roll marked dead.

19044 MOSES, Sparta, Wis., 1883. 19045 MYRON CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1880-1, team. MYRON A., Syracuse, N. Y., ab. 1881-6, conductor. ANNIE P. CLEAVELAND, wid. of NATHAN, Halifax, N. S., 1893-4.

19046 NATHANIEL CLEVELAND and BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, of the Western inhabitants, Canterbury, Conn., appeared before Assembly, spring of 1767, with First Society's vote, and secured division of First Society—*Larned's Windham Co., II: 42*.

19047 NATHANIEL CLEAVELAND, Town Treasurer, Union, Conn.—*Conn. Register, 1827*. 19048 NED CLEVELAND, accident, shot himself hunting, at Brookline, Hillsborough co., N. H., awhile bef. Apr. 24, 1882.

19049-57 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XIII: 40. Lexington Alarm*—Williamsburg: Capt. Abel Thayer's co., NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, pr., Apr. 21 to 27, 1775. *Coat Rolls, men 8 mos., siege of Boston, May to Dec., 1775*—Col. John Fellows reg., Capt. Abel Thayer's co. NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, pr. *Misc. Rolls Index, XLIX: 53*—Capt. Perkins' co. NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, pr., Sept. to Nov., 1776. *XIX: 26*—Col. Ezra May reg., Capt. Samuel Fairfield co. NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, July 9 to Aug. 12, 1777. *XX: 160*—Mass. Bay Militia, reg. whereof Ezra May is col., expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, Lt. Russell Kellogg's co.: NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, serg. major, Sept. 20 to Oct. 14, 1777, 111 miles from home; dated Hampshire ss, May 28, 1778. *IV: 68*—6 months' men raised by town of Ipswich, June 3 and 23, 1780: NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND. *XXXV: 185*—Des. list 4th div., 6 mo. men, raised to reinforce Cont'l army by the state of Mass. Bay, who marched under command of Capt. Frothingham, of artillery, July 5, 1780: NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, age 20, stature 5 ft. 11, complexion dark, town Ipswich, arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, serg. Mass. line, living in N. Y. *U. S. Pens. Rep., 1835, p. 90*—NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, pr. Mass. cont'l line and state troops, pensioned Apr. 18, 1833, fr. Mar. 4, 1831, a. 74. *p. 371*—Onondaga co., N. Y., NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, serg. and pr. Mass. cont'l, pensioned Sept. 19, 1819, from Apr. 20, 1818, drop'd under act May 1, 1820, a. 79.

19058 NELLIE CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1883, bds. NELSON CLEVELAND & Co., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 1894, hardware. NELSON W. CLEVELAND, Buffalo, N. Y., 1894.

19059 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXIII: 199* — Col. Ruggels Woodbridge, reg. militia from state of Mass. Bay in the Northern Army, Capt. Warner's co. : NEWCOMB CLEVELAND pr. enlisted Sept. 25, dis. Nov. 29, 1777.

19060 O. CLEVELAND, of Cleveland's Corners, 4 miles from Mansfield, Pa., 1876-7; his daughter 19061 MERTIE married Dec. 24, 1876, Willis Cass, he accidentally shot himself at Cleveland's Corners, ab. 3 o'clock, Jan. 4, 1877, and d. ab. 5 o'clock, son of Mart Cass. Funeral at Canoe Camp, Pa., Jan. 6, 1877. — *From newspaper account of accident.*

19062 OLIVE CLEVELAND, Lowell, Mass., 1887.

19063 OLIVER CLEVELAND, of Ala. 1885, of the Southern Clevelands.

19064.

OLIVER¹ CLEVELAND, the name stated to be grandfather of Dr. John Lemuel Cleveland (although another informant feels sure that ELIPHALET CLEVELAND was the name). The progenitor's grandson, Conrad Cleveland, said that three brothers came from Eng. and settled at Middletown, Conn. The ancestor's only known children were :

+19065 LEMUEL² CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1748-55 in Mass. }
 +19066 MARTHA² CLEVELAND, thought to have married }
 [also conjectured to have been children of Josiah¹ Cleveland
 +185.]

19065.

LEMUEL² CLEVELAND (Oliver¹), b. Mass. ab. 1748-55, d. Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y., or Mendon, Monroe co., N. Y., about 1820, aged 65 or 70, m. in Schoharie co., N. Y., Margaret Burgett, b. S. co., d. Mendon about 1815, a da. Conrad and Margaret (Van Valkenburgh). Ch. :

+19067 JONAH³ CLEVELAND, bap. Aug. 26, 1770, Nobletown, N. Y., recorded *St. James Parish, Great Barrington, Berkshire co., Mass.*

+19068 JUDITH³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1771, bap. June 23, 1771, Nobletown, *rec. St. J. Parish.*

+19069 WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND, born Middleburg, N. Y., bap. Aug. 25, 1775, St. J. Parish.

19070 MARY³, bap. Nov. 29, 1780, St. J. Parish, d. Benton Center, Yates co., N. Y., m. William Laman. Ch.: *Mason⁴ Laman; Alonzo⁴ Laman, d. y; Sally⁴ Laman.*

+19071 CLARISSA³ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1782, Schoharie, N. Y.

+19072 SUSANNAH³ CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1785, Middleburg, N. Y.

+19073 CONRAD³ CLEVELAND.

+19074 JOHN LEMUEL³ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1792, Middleburg, N. Y.

LEMUEL² CLEVELAND lived in Great Barrington. He hired as a Revolution soldier about 1780. He removed from Great

Barrington about 1797 to Middleburg, and thence, about 1798-9, to Mendon or Bloomfield. Farmer.

Burgett ancestry:—Conrad¹ Burgett and family were driven out of N. Y. in the Indian massacre in the Revolution, into Schoharie Valley, left large property there, m. Margaret Van Valkenburgh, who, in above massacre, was shot through the body by an Indian, but recovered. Had 10 ch.: Margaret² m. Lemuel Cleveland²; John²; Lambert² Burgett (the 9th ch.), whose daughter m. Isaac Ward of Painted Post, N. Y., whose son, Aaron Ward of Bath, claimed descent from Annetje Jans.

19068.

JUDITH³ CLEVELAND (Lemuel², Oliver¹), d. Commerce, Oakland co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1851, a. 80, m. June 10, 1792, Medad Barrett, b. Alford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1769, d. Commerce, Nov. 25, 1846. Rem. from Berkshire co., Mass., 1795, to Mendon, N. Y. Of Commerce, farmer. Ch.:

+19075 *Hiram⁴ Barrett*, b. Feb. 10, 1799, Alford, Mass.

19069.

WILLIAM³ CLEVELAND (Lemuel², Oliver¹), m. ———. Ch.:

+19076 *PETER⁴ CLEVELAND*.

19077 *POLLY⁴ CLEVELAND*, m. Henry Storms, lived in Allegany co., N. Y.

19078-9 *ACHSA⁴ CLEVELAND*; *HENRY⁴ CLEVELAND*.

19071.

CLARISSA³ CLEVELAND (Lemuel², Oliver¹), d. Middleburg, N. Y., spring of 1844, a. 62, m. Schoharie, N. Y., 1798, William Mattice, b. Schoharie co., N. Y., 1765, d. Middleburg, 1847, son of Frederick and Gertrude (Warner). Inherited, lived on, and died on his father's farm in Schoharie co. Ch. b. Schoharie co.:

+19080 *Charity⁴ Mattice*, b. Mar. 15, 1804; *Nancy⁴*, d. Steuben county.

19081 *Peter⁴*, born Jan. 3, 1806, m. 1st, Middleburg, 1826, Polly Vroman, born, m. 1808, d. Iowa 1878. He m. 2d, Geneva, N. Y., 1880. Retired farmer; magistrate. Ch., 6: *William⁵*, *Charity⁵*, *Zacariah⁵ Mattice*. 19082 *Christina⁴*, b. 1808, d. Schoharie co., m. James Dibble.

19083 *Betsey⁴ Mattice*, b. 1818, m. Middleburg, Theodore Head, a s. George. Of Independence, Buchanan co., Ia, 1884, farmer. Ch.: *George⁵ Head*, *Margaret⁵*, *Jane⁵*, *Elizabeth⁵ Head*. 19084 *Lucy⁴ Mattice*, b. 1820, m. Russell. 19085 *Zacharias⁴*, born 1822, m. 19086 *John⁴*, b. Mar. 28, 1823, m. Eliza Benedict.

19087 *Sabra⁴ Mattice*, b. 1825, m. M., Jacob Onderkirk, of Wallace Station, Steuben county, N. Y., s. John. Ch., 6: *John⁵ Onderkirk*, *Catharine⁵*, *Augusta⁵*, *Sarah⁵*, *Charity⁵ Onderkirk*.

19088 *Margaret⁴ Mattice*, b. 1827, m., Middleburg, Hiram Williams, b. Schenectady co., N. Y., 1822, a s. Hiram and (Vroman). Of Three Rivers, Mich. Ch.: *several⁵*, b. West; *Rhoda⁵ Williams*, etc.

19089 *Diana⁴ Mattice*, b. 1829, m. 1st Elias Burchard; 2d, John Cramer. Ch. by 1st m.; *Melvin⁵ Burchard*, *Hattie⁵*, *Anna⁵*, *Ella⁵ Burchard*.

19090 *Sarah⁴ Mattice*, b. 1831, m. Amos Alger. Children: *Webster⁵*, *Charles⁵ Alger*.

19072.

SUSANNAH³ CLEVELAND (Lemuel², Oliver¹), d. W. Bloomfield, N. Y., May 13, 1822, a. 37, m. Mendon, N. Y., Samuel Miller, b. Granby, Hartford co., Conn., Jan. 26, 1777, d. W. Bloomf. Jan. 23, 1848, s. Samuel and Zilpha (Hays). Ch.: b. Miller's Corners, N. Y. :

+19091 *Silas⁴ Miller*, b. May 23, 1804.

19092 *Carlton⁴ Miller*, b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. Miller's Corners, Nov. 15, 1843.

+19093 *Sarah⁴ Miller*, } b. Sept. 11, 1810.

+19094 *Mary⁴ Miller*, } b. Sept. 11, 1810.

+19095 *Julia⁴ Miller*, b. Dec. 10, 1813.

19096 *Margaret Jane⁴ Miller*, b. June 14, 1816, m. Nelson Edmonds of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893, carpenter. Ch.: *Edwin⁵ Edmonds*, *Susannah⁵ Edmonds*, *Jefferson⁵ Edmonds*, *Mary Jane⁵ Edmonds*, *Carlton⁵ Edmonds*, of Ann Arbor 1895; *Huldah⁵ Edmonds*, *Eunice⁵ Edmonds*.

Samuel Miller lived at Bloomfield, N. Y., early as 1808, farmer.

Miller ancestry:—The Miller family was originally from England. The Millers came from Granby to Miller's Corners 1789. . . . Samuel¹ of Granby; Samuel² Miller was a private soldier in Revolutionary army, went out from Granby or Simsbury, Conn., m. Zilpha Hays, b. at Granby.

19073.

CONRAD³ CLEVELAND (Lemuel², Oliver¹), d. Benton Center, N. Y., m. Great Barrington, Mass., Abigail Patterson of G. B., she d. Alford, Berkshire co., Mass., ab. 1818. Ch.:

+19097 CARLOW⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1809, Stockbridge, Mass.

19098 PAMELIA A.⁴ CLEVELAND, m. Jacobus. Of Benton 1820-84; res. Geneva, N. Y., 1895.

+19099 CHARLES P.⁴ CLEVELAND. SARAH ANN⁴, unmarried; CHARLOTTE⁴.

19074.

JOHN LEMUEL³ CLEVELAND (Lemuel², Oliver¹), d. Benton Center, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1876, a. 84, m. 1st, Benton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1816, Sabra Cole, b. Benton (then Jerusalem, N. Y.), Sept. 21, 1796, d. B. Apr. 6, 1855, a. da. Ezra and Sabra (Patchen). He m. 2d, 1857, Caroline Lewis of Geneva, N. Y., b. Madison co., N. Y., May, 1804, da. Barnett. Ch.:

+19100 SUSAN ANN⁴ CLEVELAND, born Dec. 16, 1816, Starkey, Yates co., N. Y.

+19101 CHARLES DARWIN⁴ CLEVELAND, born May 22, 1818. CLARISSA EMILY⁴, b. June 5, 1823, B., d. Jan. 18, 1825.

+19102 CAROLINE MATILDA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1827, Benton, N. Y.

LUCY MARGARET⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1830, B., d. May 24, 1831, Benton, N. Y.

+19103 MARY CHARLOTTE⁴ CLEVELAND, born Apr. 7, 1832, Benton, N. Y.

Dr. JOHN LEMUEL³ CLEVELAND was an allopathic physician.

At age of 4 he was adopted by his uncle, John Burget, with whom he lived at Great Barrington, Mass.

Cleveland's History Yates co., 206. — Dr. John L. Cleveland came to Penn Yan, N. Y., 1814, where he taught the first select school. Among his pupils still living: George and Charles C. Sheppard, Charles Wagener, James Dwight Morgan. He soon resumed study of medicine under Dr. Joshua Lee. He had previously studied with another M.D. He received his diploma and began practice at Eddytown, N. Y., early in 1816, remained 2 years, rem. to Benton Center, where he was a popular practitioner a long period, and acquired considerable estate in land. He was acting Under Sheriff under Samuel Lawrence, Sheriff of Ontario co., when Yates was set off. Subsequently was Associate Judge of Yates co. Supreme, etc., Courts 9 years by appointment of Govs. Marcy and Bouck. Has always been a firm Democratic politician, and a strong adherent of the Methodist church. Resided, 1873, Geneva. *p. 348* — Dr. John L. Cleveland joined the M. E. class winter 1825-6. *p. 335* — Benton, Supervisor 1824, John L. Cleveland.

Cole ancestry: — Capt. Ezra¹, born Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 26, 1751, d. Benton 1821, m. Dec. 21, 1774, the sister of Jared Patchen. Was formerly M. E. local preacher, member Philadelphia Conference 1793. They and ch. of colony from Unadilla, N. Y., 1792. For biog. and desc. of Ezra Cole see *Cleveland's Yates co., 203-6*. Sabra² Cole died on the premises where she was born.

19075.

Hiram⁴ Barrett (Judith³, Lemuel², Oliver¹), died Muskegon, Mich., Apr. 6, 1878, a. 79, m. Aug. 3, 1820, Lucinda Barrett, b. Courtwright, N. Y.; May 29, 1800, d. Walled Lake, Oakland co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1862. Rem. from Walled Lake many years ago to Muskegon, farmer. Ch.: **Delia⁵ Barrett**, born Aug. 7, 1821, Mendon, N. Y., d. Wheeler, Steuben co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1827.

+19104 **Margaret⁵ Barrett**, b. Aug. 22, 1823, Wheeler, Steuben co., N. Y.

Clinton⁵ Barrett, b. Aug. 21, 1825, Wheeler, married Frances Paddock, lived at Walled Lake, resided, 1896, Shelby, Oceana co., Mich., carpenter. Ch.: **Hiram Q.⁶ Barrett**, **Jack P.⁶ Barrett**, **Margaret E.⁶ Barrett**, **George C.⁶ Barrett**.

Jackson⁶ Barrett, b. Oct. 21, 1827, Wheeler, d. bef. 1896, m. Frances Fuller.

19105 **Myron⁶ Barrett**, b. Oct. 23, 1829, Wheeler, d. Commerce, Mich., Aug. 5, 1859, m. Caroline Orr. Ch.: **Susan⁶ Barrett**, unm., res. Walled Lake.

Susan⁶ Barrett, b. Oct. 23, 1831, Wheeler, d. Walled L. Jan. 16, 1862, m. Milford, Mich., Jan. 23, 1856, James Dexter Bateman, b. Egypt, Monroe co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1830, d. Walled L. Nov. 15, 1888, s. Elezer P. and Maria (Wilmarth); lived at Walled Lake, attorney-at-law. Ch. b. Walled L.: **James Wesley⁶ Bateman**, b. July 9, 1858, d. Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 7, 1886, unm.; **Hiram Willin⁶ Bateman**, b. Oct. 12, 1859, d. Walled L. Mar. 22, 1861; **Susan⁶ Bateman**, b. Dec. 29, 1862, d. W. L. Mar. 15, 1863.

19076.

PETER⁴ CLEVELAND (William³, Lemuel², Oliver¹), d. at Nashville, Tenn., during civil war, 1861-5. Dr. PETER⁴ CLEVELAND lived in or near Boston, Mass.; was engaged in, and d. in, hospital work at Nashville. Ch.: 4; 3 of them died before 1883. 19106 Daughter⁵, m. some years ago the editor (then or afterwards) of the *Newport News*, and was thought to be living 1883.

19080.

Charity⁴ Mattice (Clarissa³, Lemuel², Oliver¹), m. Middleburg, N. Y., May 10, 1820, Augustus Jones, b. Westerlo, N. Y., Oct.

25, 1798, s. Stephen and Betsey (Paddock). Residence, The Grove, Oaklawn, Geneva, N. Y., 1883-4, retired merchant. Ch. b. Schoharie co., N. Y.:

19107 *Betsey Ann*^b *Jones*, b. Jan. 1, 1821, d. Schoharie co., Mar. 27, 1855, m. 1st, Middleburg, Oct. 17, 1838, John Crapser, b. Dutchess co., N. Y., 1816, d. Middleb. Mar. 2, 1840, only son Cornelius; farmer. She m. 2d, Middleb., Mar. 6, 1843, Stephen S. Nelson, b. Dutchess co., Albany co., N. Y., 1811, s. Stephen; he l. Breakabeen, Schoharie co., N. Y., 1883-4. Ch. by 1st m.: *William Augustus*^a *Crapser*, born 1840, Summit, N. Y., of Fultonham, Schoharie co., N. Y.

19108 *William Augustus*^b *Jones*, born Aug. 24, 1822, m. 1st, Middleburg, 1848, Elizabeth Poor, b. Saratoga, N. Y., d. Independence, Ia., da. Rev. David. He m. 2d, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 6 months afterward, Elizabeth Annabel Cronkhite. Hon. *William Augustus*^b *Jones* lived at Benton, N. Y., to 1851, since at Independence, a prosperous dealer in cattle; Mayor of Independence 1884, Republican candidate for Assembly. Ch. by 1st m.: 10 (7 d. young): *Ella*^b *Jones*, m. Brownell or Brunell, clerk, N. Y. city; *Lois*^b *Jones*, m. Wells, l. Independence; *Mary*^b *Jones*, d. Benton, y.; *Millard Filmore*^b *Jones*, d. B., y. 2d m.: s. p.

19109 *James Madison*^b *Jones*, b. Nov. 7, 1824, d. Maysville, Cal., Oct. 30, 1850.

19110 *Harvey Brown*^b *Jones*, b. Dec. 26, 1826, m. 1st, Middleburg, 1851, Frances Longinhealth, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., d. C. V. 1857. He m. 2d, Silver City, Cal., 1871, Viola Scott, b. Des Moines, Ia., 1855, d. Ill. 1881, da. Milton. He m. 3d, Cal., 1874? *Geneva Gazette*, July 18, 1884—Valediction Poem, by Mrs. R. E. Jones, inscribed to Viola Scott Jones. Mining builder. Ch. by 1st m.: *Marietta*^b *Jones*, m. Middleburg, Oct. 19, 1875, William Culver Roberts, b. Reading Centre, Schuyler co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853, a s. Octavius and Philena Walsworth (Culver), grad. Harvard Law School, Camb., 1876, dwelt Syracuse, N. Y., to 1878, N. Y. city to 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884, lawyer N. Y. c. s. p. 2d m.: s. p.

19111 *Clara Louise*^b *Jones*, b. Aug. 10, 1828, m. Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1867, Erastus Humphrey, dwelt Shreveport, La., machinist, Grand Cane, La. Ch.: *Lizzie*^b *Humphrey*, b. Jan. 18, 1871, Geneva.

19112 *Lydia Eugenia*^b *Jones*, b. June 10, 1830, m. Middleburg, 1850, Hiram Larkin Dean, b. Schoharie co., d. Mansfield, De Soto co., La., 1882, a s. Moses and ——— (Larkin), merch., Aurora, Dearborn co., Ind., to 1865, Mansfield afterw. Ch. b. Aurora: *Augustus Jones*^b *Dean* m. in Ia., l. Mansf. Ch.: 1; Da.^b, d.; *Jehial Larkin*^b *Dean*, m. in La., l. Mansf. s. p.

19113 *Alanson Alfred*^b *Jones*, b. Aug. 7, 1832, Fulton, N. Y., m. Albany, N. Y., June 26, 1866, Margaret Nesbit, b. Newbliss, Monaghan co., Ireland, Feb. 4, 1842, da. John and Sarah (More). Dwelt Fulton to spring of 1839, Middleburg to Aug. 18, 1850, Aurora to 1851-2, was clerk of steamer plying bet. Cincinnati, O., and Madison, boat blew up at Carrollton, Carroll co., Ky., Apr. 3, 1851, 50 killed, but he, fortunately, had got left ashore; of Albany to 1853, N. Y. city to 1869, Geneva to 1872, N. Y. city since; Member, from 1872, of N. Y. Produce Exchange, general

broker [not there 1894]. Ch.: *Clara Louisa⁶ Jones*, b. Nov. 30, 1868, N. Y. c.; *Ebenezer Pray⁶ Jones*, Sept. 29, 1871, Geneva.

19114 *Seth Adams⁵ Jones*, b. Feb. 17, 1834, m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1854, Rebecca Arnold, b. P. Y. Jan. 22, 1835, da. Alfred and Mary Ann (Castner), res. Grand Rapids, Mich., of Jones & Primley Co., manufacturers of proprietary medicines at Elkhart, Ind. Ch. b. Benton: *Alfred Arnold⁶ Jones*, b. Sept. 21, 1861, unm., grad. Pharmacy Dep. Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, June, 1881, traveling for Jones & P. co., l. Grand R.; *Mary Eliza⁶*, b. June 24, d. Benton, Aug. 24, 1863.

19115 *John Wesley⁵ Jones*, b. Feb. 2, 1836, m. Amboy, Lee co., Ill., Jan. 8, 1882, Mary Eliza Stone, b. York, O., Nov. 7, 1850, da. Levi H. and Lurana E. (Parsons), farmer, Americus, Sumter co., Ga. Ch.: *Mabel Loise⁶ Jones*, b. Aug., 1883, Americus.

19116 *Carver⁵ Jones*, born Mar. 18, 1839, m. Chesterville, Dearborn co., Ind., Jan. 18, 1870, Rosaline Ewan, b. Chesterv. May 7, 1846, da. Charles and Ann Augusta (King). Mrs. Rosaline Ewan Jones, authoress and poet, for years contributor to *Boston, Mass., Evg. Transcript*:—A Dream of Rest, July 8, 1884, etc. *Life Illust., N. Y.*; *Travelers Record, Hartford, Conn.*:—Dream of the Past, etc.; *Indianapolis, Ind., Herald*; *Geneva Gazette*, etc. Of Geneva, merchant.

19117 *Eliza Becker⁵ Jones*, born Aug. 6, 1843, m. Geneva, May 26, 1869, Rev. James Dada Stebbins Pardee, P. E., rector Chittenango, N. Y., to 1872, Burlington, Vt., to 1875, Mystic Bridge, Conn., to 1878, Ansonia, Conn., to 1881, Seymour, Conn., since. Ch.: *Stephen Augustus⁶ Pardee*, b. 1873, Geneva.

19091.

Silas⁴ Miller (Susannah³, Lemuel², Oliver¹), d. Mumford, Monroe co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1888, a. 83, m. 1st, at Miller's Corners, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1830, Mrs. Almira (Wilcox) Bond, b. Sandy Creek, Oswego co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1809, d. Miller's C. Apr. 2, 1873, wid. of Uzal Bond, da. Henry and Polly (Sibley). He m. 2d, Mumford, Aug. 30, 1877, Deborah Mansfield Remington, b. Aug. 27, 1809, d. Mumford, Nov. 7, 1894. Resided at Mumford. Ch. by 1st m., b. Miller's Corners:

+19118 *Carlton Silas⁵ Miller*, b. Aug. 10, 1833.

Silas Clay⁵ Miller, b. Sept. 4, 1844, died Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865, unm.

Samuel Wilcox⁵ Miller, b. Mar. 21, 1850, d. Miller's C. Aug. 13, 1875, m. Elizabeth Claffin. Resided at Miller's Corners. s. p. 2d m.: s. p.

19093.

Sarah⁴ Miller (Susannah³), died Ann Arbor, Mich., June 12, 1880, a. 69, m. Samuel Fay. Mr. Fay res. Ann Arbor, 1884. Ch.:

Susan⁵ Fay, m. Dillon, res. Ann Arbor, 1884, Petoskey, Mich., 1895. Son⁵, d. before 1884.

19094.

Mary⁴ Miller (Susannah³), d. Burlington, Mich., Oct. 8, 1873,

a. 63, m. Miller Corners, N. Y., Jesse Blake, he d. at Burlington. Lived at Burlington, farmer. Ch.:

John Cleveland⁵ Blake, m., res. Tekonsha, Calhoun co., Mich., 1884-95, propr. Blake House. Ch.: *Jessie⁶ Blake*.

19095.

Julia⁴ Miller (Susannah³), m. Roswell Matteson, b. Vt., Dec. 10, 1810, d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1859, s. ——— and Rose. Dwelt W. Bloomfield, carpenter. Mrs. Matteson res. Miller's Corners, N. Y., 1895. Ch.:

Daniel Weaver⁶ Matteson, b. Nov. 12, 1855, W. Bloomfield, m. Cassopolis, Mich., June 9, 1875, Myrtie Holcomb, born Brownhelm, O., Aug. 5, 1845, da. Ira and Mary (McConnell). Of Union City, Mich., 1895, tinsmith and hardware merch. Ch.: *Mary Daisy⁶ Matteson*, b. Dec. 1, 1877, Union C.

19097.

CARLOW⁴ CLEVELAND (Conrad³, Lemuel², Oliver¹), m. 1st, Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 4, 1832, Harriet Maria Fox, b. Feb. 19, 1813, d. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1866, da. Steven and Sarah (Alderman). He m. 2d, Westfield, Oct. 6, 1869, Mrs. Eliza Ann Longley, b. ab. 1820, d. New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1893, a. 73. Ch. by 1st m.:

19119 JOHN WESLEY⁵ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1834, North Adams, Mass., d. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 21, 1872, m. Westfield, Jan. 16, 1862, Susan Winship Rackliff, b. Middletown, Mar. 18, 1831, a da. Ezekiel and Eunice (Winship). Lived at Westfield and Middletown, whip manufacturer. His widow res., 1880-95, South Norwalk, Conn. s. p.

+19120 CHARLES HENRY⁵ CLEVELAND, born May 19, 1836, North Adams, Mass.

+19121 WILLIAM EDGAR⁵ CLEVELAND, born July 25, 1839, Westfield. 2d m.: s. p.

CARLOW⁴ CLEVELAND lived at Westfield, 1877-84, New Haven, 1886, Westfield, 1888-96, whip manufacturer. Mrs. Ann Eliza Longley's daughter, Mrs. William J. Leston, res. New Haven.

19099.

CHARLES P.⁴ CLEVELAND (Conrad³, Lemuel², Oliver¹), died Little Falls, N. Y., bef. 1880. Ch.: 3 daughters⁵:

19122 HELEN⁵ CLEVELAND, m. Kenyon, res. Little Falls, 1880-4, Benton Centre, N. Y., 1895. Ch.: *Birtie⁶ Kenyon*, m. bef. 1895.

19100.

SUSAN ANN⁴ CLEVELAND (John Lemuel³, Lemuel², Oliver¹), m. Dec. 26, 1841, Israel Harrison Arnold, b. Potter, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1816, d. May 25, 1881, a s. Col. Israel and Penelope (Brown). Ch. b. Benton, N. Y.: *Israel Carlton⁵ Arnold*, Aug. 6, 1843, of B. 1884; *John Cleveland⁵ Arnold*, b. Sept. 18, 1845, d. Jan. 9, 1865.

19123 *George Benjamin⁵ Arnold*, b. Dec. 24, 1848, m. Dec. 9, 1873, Mary Lloyd, b. 1853, da. Edward and Catharine.
Israel Harrison Arnold lived at Benton.

Cleveland's Yates Co., 583—By arrangement of Josiah White, Albert R. Cowing, Darwin Shattuck, Jackson Wright, and others of Jerusalem, Yates co., N. Y., Israel H. Arnold, Oct. 13, 1870, made observations with his Transit Instrument [as to altitudes of surrounding country].

Brown ancestry.—Benjamin¹, b. prob. ab. 1730, from New London, Conn., with a large family, a Friend, an earliest settler of Jerusalem, now Benton, bro. to James, Micajah, Elijah, and Daniel, all early settlers of B.; Benjamin², m. Penelope Potter⁶; Penelope³ Brown m. Col. Israel Arnold.

Potter ancestry.—Nathaniel¹, b. Eng., d. bef. 1644, m. Dorothy; Ichabod², of Portsmouth, R. I., m. Martha Hazard, da. Thomas and Martha of P.; John³, m. Sarah Wilson, da. Samuel and — (Teft); Col. John⁴, m. Mercy Robinson, da. Rowland and Mary (Allen); Judge William⁵, of Barrington, N. Y., m. Penelope Hazard⁷; Penelope⁶ Potter m. Benjamin Brown².—*Potter gen., IV: 5*.

Hazard ancestry.—2 arms: Az. garb or. *Crest*—On top of anchor in sea, dove holding olive branch. . . . Thomas¹, fr. Wales or Eng. to Aquidneck, Boston, 1635, freem. 1636, Newport, R. I., Newton, L. I., 1656, ship carpenter, d. Portsm. 1669, m. Martha; Robert², b. Wales or Eng. 1637, of P., had sons; Thomas, b. 1656, George, Stephen, Robert, Jeremiah. Jonathan J.⁵, b. 1728 (4th generation from Thomas¹), paymaster in Revol., 1777, memb. Confederated Congress (bro. of Thomas, a Tory, to whom British Govt. gave 5,000 acres at St. John, N. B.), memb. R. I. assembly, came, 1805, to Friends' settlement, Yates co., m. 1st, Patience Hassard, b. Scotland; Col. Thomas⁸; Penelope⁷ Hazard m. William Potter⁶.

19101.

CHARLES DARWIN⁴ CLEVELAND (John Lemuel³, Lemuel²), m. July 18, 1839, Louisa A. Payne of Potter, N. Y., da. John. Dwelt Geneva, N. Y., Benton, N. Y., 1856, 1880, Rochester, N. Y., 1883-4, painter. Ch.:

19124 JOHN WESLEY⁵ CLEVELAND, d. Jan. 7, 1864; of disease contracted in the army; successful school teacher, enlisted on the first call, honorable record as a soldier.

19125-8 CAROLINE⁵ CLEVELAND, m. E. T. Roberts. Of Lincoln, Neb.; CHARLES⁵, died; CATHARINE MAY⁵, of Lincoln; MYRON COLE⁵ CLEVELAND.

19102.

CAROLINE MATILDA⁴ CLEVELAND (John L.³, Lemuel²), m. June 8, 1845, as 2d w., her cousin, Myron Cole, a s. Asa and Sally (Sprague). Ch.:

19129 *John A.⁵ Cole*, born July 15, 1849, m. Nov. 18, 1874, Delia A. Page. *Sabra C.⁵ Cole*, b. Apr. 15, 1854.

Myron Cole dwelt Benton, N. Y., to 1845, Elmira, N. Y., 18 years, in mercantile pursuits; ret., Aug., 1876, to Benton, res., 1883, on Cleveland homestead farm, Benton. He m. 1st, Susan Sheppard, she d., da. Morris F. s. p.

Cole ancestry.—Rev. Ezra¹; Asa² Cole, b. May 25, 1788, Pres. Yates co. Bank, Penn Yan, N. Y., m. 1st, Sally Sprague of Benton.—*Cleveland's Yates co., 205*.

19103.

MARY CHARLOTTE⁴ CLEVELAND (John L.³, Lemuel²), m. 1st, Aug. 10, 1849, Erasmus Darwin Lewis, a son Anthony H. and Polly (Cole, da. Ezra), of Benton, N. Y. She m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1870, Charles Snyder, l. Geneva, N. Y., 1880-3. Ch. by 1st m.: *Sabra F.⁵ Lewis*, b. May 12, 1856, m. Feb. 6, 1879, D. D. Chapin of Geneva.

19104.

Margaret⁵ Barrett (*Hiram⁴ Barrett*, Judith³, Lemuel², Oliver¹), d. Walled Lake, Mich., July 25, 1859, a. 36, m. Mr. James M. Hoyt. Of Walled Lake, physician. Ch.:

19130 *Hiram⁶ Hoyt*, of Muskegon, Mich., 1883-96, atty.-at-law. *Harriet N.⁶ Hoyt*; *James M.⁶ Hoyt*; *B. Rush⁶ Hoyt*; *William E.⁶ Hoyt*; *Susan⁶ Hoyt*; *Lucinda⁶ Hoyt*; *Caroline⁶ Hoyt*.

19118.

Carlton Silas⁵ Miller (*Silas⁴ Miller*, Susannah³, Lemuel², Oliver¹), m. at Marshall, Mich., Mar. 13, 1862, Harriet Lorinda Vary, b. Lima, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1840, da. of Abial Thomas and Lorinda (Vars). Their only child:

19131 *Craig Carlton⁶ Miller*, b. Sept. 6, 1870, at Miller Corners, N. Y., unm.; graduated from Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., 1895; is Treasurer of the College Fraternity. He sailed June 29, 1895, for Europe, returning home Sept., 1895; res. Marshall. Is attending Law Dep. Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, 1895. Member 373 (then of Canandaigua, N. Y.) of Empire State Soc. Sons of American Revolution.

Mr. *Carlton Silas⁵ Miller* resided at Miller Corners to 1892, and since at Marshall; retired. Is member No. 379 of Empire State Society (joined 1892) Sons of the American Revolution, through his great-grandfather, Samuel Miller.

Vary ancestry: — Samuel¹, of Ghent, N. Y., Aug., 1834, m. Mahitabel Thomas; Abial Thomas² Vary, b. Berlin, N. Y., July 2, 1807, d. Dec. 16, 1880, m. Lorinda Vars, b. Berlin, Aug. 20, 1818, d. Dec. 20, 1840, whose ancestry, originally named De Vars, have arms and trace back to about 1100 A. D.—Nelson Byron Vars of E. Greenwich, R. I., and Gardner's Lake, New London co., Conn. (1888) is compiling a Vars Genealogy.

19120.

CHARLES HENRY⁵ CLEVELAND (*Carlow⁴, Conrad³, Lemuel²*), m. West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855, Anna Young, b. Suffield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1830, da. Rensselaer and Roxanna (Moore). Res. 1883-1891 Springfield, Mass. Blacksmith, at work in Haddam, Deep River, Conn. Ch. b. Westfield, Mass.: *Harriet Ann⁶*, by Sept. 7, 1856, d. W. May 8, 1858. 19132 *Cora Belle⁶*, May 4, 1859, unm., of Springfield 1891.

19121.

WILLIAM EDGAR⁵ CLEVELAND (*Carlow⁴, Conrad³, Lemuel², Oliver¹*), d. Indian Orchard, Hampden co., Mass., Mar. 17, 1886, a. 46, m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1861, Isabella Reed, b. West Springfield, Mass. Divorced. He m. 2d Erlunia S. Streeter, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 1846. Dwelt Indian Orchard, tinsmith. His widow res. Springfield, Mass., 1879-91. Ch. by 1st m. b. Springfield: 19133 *HARRIET ISABEL⁶*, Oct. 7, 1863; *CARRIE LOUISA⁶*, July 7, 1864. By 2d m.: 19134 *FRANK EUGENE⁶ CLEVELAND*, Jan. 24, 1872, Hartford, of Indian Orchard 1891, blacksmith.

19135 *EDITH MINERVA⁶ CLEVELAND*, b. Feb. 13, 1874, m.

Ludlow, Mass., July 4, 1894, George Hubbard; EDNA ERLUNIA⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1880, d. Springfield, May 24, 1884.

19136 OLNEY, Philadelphia, Pa., 1890.

¹⁹¹³⁷ ORRIN CLEVELAND was drowned at Middletown, Vt., July, 1811, during freshet, attempting to save 14 lives at the Corbin House; endeavored to cross stream by a tree fallen across, but the hero was carried down the flood. His body was recovered. — *Hemenway's Vt., III: 828.*

19138 OSCAR S., N. Y. city 1877-8, agt. 19139 P. CLEVELAND, Bloomville, N. Y., 1879, cattle dealer. 19140 P. CLEVELAND, fr. Havana, Cuba, in *S. S. Nankin*, arr. N. Y. c., Feb. 23, 1882. 19141 Mrs. P. CLEVELAND, wid., San Francisco, Cal., 1883-5. 19142 Miss P. CLEVELAND, m. Dr. Fitch, he d. bef. 1884, she l. 1884, Worden, Madison co., Ill., son, *Charles Fitch*, principal of schools, W. P. P. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1855, orn't'l painter. 19143 PEARL CLEVELAND, Tacoma, Wash., 1893-4, student. 19144 PERCY E. CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1886, carpenter. 19145-6 PERCY E. CLEVELAND, physician, and Elizabeth J. (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND) 1415, Grundy, Nashville, 1891-2. PERRY CLEVELAND, Stamford, Conn., 1894, carpenter. 19147 PERSIS A. CLEVELAND, Washington, D.C., 1891. 19148 PETER D. CLEVELAND, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891-2 confy. 19149 PHEBE CLEVELAND, baptized at Bozrah, Conn., Apr. 12, 1789 — *Chh. rec.*

19150.

PHINEAS¹ CLEAVELAND, d. prob. Sturbridge, Worcester co., Mass., ab. 1802, m. twice, name of 1st wife unknown. He m. 2d, Miss Sarah Clark, she d. Naples, Ontario co., N. Y., ab. 1820-5. Ch. by 1st m.: Several sons⁶ and daughters⁶. By 2d m. b. Sturbridge :

+19151 SEWELL⁶ CLEAVELAND, } b. Aug. 18, 1797, bef. mid-
twins } night.
SARAH⁶ CLEAVELAND } b. Aug. 19, 1797, after mid-
night, d. S. Nov. 22, 1797.
MARTHA⁶ CLEAVELAND, b. July 15, 1799, d. S. Aug. 21, 1800.

19152 ELIZA⁶ CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1802, d. ab. June, 1831, not known whether unm. or m.

PHINEAS¹ CLEAVELAND raised one family of children prior to his second marriage. He dwelt a time at Sturbridge. Sewell⁹ stated that he had half brothers and sisters whom he had never seen. Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Cleveland did not again marry, but after her husband's death, with her children and brothers, Nathan and Enos Clark, rem. into N. Y. state.

19151.

SEWELL² CLEAVELAND (Phineas¹), d. Naples, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1872, a. 74, m. N. Apr. 22, 1825. Julia Proctor, b. Milton, Mass., July 24, 1800, d. Naples, June 6, 1870, da. Aaron and Sarah (Jones). Ch. b. Naples :

19153 EDWIN AUGUSTUS³ CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1827, m. Lenox, Madison co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1862, Harriet Frances Parker, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1841, da. Chester Gar-

wood and Electa (Parks). Of N. Cohocton, N. Y., 1876-85, produce dealer, farmer. Ch.: Son⁴, b. and d. Jan. 19, 1870.

19154 SARAH³, b. Dec. 4, 1828, m. Naples, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1847, Horace Dunton, b. N. Jan. 26, 1824, s. Joseph and Mary (Green). Of Middlesex, Yates co., N. Y., 1885, farmer. Ch.: *Sarah Eugenia⁴ Dunton*, b. Jan. 15, 1853, m.; *Frank Eugene⁴ Dunton*, b. Dec. 17, 1857, m.; *Cora Belle⁴ Dunton*, b. Sept. 19, 1860, m.

+19155 AMBROSE³ CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1830.

+19156 ORLANDO³ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1832.

19157 BETSEY ELIZA³, b. Aug. 25, 1833, m. Scriba, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1865, Squier Elston Hooper, b. Cato, N. Y., June 18, 1828, s. Cornelius and Mary Jane (Squier). Of Cato, farmer. Ch.: *Bertie Sewell⁴ Hooper*, b. Aug. 26, 1867; *Minnie Belle⁴* and *Caroline Estelle⁴*, b. Nov. 27, 1868; *Frederick Squier⁴ Hooper*, June 10, 1871.

19158 ALEXANDER BLAKE³ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1835, m. Eva Clark, of Naples, res. Naples. s. p.

19159 MIRIAM EVELINE³ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1839, m. Oscar Henry, l. Naples. Ch.: 4.

19160 BELA HORATIO³ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1842, m. Jennie Farr, of Naples. s. p.

SEWELL⁶ CLEVELAND rem., when quite young, with his widowed mother and uncles, Nathan and Enos Clark, from (prob. Sturbridge) Mass., to N. Y. state, dwelt at Naples, farmer and joiner.

19155.

AMBROSE³ CLEVELAND (Sewell², Phineas¹), m. Naples, N. Y., May 3, 1858, Nancy Porter, b. N. June 27, 1827, da. William. Of Naples 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Naples:

19161 ALICE⁴ CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1860, m. N. Dec. 24, 1884, Charles N. Barber. Of Italy, N. Y., farmer.

19162 WILLIS⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1865.

19163 IRA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. June 1, 1869.

19156.

ORLANDO³ CLEVELAND (Sewell², Phineas¹), m. 1st, Bristol, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1853, Ruth Knight, b. Fayette, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1836, d. Naples, N. Y., June 10, 1859, a da. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sullivan). He m. 2d, Middlesex, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1867, Sarah Ann Rackham, b. Benton, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1838, d. Middlesex Apr. 24, 1883, da. Robert and Mary (Ball). Ch. by 1st m.:

SEWELL ANSON⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1855, d. Nov. 18, 1861.

19164 ELIZABETH SARAH⁴ CLEVELAND, b. July 20, 1857, Bristol, N. Y., m. Middlesex Dec. 18, 1878, James Herbert Wagar, b. M. July 28, 1856, son John Elias and Tamar (Warner), l. Middlesex, farmer. Ch.: *Anson Orlando⁵ Wagar*, born Nov. 28, 1879; *Amy Ethel⁵ Wagar*, Feb. 17, 1884. By 2d m.:

19165 EDNA LODEMA⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

19166 ORLANDO⁴ CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1881.

ORLANDO³ CLEVELAND resides at Middlesex, N. Y., 1882-95. Owner of steam grist and saw-mills, spoke manufacturer, dealer

in vehicles, etc. In 1882 the firm was Cleaveland & Knight, 1885 Orlando Cleaveland.

19167 **PIERCY CLEVELAND**, Waterbury, Conn., 1890. 19168 **R. E. CLEVELAND**, Chicago, Ill., 1894, printer. 19169 **R. L. CLEVELAND**, Scottsville, Va., merchant—*Va. Bus. Direc.*, 1880-1. 19170 **REUBEN A. CLEVELAND**, from Easthampton, Mass., to Louisville, Ky., went to the war 1861-5, of Nashville, Tenn. 19171 **RICHARD**, of Port Sanilac, Sanilac co., Mich., deeds, 1872, land in Oneida co., N. Y.—*Oneida co. rec.*

19172-5 **ROBERT¹ CLEVELAND**, m. Maria Arnold; of Chatham, Can., 1844. Ch.: **SILAS²**, b. July 9, 1844, C., m. Maquoketa, Ia., Aug. 11, 1870, Livonia Ely, b. Wolcott, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1844, da. Heman. Ch. born Morton, Ia.: **JAY³ CLEVELAND**, Aug. 27, 1871; **LOIS MAY³**, Mar. 31, 1879—*Ely gen.*, 369.

19176-7 **Mr. CLEVELAND** of Conn. d. before 1880, farmer, left property, had sons and das.; a m. da. of Unionville, Conn., 1886; son **ROBERT** b. about 1851, of Newington, near Hartford, Conn., 1876-80.

19178 **ROBERT CLEVELAND**, or **CLELLAND**, d. ab. 1782, m. Anne Otis, b. Sept. 21, 1702, a da. Judge Joseph and Dorothy (Thomas); Dea. Nath'l Otis his executor.

Otis ancestry:—John² [see +1813, p. 770]; John³, b. Barnstable, Eng., Jan. 14, 1622, Hingham, Mass., m. Mary Jacob, a da. Nicholas and Mary of H., 1633; Joseph⁴ Otis, Scituate, Mass., and 1721 New London, Conn., m. Dorothy Thomas, da. Nathaniel³ (Nath'l², William¹, Marshfield, Mass., 1640) Thomas and Deborah (Jacob, a da. Nicholas)—*N. E. Reg.*, IV: 164.

19179 **ROBERT CLEVELAND**, Philadelphia, Pa., 1882. 19180 **ROBERT**, Pittsburg, Pa., 1890, clerk. 19181 **ROBERT A.**, St. Paul, Minn., 1885, bookkeeper. 19182 **ROBERT L.**, Denver, Col., 1891, carp. 19183 **ROBERT M.**, St. Paul, Minn., 1885-7, shade maker.

19184 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, II: 158*—Col. John Ashley's reg. fr. Berkshire co. marcht to sustain fort at West Point. Capt. John King's co.: **RODMAN CLEVELAND** service June 27—July 4, 1783, 65 miles' travel from home.

19185 **ROY S. CLEVELAND**, Boston, Mass., 1894, clk. Mass. Nat. Bank, boards at Melrose. 19186 **ROYAL C. CLEVELAND**, Omaha, Neb., 1887. 19187 **ROZIER F. CLEVELAND**, Washington, D. C., 1884-5, lives in Va. 19188 **RUSSELL C. CLEVELAND**, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888, foreman.

19189 **S. CLEVELAND**, Elmira, N. Y., 1883. 19190 **S. CLEVELAND**, Holyoke, Mass., 1873-4, workman, bds. 19191 **S. CLEVELAND**, Milwaukee, Wis., 1855, teacher. 19192 **Miss S. CLEVELAND**, Nashville, Tenn., 1866, emp. 19193 **S. CLEVELAND**, Yonkers, N. Y., 1877-8, real estate, N. Y. city. 19194 **S. A. CLEVELAND**, Washington Mills, Oneida co., N. Y., 1880. 19195 **S. B. CLEVELAND**, Choctaw Corner, Clarke co., Ala., 1876, dry goods. 19196 **S. C. CLEVELAND**, San Francisco, Cal., 1878. 19197 **S. E. CLEVELAND**, Cincinnati, O., 1885, agt. Car Spring Works, bds.

19198-204—*Conn. Men in Revol.*, 169—3d reg. [recruited mainly in Hartford Co.; repel. enemy at Danbury Apr. 26, '77, under Putnam, Jan., '78, construct. works West Point there, Ft. Wyllis named for col.] Col. Samuel Wyllis, Hartford, Capt. Willis Clift of Plainfield co.: **CLEVELAND, SAMUEL**, serj., enlist. Mar. 8, '77, dis. Mar. 7, '80; p. 130—Levies in 3d reg., **CLEVELAND, SAMUEL**, enl. July 1, dis. Nov. 9, '80; p. 566—Gen. David Waterbury's batt., 1781, Capt. James Dana's co.: **SAMUEL CLEVELAND** [residence blank, Canterbury next above] joined May 16. *Mass. Revol. Coat Rolls: Men 8 months in Army at siege Boston*—May to Dec, 1775, Col. Tim Davidson's reg., Capt. Nathan Peters' co.: **SAM'L CLEVELAND**, corporal, res. Preston. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—**SAMUEL CLEVELAND**, pr. Conn. line. *U. S. Pens. Rep.*, 1835, p. 30—Geauga co., O.: **SAMUEL CLEVELAND**, pr. Mass. state troops, pensioned Apr. 27, 1833, from Mar. 4, 1831, age 81; p. 77—Windham co., Conn.: **SAMUEL CLEVELAND**, pr. Conn. line, pensioned fr.

Apr. 9, 1818; p. 146—Windsor co., Vt.: SAMUEL CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. State troops, pensioned Aug. 31, 1833, fr. Mar. 4, 1831, age 71.

19205-6 Mr. CLEVELAND m. twice; son by 1st m.: SAMUEL, when a boy, came from Shipton, Can., about 1820, to Randolph, Vt., learned blacksmithing, d. in hospital, Boston, Mass. By 2d m.: several ch.

19207 SAMUEL E. CLEVELAND, Detroit, Mich., 1882-3, trav. rms. 19208 SAMUEL G., Clinton, N. Y., deeds, 1866, land in Oneida co. 19209-10 SAMUEL G., b. Concord, N. H., 1829, m. Maria C. Gibbs, b. Dover, Mass., 1831. Ch.: PHILIP A., b. Aug. 20, 1870—*Hartford, Conn., rec.*

19211 SARAH CLEVELAND, Camden, N. Y., deeds, 1865, land in Oneida co. 19212 Mrs. SARAH, wid., d. 1790, a. 49 yrs.—*Hartford, Conn., Courant, Aug. 6, 1790.* 19213 Mrs. SARAH, Indianapolis, Ind., 1878. 19214 SARAH E., Vienna, N. Y., deeds, 1879, land in Oneida co. 19215 Mrs. SARAH J., Boston, 1894. 19216 [SENECA L.] CLEVELAND & [A. J.] Shockley, Carrollton, Carroll county, Mo., 1885, livery. 19217 SENECA L. CLEVELAND, Quincy, Ill., 1880-1.

19218.

Capt. SETH¹ CLEVELAND, m. Baltimore, Md., Miss Elizabeth De Rochboom; captain of vessel, etc. Ch. b. Baltimore: MARY², b. 1815, d. 1817, a. 2.

19219-21 JOSEPH SETH² CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1818, d. B. Nov. 29, 1869, m. B. Dec. 17, 1841, Mary Jane Cathcart, b. B. May 16, 1820, da. John and Ellen (Hare), blacksmith. She l. 1886 Baltimore. Ch.: ELIZABETH ELLEN³, b. Oct. 24, 1842, d. Sept. 5, 1855; MARY JANE³, b. Mar. 5, 1846, m. B. Feb. 23, 1865, Charles Edward Loew, b. B. Oct. 31, 1845, d. B. June 3, 1886, a son Levi and Elizabeth (Perigo), R. R. clerk, Baltimore. Ch.: *Joseph Owen⁴ Loew*, b. Apr. 10, B., d. June, 1866; JOSEPHINE³, b. Sept. 10, 1848, d. B. Dec. 17, 1882, m. B. Oct. 23, 1866, Alexander Wands, s. William and Sarah. Ch.: *Joseph Seth Cleveland⁴ Wands*, b. Jan. 26, 1868, B.; JOSEPH OWENS³, b. Mar. 1, 1851, d. Nov. 26, 1855; ADALINE LOUISA³, b. Sept. 24, 1853, d. Jan. 21, 1857.

19222-4 *Office Sec. State, Boston, Rev. Rolls, XXXVII: 22*—Pay R. Capt. Benjamin Smith's co., stationed Martha's Vineyard: SETH CLEVELAND, Sart., service Oct. 7—Dec. 1, 1775; *XXXVI: 238-9*—SETH CLEVELAND, corporal same co. Jan. 20—Feb. 28, 1776; 260—corp. do. Mar. 1—May 31, 1776; 240—do. June 1—Sept. 1, 1776; 243—do. to Nov. 21, 1776.

19225 *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXXII: 168: A Yankee Privateersman in Prison, By William Richard Cutter*—Journal of Timothy Connor of brig^a *Rising States* taken by H. M. S. *Terrible*, Sir Richard Bickerton, com., to Forton Gaol; 1778, Oct. 20, Ships expected to carry us to France. Came on shore, 7 American prisoners take in brig *Eagle* out of Boston, Dr. Allen one of them; *XXXIII: 35*—American Prisoners at Forton Prison [Eng.] 1777-1779, Roll:

Men's Names	Ship and Stations	From What State	Run, Dead, etc.
Elijah Luce Wm. Ginnell Benj. Allen	Capt. [See +286] Lieut. Doct.		
SETH CLEVELAND Joseph Covell Wm. Granberry John Foster Peter Larkins John Yates	P. Master [Prize Master] P. M. mate P. Master.	Committed Oct'r ye 20th 1778	Run [signifies escaped]

19226 SETH CLEVELAND, Newport, R. I., 1879. 19227 SETH M. CLEVELAND, Philadelphia, Pa., about 1885-6, 2842 Cambridge st.

19228-9 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 507—Jonathan Latimer's reg., Capt. Daniel Clark's co., 1777, Sarj. SILAS CLEVELAND attached Aug. 24, dis. Oct. 30; *p.* 412—6th batt. 1776, Pr. SILAS CLEVELAND. 19230 *p.* 602—1777, Continental frigate *Confederacy* Apr., 1781, captured men: SILAS CLEVELAND. 19231 *U. S. Pension Rep.*, 1832, 1840—SILAS CLEVELAND, Windham co., Hampton, Conn.

19232 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 124—Bigelow's Artillery Co. 1776, Northern Dep.; summer and fall '76 at Ticonderoga. Matrosses: SOLOMON CLEVELAND on com. with Capt. John Bigelow, Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, '76. 19233 *p.* 412—6th Batt. 1776 Lieut. Abner Bacon, Canterbury, pr. SOLOMON CLEVELAND. 19234 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXI: 174*—Capt. John Ashley's reg. Berkshire co. militia who marched to Bennington Aug. 1, 1777, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.: SOLOMON CLEVELAND pr. Aug. 1-20, 1777. 19235-8 *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—SOLOMON CLEVELAND pr. Conn. line 1. in *Vt. U. S. Pens. Rep.*, 1835, *p.* 59—Rutland co., Vt.: SOLOMON CLEVELAND pr. Conn. line pensioned Nov. 10, 1819, fr. Apr. 14, 1818, dropped under Act May 1, 1820; *p.* 134—Cortlandt co., N. Y.: SOLOMON CLEVELAND pr. Conn. line pens'd Apr. 13, 1820, fr. May 10, 1819, a. 76, transf. fr. Bennington co., Vt.; *p.* 326—Jefferson co., N. Y.: SOLOMON CLEVELAND pr. Conn. cont'l pens'd Jan. 3, 1833 fr. Mar. 4, 1831, age 78. 19239-40 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 527—Col. Obadiah Johnson's reg. [Militia from Conn. service in R. I., term 2 months, taken to Feb. 16, 1778] Capt. Moses Branch's co.: pr. SQUIER CLEVELAND enlisted Jan. 8. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—SQUIER CLEVELAND pr. Conn. line 1. in *Vt. 19241-2 Census Pensioners, 1840*—Lee, N. Y.: STEPHEN CLEVELAND, age 83, living with HARRY CLEVELAND.

19243-9 STEPHEN CLEVELAND, of Huron co., Mich., or O., bef. 1882; had children: STEPHEN, LYDIA, BENJAMIN, GEORGE, PERSIS, WILLIAM. 19250 *Records of Deeds, Oneida co., N. Y.*—STEPHEN CLEVELAND, Lee, N. Y., 1834.

19251 *July 29, 1884*—All patients in poisoning case at Bloomsbury, Hunterdon co., N. J., improving, except Mrs. SUSAN CLEVELAND, who died last night; analysis shows that the chicken had cholera. 19252 SYLVESTER, Manchester, Ia., 1878. 19253-4 T. H. CLEVELAND (b. about 1834) & Son, Elmira, N. Y., 1882, fruit dealers. 19255 T. J. CLEVELAND, Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1885, manager People's Theatre Co. 19256 THOMAS CLEVELAND (says a letter from Anderson, S. C.) took, before the 1861 war, first prize at S. C. State college. 19257 THOMAS, Jersey City, N. J., 1877, painter. 19258 THOMAS CLEVELAND, comedian, d. at Nassau—*Conn. Courant, Hartford, July 1, 1799*. 19259 THOMAS, San Francisco, Cal., 1878. 19260 THOMAS, Troy, N. Y., 1883-5, engineer. 19261 THOMAS, Troy, Apr., 1885, has charge of rolling stock arriving T. & Boston R. R. 19262 THOMAS B., Omaha, Neb., 1887, carpenter. 19263 THOMAS C., Chicago, Ill., 1876. 19264 Miss TINNIE CLEVELAND, from Vt., Wichita, Kan., 1887, teacher. 19265 TOULMAN CLEVELAND, Houston, Texas, 1890-1, prop. saloon.

19266-7 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 412—6th Batt. 1776, Lt. Abner Bacon (Canterbury) co., pr. TRACY CLEVELAND. *U. S. Pens. Rep.*, 1835, *p.* 123—Geauga co., O.: TRACY CLEVELAND pr. Conn. state troops, pensioned Nov. 28, 1833, fr. Mar. 4, 1831, a. 84.

19268 U. FRANK CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, bkpr.

19269 ULYSSES T. CLEVELAND, Mobile, Ala., 1883-7, drayman. 19270 VALENTINE W. CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1887, pres. K. C. Stone co., 1888-9. 19271 VICTOR, New West Springfield, Mass., 1879-80, emp. and bds. 19272 Miss VIOLA, Easthampton, Mass., 1891-2. 19273 VIRGIL CLEVELAND, Grayville, White co., Ill., 1885.

19274 W. CLEVELAND, Richmond, P. Q., 1876, blacksmith. 19275 W. A., Chicago, Ill., 1891, conductor. 19276 W. C., Nashville, Tenn., 1885-6, bookpr., bds. 19277 W. CAMPBELL CLEVELAND.

LAND, Nashville, 1891, clerk. 19278 WILLIAM C., Nashville, 1886, salesm. 19279-80 WILLIAM C., market, and WILLIAM C., jr., tinner, both 1218 N. Summer, Nashv., 1891-2. 19281 Mrs. W. D., Long Branch, Monmouth co., N. J., July 24, 1881, Ocean Hotel hop. 19282 W. E. FRANK CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1891, teamster. 19283 50,000 Knights Templars parade Denver, Col., Aug. 9, 1892, Sir Frank B. Hill, Grand Marshal; 11th Div. Right Eminent Sir W. G. CLEVELAND, grand commander of Iowa, commanding 15 commanderies. 19284 W. G., New Britain, Conn., Nov. 10, 1886. 19285 W. H., Denton, Tex., 1885, gen. store. 19286 W. O., Chicago, Ill., 1891, water insp. 19287 W. S., Minneapolis, Minn., bef. 1887. 19288 W. W., Marshall, Mich., 1879, mfr. water wheels. 19289 WALDEN CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1836, mem. Battery H, 1st N. Y. Art., was at Brandy Station, Va., 1863, tall, dark complexion. 19290 WALTER CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1839, of Lowell, Mass., 1889, printer, *Vox Populi* office. Ch. : 2. 19291 WALTER, Pembroke, N. Y., 1883. 19292 WALTER, Philadelphia, Pa., ab. 1885-6. 19293 WALTER, Tacoma, Wash., 1893-4, prop. State House. 19294 WALTER C., Birmingham, Ala., 1891, clk. 19295 WALTER F., Brockton, Mass., 1884, ice. 19296 WALTER H., auditor's office, Lowell depot, Boston, Mass., h. Lawrence, Mass., 1891; h. W. Somerville, 1894. 19297 WALTER L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, clerk. 19298 WARREN A., N. Y. city, 1855, Gilsey Building. 19299 WARREN N. CLEVELAND, New Albany, Ind., 1885.

19300 WILEY CLEVELAND owned lands in Barnwell co., S. C., 1804-12.

19301.

_____ CLEVELAND lived in South Carolina, father of following family :

19302 WILEY² CLEVELAND, m. Nelly _____, lived in South Carolina.

+19303 FAIRABE² CLEVELAND, b. _____, _____ 1805.

CHARLOTTE ² CLEVELAND,	} one of these sisters m. Mr. _____ Red, and had several ch. <i>Mahala³ Red</i>
SABRE ² CLEVELAND,	
CLORY ² CLEVELAND,	

and others.

19303.

FAIRABE² CLEVELAND, m. as 2d w., Harbard Holder. Ch.:

19304 *Jerome³ Holder*, m. _____. Ch.: *James⁴ Holder*.

19305 *John³ Holder*, m. Miss J. L. Prime. Ch.: *Harbard⁴ Holder*, *Nancy Fairabe⁴ Holder*, m. _____. West, res. 1890 Hattiesburg, Miss.; *Ancybel⁴ Holder*, *George Jefferson⁴ Holder*, *Ammon⁴ Holder*, *Francis⁴ Holder*.

19306 *James³ Holder*, unm., 1890; *Jefferson³ Holder*, unm., *George³ Holder*, unm., *David³ Holder*, unm.

19307 WILLIAM CLEVELAND bought lands in Anderson co., S. C., 1792, 1807, 1809, 1816. 19308 Jennie (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND), Atlanta, Ga., 1891. WILLIAM, Boston, Mass., h. at Winthrop, 1894, clerk. WILLIAM, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883-4, clk. 19309 Charlotte H. (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND), Brooklyn, 1888, 1894, 415 McDonough. WILLIAM, Buffalo, N. Y., 1880-1. 19310-12

WILLIAM CLEVELAND, d. n. Charleston, Va., ab. 1817. Ch.: W. CROMWELL CLEVELAND, also daughters, a daughter b. ab. 1796-7, living Oct., 1876, at Fairfax Seminary, Va., has a grand-daughter, Miss VIRGINIA CLEVELAND, unm. of Georgetown, Washington, D. C.

19313 Dr. WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., ab. 1879, 511 Wabash Av. 19314 WILLIAM, Chicago, 1894, switchman. 19315-6 WILLIAM, Elmira, N. Y., 1883, 656 Baldwin, 371 W. Water. 19317 WILLIAM, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1882, workman. 19318 WILLIAM, Holyoke, Mass., 1891, emp. H. Mach. co. 19319 WILLIAM, Jersey City, N. J., 1877, blacksmith, Lake st. 19320 WILLIAM, d. Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 15, 1887. 19321 WILLIAM, Kansas City, 1888-9, lab. 19322 WILLIAM, Leadville, Col., 1887. 19323 CLEVELAND (WILLIAM) and Caster, Minneapolis, Minn., ab. 1885-6. 19324 WILLIAM, Minneapolis, 1890, 1905 N. 3d., of Cleveland Hair Balsam co. 19325 WILLIAM, b. ab. 1845, clerk in Mobile, Ala., Savings Bank, 1860. WILLIAM, New Haven, Conn., 1879, 49 Whalley av. 19326 *Hoadly's Public Conn. Rec., I., 257* — Receipts for money rec'd thro. Col. Selah Heart from foll'g captive officers are found in Rev. War., XII: 130 - 181 Lt. WM. CLEVELAND.

19327-9 *Conn. Men in Revol.* — 6th reg., 1st co. Capt. Samuel Holden Parsons, New London, Capt. David Fithian Sill, Lyme, Serg. WILLIAM CLEVELAND, enl. May 8, dis. Dec. 10, 1775, p. 99 — 10th Cont'l Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, reg. of 1775 [reorg. for Cont'l 1776, after siege Boston marched to N. Y.; in battle L. I., Aug. 27 service; expired Dec. 31, 1776] Col. Return Jonathan Meigs: WILLIAM CLEVELAND, 2d Lt., taken prisoner at N. Y., Sept. 15, 1776, exch. p. 109 — 3d reg. CLEVELAND, WILLIAM, New London, com. 2d Lt. Jan. 1, '77, while pris., exch. but did not serve with reg. 19330 p. 109, — 3d. reg. Capt. Willis Clift of Plainfield co. CLEVELAND, WILLIAM, enl. Apr. 28, 1777, 3 yrs., dis. Apr. 28, '80, having enl. in 3d reg. for short term, 1779-80. 19331 p. 567 — Gen. David Waterbury's state brig. 1781, Capt. James Dana's co.: WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Pomphret, joined Apr. 29. 19332-4 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XVIII: 114* — Col. Simond's reg. march'd fr. Gageborough to Bennington, alarm Aug. 19, 1777, Capt. William Clark's co.: WILLIAM CLEVELAND, p. 93 — in Capt. Wm. Clark's co., June 12, 1778, *XXI: 197* — Col. John Brown's reg. fr. co. Berkshire, called out by order Gen. Gates, Sept. 22, 1777, to march to Bennington, then became a guard to escort 169 British and Canadian prisoners to Springfield, Capt. Peter Porter's co.: WILLIAM CLEVELAND, pr. service Sept. 22 - Oct. 11, 1777. 19335 *N. Y. Archives, XV* — CLEVELAND, WILLIAM, pr. reg.: Dubois; co.: McFoght [p. 301, 220, 537. — Lewis Dubois was maj. 4th Ulster co. reg., com. Oct. 25, 1775; Col. 5th reg. June 25, 1776, resign. Dec. 22, 1779; p. 145 — reg. at Ft. Constitution, Jan. 8, 1777].

19336-7 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, N. Y. city 1877-8, telegrapher, 449 W. 56; WILLIAM, N. Y. c. 1880, 212 E. 76. 19338 WILLIAM, Philadelphia, Pa., 1879, 161 N. 23. 19339-40 WILLIAM, Phila., jeweler, 505 N. 4th, 1879, 958 N. 7th, 1882-3. 19341 WILLIAM, Phila., 1882-3, 2126 Sharewood. 19342 WILLIAM, Phila. 1882, commis. merch., 214 Vine. 19343 Eliza (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND) Phila. 1882-6, 1890. 19344-5 WILLIAM, Phila. 1883, cabinet mkr., 644 N. 15; 1883-6, carp., 672 N. 15. 19346 Grace (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND), Phila. 1890.

19347.

WILLIAM¹ CLEVELAND, m. Sarah Bryant. Of Pike co., Ga. Ch.: 19348 SARAH JANE², m. Douglas Ratcliffe, of Tulip, Dallas co., Ark., farmer. s. p.

+19349 JAMES² CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1837, Pike co.

19350 WYLIE² CLEVELAND, m. Anna Key, of Holly Springs, Dallas co., Ark., 1885. s. p.

19351 POLLY ANN², m. William Adams, of n. Tulip. Ch.: *Joseph³ Adams.* 19352 LA FAYETTE², m. Margaret Hoag, of n.

Holly Springs, farmer. Ch.: several³. 19353 ZIPPORAH², d. bef. 1885, m. William Mackey, he d. bef. 1885, of Holly S. Ch.: 2. 19354 NANCY², d. bef. 1885, m. William Hood, of Clay co., Tex. Ch.: 2, 1 living. 19355 THOMAS JEFFERSON², unm., of Fort Worth, Tex.

19349.

JAMES² CLEVELAND (William¹), d. Mar. 12, 1881, a. 44, m. Mar. 13, 1861, his cousin Emily Caroline Bryant, b. n. Greenville, Meriwether co., Ga., Jan. 26, 1840, da. Turner and Eliza Ann Matilda (Barton); farmer. She res. 1895 St. Louis, Mo. Ch.: Son³, b. and d. Dec. 27, 1861. 19356 WILLIAM DOUGLAS³, b. Jan. 16, 1868.

19357 LAURA IDA³, b. July 8, 1864, m. Texarkana, Ark., Mar. 29, 1882, Thomas Ryan, b. in Can. June 27, 1858, s. Patrick and Margaret, of St. Louis. Ch.: Anna⁴ Ryan, b. Oct. 13, d. 15, 1883; Margaret⁴ Ryan, b. Apr. 20, d. 24, 1885.

19358-61 FANNIE DORA³, b. Jan. 17, 1867; JAMES ALLEN³, Dec. 5, 1869, Da³., b. Apr. 10, 1871, d.; Son³, b. Mar., 1873, d.; SARAH LOUISA³, b. Dec. 17, 1874; Son³, May 25, 1876; MARY CORA³, May 26, 1877; Son³, May 27, 1879; Son³, Sept. 12, 1880.

19362 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Portsmouth, O., ab. 1885, spoke mfr. 19363 WILLIAM, St. Joseph, Mo., 1887, helper. 19364 WILLIAM, M.D., St. Paul, Minn., 1880-1. 19365-7 WILLIAM¹ CLEVELAND, d. Smith co., Tenn., ab. 1837, very old, of Smith co. Ch.: one daughter², is yet living 1883; ROBERT E.², b. ab. 1803, d. S. co., 1843, a. 40, father of W. J.³ CLEVELAND, of Gamaliel, Ky., Apr. 30, 1883 [not there 1895], lawyer; W. J. CLEVELAND, Flippin, Monroe co., Ky., 1885. 19368 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Gibbes st., Rockdale, Sydney, N. S. W.—*Dirac. 1894*; WILLIAM, Ramsgate rd. Rockdale, Syd. park-keeper, Scarborough Park, 1894. WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Versailles, Woodford co., Ky., 1895. 19369 WILLIAM, Wolcottville, Conn., ab. 1878. 19370 WILLIAM A., Boston, Mass., 1891, clerk., bds. Winthrop. 19371 WILLIAM A., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1887-9, clk.

19372.

WILLIAM ALONZO¹ CLEVELAND, b. perhaps 1786, d. Woodstock, Vt., 1810, m. Betsey Raymond, she d. W. soon after 1810. Of Pomfret, Vt., afterward of Woodstock. Ch.: EVELINE E.², d. W. a. 9.

+19373 ALONZO WILLIAM² CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1809, Pomfret, Vt.

19373.

ALONZO WILLIAM² CLEVELAND (William Alonzo¹), d. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 7, 1847, a. 38, m. W. Jan. 22, 1832, Betsey S. Pratt, b. Hartford, Vt., July 6, 1811, d. Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 4, 1863, da. Timothy and Judith (Mason). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Woodstock:

+19374 WILLIAM ALONZO³ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1832.

19375 ELIZABETH E.³ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Ludlow, Apr. 22, 1856, Levi Hubbard Coffin, b. Winchendon,

Mass., Sept. 10, 1830, d. Apr. 16, 1877, l. Ludlow 1881-5. Ch.: *Ellery C.⁴ Coffin*, b. Nov. 9, 1860, d. Jan. 17, 1864; *Henry C.⁴ Coffin*, b. June 2, d. Sept. 29, 1865; HARRIET A.³, b. Nov. 12, 1836, d. Woodst. May 24, 1846.

+19376 HENRY CLAY³ CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1844.

ALONZO WILLIAM² CLEAVELAND was left an orphan at about 3 years of age, and never knew much about his ancestors; was reared by his maternal grandparents, the Raymonds, and settled in Woodstock.

Timothy Pratt, b. Dublin, Mass., May 17, 1787, m. Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 28, 1810, Judith Mason, b. Grafton, N. H., Nov. 24, 1787. Ch.: 12; the eldest, Mrs. Betsey S. (Pratt) Cleaveland, m. 2d, Ludlow, Oct. 3, 1847, Artemas Spafford, he d. L. Feb. 26, 1862.

19374.

WILLIAM ALONZO³ CLEAVELAND (Alonzo William², William Alonzo¹), m. 1st, Woodstock, Vt., July 2, 1852, Fanny S. Davis, b. Montreal, C. E., Dec. 20, 1832, d. Woodstock Nov. 26, 1857. He m. 2d, W., May 23, 1858, Sophronia C. Woodward, b. July 2, 1839, d. Apr. 22, 1867. Of Glens Falls, N. Y., 1881. Children b. Woodstock, by 1st m.: 19377-80 WILLIAM ALONZO⁴ CLEAVELAND, Nov. 30, 1853, gone West. FRED R.⁴, Aug. 8, 1857, gone West. By 2d m.: LIZZIE ELLA⁴, Dec. 20, 1860, of Rutland, Vt. GEORGE McCLELLAN⁴, July 20, 1862, of Mass.: FRANK H.⁴, born Aug. 14, 1864, d. Woods., Apr. 24, 1867.

19376.

HENRY CLAY³ CLEAVELAND (Alonzo Wm.², Wm. Alonzo¹), m. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 17, 1866, Olivia Sophia Hayes, born Jackson, Mich., Apr. 24, 1848, da. William Henry and Calista (Hatch). Ch. b. Rock I.:

19381-3 HARRY HAYES⁴ CLEAVELAND, Aug. 13, 1869; LOUIS HENRY⁴, Apr. 18, 1872. BESSIE CALISTA⁴, Dec. 8, 1879.

Hon. HENRY CLAY³ CLEAVELAND, residence Rock Island 1885; fire insurance agency, of Hays or Hayes & Cleaveland, agents, 1876, 1883-5; was a soldier in 1st and 6th Vt. Vols. Member 4 years of Ill. Legislature, Representative from Rock I.; introduced, April, 1885, a bill in the House to repeal the act incorporating the Chicago Board of Trade.

19384 WILLIAM C. CLEAVELAND, Cleveland, O., 1855, R. R. agt. 19385 WILLIAM C., Norwalk, O., 1876, coppersm. 19386 WILLIAM C., Norwich, Conn., 1882, '5, supt. lock shop. 19387-8 WILLIAM C., Norwich 1891, clerk in Washington, D. C.; WILLIAM C., clk. cen. O.—*Washington Dir.* 1891. 19389 WILLIAM D., N. Y. city 1881, clk. WILLIAM E., Boston, Mass., 1894, teamster. 19390 WILLIAM E., Conneaut, O., bef. 1878 — *rec. Treas. Ashtabula co., O.*

19391 WILLIAM F. CLEAVELAND, d. Mobile county, Ala., Nov. 16, 1883, aged 84. Was engaged, 1822, boating betw. Tuscaloosa and Mobile. In later years with Capt. Kinney, etc., took interest in steamboating. Invested his profits and retired to his place beyond Three Mile Creek, where he remained the balance of his life. He was twice m., and raised 2 large families. — *Pittsburgh [Pa.] Commercial Gazette*, Nov. 22, 1883; *Cincinnati Commercial*.

19392 WILLIAM F., Mobile 1855. 19393 WILLIAM G., New Orleans, La., 1888, stone cutter, 586½ Josephine st. 19394 WILLIAM G., San Francisco, Cal., 1878, 832 Folsom st. 19395 WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND, Akron, O., 177 High ab. 1884.

19396 *Chemung co., N. Y., 1878. Republican ticket*—For judge: Seymour Dexter; assembly, William Carpenter; co. clk., Theo. G. Smith; school commissioner, WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND; coroner, Orlando S. Groom; justice of sessions, Charles T. Hill.

19397 WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND, Bourland, Choctaw Nation, Indian Ter., is granted July 9, 1895, original pension. WILLIAM H., Chicago, Ill., 1894, tagger. WILLIAM H., of Kirkland, deed 1872, Oneida county, N. Y.

19398-9 WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND, m. Mrs. Sarah E. (Dewey) Brower, born Lebanon, Conn., 1808, d. Ohio, widow of John H. Brower (this m.: s. p.), da. John Woodward and Abigail (Rudd). Ch.: JOHN H. CLEVELAND.

Dewey ancestry:—John¹ m. Rhoda Ordway; John Woodward² Dewey m. Abigail Rudd, da. Jonathan and Mary (Tracy²).

Tracy ancestry:—Simon¹ m. Elizabeth Hyde⁴; Mary² Tracy m. Jonathan Rudd.

Hyde ancestry:—William¹, Samuel² [see +357, p. 232]; Jabez³, b. May, 1677, of West Farms; Elizabeth⁴ Hyde m. Simon Tracy¹.—*Hyde gen.*, 723.

19400 WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND, Mobile, Ala., 1883, works J. McDonnell. 19401 WILLIAM H., of Norwalk, Conn., must., July 17, 1861, Co. C, 5th Conn., disch. at Ft. Columbus, N. Y., Aug., 1863. 19402 WILLIAM H., Plainfield, Mass., 1876, express. 19403 WILLIAM H., Washington, D. C., 1891, hostler. 19404 WILLIAM J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, surveyor. WILLIAM J., Kansas City, Mo., 1892, mus. teacher. WILLIAM L., Tacoma, Wash., 1893-4, shingle packer. WILLIAM M. CLEVELAND, St. Paul, Minn., 1885, clerk. 19405 WILLIAM O., Cincinnati, O., 1883-94, clerk. WILLIAM O., Omaha, Neb., 1887, trav. agt. Omaha Saddlery co., bds. 19406 WILLIAM P., Deansville, Oneida county, N. Y., taxpayer on land 1880. 19407 WILLIAM P., of Huron co., O., private Co. A, O. V. M. (which was must. in at Monroeville, O., Aug. 30, 1862, must. out Camp Harker, Tenn., June 12, 1865), disch. for disability Feb. 12, 1863.—*His. Huron co.* 19408 WILLIAM R., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1886, '9, teamster. WILLIAM S., Buffalo, N. Y., 1894, com. trav. 19409 Frances, A. J. (wid. of WILLIAM S. CLEVELAND), Jersey City, N. J., 1891-4. 19410 WILLIAM S. B., New Orleans, La., 1882, '6, '8 [not there 1895], drummer, collector. 19411 WILLIAM W., Mobile, Ala., 1883, '7, private watchman. 19412 WILLIE CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., with Tenn. Mfg. co. 19413-4 Mrs. Jennie (wid. WOODFORD CLEVELAND), and PERRY W. CLEVELAND, asst. gas man n. w. c. Carlisle and Central av., Cincinnati, O., 1891, electn. 1894.

19415-19 *Mass. Revol. Rolls., II: 83*—Col. John Jacob's reg., fr. state of Mass., now in United States service, Capt. Jacob Haskin's co.: ZIMRI CLEVELAND, pr., term, 1 year fr. Jan. 1, 1776. *XXVIII: 30*—Reg. fr. Mass., detached to R. I. for term 4 weeks, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., U. S. service: ZIMRI CLEVELAND, pr. 1 mo. 6 da., pd. Dec. 18, 1779. *XXXV: 100*—Descriptive list 10 Division of 6 months men, marched fr. Springfield under care of Capt. Abner Howard: ZIMRI CLEVELAND, age 19, stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion light, town Medfield, Suffolk co., arrived Springf. July 17, 1780. *IV: 103*—Pay Roll Detachment of soldiers fr. Medfield for term 6 months, employed at or n. West Point, 1780: ZIMRI CLEVELAND, marched July 17, discharged Jan. 16. *Misc. Rolls, Index 40, p. 104*—Medfield, Apr. 12, 1782. Rec. of Town of Medfield, town's bounty to make good our wages at Indian corn, ¾ P bushel full for doing duty at West Point, 6 mos. campaign, 1780: ZIMRI CLEVELAND. *p. 105*—Receipt for duty West Point: ZIMRI CLEVELAND.

19420 2 CLEVELAND families, Americasville, Dutchess co., N. Y., 1878.

- 19421 Miss CLEVELAND, m. Sackett. Ch.: several: a da., Miss *Mary Sackett*, of Appleton, Wis., 1883.
- 19422 Cleveland & Follett, Avon, N. Y., 1876, grocers.
- 19423 Mr. CLEVELAND, Bazile, Knox co., Neb., 1883, address care S. Draper, Niobrara, Knox co., Neb.
- 19424 Capt. CLEVELAND, was in Boston, Mass., Custom House, raised co., joined 35th Mass., and was killed at war.
- 19425 Clawson & CLEVELAND, Burr Oak, Ia., 1876, gen. store.
- 19426-8 CLEVELAND families, Bytown, Canada West, 1854-5. Higgins & CLEVELAND, Chesterfield, Mass., 1882, mfrs. gun tubes. Miss CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1855, teacher in Methodist school. Station Agent CLEVELAND, Cottage Farm, Mass., Apr. 4, 1884.
- 19429 Conn. Men in Revol. Col. John Douglass' reg't, went to Boston Jan.-Mar., 1776: Serjent CLEVELAND.
- 19430 Mr. CLEVELAND of Cowinsville, 1879, a poet.
- 19431 Cleveland & Co., Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1891, grocers.
- 19432 CLEVELANDS, Decorah, Winneshiek co., Ia., 1876.
- 19433-4 CLEVELAND & CLEVELAND, Denton, Tex., 1882, grocers.
- 19435-7 Miss CLEVELAND, m. Trout, had 14 ch.: a da. m. Moyer and had 2 daughters, one of them, Mrs. C. M. Snygart, of Dixon, Ill., July 13, 1882, had 9 ch. who d. before 1882, also 1 living.
- 19438-9 Shooting affray occurred Mar. 4, 1881, n. Dodge, Tex., between 2 brothers named Spratt, and 2 named CLEVELAND; 1 of each side was killed. 19440-2 CLEVELANDS, Elliota, Fillmore co., Minn., 1877. CLEVELAND family, Grafton, Mass., 1882.
- 19443 CLEVELAND families, Hainesville (12 mi. fr. Waukechon), Wis., 1882.
- 19444-7 Mr. CLEVELAND and wife, d. before their daughter's marriage; their daughter d. Stockbridge, Wis., ab. 1860, m. Hanover, N. H., ab. 1831, Hiram Holt, b. Windham, Conn., 1807, d. Stockb. ab. 1862, s. Oliver and Sidney Bedolph (Clapp). Of Vt. to 1830, Hanover to after 1831, Elyria, O., Stockbridge. *Holt and Clapp ancestries*—[see +1993, p. 810]. Ch.: *Louisa Holt*, wid., of Chicago, Ill., 1883; *Susan Holt*, m. Amos Ballou, of Nordland, Dak., 1883; *Lyman Holt*, d. in war.
- 19448 CLEVELAND & Co., Jefferson, Tex., 1882, restaurant.
- 19449 Mr. CLEVELAND, singing teacher, Lee, Mass., three months winter 1849-50.
- 19450 Mr. CLEVELAND, Lowell, Vt., 1874. 19451 Mrs. CLEVELAND, wid., of Lowell, Vt., m. bef. 1885, Henry Newton, and rem. to Belvidere, Vt. She had a family.
- 19452-4 Miss CLEVELAND, prob. of Mass., m. Daniel Coldwell, a s. Jonathan and Susan (Pyke). See +409. Prob. of Horton, N. S. Their son, *James Coldwell*, m. Miss Scofield, and had *James Coldwell*, who m. Zilpah Davidson, and had *several sons*.
- 19455-6 Miss CLEVELAND, of Mass. prob., m. Luce, had da., m. Levi Parsons of Easthampton, Mass., Feb., 1883.
- 19457 Cleveland & Hardesty, Modesto, Cal., 1876-81, builders. 19458 Kendall, Cleveland & Co., dry goods and com-

mission, N. Y. city, 1864.—*Op Dyck gen.*, by Charles Wilson Opdyke, 389. 19459-60 Mrs. and Miss CLEVELAND, fr. Liverpool, Eng., in s. s. Gallia, arr. N. Y. city Oct. 7, 1879, Sept. 12, 1881. 19461 Mr. CLEVELAND, Montgomery, Hillsdale co., Mich., 1895.

19462 CLEVELANDS, Ocone co., S. C., 1884.

19463-4 Miss CLEVELAND, m. Goodenough, their *da.* m. Mull, and had *Barney Mull*, Oneonta, N. Y., June 9, 1878.

19465 CLEVELANDS, Ottawa, Can., 1854. Cleveland & Cornwall, Penn Yan, N. Y., 1876, printers. 19466 Cleveland, Rogers & Co., Perry, Ill., 1876, drugs, h. ware. 19467 CLEVELANDS, Perth, C. W., 1855. 19468-9 Mr. CLEVELAND, book dealer (his card in the books he sold), and other CLEVELANDS, children, etc., Philadelphia, Pa., 1840. 19470 Cleveland, Ely & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1886. 19471 Cleveland & Allen, Richford, N. Y., 1879.

19472 Mr. Parmelee and Mrs. CLEVELAND were m., of Richmond, June 19, 1783.—*Pittsfield, Mass., records.*

19473 Cleveland & Mears, Rockford, Ill., 1876, stoves.

19474 CLEVELANDS, Sackville, N. B., 1883. 19475 CLEVELANDS, St. Mary's Landing, St. Genevieve, Mo., 1855. 19476 CLEVELAND families, Siloam, Smithfield tp., Madison co., N. Y., about 1796.

19477 Mr. CLEVELAND, from S. C., of Shreveport, La., bef. 1884, dancing master. 19478 CLEVELAND & Co., Staunton, Va., 1878. 19479 CLEVELANDS, Summit, Waukesha co., Wis., 1882. 19480 CLEVELANDS in towns n. Sutton, Can., 1879.

19481 Train on Southern road, July 10, 1890, 2 miles N. of Owego, N. Y., struck a carriage containing following persons: Mrs. Cleveland, wid. of ex-sheriff CLEVELAND of Tioga co., Mrs. James Shay, and Mrs. Avery Whitmarsh, who were killed, also Mrs. Thomas Beahan and Mrs. Harvey Van Duser, injured.

19482 Mr. CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1824, of Waterford, N. Y., expressman, was killed by train on Albany R. R. ab. 1869; his wife survived him, 4 ch.: eldest *da.* b. ab. 1855.

19483 Cleveland & Greer, Watertown, Dak., 1881. 19484 ——— CLEVELAND, W. Ansonia, Conn., 1890-1, emp. Ansonia Brass and C. co., bds.

19485 Mr. CLEVELAND (said to be related to Albro⁶ Cleveland +562, p. 309), m. a wife named Waily ———, who lived at W. Greenwich, R. I., 1808-10, when she visited Albro⁵, and afterward removed to Newport, R. I., with her son.

19486 Cleveland & Bulah, Worcester, Mass., 1876, painters.

19487.

Mr. ———¹ CLEVELAND, given name not learned, perhaps lived in Virginia, in Frederick co., or Shenandoah co. Ch.:

19488 WILLIAM² CLEVELAND, was killed in the same battle where his brother, John² Cleveland, was wounded, thought to have been Brandywine battle, Sept. 11, 1777.

+19489 JOHN² CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1755, Shenandoah co., Va.

19490 ABIGAIL² CLEVELAND, m. 1787, Robertson, lived in Scott co., Ky. 19491 GEORGE², lived in Harrison co., Ky., July 28, 1832.

19489.

JOHN² CLEVELAND (Mr. —¹), d. Harrison county, Ky., Aug. 5, 1832, a. ab. 77, m. Frederick co., Va., Feb. or Mar., 1782, Elizabeth Robertson, or Robinson, from Shenandoah co., Va., b. ab. 1754, d. after 1848, da. William and Elizabeth (Bolling) Ch., descendants of whom live in Ky. (1896):

19492-7 WILLIAM³; GEORGE³; JOHN³; HANNAH³; FRANCIS³; ABIGAIL³.

+19498 ELIZABETH³ CLEVELAND. 19499 SARAH³ CLEVELAND. Col. JOHN² CLEVELAND, of Frederick co., Va., resided in Shenandoah co., Va., at commencement of Revolution, served as private in Capt. Beale's co., Col. Gibson's reg., 13th Va. line; was wounded in his leg in the same battle (believed fr. term of his enlistment and retirement to be Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777, where the 13th suffered heavily), where his brother, William, was killed, as stated in his application for pension (witnessed by his brother, George), on his death-bed, July 28, 1832. Rem. fr. Frederick co., Va., to Harrison co., Ky, at close of war, or 1796, and l'd there, as did all his family. Mrs. Elizabeth (Robertson) Cleveland, was living, 1848, age 94. In Pension Office John Cleveland's wife's name Elizabeth Robinson, but a descendant said name was Robertson.

Bolling ancestry: — BOLLING or BOLING. Sa. an inescutcheon, within an orle of martlets. ar. John¹ of "Bolling Hall," n. Bradford, co. York, Eng., afterw. of All'hallows, Barkin Parish, Tower st., London, Eng.; Col. Robert², b. Eng. Dec. 26, 1646, first Bolling who came to Va., arr. Oct. 2, 1660, of "Kippax," Prince George co., Va., d. K. July 17, 1709, m. 1st, 1675, Jane Rolfe³; Col. John³ m. Mary Kennon; Maj. John⁴ m. Elizabeth Blair; Thomas⁵ m. Elizabeth Gay; Elizabeth⁶ Bolling m. William Robertson. *Rolfe ancestry*: — John¹, gentleman, of James City, Va., sec. and recorder-gen. of Va., returned to London, Eng., 1616, land in Toppahannah co., betw. 2 creeks against James C., land n. Mulberry Isl., Va., ment. in will Mar. 10, 1671, proved in Eng. May 21, 1636, by William Pyers, m. 2d, Yorktown, Va., Apr., 1613, Princess Pocahontas, b. about 1595 (portrait London, Eng., 1616, in possession of Mr. Elwyn of co. Norfolk, Eng., of Rolf family), bap. as Rebecka [Lady Rebecca] in Eng., 1616, d. Gravesend, Eng., March, 1617, da. of Powhatan [known by his people as Ottaniack or Mamanatowick, true name Wahunsenacawh], King and Mighty Ruler of all Indian Tribes in Virginia, lived at Werowocomoco, now Gloucester co., Va., d. April, 1618; Thomas² was ed. by his uncle in London, afterwards became a wealthy and disting. character in Va., m. Jane Poythress; Jane³ Rolfe m. Robert Bolling². — *Am. Ancestry*, V: 32; *N. E. Reg.*, III: 150; *XXXVIII*: 68; *Drake*; *Scribner's XII*: 7-13 — The true Pocahontas: *Notes of Major Howard Morton*.

19498.

ELIZABETH³ CLEVELAND (John²), m. Joseph Bennett. Ch., 8:

+19500 *Mary Elizabeth⁴ Bennett*. 19501-7 7 *others⁴*.

19500.

Mary Elizabeth⁴ Bennett (Elizabeth³, John²), d. bef. Feb., 1895, m. Bourbon county, Ky., Jan. 14, 1836, William J. Way, b. Mar. 18, 1814, a s. William and Polly (Lily). Ch.:

+19508 *Elizabeth E.⁵ Way*, b. Dec. 29, 1836.

19509 *Mary F.⁵ Way*, b. Jan. 30, 1840, d. Marshall, Saline co., Mo., Oct. 30, 1883, m. W. J. Fulkerson.

19510-13 *John B.⁵ Way*, born Jan. 14, 1842, of Marshall (1895-6); *Elijah B.⁵ Way*, b. Oct. 26, 1844; *Ellen A.⁵ Way*, Oct. 13, 1846; *Maria V.⁵ Way*, July 25, 1848.

19514 *William T.⁵ Way*, b. Sept. 15, 1850, Bourbon, Ky., m. Jan. 18, 1877, Cassie Fletcher. Ch.: *John Fletcher⁶ Way*, b.

May 18, 1878; *Mabel Moss⁶ Way*, Mar. 9, 1882; *William⁶ Way*, Mar. 9, 1885.

19515-8 *Silas C.⁵ Way*, b. July 15, 1853; *Charles W.⁵ Way*, b. Jan. 16, 1856, killed Sept. 3, 1868; *Robert⁵ Way*, b. Aug. 4, 1857; *Horace M.⁶ Way*, May 3, 1861.

William J. Way of Bourbon co., Ky. It is thought that he was not b. in Ky.

Way ancestry: — William¹ Way, b. Jan. 11, 1877; is thought to have come from Va. or S. C. to Ky., m. Jan. 22, 1803, Polly Lily. — *Way gen. in prep.* by Charles G. Way, Boston, Mass.

19508.

Elizabeth E.⁵ Way (*Mary Elizabeth⁴ Bennett*), m. Oct. 30, 1855, Jacob Reneker. Ch. b. Harrison co., Ky.:

+19519 *Mary Belle⁶ Reneker*, b. Sept. 18, 1856.

19520-4 *Robert L.⁶ Reneker*, b. Feb. 15, 1858; *Jerem W. Reneker*, June 8, 1859; *James R.⁶ Reneker*, Mar. 9, 1861; *T. J.⁶ Reneker*, Sept. 22, 1862.

19519.

Mary Belle⁴ Reneker (*Elizabeth E.⁵ Way, Mary Elizabeth⁴ Bennett, Elizabeth³, John²*), m. Maj. Howard Morton. Ch.: 19525-6 *Mabel⁷ Morton*; *Marcus Randall⁷ Morton*.

Maj. Howard Morton, residence, Pittsburg, Pa. (1896), The Morton Chemical co., Pittsburg. Is First Vice-President Pa. Soc. Sons of the American Revolution. His children have no blood in their veins that does not antedate the Revolution by many years, and have complete records of 16 lines. Maj. Morton sends us a printed view of the birthplace of Randall Morton, Whately, Mass., built 1802, home of Dexter Morton, the ground being part of the allotment to Richard Morton, 1684. Also an illustration of St. Helen's Church, Austerfield, Eng., scene of the baptism of George Morton, the Pilgrim, Feb. 12, 1598, in his 18th year (built by John de Builli bef. 1154) brought to be bap. by Henry Fletcher.

Church ancestry: — Richard¹, Hartford, Conn., 1637; Mary² Church, m. Isaac Graves of Hatfield, Mass., killed by Indians Sept. 19, 1677.

19527.

TRACY¹ CLEVELAND, Phoebe Hyde, da. John, had a son.

+19528 DAVID² CLEVELAND.

19528.

DAVID² CLEVELAND (Tracy¹), had daughters.

+19529 AMY³ CLEVELAND. 19530 ALTHEA³ CLEVELAND.

19529.

AMY³ CLEVELAND (David², Tracy¹), m. 1773, Thomas Etheridge. Ch.:

+19531 *Samuel⁴ Etheridge*.

19531.

Samuel⁴ Etheridge (Amy³, David², Tracy¹). Hon. *Samuel⁴ Etheridge*, a statesman and orator, the first State Senator from Branch co., Mich., and from southern Mich. Ch.:

- 19532 *Darius⁴ Etheridge*, d. California, Sept. 3, 1894.
 +19533 *Burt⁴ Etheridge*.

19533.

Burt⁴ Etheridge (Amy³, David², Tracy¹), one of the oldest and wealthiest settlers of Branch co., Mich. Ch.: 4. 19534-7 *Emma⁵ Etheridge*, b. July 8, 1849, Coldwater, Mich., m. Feb. 4, 1875, Barlow. She res. Casa di Fede, Coldwater, 1894-5. *The Banner of Gold, Chicago, Ill., Dec., 1894*, contains a portrait and biographical sketch (with cut of home — Casa di Fede) of *Mrs. Emma Etheridge⁵ Barlow*. Ch.: *Nathan⁶ Barlow*, b. ab. 1876; student Dec., 1894, in classical course of Mich. University, Ann Arbor, Mich.; *Burt Etheridge⁶ Barlow*, b. ab. 1880, attending High School, Coldwater.

19538.

REBECCA¹ CLEVELAND (whose surname is thought by some to have been Clark? or Mayhew?), m. William Alline of Boston, Mass., and Newport, R. I., 1748, went to Falmouth, N. S., 1756. Ch.: *William² Alline*.

19539 *Henry² Alline* (Rev.), b. June 14, 1748, Newport, d. North Hampton, Rockingham co., N. H., Feb. 2, 1784, unm., ordained Newlight or Congregational minister, Apr. 6, 1779, the pioneer preacher of N. S., and a poet. *The Life of Rev. Henry² Alline* mentions a cousin, Henry Alline.

19540 *Joseph² Alline*, m.

+19541 *Priscilla² Alline*. 19542-4 *Rebecca² Alline*, m. Cyprian Davison; *Elizabeth² Alline*; *Daughter² Alline*, m. Mr. Coldwell; *Abigail² Alline*, m. Jacob Porter.

19545 *Mary² Alline*, m. Rev. John Payzant, s. ——— and Mary (Montcalm, sister of Gen. Louis Joseph Montcalm, Marquis de Saint Veran, b. Candiac, n. Nismes, France, 1812, descended from a noble family of Rouergue, received a mortal wound, Sept. 13, 1759, in battle, d. Quebec, Can., Sept. 14, 1759).

19541.

Priscilla² Alline (Rebecca¹), m. Falmouth, N. S., Jan. 31, 1770, Thomas Young, b. Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 3, 1744, d. Mar. 18, 1834, a s. Elkanah and ——— (Storey). Ch.:

19546-9 *Rebecca³ Young*, b. 1771, d. ab. 1881, a. 110 years, m. Samuel Porter; *Elkanah³ Young*, b. 1773, m. Nancy Peck; *Henry³ Young*, b. 1775, m. Clarissa Peck; *William Mayhew³ Young*, b. 1777, m. Elizabeth Wilson, da. Jonathan and ——— (Dewolf).

19550 *Clarke³ Young*, b. July 5, 1779, Falmouth, m. *Sarah Wallgate⁶ Johnson* +1212.

19551 *Alline³ Young*, b. Nov. 22, 1781, m. Anne Fox.

SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY. 2339

Thomas Young rem., 1761, to Falmouth, owned farms and vessels, teacher of astronomy, member of Rev. H. Alline's New-light church. *Young ancestry*:— [See +1212, p. 557].

19552 Dr. ——— CLEVELAND, of Virginia, plantation owner, m. Harriet Aldridge of Herkimer, N. Y., she d. at Santa Cruz Island (perhaps 1825-50), da. Joshua and Abigail (Smedley), and gr. da. of Nicholas Aldridge, b. in Va. or Md.

19553 Rev. ——— CLEVELAND, to whom Oliver⁵ Cleveland +16096 left his property, after 1829, at Lynchburg, Va.

See APPENDIX for additional Genealogy.

SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>Authors.
See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.</p> <p>Civil Officers.
President of United States.
CLEVELAND, GROVER⁸ + 8666
Governors of States:
CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH⁶ + 1717
CLEVELAND, GROVER⁸ + 8666
<i>Franklin, Jesse</i>⁶ + 16047
<i>Hovey, Alvin Peterson</i>⁷ + 4370
Lt.-Governor of a State:
<i>Robinson, John Cleveland</i>⁷ + 3303
United States Senators.
<i>Franklin, Jesse</i>⁶ + 16047
<i>Pike, Austin Franklin</i>⁷ + 7480
<i>Upham, William</i>⁷ + 3895
United States Congressmen.
CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH⁶ + 1717
CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANKLIN⁶ + 16238
CLEVELAND, ORESTES⁷ + 5470
<i>Franklin, Jesse</i>⁶ + 16047
<i>Franklin, Meshach</i>⁶ + 16052
<i>Pike, Austin Franklin</i>⁷ + 7480
<i>Ward, Hamilton</i>⁸ + 10832
U. S. Cabinet Minister.
<i>Usher, John Palmer</i>⁷ + 3082
Presidential Electors:
CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH⁶ + 1717
CLEVELAND, ELIJAH⁷ + 2315
CLEVELAND, FRANCIS⁷ + 3212
CLEVELAND, FRANCIS LANDON⁷ + 3256
CLEVELAND, ROBERT⁴ + 16013
Member of the original Republican National Committee.
<i>Paulison, Charles McKnight</i>⁷ + 2995
State Senators.
<i>Burnett, Wellington Cleveland</i>⁷ + 5306
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN⁴ + 16012
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN⁶ + 16133
CLEVELAND, EDWARD SPICER⁷ + 5294
CLEVELAND, JAMES⁶ + 7615
CLEVELAND, MARTIN⁶ + 16068
CLEVELAND, MASON⁶ + 1715</p> | <p>CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH⁵ + 706
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM FISKE + 18748
<i>Cooley, Dennis Nelson</i>⁷ + 4309
<i>Etheridge, Samuel</i> + 19531
<i>Franklin, Jesse</i>⁶ + 16047
<i>Franklin, Meshach</i>⁶ + 16052
<i>Franklin, Richard Gwyn</i>⁷ + 16583
<i>Keyes, John Shepard</i>⁷ + 7466
<i>Marsh, Frederick Cleveland</i>⁸ + 10638
<i>Pike, Austin Franklin</i>⁷ + 7480
State Representatives.
<i>Adams, Gideon</i> + 17972
<i>Brown, Henry Hough</i> + 18145
<i>Cady, Chauncey Goodrich</i>⁸ + 6323
<i>Cady, Horace Harvey</i>⁸ + 6321
CLEVELAND, AARON⁶ + 357
CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER⁶ + 1471
CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER PITT⁷ + 4470
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN⁴ + 16012
CLEVELAND, CHARLES LANDER⁷ + 16874
CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH⁶ + 1717
CLEVELAND, CYRUS⁷ + 6910
CLEVELAND, DINSMORE⁷ + 7603
CLEVELAND, E. W.⁶ + 1652
CLEVELAND, EDWARD SPICER⁷ + 5294
CLEVELAND, ERASTUS⁶ + 1128
CLEVELAND, GEORGE BRAINARD⁸ + 10550
CLEVELAND, HENRY CLAY + 19376
CLEVELAND, HENRY MASON⁷ + 5295
CLEVELAND, HENRY WILSON⁶ + 16101
CLEVELAND, JAMES⁷ + 7615
CLEVELAND, JAMES BOWDOIN⁷ + 6600
CLEVELAND, JAMES CHAMBERLAIN⁶ + 1473
CLEVELAND, JOHN BOMAR⁷ + 16712
CLEVELAND, LARKIN⁶ + 16061
CLEVELAND, MARTIN⁶ + 16068
CLEVELAND, MASON⁶ + 1715
CLEVELAND, NEAL⁶ + 16036</p> | <p>CLEVELAND, RICHARD MAY⁷ + 16657
CLEVELAND, RUFUS⁶ + 4469
CLEVELAND, RUFUS BAKER⁸ + 10560
CLEVELAND, STAFFORD CANNING⁷ + 7281
CLEVELAND, STEPHEN⁶ + 551
CLEVELAND, TRISTRAM⁷ + 2756
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁶ + 16134
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHOICE⁷ + 16636
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY⁷ + 5309
<i>Cogswell, Leander Winslow</i>⁷ + 6655
<i>Cogswell, Parsons Brainerd</i>⁷ + 6656
<i>Cowen, Balfour</i> + 18710
<i>Franklin, Jesse</i>⁶ + 16047
<i>Franklin, Meshach</i>⁶ + 16052
<i>Franklin, Shadrach Cleveland</i>⁷ + 16565
<i>Freeman, Charles Howe</i>⁷ + 5352
<i>Hovey, Joseph Milton</i>⁸ + 10166
<i>Hovey, Simeon Skinner</i>⁷ + 4343
<i>Mampin, Mark, under</i> + 16026
<i>Marsh, Frederick Cleveland</i>⁸ + 10638
<i>Moulton, Cleveland Fortune</i>⁷ + 6240
<i>Osgood, Charles Edward</i>⁷ + 6754
<i>Paulison, Charles McKnight</i>⁷ + 2995
<i>Smith, John Lyman</i>⁸ + 11952
<i>Smith, Lebbeus Ensworth</i>⁷ + 5058
<i>Smith, William Green</i>⁷ + 16609
<i>Terrill, Buck, under</i> + 16026
<i>Upham, William</i>⁷ + 3895
<i>Usher, John Palmer</i>⁷ + 3082
<i>Pike, Austin Franklin</i>⁷ + 7480
<i>Ward, Elisha</i>⁷ + 3951
<i>Ward, William</i>⁶ + 434
<i>Whedon, Charles Ogden</i>⁶ + 12059
<i>Whiteside, James Anderson</i>⁶ + 16419
Territorial Representative.
CLEVELAND, HIRAM EDWARD⁷ + 4904
State Officers.
CLEVELAND, MASON⁶ + 1715
CLEVELAND, SYLVESTER⁷ + 5513</p> |
|---|---|---|

- Cogswell, Leander Winslow*⁷
 + 6655
*Davis, Erastus Augustus*⁷
 + 4820
*Franklin, Meshach*⁵ + 16052
*Gold, Theodore Sedgwick*⁸
 + 8847
*Ricardo, George*⁸ + 8121
*Smith, William Green*⁷
 + 16609
*Usher, John Palmer*⁷ + 3082
*Ward, Hamilton*⁸ + 10832
- Judges.
- Atkins, Thomas Astley*⁺ 8540
 CLEVELAND, AUGUSTUS
 + 17800
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN⁴
 + 16012
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN
 NORTON⁸ + 1019
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES LAN-
 DER⁷ + 16874
 CLEVELAND, ELISHA HAR-
 LOW⁷ + 6418
 CLEVELAND, ERASTUS⁸ + 1128
 CLEVELAND, FRANKLIN
 ABEL + 6997
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASH-
 INGTON⁸ + 1910
 CLEVELAND, GILBERT
 MARSH⁸ + 12455
 CLEVELAND, HENRY BONA-
 PARTE⁷ + 5529
 CLEVELAND, HENRY LEWIS⁸
 + 11770
 CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUG-
 LAS⁸ + 8850
 CLEVELAND, JAMES PAYNE⁷
 + 5331
 CLEVELAND, JOHN STEW-
 ART⁸ + 17446
 CLEVELAND, JOHNSTONE⁵
 + 16097
 CLEVELAND, LIVINGSTON
 WARNER⁸ + 9671
 CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH⁵
 + 706
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 PITT⁸ + 720
*Cooley, Dennis Nelson*⁷ + 4309
Cowen, Balfour⁺ 18710
*Drew, Richard Cleveland*⁷
 + 16777
*Franklin, Benjamin Cleve-
 land*⁶⁻⁷ + 16213
*Gale, John Thomas*⁸ + 14031
*Graves, Jesse Franklin*⁷
 + 16519
*Hazelrigg, J. H.*⁷, under
 + 16024
*Keyes, John Shepard*⁷ + 7466
*Moulton, Cleveland Fortune*⁷
 + 6240
*Tibbs, R. H.*⁸ + 17470
*Upham, William*⁷ + 3895
*Usher, John Palmer*⁷ + 3082
*Ward, William*⁸ + 434
*Woodworth, William Henry*⁸
 + 10177
*Wyly, Robert Fletcher*⁸ + 17252
- County Officers.
- Adams, Joseph*⁸ + 17977
*Ball, John*⁷ + 3042
*Bradford, John Merritt*⁷
 + 6566
Brown, Henry Hough⁺ 18145
*Cady, Horace Harvey*⁷ + 6321
 CLEVELAND, ———, [sheriff]
 + 19481
 CLEVELAND, ALBERT LU-
 CAS⁷ + 5575
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES
 BOARMAN + 18962
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES
 PRENTICE⁷ + 6097
- CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY
 FITCH⁶ + 1717
 CLEVELAND, CLARENCE
 CHESTER⁸ + 12605
 CLEVELAND, DINSMORE⁷
 + 7607
 CLEVELAND, ELIJAH⁶ + 2315
 CLEVELAND, ERASTUS⁸
 + 1128
 CLEVELAND, EZRA⁷ + 4755
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE LEW-
 IS⁷ + 7513
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE MOR-
 RIS⁸ + 1191
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASH-
 INGTON + 18696
 CLEVELAND, GROVER⁸ + 8666
 CLEVELAND, HENRY BONA-
 PARTE⁷ + 5529
 CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUG-
 LAS⁸ + 8850
 CLEVELAND, JAMES HAR-
 VEY⁸ + 16236
 CLEVELAND, JAMES PAYNE⁷
 + 5331
 CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH
 BRIGGS⁷ + 5468
 CLEVELAND, JOHN RIDDLE⁸
 + 13112
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH HEN-
 RY⁷ + 4573
 CLEVELAND, NEWCOMB⁵
 + 493
 CLEVELAND, OLIVER⁸ + 16081
 CLEVELAND, ROBERT WAL-
 TER⁸ + 16232
 CLEVELAND, SILAS EZRA⁷
 + 6872
 CLEVELAND, ULYSSES⁶
 + 16132
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁶
 + 11622
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 + 17712
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 FISKE + 18748
*Cotton, Alfred Cleveland*⁷
 + 6052
*Franklin, Richard Gwyn*⁷
 + 16583
*Houghton, George Washing-
 ton*⁸ + 15440
*Hovey, Joseph Milton*⁸ + 10166
*Keyes, John Shepard*⁷ + 7466
*Moak, Nathaniel Cleveland*⁸
 + 10853
*Percival, John*⁸ + 12879
*Putnam, Henry Cleveland*⁸
 + 8871
*Rice, Walter J.*⁸ + 12568
*Sherwood, Carl George*⁹
 + 14184
*Sutherland, Albert*⁸ + 10680
*Tyng, George*⁸ + 8553
*Upham, William*⁷ + 3895
*Webb, Frederick Cleveland*⁸
 + Appendix
*Woodworth, William Henry*⁸
 + 10177
- Mayors.
- CLEVELAND, CHESTER BIS-
 SELL⁸ + 1997
 CLEVELAND, CLARENCE
 CHESTER⁸ + 12605
 CLEVELAND, DANIEL⁷ + 5316
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASH-
 INGTON⁷ + 6406
 CLEVELAND, GROVER⁸ + 8666
 CLEVELAND, JOHN + 17730
 CLEVELAND, JOHN TREAD-
 WELL⁷ + 3218
 CLEVELAND, ORESTES⁷ + 5470
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 CHOICE⁷ + 16626
*Graves, Barzillai Yancey*⁷
 + 16521
- Jones, William Augustus*
 + 19108
*Moulton, Cleveland Fortune*⁷
 + 6240
 Village Presidents.
 CLEVELAND, JAMES MON-
 ROE⁷ + 4771
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT⁸
 + 8923
 City and Town Officers.
Adams, Gideon⁺ 17972
*Bivings, Barney Cleveland*⁷
 + 16717
*Blake, James*⁶ + 1161
Brown, Henry Hough⁺ 18145
*Cady, Horace Harvey*⁷ + 6321
*Chandler, Albert Charles*⁷
 + 5273
*Chandler, Charles Edward*⁸
 + 11707
 CLEVELAND, ALBERT LU-
 CAS + 5575
 CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER
 PITT⁷ + 4470
 CLEVELAND, ALVAH⁶ + 2374
 CLEVELAND, BARNUM LA-
 FAYETTE⁸ + 10825
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN⁴
 + 92
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN⁵
 + 309
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEX-
 TER⁸ + 8673
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES HAR-
 RY⁸ + 10076
 CLEVELAND, CYRUS⁷ + 6910
 CLEVELAND, DANIEL⁷ + 5316
 CLEVELAND, DINSMORE⁷
 + 7603
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD⁴ + 221
 CLEVELAND, ELI CHURCH⁷
 + 3486
 CLEVELAND, EPHRAIM⁴ + 156
 CLEVELAND, ERASTUS⁸
 + 1128
 CLEVELAND, EZRA⁶ + 1033
 CLEVELAND, FERRAND
 HARTWELL⁸ + 10867
 CLEVELAND, FRANK ED-
 WARD⁸ + 9401
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE
 BRAINARD⁸ + 10559
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASH-
 INGTON + 18696
 CLEVELAND, H. H. + 18441
 CLEVELAND, HARDIN⁶ + 1377
 CLEVELAND, HARVEY HEW-
 ITT⁸ + 2098
 CLEVELAND, HENRY⁷ + 5458
 CLEVELAND, HERVEY SEY-
 MOUR⁷ + 5580
 CLEVELAND, HORACE GIL-
 LETTE⁷ + 4480
 CLEVELAND, JAMES CHAM-
 BERLAIN⁶ + 1473
 CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUG-
 LAS⁸ + 8850
 CLEVELAND, JAMES FREE-
 MAN⁸ + 7772
 CLEVELAND, JAMES YOUNG⁶
 + 2590
 CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH
 BRIGGS⁷ + 5468
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁷ + 2912
 CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18658
 CLEVELAND, JOHN BLOSS-
 INGAME⁶ + 16261
 CLEVELAND, JOHN DEMAR-
 EST⁷ + 3067
 CLEVELAND, JOHN FAR-
 NUM⁶ + 1365
 CLEVELAND, JOHN HAR-
 VEY⁷ + 4022
 CLEVELAND, JOSIAH⁸ + 61
 CLEVELAND, LOUIS BAKER⁸
 + 11745

SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY. 2341

- CLEVELAND, LUTHER⁶ + 1639
 CLEVELAND, MASON⁶ + 1715
 CLEVELAND, MOSES¹ + 1
 CLEVELAND, NATHANIEL + 19047
 CLEVELAND, NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁷ + 3056
 CLEVELAND, OLIVER EDWIN⁸ + 11012
 CLEVELAND, RUFUS⁷ + 4469
 CLEVELAND, SILAS EZRA⁷ + 6872
 CLEVELAND, SQUIRE REED⁷ + 6929
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS LATHROP⁷ + 3230
 CLEVELAND, WARNER⁷ + 5556
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁶ + 1049
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHOICE⁷ + 16636
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM DAVIS⁸ + 11035
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM KITTREDGE⁷ + 6955
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT⁶ + 720
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT⁸ + 2300
*Cogswell, Parsons Brainerd*⁷ + 6656
*Hastings, Henry Eurotas*⁹ + 14595
*Hovey, Joseph Milton*⁸ + 10166
*Hovey, Samuel*⁶ + 1440
*Jeffords, Allen Cleveland*⁷ + 2660
*Johnson, George Harding*⁷ + 3540
*Marpe, Theodore Henry*⁸ + 8022
*Marsh, Frederick Cleveland*⁶ + 10638
Mattice, Peter + 19081
*Morrill, Frank Stephen*⁸ + 11395
*Moulton, Cleveland Fortune*⁷ + 6240
*Paine, Elisha*⁶ + 516
*Putnam, Erastus Gaylord*⁸ + 8872
*Putnam, Henry Cleaveland*⁸ + 8871
*Spalding, Andrew*⁶ + 2501
*Storrs, Frederick*⁶ + 2417
*Tyng, Morris Ashhurst*⁸ + 8549
*Usher, Robert Cleveland*⁷ + 3088
*Ward, William*⁶ + 434
 U. S. Government Officers.
*Broyles, Mary Adelaide*⁷ (Routh) + 16785
 CLEVELAND, A. B. + 17967
 CLEVELAND, AARON SILAS⁸ + 13369
 CLEVELAND, AMOS⁷ + 4631
 CLEVELAND, ARNOLD MEDBERY⁷ + 5431
 CLEVELAND, B. F. + 16233
 CLEVELAND, CARCILLIUS DURRELL⁸ + 12537
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEXTER⁷ + 3219
 CLEVELAND, DANIEL OSCAR⁷ + 5838
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD SPICER⁷ + 5294
 CLEVELAND, ELI⁷ + 16673
 CLEVELAND, FRANK + 18279
 CLEVELAND, FRANK EZEKIEL⁸ + 17497
 CLEVELAND, HENRY + 18485
 CLEVELAND, HENRY DAVIS⁷ + 5854
 CLEVELAND, HENRY MASON⁷ + 5295
 CLEVELAND, HENRY WHITNEY⁸ + 11998
 CLEVELAND, HERVEY + 18508
 CLEVELAND, HORACE⁶ + 1474
 CLEVELAND, HOWARD WILDER⁸ + 10852
 CLEVELAND, J. G. + 18548
 CLEVELAND, J. H. + 18550
 CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUGLAS⁸ + 8850
 CLEVELAND, JAMES PAYNE⁷ + 5331
 CLEVELAND, JAMES REID⁷ + 4905
 CLEVELAND, JAMES WILSON⁸ + 13132
 CLEVELAND, JOHN FITCH⁷ + 6004
 CLEVELAND, JOHN JACOB⁷ + 5297
 CLEVELAND, JOHN KENT⁶ + 1480
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH WALLACE⁸ + 12354
 CLEVELAND, LAFAYETTE⁷ + 5310
 CLEVELAND, MARTIN⁶ + 16068
 CLEVELAND, OLIVER EDWIN⁸ + 11012
 CLEVELAND, STAFFORD CANNING⁷ + 7281
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM NEAL⁹ + 14599
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT⁸ + 8923
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT⁸ + 13133
 CLEVELAND, WILSON ALBERT⁸⁻⁹ + 10028
*Gold, Charles Lockwood*⁹ + 14747
*Gold, Theodore Sedgwick*⁸ + 8847
*Guernsey, Henry Hubbard*⁸ + 10130
*Hoag, Ephraim Wight*⁷ + 4145
*Jordan, Everard Cady*⁸ + 12762
*Lee, Fannie Ellen*⁷ (Pond) + 16618
*Moulton, John Johnson*⁷ + 6244
*Paulson, Charles McKnight*⁸ + 2995
*Putnam, Henry Cleaveland*⁸ + 8871
*Routh, Samuel Houston*⁷ + 16789
*Smith, William Green*⁷ + 16609
*Tyng, George*⁸ + 8553
*Young, Edward*⁷ + 3537
 Canada Parliament.
 CLEVELAND, CLARENCE CHESTER⁸ + 12605
*Johnson, William*⁶ + 1215
*Webb, Frederick Cleaveland*⁸ + Appendix
*Wells, Rupert Mears*⁸ + 8501
*White, Lorenzo*⁷ + 4149
 Great Britain Parliament.
*Channing, Francis Allston*⁸ + 8594
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁴ + 17730
 CLEVELAND, JOHN + 17810
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁶ + 17740
 Canada Gov. Officers.
*Allen, William Maxwell*⁸ + 8370
*Harding, George Johnson*⁷ + 3540
 Clergymen.
 Bishops.
*Coxe, Arthur Cleveland*⁷ + 3258
*Percy, Thomas*⁶ + 17762
 Ministers.
Adams, Cornelius + 2134
*Adams, John*⁶ + 2126
*Adams, John Ripley*⁷ + 6371
*Adams, Parker*⁶ + 2129
*Adams, William*⁷ + 6373
*Allen, Frederick Hovey*⁶ + 10154
Alline, Henry + 19539
Armstrong, John Johnson + 9282
*Benedict, Cleveland Keith*⁹ + 14587
*Benedict, Ernest Milnor*⁹ + 14586
*Benedict, George Elliot*⁹ + 14585
*Bill, Arminius Wesley*⁸ + 8049
*Bishop, Charles Wallgate Wilberforce*⁸ + 9287
*Bishop, Raleigh Hall*⁸ + 9288
*Blake, Charles Morris*⁷ + 3410
*Bradbury, John Lord*⁸ + 10190
*Bradford, Ebenezer*⁶ + 691
*Bradford, James*⁶ + 2180
*Bradford, John Melancthon*⁶ + 2177
*Bradford, William*⁶ + 690
*Bradford, William Josiah*⁶ + 2215
*Burleigh, Charles Calistus*⁷ + 6473
*Burleigh, Lucian*⁷ + 6475
*Cady, Hamilton*⁷ + 15762
*Cady, Philander Kinney*⁸ + 12733
*Channing, William Henry*⁷ + 3192
*Clarke, Edward*⁷ + 7011
 CLEVELAND, ——— + 19553
 CLEVELAND, AARON⁴ + 120
 CLEVELAND, AARON⁶ + 357
 CLEVELAND, ALLEN⁶ + 16393
 CLEVELAND, ALPHEUS ANGELL⁷ + 4296
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN + 17793
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN F.⁷ + 16852
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ + 16395
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES⁶ + 1108
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES⁷ + 3208
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES + 18079
 CLEVELAND, DANIEL MINOR⁸ + 9236
 CLEVELAND, EBENEZER⁴ + 235
 CLEVELAND, EDMUND-FRANCIS XAVIER + 17933
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD⁶ + 2000
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD HORACE⁸ + 10592
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD LINDLEY⁶ + 2097
 CLEVELAND, EDWARDS PARK⁸ + 13011
 CLEVELAND, ELI⁶ + 16065
 CLEVELAND, ELISHA LORD⁶ + 2255
 CLEVELAND, ENOCH JAMES⁷ + 4004
 CLEVELAND, EZRA + 17799
 CLEVELAND, FESTUS PORTIUS + 7322
 CLEVELAND, FREDERICK LOUIS⁶ + 12653

- CLEVELAND, G. A. + 18309
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE AARON⁷ + 3707
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE H. + 18408
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE HULL⁸ + 10576
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ + 6613
 CLEVELAND, GILES BUTLER⁷ + 4645
 CLEVELAND, HENRY⁷ + 2623
 CLEVELAND, HENRY WHITNEY⁸ + 11998
 CLEVELAND, HORACE AGARD⁷ + 5473
 CLEVELAND, J. H. + 18551
 CLEVELAND, J. S. + 18565
 CLEVELAND, JACOB⁶ + 742
 CLEVELAND, JAMES BRADFORD⁷ + 4019
 CLEVELAND, JEDEDIAH ALLEN⁷ + 4993
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁴ + 233
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁵ + 702
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁷ + 5227
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁴ + 16009
 CLEVELAND, JOHN + 17713
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁶ + 17743
 CLEVELAND, JOHN + 17791
 CLEVELAND, JOHN PAYNE⁸ + 2242
 CLEVELAND, JOHN S. + 18566
 CLEVELAND, JOHN SHULTERS⁸ + 10991
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH GILBERT⁸ + 14004
 CLEVELAND, JOSIAH JUDSON + 7324
 CLEVELAND, LUCIAN + 18988
 CLEVELAND, NATHAN⁵ + 410
 CLEVELAND, NATHANIEL⁷ + 4599
 CLEVELAND, NICHOLAS⁷ + 5164
 CLEVELAND, OLIM⁸ + 16394
 CLEVELAND, OLIVER EDWIN⁸ + 11012
 CLEVELAND, PORTER⁷ + 4751
 CLEVELAND, RICHARD FALLEY⁷ + 3216
 CLEVELAND, SILAS HALL⁶ + 2386
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS² + 17715
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS PARMELEE⁷ + 6739
 CLEVELAND, WASHINGTON CROMWELL + 16386
 CLEVELAND, WILDE CLAYTON⁷ + 16937
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁵ + 16077
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM³ + 17724
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁴ + 17733
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁵ + 17745
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁶ + 17761
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CALLOWAY⁶ + 16333
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CALLOWAY⁷ + 16336
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CYRUS⁹ + 15936
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY⁸ + 17715
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM JOSHUA⁸ + 8648
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM NEAL⁸ + 8663
 CLEVELAND, WILLIS MILTON⁸ + 11455
 CLEVELAND, WINFIELD SCOTT⁷ + 17049
 Coldwell, William H.⁶ + 1246
 Cone, Luther⁷ + 3087
 Cowen, Llewellyn + 18708
 Coxe, Samuel Hanson⁷ + 3259
 Darling, Timothy⁷ + 6585
 Dennison, Samuel Dexter⁷ + 3130
 Dodge, David Stuart⁸ + 8709
 Forbes, Jesse Franklin⁶ + 15007
 Freeman, Hiram⁶ + 1749
 Grant, Lathrop Campbell⁶ + 14782
 Gray, George Washington⁷ + 5572
 Hallock, Charles⁸ + 13769
 Harding, George⁶ + 9278
 Hastings, Richard Cleveland⁹ + 14592
 Hawley, Atwell Ely⁸ + 8978
 Hibbard, Oliver Davison⁷ + 4377
 Hicks, William Cleveland⁶ + 14580
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth⁷ + 3174
 Holman, William Henry⁹ + 15836
 Holt, Spencer Fuller⁷ + 5947
 Holt, William Burnham⁷ + 5949
 Hovey, Arthur Judson⁸ + 10264
 Hovey, Edwin Hamilton⁸ + 10408
 Hovey, George Lewis⁷ + 4318
 Hovey, Horace Nelson⁷ + 4346
 Hovey, Simeon Allen⁸ + 10163
 Hoyt, Samuel Roosevelt Johnson⁷, under + 140
 Hyde, Frederick Swartz⁸ + 8619
 Hyde, George Cleveland⁸ + 8609
 Hyde, Melancton Whelpley⁸ + 8620
 Keith, Cleveland⁸ + 8624
 Keyes, Calvin⁸ + 1311
 Keyes, Joseph Willard + 13973
 Lambuth, Walter Russell Thornton⁸ + 15671
 Neary, Philip¹ + 3677
 Newcomb, William Abram⁸ + 9290
 Nye, Joel Watts⁸ + 10497
 Payne, Henry Nelson⁷ + 4453
 Percy, Thomas⁷ + 17778
 Perkins, James Handasyd⁷ + 3180
 Routh, Robert Franklin⁷ + 16788
 Sanborn, Ebenezer Cleveland⁸ + 2152
 Sanderson, Thomas Miller⁸ + 10302
 Scott, Nelson⁸ + 9559
 Spalding, Voltaire⁶ + 2507
 Thompson, Kimbro⁷ + 16553
 Thompson, Shadrach⁷ + 16554
 Titus, John Cleveland⁷ + 18663
 Tyng, Dudley Atkins⁹ + 8543
 Tyng, James Higginson⁷ + 3164
 Tyng, Stephen Higginson⁷ + 3160
 Tyng, Stephen Higginson⁸ + 8548
 Tyng, Theodosius Stevens⁹ + 14505
 Upjohn, Richard Russell⁶ + 14530
 Warriner, James Monroe⁷ + 4189
 Warriner, Levi Clark⁷ + 4186
 White, Erskine Norman⁸ + 8716
 White, Lorenzo⁷ + 4149
 Willis, Dyar⁷ + 4805
 Woolery, William Henry⁷ + 16907
 Wright, Lucien B.⁷ + 4123
 Yarrington, Benjamin Mowatt⁸, under + 140
 Young, William Henry⁸ + 9268
- College Graduates.**
 Adams, Cornelius⁸ + 2134
 Adams, Daniel⁶ + 2137
 Adams, James Bradford⁷ + 6470
 Adams, John Ripley⁷ + 6371
 Adams, Ripley Perkins⁷ + 6372
 Adams, Steadman⁸ + 2135
 Adams, Thomas⁸ + 2133
 Adams, William⁷ + 6373
 Allen, William Cleveland⁸ + 8660
 Atkins, Astley⁹ + 14499
 Atkins, Dudley⁷ + 3159
 Atkins, Francis Higginson⁸ + 8541
 Batchelder, Frederic Perkins⁹ + 15026
 Beattie, William Edgeworth⁸ + 17321
 Benedict, Cleveland Keith⁸ + 14587
 Benedict, Ernest Milnor⁸ + 14586
 Benedict, George Elliot⁹ + 14585
 Benedict, John Augustus + 14584
 Benedict, Samuel Caldwell⁹ + 14582
 Bishop, Minnie Blanche⁸ + 14867
 Bishop, Raleigh Hall⁸ + 9288
 Blake, Charles Edward⁸ + 9127
 Blake, Charles Morris⁷ + 3410
 Bradford, Alexander Warfield⁷ + 6446
 Bradford, Ebenezer⁵ + 691
 Bradford, Ebenezer Green⁸ + 2176
 Bradford, John Melancthon⁸ + 2177
 Bradford, John Melancthon⁷ + 6447
 Bradford, John Merritt⁷ + 6566
 Bradford, Merritt⁸ + 2210
 Bradford, Moses⁵ + 700
 Bradford, William⁶ + 690
 Brown, Augustus Cleveland⁷ + 5851
 Brown, Philip King⁹ + 14833
 Bryant, John⁷ + 6688
 Bryant, John⁸ + 13105
 Bryant, William Sohler⁸ + 13107
 Burleigh, William Elizur⁸ + 9832
 Burnett, Isaac Gibson⁸ + 11732
 Burr, George Lincoln⁸ + 12086
 Cady, Hamilton⁹ + 15762
 Cady, Philander Kinney⁸ + 12733
 Channing, William Henry⁷ + 3192
 Choice, William⁷ + 16701
 Clark, Wallace Cleveland⁸ + 13593

SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY. 2343

*Clarke, Edward*⁷ + 7011
 CLEVELAND, AARON⁴ + 120
 CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER
 SESSUMS⁹ + 15342
 CLEVELAND, AUGUSTUS
 FRISBIE⁹ + 15959
 CLEVELAND, BARNUM LA-
 FAYETTE⁸ + 10825
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN
 FRANKLIN⁷ + 3277
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES⁷
 + 3208
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEX-
 TER⁷ + 3219
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEX-
 TER⁹ + 14646
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES LU-
 THUR⁸ + 10593
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES SID-
 NEY⁸ + 17449
 CLEVELAND, CLEMENT⁷
 + 3249
 CLEVELAND, EBENEZER⁴
 + 235
 CLEVELAND, EDMUND FRAN-
 CIS XAVIER + 17933
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD⁸ + 2000
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD HOR-
 ACE⁸ + 10592
 CLEVELAND, EDWARDS
 PARK⁸ + 13011
 CLEVELAND, FRANCIS LAN-
 DON⁷ + 3256
 CLEVELAND, FRANK ED-
 WARD⁸ + 9401
 CLEVELAND, FREDERICK
 ERASTUS⁸ + 8880
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE CLIN-
 TON⁷ + 5000
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE FRED-
 ERICK⁷ + 6103
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE HEN-
 RY⁹ + 15253
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE NE-
 HEMIAH⁷ + 6617
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASH-
 INGTON⁷ + 6613
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WIL-
 LIAM⁷ + 1199
 CLEVELAND, GERTRUDE MA-
 RIA⁸ + 11260
 CLEVELAND, GILES BUT-
 LER⁷ + 4645
 CLEVELAND, GUY KIM-
 BALL⁷ + 4646
 CLEVELAND, HENRY⁷ + 2623
 CLEVELAND, HENRY AU-
 GUSTUS⁷ + 5856
 CLEVELAND, HENRY BONA-
 PARTE⁷ + 5529
 CLEVELAND, HENRY RUS-
 SELL⁷ + 3194
 CLEVELAND, HIRAM⁸ + 1636
 CLEVELAND, IRA⁸ + 2053
 CLEVELAND, JAMES BOW-
 DOIN⁷ + 6600
 CLEVELAND, JAMES BRAD-
 FORD⁷ + 4019
 CLEVELAND, JAMES BUT-
 LER⁸ + 12034
 CLEVELAND, JAMES GARD-
 NER⁷ + 5475
 CLEVELAND, JAMES HAR-
 LAN⁸ + 8797
 CLEVELAND, JAMES HENRY⁸
 + 17844
 CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH
 CAP^{7,8} + 16645
 CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANK-
 LIN^{7,8} + 16644
 CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANK-
 LIN^{8,9} + 17304
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁴ + 233
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁶ + 1789
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁶ + 2253
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁸ + 17717
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁶ + 17743
 CLEVELAND, JOHN APPLE-
 TON⁷ + 6605
 CLEVELAND, JOHN BOMAR⁷
 + 16712
 CLEVELAND, JOHN JACOB⁷
 + 5297
 CLEVELAND, JOHN LEVI⁷
 + 16867
 CLEVELAND, JOHN PAYNE⁶
 + 2242
 CLEVELAND, JOHN SMITH⁷
 + 5516
 CLEVELAND, JOHN STEW-
 ART⁸ + 17446
 CLEVELAND, JOHN WIL-
 LIAM⁷ + 6740
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH GIL-
 BERT⁸ + 14004
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH MAN-
 NING⁷ + 6616
 CLEVELAND, LANDER⁸
 + 17447
 CLEVELAND, LESLIE LIN-
 WOOD⁸ + 10079
 CLEVELAND, MOSES PAR-
 KER⁷ + 6599
 CLEVELAND, NATHAN
 SMITH⁷ + 6606
 CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH⁸
 + 2449
 CLEVELAND, NEWCOMB⁸
 + 11256
 CLEVELAND, NORMAN⁶
 + 1592
 CLEVELAND, PARKER⁸
 + 2240
 CLEVELAND, RICHARD
 PALLEY⁷ + 3216
 CLEVELAND, RICHARD
 JEFFERY⁷ + 3193
 CLEVELAND, ROBERT MA-
 THIS⁷ + 16643
 CLEVELAND, STEPHEN⁶
 + 1724
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS⁸ + 1637
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS²
 + 17715
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS³
 + 17722
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS⁵
 + 17746
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS PAR-
 MELEE⁷ + 6739
 CLEVELAND, TREADWELL⁸
 + 8685
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM³
 + 17724
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁴
 + 17733
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁵
 + 17745
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁶
 + 17761
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CAL-
 LOWAY⁶ + 16333
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 CHARLES⁷ + 3248
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 CHOICE⁷ + 16636
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM DA-
 VIS⁸ + 15343
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HEN-
 RY⁸ + 7715
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 NEAL⁸ + 8663
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 PITT⁸ + 720
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 PITT⁹ + 2300
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM SEW-
 ALL⁷ + 3196
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 THOMAS⁷ + 16441
 CLEVELAND, WILLIS POR-
 TER⁸ + 12095
*Cone (brothers of Luther*⁷),
 + 3087
*Coolley, Harlan Ward*⁸
 + 10138
*Coxe, Arthur Cleveland*⁷
 + 3258
*Coxe, Ernest Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹
 + 8808
*Coxe, Harry Cleveland*⁸⁻⁹
 + 8813
*Coxe, Samuel Hanson*⁷
 + 3259
*Derby, Aaron Cleveland*⁷
 + 3272
*Dodge, Charles Stuart*⁹
 + 14680
*Dodge, Cleveland Hoadley*⁹
 + 14671
*Dodge, William Earl*⁹
 + 14670
*Forbes, George Fairfield*⁶
 + 15008
*Forbes, Jesse Franklin*⁹
 + 15007
*Franklin, Columbus Ber-
 nard*⁷ + 16587
*Franklin, Gideon Edwards*⁷
 + 16586
*Franklin Leonidas*⁸⁻⁷ + 16214
*Franklin, Richard Gwyn*⁷
 + 16583
*French, George Albert*⁷
 + 14589
*Gilmer, Robert Donald*⁸
 + 17210
*Gold, Theodore Sedgwick*⁸
 + 8847
*Grant, Asahel Henry*⁹ + 14783
*Graves, Bernard Franklin*⁸
 + 17202
*Graves, Jesse Franklin*⁷
 + 16519
*Graves, Stephen Porter*⁸
 + 17203
*Guernsey, Frank Ward*⁸
 + 10132
*Guernsey, Minerva*⁸ - 10133
*Hastings, Richard Cleve-
 land*⁸ + 14592
*Hawley, Atwell Ely*⁸ + 8978
*Henning, Edwin Charles*⁸
 + 15965
*Hicks, DeForest*⁶ + 14581
*Hicks, George Cleveland*⁸
 + 8639
*Hicks, George Cleveland*⁹
 + 14588
*Hicks, James Milnor*⁸ + 8638
*Hicks, William Cleveland*⁶
 + 8635
*Hicks, William Cleveland*⁹
 + 14580
*Higginson, Alexander Gris-
 wold*⁸ + 8593
*Higginson, Charles May-
 nard*⁸ + 8501
*Higginson, Edward*⁸ + 8571
*Higginson, Francis John*⁷
 + 3167
*Higginson, Henry*⁸ + 1099
*Higginson, Thomas Went-
 worth*⁷ + 3174
*Higginson, Waldo*⁷ + 3170
*Hubbard, Rollin Barnard*¹⁰
 + 15970
*Hyde, Frederick Swartz*⁸
 + 8610
*Hyde, George Cleveland*⁸
 + 8609
*Jeffords, William Henry*⁸
 + 7782
*Judson, Harry Pratt*⁸ + 8759
*Keith, Cleveland*⁸ + 8624
*Keith, Reuel*⁸ + 8623
*Keyes, John*⁸ + 2534
*Keyes, John Shepard*⁷ + 7466

- Keyes, Joseph Boyden⁷ + 7467
 Keyes, Prescott⁸ + 13981
 Lambuth, Walter Russell
 Thornton⁸ + 15671
 McAllister, George Isaac⁸
 under + 6672
 McCormick, Edward⁹ + 15966
 Marpe, Caroline Harriet⁸
 + 8021
 Marpe, Harriet Loretta⁹
 + 14247
 Marquand, Philip + 14485
 Meacham, Franklin Adams⁸
 + 9103
 Miller, Craig Carlton + 10131
 Morse, Hosea Ballou⁸ + 9337
 Morse, Augustus⁷ + 4794
 Morse, Augustus⁸ + 11142
 Moulton, Williston Jay⁸
 + 12690
 Newcomb, William Abram⁸
 + 9290
 Percy, Henry⁷ + 17774
 Percy, Thomas⁸ + 17762
 Perkins, Henry⁷ + 6685
 Pratt, Henry Cleveland⁸
 + 8750
 Pratt, Robert James⁸ + 8764
 Pratt, William Hall Brace⁸
 + 8752
 Quarles, George McDuffie⁷
 + 16759
 Quarles, William Lowndes⁷
 + 16762
 Reynolds, Azra Hibbard⁷
 + 5003
 Rhoades, Lewis Addison⁸
 + 13529
 Rhoades, Mary Prentice⁸
 + 13530
 Ries, Heinrich⁸ + 14490
 Roberson, William Cleve-
 land⁸ + 11250
 Routh, Eugene Coke⁸ + 17412
 Rowell, William Sinclair⁹
 + 17655
 Savage, Charles Albert⁹
 + 14822
 Sherman, Lewis⁸ + 12074
 Smith, Benjamin Cleveland⁸
 + 17273
 Smith, Cleveland Hough-
 ton¹⁰ + 15986
 Smith, William Green⁷
 + 16609
 Soule, Albert Lee⁸ + 11263
 Soule, Edward Everett⁸
 + 11264
 Soule, Frank⁸ + 11266
 Soule, Robert Spencer⁸ + 11267
 Stedman, Arthur⁹ + 14703
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence⁸
 + 8722
 Tyler, Rollin Usher⁸ + 14407
 Tyler, Warren⁹ + 14406
 Tucker, Gilbert Milligan⁸
 + 8777
 Tyng, Alexander Griswold⁸
 + 8544
 Tyng, Charles Rockland⁸
 + 8550
 Tyng, Dudley Atkins⁸ + 8543
 Tyng, George⁷ + 3162
 Tyng, George McAlpine⁹
 + 14525
 Tyng, James Alexander⁹
 + 14509
 Tyng, James Higginson⁷
 + 3164
 Tyng, Morris Ashhurst⁸
 + 8549
 Tyng, Sewall Tappan⁹ + 14510
 Tyng, Stephen Higginson⁸
 + 8548
 Tyng, Stephen Higginson⁹
 + 14506
 Tyng, Stephen Higginson⁹
 + 14518
 Tyng, Theodosius Stevens⁹
 + 14505
 Uppjohn, Richard Russell⁹
 + 14530
 Wadhams, Raymond Lynde⁹
 + 15833
 Walker, Frederick Bryant⁹
 + 14540
 Walker, Maria Bartholow⁹
 + 14541
 Walker, Russell Tyng⁹
 + 14539
 Ward, Irving⁹ + 14514
 Ward, Watworth⁹ + 14513
 Waterbury, James Montau-
 devert⁹ + 11683
 Waterman, Thomas⁷ + 5342
 Watkins, Alfred Moore⁸
 + 16298
 Watkins, Harvey Cleveland⁸
 + 16296
 Waugh, Luther Graves⁸
 + 17200
 Webb, Frederick Cleveland⁸
 + Appendix
 Wellman, Henry Cleveland⁸
 + 8828
 Whealon, Charles Ogden⁸
 + 12059
 White, Erskine Norman⁸
 + 8716
 Woolery, Joseph Fenton⁷
 + 16912
 Woolery, Kirby Smith⁷
 + 16914
 Woolery, Lewis Cass⁷ + 16910
 Woolery, William Henry⁷
 + 16907
 Wyly, James Rutherford⁸
 + 16219
 Young, William Henry⁸
 + 9268
- College Presidents.**
- Adams, William⁷ + 6373
 Woolery, William Henry⁸
 + 16907
- College Professors.**
- Benedict, Ernest Milnor⁹
 + 14586
 Cady, Philander Kinney⁸
 + 12733
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEX-
 TER⁷ + 3219
 CLEVELAND, PARKER⁸
 + 2240
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 CHARLES⁷ + 3248
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 HENRY⁷ + 5309
 Hastings, Charles Sheldon⁸
 + 17980
 Hicks, William Cleveland⁸
 + 8635
 Judson, Harry Pratt⁸ + 8759
 Marks, William Dennis⁸
 + 11064
 Newberry, Spencer Baird⁹
 + 14765
 Tyng, Morris Ashhurst⁸
 + 8549
 Woolery, Joseph Fenton⁷
 + 16912
 Woolery, Lewis Cass⁷ + 16910
 Woolery, William Henry⁷
 + 16907
 Young, William Henry⁸
 + 9268
- Doctors.**
- Adams, Anson Titus + 18700
 Adams, Lucius Smith⁷ + 3377
 Atkins, Dudley⁷ + 3159
 Atkins, Francis Higginson⁸
 + 8541
 Bethel, Louis Prentiss⁹
 + 14460
 Beeler, David⁷ + 16724
 Benedict, Samuel Caldwell⁹
 + 14582
 Bivings, James Cleveland⁷
 + 16714
 Blake, Charles Edward⁸
 + 9127
 Blake, Charles Lambert⁸
 + 10615
 Blake, Charles Morris⁷ + 3410
 Blyth, Stephen Cleveland⁸
 + 1125
 Boies, John Franklin⁷ + 5646
 Boyd, James Pendleton Wells⁷
 + 14476
 Bradford, Henry⁸ + 2182
 Bradford, Theron⁷ + 6570
 Bradford, William⁷ + 6571
 Brooks, Myrtle⁸ + 11349
 Brophy, Reuben Cleveland⁷
 + 6878
 Brown, Charlotte Amanda⁷
 (Blake) + 9128
 Bryant, Henry⁷ + 6693
 Bryant, John⁸ + 13105
 Burleigh, William Elizur⁸
 + 9832
 Burnette, Edward Worth-
 ington⁷ + 5307
 Burr, William Josiah⁷ + 6574
 Callender, Charles⁸ + 15944
 Clark, Wallace Cleveland⁸
 + 13503
 CLEVELAND, — [doctor]
 + 284
 CLEVELAND, — [doctor]
 + 19552
 CLEVELAND, — [surgeon]
 + 17812
 CLEVELAND, A. + 17962
 CLEVELAND, ALLEN⁸ + 16393
 CLEVELAND, ANTHONY
 BENEZET⁸ + 1114
 CLEVELAND, BARNUM LA-
 FAYETTE⁸ + 10825
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN⁶
 + 308
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN
 FRANKLIN⁷ + 3277
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEX-
 TER⁸ + 8673
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES
 DOUGLAS⁷ + 4901
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES
 HARLEY⁷ + 6724
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES LU-
 THER⁸ + 10593
 CLEVELAND, CHESTER ED-
 WIN⁷ + 4833
 CLEVELAND, CLEMENT⁷
 + 3249
 CLEVELAND, DANIEL
 ATHEARN⁸ + 7774
 CLEVELAND, E. C. + 18181
 CLEVELAND, EDMUND
 FRANCIS XAVIER + 17933
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD SAN-
 FORD⁷ + 7090
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD
 SHERBURN⁷ + 6092
 CLEVELAND, ELIJAH⁷ + 4570
 CLEVELAND, ELISHA WHIT-
 TLESEY⁸ + 1363
 CLEVELAND, EPHRAIM
 MARSH⁷ + 4253
 CLEVELAND, FRANK PE-
 REZ⁸ + 9691
 CLEVELAND, FRED LEE⁸
 + 14153
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE CLIN-
 TON⁷ + 5060

SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY. 2345

CLEVELAND, GEORGE H. + 18404
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE HENRY⁹ + 15253
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON + 18696
 CLEVELAND, H. H. + 18440
 CLEVELAND, HIRAM⁶ + 1636
 CLEVELAND, HIRAM EDWARD⁷ + 4904
 CLEVELAND, J. C. + 18545
 CLEVELAND, J. T. C. + 18567
 CLEVELAND, JAMES R.⁷ + 16983
 CLEVELAND, JAMES WILSON⁸ + 13132
 CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH, CAPT⁷⁻⁸ + 16645
 CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ + 16711
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁶ + 1716
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁶ + 1789
 CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18114
 CLEVELAND, JOHN EMORY⁷ + 7328
 CLEVELAND, JOHN F. + 18862
 CLEVELAND, JOHN FREDERIC⁷ + 3362
 CLEVELAND, JOHN LEMUEL + 19074
 CLEVELAND, JOHN LEVI⁷ + 16867
 CLEVELAND, JOHN POINDESTER⁷ + 16319
 CLEVELAND, JOHN SMITH⁷ + 5516
 CLEVELAND, JOHN T. + 18871
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH MANNING⁷ + 6616
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH MIMS⁸ + 16969
 CLEVELAND, JOSIAH⁷ + 6356
 CLEVELAND, L. I. + 18947
 CLEVELAND, M. L. + 19000
 CLEVELAND, MORGAN HOLMES⁷ + 6905
 CLEVELAND, MOSES PARKER⁷ + 6599
 CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH⁶ + 706
 CLEVELAND, NORMAN⁶ + 1592
 CLEVELAND, PARKER⁵ + 703
 CLEVELAND, PERCY E. + 19145
 CLEVELAND, PETER⁷ + 19076
 CLEVELAND, ROBERT EASLEY⁸ + 16263
 CLEVELAND, SAMUEL MCCOSKRY⁸ + 8682
 CLEVELAND, SUMNER ALLEN⁸ + 10583
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS⁶ + 1637
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS GOLD⁸ + 8853
 CLEVELAND, TRUMBULL WILLIAMS⁷ + 6638
 CLEVELAND, WARNER⁷ + 5556
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM + 19313
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM + 19364
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CALLOWAY⁶ + 16333
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM FREDERICK + 17827
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY⁶ + 1042
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM KNAPP⁷ + 3360
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PHELPS + 18693
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT⁶ + 1130
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITTS⁸ + 14052
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM RUSH⁷ + 4923
 CLEVELAND, WOODBURY FREMONT⁸ + 14992
 Cockerille, Americus⁷ + 16901
 Cockerille, Samuel Johnstone⁷ + 16903
 Coleman, James R.⁶ + 16357
 Cotton, Alfred Cleveland⁷ + 6052
 Coxe, Ernest Cleveland⁶⁻⁹ + 8808
 Davidson, Rexford⁷ + 3139
 Day, Charles Oliver⁸ + 9845
 Derby, Aaron Cleveland⁷ + 3272
 DIBBLE, MARTHA HUTCHINS⁷ (CLEVELAND) + 6093
 Durkee, John W.⁸ + 9891
 Emery, Frederic Wilbur⁸ + 10360
 Fox, Charles James⁷ + 3581
 Fox, John⁸ + 1219
 Franklin, Benjamin⁶ + 16173
 Franklin, Benjamin⁷ + 16549
 Franklin, Marcus A.^{6,7} + 16216
 Franklin, William E.⁷ + 16567
 Franklin, Willis⁸ + 16175
 Gaylord, Courtlandt Hilliard⁹ + 14770
 Gold, James Douglas⁹ + 14748
 Hanford, William James⁸ + 11237
 Harding, George Johnson⁷ + 3549
 Harding, William Stenning⁷ + 3543
 Higginson, Francis John⁷ + 3167
 Holt, Elias Cleveland⁷ + 5946
 Hovey, Ariel Burnham⁸ + 10253
 Hovey, Daniel⁷ + 4311
 Howlet, George Cleveland⁸ + 12714
 Huntington, George Frederic⁹ + 8690
 Johnson, Rufus⁶ + 2429
 Lambuth, Walter Russell Thornton⁹ + 15671
 Look, Frank Byron⁷ + 14177
 Lord Abiel Hovey⁷ + 4335
 McCrillus, Emery Cleveland⁸ + 8915
 McCrillus, Samuel Brown⁸ + 8884
 Meacham, Franklin Adams⁸ + 9103
 Miner, William Hassie Otis Hamilton⁷ + 3622
 Morgan, Daniel⁷ + 6378
 Morse, Edward Augustus⁸ + 11140
 Newberry, Cleveland Gaylord⁸ + 14763
 Newell, Herbert Llewellyn⁸ + 10397
 Payne, John⁶ + 1466
 Perkins, Henry⁷ + 6685
 Peirce, Edward⁶ + 8024
 Pond, Dan⁷ + 3933
 Pond, Horace Ransom⁸ + 9581
 Pratt, William Hall Brace⁸ + 8752
 Reynolds, Azra Hibbard⁷ + 5003
 Rhoades, Sumner⁷ + 7009
 Ricardo, Norton Cleveland⁸ + 8123
 Richards, George W.⁷ + 3081
 Rix, Lyman⁶ + 1971
 Root, Simeon Pliny⁷ + 4185
 Root, William⁷ + 4184
 RUPERT, MARY HARRIET⁸ (CLEVELAND) + 14032
 Sangster, John Warren + 3632
 Sherman, Lewis⁸ + 12074
 Simpson, Edward Mortimer⁷ + 3076
 Smith, Elliott Iverson⁷ + 16614
 Smith, George Cleveland⁷ + 4682
 Smith, Henry Melville⁷ + 4684
 Smith, John B.⁷ + 4742
 Smith, Peter Seward⁷ + 4673
 Smith, Russell Mansfield⁷ + 4815
 Spalding, Andrew⁶ + 2501
 Stone, Harry Branch⁹ + 17693
 Storrs, Charles F.⁸ + 13616
 Storrs, Justus⁸ + 754
 Strong, Charles⁹ + 14409
 Sutherland, William⁷ + 4519
 Thayer, William Cleveland⁸ + 8810
 Thompson, Kimbro⁷ + 16553
 Tucker, Willis Gaylord + 8778
 Tuttle, John Laton⁸ + 9768
 Tyng, Anita E.⁸ + 8552
 Usher, James⁶ + 1062
 Usher, Nathaniel⁶ + 1057
 Usher, Robert⁶ + 349
 Ward, Spencer⁷ + 3952
 Washburn, Laurentus Constantine⁸ + 13323
 Washburn, William Wallace⁸ + 13325
 Waterman, Thomas⁷ + 5342
 Watkins, Harvey Cleveland⁸ + 16296
 Watkins, Reese Kelson⁷ + 16796
 Whitney, George Washington⁸ + 11229
 Winchester, Robert Fulton⁸ + 9115
 Wright, Abiel Lord⁹ + 15075
 Wyly, Walton⁷ + 16597
 Lawyers.
 Adams, John Quincy⁷ + 3378
 Adams, Steadman⁶ + 2135
 Bates, Thomas⁷ + 6047
 Bradford, Alexander Warfield⁷ + 6446
 Bradford, James⁷ + 6460
 Bradford, John Merritt⁷ + 6566
 Branch, Wharton⁸ + 17443
 Brown, Augustus Cleveland⁷ + 5851
 Brown, Henry Hough + 18145
 Burleigh, Charles Calistus⁷ + 6473
 Burnett, Isaac Gibson⁸ + 11732
 Burnett, Lester Grant⁸ + 11734
 Burnett, Wellington Cleveland⁷ + 5306
 Cady, Edward⁸ + 12779
 Cady, Howard Cleveland⁷ + 6342
 Carpenter, Joel Ruggles + 6582
 Chesnut, Jesse Cleveland⁷⁻⁸ + 16813
 CLEVELAND, CARTER HARRISON⁶ + 16330
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES LANDER⁷ + 16874
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES PRENTICE⁷ + 6097
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES W. + 18122

- CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH⁶ + 1717
 CLEVELAND, CYNTHIA ELOISE⁸ + 12454
 CLEVELAND, DANIEL⁷ + 5316
 CLEVELAND, DAVID B. + 18167
 CLEVELAND, EMERSON JOHN⁸ + 13853
 CLEVELAND, FRANK EDWARD + 9401
 CLEVELAND, FRANK NASH⁸ + 12458
 CLEVELAND, FREDERICK ERASTUS⁸ + 8880
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE FREDERICK⁷ + 6103
 CLEVELAND, GILBERT MARSH⁸ + 12455
 CLEVELAND, GROVER⁸ + 8666
 CLEVELAND, HARRY + 18454
 CLEVELAND, HARVEY TOURTELOTTE⁷ + 5836
 CLEVELAND, HENRY WHITNEY⁸ + 11998
 CLEVELAND, JAMES BOWDOIN⁷ 6600
 CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUGLAS⁸ + 8850
 CLEVELAND, JAMES GARDNER⁷ + 5475
 CLEVELAND, JAMES HURLAN⁸ + 8797
 CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANKLIN⁷⁻⁸ + 16644
 CLEVELAND, JOCELYN PLANT⁸ + 9668
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁸ + 2253
 CLEVELAND, JOHN BOMAR⁷ + 16712
 CLEVELAND, JOHN JACOB⁷ + 5297
 CLEVELAND, JOHN STEWART⁸ + 17446
 CLEVELAND, JOHN WILLIAM⁷ + 6740
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH⁷ + 5020
 CLEVELAND, L. B. + 18943
 CLEVELAND, LAFAYETTE⁷ + 5310
 CLEVELAND, LEE NOIR⁹ + 15470
 CLEVELAND, LIVINGSTON WARNER⁸ + 9671
 CLEVELAND, LLOYD + 17515
 CLEVELAND, LOUIS BAKER⁸ + 11746
 CLEVELAND, MENZIES CASE⁸ + 11971
 CLEVELAND, MORGAN SMITH⁸ + 16332
 CLEVELAND, STEPHEN⁸ + 1724
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS⁷ + 7557
 CLEVELAND, TREADWELL⁸ + 8685
 CLEVELAND, W. J. + 19367
 CLEVELAND, WALTER GOLD⁹ + 14753
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY + 17908
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT⁸ + 720
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT⁸ + 2300
 CLEVELAND, WILLIS PORTER⁸ + 12095
 Cooley, Dennis Nelson⁷ + 4309
 Cowen, Balfour + 18710
 Cowen, Henry Herbert + 18769
 Cox, James Richards⁷ + 3260
 Dreu, Richard Cleveland⁷ + 16777
 Fellows, Henry Parker⁸ + 9410
 Franklin, Benjamin Cleveland⁸⁻⁷ + 16213
 Franklin, Leonidas⁸⁻⁷ + 16214
 Franklin, Robert M.⁷⁻⁸ + 10591
 French, George Albert⁹ + 14589
 Gilmer, Robert Donald⁸ + 17210
 Graves, Jesse Franklin⁷ + 10519
 Graves, Stephen Porter⁸ + 17201
 Green, Henry Cleveland + 11968
 Heffron, Edwin Steen⁸ + 12445
 Henning, Edwin Charles + 15965
 Henning, William Cleveland⁹ + 15964
 Higginson, Edward⁸ + 8571
 Higginson, Waldo⁷ + 3170
 Hoyt, Hiram⁸ + 19130
 Keyes, John⁸ + 2534
 Keyes, John Shepard⁷ + 7466
 Keyes, Joseph Boyden⁷ + 7467
 Keyes, Prescott⁸ + 13981
 Lawlor, Herbert William⁹ + 14478
 McAllister, George Isaac⁸ under + 6672
 Marsh, Frederick Cleveland⁸ + 10638
 Moak, Nathaniel Cleveland⁸ + 10853
 Morrill, Frank Stephen⁸ + 11395
 Moulton, Cleveland Fortune⁷ + 6240
 Moulton, Williston Jay⁸ + 12690
 Newberry, Arthur St. John⁹ + 14764
 Parker, Joseph Peter⁸ + 16303
 Paulison, Charles McKnight⁷ + 2995
 Peirce, William Cleveland⁸ + 8025
 Perkins, Edward Cranch⁷ + 8582
 Pratt, Henry Cleveland⁸ + 8750
 Quarles, William Lowndes⁷ + 16762
 Rhoades, Edward Henry + 13528
 Sabén, George Frederick⁸ + 11712
 Sherwood, Carl George⁹ + 14184
 Smith, James Sloan⁷ + 16612
 Smith, William Green⁷ + 16609
 Soule, Frank⁸ + 11266
 Sprague, John Vandever⁹ + 15116
 Tyng, James Alexander⁹ + 14509
 Tyng, Morris Ashhurst⁸ + 8549
 Tyng, Sewall Tappan⁹ + 14519
 Tyng, Stephen Higginson⁹ + 14506
 Tyng, Thomas Mitchell⁸ + 8546
 Unthank, James Hardin⁷ + 10512
 Upham, William⁷ + 3895
 Usher, John Palmer⁷ + 3082
 Ward, Elisha⁷ + 3951
 Ward, Hamilton⁸ + 10832
 Ward, Irving⁹ + 14514
 Washburn, Melancthon Eleazer⁸ + 13329
 Watkins, Eugene⁷ + 16801
 Waugh, Luther Graves⁸ + 17200
 Wells, Rupert Mears⁸ + 8501
 Whiteside, James Anderson⁸ + 16419
 Whiting, William Pitt Cleveland⁷ + 6759
 Williams, Joseph Merrell⁸ + 13504
 Woolery, Lewis Cass⁷ + 16910
 Wright, Thomas Huntington⁹ + 15976
 Wyly, Robert Fletchre⁸ + 17252
- Members of**
- Chicago (Ill.) Board of Trade
 McDougall, Alexander⁸ + 8392
 Palmeto, Charles Francis⁸ + 11249
 Chicago Stock Exchange.
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence⁸ + 8722
 N. Y. Chamber of Commerce.
 CLEVELAND, HENRY MASON⁷ + 5295
 Palmeto, Charles Francis⁸ + 11249
 Paulison, John Paul⁷ + 2994
 N. Y. Produce Exchange.
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HILLER⁸ + 8601
 Jones, Alanson Alfred + 19113
 Palmeto, Charles Francis⁸ + 11249
 Roberson, William Cleveland⁸ + 11250
 Young, James⁸ + Appendix
 N. Y. Stock Exchange.
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence⁸ + 8722
 Zabriskie, Adolphus Dykeman⁸ + 11240
 Fellow of the Royal Society.
 Price, Richard Parry⁸ + 17751
 Fellows Society Antiquaries.
 Nichols, John Bowyer⁸ + 17781
 Nichols, John Gough⁸ + 17783
- Soldiers and Sailors.**
- King Phillip's War 1675-6.
 CLEVELAND, AARON² + 4
 CLEVELAND, MOSES² + 2
 CLEVELAND, SAMUEL² + 5
 Indian Wars 1688-9; 1772.
 CLEVELAND, EEB⁸ + 18206
 CLEVELAND, ENOCH + 18233
 CLEVELAND, JOSIAH² + 9
 Old French War, 1745-8.
 CLEVELAND, HENRY³ + 66
 CLEVELAND, JONATHAN⁴ + 279
 CLEVELAND, TIMOTHY³ + 46
 Ward, Charles⁴ + 145
 French and Indian War, 1749-63.
 CLEVELAND, AARON⁴ + 236
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN⁴ + 16012
 CLEVELAND, DAVID⁴ + 153, + 224
 CLEVELAND, EBENEZER⁴ + 235
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE³ + 59
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁴ + 233
 CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18646

SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY. 2347

- CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18656
 CLEVELAND, JOHNSON⁴+205
 CLEVELAND, JOHNSON
 + 18873
 CLEVELAND, LEMUEL⁴+ 206
 CLEVELAND, STEPHEN⁶
 + 356
*Smith, Ebenezer*⁴ + 246
*Ward, Ezra*⁶+ 433
*Ward, Nahum*⁶+ 425
- Colonial Militia.
 CLEVELAND, HENRY⁸ + 66
 CLEVELAND, ISAAC + 18523
 CLEVELAND, JOHNSON⁴+205
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH
 + 18881
 CLEVELAND, JOSIAH + 18913
 CLEVELAND, MOSES¹+ 1
 CLEVELAND, SILAS⁶ + 544
- U. S. Army, Revolution,
 1775-83.
*Adams, Aaron*⁶+ 382
*Adams, John*⁶ + 672
Adams, Joseph + 17977
*Adams, Moses*⁶ + 379
*Adams, Simon*⁶ + 378
*Adams, Zebediah*⁶+ 381
*Blake, John*⁶ + 386
*Chase, Consider*⁶+ 304
 CLEVELAND [serjant]
 + 19429
 CLEVELAND, AARON⁴+236
 CLEVELAND, AARON POR-
 TER⁶+ 1076
 CLEVELAND, ABSALOM⁶
 + 16058
 CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER⁴
 + 16021
 CLEVELAND, ALPHEUS
 + 17998
 CLEVELAND, AMASA⁶+ 749
 CLEVELAND, AMASA + 17999
 CLEVELAND, ASA + 18029
 CLEVELAND, ASA + 18030
 CLEVELAND, BELA under
 + 265
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN⁶
 + 309
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN⁴
 + 16012
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN
 + 18039-41 '3
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN
 + 18042
 CLEVELAND, BRAINERD⁶
 + 391
 CLEVELAND, CHESTER
 + 18129
 CLEVELAND, CHESTER
 + 18130
 CLEVELAND, CURTES + 18140
 CLEVELAND, CURTISS
 + 18150
 CLEVELAND, CURTIS + 18151
 CLEVELAND, DAVID⁴+ 224
 CLEVELAND, DYER⁶+ 392
 CLEVELAND, DYER + 18171
 CLEVELAND, EBENEZER⁴
 + 235
 CLEVELAND, EBENEZER⁶
 + 704 + 711
 CLEVELAND, EDEN, under
 + 797
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD⁴+215
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD⁶+ 550
 + 558
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD
 + 18191 '4
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD
 + 18193 '5 '6
 CLEVELAND, ELI⁴+ 16017
 CLEVELAND, ELIJAH PHIL-
 LIPS⁶+ 725
 CLEVELAND, ELIPHAZ
 + 18211
- CLEVELAND, ELISHA + 18213
 CLEVELAND, ELISHA
 + 18214
 CLEVELAND, ELISHA P.
 + 18212
 CLEVELAND, ENOCH + 18234-
 '5 '7 '8
 CLEVELAND, ENOCH + 18236
 CLEVELAND, EPHRAIM⁴
 + 178
 CLEVELAND, EPHRAIM
 + 18239 '40 '3 '4
 CLEVELAND, EPHRAIM
 + 18241-2
 CLEVELAND, EZRA⁴+ 163
 CLEVELAND, EZRA + 18250
 CLEVELAND, EZRA + 18251-3
 CLEVELAND, F⁴+ 18296
 CLEVELAND, [FRANCIS]
 + 18271
 CLEVELAND, FREDERICK⁶
 + 599
 CLEVELAND, FREDERICK
 + 18297
 CLEVELAND, GARDINER
 + 18316
 CLEVELAND, GARDNER⁶
 + 563
 CLEVELAND, GARDNER⁶
 + 610
 CLEVELAND, GARDNER
 + 18315
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE⁴+ 222
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE⁶+ 786
 CLEVELAND, HENRY⁶+ 740
 CLEVELAND, HENRY
 + 18475-6
 CLEVELAND, HENRY + 18477
 CLEVELAND, ICHABOD⁶+ 334
 CLEVELAND, ICHABOD
 + 18521
 CLEVELAND, ISAAC⁶+ 583
 CLEVELAND, ISAAC + 18524 '6
 CLEVELAND, ISAAC + 18525 '8
 CLEVELAND, JABEZ⁴+ 250
 CLEVELAND, JACOB + 18570-8
 CLEVELAND, JAMES⁴+ 16025
 CLEVELAND, JAMES + 18584 '6
 CLEVELAND, JAS. + 18585
 CLEVELAND, JED + 18628
 CLEVELAND, JEDEDIAH
 + 18631
 CLEVELAND, JEDEDIAH
 + 18632
 CLEVELAND, JEDEDIAH
 + 18629
 CLEVELAND, JEDIAH + 18630
 CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH⁶
 + 16109
 CLEVELAND, JOB WILLIAM⁶
 + 569
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁴+ 108
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁴+ 233
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁶+ 449
 + 483 + 557
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁶+ 702
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁶+ 727
 + 16022 + 16059
 CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18647-51
 CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18652-4
 CLEVELAND, JOHN + 19489
 CLEVELAND, JOHNSON
 + 18876
 CLEVELAND, JOHNSON
 + 18877
 CLEVELAND, JONAS + 18879 '80
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH⁶+ 463
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH + 18882-
 '4 '5 '7-90
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH
 + 18883 '6
 CLEVELAND, JOSIAH⁶+ 352
 + 666 + 785
 CLEVELAND, JOSIAH + 18914-
 22
- CLEVELAND, JOSIAH
 + 18917 '8 '20
 CLEVELAND, LARKIN⁴+16015
 CLEVELAND, LEMUEL
 + 18949-52 + 19065
 CLEVELAND, MOSES + 365
 + 716
 CLEVELAND, MOSES + 19043
 CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH⁶
 + 706
 CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH⁶
 + 748
 CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH
 + 19049 '50
 CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH
 + 19051-7
 CLEVELAND, NEWCOMB
 + 19059
 CLEVELAND, OLIVER⁴+16023
 CLEVELAND, PARKER⁶+703
 CLEVELAND, RICE⁶+ 16110
 CLEVELAND, ROBERT⁴
 + 16013
 CLEVELAND, RODMAN
 + 19184
 CLEVELAND, ROSWELL⁶
 + 750
 CLEVELAND, RUFUS⁶+ 477
 CLEVELAND, SAMUEL⁶+ 367
 + 594
 CLEVELAND, SAMUEL
 + 19198-202
 CLEVELAND, SAMUEL
 + 19203-4
 CLEVELAND, SETH
 + 19222-4
 CLEVELAND, SILAS
 + 19228 '31
 CLEVELAND, SILAS
 + 19229-30
 CLEVELAND, SIMON⁴+ 261
 or SIMON⁶+ 784
 CLEVELAND, SOLOMON⁶
 + 535 + 543 + 573
 CLEVELAND, SOLOMON
 + 19232-7
 CLEVELAND, SQUIRE
 + 19238
 CLEVELAND, SQUIER + 19239
 CLEVELAND, STEPHEN⁶+ 551
 CLEVELAND, STEPHEN
 + 19241
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS⁶+ 491
 CLEVELAND, TIMOTHY⁴+ 175
 CLEVELAND, TRACY
 + 19266-7
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁴
 + 266
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁶
 + 596 + 743 + 788
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁴
 + 16027
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁶
 + 16038
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁶
 + 16113
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 + 19326-30 '4
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 + 19331-3 '5
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM
 + 19488
 CLEVELAND, ZIMRI⁶+ 627
 CLEVELAND, ZIMRI
 + 19415 '16 '8 '9
 CLEVELAND, ZIMRI + 19417
*Cramer, John*⁶+ 815
*Franklin, Jesse*⁶+ 16047
*Hewitt, Randall*⁶+ 435
*Johnson, Obadiah*⁴+ 253
*Storrs, Justus*⁶+ 754
*Usher, Robert*⁶+ 349
*Ward, William*⁶+ 434
 U. S. Navy, Revolution
 1775-83.
 CLEVELAND, AARON + 17970

- CLEAVELAND, CURTIS
+18152
- CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER⁶
+711
- CLEAVELAND, EDWARD
+18192
- CLEAVELAND, SETH +19225
- CLEAVELAND, SILAS +19230
- CLEAVELAND, STEPHEN⁶
+356
British Army Revol., 1775-83.
CLEAVELAND [general] +17803
- CLEAVELAND, SAMUEL +17802
Leader of Whiskey Rebellion 1794.
- Bradford, David*⁶ +692
Soldier in 3 Wars.
- CLEAVELAND, MICAHAH⁵
+16127
U. S. A. War of 1812.
- Blake, Charles*⁶ +1162
- Blake, James*⁶ +1161
- Cady, Joseph Cleveland*⁶ +2106
- CLEAVELAND, AUGUSTUS⁶
+2114
- CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN⁶
+16133
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES⁶
+1419
- CLEAVELAND, ELIHU +18208
- CLEAVELAND, ERASTUS⁶
+1128
- CLEAVELAND, GARDNER⁶
+1974
- CLEAVELAND, GEORGE COLUMBUS⁶ +16142
- CLEAVELAND, HARVEY⁶ +1848
- CLEAVELAND, HENRY WILSON⁶ +16101
- CLEAVELAND, HORATIO JOHNSON⁷ +3089
- CLEAVELAND, JOB WILLIAM⁶
+1804
- CLEAVELAND, JOHN⁶ +1355
- CLEAVELAND, JOHN⁶ +1973
- CLEAVELAND, JOHN +18655
- CLEAVELAND, JOHNSON⁷
+18878
- CLEAVELAND, MOSES⁷ +6347
- CLEAVELAND, NEAL⁶ +16136
- CLEAVELAND, PETER⁶ +1170
- CLEAVELAND, STEPHEN⁶
+1724
- CLEAVELAND, WARREN⁶
+1937
- CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM B.
+18343
- Cogswell, David*⁶ +2257
- Compton, Hugh*⁷ +3101
- Franklin, Bernard*⁶ +16190
- McWilliams, John*⁶ +16099
- Race, Peter*², under +1665
- Storrs, Cooper*⁶ +2415
- Storrs, Joseph*⁶ +2416
U. S. N., War of 1812.
- CLEAVELAND, ANGELL⁶ +1767
- CLEAVELAND, GEORGE⁶
+17902
- Franklin, Bernard*⁶ +16190
Creek Indian War 1813-14.
- CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN⁶
+16133
- CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN⁶
+16224
- Wyly, James Rutherford*⁶
+16219
Black Hawk War 1832.
- CLEAVELAND, JOSEPH HENRY⁷ +4573
Texan army, war 1835.
- CLEAVELAND, ALFRED⁶
+16074
- CLEAVELAND, HORATIO NELSON⁷ +4752
- CLEAVELAND, JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON⁶ +16345
- Cherokee war, 1837-8
- CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN⁶
+16133
- CLEAVELAND, JAMES MONROE⁷ +16424
- CLEAVELAND, WM. E.⁶
+16162
Canada Troubles [1837?]
- CLEAVELAND, JOHN WESLEY⁷ +4565
Lee, Joseph Cleveland +18142
British soldier, Canada Rebellion 1838-9.
- CLEAVELAND, EDMUND FRANCIS +17932
Mexican war in 1846.
- Burnett, Wellington Cleveland*⁷ +5306
- CLEAVELAND, ARTEMAS BROOKINS⁷ +4554
- CLEAVELAND, DAVID BARTLETT⁶ +16235
- CLEAVELAND, JOSEPH W.
+18911
- CLEAVELAND, OLIVER CROMWELL⁷ +16428
- CLEAVELAND, PHILANDER⁷
+3453
- CLEAVELAND, SALMON CARLEY⁸ +8415
*Crane, Oliver*⁷ +2969
*Hovey, Alvin Peterson*⁷ +4370
*Hovey, Alvin Seabury*⁸ +10165
*Hovey, Oliver Perry*⁸ +10248
*Pierce, James Dugald Sturart*⁸ +8866
- Robinson, John Cleveland*⁷
+3303
U. S. Army, Civil War 1861-5.
- Allen, Edwin Bennett*⁸
+10152
- Andrews, Charles Haskell*⁸
+13043
- Andrews, Frank Selwyn*⁸
+13042
- Atkins, Francis Higginson*⁸
+8541
- Atwood, Alfred Eugene*⁸
+10306
- Baldwin, Aaron McCrillus*⁸
+8903
- Barbour, Charles*⁹ p. 780
- Barnes, Calvin*⁷ +4269
- Barton, James*⁸, p. 851
- Bassett, Ira Bryant*⁸ +8905
- Bassett, Samuel Mayhew*⁸
+8906
- Bill, Arminius Wesley*⁸ +8049
- Blake, Charles Edward*⁸
+9127
- Blake, Charles Morris*⁷ +3410
- Blake, Christopher Columbus*⁷ +3418
- Blake, Daniel Webster*⁷ +3416
- Blake, George Washington*⁷
+3419
- Blake, Henry Harrison*⁷
+3420
- Bradbury, James M.*⁸ +15031
- Bradbury, Thomas Benton*⁹
+15029
- Bradley, Henry Edmund*⁸
+12345
- Brown, Robert Bancroft*⁸
+13008
- Brump, Morris Graves*⁸
+12117
- Bullock, George*⁹ +15480
- Burleigh, William Elizur*⁸
+9832
- Burr, William Josiah*⁷ +6574
- Cady, John Nichols*⁸ +12737
- Castle, Charles Donalvo*⁸
+9778
- Chapman, Anson Wiswell*⁸
+12195
- Clarke, Jerome Edward*⁸
+13499
- Clark, Oliver Hibbard*⁸
+10363
- CLEAVELAND [capt.] +19424
- CLEAVELAND, ADIN ELISHA⁷
+4169
- CLEAVELAND, ADONIRAM JUDSON⁷ +4908
- CLEAVELAND, ALANSON⁸
+11788
- CLEAVELAND, ALBERT A.
+17982
- CLEAVELAND, ALBERT BENJAMIN⁸ +9173
- CLEAVELAND, ALEXANDER WILTSE⁸ +10612
- CLEAVELAND, ALVA⁷ +6939
- CLEAVELAND, ALVIN HENRY⁶
+10821
- CLEAVELAND, ANDREW W.
+18580
- CLEAVELAND, ANSON BURT
+18745
- CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN⁷
+4179
- CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER⁷ +2873
- CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ +8214
- CLEAVELAND, CALEB TITUS
+18734
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES
+18098
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES ADISON⁴ +18730
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES ALONZO⁸ +11812
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES ARCHIBALD⁷ +4084
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES CRAFTS⁷ +6055
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES DAVID⁸ +9981
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES F.⁶
+9175
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES FAYETTE⁸ +12788
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES FRANKLIN⁶ +7995
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES H.
+18112
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES HARLEY⁷ +6724
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES JOSIAH⁸ +8414
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES LEVANT⁸ +12552
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES MILTON⁷ +5447
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES MILTON⁷ +6134
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES SHAKESPEARE⁷ +5289
- CLEAVELAND, CHARLES WARD⁷ +5712
- CLEAVELAND, CHAUNCEY D.
+18127
- CLEAVELAND, CHAUNCEY F.
+18128
- CLEAVELAND, CHESTER DWIGHT⁸ +10561
- CLEAVELAND, CLARK⁷ +3841
- CLEAVELAND, CYRUS⁷ +7146
- CLEAVELAND, DANIEL FENTON⁷ +4562
- CLEAVELAND, DAVID⁷ +5622
- CLEAVELAND, DAVID⁷ +7145
- CLEAVELAND, DAVID⁸ +9161
- CLEAVELAND, DAVID ALBERT⁸ +10810
- CLEAVELAND, DWIGHT SEYMOUR⁷ +4277
- CLEAVELAND, DWIGHT SOLOMON⁷ +6420
- CLEAVELAND, E. +18172

SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY. 2349

CLEVELAND, EDGAR A. + 18185
 CLEVELAND, EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER + 17933
 CLEVELAND, EDMUND FREEMAN⁷ + 6230
 CLEVELAND, EDMUND JAMES + 3047
 CLEVELAND, EDMUND ORLANDO⁷ + 5847
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD⁷ + 5317
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD⁷ + 7147
 CLEVELAND, EDWIN⁷ + 2915
 CLEVELAND, EDWIN ELISHA⁷ + 4201
 CLEVELAND, EDWIN RUTHVIN⁷ + 4787
 CLEVELAND, ELEAZER COBURN⁸ + 14083
 CLEVELAND, ELI MATHUS⁸ + 16258
 CLEVELAND, ELIE⁷ + 2877
 CLEVELAND, ELIHU⁷ + 5918
 CLEVELAND, ELIJAH KNOWLTON⁷ + 7635
 CLEVELAND, ELISHA⁷ + 4072
 CLEVELAND, ELISHA BROWN + 18729
 CLEVELAND, ERASTUS⁸ + 9172
 CLEVELAND, ERIN⁷ + 5904
 CLEVELAND, EZRA⁷ + 4897
 CLEVELAND, FERRAND HARTWELL⁸ + 10867
 CLEVELAND, FRANCIS⁷ + 5350
 CLEVELAND, FRANCIS + 18270
 CLEVELAND, FRANKLIN ABEL⁷ + 6907
 CLEVELAND, FRANKLIN HERBERT⁷ + 4278
 CLEVELAND, FREDERICK⁷ + 3031
 CLEVELAND, FREDERICK + 18307
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE⁷ + 6817
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE BRAINARD⁸ + 10559
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE CLARK⁸ + 12092
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE CLINTON⁷ + 2875
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE COOKMAN⁷ + 3032
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE EVANS⁷ + 7353
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE SAMUEL PARKER⁸ + 14088
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE SNOW⁸ + 7832
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ + 8216
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ + 10811
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ + 13428
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ + 9169
 CLEVELAND GUY KIMBALL⁷ + 4646
 CLEVELAND, HARMON SPENCER⁷ + 5007
 CLEVELAND, HEBER WESLEY⁸ + 10820
 CLEVELAND, HENRY⁸ + 12780
 CLEVELAND, HENRY BROWN⁷ + 6209
 CLEVELAND, HENRY CLAY⁸ + 19376
 CLEVELAND, HENRY CURTIS + 4915
 CLEVELAND, HENRY EGBERT⁷ + 7119
 CLEVELAND, HENRY ELISHA⁸ + 10566
 CLEVELAND, HENRY FRANKLYN⁸ + 12319
 CLEVELAND, HENRY HANCOCK⁸ + 2049
 CLEVELAND, HENRY HARRISON⁸ + 13426
 CLEVELAND, HENRY JOB⁷ + 5598
 CLEVELAND, HENRY WARREN⁷ + 3090
 CLEVELAND, HIRAM LAVETTE⁸ + 11807
 CLEVELAND, HORATIO GATES⁷ + 7649
 CLEVELAND, IRA⁸ + 13190
 CLEVELAND, ISRAEL ANGEL⁷ + 5438
 CLEVELAND, J. H. + 18551
 CLEVELAND, JAMES⁸ + 2333
 CLEVELAND, JAMES BUTLER⁸ + 12034
 CLEVELAND, JAMES J. + 18619
 CLEVELAND, JAMES OVERTON⁹ + 15305
 CLEVELAND, JAMES PAYNE⁷ + 5331
 CLEVELAND, JAMES SIMONTON + 6285
 CLEVELAND, JAMES SMITH⁸ + 12046
 CLEVELAND, JAMES TODD⁷ + 5534
 CLEVELAND, JAMES WALLACE⁸ + 7904
 CLEVELAND, JAMES WILSON⁸ + 13132
 CLEVELAND, JEWETT⁸ + 13199
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁷ + 6018
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁷ + 7208
 CLEVELAND, JOHN ALBRO⁷ + 5437
 CLEVELAND, JOHN CHURCH⁷ + 5345
 CLEVELAND, JOHN COWLES⁷ + 5968
 CLEVELAND, JOHN DEMAREST⁷ + 3067
 CLEVELAND, JOHN EZRA⁷ + 6233
 CLEVELAND, JOHN FREDERIC⁷ + 3362
 CLEVELAND, JOHN KINNEY⁷ + 6408
 CLEVELAND, JOHN LYNDON⁸ + 11805
 CLEVELAND, JOHN PAYNE⁸ + 2242
 CLEVELAND, JOHN ROBERT MCDOWELL⁸ + 10573
 CLEVELAND, JOHN WESLEY + 19124
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH ALBERT⁸ + 10802
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS⁷ + 3030
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH BENJAMIN⁷ + 3066
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH LEONARD⁷ + 7606
 CLEVELAND, JOSEPH PRENTISS⁷ + 4499
 CLEVELAND, LEWIS⁸ + 11793
 CLEVELAND, LEWIS C.⁸ + 13739
 CLEVELAND, LEWIS FREDERICK⁹ + 8668
 CLEVELAND, LEWIS P.⁷ + 7051
 CLEVELAND, LUCIUS⁸ + 13105
 CLEVELAND, LUTHER CALVIN⁸ + 10884
 CLEVELAND, MALON SHAW⁷ + 4170
 CLEVELAND, MALTBY EASTON⁷ + 7043
 CLEVELAND, MARCELLUS⁸ + 12781
 CLEVELAND, MERRITT NEWTON⁷ + 5453
 CLEVELAND, MILO WILLIAM⁸ + 11807
 CLEVELAND, MOSES ALLEN⁹ + 4478
 CLEVELAND, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE⁸ + 8425
 CLEVELAND, OLIVER CAPRON⁷ + 5919
 CLEVELAND, OLIVER GROW⁸ + 12208
 CLEVELAND, ORISON SCHUYLER⁷ + 5917
 CLEVELAND, PAYNE⁷ + 5344
 CLEVELAND, PETER + 19076
 CLEVELAND, PHILLO⁸ + 9170
 CLEVELAND, PORTER ASA⁸ + 12209
 CLEVELAND, RICHARD CECIL⁸ + 8665
 CLEVELAND, ROGER SHERMAN⁷ + 7654
 CLEVELAND, RUFUS BAKER⁸ + 10560
 CLEVELAND, SMITH ANGELL⁷ + 5424
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS DUNHAM⁷ + 2779
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS GOLD⁸ + 8853
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁸ + 10809
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS MARTIN + 19034
 CLEVELAND, URIAH⁷ + 5220
 CLEVELAND, WALDEN + 19289
 CLEVELAND, WARNER⁷ + 5556
 CLEVELAND, WELCOME JASON⁸ + 10060
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM BEARDSLEY⁷ + 4114
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM BRITT⁷ + 5822
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁸ + 12318
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM GEORGE⁷ + 5248
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM H.⁷ + 6414
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM H. + 10397, + 19401
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HARRISON⁷ + 4276
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY⁷ + 3046
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY⁸ + 10806
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁸ + 10814
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HOWARD + 18728
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM KNAPP¹ + 3360
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM P. + 19407
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT⁸ + 13133
 CLEVELAND, ZELON⁸ + 13200
*Cogswell, Jonathan Cleveland*⁷ + 6648
*Cogswell, Leander Winslow*⁷ + 6655
*Cone, Charles Chauncey*⁸ + 11208
*Cook, Morris C.*⁷ + 5725
*Cotton, Alfred Cleveland*⁷ + 6052
Coven, Ralfour + 18710
Coven, Llewellyn + 18708
Coven, Norredan + 18709

- Crane, Alfred Wesley Bar-
tine⁸+8067
Crane, Elijah Winans⁷
+2975
Crane, John Freeman
Ward⁸+8066
Cross, Charles Edward⁸
+8555
Darling, Origen Balfour⁷
+5095
DeGraw, Charles Henry⁸
+10439
Dinsmoor, Samuel Perry⁹
+15910
Drew, James⁷+6835
Duzan, John William
+15046
Evans, James Hervey⁸
+9746
Fellows, Henry B.+9404
Folger, Edward Payson⁸
+7738
Foster, Norman⁸+9008
Freeman, Charles Howe⁷
+5352
Freeman, Hiram Guernsey⁷
+5353
Gaylord, Charles Darwin⁸
+8858
Goodale, William+5380
Goodwin, Junius Eugene⁸
+12342
Graves, Francis Pomeroy⁸
+Appendix
Graves, James Amos⁸
+Appendix
Gray, Luke B.⁷+5564
Griffing, Henry A. Bacon⁹
+11072
Griffing, Richard M.⁸
+11073
Hendrick, Luther Henry⁸
+10530
Hibbard, Franklin Plum-
mer⁸+10386
Hibbard, Oliver Davison⁷
+4377
Hicks, John Augustus⁸
+8641
Higginson, Robert Minturn⁸
+8569
Higginson, Thomas Went-
worth¹+3174
Hoag, Charles Oscar⁷+4147
Holbrook, John⁷+7687
Holt, Lyman+10447
Hovey, Alvin Peterson⁷
+4370
Hovey, Charles Wilber⁸
+10333
Huntington, Charles Stu-
art⁸+8693
Huntington, George Fred-
eric⁸+8090
Jeffords, Anson Uriah⁸
+7785
Jordan, Everard Cady⁸
+12762
Jordan, John Ward⁸+12758
Jordan, William Henry⁸
+12761
Keyes, Edward⁷+7475
Keyes, John Harriman⁷
+7483
Keyes, Jonathan Hartwell⁷
+7482
Keyes, Stephen Adams⁷
+7501
Keyes, Sumner Wright⁷
+7500
Lane, David Francis⁸
+12244
Lathrop, Edwin J.⁸+8528
Lathrop, George Delos⁸
+8524
Lathrop, Julius Bliss⁸
+8527
Lathrop, Porter M.⁸+8526
Lathrop, Thomas Cleave-
land⁷+6035
Law, Daniel Wright⁸
+10916
Leonard, Sidney⁸ p. 690
Lewis, Julius⁸+11560
Lincoln, James Sanderson⁸
+10273
Lord, Richard Spring
Canby⁸+10226
Luce, Louis Phinney⁸
+7748
Lyon, Miles⁷+7379
McDavy, Henry⁸+12473
McLellan, Henry Blake⁸
+8733
Marpe, Theodore Henry⁸
+8022
Menter, Robert Henry⁸
+10500
Milligan, Samuel Gilbert⁸
+8780
Mills, James Madison⁸
+8458
Mills, John Moore⁸+8456
Mills, William Montgom-
ery⁸+8459
Moore, William⁸+8088
Morse, Augustus⁸+11142
Morton, Lorenzo C.⁷+7080
Murray, Charles Luman⁸
+9089
Nelson, Oscar⁸+12160
Parker, Cleveland T.⁸
+16304
Perkins, Stephen George⁸
+8578
Perry, Edwin Robert⁸
+10554
Phelps, Spencer⁷+7019
Pond, Clark Kendrick⁸
+9577
Pond, Durlin Brayton⁸
+9576
Price, Allen Cleveland⁸
+12325
Robinson, John Cleveland⁷
+3303
Rowan, William Levi⁸
+12124
Rowe, Edward Austin⁸
+9819
Rowe, Jason Douglass⁸
+9821
Russell, Albert⁸+11268
Russell, Benjamin Reading⁸
+11271
Russell, Edwin Perry⁷
+6945
Russell, James Lewis⁸
+11273
Russell, Joseph Adams⁸
+18753
Sanderson, Andrew Jack-
son⁸+10301
Sanderson, Harvey Hollis-
ter⁸+10307
Sanderson, Henry Clay⁸
+10309
Sanford, Lemuel L.⁸ p. 800
Schutt, John Hardin⁸+9811
Sexton, Henry⁸ p. 780
Shepard, Andrew⁷+7191
Shepard, William Henry⁷
+7186
Smith, Benjamin⁸+7037
Smith, Charles McKnight⁸
+8177
Smith, George Cleveland⁷
+4682
Smith, Josiah Demming⁷
+4683
Smith, Samuel Greenwood
+8182
Smith, Silas Cleveland⁸
+10978
Spalding, Oliver Langwor-
thy⁷+7419
Storrs, Charles⁸ under
+7098
Storrs, Daniel Chester⁷
+7111
Storrs, James⁸ under
+7098
Strong, Edward Augustus⁸
+13564
Strong, Gustavus Adolphus⁸
+12016
Strong, Thomas Jefferson⁸
+12014
Story, Sleeman Shumway⁷
+4051
Strowbridge, George Lyman⁷
+2844
Studley, Eliphalet Cleveland⁷
+3730
Tyler, Mortimer Le Verne⁸
+12560
Tynge, Stephen Higginson⁸
+8548
Usher, Robert Cleveland
+3088
Ward, Ceylon⁸ p. 601
Warner, Virgil Eli⁸+10037
Washburn, Francis Mar-
tion⁸+13321
Webster, Henry Cleveland⁸
+8744
Wellman, William Pres-
cott⁸+8824
Wellman, Joseph Hiller⁸
+8827
Wellman, Willard Lee⁸
+8825
White, Pembroke⁷+4468
Williams, Edward Marcel-
lus⁸+15375
Willis, Don Lothrop⁸
+11153
Winans, George Stephen⁸
+11053
U. S. Navy, Civil War,
1861-5
Atkinson, Francis Higgin-
son⁸+8541
Blake, William Watson
Niles+3414
Brewer, David Cleveland⁸
+12710
CLEVELAND, CHARLES
HORACE⁸+7912
CLEVELAND, CHARLES
WARREN⁷+2759
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH BEN-
JAMIN⁷+3066
Higginson, Francis John⁸
+8567
Confederate States Army,
1861-5:
Beeler, David⁷+16724
Beeler, Enoch Cromwell⁷
+16721
Beeler, Joseph Cleveland⁷
+16719
Beeler, William Tilmon⁷
+16722
Chesnutt, Jesse Cleveland⁷⁻⁸
+16813
CLEVELAND, ALFRED
MATHEWS⁸+16271
CLEVELAND, ANDREW
JACKSON⁸+16365
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN
ABELL FORRIST+18963
CLEVELAND, AUGUSTUS
SEMMESE⁷+6742
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN
FRANKLIN⁷+16429

SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY. 2351

- CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷+16477
 CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN HILLARD⁸+17090
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES BOARMAN⁺+18962
 CLEVELAND, DANIEL EARLY⁷+16991
 CLEVELAND, DAVID DUMAS⁷+16481
 CLEVELAND, ELI MATHIS⁸+16277
 CLEVELAND, FANTON JACKSON⁸+16371
 CLEVELAND, G. H.⁺+18313
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE⁸+5768
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE COLUMBUS⁸+16142
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN⁸+11016
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE PUTNAM⁸+8681
 CLEVELAND, HARVEY⁷+17945
 CLEVELAND, HENRY⁷+16985
 CLEVELAND, HENRY WHITNEY⁸+11998
 CLEVELAND, J. H.⁺+18552
 CLEVELAND, J. MC⁺+18558
 CLEVELAND, JAMES ARME-NAIUS⁺+16362
 CLEVELAND, JAMES BROWN⁸+8625
 CLEVELAND, JAMES HARVEY⁸+16236
 CLEVELAND, JAMES MONROE⁷+16424
 CLEVELAND, JAMES R.⁷+16983
 CLEVELAND, JAMES THOMAS⁸+11014
 CLEVELAND, JAMES WILLIAM⁸+16370
 CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH⁷+16475
 CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH⁷+16650
 CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH CAP⁷⁻⁸+16645
 CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANKLIN^{7,8}+16644
 CLEVELAND, JOHN ASHLEY⁷+16421
 CLEVELAND, JOHN MARI-ON⁷+16487
 CLEVELAND, JOHN ONEAL⁷+16482
 CLEVELAND, JOHN SWAN⁸+8680
 CLEVELAND, OLIVER CROMWELL⁷+16428
 CLEVELAND, REUBEN GARDNER⁷+17008
 CLEVELAND, REUBEN WESTON⁷+16990
 CLEVELAND, ROBERT ABSALOM CARTER⁷+16485
 CLEVELAND, ROBERT HARRISON⁷+16479
 CLEVELAND, SALMON CARLEY⁸+8415
 CLEVELAND, THOMAS PARMELEE⁷+6739
 CLEVELAND, WADDY THOMPSON⁸+16291
 CLEVELAND, WESTON⁸+16405
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁷+16935
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM⁷+17044
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM BARNARD⁸+15304
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHOICE⁷+16636
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM E.⁸+16162
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM EARLY⁷+16478
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM EARLES⁷+16435
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM EARLY⁷+17010
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HOWELL⁸+17100
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM LE-ROY⁷+16989
 CLEVELAND, WILLIAM THOMAS⁷+16441
 CLEVELAND, ZACHARY TAYLOR⁷+16483
 Foy, James Harvey⁸+17199
 Foy, William Graves⁸+17108
 Franklin, James Gwyn⁷+16581
 Franklin, Jesse⁷+16570
 Franklin, Meshack⁷+16582
 Franklin, Shadrach Cleve-land⁷+16565
 Franklin, Sidney Johnston⁷⁻⁸+16590
 Graves, Barzillai Yancey⁷+16521
 Hovey, Simeon Allen⁸+10163
 Jones, Eli Cleveland⁷+16750
 Lewis, William S.⁸+17269
 Looney, Absalom Carter⁷+16501
 Looney, Thomas Milton⁷+16498
 Moulton, Cleveland Fortune⁷+6240
 Parmalee, Charles Harris⁷+6752
 Pond, Henry Wright⁷+16619
 Quarles, George McDuffie⁷+16759
 Routh, James Cannon⁷+16782
 Routh, Rice Judson⁷+16787
 Routh, William Findley⁷+16783
 Slade, Jesse Franklin⁷+16523
 Smith, Benjamin Cleveland⁸+17273
 Smith, Robert Anderson⁷+16613
 Spencer, George Cleveland⁷+4487
 Spencer, David Alanson⁸+10607
 Thornton, William Early⁷+17004
 Ward, Aaron Augustus⁷+6751
 Ward, John Ingraham⁷+6748
 Watkins, Alfred Moore⁸+16298
 Watkins, Robert Franklin⁸+16299
 Whiteside, James Leonard⁷+17073
 Confederate Navy, 1861-5.
 Brown, Henry Hough⁸+18145
 Modoc Indian War, 1873.
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES NELSON⁸+10812
 Indian War, 1877.
 CLEVELAND, JOHN ED-WARD⁸+10773
 U. S. N.; War between U. S. and Spain from Apr. 21 (declared Apr. 25), to Aug. 11, 1898.
 Higginson, Francis John⁸+8567
 West Point Graduates.
 Cross, Charles Edward⁸+8555
 Jordan, William Henry⁸+12761
 Littell, Isaac William⁸+8297
 Lord, Richard Spring Canby⁸+10226
 Pierce, James Dugald Stuart⁸+8866
 U. S. Regulars:
 Atkins, Francis Higginson⁸+8541
 Blake, Charles Morris⁷+3410
 Burleigh, William Elizur⁸+9832
 CLEVELAND, GEORGE LA-FAYETTE⁺+10066
 CLEVELAND, JOHN ED-WARD⁸+10773
 CLEVELAND, JOHN PEN-NINGTON⁷+16687
 CLEVELAND, LUTHER CALVIN⁸+10884
 Cross, Charles Edward⁸+8555
 Decker, John Seymour⁸+11277
 Jordan, William Henry⁸+12761
 Littell, Isaac William⁸+8297
 McEwen, Robert⁷+6764
 Milligan, Samuel Gilbert⁸+8780
 Stratton, Thomas Dinser⁷+6217
 U. S. Navy:
 Brown, Henry Hough⁸+18145
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES BOARMAN⁸+18962
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES HOR-ACE⁸+7912
 CLEVELAND, DANIEL HOLMES⁸+7913
 Higginson, Francis John⁸+8567
 Hovey, Alvin Seabury⁸+10165
 Robinson, John Marshall⁸+8931
 British Army.
 CLEVELAND, — [colonel]
 +17801
 CLEVELAND, EDMUND FRANCIS⁺+17932
 CLEVELAND, FREDERICK DERBY⁺+17821
 CLEVELAND, GUY DE⁺+17788
 CLEVELAND, SAMUEL⁺+17804
 Percy, Arthur⁸+17764
 British Navy.
 CLEVELAND, [captain]⁺+17797
 CLEVELAND, HENRY⁺+17822
 CLEVELAND, HENRY FORS-TER⁸+7717
 CLEVELAND, JOHN⁺+17795-6
 Fox, James Charles⁸+1218
 Fox, John⁸+1219
 Heathcote, Arthur Cleve-land⁸+14400

CHAPTER IV.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE CLEVELAND FAMILY, A CATALOGUE OF THE PUBLISHED WORKS OF AUTHORS OF CLEVELAND ANCESTRY. CLEVELAND CHARACTERS IN FICTION. THE NAME CLEVELAND USED FOR A NOM DE PLUME.

Adams, Edward Milton⁸ +9100.

Chicago Evening Journal : Edward Milton Adams, Seymour Morris, Frederick C. Pierce, Editors, 1895.

E. M. Adams, contributor to the Genealogical Department of the *Chicago Evening Journal*, 1895, now, Nov., 1895, the *Chicago Journal, The Evening Press*.

Atkins, Dr. Dudley⁷, A.M., M.D. +3159.

Reports of Hospital Physicians and other documents in relation to The Epidemic Cholera of 1832, published by order of the Board of Health [of New York city]. Edited by Dudley Atkins, M.D., late Secretary to the Special Medical Council, N. Y., 1832, 8°, pp. 200: Article 1. A sketch of the History of Epidemic Cholera which prevailed in the City of New York and throughout the U. S. in the summer of 1832, by Dudley Atkins, M.D., pp. ab. 30. [From his own experience.]

Medical and Surgical Cases and Observations, with plates, N. Y., 1834, 8°, pp. 135.

Atkins, Dr. Francis Higginson⁸ +8541.

Joseph Atkins, The Story of a Family, By Francis Higginson Atkins. "It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors." Dudley Atkins, Book and Job Printer, 1891. Illustrated, 8°, pp. [10+] 154+ [Supplement 7], and containing also 11 broadside pedigrees. [Portraits, views, and arms.]

Atkins, Hon. Thomas Astley⁸ +8540.

Articles on the antiquities of Westchester co., N. Y., personal, social, and political.

Bacon, Hon. Henry Douglass⁷ +4768.

Address delivered by Hon. Henry D. Bacon: in *Addresses at the Inauguration of W. T. Reid as President of the University of California, and the Dedication of the Bacon Art and Library Building, Berkley, Aug. 23, 1881, p. 79 to p. 100.*

Beach, Hubert Cleveland⁸ +15352.

Business Manager of *Belmont Church News, Malden, Mass., 1889-92*, published monthly by Belmont Methodist Episcopal Church, H. C. Beach, District Steward.

A Business Manager of *The Malden Young Men's Christian Association Notes, 1888-Jan., 1891*, issued quarterly by the Malden Young Men's Christian Association, Hubert C. Beach, a Director.

B. & C. Soda Water Catalogue. Beach & Clarridge Co., 52 to 58 Eastern Avenue, Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Copyright, 1895, by Beach & Clarridge Co., 16°, pp. 144 and plate frontispiece, illustrated.

B. & C. Bottlers' Catalogue. Beach & Clarridge Co., 52 to 58 Eastern Avenue, Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Copyright, 1895, by Beach & Clarridge co., 16°, pp. 120.

Bishop, Mary Blanche^o +14867.

The World's Holocaust, delivered on her graduation from Acadia College, June 3, 1886: poem in the weekly of *The Maritime Baptist Publishing Co., St. John, N. B., June 23*. Herbstgefühl: poem in a *N. B. newspaper*, 1890.

Blake, Rev. Charles Morris^t, A.M., M.D. +3410.

Editor of Pacific News (daily), 1850-51 (established 1849, San Francisco, Cal.).

California correspondent of *The New York Tribune* for several years.

Memoir of Maj.-Gen. John Blake of Brewer [Me.], and his descendants: in *Bangor Historical Magazine, II: No. 1, July, 1886*, p. 1 to p. 19.

Genealogy of the Blake family in preparation.

Blake, Christopher Columbus^t +3418.

Proprietor of The Future, devoted to calculations of coming weather, through astronomical mathematics; Richland, Kan., 1886.

Blyth, Stephen Cleveland^s +1125.

History of the war between the United States and Tripoli and other Barbary Powers. Salem, 1806, 12°, pp. 144.

A Narrative of the Conversion of Stephen Cleveland Blyth, to the Faith of the Catholic Apostolic & Roman Church, to which is annexed, a brief refutation of the current objections to many articles of Catholic faith and discipline. Montreal: 1822. 8°, pp. 100.

Bradford, Alexander Warfield^t +6446.

Reports of Surrogates' Cases, 4 Vols. Bradford's Reports, 6 Vols. American Antiquities, edited by Alex. W. Bradford. Discourse before N. Y. Historical Soc., 1845, pub. 1846. Semi-centennial Address to the Albany Academy, 1863. Editor, with Dr. Anthon, of The Protestant Churchman. Commissioner (one of them) to codify laws of N. Y.

Bradford, Rev. Ebenezer^o +691.

Sermon at ordination of N. Howe, Hopkinton. Strictures on Dr. Langdon's remarks upon Hopkins system, 1794. Installation of Stevens, 1795. Thanksgiving Fast Sermons.

Bradford, John Merritt^t +6566.

Scientific Editor of Journal for the Copper Mines at Ontonagon, Mich., 1852.

Brown, Augustus Cleveland^t +5851.

Family Record of Silas Brown, Jr.; New York, 1879, 8°, pp. 38.

Brown, Henry Hough +18145.

Editor of Yreka [California] Union, 1858-9.

Burleigh, Charles Calistus⁷ +6473.

Editor of the first anti-slavery paper in Conn., 1833-4. Editor Pennsylvania Freeman, Philadelphia, Pa., bef. 1878 (previously edited by John Greenleaf Whittier, 1838-40, J. Miller McKim, etc.).

Burleigh, Cyrus Moses⁷ +6476.

Editor of the Pennsylvania Freeman, Philadelphia, bef. 1878.

Burleigh, George Shepard⁷ +6477.

The Maniac and other poems, Philadelphia, Pa., some years bef. 1881. Signal Fires on the Trail of the Path-Finder, incidents in life of John Charles Fremont, campaign 1856. Many articles for periodicals.

Burleigh, Rev. Lucian⁷ +6475.

History of Plainfield, Conn., Academy, pub. bef. 1881.

Burleigh, William Henry +6474.

Editor of: Christian Witness, Pittsburg, Pa., 1837; Temperance Banner, Pittsburg, after 1837 to 1843; Christian Freeman (same changed to Charter Oak), Hartford Republican, etc., Hartford, Conn., 1840-64; paper of N. Y. State Temperance Soc. from 1849. Silver Wedding Poem, Syracuse, N. Y., 1864-5, in *Child gen.*, 167.

Carpenter, Miss Harriet Abbey^o +15004.

Authoress, poetess, foreign correspondent. Correspondence of the *Hartford, Conn., Evening Post*: Art in England, London, Aug. 6, 1877, by Innes Carleton.

Chandler, Miss Ellen Louise^s +11699 — see *Moulton, Mrs. Louise*^s (*Chandler*).**Channing, William Ellery**^o +8575.

Poems, 1843, 1847, 1849. Youth of the Poet and Painter: in *The Dial*, 1844. Conversations in Rome, 1847.

Channing, Rev. William Henry⁷ +3192.

Edited the Western Messenger 1 year, the Present, the Harbinger, and the Spirit of the Age. Contributor to *The Dial*, *Christian Examiner*, and *North American Review*. Translation of *Théodore Simon Jouffroy's Ethics*, 2 Vols., 1840. Memoirs, Correspondence, etc., of Dr. William E. Channing, 3 Vols., 1848. The Life of William Ellery Channing, D.D. The Centenary Memorial Edition, 1880, 8°, pp. 719. Life and Writings of James H. Perkins, 2 vols., 12°, 1851. Memoirs of Madame Ossoli. Sermons, reviews, and miscellanies.

CHILD, Mrs. SUSAN PARKER⁷ CLEVELAND +6607.

An occasional contributor to periodicals, over her own name, and also with *nom de plume*.

Associate compiler of the Genealogy of the Child Families. By Elias Child, 1881, pp. 842.

Choice, William⁷ +16701.

Frequent contributor to New York papers.

Clarke, Rev. Edward⁷ +7011.

Old Age an Honor. A Discourse delivered at Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1856, before Mrs. Hannah Cleveland and her descendants, on the occasion of her Attaining the Age of 100 years, 1856, 8°, pp. 14.

CLARKE, Mrs. OLIVE⁶ (CLEVELAND) +2391.

Scraps taken from her writings and published in the newspapers before 1881. Things That I Remember at Ninety-Five. By Mrs. Olive Cleaveland Clarke, 1881, sm. 4to, pp. 14 (Editorially reviewed by *The New York Times*, Mar. 21, 1881).

CLEVELAND, Rev. AARON⁶ +357.

The Philosopher and Boy (written at the age of 19): poem, first published in *The Poets of Connecticut; with Biographical Sketches*, edited by Rev. Charles W. Everest, Hartford, Conn., 1843, p. 23.

A Burlesque on the pride of Family Blood: poem in *Chas. W. Everest's Poets of Conn.*, 23, in *Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland*, by Horace Gillette Cleveland, 252, and reprinted in this work ante under +357, p. 230.

Touch not mine anointed: in *The Norwich Packet, and Conn., Mass., N. H., and R. I. Weekly Advertiser for 1773*.

Blank verse against Slavery, 1775. Satirical poems against the Jeffersonians. The Life of Man inviolable by the laws of Christ, shown in 2 sermons delivered at Colchester, Conn., Mar. 19, 1815, by Rev. Aaron Cleveland. Colchester, 1815, 8°, pp. 40; republished in Eng. Lines addressed to the customers of the Boston Saturday Evg. Gazette, presented by the Lad who carries it: pub. in *N. Y. Evangelist*, Mar., 1883.

CLEAVELAND, AND. J. +18002.

School Harmonist; accompaniment to [*Nat.*] *Brooks' Manual of Devotions for Schools*, 1859, 16°.

CLEVELAND, Miss ANNA KATE⁷ +5315.

The Legend of Biloxians: in *T. J. Headley's Manual, Magazine, N. Y.*, ab. 1855.

CLEVELAND, ANTHONY BENEZET, M.D. +1114.

Studies in Poetry and Prose: consisting of selections principally from American writers, and designed for the highest class in schools. By A. B. Cleveland, M.D. Baltimore: William and Joseph Neal, 1832, 8°, pp. 480.

Poetry. Several school text-books.

CLEVELAND, Miss AUGUSTA JANE⁷ +4198—see PRINDLE, MRS. AUGUSTA JANE⁷ (CLEVELAND).

CLEAVELAND, Deacon BENJAMIN⁴ +138.

Hymns on different spiritual subjects, in two parts; Part I, containing XXVI Hymns on various subjects suitable for Christian worship. By Benjamin Cleavland, Fourth Edition. Part II, containing XXXII Hymns. By Anna Beeman of War-

ren, in Connecticut, and XXIX Hymns by Amos Welk; to which is added A number of Hymns by different Authors, Particularly Adapted to the Baptist worship. Norwich (Connecticut). Printed by John Trumbull, MDCXCIII, with the privilege of Copy Right. 12°, pp. 112 and additional. [A very rare work; the only copy known by us to exist is in the library of the late Hon. James Hammond Trumbull, Hartford, Conn.]

When pity prompts me to look down: in Benjamin Cleveland's Hymn Book.

O could I find from day to day: the well-known hymn in many works, among them: *Baptist Praise Book*, A. S. Barnes & Co., 1872, *Laudes Domini*, Century Co., 1881 [Congregational], and *Baptist Hymn Writers and their Hymns*, by Henry S. Burrage, D.D. [of Portland, Me.], 1880, in which biographical sketches of 125 American Baptist hymn writers are given, chronologically arranged, commencing with Benjamin Cleveland.

Hymn 582, by Benjamin Cleveland: in *Songs of the Sanctuary*, by Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D.

CLEVELAND, C. +18062.

Editor of Detroit (Michigan) Courier, 1834.

CLEVELAND, Miss CAROLINE AMELIA⁷ +6737.

Contributor to *newspapers and magazines*, 1882, etc.

CLEVELAND, Miss CECILIA PAULINE⁹ +12540.

Story, translated from the German (by her when 8 years old): in *New York Independent*.

Translations from the French, German, and Italian. Contributions to: *New York Tribune*; *Evening Telegram*, N. Y.; *Evening Mail*, N. Y.; *New York Times*; *Home Journal*, N. Y.; *Harper's Bazaar*, N. Y.; *Frank Leslie's periodicals*, N. Y.; *Musical Trade Review*; *American Art Journal*.

Interview with Abbé Franz Liszt: written for *Watson's Art Journal*, and copied by the principal American journals.

Sketches of Gioacchino Rossini and Franz Liszt: in *Appleton's Journal*.

The Story of a Summer; or Journal Leaves from Chappaqua. By Cecilia Cleveland. N. Y.: London: MDCCCLXXIV, 12°, pp. 274, plates.

A Child Queen, by Cecilia Cleveland (copyright 1877 by Scribner & Co.): in *St. Nicholas: Scribner's Illustrated Magazine for Girls and Boys*, conducted by Mary Mapes Dodge, V, Nov., 1877, p. 1-3.

CLEVELAND, CHARLES +18633.

Published a short time, the Schoharie County [N. Y.] Sentinel (commenced at Cobleskill, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1852, by Hiram C. Page).

CLEVELAND, Rev. CHARLES⁶ +1108.

Custom House Duties, Salem, Mass., 1800, 12°.

Exchange Tables, showing the value * of any sum of Exchange on London. By Charles Cleveland, Stock and Exchange Broker, Boston [Mass.], 1st ed. 2d ed., with additional mercantile tables, Boston, 1844, 8°, pp. 38 and 5 pages.

First Annual Report, 1833, to: Thirty-eighth Annual Report, 1871, of Rev. Charles Cleveland, City Missionary of Boston, Mass., 8° (6th report, pp. 8; 15th, for year end'g July 15, 1848, pp. 20; 16th, pp. 15; 20th, pp. 17; 23d, pp. 21; 24th, pp. 19; 25th, pp. 8; 28th, pp. 23; 29th, pp. 30; 30th, pp. 14; 34th, pp. 23; 35th, pp. 22; 36th, pp. 15; 37th, pp. 27; 38th, pp. 24).

Note signed Charles Cleveland, Chaplain of H[ouse of] C[orrection]: in *Plain Facts addressed to the Inhabitants of Boston* * published by Mass. Temperance Soc., Boston, May, 1834, p. 13.

Sermon delivered Apr. 25, 1847, at the House of Correction, South Boston, being the Farewell Address of the Chaplain. By Rev. Charles Cleveland. Boston, 1847, 8°, pp. 16.

Address from a City Missionary to the "Poor of this World," Nov. 16, 1860 (tract), 16°, pp. 4.

Ninetieth Birth-Day Gathering of Rev. Charles Cleveland, June 21, 1862. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1862. 8°, pp. 64.

CLEVELAND, Prof. CHARLES DEXTER' +3219.

The Moral Characters of Theophrastus, 1826, 1827.

An Epitome of Grecian Antiquities. For the use of Schools. By Charles D. Cleveland, 1827, 8°, pp. 177. Edition 1831. Compendium of Grecian Antiquities, 1838, 8°, pp. 251.

First Lessons in Latin, 1828. 2d Ed. Improved Stereotype Ed., 1841. Sequel to First Lessons in Latin, 1834. Adam's Latin Grammar, 1837, 12°, pp. 320. A Grammar of the Latin Language, on the Basis of the Grammar of Dr. Alexander Adam of Edinburgh. By C. D. Cleveland, 3d Ed., 1845, 12°, pp. 320. First Latin Book, being the author's original "First Lessons in Latin," thoroughly revised and remodelled, 1845, pp. 219. [Latin Grammar Practice, promised 1845.] Second Latin Book, 1845. Third Latin Book, 1846. Adam's New Latin Grammar, 1849.

National Orator, Selections for Rhetorical Recitations, etc., 1830, 1832.

First Lessons in Greek, 1832. Editor of the Anabasis. Xenophon's Expedition of Cyrus, with English Notes, 1847, 8°, pp. 306.

Address of the Liberty Party of Pennsylvania to the people of the State, 1844. Sallust, English notes.

Compendium of English Literature, 1st Ed., 1847. 2d Ed., 1848. 11th Thousand, 1853. A Compendium of English Literature, Chronologically Arranged, from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper. Consisting of Biographical Sketches of the Authors, Selections from their works. Designed as a Text-Book for the Highest Classes in Schools. Phila., N. Y., Cincinnati, Boston, Chicago, Pittsburg, 1857, 12°, pp. 776.

Hymns for Schools, 1850, 18°, pp. 270.

English Literature of the Nineteenth Century. First impression from the stereotype plates, 1853. Second impression, 1854. With corrections and additions. English Literature of the Nineteenth Century on the plan of the Author's "Compendium of English Literature," and supplementary to it. Stereotype Ed. N. Y., Phila., Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, San Francisco, 1866, 12°, pp. 778.

Poetical Works of Milton, with a Verbal Index. 1st Ed., 1853. 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th Eds. Phila., 1865, 8°, pp. 688. Phila. and London, 1865. A Complete Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton; London, 1867, 12°, pp. 308, rubricated title, polished calf. A Verbal Index to Milton's Complete Poetical Works, Designed for the use of Colleges, etc., 1868, p. 533 to p. 688. The Poetical Works of John Milton, with a Life of the Author; preliminary dissertation on each poem; an index to the subjects of Paradise Lost and a Verbal Index. 1873, 8°, pp. 688. Cleveland's Series.

Compendium of American Literature, 1st and 2d Eds., 1858, 3d, 1859. A Compendium of American Literature, chronologically arranged; with Biographical Sketches of the Authors, and Selections from their Works. By Charles D. Cleveland. Illustrated Edition, 1859, royal 8°, pp. 784. Portrait on steel of Charles D. Cleveland. Portraits of authors. [Full turkey and gilt, 99 copies printed.]

The Fingers of Christianity, sm. 8°, pp. 4. [We suppose him the author, for a copy was sent by him to N. E. His. Gen. Soc., Apr. 20, 1858].

Aaron Cleveland: in *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit*, by William B. Sprague, 1859, V: 164.

True Gospel Preaching, what is it? 1860, 16°, pp. 12.

A Compendium of Classical Literature, 1861, 8°, pp. 622. 1866, large 12°, pp. 622.

Lyra Sacra Americana, or Gems from American Sacred Poetry. N. Y., London, 1868, sq. 18°, pp. 328. Another ed., N. Y., 1868, 18°, 2 vols.

CLEVELAND, Dr. CHARLES DEXTER^s +8673.

Sole manager and editor-in-chief of: The Daily and Weekly Examiner, San Francisco, Cal., for the year 1883 [Democratic; George Hearst, owner].

Contributor to periodical medical journals. Contributor to the press.

CLEVELAND, CHARLES HALCOTT^r +4493.

Editor of Catskill [N. Y.] Messenger (started 1830 by Ira Dubois, changed 1849 to The Greene co. Whig).

Editor of The Mountaineer, Prattsville, N. Y., 1853. Publisher Hobart, N. Y., Free Press, 1855.

CLEAVELAND, Dr. CHARLES HARLEY^r +6724.

Lead Poisoning. By C. H. Cleaveland, M.D., Waterbury, Vt., Nov., 1851: in *The N. J. Medical Reporter and Transactions of the N. J. Medical Soc.* Edited by Joseph Parish, M.D. 1852, p. 101 to p. 108.

Galvanism; its application as a remedial agent. N. Y., 1853, 8°.

An editor of the College Journal [Eclectic College of Medicine, Cincinnati, O.], 1854 to 1860, when in its stead he published Journal of Rational Medicine, 1860 to Nov., 1862.

Pronouncing Medical Lexicon, containing the correct Pronunciation and Definition of most of the terms used. By C. H. Cleaveland, M.D. 1853, 1st Ed. 8 Editions, 1855 to 1861, 22 Editions to 1878.

Imponderables. A Lecture delivered to the students of the Eclectic College of Medicine, 1857, pp. 8.

Causes and cure of diseases of the feet, 1862, 12°.

The Dentists Mem. for 1862, 18°.

Physicians Pocket Memorandum, yearly.

Contributions to Cincinnati Periodical: Amylum; Are mercurials ante syphilitics; Alphabetical notes on Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Alkalies; Acids; Anti Miasmatics; Cancer of the breast; Emetics; Classification of Materia Medica; Carbuncle and Fenurcle; Dysentery; Diphtheria; Chloroform in Delirium Tremens; On Chalybeates; Poisoning by Opium; Tincture Veratrum Veride; Strychnia and its antidotes; General observations on fevers; Enteric fever; Typhus and enteric fevers contrasted; Intermittent fever; Remittent fever; Yellow fever; Eruptive fevers; Scarlet fever; Eruptive fevers contrasted; Inflammatory fevers; Miliary fever; Milk fever; Puerperal fever; Hectic fever; Small pox; Varioloid; Cow pox vaccination; Revaccination; On the management of the feet; Clothing of the feet; Frost bites; chills, exposure, drowning; Medical Inhalations; Tonics; Physiology of the Mouth; Uterine Hemorrhage—Galvanism; Galvanism in Constipation; Neuralgia of the teeth—Odontalgia; Neuralgia of the heart—Angina Pectoris; Neuralgia of the Coccyx Cocciodonia.

CLEVELAND, Judge CHARLES LANDER⁷ +16874.

Speech of Judge C. L. Cleveland: in *Proceedings of a Mass Meeting of the Citizens of Galveston, Aug. 18, 1871, p. 10 to p. 16.*

CLEVELAND, Dr. CHARLES LUTHER⁸, A.M., M.D.
+10593.

Editor of The Clinical Review. A Monthly Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Cleveland, Ohio. Vol. I, No. 1, Nov. 1, 1885—No. 12, Dec. 1, 1886, 8°, pp. 346. Vol. II, 1887.

On a New Method of Study of Materia Medica. By C. L. Cleveland, A.M., M.D., Lecturer on Materia Medica, Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland: in *Clinical Review*, II: 56-64, 79-88, 107-13, 162-8, etc.

A Critical View of Homœopathy [A Lecture before the Hahnemann Medical Society, Cleveland College]: in *The Southern Journal of Homœopathy, Austin and New Orleans, May, 1886*, VI: 114-20.

CLEVELAND, CHARLES MILLER⁷ +4481.

Prose, character sketches, and verse, extensively copied by the Western press. Commercial editor of a leading St. Louis, Mo., daily in 1861.

CLEVELAND, Hon. CHAUNCEY FITCH⁶ +1717.

Message from His Excellency Chauncey F. Cleveland to the Legislature of Connecticut, May Session, 1842. Published by Order of the Assembly. Document No. 2, New Haven, 1842. 8°, pp. 20.

Message from His Excellency Chauncey F. Cleveland to the Legislature, at the Extra Session, Oct., 1842. 8°, pp. 8.

Message from His Excellency Chauncey F. Cleveland to the Legislature, May Session, 1843. 8°, pp. 18.

Letter of Hon. C. F. Cleveland and Hon. Henry Hubbard, Governors of Conn. and N. H., to Samuel Ward King, Charter Gov. of R. I., refusing to deliver up Thomas Wilson Dorr, the Constitutional Gov. of said State, to the usurping authorities thereof, etc., 1842. pp. 17.

The California Question. Speech of Hon. Chauncey F. Cleveland of Conn. in the House of Representatives, Apr. 19, 1850, In Committee of the whole on the state of the Union, on the President's Message transmitting the Constitution of Cal. 8°, pp. 8.

Speech of Hon. C. F. Cleveland of Conn. in House of Representatives, Apr. 1, 1852, on the Homestead Bill. 8°, pp. 7.

Speech of Mr. C. F. Cleveland of Conn. In the House of Rep., Apr. 1, 1852. The bill to encourage * all branches of industry, by granting to every man who is the head of a family and a citizen of the U. S. a homestead of 160 acres; *: in *Appendix to The Congressional Globe, 1st Sess., 32d Congress, 1852, p. 574*. [Remarks at the Peace Conference]: in *N. Y. Tribune, Feb. 19, 1861, p. 5*.

[Remarks]: in *Report of the Debates * in Conference Convention for proposing Amendments to Constitution of U. S., held at Washington, D. C., Feb., 1861*.

The formal presentation speech, by Ex-Gov. Chauncey F. Cleveland: in *Proceedings at Unveiling of Statue * of the Founder [Rt. Rev. Thomas Church Brownell] of Trinity College, Nov. 11, 1869. p. 8*.

CLEVELAND, Miss CYNTHIA ELOISE^o +12454.

Border Desperadoes, a sensible address by Miss Cynthia E. Cleveland, at Case Avenue Presbyterian Church [Cleveland, O., Sunday, May 25, 1884]: in *Cleveland Leader, May 26, 1884*.

Speech:—*Port Huron [Mich.] Morning Telegraph, Oct. 11, 1884*. God Reigns:—*Charlotte [Mich.] Leader, Oct. 23, 1884*.

Miss Cleveland at Port Austin.—*Detroit Free Press, Nov. 4, 1884*. Speech:—*Petoskey [Mich.] Record, Dec. 3, 1884*.

See Saw, 1887.

His Honor; or Fate's Mysteries. A thrilling Realistic Story of the U. S. Army. By Cynthia E. Cleveland. N. Y., 1889. [Illustrated.] 8°, pp. 258.

CLEVELAND, Hon. DANIEL' +5316.

Editor of San Antonio [Texas] Express 6 months in 1865-6.

CLEVELAND, Dr. DANIEL ATHEARN^o +7774.

Past and Present, with Recommendations for the Future Care of the Insane. Read before the Committee on Humane Institutions of the Gen. Assembly of Conn., Feb. 19, 1879. By D. A. Cleaveland, M.D., Middletown, Conn. Published by request of members of the Legislature. 8°, pp. 18.

A Notable Defect in Medical Education. [From the *Proceedings of the Connecticut Medical Society, 1880.*] 8°, pp. 9.

Report on Lunacy Commissions. D. A. Cleaveland, M.D., Middletown: in *Minority Report of Committee on * Lunacy Commissions in U. S. and Foreign Countries * From Proceedings Connecticut Medical Society, 1881. 8°, pp. 16. p. 3 to p. 16*.

Cleveland, Mrs. Dorcas Cleveland* (Hiller), Mrs. Richard Jeffry +1120.

Our Book. A Call from Salem Watch Towers in behalf of Destitute Churches of the Unitarian Faith. By Mrs. Dorcas C. Cleveland. Salem, Mass., 1844. Stories for Children. Intended as Hints to Parents. By Mrs. R. J. Cleveland. Boston, 1844. 16°, pp. 116, 76. Tracts and newspaper communications.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. EBENEZER* +235.

Sinners persisting in sin against the clearest light, will have the most aggravated condemnation. Being the substance of two discourses preached to his own congregation, Oct. 10, 1773, and now published in answer to the earnest desire of hearers. By Ebenezer Cleaveland, V. D. M., pastor of a church in Gloucester [Scriptural quotations]. Newburyport. Printed by J. Thomas and H. W. Tinges. 8°, pp. 52. Abounding Grace of God toward Notorious Sinners, 1774. Farewell sermon, 1788.

CLEVELAND, EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER +17933.

Editor and proprietor of Dundee [Ill.] Record 2 years.

CLEVELAND, EDMUND JANES* +3047.

Contributor to and correspondent of *Elizabeth* [N. J.] *Unionist*; *New Jersey Journal*, Elizabeth, N. J., 1862-6; *Newark Daily Advertiser*, and *Sentinel of Freedom*, Newark, N. J., 1862.

The True Jersey Blue: James Madison Drake, Edmund Janes Cleveland, and William J. Doran, Associate Editors, Oct. 21, 1865-Nov. 10, 1865. To the Irish American Citizen and the True Democrat [Elizabeth, N. J., 1868]. 8°, pp. 12.

Contributions in *American Journal of Numismatics and Bulletin of American Numismatic and Archæological Societies: New York, 1869-70, IV: 44*—The Queen Anne Vigo Medalet. Its History [reprinted in *The American Historical Record, Philadelphia, Pa., II: 178*]; *Boston, Mass., 1870-1, V: 74-5*—Another Vernon Medal, Rosa Americana Two-pence, Mormon Currency; *1893-4, XXVIII: 65-9, 87-8*—More Columbian Medals; *1896-7, XXXI: 6-7*—The Eliot Anglo-American Medal of 1762; *58*—The Second Issue of the John Paul Jones Medal; *112-15*—Political Tokens of Presidential Campaigns; *1897-8, XXXII: 18-21*—Annual Assay Medals of the United States Mint; *XXXIII: 30-1, 88, 129*; *XXXIV: 6*—same continued; *XXXII: 57-9*—British Jubilee Medals; *81*—An unpublished Vernon; *XXXIII: 29*—Washington Monument Medal; *32*—An Austrian Washington; *90*—Another Vernon Medal; *XXXIV: 6*—“Peace Jubilee” Medal, 1898; *Oct. 1899*—Newly discovered Vernons; The New York Dewey Medal; An English idea to prevent confusion. Good luck Farthings; The U. S. Washington-Lafayette Dollar of 1900; and other contributions.

Catalogue of a Collection of Coins, Medals, & Paper Money, Autographs and Books, the property of Edmund J. Cleveland, Esq., of Elizabeth, N. J., Containing many Rare American, Colonial, Washington, and Pattern Pieces; Greek, Roman, and Foreign Coins and Medals, among them an Entire Series of French Kings; Scott Relics, Rare Colonial and Continental Paper Money, Presidential Autographs, Numismatic Books, and other Rare Books, Chiefly Appertaining to the Early History

of America; To be sold at Auction by Bangs, Merwin & Co., No. 694 Broadway, cor. Fourth St., New York, on Tuesday and Wednesday, May 7th and 8th, 1872, at 4 o'clock, P. M. Catalogued by Edward Cogan. Newark, N. J.: Printed for E. J. Cleveland, by Amzi Pierson & Bro., 1872. 8°, pp. 72.

Contributions in *The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston: 1882, XXXVI: 204-5* — Necrology of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society: Charles Harley' Cleaveland, M.D.; and other contributions.

Charles Harley Cleaveland, M.D.: in *Memorial Biographies of The New-England Historic Genealogical Society Towne Memorial Fund V, 1894: 302-5*.

Sextons' Record Book, Elizabeth, N. J., 1766-1800 [Boston, 1891] [Reprinted from *The N. E. His. Gen. Reg., 1890, XLIV: 264-9, 357-60; 1891, XLV: 43-50*]. 8°, pp. 20.

The King Family of Suffield, Conn. Boston, 1892 [Reprinted from *The N. E. His. Gen. Reg., 1892, XLVI: 370-4*]. 8°, pp. 7.

New Jersey Cavalry, etc., in the United States Army, 1794 [1893] [Reprinted from *The N. E. His. Gen. Reg., 1893, XLVII: 27-31*]. 2 broadside pages.

Contributions in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, New York: 1890, XXI: 159-62* — Capt. Alexander Forbes and His Descendants; 1891, XXII: 191-204 — Jasper Griffin of Southold, N. Y., and Some of His Descendants.

THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND
FAMILIES

—
AN ATTEMPT
TO TRACE, IN BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE
LINES, THE POSTERITY OF

MOSES' CLEVELAND
WHO CAME FROM IPSWICH, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND, ABOUT 1635,
WAS OF WOBURN, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS; OF

ALEXANDER' CLEVELAND
OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA; AND OF ANCIENT
AND OTHER CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND,
AMERICA, AND ELSEWHERE; WITH
NUMEROUS BIOGRAPHI-
CAL SKETCHES; AND
CONTAINING

ANCESTRIES OF MANY OF THE HUSBANDS AND WIVES
ALSO A

Bibliography of the Cleveland Family
AND A GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF
EDWARD WINN OF WOBURN, AND OF OTHER WINN FAMILIES
COMPILED BY

EDMUND JANES' CLEVELAND
AND
HORACE GILLETTE' CLEVELAND

Illustrated
IN THREE VOLUMES

Vol. I, Vol. II, and Vol. III

HARTFORD, CONN.
Printed for the Subscribers by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.
1899

Large 8°, Vol. I, pp. 1000; Vol. II, pp. 1000; Vol. III, pp. 894.

CLEVELAND, EDMUND JANES^o + 8317.

Contributor to *Hartford* [Conn.] *Times*, 1895-1898. Contributor to *Harper's Round Table*, New York, N. Y., 1895-1897.

CLEVELAND, Rev. EDWARD^o + 2000.

The Glory of a House of Worship. A Sermon. Stoneham, Mass., 1840, pp. 20. Over 100 Hymns, Songs, etc.

Sketch of the Early Settlement and History of Shipton, Canada East, 1858, pp. 78.

The Kingdom of Christ. The Pioneers of Christianity.

Bible Sketches. (A Connected Series): or, The Stream of Time. A Poem. By Rev. Edward Cleveland. Boston, 1875. 8°, pp. 300.

CLEVELAND, EDWARD ROGERS^o + 8854.

Editor and a proprietor of Evening Express, and Weekly Express (Republican), Los Angeles, Cal., 1888-9.

CLEVELAND, Hon. EDWARD SPICER⁷ + 5294.

Speech of E. S. Cleveland, delivered in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1876, in support of his Bill to reduce the rate of interest from seven to six per cent. Hartford, 1876. 8°, pp. 11. Tribute to Samuel J. Tilden; speech at Conn. State Democratic Convention at Hartford: in *Hartford Daily Times*, Apr. 29, 1880. Remarks of Hon. E. S. Cleveland in support of his Homestead Bill, before the House, Mar. 14, 1883: in *Hartford Evening Post*, Mar. 15, 1883.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. EDWARDS PARK^o + 13011.

Oration: in *Cleveland, O., Leader*, June 30, 1881.

George Washington Cleaveland, December 21st, 1815, May 22d, 1893. Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Harbour Creek, Pennsylvania, 1849-1893. A Biographical Sketch, Together with His Last Sermon. 8°, pp. 17.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. ELISHA LORD^o + 2255.

A Sermon Delivered at the Dedication of the Church Edifice in Court Street, Erected by the Third Congregational Society in New Haven, Dec. 7, 1841. 8°, pp. 23.

A Sermon occasioned by the present excitement respecting the gold of Cal., preached in New Haven and Bridgeport, Jan. and Feb., 1849. 8°, pp. 20. Discourse on Existing State of Morals in New Haven, Oct. 13, 1850. 8°, pp. 20.

A Discourse occasioned by death of Hon. Daniel Webster, Oct. 31, 1852. 1st Ed. 1852, pp. 28; 2d Ed. 1852, pp. 28. Discourse occasioned by death of Daniel Webster, 1853, 8°, pp. 40.

Discourse in Court St. Church previous to Removal of 3d Congregational Society to new House of Worship. New Haven, 1856. 8°, pp. 23.

Sermon Delivered on 25th Anniversary of the Author's Ministry in 3d Cong. Church, New Haven, July 25, 1858. 8°, pp. 29. Statement in reply to Dr. Dutton's review of Anniv. Sermon, Nov. 28, 1858. 8°, pp. 16. Address at funeral of Dea. Timothy Lester, Nov. 6, 1858. 8°, pp. 24.

- Perils of Intemperance * Sermon, Nov. 18, 1860. 8°, pp. 20.
 Love of Country * Discourse, Nov. 29, 1860. 8°, pp. 20.
 Day of National Prayer and Fasting * Sermon, Sept. 1, 1861. 12°, pp. 4.
 Address at funeral of Hon. Dennis Kimberly, Dec. 16, 1862. 8°, pp. 22, 2.
 Our Duty in Regard to the Rebellion * Sermon, April 3, 1863. 8°, pp. 22.
 Motives to the Missionary Work. Sermon before A. B. C. F. M., Oct. 6, 1863. 8°, pp. 23.
 The Patriot's Song of Victory * Discourse, Sept. 11, 1864. 8°, pp. 16.
 Discourse at funeral of John A. Davenport, Oct. 17, 1864. 8°, pp. 23.
 The Governor Gilbert Lot: in *Papers of N. H. Col. His. Soc.*, I, 1865.

CLEVELAND, Mrs. ELIZABETH MAXWELL' (CLEVELAND) +16653.

Dame Goodrich, a poem.

CLEVELAND, Miss ESTHER MARIA^s +10591 — see WILSON, Mrs. ESTHER MARIA^s (CLEVELAND).

CLEVELAND, Miss EMMA MATILDA^s +11997 — see WOOD, Mrs. EMMA MATILDA^s (CLEVELAND).

CLEVELAND, EZRA B. D. +17799.

A genealogical History of the noble and illustrious Family of Courtenay. In three Parts. Exon. 1735, folio, pp. 307, with title, dedication to 'Sir William Courtenay, Bart.', etc., 8 pp. At end, 'A Collection of Deeds and Instruments,' etc., 32 pp. Inserted are 12 genealogical tables. ([*Edward*] *Gibbon* observes: 'The first part is extracted from William of Tyre; the second from [*Jean*] *Bouchet's French History*; the third from memoirs of the Courtenays of Devonshire.')

CLEVELAND, Rev. G. A. +18309.

Correspondent of *Cape Ann Advertiser* — *N. Y. Times*, July 21, 1883.

CLEVELAND, GEORGE^s +1104.

Extracts copied from interleaved Almanacs of James Jeffry, Esq., in possession of George Cleveland, Esq. By George A. Ward: in *Historical Collections of Essex Institute*, II, p. 64. First Voyage to Japan. By J. F. Allen, compiled from journal of George Cleveland: *Ibid*, II, p. 166.

CLEVELAND, GEORGE AARON +18342.

American landmarks, collection of pictures of our country's historic shrines, with descriptive index, by George Aaron Cleveland and Robert Campbell, 1894. Ill. 4°.

CLEVELAND, GEORGE FREDERICK' +6178.

Reporter of *The Comet*, Providence, R. I., 1883.

CLEVELAND, Rev. GEORGE HULL^s +10576.

Christ, the World's Great Light; synopsis of sermon

preached by Rev. G. H. Cleveland, Ocean Grove, N. J., Oct. 15, 1882: in *Ocean Grove Record*, Oct. 28, 1882.

Address, S. S. Anniversary Presbyterian church, May 20, 1883, noticed in: *Asbury Park* [N. J.] *Journal*, May 26, 1883.

CLEVELAND, Rev. GEORGE WASHINGTON' +6613.

Speak evil of no man—*Titus 3: 2*: in *George Washington Cleveland* * *A Biographical Sketch, Together with His Last Sermon*, p. 11 to p. 17.

CLEVELAND, Hon. GILBERT MARSH⁸ +12455.

Editor of Holt County Banner, Vol. I, 1883, O'Neill City, Neb.

CLEVELAND, Hon. GROVER⁸ +8666.

Helped prepare (about 1854) the volumes of, and acknowledgment of his services therefor: in a work known as [Lewis Falley] *Allen's American Herd Book*, Allen & [W. T.] Bailey, publishers, Buffalo, N. Y., V, preface.

The Letters of Acceptance. Grover Cleveland, Buffalo, Oct. 7, 1882, [to] Hon. Thomas C. E. Ecclesine, Chairman: in *The People's Cause! For Governor* [portrait] *Grover Cleveland. For Lt.-Gov., David B. Hill. For Congressman-at-Large, Gen. Henry W. Slocum. For Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals, William C. Ruger. Election, Tuesday, Nov. 7. 16°*, pp. 8. p. 2 to p. 5. Mayor Cleveland a Reformer and an Economist: in same, p. 8.

Documents: in "*Public Office a Public Trust*" [portrait] *Grover Cleveland. The Open Record of An Honest Man. Good and Pure Government Lies at the Foundation of the Progress and Prosperity of Every Community* [1884]. 8°, pp. 36. p. 4-36.

The Life and Public Services of Grover Cleveland, with incidents of his early life, and an account of his rise to eminence in his profession; also containing his address and official documents as mayor of Buffalo and Gov. of N. Y. By Frederick E. Goodrich [1884].

Messages, letters, etc.: in *Stephen Grover Cleveland, A Sketch of his Life. To which is appended a short account of the life of Thomas Andrews Hendricks. By Deshler Welch, N. Y. John W. Lovell Co.* [1884, No. 427 Lovell's Library].

President's message, 1887, illustrated by Thomas Nast. (Edition de luxe), 1888, sq.°. Same, with annotations, by Richard R. Bowker (No. 48 of series: *Questions of the day, published by George P. Putnam's Sons*).

Principles and Purposes of Our Form of Government, as set forth in Public Papers of Grover Cleveland. Compiled by Francis Gottsberger, New York, 1892. 8°, pp. 187.

The Writings and Speeches of Grover Cleveland, Selected and Edited, With an Introduction, by George F. Parker. New York [1892]. 8°, pp. 571.

Same: Edition de Luxe, large paper, limited to 200 numbered copies.

CLEVELAND, GUY KIMBALL' +4646.

All hail! great valley of the West: poem in *Hamilton College*,

History of the Perry H. Smith Library Hall, with Commemorative Exercises held July 18, 1866, 1872, p. 13.

Editor 5 years of Mankato [Minn.] Union.

CLEVELAND, HAROLD IRWIN^s +10930.

Journalist always. Contributor to Magazines, Eastern and Western, Minn., Dak., Mont. newspapers.

Poem: in *Chicago Curreant*, Feb. 2, 1884.

Editor and Proprietor of The Hastings Weekly Union, from about Sept., 1883 [Mar., 1884].

Reporter: of *Pioneer Press*, St. Paul, Minn., 1885.

CLEVELAND, HELEN M. +18808.

First term's work in reading: a plan and reader for teaching young children to read. 1888, 12°, pap. Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, Boston and N. Y. [*American Catalogue*, by F.: [rederick] *Leypoldt*, 1891.]

CLEVELAND, HENRY—see CLEVELAND, Rev. HENRY WHITNEY^s +11998.

CLEVELAND, HENRY JONES' +2712.

In charge of monetary, stock, and commercial reports, 1860 to 1883, etc.: in *Boston Daily Evening Traveller*.

CLEVELAND, HENRY RUSSELL' +3194.

Treatise on the Classical Education of Boys, ab. 1831, Classical Studies, 1834.

Origin and Progress of Music: 2 papers in *New England Magazine*, July, Aug., 1835. My Journal: 2 papers in same, Sept., Oct., 1835.

Copyright: 3 papers in *Am. Month. Mag.*, Feb., Mar., Oct., 1837.

Faith in dress: in *North American Review*, July, 1838.

Missions at the Sandwich Islands: in *Christ. Exam.*, Nov., 1838. Sallust—English notes, 12°, 1838.

Life of Henry Hudson: in *The Library of American Biography*. Conducted by Jared Sparks. Boston and London, 1839. 12°, X, p. 185 to p. 162; *Harper's School Library*, 1839. 12°, 1847, LXXIX; in *Mass. School Library*, 1839. 12°, V; 1848, 16°; 1864, 12°.

A Letter to Hon. Daniel Webster on Destruction of the steamer Lexington, 1840. 8°, pp. 46. Another Ed.

Cholera; translated from the French. [Pamphlet.]

Address before the Harvard Musical Association, 1840. 8°.

Selection from the writings of Henry R. Cleveland. With a Memoir by George S[tillman] Hillard. Printed for Private Distribution, 1844, post 8°, pp. 384. I, Contributions to Periodical Literature: Felton's Homer; Politics of Europe; Classic Mythology; American Architecture; Music of Nature; Spenser's Poetical Works; Scenes in Europe; De Diabolo.

CLEVELAND, Rev. HENRY WHITNEY^s +11998.

Chief Editor: of *Daily Constitutionalist*, Augusta, Ga., 1859.

Editor: of *Daily Press*, Augusta, Ga., 1865.

Alexander H. Stephens in Public and Private, with Letters and Speeches, before, during, and since the war. By Henry

Cleveland. 8°, pp. 833, illustrated. Another Ed., with different steel portrait of Hon. A. H. Stephens.

Contributor: to *Harper's Weekly*, and Harper's publications, 1867-8; to *Examiner*, 1867; to *Daily Star*, N. Y., to 1879; and to other papers.

One of the three editors of Appleton's Journal, N. Y., 1869.

Storm and Sunset: in *XIX Century Magazine*, Charleston, S. C., 1870.

Went to England, 1871, and wrote for *Good Words* and other magazines, and wrote *Entranced*, a religious novel.

New York Tribune, No. 13. "Novel" Extras. Every Novel in this series is complete and unabridged. Drifted by the Sea; or the Child Crusoe. Folio, pp. 28, copyright 1877.

Seal and Clay. Fortunes of the Margraves. Children's Night Entertainment. Compiled a Volume of his Poems (some of these are unpublished). Eva. The Heiress.

Editor: of Southern Musical Journal [Savannah, Ga.] from 1881; of Florida Dispatch, organ of the Savannah, Florida & Western R. R.; from 1881; of Daily Post Appeal [Atlanta, Ga.] (M. E. Thornton, pres. Post Appeal Pub. Co.) from Aug. 15, 1882.

A Southern Statesman (illus.): in *The Continent*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1883, III: 577.

Literary editor: of Courier-Journal [Louisville, Ky.] 1884.

Gen. Grant's Military Abilities: in *Magazine of American History*, Oct., 1885.

Story illustrating the devotion of an old slave to his young mistress: in *The Southern Bivouac*, April, 1887.

CLEVELAND, HENRY WILLIAM' +6618.

[Rubricated title]: Village and Farm Cottages. Illustrated with One Hundred Engravings. [Title]: Village and Farm Cottages. The requirements of American Village Homes, considered and suggested: with Designs for such houses of moderate cost. By Henry W. Cleveland, William Backus, and Samuel D. Backus. New York, 1856. 8°, pp. 189. Ed. 1864.

Cleveland, H. W., and W. and Backus, S. D. Cottage and Farm Architecture. 100 eng., 8° [*Leyboldt*, 1880].

CLEVELAND, Rev. HORACE AGARD' +5473.

Discourse by Dr. H. A. Cleveland: in *Chicago Times*, 1875.

Golden Sheaves from the field of Ancient and Modern Literature. In print 1876.

Address at Boston bef. June 23, 1878.

Our Twelfth Memorial Day—oration: in *Household Gazette*, Taunton, Mass., June 3, 1880.

The Christian Religion; sermon: in *Philadelphia Evening Bulletin*, Mar. 7, 1881.

Sermon [Dec. 24, 1883] in Covenant Church—Art Thou He that should come, or look we for another: in *Herald*, Reading, Pa., 1883.

CLEVELAND, HORACE GILLETTE' +4480.

Articles in prose and verse: in *Knickerbocker Magazine* (L. Gaylord Clark, editor), 1855 to 1857.

Absent from thee: poem in *Waverly Magazine*, 1877.

Absent from thee, by H. G. Cleveland. Dedicated to Anna M. Cleveland, Chicago, Ill. 4°, pp. 6 [Sheet Music], Composed by H. G. Cleveland. Arr. for Piano and Guitar, by T. J. Finney. Copyright 1880 by Thomas J. Finney.

Absent from thee, 8°, pp. 1.

A Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Windham County, Conn. With an Appendix. Compiled by his great-grandson, Horace Gillette Cleveland. "*Cultus majorum, nepotum præsidium.*" Chicago: Printed for the Compiler, 1879. 8°, pp. 260. [Photograph of Oren Cleveland. Taken at Ninety. Plate of Cleveland arms. Plate of Allen arms.] Another edition, pp. 76.

Springer and Reed Families: in *Geauga Republican* [Chardon, O.], *Mar. 29, 1882.*

"Little Mountain." An Enthusiastic Visitor's version of "The Blue Alsatian Mountains": in *Cleveland, O., Sunday Sun*, *July 30, 1882.*

Contributor to *Cleveland Herald*, 1883.

Genealogical notes of the Barnes Family: in *Geauga Republican* [Chardon, O.], *Oct. 3, 17, 24, 1883.*

In Memoriam. A Tribute to Edwin R. Andrews of Rockport: in *Cleveland Leader*, *June 4, 1884.*

Good Stock. What kind of people the forefathers of Grover Cleveland were: in *Chicago Telegram*, *July 12, 1884.*

Excerpts from Genealogical Records; showing Lineage of Hon. Grover Cleveland. 4°, pp. 4. [Noticed in *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register*, XXXVIII: 1884, p. 460-1.]

An account of the lineage of General Moses Cleaveland of Canterbury (Windham County), Conn. The Founder of the City of Cleveland, Ohio (with Portrait). Compiled by his Kinsman, H. G. Cleveland. Also a sketch of his Life, from the January (1885) number of the Magazine of Western History, by Hon. Harvey Rice. Cleveland, O., 1885. 4°, pp. 14. [Engravings.]

Cleiveland. The Genealogy of the Cleiveland of Hinckley, in Leicestershire, England. Communicated by H. G. Cleveland, Esq., of Cleveland, O.: in *The N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register*, XXXIX: p. 212 to p. 216.

The Cleiveland of Leicestershire, England. [Reprinted from *The N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, April, 1885.] 8°, pp. 7.

Excerpts from the Hitchcock Genealogy. Compiled for the Register by H. G. Cleveland, Esq., of Cleveland, O.: in *N. E. His. and Gen. Reg.*, XL: p. 307 to p. 309.

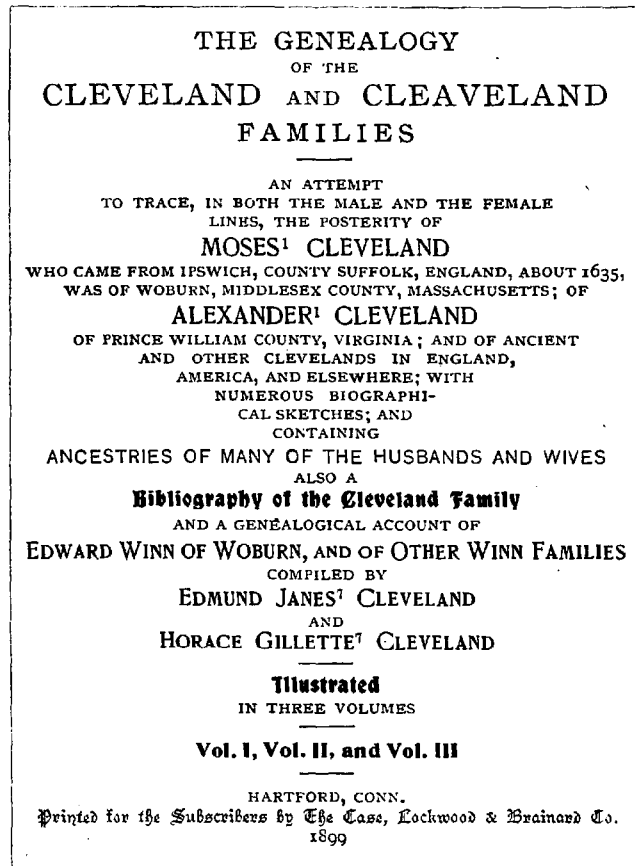
Excerpts from the Hitchcock Genealogy. By H. G. Cleveland, Esq., of Cleveland, O. [Reprinted from *The N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, July, 1886.] 8°, pp. 3.

Genealogical notes of the Clapp Families of Huntsburgh, Geauga Co., O.: in *Geauga Republican*, *Mar. 10, Apr. 7, 21, 1886.*

Genealogical notes of the Bridgman Family: in *Geauga Republican*, *July 14, 1886.*

Genealogical notes of the Pomeroy: in *Geauga Republican*, *Aug. 11, Sept. 22, 1886.*

The old spring (Poem read at Cleveland Family reunion):
in *Geauga Republican*, Sept. 7, 1887, and in this *Genealogy*, p. 656.



Large 8°, Vol. I, pp. 1000; Vol. II, pp. 1000; Vol. III, pp. 894.

CLEVELAND, HORACE WILLIAM SHALER' +3195.

Contributor to newspapers from 1850.

Jeff Davis in 1859: in *Chicago Tribune*, May 28, 1859.

Herd Book, several volumes [Vol. V, 1861], written by H. W. S. Cleveland.

Practical Directions for the Use of the Rifle. Salem, Mass., 1861. 8°, pp. 15.

Use of the Rifle: in *Atlantic Monthly*, 1862 or 1863.

Hints to Riflemen. New York; London, 1864. 8°, pp. 260, 4.

The Public Grounds of Chicago. How to give them Character and Expression. 1869, 8°, pp. 20. 2d Ed.

Landscape Architecture as applied to the wants of the West; with an essay on Forest Planting on the Great Plains. 1873. 16°, pp. 147.

A Few Hints on Landscape Gardening in the West. By H. W. S. Cleveland. The Relation of Engineering to Landscape Gardening. By W. M. R. French, 1871. 8°, pp. 20.

Landscape Architects' Report: in *Report of the South Park Commissioners, Chicago, 1873*, p. 15 to p. 28.

An Essay on Farm Drainage: in *Farm Drainage. Document of Ill. Dep. of Agriculture, June 8, 1878*, p. 2 to p. 12.

Report upon the improvement of Roger Williams Park. By the Joint Committee on parks, with the Report of H. W. S. Cleveland, Landscape Gardener. Oct. 14, 1878. 8°, pp. 16. Plate.

The Great Want of Ill. Farm and Road Drainage. 1878, 8°, pp. 15.

Civil Engineers' Club of the Northwest. Report of the Committee on Drainage, Mar. 4, 1879 [Committee: H. W. S. Cleveland, chairman]. 8°, pp. 5.

Address before Chicago Historical Society, 1880. [Is this printed?]

The Natural Bridge: in *The Debt Payer*, Richmond, Va., July 2, 1881, p. 6.

A Few Words on the Arrangement of Rural Cemeteries, 1881. 8°, pp. 12. 1st Ed., 2d Ed.

Tree Culture: in *The Nation, New York, Dec. 1, 1881*.

The Culture and Management of our Native Forests for development as Timber or Ornamental Wood. 1882, 8°, pp. 16 [an essay read by invitation to a Committee of the Mass. Legislature, and to the National Forestry Congress at Cincinnati].

Auld Lang Syne. Interesting Reminiscences of Burlington [N. J.] 40 years ago: in *The Evening Reporter*, Burlington, Jan. 23, 1883.

Suggestions for a system for Parks and Parkways for Minneapolis, June 2, 1883. 8°, pp. 15.

Terminal Facilities. The Cove Park and the Woonasquacket Valley. A paper by H. W. S. Cleveland. Published by the Public Park Association. Providence, 1883. 8°, pp. 12 + map.

First annual report Board of Park Commissioners, Minneapolis, year ending Mar. 13, 1884. 8°, pp. 15.

Public Parks, Radical Avenues and Boulevards. Outline Plan of a Park System for St. Paul * Comprised in Two Addresses delivered before Common Council and Chamber of Commerce, June 24, 1872, and June 19, 1885. 8°, pp. 31.

Voyages | of | a Merchant Navigator | of the days that are past | Compiled from the Journals and Letters | of the late | Richard J. Cleveland | By | H. W. S. Cleveland | New York | 1886. 8°, pp. 245, 6. [Portrait of Richard J. Cleveland.]

Park Systems of St. Paul and Minneapolis. Address Delivered May 10, 1887, in Hall of Representatives, State Capitol. 8°, pp. 19.

The Aesthetic Development of the United Cities of St. Paul and Minneapolis. An Address delivered in Dyer's Hall, Apr. 20, 1888, to the Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts. Sm. 8°, pp. 20 + map.

Social Life and Literature Fifty Years Ago. July, 1888.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. JAMES BRADFORD' +4019.

Discourse at the Funeral of Charles Taylor Smith, Apr. 29, 1864.

Contributor to press, editorially and locally.

Associate Editor of *American Recorder*, Bloomfield, Conn., 1870-7.

In Memoriam. Nathaniel Jocelyn, Died Jan. 13, 1881. Sarah Atwater Plant Jocelyn, Died June 16, 1880. Cornelia Dorothea Jocelyn Foster, Died Feb. 5, 1881. Jocelyn Plant Cleaveland, Died June 15, 1881. 8°, pp. 23.

An Open Letter to the President [Cleveland], Jan. 17, 1886: in *Seymour (Conn.) Record*.

CLEVELAND, JAMES BUTLER^s +12034.

Contributor to various newspapers.

Biography of Hon. Eleazer Hickox, a pioneer of Burton, Geauga co., O. (1803 to 1868): published in 20 numbers of the *Geauga Republican* in 1868.

A | Genealogical Register | of the | Descendants of Moses Cleveland | of Woburn, Mass. | An Emigrant in 1635 from England, with a Sketch | of the Clevelands of Virginia and the Carolinas. | By James Butler Cleveland | Of Oneonta, N. Y. | Albany, N. Y. | Munsell, Printer, 82 State St. | 1881. 8°, pp. 48. [Cover]: Cleveland Genealogy. | Part I.

CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUGLAS^s +8850.

Editor of Cleveland Plaindealer.

CLEVELAND, JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON^s
+16345.

Editor of a newspaper in Kentucky prior to 1820.

Contributor frequently to the *Press*, after Apr., 1833, published at [Galveston?] Texas.

CLEAVELAND, JOCELYN PLANT^s +9668.

[Finished following, including pp. 16; his own obituary afterward added]: In Memoriam. Nathaniel Jocelyn. Died Jan. 13, 1881. Sarah Atwater Plant Jocelyn. Died June 16, 1880. Cornelia Dorothea Jocelyn Foster. Died Feb. 5, 1881. Jocelyn Plant Cleaveland. Died June 15, 1881. Sm. 8°, pp. 23.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. JOHN^a +233.

A Plain Narrative by the New Church (answer to "A Bad Omen"), 1747. Pamphlet, published prob. 1747.

The Chebacco Narrative rescued from the Charge of Falsehood and Partiality: In Reply to the Answer printed by Order of the Second Church in Ipswich; and Falsehood and Partiality fixed on said Answer. By a Friend of Truth. Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Kneeland & Green, in Queen street, 1738 [1748 it should be; printer's error]. 4°, pp. 20.

An Epicedium | OR A | Poetical Attempt upon the Life and Death | OF | Mr. *Josiah Cleaveland* | LATE OF | CANTERBURY | who departed this Life (undoubtedly) | [to] for a better Feb. 9, 1850-1 | Aged Sixty years, four Months, and two days [Motto—Scripture]. Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, 1753. 8°, pp. 16. Republished in: *Col. Essex Institute, XXIV, Apr., May, June, 1887*.

From the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, Vol. XXIV, p. 140 | An "Epicedium," | composed in 1752 by Rev. John Cleaveland of | Chebacco (now Essex) in Ipswich, Mass. | By E[dward] P[ayson] Crowell, | Professor in Amherst College [being reprint of last]. 8°, pp. 6.

Essay to defend some of the most important principles in the Protestant Reformed system of Christianity, more especially Christ's Sacrifice and Atonement, against the injurious aspersions cast on the same by Dr. Mayhew, in a Thanksgiving Sermon, 1763.

Sermon by John Cleaveland, V. D. M. Boston, 1763, pp. 108.

A | short and plain | NARRATIVE | of the late Work of God's spirit | at | CHEBACCO | IN IPSWICH | in | the years 1763 and 1764. | Together with | some ACCOUNT of the Conduct of the fourth Church of | Christ in IPSWICH, in admitting MEMBERS - - - and their | Defence of said Conduct. By JOHN CLEAVELAND, A.M., | Pastor of said Church. [Motto—Scripture.] Boston: Printed by Z. Fowle, MDCCLXVII. Sm. 8°, pp. 89, 1. [See *Bibliography of Mass., XXI: 322.*]

] justification of his church from the Strictures of Rev. S[amuel] Wigglesworth of the Hamlet, and the Rev. Richard Jaques of Gloucester, 1765.

Political pieces for newspapers before and during Revolution.

AN | ATTEMPT | To nip in the Bud, the unscriptural Doctrine of | UNIVERSAL SALVATION, and some other dan- | gerous Errors connected with it; which a cer- | tain STRANGER, who calls himself JOHN MUR- | RAY, has, of late, been endeavoring to spread in | the First Parish of GLOUCESTER, to draw away | Disciples after him, | IN A | LETTER | Addressed to one of those that are drawn away; | if possible to reclaim him and the others. To | this End and in Hopes that it may by the Blef- | sing of GOD serve also to confirm all in some of | the most important Doctrines of GOD's Word, it | is made public, in Answer to the Desire of a very | respectable Number of Persons of Reputation and Influence in said Parish. | TO WHICH IS SUBJOINED, | The DYING TESTIMONY for the Truth, and | against Error, of their worthy Minister, the Reve- | rend Mr. SAMUEL CHANDLER, lately deceased. | By JOHN CLEAVELAND, A.M. | Pastor of the Second Church in IPSWICH. | [Motto—Scripture]. SALEM: N. E. Printed by E. RUSSELL. M, DCC, LXXVI. 8°, pp. 46 and ad.

[Cover]: Mr. Cleaveland's | DISSERTATION | In Defence of | INFANT-BAPTISM | AND | of BAPTISM by SPRINKLING. [Title]: Infant-Baptism "FROM HEAVEN", | and Immersion, *as the only Mode of Baptism and a Term | of Christian Communion*, "OF MEN"; | Or, a SHORT | DISSERTATION | ON | BAPTISM, | In TWO PARTS. |

Part { I. Scripture Evidence for Infant-Baptism.
II. Baptism by Sprinkling authentic.

| Introduced in an ADDRESS to the PEOPLE of W-N- -M; | And, | Concluded with the Author's Resolution, for certain Rea- | sons, never to embrace the *Peculiarities* of the Anabaptists. | Together with | A short ADDRESS—To Persons scrupling Infant-Baptism, | &c—To the learned Anabaptist-Teachers;—And to | the Pedobaptist-Churches. | To which is added, | A Short POSTSCRIPT | Containing a few OBSERVATIONS on Mr. FOSTER'S | *Divine Rite of Immersion*. | By **John Cleaveland**, A.M. | Pastor of the Second Church of CHRIST in IPSWICH. | [Motto—Scripture.] SALEM: Printed by SAMUEL HALL, 1784. Sm. 8°, pp. 113, 13.

Defence of the Result of the Late Council [against Dr. Whitaker's remarks], &c. And Appendix. Salem, 1784, pp. 32, 8. [*Bib. of Mass., XXIV, 1870.*] [Frequent reference to this: in *Claims of the Tabernacle Church to be considered 3d church, Salem, or the Church of 1735, 1847*; *Correspondence in relation to 3d Church of 1735, 1847*, and *Candid Review of the Correspondence, 1847.*]

A Sermon at the Ordination of his son at Stoneham, Oct. 19, 1785.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. JOHN⁶ +702.

A Sermon preached at Stoneham on Lord's day, Oct. 26, 1794, occasioned by the Dismission of the Minister from his people in that town. By John Cleaveland, Jun., V. D. M., and late pastor of the church in Stoneham. Published by Defire. Salem, MDCCXCV. 8°, pp. 29, and Result of Council, Sept. 30, 1794.

Sermon at Dedication of North-Meeting-House in Wrentham, Dec. 3, 1801. 1802, 8°, pp. 23.

Discourse delivered on day of National Humiliation and Prayer, Aug. 20, 1812. By John Cleaveland, A.M. 8°, pp. 20.

A Sermon delivered at the House of Major Jacob Man, July 7, 1813, by John Cleaveland, A.M., etc. Pamphlet.—*Mann Mem., 23.*

CLEAVELAND, JOHN⁶ +2253.

The Banking System of the State of N. Y., with notes and references to Adjudged Cases; including also an account of the N. Y. Clearing House. By John Cleaveland, Counsellor at Law. N. Y., 1857. 8°, pp. 361 [1st ed.].

The Banking System of the State of N. Y., with notes and references to Adjudged Cases: Including also the Act of Congress of June 3, 1864, establishing or providing for a National Banking System. Second Edition. 1864, 8°, pp. 392, 40.

Opinion of John Cleaveland as to The Liability under the Act of Apr. 29, 1863, to State Taxation on Loans to the U. S., Evidenced or Secured by U. S. Gov. Stocks Held by N. Y. Corporations. 8°, pp. 65.

CLEVELAND, JOHN³, Poet +17717.

The Character of a London Diurnall. London, 1644, 4to. Another ed., with severall select Poems: by the same Author. Printed in the Yeere 1647, 4to, pp. 52.

The | CHARACTER | of | A London-Diurnall: | VWith feverall felect | POEMS: | By the same Author. | *Optima & novissima Editio.* | Printed in the Yeere MDCLXXVII. 4to, pp. 56.

An ed. of the Character of a Diurnal-Maker. Lond., 1654, 4to.

The King's Disguise, 1646, 4to [see *Bibliotheca Britanica, by Robert Watt, M.D. 1824, I: 238*].

Monumentum Regale, or a tombe erected for that incomparable and glorious monarch, Charles I. In select elegies, epitaphs, and poems. London, 1649, 12°.

Poems, 1651. Another ed. 1651, with additions, 2 ports. 78 leaves, besides title. Poems 1653. 12° [new title only to 1651], with a portrait in a band.

Idol of the Clownes, 1654. The Scots Rebel, a satiric poem.

Petition to His Highness, the Lord Protector, folio.

Poems, by J. C., with Additions, never before printed. 1654, sm. 8°, pp. 120. Poems by J. C., with Additions, never before printed. 1657, sm. 8°, pp. 107.

Rustick rampant, or rural Anarchy affronting Monarchy in the Person of Wat Tyler. London, 1658, 16° port.

Poems. By John Cleavland. With Additions, never before printed. Printed for W. Shears, 1659, sm. 8°, pp. 244, with portrait of author, bust.

J. Cleaveland Revived: Poems, Orations, Epistles, and other of his genuine incomparable Pieces, never before published. With some other exquisite Remains of the most eminent Wits of both the Universities that were his Contemporaries. London, 1659, 16°, pp. 127 port.

J. Cleaveland Revived: Poems, Orations, Epistles, And other of his Genuine Incomparable Pieces. With some other Exquisite Remains of the most eminent Wits of both the Universities that were his Contemporaries. *This Second Edition*, besides many other never before publisht Additions is enriched with the Author's *Midsummer-Moon*, or *Lunacy-Rampant*; Being an University Character, a short Survey of some of the late Fellows of the Colledges. Now at last publisht from his Original Copies, by some of his intrusted Friends [Motto] *Non norunt hæc monumenta mori*. Lond. Printed for Nathaniel Brook. 1660, 8°. Preface by E. Williamson. Port. by Gaywood.

Poems. By John Cleavland. With Additions, 1661, sm. 8°, pp. 236.

J. Cleaveland Revived: | POEMS, | ORATIONS, | EPISTLES,
 | And other of his Genuine | Incomparable Pieces. | With some
 other Exquifite Remains of | the moft eminent Wits of both
 the Uni- | verfities that were his Contemporaries. | This third
 Edition, besides many other | never before publisht Additions,
 is en- | riched with the Authors *Midsum- | mer-Moon*, or *Lunacy-*
 | *Rampant*. | Being an Univerfity Character, a fhort Survey of
 | fome of the late Fellows of the Colledges. | Now at laft pub-
 lish from his Original Co- | pies, by fome of his intrusted
 Friends. | *Non morunt hæc monument a mori*. | London, Printed
 for *Nathaniel Brooke* at the | Angel in *Cornhill*, 1662. 12°. A
 Brief Table of the feveral Poems, and Contents of this Book,
 pp. 4 + p. 1 to p. 236 + To the Discerning READER, by E. Wil-
 liamson, pp. 6 + Elegies on J. Cleaveland, pp. 8 + J. Cleave-
 land Reviv'd, p. 1 to [at p. 113, a title page: J. CLEAVELAND |
 HIS ORATIONS | AND | EPISTLES, | On Eminent Occasions,
 in | LATINE. | *Englifth* by E. W. | With an Addition (amongft
 others) of an | Univerfity Character, a fhort Survey of | fome
 of the late Renegado Fellows | of the COLLEDGES. | [Motto]
 1662] p. 156 [leaves missing from our copy] + Mr. Cleaveland's
 • *Rhetorick Orations. &c.*

Cleveland Revived, 1662, 8°, port. Poems by John Cleavland. Lond., 1662, sm. 8°, pp. 238, port. Ed. 1665, 1666. Poems, with Additions never before printed, 1666, sm. 8°, pp. 230. Ed. 1667, 1668.

J. Cleavland revived: Poems, Orations, Epistles, and other of his genuine incomparable Pieces, &c. This fourth Edition,

besides many other never before publisht Additions, is enriched with the Author's Midsummer Moon, or Lunacy rampant, &c., now at last publisht from his original Copies, by some of his intrusted Friends. Lond., 1668, sm. 8°, pp. 182.

Clevelandi Vindiciæ; | OR, | CLIEVELAND'S | Genuine POEMS, | Orations, Epistles, &c. | Purged from the many | Falſe & Spurious Ones | Which had uſurped his Name, and | from innumerable Errours and | Corruptions in the True. | To which are added many never | Printed before. | Publiſhed according to the Author's own Copies. | LONDON, | Printed for *Nath. Brooke*, at the *Angel in Corne-Hill*, near the *Royal Exchange*, 1677. Sm. 8° [Title and 21 pages next following not paged], pp. [paged] 239. Portrait [in canonical habit, probably fictitious, as Cleveland never was in holy orders], titled: *Vera Effigies* | IOHANNIS CLEAVELAND | Printed for *Nat. Brooke*, at the *Angel in Cornhill*.

Clevelandi Vindiciæ; | OR, | CLIEVELAND'S | Genuine POEMS, | Orations, Epistles, &c. | Purged from the many | Falſe & Spurious Ones | which had uſurped his Name, and | from innumerable Errours and | Corruptions in the true Copies. | To which are added many Additions | never Printed before: With an Ac- | count of the Author's Life. | Publiſhed according to the Author's own Copies. | LONDON, | Printed for *Obadiah Balgrave*, at the Sign of the | *Bear* in *St. Paul's Church Yard*, near the Little North | Door, 1677. Sm. 8°, pp. [22 unnumbered and:] 239. [Another title only to preceding, 1677], port. Another ed., same title with "false and" and "have usurped," 1677, 8°, pp. 239. Another ed., same title, with "have usurped," and omitting "Published according to the Author's own Copies." 1677, 8°, pp. 262, port.

THE | WORKS | OF | Mr. JOHN CLEVELAND, | Containing his | *Poems, Orations, Epistles*, | Collected into | **One Volume**, | With the | LIFE | Of the | AUTHOR. | LONDON, | Printed by *R. Holt*, for *Obadiah Balgrave*, | at the *Bear and Star*, over against the little | North Door in *St. Paul's Church-Yard*. 1687. Sm. 8°, pp. 514, also A TABLE [index], 10 unnumbered pages, and *Books Printed for and sold by* Obadiah Balgrave, 4 unnumbered pages. Port. titled: *Vera Effigies* | IOHANNIS CLEAVELAND. [At p. 179 a title page:—JOHN CLEAVELAND'S | **Revived** | POEMS, | Orations, | EPISTLES, | And other of his Genuine | INCOMPARABLE PIECES | Now at laſt Publiſhed from his | Original Copies by ſome of his | intruſted Friends. | [Motto] 1687. At p. 385 another title page:—THE | Ruſtick Rampant, | OR | RURAL ANARCHY | AFFRONTING | **Monarchy**: | IN THE | INSURRECTION | OF | WAT TYLER | By J. C. | Claudian. | *Aſperius nihil eſt humili cum ſurgit in altum.* 1687].

Ed. 1687, 12°, pp. 546. The Works of John Cleveland, 1699, 8°, port. The Works of J. Cleveland, 1699, 8°, port.

[*Retroſp. Rev. XII: 123*—notices 10 eds. of his poems. *William Thomas Lowndes' Bib. Man.*; *James Dill's Bio. Dic.*, N. Y., 1825.]

CLEVELAND, JOHN FITCH' +6004.

Member of Editorial Staff of New York Tribune 30 years.

Financial Editor of: *N. Y. Tribune*—see *De Puy's Cyclopedia*, 443.

N. Y. Weekly Leader, published by Cleveland & [Thomas] McElrath, commenced 1853. *N. Y. Weekly Critic*, published by Cleveland and McElrath, commenced 1855—*J. H. French's Gaz.*, 446.

Editor of the *Tribune Almanac* years before his name appeared on the title page.

The *Tribune Almanac and Political Register* for 1860, Price, single copies 13 cents . . . \$1 per dozen . . . \$7 per hundred. [Table of Contents.] J. F. Cleveland, Compiler. H. Greeley & Company, New York, pp. 80. 1861, The *Tribune Association*, N. Y., pp. 80; 1862, pp. 72; 1863, pp. 76; 1864, pp. 88; 1865-9; 1870, pp. 96; 1871; 1872, pp. 104; 1873, pp. 104; 1874, pp. 84; 1875, pp. 148.

A | Political Text-Book | for 1860: | comprising a brief view of | Presidential Nominations and Elections: | including | all the National Platforms ever yet adopted: | also | a History of the Struggle | respecting Slavery in the Territories, | and of the | Action of Congress as to the Freedom of the Public Lands, | with | the most notable speeches and letters | of | Messrs. Lincoln, Douglass, Bell, Cass, Seward, Everett, Breckinridge, H. V. Johnson, etc., etc., touching the Questions of the day; | and | Returns of all Presidential Elections since 1836. | Compiled by Horace Greeley and John F. Cleveland. *Tribune Asso.*, 1860. 8°, pp. 248, 6.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. JOHN PAYNE^o +2242.

A Sermon on the necessity of a general Temperance Reform, 1829.

Eulogy on His Excellency Gov. S. D. Porter of Mich., who died in office, at Detroit, July 4, 1834.

An Eulogy on Gen. William H. Harrison, delivered at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Report of the Public Examination of Marietta College, O., 1841.

Letter of John P. Cleaveland: in *Wrentham Jubilee. Sermon, June 12, 1849, By Rev. Elisha Fiske. 50th anniversary of his ordination, p. 36.*

Address before the "Society of Inquiry," at Marietta College.

Report of the Committee on the condition and wants of the Harvard College Library, 1855.

Report of the Committee of the Overseers of Harvard College, Appointed to visit the Library for the year 1860. Submitted Jan. 31, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°, pp. 40, p. 11. Report signed: For the Committee, John P. Cleaveland.

Annual Discourse before the Society for aiding Western Colleges, 1863.

Sermon before the Convention of Congregational Ministers, 1863.

A | Discourse | Delivered at the Twenty-first anniversary | of the | Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological | Education at the West. | In the Second Presbyterian

Church, Newark, N. J., Nov. 14, 1864. | By | Rev. J. P. Cleveland, D.D., | of Lowell, Mass. New York: 1865. 8°, pp. 32.

CLEVELAND, JOHN PIERCE⁷ +7558.

Printed a Green Back newspaper at Omaha, Neb., 1880.

CLEVELAND, JOHN ST. CLAIR +17937.

Editor of the World, Denver, Col., 1883.

City Editor of the *Denver Times*, 1888.

CLEVELAND, JOHN TREADWELL⁷ +3218.

Editor Missouri Intelligencer, Old Franklin, Mo., on Missouri river [printed on a Ramage press, the first that crossed the Mississippi, that had been used in printing *St. Louis Gazette*] (commenced Apr. 23, 1819, by Nathaniel Patten and Benjamin Holladay), succeeding Benjamin Holladay, Aug. 5, 1822, to Apr. 17, 1824, and succeeded by Nathaniel Patten.

CLEVELAND, Miss JOSEPHINE PRESTON +5846.

Report of the Librarian, p. 13 to p. 19, in *Illinois State Historical Library. Trustees' Report, Dec. 16, 1894. Springfield, Ill., 1895.*

CLEVELAND, Hon. LIVINGSTON WARNER +9671.

James Bradford Cleveland, Born August 20, 1821, Died May 21, 1889. New Haven, Conn., small 4°, pp. 17.

CLEVELAND, Miss LUCINDA LURA⁸ +13339— see MARKER, Mrs. LUCINDA LURA⁸ (CLEVELAND).

CLEVELAND, Mrs. MARY HARRIET⁶ (CLEVELAND) +16265.

Lines [July 10, 1874] on seeing the Portrait of Little R. Ben Cleveland: in *Greenville, S. C., Daily News.*

Contributor of mostly poems to newspapers of Charleston, S. C., Columbia, S. C., Augusta, Ga., Atlanta, Ga.

Natures Cathedral: poem, Greenville, S. C., Mar. 26, 1877. To the Memory of Col. Ben. Cleveland: in *Augusta Chronicle, July 29, 1877.*

To my Mother on her 83d birthday: poem published May 5, 1880.

Dame Goodrich: poem, 1884, in the *Herald.*

In Memory of Hattie E. Cleveland: poem, Dec. 10, 1885, in a newspaper.

In Memoriam. Mrs. Eliza Poole, died at her home in Greenville, S. C., July 27, 1886: in a newspaper.

Talismanic Flowers: a volume ready for the press.

CLEVELAND, Gen. MOSES⁵ +716.

Opinion [signed]: Moses Cleveland, Zephaniah Swift. New Haven, Oct. 27, 1792: in *An Impartial Statement of the Controversy respecting the Decision of the late Committee of Canvassers, Containing the opinions of Edward Randolph, Esq., Attorney-General of the United States, and several other eminent Law Characters. New York: Printed by Thomas Greenleaf, MDCCXCII. Sm. 4to, p. 43 and P. 44.*

Extract from the Journal [Diary] of General Moses Cleaveland [from July 4, 1796]: in *The Evening Courier, Norwich, Conn., Nov. 11, 1858: Address of Hon. R. P. Spalding*; and *Early History of Cleveland, O.: By Col. Charles Whittlesey, p. 181 to p. 184.*

An | Oration | To the Brethren of Moriah and | Eastern Star Lodges | And the Citizens of the town of Windham | at their request, and pursuant to | The Proclamation of the | President of the United States | By Moses Cleaveland, Esq. | Master of Moriah Lodge |

" But who can tell the dew drops of the morn, |
Or count the rays that in the diamond burn" | Barlow |

Windham, Printed By John Byrne, 1800. 8°, pp. 15 [Delivered Feb. 22, 1800, commemorative of the Life and Death of George Washington].

CLEAVELAND, NATHAN SMITH' +6606.

Meteorological Records, from Journals kept at his father's (Prof. Parker Cleaveland's) house: published in *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution* from 1861.

On the editorial corps of the Boston Daily Advertiser, 1868 to 1879.

CLEVELAND, NATHANIEL HUBBARD' +3056.

The Montauk Chiefs from Wyandanch to Pharaoh [Signed C.]: in *Suffolk Weekly Times, Greenport, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1879.*

Who built the First Church: in *The Long Island Traveler, Southold, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879.*

The Salmon Record, 1696-1879, Cleveland's Supplement [Copyrighted]: in *L. I. Traveller, 1879 to 1881*; and in *Suffolk Weekly Times, 1882.*

And other contributions.

Grover Cleveland—New England Ancestry: in *Utica Daily Press, July 21, 1884.*

CLEAVELAND, Prof. NEHEMIAH⁶ +2249.

Poem at the anniversary of the Peucinian Society, Nov. 22, 1812: noticed in *Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL.D., 1796-1877* [signed A. S. P.]. 8°, pp. 12. p. 2.

The annual oration, delivered at commencement of Bowdoin college, 1821, before the Peucinian Society, published at request of the Society.

An | Address | Delivered at Newburyport, | July 5, 1824. | In commemoration of | American Independence. | By Nehemiah Cleaveland. Newburyport: W. & J. Gilman, 1824, 8°, pp. 16.

A | Lecture | on | Lyceums and Societies | for the | diffusion of useful knowledge | Delivered | in the Representatives Hall, Boston | Aug. 23, 1830 | Before the | American Institute of Instruction | By Nehemiah Cleaveland | Preceptor of Dummer Academy, Newbury, Mass. | Published at request of Board of Censors | Boston, 1830. Sm. 8°, pp. 18.

Article on ancient and modern eloquence: in a periodical.

Memoirs of George Peabody and Erastus Brigham Bigelow: in the *Merchant's Magazine.*

An Air Chateau, by Nehemiah Cleaveland: poem in *The Bowdoin Poets*, Edited by Edward Payson Weston [Motto] *Brunswick*, 1840. p. 178.

An Air Chateau by Nehemiah Cleaveland: poem in *Selections from the American Poets*, by William Cullen Bryant. *New York, Harper & Brothers*, 1840. (*Harpers' Family Library*, No. CXI), 16°, pp. 316. p. 303 to p. 304.

The | Flowers Personified | Being a Translation of Grandvill's | "Les Fleurs Animees." | By N. Cleaveland, Esqr. | Illustrated with Steel Engravings | Beautifully Colored. | New York, 1847. [2 Vols.] pp. 385, royal 8°. [Another title at end: 1849.] [Followed by and bound up with]: *Modern Botany* | for | Ladies | and | Ladies' Horticulture | By | Cte. FÆLIX | Translated from the French by N. Cleaveland. pp. 152, 8, [Illus.].

Green-Wood | Illustrated | in highly finished line Engravings | from Drawings taken on the spot | by James Smillie. | With | Descriptive Notices | by Nehemiah Cleaveland | N. Y., R. Martin, 1847. 4°, pp. 94, and 4 pp. subscriber's names, 18 steel plates. [6 numbers, 1846-7] [Part 6: Green-Wood. Price 50 Cents. | The | Rural Cemeteries | of America | Illustrated | * * Green-wood, N. Y.; Mt. Auburn, Boston; Laurel Hill, Phila.; Green Mt., Balto.; Mt. Hope, Rochester; Albany Rural Cem., etc.].

Green-Wood: A Directory for Visitors, 1847. Ed. 1848. Green-Wood: A Directory for Visitors. | By N. Cleaveland | [Motto] N. Y., 1849, sm. 8°, pp. 233, 167 Engravings. [Part II: Biographical Notices; Part III: History of Green-wood, Regulations, Catalogue of Lot Owners.] Editions: 1850, 1851; 1852, pp. 302, Map, 116 Engravings [no Lot Owners]; 1852, 12°, pp. 270; 1852 [no Biographical notices].

Rules and Regulations of the Green-Wood Cemetery, 1847. Ed. 1848. Rules and Regulations of the Green-Wood Cemetery; with a Catalogue of Proprietors. And Mr. Cleaveland's Descriptive Notices of "Green-Wood Illustrated" [Motto] 1849, pp. 64, 27. Editions: 1850, 1851; 1852, pp. 302; 1853, '4, '6, '8, '60; 1862, Rules and Regulations [no Descriptive Notices]; 1863, etc., Rules and Reg. [no Catalogue of Pro.]; 1863, etc., with a Catalogue of Pro., pp. 145.

Hints Concerning Green-Wood; its Monuments and Improvements. By N. Cleaveland. N. Y., 1853. Sm. 8°, pp. 44.

Financial Report of Green-Wood, 1861, pp. 94. Eds. 1862, '3.

Green-Wood Cemetery: A History of The Institution from 1838 to 1864. By Nehemiah Cleaveland. With Illustrations. N. Y., 1866. [Rubricated title] 8°, pp. 233. Map [engravings, tinted paper].

Address delivered before the New England Society of Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1849, by Nehemiah Cleaveland. Published by the Society. pp. 37.

An | Address | Delivered at | Topsfield | in Massachusetts | Aug. 28, 1850 | the Two hundredth Anniversary | of the | Incorporation | of the Town | by Nehemiah Cleaveland | [Motto] N. Y., 1851, pp. 74 (portrait of John Endicott); Appendix, pp. 39 (portraits of Nehemiah Cleaveland, M.D., Gov. Simon Brad-

street, and Mrs. Alethea Huntington). [Noticed in *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XIII: 268.]

Hymn, by Nehemiah Cleaveland [sung at 200th anniv.]: in *Address at Topsfield*; verses in *Wm. Allen's Bio. Dic.*, 237.

The Prince of Orators, by N. Cleaveland, Esq. Brooklyn: in *The Christian Parlor Book, Devoted to Science, Literature, and Religion*, VI, N. Y., 1850, p. 307.

Address delivered on board the U. S. M. S. S. Arago, at sea, July 5, 1858, in commemoration of the 82d Anniversary of American Independence. Paris: Printed by E. Prière. pp. 28.

The | First Century | of | Dummer Academy. | A | Historical Discourse, | delivered at | Newbury, Byfield Parish, | Aug. 12, 1863. | With an Appendix. | By Nehemiah Cleaveland. | Boston, 1865. 8°, pp. 71, XLIII [Noticed: *Essex Ins. Col.*, VII: 20; *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XIX: 287; XXIII: 59; *Bibliography of the Local History of Mass.*, by Mr. Jeremiah Colburn].

Address delivered at Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865, before the Essex Agricultural Society. Pub. by order of the Soc. 8°, pp. 42.

Transactions of Essex Ag. Soc., 1865, with the Annual Address, by Nehemiah Cleaveland. Pub. by order of the Soc. 8° [Address: pp. 31].

Journal [written 1758, while chaplain Gen. [James] Abercrombie's army] of Rev. John Cleaveland, edited by his grandson, Nehemiah Cleaveland: in *Historical Collections of Essex Institute*, XII: 85-103, 179-196; XIII: 53-63.

[Address of Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL.D.] to respond to the first toast—"Our Alma Mater: the nursery of men": in *First Annual Reunion of the Bowdoin Alumni Association of N. Y. At Delmonico's, Jan. 19, 1871. Reported by M. J. Kelly, Stenographer. Illustrated by eight steel engravings from the forthcoming History of the College, by N. Cleaveland, LL.D.* 8°, pp. 71. p. 18 to p. 24.

Address made at the Opening of the [Parker] Cleaveland Cabinet of Bowdoin College, July 10, 1873. By Nehemiah Cleaveland. With an Appendix. Boston, 1873. 8°, pp. 35, photograph.

History | of | Bowdoin College | with | Biographical Sketches | of its | Graduates | from 1806 to 1879, inclusive. | By | Nehemiah Cleaveland, | Class of 1813. | Edited and Completed | By | Alpheus Spring Packard, | Class of 1816. | Boston | James Ripley Osgood & Company. | 1882, 8°, pp. 905 [Noticed: *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XXXVII: 114, 321-3.]

CLEVELAND, Miss OLIVE⁶ +2391—see CLARKE, Mrs. OLIVE⁶ (CLEVELAND).

CLEVELAND, Elder OLIVER EDWIN⁶ +11012.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. [Communication, dated: Annex, Va., Aug. 22, 1881.]

CLEVELAND—At Annex, July 31, 1884, Sr. Sarah Eliza Cleaveland: in *The Saints' Herald, Joseph Smith, Editor, Lamoni, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1884* [Official Paper of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Published every Saturday, 1882-4].

Contributor: to *Zion's Hope*; and *The Sunday-school and Child's Paper* [of the Reorganized Church], both published at Lamoni.

CLEVELAND, Hon. ORESTES^r +5470.

Reports of the Commissioners & Engineer on the proposed County Avenues in Hudson co., N. J.; Accompanied by Maps and Proposed Act. In Accordance with an Act by Legislature of N. J. Jersey City, 1869. 8°, pp. 48. Map Showing Proposed Roads. Commissioners: J. H. Bonn, Pres., Orestes Cleveland, William Clarke, John R. Mullany, Abraham W. Duryee, Patrick McNulty, H. M. Traphagen.

Views of the Minority of the Committee on Manufactures, presented by Mr. Cleveland, Washington, May 20, 1870. Washington Gov. Printing Of., 1870. 8°, pp. 59. [Signed: O. Cleveland, Rep. 5th Dist., N. J.; John M. Rice, 9th Dist., Ky.]

Views of the Minority. Mr. Cleveland, from the minority, presented the following, etc.: in *41st Congress, 2d Session* } *House of Representatives. Report No. 72. Examination of statements in the report of special commissioner of revenue.* 8°. p. 66 to p. 162 [the end].

On the Report of the Committee of conference on the bill (H. R. No. 2045) to reduce internal taxes. The Minority Report of the Committee on Manufactures—Mr. Morrell's so-called Speech on "Protection and Free Trade—Position of Parties," as printed in the *Globe*, July 15, 1870. Speech of Hon. Orestes Cleveland of N. J., in House of Rep., July 15, 1870. 8°, pp. 8. [Congressional document.]

Speeches of The President pro tempore (Mr. [O.] Cleveland of N. J.), addressed to his Fellow Commissioners: in *The National Celebration of the Centennial Anniv. of indep. of U. S. by an International Universal Exhib., to be held in Phila. 1876. Report to Congress by U. S. Centennial Commission, Feb., 1873* * *Proceedings of Commission. Compiled by H. D. J. Pratt. Washington Gov. Pr. O., 1873.* 8°, pp. 217. p. 59 and p. 63, etc.

Report of the New Jersey Commissioners on the Centennial Exhibition. Printed by Authority. Trenton, N. J., Naar, Day & Naar, 1877. 8°, pp. 423. Illustrations, maps. [N. J. State Commission, Orestes Cleveland one of the National Commissioners, p. 3.]

CLEAVELAND, Prof. PARKER^s +2240.

An Address | Delivered at Brunswick, Apr. 27, 1814, | Before the | Brunswick, Topsham, & Harpswell Society; | for the Suppression of Intemperance | —●— | By Parker Cleveland, A.M., | Professor of Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy, | in Bowdoin College [Motto]. Boston. Printed by Chester Stebbins, 1814. 8°, pp. 20.

An | Elementary Treatise | on | Mineralogy and Geology, | being an | Introduction to the Study of these Sciences, | and designed | for the use of pupils,—for persons attending lectures | on these subjects,—and as a companion for | Travellers | in | the United States of America. | Illustrated by Six Plates. | By Parker Cleaveland, | Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and Lecturer on | Chemistry and Mineralogy, in

Bowdoin College, Member of the | American Academy, and
Corresponding Member of the | Linnæan Society of New Eng-
land.

.....itum est in viscera terræ :
Quasque recondiderat, Stygiisque admoverat umbris,
Effodiuntur opes..... OVID.

Boston: Published by Cummings and Hilliard, No. 1, Cornhill.
Printed by Hilliard and Metcalf, at the University Press, Cam-
bridge, N. England, 1816. 8°, pp. 668, 5 plates and Map.
[*Lowndes*, 481—A very excellent work, ably noticed in the *Ed-
inburg Review*, XXX: 374-88.]

An | Elementary Treatise | on | Mineralogy and Geology, |
Designed | for the use of pupils,—for persons, attending Lec-
tures | on these subjects,—and a Companion for | Travellers |
in | the United States of America. | Illustrated by six plates. |
By Parker Cleaveland, | Professor of Mathematics and Natural
Philosophy, and Lecturer on Chemistry and | Mineralogy, in
Bowdoin College; | Fellow of the American Academy; Mem-
ber of the American Philosophical Society; | of the American
Geological Society; Corresponding Member of the Linnæan |
Society of New England; of the Academy of Natural Sciences
of Philadelphia; | Honorary Member of the Lyceum of Natural
History of New York; Member of | the Wernerian Natural
History Society of Edinburgh; of the Geological Socie- | ty of
London; Fellow of the Mineralogical Society of Jena; of the
Mineralo- | gical Society of Dresden, &c. [Motto.] Second
Edition,—in Two Volumes. | Vol. I | Boston, 1822, 8°, map +
pp. xii + p. 1 to p. 480. Vol. II [pp. 2] + p. 481 to p. 818 + 1
+ 5 plates. [He had contemplated publishing a 3d Ed. 1856,
which was announced—see *Necrology Alumni Harvard*, 1858, p.
222; *His. Bowdoin*, by N. Cleaveland, 127; *B. Silliman's Journal*,
XXVI: 448.]

Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, 204. Result of
Meteorological Observations made at Brunswick, Me., Between
1807 and 1859. By Parker Cleaveland, LL.D., Prof. in Bowdoin
Coll. Reduced and discussed at the expense of the Smithson-
ian Institution. By Charles A. Schott, Assist. U. S. Coast Sur-
vey. [1867] 4°, pp. 53, illust. Same [May, 1867], 4°, pp. 60.

Several papers: in *Journal* of the American Academy of
Arts and Sciences.

CLEVELAND, PERKINS' +5293.

Editor of the Quincy, Ill., Herald, 1850.

Response to the first regular toast: The President of the U.
S. Speech of Mr. Cleveland: in *Festival of the Conn. Association*,
Revere House, Boston, Jan. 14, 1857. 8°, pp. 52, p. 7.

CLEVELAND, Capt. RICHARD JEFFRY⁶ +1101.

A Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises.
Cambridge, John Owen, 1842, 2 vols. [1st Ed.]. 2d Ed., Cam-
bridge, 1843, 2 vols., 12°.

[Fly leaf:] Cleveland's Voyages. [Title:] A | Narrative |
of Voyages | and | Commercial Enterprises. | By | Richard |
Cleveland. | Third Edition | with Illustrations by Billings. |

Boston: Charles H. Peirce, 1850. 8°, pp. 407, 2 Vols. in one. 3 Eds. published by Edward Moxon, London, Eng. [See *Index to Periodical Literature*, by William Frederick Poole. (Richard Henry Dana, Jr.), *N. A. Rev.*, 55: 144 — *Hunt's Mag.*, 8: 143.] [Reprints from ster. plates of Voyages, with new titles]: In the Forecastle, or Twenty-five Years a Sailor. By Richard J. Cleveland. N. Y., 1876. 8°, pp. 407. Same [with motto], N. Y., n. d., large 8°, pp. 407.

An Account of the Voyage to the N. W. Coast from Canton: in *North American Review* (Jared Sparks, editor), No. 57.

A Tale of the Catholic Church. Burgess, S. & Co., 1849. 8°, pap.

Voyages of a Merchant Navigator, compiled from journals and letters of Richard J. Cleveland. By H. W. S. Cleveland, 1886. pp. 245.

Cleveland, Mrs. *Richard Jeffry* +1120 — see *Cleveland*, Mrs. *Dorcas Cleveland*⁶ (*Hiller*).

CLEVELAND, Miss ROSE ELIZABETH⁶ +8670.

A letter on "Smiths": in *The Christian at Work*, July, 1885.

George Eliot's Poetry and Other Studies, at least 12 editions, 1885. 7th ed., Funk and Wagnalls. George Eliot's Poetry | and | other studies | By | Rose Elizabeth Cleveland [engraving] | Twelfth Edition | Funk & Wagnalls, New York, London, 1885. Sm. 4°, pp. 191.

Letter on Silk Culture: read by Commissioner Colman, July 8, 1885, at session of convention of representatives of agricultural colleges and experiment stations, at Washington, D. C.: in *Hartford Times*, July 9, 1885, and other journals.

The Long Run | By Rose Elizabeth Cleveland | Detroit, Mich.: | F. B. Dickerson & Co., 1886. Sm. 8°, pp. 146.

Editor of *Literary Life*, Chicago, Ill., July, 1886.

Contributor: to *Godey's Lady's Book*, Jan., 1886.

The Dilemma of the Nineteenth Century [a satirical poem on "the woman question"]: in *Lippincott's Magazine* about Dec., 1886.

CLEVELAND, Mrs. SARAH GOULD⁷ +4784.

Voices in Our Midst, by Mrs. S. G. Cleveland: in *The Children's Voice*, Vol. I, No. 1, Chicago, Nov., 1873. 4°, pp. 8.

CLEVELAND, Hon. STAFFORD CANNING⁷ +7281.

Editor Havana Republican, Havana, N. Y., from ab. Jan. to Nov., 1850.

Editor Geneva Courier, Geneva, N. Y., Nov., 1850, to June, 1852 (which he bought in co. with John B. Look).

Editor from Aug., 1852 (Cleveland & Look succeeding Rodney L. Adams — Mr. Look soon retiring) of Yates County Whig, name changed, Jan. 1, 1856, to Yates County Chronicle, of which he was Editor to 1884. [Published every Thursday by the Chronicle Publishing Co.—1879, Vol. xxxvi — Penn Yan, N. Y., S. C. Cleveland, Editor.]

Family History | of | Ephraim Cleveland | and his | Descendants. | Prepared By | Stafford C. Cleveland, Penn Yan, N. Y. | 1871. 8°, pp. 10, 1.

History | and | Directory | of | Yates County, | Containing a Sketch of its | original settlement by the public uni- | versal friends, the lessee company | and others, with an account | of individual pioneers and | their families; also | of other leading citizens. | Including Church, School, and Civil History, | and a Narrative of | The Universal Friend, | her society and doctrine. | By Stafford C. Cleveland | Editor of the Yates County Chronicle. | Volume One. | With eighteen illustrations. | Penn Yan, N. Y. Published by S. C. Cleveland, Chronicle Office, 1873. 8°, pp. 766, 13. Map. [Stafford C. Cleveland collected the material for Vol. II, but it has not (1898) been published.]

Editor Fort Myers, Fla., Press, Vol. I, No. 50. Oct. 31, 1885.

Letters to Northern Friends: in *Fort Myers Press*, copied extensively in Yates County papers, to be shortly [July, 1886] published in pamphlet form in New York.

CLEVELAND, STEPHEN⁶ +1724.

Editor and owner of Poughkeepsie [N. Y.] Gazette about 1830, and for several years.

CLEVELAND, STEPHEN⁷ +5313.

Editor of Sea Shore Sentinel, Biloxi, Miss., William Henry Cleveland, publisher and proprietor, small folio weekly, 1851.

CLEAVELAND, Miss SUSAN PARKER⁷ +6607 — see CHILD, Mrs. SUSAN PARKER⁷ (CLEAVELAND).

CLEAVELAND, Miss SUSAN TROWBRIDGE⁸ +9670.

Seeing Jesus, a Christmas poem.

Day Dreaming; Night Shadows and other poems, in Hartford and Meriden, Conn., papers.

To the Bride of my unseen friend. Only your name. See how great things the Lord hath done.

CLEAVELAND, SYLVANUS⁸ +14172.

Mr. [Frank B.] Stockton Accused of Plagiarism: in *N. Y. World*, Oct. 10, 1886.

More of [H. Rider] Haggard's Tergiversations: in *N. Y. World*, Sept. 6, 1887.

CLEVELAND, TIMOTHY⁷ +5140.

Editor of Crown Point (Indiana) Journal. 1879-80.

CLEVELAND, Dr. WARNER⁷ +5556.

Report of Dr. Warner Cleveland, City Health Officer: in *Proceedings Board of Aldermen, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1858*.

CLEVELAND, Dr. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁸ +17828.

The | Modes of dying | and the | means of obviating the | tendency to death. | The | annual address | delivered before the Harveian Society of London | Oct. 20, 1870. | By | W. F. Cleveland, M.D. | President | London [Eng.]: John Churchill & Sons, New Burlington street, 1870. 8°, pp. 32. [*Catalog. of Library Surgeon-Gen. Office, U. S. A.*]

Presidential Address on The Energy of the Animal Body

(Metropolitan Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, 1890).

Presidential Address on Medical Ethics (Section of Ethics, British Medical Association), Annual Meeting, London, July-Aug., 1895. By W. F. Cleveland, M.D., Consulting Physician, Kilburn Dispensary. Reprint from the British Medical Journal, Sept. 14, 1895.

CLEVELAND, Rev. WILLIAM NEAL^s +8663.

African Servitude: | What is it, and what its moral character? | A Discourse, | By | Rev. William Neal Cleveland, | Southampton, L. I. | New York: | For sale by | D. Appleton & Co., 443 and 445 Broadway. | 1861. 8°, pp. 27.

Various other occasional sermons.

CLEVELAND, Miss ZULEIKA HARALSON^s +12056.

Poetical and prose contributions in: *West Feliciana* (La.) *Sentinel* (constantly), *Point Coupée* (Point Coupée co., La.) *Banner*, New Orleans, La., papers, and a Woodville, Miss., paper, and several country papers.

Short stories in: *Demorest*.

Coffin, John Livesey^s +7837.

Contributor: to newspapers in White co., Ind., 1863 to 1870.

Reporter and contributor: to *Asbury Park Journal*, Asbury Park, N. J., from the first number, Mar., 1876, to Jan. 1, 1882.

Editor and proprietor of *Asbury Park Journal* from Jan. 1, 1882 (May 26, 1883).

Cogswell, Col. Leānder Winslow^r +6655.

Author of History of the Town of Henniker, N. H., with Genealogies. Concord, N. H., 1880. 8°.

Cogswell, Parsons Brainerd^r +6656.

Associate Editor of Daily Monitor and Statesman (first daily of Concord, N. H.) to 1887.

Glints from over the water.

Cooley, Dennis Nelson^r +4309.

Assistant Editor of the Woodstock, Vt., Age prior to 1854.

Coon, Roswell^s +7891.

Newspaper contributor and journalist.

Corbin, Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth^s (*Fairfield*) +11697.

Our Bible Class and the good that came of it. [By *Caroline Elizabeth*^s *Fairfield*.] Derby & Jackson, N. Y., 1860.

Rebecca, or a Woman's Heart, Chicago, May, 1867. [A large edition; plates burned in the Chicago fire, 1871.]

A new edition by Jansen, McClurg & Co., Chicago, who still (1883) publish the book.

The Marriage Vow. Lee & Shepard, Boston, 1873.

Belle and the boys. Jansen & McClurg, Chicago, 1879.

Letters from a chimney-corner | A plea for | pure homes and sincere relations | between men and women. | Chicago, 1886. Sm. 8°, pp. 50.

Cowen, Capt. **Balfour** +18710.

Publisher of *Virden Reporter*, Virden, Ill., since Dec. 1, 1882 (1887).

Coxe, Judge **Alfred Conkling**⁸ +8814.

Relief for the Supreme Court, by Judge Alfred C. Coxe: in *The Forum*, Feb., 1889, VI: 567. N. Y. Edited by Loretta S. Metcalf.

Coxe, Rt. Rev. **Arthur Cleveland**⁷ +3258.

Poems:

Advent, a Mystery, a Dramatic Poem. New York, 1837. 12°, pp. 131.

St. Jonathan, | the Lay of a Scald | [Motto] | New York: Published by Thomas J. Crowen, 1838. 8°, pp. 48, paper. [This being Canto I. Epistle dedicatory To my uncle Samuel.]

Saint Jonathan, the Lay of a Scald, 1838. Another ed., 12°, pp. 103.

Athwold, a Romaunt. Three Cantos, N. Y., 1838.

The Ladye-Chace, Philadelphia, 1877. [N. B. An improved and enlarged edition of *Athwold* after its suppression for 40 years.]

Ballads [afterward, 1840, compiled into the volume *Christian Ballads*]: in the *Churchman*, N. Y., 1839-40, etc. I love the Church: in *Churchman*, summer of 1839.

Christian Ballads. | And he appointed singers before the Lord, that should praise the | beauty of holiness.—xx. 21. *Second Chronicles*. | New York: | Wiley and Putnam | 1840. Sm. 8°, pp. 138. Republished Oxford, 1849. Revised editions in England, 1849, and America. [Revised eds. have ever since appeared and re-appeared in England and America in constant succession.]

Christian Ballads. By Arthur Cleveland Coxe, M.A. | Bishop of Western New York. | With Corrections and Additions | [Motto] | Eighteenth Edition. | Philadelphia, Richard McCannley [1855]. 16°, pp. 227 (Copyright 1847).

[Rubricated and engraved title]: Christian | Ballads | By | Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D. | Rector of Calvary Church, New York | New Edition, Illustrated by | John A. Hows, A.M. | Bobbet & Hooper, eng^{rs} [Motto]. [Title]: Christian Ballads: | By | Arthur Cleveland Coxe | Illustrated by | John A. Hows, A.M. | Revised Edition | N. Y., D. Appleton & Co., 1865. 8°, pp. 235, gilt and full morocco.

Christian Ballads, By the Right Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D., Bishop of Western N. Y. New edition, revised by the Author. Beautifully illustrated with 14 full page Engravings [etc.], by John A. Hows. 8° [*D. Appleton & Co.'s list of Publications*, June 1, 1869].

Tribute to Historic Old England [from *Christian Ballads*]: in *A festival of Song, a series of evenings with the greatest poets of the English Language*, by Frederick Saunders, 1876, p. 358.

Matin Bells [from *Christian Ballads*].

Athanasion, Hartford, Conn., 1840, pp. 34.

Athanasion. An Ode pronounced before the Associate Alumni of Washington College, Hartford, 1840. 8°, pp. 40.

Athanasion. | Second Edition | with Notes and corrections, | also | Miscellaneous Poems | By the | Author of "Christian Ballads," &c. N. Y., Wiley and Putnam, MDCCCXLII. 12°, pp. 187.

Halloween. Privately printed 1842. Halloween, Hartford, 1844. Halloween, a Romaunt, with Lays meditative and devotional. Engraved Front. Hartford, 1845. 24°, pp. 189.

[Front cover]: Halloween | [Title page]: Halloween | a Romaunt. | with | Lays | Meditative and Devotional | By the | Author of "Christian Ballads." | Philadelphia | J. B. Lippincott & Co. | 1869. 18°, pp. 180.

Halloween, a Romaunt, with Lays Meditative and Devotional. By A. Cleveland Coxe, Bishop of Western New York. N. Y., D. Appleton & Co.; Hartford, H. S. Parsons; Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1876. 18°. [*American Churchman* — The work is marked by the same delicacy and devotion of thought which have made the Christian Ballads household words wherever English is spoken.]

Saul | a Mystery. | [Motto]. | By | the Author of "Christian Ballads," "Athanasion," etc., etc., etc. N. Y., D. Appleton & Co.; Hartford, H. S. Parsons. 1845. 8°, pp. 297, 1.

Thy Kingdom Come: hymn on *Programme Westminster Presbyterian Church Sunday-school, 16th Anniversary, June 4, 1882.*

Athenia and Miscellaneous Poems. Houghton. 12°.

General Literature:

[Of contributions to periodical literature, the following are the more noticeable]:

Modern English Poetry; and Cowper's Poetry: in *Repository*, 1839.

Devotional Poetry: in *N. Y. Review*, 1839.

Rev. Aaron Cleveland: in *Charles W. Everest's Poets of Conn.*, 1843, p. 23.

Cave of the Regicides: in *Blackwood's*, 1847; European Revolutions; Route into Can.; in same, 1848. Foreign Conservatism: in same, 1849.

Ch. Schools in American Literature; The New Hegira: in *Ch. Review*, 1849. Writings of Hawthorne: in same, 1851. Religion for the Republic, Four Papers: in same, 1853.

Impressions of England. N. Y., 1855. Impressions of England, or Sketches of English Scenery and Society. By Arthur Cleveland Coxe, Rector of Grace Church, Baltimore. [Motto.] N. Y., 1856. 12°, pp. 321. Ed. London, 1856. 12°, pp. 340. Ed. Philadelphia, 1875.

Works edited, translated, etc.:

Bishop [Samuel] Wilberforce's [Lord Bishop of Oxford, Eng.] "Eucharistica," edited and adapted to the American Liturgy. N. Y., 1842.

Hirscher's Work on "the actual state of the church," translated and edited, with an Introduction. Oxford, 1852.

The Impossibility of the Immaculate Conception as an Article of Faith, in reply to several works which have appeared on that subject of late years by M. The Abbe Labarde of La-toire. To which is added the author's Letter to the Pope. Translated from the French of the third edition, and Edited with notes by Arthur C Coxe. Phila., 1855. 12°, pp. 160.

Morals of Signori, by Meyrick. Edited with Introduction. Baltimore, 1856.

Croswell's Poems, with a biography, 1860.

Poems, Sacred and Secular. By the Rev. William Croswell, D.D. Edited with a Memoir, by A. Cleveland Coxe. [Motto.] Boston: MDCCCLXI.

Sherwood's Stories, with emendations, 1860.

Stories for Sundays. Illustrating the Catechism. By the author of "Little Henry and His Bearer." Revised and Edited by A. Cleveland Coxe, Bishop of Western N. Y., author of "Moral Reforms." Illustrated. 12°. Phila., 1875. Fine edition, red lines, toned paper.

The Churchman's Calendar, with an Ecclesiography, or view of the Catholic Church. N. Y., 1861. Enlarged and continued annually till 1866.

The Papacy, by the Abbé Guetteé. New York, 1866.

Poems by Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D.D., Bp. of Me., with an Introduction by the Bp. of Western N. Y. Hartford, 1867. 12°, pp. viii, 276.

Bishop [George] Burgess' Poems, with Critical Review, 1869. Leighton's Moderate Episcopacy. New York, 1868.

Pamphlets:

Revivalism in the Church. Hartford, Conn., 1843.

Letter to the Bishop of Arras (French). Oxford, 1856.

An Apology for the Common English Bible; and a Review of the extraordinary changes made in it by Managers of the American Bible Soc. [Motto.] Balto., N. Y., 1857. 8°, pp. 67, 1 [1st ed.]. 2d ed., 3d ed., Balto., N. Y., 1857. 12°, pp. 76. [This work effected its object, the suppression of the Am. Bible Society's new Bibles.]

The proposed revision of the Common English Bible, a lecture delivered in Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1881: in *Wyoming Co. Times, Warsaw, Mar. 31, 1881*.

Mixed Societies. Balto., 1857. Mixed Societies in principle and in practice. By the Author of an "Apology for the common English Bible." To which is appended "Remarks on the Am. S. S. Union," by the Bp. of Penn. Balto., 1858. Sm. 8°, pp. 84.

Fixed Principles; or the Laws of Christian Unity compared with Schemes of Sectarian Union. A Review of his Reviewers. By the Author of "Mixed Societies" [etc.]. Balto., 1859. Sm. 8°, pp. 76.

Tracts, Nos. XIV, XV, XVI of Parker's Series, Oxford, 1850. Three Tracts, Baltimore, 1859.

The Church and the Press; a Sermon preached in Richmond, Oct. 12, 1859, 11th Triennial Meeting of S. S. Union and Church Book Soc. 1860, sm. 8°, pp. 48.

Address of Christian Unity Society, New York, 1864.

Letter to Pius the Ninth, 1869. Immediately republished in Europe, in French, German, Modern Greek, Bohemian, and Italian. Since circulated in divers languages by the A. C. Society. Twice republished in England.

Catholics and Roman Catholics. Buffalo, N. Y., 1874.

The Bible Rhyme. Introduction to study of Scriptures. Buffalo, 1876. Episcopal Addresses, Conferences, Charges, Special Services, etc.

Sermons:

The Household of Faith. Hartford, 1846. Seventy Years Since, or what we owe to Bp. Seabury. Hartford, 1848.

A City not Forsaken, Sermon preached in St. John's, Hartford, Dec. 16, 1849. Sm. 8°, pp. 21. [Bound up with: Errors and their uses, by Rev. John Williams, D.D., pp. 19.]

The Priesthood and the People. Oxford, 1851.

Parochial Brotherhoods. Hartford, Conn., 1851, pp. 12.

Commemoration of the Faithful Departed: account of Services in the Church of the Advent, Boston, Nov. 9, 1852, one year after decease of the late Rector, Rev. William Crosswell, D.D., with Sermon preached on that occasion by Rev. A. C. Coxe, M.A. Boston, 1852. 8°, pp. 31, p. 7 [title to sermon]: The Faithful Witness, or, the Pastoral Work and Character as exemplified in the life and death of William Crosswell, D.D., First Rector of the Church of the Advent, Boston.

The Novelty and Nullity of the Papal Dogma of the Immaculate Conception. A Sermon preached in Grace Church, Balto., Mar. 25, 1855. 8°, pp. 27. Counsels of Unity, Balto., 1856.

Quotations from and assistance by Rev. A. C. Coxe, acknowledged by author: in *Life of Rt. Rev. Samuel Seabury, D.D.* By John N. Norton, A.M., Rector Frankfort, Ky., 1857. 16°, pp. 107.

Truth and our Times. The Baccalaureate Sermon preached in Calvary Church on Sunday Evening in Commencement Week, June 21, 1863. Before the President, Professors, and Students of Columbia College, N. Y., and more particularly addressed to the Graduating Class. By Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D., Rector of Calvary Church, N. Y. 8°, pp. 17. The Mocking of Ishmael, 1863.

Unjust Reproaches in Public Calamity, viewed as a part of the Divine Discipline. A Sermon Preached in Calvary Church on the day of National Thanksgiving, Nov. 26, 1863. By The Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D., Rector. New York: C. A. Alvord, Printer, 1863. 8°, pp. 21. The Liturgy of Heaven. N. Y., 1864.

The Ministry every Christian's business. Sermon before Soc. for Increase of Ministry, Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1863. N. Y., 1864, 12°, pp. 22. Restoration of Unity, sermon, N. Y., 1864, 8°, pp. 31. A Father in Christ, N. Y., 1865.

Scriptural Bishoprics: a Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Rt. Rev. John Barrett Kerfoot, D.D., as Bishop of Pittsburgh, in Trinity Church, Pittsburgh, on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul. Pittsburgh, 1866. 8°, pp. 22. Scriptural Bishoprics, N. Y., 1866. The Choice of a Bishop, N. Y., 1868.

Practical Wisdom in the Planting of a Church. Sermon preached at Consecration of the 2d Bp. of Vt., in Montpelier, June 3, 1868. N. Y., 8°, pp. 34.

Death of Bp. Burgess, N. Y. 1869; The Corporate Witness, N. Y., 1874; The Anglican Cathedral, Can., 1875; The Russian-War, Buffalo, 1877; Sermon preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1878; Restoration in Mex., N. Y., 1879.

Theology :

Absolution and Confession. New Haven, 1850.

Sermons on Doctrine and Duty, Philadelphia, 1855. 2d Ed., Phila., 1856. 8°, pp. 385.

Thoughts on the Services. Baltimore, 1859. Enlarged Ed., Philadelphia, 1860.

Thoughts | on | The Services; | Designed as | An Introduction to the Liturgy, | and | an aid to its devout use. | By | A. Cleveland Coxe, | Rector of Grace Church, Baltimore | [Motto] | Third American Edition | N. Y., Gen. P. E. S. S. Union and Church Book Soc., 1864. Sm. 8°, pp. 370.

Thoughts on the Services. By A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D., Bishop of Western N. Y. J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1875. [N. B. Republished in Eng. About 16 editions in this country.]

The Criterion, a means of Distinguishing Truth from Error in Questions of the times. With 4 Letters on the Erinicon of Dr. Pusey. N. Y., 1866. 12°, pp. 129. Republished Oxford, Eng., 187-. Moral Reforms. Buffalo, 1869.

Moral Reforms, suggested in a Pastoral Letter. With remarks on Practical Religion. Phila., 1875. 12°. [*Utica Gospel Messenger*—The book must have a large circulation, for its style and manner will make any one who begins it read it through.]

Apollos, the way of God. Buffalo, 1871. Repub. Oxford, Eng., 1874. Apollos: or the Way of God. A Plea for the Religion of Scripture [Motto] 2d Ed., Phila., 1875, 8°, pp. 1, 277.

Lectures on Prophecy. Buffalo, N. Y., 1871.

An Office of Devotion for use in Schools. Compiled and Edited. Buffalo, Phila., 1873. 12°, pp. 48.

L'Épiscopat de l'Occident. Paris, 1874.

Elements of Ecclesiography (Serial). Hartford, 1874.

Covenant Prayers. Buffalo, 1875. Covenant Prayers, short forms for Family Prayer. Buffalo, 1876. 12°, pp. 143, 4.

Letters, Lectures, etc.:

Letter of A. Cleveland Coxe and the other candidates, date, General Theological Seminary, N. Y. city, June 30, 1841, asking that the sermon be placed at their disposal for publication: in *Scripture and Tradition. A Sermon preached at the ordination of Ten Candidates for the Diaconate, in St. Paul's Chapel, N. Y., on the Third Sunday after Trinity, June 27, 1841, By John H[enry] Hopkins, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Vt.* [Motto], N. Y., 1841. 8°, pp. 24, p. 3.

Biographical Sketch of Mrs. Sarah Montague Flagg, by Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, 1844; unpublished poem of Mrs. Lydia Huntley Sigourney.

Letter of Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, Rector, and the Vestrymen: in *Sermon preached in Grace Church, May 8, 1859, By W. E. Wyatt, Rector St. Paul's, Baltimore. Published by Request of A. Cleveland Coxe, Rector, [etc.]*, p. 3.

Introductory letter, Dec. 17, 1855: in *The Cathedral System adapted to our wants in America*, by Rev. Francis Granger, M.A.

Letter on Dr. Muhlenberg's Memorial, 1856; Memorial of Carey and Patterson, 1858; Letter to Father Nestor, 1865.

The Church and the Nation. An Exposition of the Character and Action of the late General Convention. Utica, N. Y., 1865. 8°, pp. 24; The Moravian Episcopate, 1866; Speech at Toronto, 1866.

Ritualism. A Pastoral Letter, including an exposition of the declaration of Bishops. N. Y., 1867, sm. 8°, pp. 38.

Signs of the Times, 4 Lectures, 1869. The Signs of the Times as connected with the Vatican Council: a Series of Lectures delivered in Rochester and other places. With Letter on Christian Unity. By the Late Bishop of Western N. Y. German Services.

Contributions: to *Church and Age*, London, 1872; to *Union Chre'tieune*, Paris, 1872; to *New Englander*, 1874.

The Drop Star. A Legend of Lake Kayutah: in *Harper's Magazine*, Feb., 1880, p. 373.

Liturgical Inquiry: in *The Churchman*, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1884, p. 172 to p. 174; The American Church: in same, Nov. 1, 1884; Historical Recollections of N. Y.: in same, Feb. 20, 1886.

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland⁹⁻¹⁰ +14733.

The Unfortunate Bathers: in *St. Nicholas Magazine*, N. Y., June, 1891, XVIII: 645.

Coxe, Rev. Samuel Hanson⁷ +3259.

The Progress of the Church. A Poem by The Rev. Samuel Hanson Coxe, Jr. Geneva, N. Y., 1843, pp. 21.

Cravens, Ora⁷ +16919.

An Editor of School Journal.

Davies, Mrs. Sarah Olivia⁸ (**Prince**) +9293 — see *Prince, Miss Sarah Olivia*⁸.

Dodge, Rev. David Stuart⁸ +8709.

Memorials of William E. Dodge. Compiled and edited by D. Stuart Dodge. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Co., sm. 8°, pp. 407.

Dodge, Miss Elizabeth Clementine⁷ +3226 — see *Kinney, Mrs. Elizabeth Clementine*⁷ (*Dodge*) [*Stedman*].

Dodge, William Earl⁷ +3224.

Old New York, a Lecture delivered before the Merchants of N. Y. in 1880. Published in book form, 1880.

Dunn, Mrs. Julia⁸ **Mills** +8457.

Writer of verses and stories:

Contributions: to *The Youth's Companion*; to *Frank Leslie's* publications. Regular contributor: to the *Union Signal*.

How our temples grew [poem]: in *Signal*, 1891.

Two stories lately (Jan., 1894) in *Worthington's Magazine*.

Edwards, Miss *Elizabeth*⁷ +7030 — see *Gifford*, Mrs. *Elizabeth*⁷ *Edwards*.

Fairfield, Miss *Caroline Elizabeth*⁸ +11697 — see *Corbin*, Mrs. *Caroline Elizabeth*⁸ (*Fairfield*).

Fox, Dr. *John*⁶ +1219. Poems.

Gifford, Mrs. *Elizabeth*⁷ (*Edwards*) +7030.

Our Patronymics. | Compiled | By | Elizabeth Edwards — Gifford [2 Mottoes]. 1886. [Auburn, N. Y., 1887.] Large 8°, pp. 28 [Ancestries of: Edwards, Cleveland, Parsons, Clark, Sheldon, Hunt, Gifford, Anthony, Slade, Sherman].

Gold, Hon. *Theodore Sedgwick*⁸ +8847.

The first Agricultural Address of Theodore S. Gold was published 1840; since that time many addresses and reports by him have appeared in Agricultural papers.

Contributor to newspapers and periodicals.

An Editor of *The Homestead*, a Weekly Magazine of Agriculture and Horticulture, published at Hartford, Conn., by Mason C. Weld, 1856 to 1861, the editorial staff consisting of Rev. William Clift, Theodore S. Gold, Henry A. Dyer [corresponding secretary of Conn. Agricultural Society], and Mason C. Weld. (Soon afterward, Col. Mason C. Weld, now, 1882, of N. Y. city, became managing editor and proprietor.) [*N. Y. Tribune* — The best Agricultural paper in the country.]

First Annual Report of the Secretary of the Connecticut Board of Agriculture, 1866. Printed by Order of the Legislature. Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Company, 1867. 8° [the following Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Connecticut Board of Agriculture are 8°], pp. 243. (p. 3 — State Board of Agriculture. President, His Excellency Governor J. R. Hawley. Vice-President, E. H. Hyde. Secretary, T. S. Gold.)

Second Annual Report Sec. Conn. Board Agri., 1867, pp. 222 + 1. Third Report, 1868-9, pp. 274. Fourth, 1869-70, pp. 423. Fifth, 1871-2, pp. 386. Sixth, 1872-3, pp. 434. Seventh, 1873-4, pp. 384.

State of Connecticut. Eighth Annual Report of the Secretary of the Connecticut Board of Agriculture, 1874-5. Printed by Order of the Legislature, 1875. pp. 430. Ninth Report, 1875-6, pp. 418. Tenth, 1876-7, pp. 452. Eleventh, 1877-8, pp. 410. Twelfth Report, 1878-9, steel portrait of Eph^m H. Hyde + pp. 409 + State of Connecticut. Annual Report of The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station For 1878. Printed by Order of the Legislature, 1879, pp. 128. Thirteenth Report, 1879-80, pp. 405 + Annual Report Conn. Ag. Experiment Sta., 1879, pp. 159. Fourteenth, 1880-1, pp. 391 + Report Exp. Sta., 1880, pp. 122. Fifteenth, 1881-2, pp. 381 + Report Exp. Sta., 1881, pp. 122. Sixteenth, 1882-3, pp. 337 + Report Exp. Sta., 1882, pp. 114 + Compound Index to the Report of the Board of Agriculture and of the Agricultural Experiment Station, pp. 8. Seventeenth, 1883-4, pp. 343 + Report Exp. Sta., 1883, pp. 120

+ Com. Index, pp. 8. Eighteenth, 1884-5, pp. 334 + Report Exp. Sta., 1884, pp. 130 + Com. Index, pp. 8. Nineteenth, 1885, pp. 326 + Report Exp. Sta., 1885, pp. 139 + Com. Index, pp. 11. Twentieth, 1886, pp. 354 + Report Exp. Sta., 1886, pp. 159 + Com. Index, pp. 11. Twenty-First, 1887, pp. 376 + 1 plate [illustrations] + Report Exp. Sta., 1887, pp. 188 + Com. Index, pp. 13.

Twenty-Second Report, 1888, pp. 340 + Report Exp. Sta., 1888, pp. 166 + State of Connecticut. First Annual Report of the Storrs School Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs [Tolland co.], Conn., 1888. Printed by Order of the General Assembly, 1889, wood cut + pp. 104 [Officers of the Station. Executive Committee, T. S. Gold, West Cornwall, J. M. Hubbard, Middletown] Of the Board of Trustees of Storrs Agricultural School, B. F. Koons, Storrs, Principal of the School] + Compound Index to the Report of the Board of Agriculture, and of the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, and of the Storrs School Agricultural Experiment Station, pp. 13.

Twenty-Third Report, 1889, pp. 378 + Report Exp. Station, 1889, pp. 280 + Second Report Storrs Sch. Exp. Sta., pp. 183 + 1 + Com. Index, pp. 20. Twenty-Fourth, 1890, 2 plates + pp. 340 + Report Exp. Sta., pp. 207 + 4 plates + Third Report Storrs Sch. Exp. Sta., pp. 200 + Com. Index, pp. 19. Twenty-Fifth, 1891, pp. 330 + folded plan [illustrations] + Report Exp. Sta., 1891, pp. 208 + plate + Fourth Report Storrs Sch. Exp. Sta., 1891, pp. 200 + Com. Index, pp. 16. 26th, 1892, pp. 346, plates, + Rep. Ex. Sta., pp. xiv + 168, pl. + 5th Rep. Storrs Sch. E. S., pp. 200 + Com. Index, pp. 16. 27th, 1893, pp. 331 + 17th Rep. Ex. Sta., pp. xvi + 331 + 6th Rep. Storrs St., pp. 200 + Com. Index, pp. 22. 28th, 1894, pp. 338, plates, + 18th Rep. Ex. Sta., pp. xvi + 296 + 7th Rep. Storrs St., pp. 223 + Com. Index, pp. 14. 29th, 1895, pp. 258, plates, + 19th An. Rep. Conn. Ag. Exp. Stat., 1895, pp. xx + 320, plates, + 8th Rep. Storrs St., pp. 216 + Com. Index, pp. 21. 30th, 1896, pp. 297, large folding plate opp. title + 20th An. Rep. Conn. Ag. Exp. Stat., 1896, pp. xvi + 414, plates, + 9th Rep. Storrs St., pp. 292 + Com. Index, pp. 24. 31st, 1897, pp. 268.

Papers, etc., in *Reports of Secretary of Conn. Board of Agriculture*: Drainage: in *First*, 137-42; Irrigation: 148-51; Fruit Culture: 200-7; Spaying Cows: in *Second*, 127-8; Grass Lands: in *Third*, 171-81; Root Culture: in *Fifth*, 297-304; Foot and Mouth Disease: 317-20; Sterility of Land—its Causes and Remedies: in *Seventh*, 11-21; Milk: in *Eighth*, 11-24; Manures: in *Tenth*, 16-30; The Preservation of Food: in *Thirteenth*, 38-72; The Farmers' Club: in *Fourteenth*, 35-9; Introductory Address: in *Twentieth*, 30-2; Address of Welcome, by Hon. Wm. Edgar Simonds, Response by Secretary Gold: in *Twenty-First*, 22-7; Introductory Address: in *Twenty-Third*, 28-31.

Historical Records | of the | Town of Cornwall | Litchfield County, | Connecticut. | Collected and arranged by | Theodore S. Gold. | Hartford: Press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1877. 8°, pp. 339. Photograph portraits.

Seventy years with Indian corn: in *Mirror and Farmer*, noticed in *Hartford Times*, Feb. 21, 1893.

Goodell, Lavinia^s +12767.

Made literary work her profession.

Graves, Hon. Jesse Franklin^r +16519.

Sketch of his grandfather, Jesse Franklin: in *Caruther's Incidents in the Old North State, 2d Series*.

Harper, Mrs. Eliza Elliott^s (**Lewis**) +17270.

Poetry and prose — a well-known writer.

Higginson, Alexander Griswold^{s-v} +8593.

Editor of Trade Journal, published at Chicago, Ill.

Higginson, Col. Thomas Wentworth^r +3174.

Man shall not live by bread alone, a Thanksgiving Sermon, 1848.

The Tongue: | Two Practical Sermons | By T. W. Higginson | Minister of the First Religious Society in Newburyport | 1850, 8°, pp. 18.

The Birthday in Fairy-land: A Story for Children. Boston, 1850, 16°, pp. 23.

Merchants: a Sunday evening lecture. Newburyport, 1851, 8°, pp. 31.

Things new and old: an Installation Sermon. By T. W. Higginson, Minister of the Worcester Free Church, 1852. 8°, pp. 30.

Woman and her wishes; an Essay: Inscribed to the Mass. Constitutional Convention. Boston, 1853, 8°, pp. 26. Woman's Rights Tracts . . . No. 4, Woman and her wishes, p. 28: Appendix. Remarks of Rev. T. W. Higginson before Committee of Constitutional Conv., on Qualification of Voters, June 3, 1853. 8°, pp. 32.

The Rationale of Spiritualism. Being two extemporaneous lectures delivered at Dodworth's Hall, Dec. 5, 1853. By Rev. T. W. Higginson. N. Y., 1859. 8°, pp. 32.

Out-door papers, 1863. 16°.

A new translation of Epictetus, 1865.

Harvard Memorial Biographies, I and II, T. W. Higginson, editor, also author of several of the biographies. Cambridge, 1866, large 8°, pp. 496, 512. [Memoirs of graduates and undergraduates who fell in battle during the rebellion.] 2 Vols. Cambridge, 1886. 8°, pp. 477, 512.

Woman's Suffrage Tracts, No. 4. Ought Women to Learn the Alphabet? 1869, 8°, pp. 20 [followed by: The New England Woman's Suffrage Association, T. W. Higginson, member of Executive Committee, pp. 4].

Malbone: An Oldport Romance. By Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Boston, 1869. 16°, pp. 244. Fort Louis, on Conanicut, R. I. [mentioned in Malbone]: in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XXVI: 203.

Oldport Days. Boston, 10 heliotype illustrations. 16°.

Essay on the Greek Goddesses. French translation of this Essay: in *The Paris Revue Britannique*, Oct., 1869.

Army-Life in a Black Regiment, 1870. 16°. Translated into French.

The Sympathy of Religions. An Address delivered at Horticultural Hall, Boston, Feb. 6, 1870. Boston: Reprinted from the Radical Office, 1871, pp. 23.

Atlantic Essays, 1871. 16°.

In a Wherry: in *Atlantic Monthly*, Feb., 1872, XXIX: 163. Article in *Atlantic*, Sept., 1886.

The Index Tracts. Are you a Christian? pp. 3 and ad. [from *The Index*, Jan. 25, 1873].

Young Folks' History of the United States. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1875. 1877, 18°, pp. 370, illustrated; [reviewed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XXXI: 351]. 1878, sq. 16°, 100 illustrations. Translated into French and German before 1885. 1891, 8°, pp. vi + 400 + 33; [reviewed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XLVI: 200].

English Statesmen, 1875.

Centennial Report on Education in R. I., 1876.

Young Folks' Series. A Book of American Explorers. Boston: Lee & Shepard; N. Y.: Charles T. Dillingham, 1877. 18°, pp. 367, illustrated; [reviewed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XXXI: 352].

Short Studies of American Authors. Boston; N. Y., 1880, 16°, pp. 60.

Common Sense about Women, 1881. 16°.

Oration on 250th Anniversary of Settlement of Cambridge, Mass., 1881.

Wendell Phillips [pamphlet reprinted from *Nation*, 1884], 4°.

Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Boston, 1884. 12°, cloth. In American Men of Letters Series, with Portrait. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896-7. 16°.

Address on Gen. Grant, before Cambridge City Government, 1885.

A Larger History of the U. S. Illustrated. N. Y.: Harper & Bros., 1885, pp. 470.

Afternoon Landscape.

The New World and the New Book, Boston ["Recived" by *Belford's*, Dec., 1891].

Concerning All of Us. N. Y., Harper & Brothers, 1892, 16° [with portrait]. [Reviewed by *N. Y. Independent*.]

Massachusetts in the Army and Navy during the War of 1861-5. Prepared under the authority of the State, by Thomas Wentworth Higginson, State Military and Naval Historian. Vol. I. Boston, 1896. 4°, pp. xv + 647.

Cheerful Yesterdays [Reminiscences of Col. T. W. Higginson]. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896.

American Sonnets. T. W. Higginson and Mrs. E. H. Bigelow, editors and compilers. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896-7. 18°.

The dawning of Independence [one of a series of historical sketches, illustrated]: in *Harper's New Monthly Magazine*, Oct., 1883, LXVII: 721. Old Salem sea-captains: in same, Sept., 1886, p. 602-16.

Women and Men [a series of incisive articles]: in *Harper's Bazar*, commencing Jan. 17, 1885, to 1895.

Life of Francis Higginson, by T. W. Higginson, in *Dodd, Mead & Co.'s Makers of America, Series 1891*.

List of battles and casualties of Mass. regiments during the war of the Rebellion, by Col. T. W. Higginson [State Military and Naval Historian] and Mrs. Florence Wyman Jaques [his chief assistant in the preliminary work of the Mass. Military and Naval History]: in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Jan., 1892, XLVI: 31. English Ancestry of the Higginson Family: in same, Apr., 1892, XLVI: 117.

Contributor to: *The Index*, Toledo, O.; *Atlantic Monthly*; *N. Y. Tribune*; *N. Y. Independent*; *Nation*; *Century*; *Harper's Magazine*; *Harper's Bazar*; *Boston Women's Journal*; *Macmillan's Magazine*, London, Eng.

Contributor to: *The Battles and Leaders of the Civil War, Being for the most part contributions by Union and Confederate Officers; based upon "The Century War Series." Edited by Robert Underwood Johnson and Clarence Clough Buel of the Editorial Staff of "The Century Magazine." N. Y.: Century Co. [copyright 1884, 1888], 4 Vols. royal 8° [illus.]*.

Higginson, Waldo⁷ +3170.

Memorials of the Class of 1833 of Harvard College. Prepared for the Fiftieth Anniversary of their Graduation. By the Class Secretary, Waldo Higginson. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press, 1883. 8°, pp. 164.

Hill, Robert⁷ +3071.

The Dream, a poem; read ab. 1830. Contributor of poems to: *Hants and Kings Co. Gazette*, N. S.

Hiller, Miss Dorcas Cleveland⁶ +1120—see *Cleveland, Mrs. Dorcas Cleveland*⁶ (*Hiller*).

Holman, Alfred Lyman⁹ +15837.

Genealogy of the Holman Family, in preparation, 1896.

Horton, Miss Abigail⁶ +1004.

Contributor to newspapers. Obituary of her sister, who died recently (1875).

Extracts from her letters, 1872: in *Horton Genealogy*, by *Geo. F. Horton, M.D.*, 1876, p. 95, 96.

Hovey, Gen. Alvin Peterson⁷ +4370.

Speeches in the day of his Democracy. Republican speeches. Author of a number of poems.

Letter from Headquarters, Gen. Hovey's Division, Charlestown, Tenn., May 2, 1864, to a cousin in Chelsea, Vt.: in *Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland*, by *Horace Gillette Cleveland*, 1879, p. 139-140.

Interview containing anecdotes of Gen. U. S. Grant at Vicksburg and Champion Hills: in *Sunday Leader* (Elizabeth, N. J.), Mar. 22, 1885, etc.

Hovey, Oliver Perry⁸ +10248.

Editor and proprietor of Santa Fe Republican, New Mexico, after 1846.

Hubbard, Rollin Barnard¹⁰ +15970.

Of Hartford City, Ind., 1897. Editor of a newspaper.

Isaacson, Henry West⁷ +5111.

Contributor of prose and poetry: to *Brooklyn* [N. Y.] *Daily Times*.

Judson, Charles Dexter⁸ +8761.

Editor of Seaford Enterprise, Seaford, Del., 1883.

Keith, Rev. Cleveland⁸ +8624.

Reuel Keith, D.D. * From the Rev. Cleveland Keith, Missionary at Shanghai, China. Petersburg, Va., Mar. 16, 1858: in *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit*, by William B. Sprague, D.D., V: 634.

Keyes, Eben Wight⁷ +7494.

Contributor to the press and to the cause of Education, about 1878-9.

Kinney, Mrs. Elizabeth Clementine⁷ (Dodge) [Stedman] +3226.

Her early poetry: in *Specimens of the Female Poets of America*, by Thomas Buchanan Read, 1848; *Female Poets of America*, by Rufus Wilmot Griswold, D.D., 1849, and *Cyclopædia of American Literature*, by Evert Augustus Duyckinck and George Long Duyckinck, 1856, 1866.

Contributor, over the signatures E. C. S., Elizabeth C. Stedman, E. C. K., and Elizabeth C. Kinney: to the *Knickerbocker*, *Graham's*, *Sartain's*, and other American magazines, and to *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*, *Edinburgh*, *Scotland*, and *London*, *Eng.*, from 1836 to 1866.

Felicita, a Metrical Romance, New York, 1855. 12°.

Letters from Italy, signed with a large star *, in *Newark* [N. J.] *Daily Advertiser* from 1850 to 1863.

Contributor: to *Scribner's Monthly* and other periodicals, from 1866.

Poems (abroad and at home, etc.). New York, 1867. 16°.

Bianca Cappello, a Tragedy. New York, 1873. 16°.

Monody on the death of William Earl Dodge, by Mrs. Elizabeth C. Kinney: in *Memorials of William E. Dodge*, by D. Stuart Dodge, 406.

Desires: in *The Critic*, Nov. 30, 1889.

Mrs. Elizabeth C. Kinney has written, 1881-4, the Reminiscences of her life and times, for publication at some future date.

Lewis, Miss Eliza Elliott⁸ +17270— see Harper, Mrs. Eliza Elliott⁸ (Lewis).

Lingle, T. J.⁷ and **Lingle Brothers** +16354-5.

Lingle Brothers, proprietors of Henry co. Democrat, Clinton, Mo., 1889.

Marker, Mrs. Lucinda Lura^a (Cleveland) +13339.

Contributor to the press before 1881; contributor: to *Monitor Journal*—now, 1885, the *Indiana Phalanx*, Indianapolis; *Union Signal*, Chicago, Ill.; *Northwestern News*, Davenport, Ia.; *Irrepressible Conflict*, Marshall, Mo.; *National American*, St. Louis, Mo.; *Cimeter*, St. Louis; *Kansas City [Mo.] Journal*; Carthage, Mo., *Press, Banner, and Patriot*, and others.

Editor of Temperance Department of, and assistant editor of, Carthage Press, 1883.

Marks, Prof. William Dennis^a +11064.

Author of Works on Dynamics, Mathematics, and Engineering.

Moak, Hon. Nathaniel Cleveland^a +10853.

Edited Clarke's Chancery Reports, 1869, contributing elaborate notes.

[Speaking of this edition of these reports, the Messrs. [Benjamin V., Austin, and Lyman] Abbott, in the preface to their *Digest*, say, "Much additional value has been given to the collection in a new Edition by N. C. Moak of Albany, who has enriched nearly all the cases with instructive notes, which bring together concisely the result of much research and experience." Mr. Wait, in the Preface to his *Digest*, says, "A New Edition, Edited by Nathaniel C. Moak, Esq., appeared in 1869. Mr. Moak's notes are very clear, accurate, valuable, and give evidence of great learning and experience."]

Began the re-publication of the Current English Cases, under the title of "English Reports," with elaborate notes, 1872. Thirty-five volumes have been published.

[Circulating extensively in all the states of the Union, and giving him a National reputation as an excellent and a learned lawyer. His criticisms of some cases, by even the highest Court of his State, have been approvingly referred to and followed by the Courts of other States in preference to the cases themselves.]

Edited "Van Sant Voord's Pleadings," 1873.

[Bringing the work down to 1873, more than doubling its matter and adding largely to its value. It has remained the standard in New York and the other States which have adopted its Code of Procedure. As an instance of its authority in the Courts, we quote from the case of *Wilson vs. Laurence*, 8 Hun., 593. "As the Code prescribes no method of proceeding under this section * * the practice under it, I think, should be that * * the plaintiff should have obtained an order of the Court, as suggested in Moak's Van Sant Voord's Pleadings (p. 358)."]

Published an edition of "Underhill on Torts," greatly enlarged and extended, 1881.

Prepared an extensive set of legal forms largely used throughout the State.

In his lectures to the students of the Albany Law School, he prepared a mass of information for students and the profession, which he voluntarily gave to the profession, and it was, by his consent, published by Messrs. William Gould, Jr. & Co., under the title of "Gould's Law Catalogue."

[It contains a mine of otherwise inaccessible information, and is an elaborate and accurate legal bibliography.]

Contributed numerous articles to legal and other publications, among which are the articles "Bribery," and "Capital Punishment": in the *Encyclopedia Americana*, published as a supplement to the *Brittanica*.

[The article upon "Bribery" has been extensively read and frequently cited from.]

Argument of Nathaniel C. Moak before the Senate Com-

mittee on Privileges and Elections, May 10, 1886. 8°, pp. 32 and Index.

Reply of Nathaniel C. Moak to Hon. David Dudley Field, relative to the Code of Evidence and Codification of Common Law. Albany, N. Y., June 24, 1886. 8°, pp. 14.

An Extraordinary Case: in *Albany Argus*, June 29, 1886.

Morse, Augustus^s +11142.

Editor and proprietor of *The Daily National*, Grass Valley, Cal., 1868-1871.

Moulton, Mrs. Louise^s (*Chandler*) +11699.

This, That, and the other. By Ellen Louise Chandler [Motto]. With illustrations by Rowse. Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Co. New York: James C. Derby. 1854. 8°, pp. 412 + 4 pp. adv.

Juno Clifford. New York: D. Appleton & Co. 1855.

My Third Book. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1859.

A collection of stories.

Bed-Time Stories. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1873.

Some Women's Hearts. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1874. Edition 1888: Roberts Bros., sm. 8°, pp. 364.

More Bed-Time Stories. Boston: Roberts Brothers, 1874.

Poems, by L. C. M. Boston: Roberts Brothers, 1878.

Swallow Flights. Macmillan & Co., 1878. An English edition of the Poems.

New Bed-Time Stories. By Louise Chandler Moulton. With Illustrations. Boston: Roberts Brothers, 1880. Sm. 8°, pp. 230 + 10 pp. of advertisements.

Literary correspondence from Boston: in *New York Tribune*, 1871 to 1876.

Regular contributor: to *New York Weekly, Street & Smith, Proprietors*, 1877.

Numerous poems and stories: in *The Atlantic*, *Harper's*, *Scribner's*, *London Atheneum*, and various other periodicals in America and England.

Tales for the Fireside, contributed by Louise Chandler Moulton: in *The Youth's Companion, an Illustrated Weekly Paper for young people and the family*, Boston, 1881.

Our Continent, a new illustrated paper in Philadelphia, Pa. The household department conducted by Louise Chandler Moulton, and others conducted by Albion W. Tourgee, Jan., 1882.

In a Garden [illustrated poem]: in *Our Continent* (Mar. 29, 1882) I: 97; Our Society, edited by Louise Chandler Moulton: in same, I: 107; A Statute of Limitation: in same, 1883, III: 177; A looker-on in Paris: in same, III: 397; To Maud—at sea in Autumn [poem]: in *The Continent Weekly Magazine* (Dec. 19, 1883), IV: 775.

Willow Dale: in *Continent*, XLV: 166; Rosaline: in same, XLV: 285.

From a window in Chamouni [poem]: in *Harper's* (Apr., 1882); To-night [poem]: in *Harper's Monthly Magazine* (Nov., 1885), LXXI: 937.

A Mortgage on Ingle-Nook: contributed to *The Sunbeam, a Representative Journal of all Temperance Societies, Jersey City, N. J.* (Sept., 1882).

Arthur O'Shaughnessy: his life and works, by Louise Chandler Moulton [with portrait]: in *The Manhattan* (July, 1884), IV: No. 1.

Nan: in *Cleveland Leader and Morning Herald*, Apr. 19, 1885.

Riching versus Providence: written for and in *Hartford* [Conn.] *Daily Times*, Aug. 22, 1885.

Ourselves and Our Neighbors; short chats on social topics. 16°. Roberts Bros.

Spring's Wedding-Day: in *Putnam* [Conn.] *Patriot*, June 28, 1895.

Nichols, John Bowyer⁸ +17781.

From an early age the coadjutor of his father, John Nichols, in editing *The Gentleman's Magazine and Historical Chronicle*, London. Completed many of John Nichols' works.

A Brief Account of the Guildhall, London, 1819, 2 pl.

Account of the Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of Saint Katherine, near the Tower of London, 1824. 4°.

London Pageants, Accounts of 60 Royal Processions and Entertainments in London, from Henry II to present time, 1831. 8°.

Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, 1834-43, 8 vols., 8°.

Historical Notes of Fonthill and its Abbey.

Editor: of Hutchin's Dorset, Vols. 3 and 4, and of Dunton's *Memoirs*.—*Allibone*, 1425.

Clavis Hogarthiana. The Progresses of King James the First.

Nichols, John Bruce¹⁰ +17784.

In 1873, joined his father, John Gough Nichols, and uncle, as Printers of the Votes and Preceedings of the House of Commons.

Nichols, John Gough⁹ +17783.

Helped compile and completed *The Progresses of James I*, by John Bowyer Nichols.

Took an active part in the editorial management of, conducted the Necrological Department of, contributed essays, historical, etc., to *The Gentleman's Magazine*, London, until 1856.

Autographs of Royal, Noble, Learned, and Remarkable Personages conspicuous in English History from Reign of Richard II to that of Charles II, with Biographical Memoirs. 1829, imp. 4° [commended by *Ret. Rev.*, *Lon. Rev.*, Oct., 1829, *New Month. Mag.*, Feb., 1830, *Gent. Mag.*, *Atlas*].

Account of London Pageants, 1831, 1837. 8°.

Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, the publication commenced 1833 in quarterly parts, by the Messrs. Nichols, John Gough Nichols one of the original editors, and latterly sole editor; [first edited by Sir Frederick Madden, who, and Sir Thomas Phillipps, bart., were associated with him in establishing it]. 1834-43, 8 Vols., r. 8°, new ed.

Edited many of the volumes issued by the Camden Society (established 1838). *Journal of the Siege of Rouen [1591]*, by Sir Thomas Coningsby, edited by John Gough Nichols, F. S. A.: in the *Camden Miscellany, I* (*Camden Soc. Publications, XXXIX*), 27.

Description of St. Mary Beauchamp Chapel, Warwick, 1838, sm. 8°.

A Description of the Frescoes discovered in 1804, in the Guild Chapel at Stratford-on-Avon, and of the Records relating thereto, 1838.

The Unton Inventories, with a Memoir of the Unton Family, 1841.

Examples of Inlaid and Encaustic Tiles, 1842-7.

The Fishmonger's Pageant on Lord Mayor's Day, 1844, fol.

The Topographer and Genealogist, 1846-55, 2 vols., 8°.

The Chronicles of Calais, 1846.

Inventories of the Wardrobe, etc., of H. Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond, etc., 1847.

The Diary of H. Mechy, 1848.

Published, 1849, *The Pilgrimage of Walsingham and Canterbury*, by Erasmus, an original translation [commended by *Salisbury and Winchester Jour. Athenaeum; Art Journal, Weekly News; John Bull*].

Memoirs of Earl Arundel, r. 8°.

The Chronicles of Queen Jane, 1850.

The Literary Remains of John Stockdale Hardy, 1852, 8°.

Chronicles of Grey Friars of London, 1852 — *Allibone, 1425*.

Herald and Genealogist [a periodical established about 1 year after termination of his management of Gentleman's Mag. Its pages open to American correspondents, making known American contributions to genealogical literature]. *The Herald and Genealogist*. Edited by John Gough Nichols, F. S. A. London: J. G. Nichols and R. C. Nichols, Printers to the Soc. of Antiquaries. Parts 1-xviii, 1863-6 [reviewed, *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XX: 385]. Part xxx, June, 1869., Oct., 1869.

Published (but did not edit) *The Register and Magazine of Biography, a Record of Births, Marriages, Deaths, and other Genealogical and Personal Occurrences*. 1869. Westminster, Nichols & Son, 25 Parliament st., Nos. Jan.-May, 1869, pp. 80 ea. monthly [reviewed, *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XXIII: 375]. Published 6 months in 1869, and then abandoned.

Biographical sketches of Sir Frederick Madden, K. H., F. R. S., and of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart.: in *Necrology of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society: N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, Oct., 1873, XXVII: 428-30.

Olcott, James Bradford^s +12928.

Editor of Agricultural Department of *Hartford* [Conn.] *Courant*, 1884.

Orbeton, Charles Wesley^r +6305.

Contributor: to *Lynn* [Mass.] *Daily Bee*, Schaffer & Bye, publishers, 1882.

Patterson, Franklin Bayard +8266.

A Plan of the City of New York, from an actual Survey made by James Lyne. Facsimile of an original Map of New York in 1728. Published by F. B. Patterson, 61 Liberty st., N. Y., 1874.

New York | Directory | 1786. F. B. Patterson, 61 Liberty st., 1874, sm. 4°, pp. 82.

The Old | Stadt Huys | of | New Amsterdam. | A paper read before the | New York Historical Society | June 15, 1875. | New York: F. B. Patterson, 32 Cedar st., 1875. 8°, pp. 59.

The Story of Gum Copal. Edited and printed by F. B. Patterson, 27 Park Row, N. Y., Murphy & Co., Varnish makers, Newark, N. J., Murphy, Sherwin & Co., Cleveland, O., sm. 4°, pp. 16, and price list, pp. 8. Colored plate and wood cuts; copyright, 1878.

The History and Mystery of Varnish. Murphy & Co., sm. 4°, pp. 26 + 6, (illus.). Copyright, 1879.

Puffs of Wisdom. P. Lorillard & Co. 64°, pp. 20, (illus.), copyright, 1880. [Compiled and printed by F. B. Patterson.]

The Ancestry of the Modern Pleasure Carriage, a Lecture delivered before the class in carriage drafting and construction, at the Metropolitan Museum of Art Technical School, 1st ave. and 68th st., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1881: reported in *N. Y. Times* and *N. Y. Herald, Mar. 19, 1881*.

Ancestry of the Modern Pleasure Carriage. By F. B. Patterson of N. Y. (illus. by "Family Tree of Modern Pleasure Carriage") [stenographic report of Address before the Class in Carriage Drafting and Construction, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1881]: in *The Hub and N. Y. Coachmaker's Magazine, June 1, 1881, XXIII: 135*.

Paulison, Hon. Charles McKnight +2995.

An account of the Industrial Prospects and Resources of Arizona Territory, by C. M. K. Paulison.

Paulison, John Paul' +2994.

Adjustment | of | General and Special Charges | and | Apportionment of Net Proceeds. | Case of the Steam-Ship | "Scotland," | Hall, Master. | New York to Liverpool | February, 1868. | Printed by J. Maudsley & Son, 4 and 6 Castle Street, Liverpool. | John P. Paulison and Jas. W. Hayward, Adjusters, New York, 1868. 4°, pp. 129.

Report of the Chairman, in: *Report of Annual Meeting of the Association of Average Adjusters of the United States. Held at New York, Oct. 12, 1887, pp. 7 to 30.*

Percy, Rt. Rev. Thomas +17762.

Hau Kiou Choam, etc., from the Chinese, London, 1761, 4 Vols. 12°. Vol. IV translated by Percy from Portuguese.

Five pieces of Runic Poetry, translated from the Icelandic Language, 1761-2-3, 8°.

Edited The Matron's Six Short Histories, 1762, sm. 8°.

The Song of Solomon, newly translated from orig. Hebrew, with a Commentary and Notes. Lon., 1764 [criticised in *The Song of Solomon paraphrased, by Mrs. A. M. Bowdler, Edin., 1775*].

Reliques of Ancient English Poetry : consisting of old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our earlier Poets (chiefly of the lyric kind), together with some few of later date. Lond., 1765 ; sm. 8°, 3 Vols., portrait (illus.). Editions 1767, 1775, 1794 ; 3 Vols. cr. 8°, 1812, 1839, 1844, and 1857 [*Musical Illustrations to Percy's Reliques. By E. F. Rimbault, 1850*].

Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, 1769, 4°.

P. H. Mallet's Northern Antiquities, trans., etc., 1770, 2 Vols., 8°.

The Regulations and Establishment of the Household of Henry Algernon Percy, the 5th Earl of Northumberland, etc., 1770. New ed. 1827.

The Hermit of Warkworth. Lond., 1771, 4°. Eds. 1807, 1841. On some Large Fossil Horns.

A Key to the New Testament, giving an Account of the several Books, their Authors, etc. Lond., 1779, 1792, 1817, 1821, with Dr. Robert Gray's Key to the Old Testament, 1841, 1857.

An Essay on the Origin of the English Stage, particularly on the historical Plays of Shakespeare, 1793.

Northumberland article, by Bp. Percy, deniss Sir Ingelram Percy : in *Collin's Peerage, 1812, II: 357* [*Restitua or Titles, Extracts and Characters of Old Books, in Eng. Lit., Revised by Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart., H. J. M. P., 1814*].

Specimens of all the well-known writers of English blank verse before Milton. [Whole impression except 4 copies destroyed by fire.]

Letters from John Callander, Thomas Percy, Bp. of Dro-more, David Herd, and others, to George Paton, with Apx. and biog. notes, by James Maidment, 1830.

Original letters of Bp. Percy in *Lond. Athen., 1848, p. 437-604*. [His works ref. to: *Thomas Frognall Dibdin's Bibliographical Decameron, III: 337*; *N. A. Rev., Edin. Rev., Blackwood's Mag., Lon. Quar. Rev., Gent. Mag., 1857, William Orme's Bibl. Bib., 1824, 347*; *Rev. Thomas Hartwell Horne's Bibl. Bib., 1839, 161*; *Lownd's Bib. Man., p. 1830*; *Allibone, 1561, etc.*

Percy, Rev. Thomas^r +1778.

Epic poem, written in his ninth year, 600 lines and more.

Editor of the 4th Edition of Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, by Rt. Rev. Thomas Percy, 1794, 3 Vols. cr. 8°.

A few short poems are : in *The Political Register*.

Scott's Introduc. Remarks on Popular English Poetry, prefixed to his Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.

Perkins, Rev. James Handasyd^r +3180.

Contributor : to *Western Monthly Magazine*.

Edited the Evening Chronicle and Cincinnati Mirror to 1839.

Annals of the West, 8°, 1847. Published a series of historical sketches of that region in *North American Review, 1839 to 1847*, and Digest of the Const. Opinions of Judge Marshall, and contrib. historical papers to the *N. Y. Review*.

Life and Writings of James Handasyd Perkins, by Wm. Hy. Channing, 2 Vols., 1851, 12°. [See *Cyclopædia of American Literature*.]

Prince, Miss Sarah Olivia⁸ +9293.

The Wages of Sin [poem]: in *Western Chronicle* (Kentville, N. S.), Aug. 8, 1885. Memories [poem], by Sadie O. Prince. Frequent contributor to *The Monitor*.

Took prize, for best composition, from publisher of *Gems of Poetry, N. Y.*

Wrote a poem on the marriage of Princess Beatrice, which she sent to Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, which the Queen appreciated, and acknowledged by an autograph letter.

Book of Poems, 1889 or 1890.

Prindle, Mrs. Augusta Jane⁷ (Cleveland) +4198.

Contributor of following to *The Golden Rule* [magazine], (Olean, N. Y., Martha B. Dickinson, editor): Retrospective and Prospective. By A. C. P., *July, 1869*, p. 50; Margery's Trial and Triumph, *Aug., 1869*, p. 78; Through Darkness to Light, *Oct., 1869*, p. 142; White Lilies, *June, 1870*, p. 385, *July, 1870*, p. 417; Aunt Elsie's Story, *Sept., 1870*, p. 490; Decoration Day, 1870, *Feb.*, p. 50, *Mar., 1871*, p. 73; Past, Present, and Future, *Apr.*, p. 103, *May*, p. 148, *June*, p. 179, *July, 1871*, p. 209.

Alpine Flowers and Other Poems. By Augusta Cleveland Prindle. Springfield, Mass.: Whitney & Adams, 1879, sm. 8°, pp. 104.

[*Yates Co. [N. Y.] Chronicle, Oct. 30, 1870* — This book of poems is the work of a Mass. lady belonging to the Cleveland family. Alpine Flowers is the most considerable poem, showing the highest poetic sympathy, the most thought, and the best versification. All its songs are earnest, sympathetic, with a deep tone of pious feeling and poetic sensibility. Her deftness with the pen will no doubt make her frequently heard from in the future.]

(An enlarged version of Alpine Flowers is ready for the press, 1895.)

The Pen Stroke [poem]: in *The Guide* [Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.] (*Feb. 9, 1884*), *XIII, No. 11*.

A new story ran through four months of a *Magazine*, and is enlarged, and a Book of Original Versifications of passages from the Bible are to be published soon (1895).

Proctor, John Cleveland⁷ +6597.

Sunday-school Hymns. Sunday-school Exercises.

Quarles, Edward Rutledge⁷ +16767.

On *Cincinnati* [O.] *Enquirer* bef. 1885. On *Nashville* [Tenn.] *American, 1885*.

Reynolds, George W.⁷ +4695.

Editor at Franklin, N. Y. Editor at Oneonta, N. Y.

Letter describing Kingston, its early history, surroundings, interests: in *Exeter* [N. H.] *News Letter, 1878* (ab. Aug.) (owned by Mr. Marseilles, proprietor also of *Kingston Journal* and *Rondout Freeman*).

Reynolds & Dunton, publishers of *The Journal*, Melrose, Mass., 1880.

Rhoades, Edward Henry⁸ +13528.

Compiling the Rhoades Genealogy, 1889.

Rhoades, Miss Mary Prentice⁸ +13530.

Genealogical Record — Carter, 1884. 8°, pp. 8.

RICE, Mrs. SUSAN TROWBRIDGE⁸ (CLEAVELAND)+9670 — see CLEVELAND, Miss SUSAN TROWBRIDGE⁸.**Sherrick, Miss Fannie Isabelle**⁸ +13121.The Soldier's Grave: in *St. Louis* [Mo.] *Republican*, Sept. 22, 1875.

Love or Fame — a book of poems.

Contributor to periodicals; [criticised favorably; in her possession are 2 letters from Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, of which she is justly proud].

Smith, Mrs. Mary Stuart⁸ (*White*) +8714.

In memory of a Mother's Love, for private circulation.

Stedman, Arthur⁸ +14703.

Library of American Literature, by Edmund C. Stedman and Ellen M. Hutchinson — Vol. XI, May, 1890, containing Index and Biographies, prepared by Arthur Stedman.

Sketch of life and poetry of Herman Melville: in *The Review of Reviews* (*American Edition*), N. Y., Nov., 1891. Editor, 1893.**Stedman, Edmund Clarence**⁸ +8722.Westminster Abbey [poem]: in *Yale Literary Magazine*, 1851.
Editor of *The Norwich* (Conn.) *Tribune*, 1852-3 —[*Caulkins' His. Norwich* — a large, well-printed weekly, which began Jan., 1852, E. S. Wells, editor and proprietor, soon succeeded by Charles B. Platt and Edmund C. Stedman. It was discontinued June, 1853.]Editor of *The Herald*, of Winsted, Conn., 1854-5.During the years 1855 to the present has been a contributor to *Vanity Fair*, *Putnam's Monthly*, *Harper's*, *Atlantic*, *Scribner's*, *Century*, *The Independent*, *North American Review*, *The Galaxy*, and other periodicals and reviews.On Staff of *The New York Tribune*, 1859-60.The Diamond Wedding [a satirical poem]: in *The Tribune*, 1859.How old Brown took Harper's Ferry [poem]: in *Tribune*, 1859. Same contained in the collection, *Parnassus*, by *Ralph Waldo Emerson*.*Poems Lyric and Idyllic*, N. Y., 1860. 16°, pp. 196.*The Prince's Ball*, a Brochure from *Vanity Fair*, with Illustrations by Stephens. N. Y., 1860. 16°, pp. 31.Joined Editorial Staff of *The World*, N. Y., 1860, war correspondent of *World* 1861-3.*The Battle of Bull Run*. New York, 1861. 16°.*Alice of Monmouth*, an Idyll of the Great War, and other Poems. N. Y.: Carleton, 1864, 16°.*A Reconstruction Letter*. Privately printed from *The Tribune*. N. Y.: Bradstreet Press, 1865.*The Blameless Prince*, and other Poems. Boston: 1867; 1869. 16°.

Rip Van Winkle and His Wonderful Nap, with Illustrations by Sol Eytinge, Jr. Engraved and printed in colors by Robert Hooper, etc. Boston: 1870, 8°. 4°, pp. 8.

Poetical Works. Collective Edition. Boston: 1873. 12°, pp. 342. The Poetical Works of Edmund Clarence Stedman. Collective Edition. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. The Riverside Press, Cambridge: 1881. 12°, pp. 342.

Cameos. Selected from the works of Walter Savage Landor. By E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich. (Introduction by E. C. S.) Boston: 1874. 24°.

Octavio Brooks Frothingham and the New Faith. N. Y.: 1876. 12°.

Victorian Poets. (A complete Review of the Poets and Poetry of Great Britain, from the accession of Victoria R. to present time.) Boston: 1875, and London: 1876, crown 8°, pp. 441. 1885, 12°. 13th Edition, revised and extends, by a supplementary chapter, to 50th year of Period under review. Large-Paper ed. in 2 vols., 1887. Large-Paper ed. limited to 250 copies. With Portraits. Boston, New York, and Chicago. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896-7, 2 Vols., 8°. Revised, with supplementary Chapter, 21st ed., 1896-7. Crown 8°, 547 pp.

Summer Rain [poem]: in *A Festival of Song, a Series of Evenings with the Greatest Poets of the English Language*. By Frederick Saunders, 1876.

Favorite Poems. Illustrated. Boston: 1877. 32°.

Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Boston: 1877. 32°.

Hawthorne and Other Poems. Boston: 1877, 1896-7. 16°.

Lyrics and Idylls, with Other Poems. London: 1879, crown 8°.

Edgar Allen Poe. Boston: 1880. Portrait. 24° [elegant]. 18° [vellum covers].

Edited, with a full introduction, the edition of the Poems of Austin Dobson. N. Y.: 1880.

Critical Essay on William Blake, poet and painter [prose]: in the volume, *Essays from the Critic*.

J. G. H., by Edmund Clarence Stedman [poem in memory of Josiah Gilbert Holland, M.D.]: in *Century Magazine, Scribner's Monthly, Dec., 1881, XXIII: 307*. Hebe [poem]: in *Century Illustrated Monthly Mag., Feb., 1886, XXXI: 545-7*. Souvenir de Jeunesse [poem]: in *Century, Jan., 1887*. Twelve years of British Song: in *Century, Oct., 1887*.

The old Picture Dealer [poem]: in *Manhattan Magazine, Oct., 1883*.

The Raven. Illustrated by Gustave Doré, with comment on the Poem, by E. C. S. N. Y.: 1883.

Could we but know, p. 184, Kearney at Seven Pines, p. 259, and The Hand of Lincoln, p. 289: in *Favorite Poems from English and American Authors*. Edited by Elmo. 1884.

Poems. New Household Edition. With Portrait. 1884. 12°. Household Edition, with Portrait and Illustrations. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896-7. Crown 8°. 12°, 429 pp.

Prose and Poetical Works. Boston and N. Y.: 1885. 3 Vols., 12°.

Poets of America, with full notes in margin and careful Analytical Index. Third thousand. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Oct., 1885, 12°. [Companion vol. to the Victorian Poets. *Lit. Rev.*—This is the author's maturest prose work.] 11th ed., 1896-7. Crown 8°, 536 pp.

A Library of American Literature, compiled and edited by Edmund Clarence Stedman and Ellen Mackay Hutchinson. N. Y.: Charles L. Webster & Co. XI vols. 8°, each 500 pp. Illust. Vol. XI, May, 1890.

The Nature and Elements of Poetry, 1892. Crown 8°, pp. 338. [Include 8 discourses which formed the initial course in '91 of the Percy Turnbull Memorial Lectureship of Poetry at Johns Hopkins University.] The Nature and Elements of Poetry, with Topical Analysis and Analytical Index. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896-7. Crown 8°.

Ariel. In memory of Percy Bysshe Shelley: in *Atlantic Monthly*, Aug., 1892.

Falstaff's Song: in *Hartford* [Conn.] *Times*, July 2, 1892.

Cousin Lucrece [poem]: in *St. Nicholas*, 1894.

A Victorian Anthology, 1837-1895. Selections illustrating the Editor's Critical Review of British Poetry in the Reign of Victoria. Edited by Edmund Clarence Stedman. With a Portrait of Queen Victoria, and a Vignette of the Poets' Corner in Westminster Abbey. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896-7. Large 8°. Holiday ed., 1896-7. Large-Paper ed., limited; 2 Portraits of Queen Victoria and Vignette, 2 Vols. 8°.

An American Anthology. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896-7.

Prose and Poetical Works. Including Poems, Victorian Poets, Poets of America, and The Nature and Elements of Poetry. 4 vols. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896-7, uniform crown 8° in box.

Stedman, Mrs. Elizabeth Clementine^r (Dodge) +3226
— see *Kinney, Mrs. Elizabeth Clementine^r (Dodge)* [*Stedman*].

Stedman, Frederick Stuart^r +14702.

Assistant Editor of a Literary Encyclopedia, quarter yearly, 1884.

Strong, Miss Delia Amanda^r +7047.

Hymn: To God let grateful praise arise [prepared for the Golden Wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Clarke, May 25, 1859]: in *Hampshire Gazette*, and *Our Patronymics*, by *Elizabeth E. Gifford*, p. 14.

The Boy and the Man, or Edward Cleaveland. Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath-School Society, and approved by the Committee of Publication. Boston: Mass. S. S. Soc. [1860]. 12°, pp. 140. [*Parmenas Beriah^r Strong* +7045 is the character, Edward Cleaveland.]

The Christian Private, S. S. Library. Deacon Robert Stone, S. S. Lib.

Biography of *Spencer^r Phelps* +7019, pub. by Mass. S. S. Soc. after 1863.

Strowbridge, Silas Hammond^s +7960.

S. H. Strowbridge & Co., publishers of *The Cortland News*, 1887.

Teeple, Frank William^s +12509.

Compiler of various County, State, and other works of an historical nature throughout the United States, 1879-1897.

Wrote up and illustrated many of the foreign Government exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill., 1893.

Tucker, Gilbert Milligan^s +8777.

One of the Editors, since 1867, of *The Cultivator and Country Gentleman*, published by Luther Tucker & Son [the present (1895-7) members of the firm now are the editors and publishers of this journal: Luther Henry Tucker, Gilbert Milligan Tucker, and Luther Henry Tucker, Jr.], Albany, N. Y.

A PROFESSIONAL OPINION.

The following is from *Printers' Ink*, published by those well-known advertising agents, *Messrs. Geo. P. Rowell & Co., of New York*:

With the strictly agricultural newspapers are usually classed those devoted in whole or in part to dairying, live-stock, horticulture, poultry, and bee-keeping, since these interests are so interwoven with agriculture that there is no medium most exclusively agricultural that does not treat in more or less detail upon these other kindred subjects. The total number of newspapers under this classification is 308, and their total circulation each issue is about 2,924,000; 143 of them are monthlies, 24 semi-monthlies, and most of the others weeklies. Some few are quarterlies. They range in circulation from 500 to upwards of 230,000, and in price from 5 cents to \$1.50 a line for advertising. After the religious, the agricultural newspapers are most used of any of the class publications by general advertisers. Seedsmen and dealers in farm supplies select the agricultural mediums first, and then use freely the religious and secular as well. Of course these are the largest and most important patrons of the agricultural press; but there is a large class wishing to reach general consumers who find agricultural newspapers among the best they can use. They are really family papers as well, and it is thought each copy is read by more people than an ordinary secular weekly. As a class, farmers are the most independent of any. They are intelligent and have means to supply ordinary wants. The rate demanded is usually in excess of that given by secular weeklies, and about the same as is named by religious newspapers for similar circulation. In both cases the same reasons are given for the higher rate.

In the northeastern States, viz. New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, are published 93 of these agricultural newspapers, with a combined circulation of about 1,156,000, or more than one-third of the total issue of all in the country. There is one in Maine, one in New Hampshire, two in Massachusetts, three at least in New York (two in the city and one in Albany), and three in Pennsylvania of especial value, all of which should be used. The Albany paper referred to meets the eyes of an unusually large number of the class known as gentlemen farmers, and is in demand among advertisers desiring a circulation of the very highest class.

The Argument from Law, pp. 14: in *Presbyterian Review*, Vol. 3, p. 14 (Jan., 1882).

American English, pp. 12: in *North American Review*, Vol. 136, p. 55 (Jan., 1883).

On Certain Points of Resemblance between Orthodoxy and Nature, pp. 20: in *New Englander*, Vol. 7, N. S., p. 311 (May, 1884); Grammatical Suggestions from a Workshop, pp. 12: *Ib.*, Vol. 8, N. S., p. 391 (May, 1885).

Degraded Words, pp. 18: in *Transactions Albany Institute*, Vol. 10, p. 39; American English, pp. 27: in *Ib.*, p. 334; Locutius in Fabrica, pp. 11: *Ib.*, Vol. 11, p. 117; English Dictionaries— which is the Best? pp. 20: *Ib.*, Vol. 13.

Our Common Speech—Six papers on Topics connected with the correct use of the English Language, the Changes

which that Tongue has undergone on both Sides of the Sea, and the Labors of Lexicographers to catalogue and explain its Component Parts. Dodd, Mead & Co., New York, 1895.

Tyng, Dr. Anita Elizabeth^s +8552.

Tribute from the College students, in *Memorial Hour*. Prof. *Emeline Horton Cleveland*, 1879, pp. 17-22.

Essay on Heredity, and Causes of Ill Health in Women, papers in *Annual Report of Rhode Island Board of Health*, 1881.

Tyng, Charles Dudley^s +8551.

Correspondent of the *New York Associated Press* [before 1873] at Havana, Cuba.

Tyng, Charles Rockland^s +8550.

Record of the Life and Work of Rev. Stephen Higginson Tyng, D.D., N. Y. [Well received by the critics.]

Tyng, Rev. Dudley Atkins^s +8543.

Vital Truth and Deadly Error. 1852. 12°.

Children of the Kingdom, or Lectures on Family Worship. N. Y.: 1854. 12°. London: 1858. 18°. Republished in Eng. as *God in the Dwelling*, 4th Ed. Dec., 1859.

Memoir of Alexander Viets Griswold, Bishop of the Prot. Epis. Church in the Eastern Diocese. By Rev. John S. Stone, D.D. Abridged by Rev. Dudley A. Tyng. N. Y.: P. E. Soc. for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge, 1854. 8°, pp. 263.

Our Country's Troubles; Sermons, Nos. I and II: I, Philadelphia: 1856. N. Y.: 1864. II, Philadelphia: 1857. N. Y.: 1864.

Tyng, George^s +8553.

Editor of *The Sentinel*, Yuma, Arizona.

Tyng, Julia Griswold^s +8545 — see *Ward*, Mrs. *Julia Griswold*^s (Tyng).

Tyng, Rev. Stephen Higginson^r +3160.

Lectures on the Law and the Gospel. Philadelphia: 1832, 8°. 1848. 6th 1,000, N. Y.: 1854, 8°.

Memoir of Rev. Gregory Townsend Bedell, an enlarged ed., prefixed: to [30 of] *Bedell's Sermons*, 1835, 2 Vols. 8°; 1836, 2 Vols. 8°. Memoir of Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, D.D., Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia. Second ed., enlarged and improved. Phila.: Henry Perkins; Boston: Perkins & Marvin, 1836, sm. 8°, pp. 402. N. Y.: Prot. Epis. Soc. for Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge: 1855, sm. 8°, pp. 387.

Many Addresses, single sermons published 1838 to 1864.

Sermons preached in Church of the Epiphany, Phila., 1839, 8°. Republished as: *The Israel of God*, London: 1846. 1850, 18°. 6th 1,000 (in all), N. Y.: 1854, 8°. 4th Thousand Enlarged, N. Y.: 1856, 8°, pp. 387. [Steel portrait of Rev. S. H. Tyng.]

Recollections of England. N. Y., 12°. London, 1847, 12°. [Noticed in *London Atheneum*, 1847, 663.]

Family Commentary on the Four Gospels, 1849. The Four Gospels arranged as a practical family Commentary for every

day in the year. By the author of "The Peep of Day," etc. Edited, with an Introductory Preface, by Stephen H. Tyng, D.D. 12 steel engravings. N. Y.: D. Appleton & Co., 1866. 8°, pp. 548.

Contributed Prefaces: to *Four Gospels, or Light in the Dwelling, 1849*, *Memoir of Rev. E. Bickersteth, by Rev. T. R. Berks, 1851*, 12°, and *Memoir of W. Johnson, 1853*, 8°.

Christ is All, a course of Sermons. N. Y.: 1852, 12°; 4 editions to 1864. A Lamb for the Flock, 1852, 12°.

Christian Titles, a Series of Practical Meditations, 1853, 16°; London, 1853, 16°.

Fellowship with Christ. N. Y.: 1854, 12°. The Rich Kinsman, or The History of Ruth, the Moabitess, 1855, 16°. London: 1855, 16°. Memoir of Rev. E. P. J. Messenger. N. Y.: 1857, 24°.

Contributor: to *The Man of Business, 1857*, 24°.

The Child of Prayer, a Father's Memorial to the Rev. Dudley A. Tyng, A.M. By Stephen H. Tyng, D.D. N. Y.: 1858, 32°. London, 1858, 18°. 1862, 18°.

The Captive Orphan; Esther, the Queen of Persia. 1859, 12°. Forty Years' Experience in Sunday-Schools, etc. 1860, 16°. Edin. 1860, 18°. Guide to Confirmation. N. Y., 18°. Vow Assumed, 18°. Prayer-Book, Illustrated by Scripture. 8 Vols. 18°. The Reward of Meekness, 1867, 24°. The Feast Enjoyed, 1868, 24°.

Extemporaneous Remarks of Rev. Stephen H. Tyng at funeral in Grace Church, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1869: in *A Memorial of Mrs. Louisa C. McAllister. Privately printed for the Family. N. Y.: 1869*, 8°, large paper, pp. 47. p. 15-21.

The Spencers, 1870, 1878.

Edited The Bible Companion. Editor: of Episcopal Recorder, The Protestant Churchman, N. Y., and Theological Repository.

Record of a Life of Mercy. Personal Biography from 1800-1845. Prepared and printed in Parts for my Children and Friends. By Stephen H. Tyng, D.D. N. Y.: S. W. Green's Type-setting Machinery, 1879. 8°, pp. 176.

Tyng, Rev. Stephen Higginson +8548.

For some years editor of the Working Church (weekly).

He will come. Boston, 1877. 16°, pp. 316. Miracle of Lourdes.

Tyng, Thomas Mitchell +8546.

Contributor to *magazines*, 1891.

Ward, Mrs. Julia Griswold (Tyng) +8545.

Contributor to *newspapers and magazines*.

Waterman, Thomas +1732.

Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Members of St. Andrews Royal Arch Chapter, Boston, which was instituted 1769. 1st Ed. 1859, 12°, pp. 130. 2d Ed. 1866, pp. 168.

Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass., in the Line of his son Thomas: in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., Apr., 1869, XXIII: 204-5*.

Watkins, Miss Jenny +16802.

An Allegory; and Sketched from Life: contributions in *Houston Home Journal*, Perry, Ga., 1874.

Wasted Lives: contribution to Dalton, Ga., paper.

Political letters contributed to *The Banner*, Cleveland, Tenn., 1880.

Tennyson, is he indeed "Lord of all the realms of Poesy" [in answer to Dr. Evans of London, Eng., he claiming the superiority and Miss Watkins the inferiority of Tennyson to other English poets], and other contributions to *Kansas City [Mo.] Times*, 1884.

Woman's Rights: in *Courier*, Rome, Ga., Aug. 30, 1884.

Library of Thought, Dec. 29, 1884, by Georgia Girl: newspaper article.

Faith, By Jenny Watkins. Copyrighted 1886, by S. S. McClure.

Jessup, By Jenny Watkins: in *Louisville Times*, Dec. 9, 1886.

The Woman's Version. By Jenny Watkins: in *Belford's Magazine*, New York Belford Company, June, 1890, V: 111-168, the article paged 1-58.

Uncle June's Parable; A story: in *Belford's Monthly and Democratic Review*, N. Y., Dec., 1891, I: 382-394.

White, Rev. Lorenzo +4149.

Christian Giving, 1856, small 12°, pp. ab. 250 [a prize essay].

The Democracy of Christianity: 1892, 12°, pp. 307.

Contributor to the *Methodist Review* and other church periodicals.

White, Miss Mary Stuart^s +8714 — see *Smith, Mrs. Mary Stuart*^s (*White*).

WILSON, Mrs. ESTHER MARIA^s (CLEVELAND)
+10591.

Contributor to *Cleveland [O.] Leader and Morning Herald*.

Kenilworth Castle: in *Cleveland Leader*, May 30, 1886.

Winslow, Alfred Augustus^s +11509.

Editor at Hammond, Indiana, 1887.

WOOD, Mrs. EMMA MATILDA^s (CLEVELAND) +11997.

The Suburban Resident [Poem]. Third Prize [\$250, Proctor & Gamble's Ivory Soap advertisement, 27,388 contributions received]. By Emma M. Wood, Harrodsburg, Ky., in: *The Ladies' Home Journal*, Philadelphia, Pa. (Dec., 1893), XI: 37.

Other contributions.

Wood, Henry Cleveland^o +15664.

Partial list of publications from 1870 to 1883:

The Beginning and the End, by Henry Cleveland Wood [illustrated poem]: in *The Quiver*, London, Eng. Republished in another paper.

A Kitchen Boy who became a Master; Miss Marlow's Christmas Dinner, etc.: in *Weekly Times*, Cincinnati, O.

A Tale of Two Bosom Friends; A New Version of Little Red Riding Hood; How Christmas came in September; Miss

Tackles—Dress-maker; Pretty Jack and Ugly Carl, etc.: in *Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.*

Beautiful Hair [poem]: published in a paper edited by students of Kentucky Military Institute, *Frankfort, Ky.*

Little Reuben; A Story of the Country; Little Carver in Wood, etc.: in *Home and School, Louisville, Ky.*

Fern Hunting; Unclaimed Letters; A Christmas Story, etc.: in *Kentucky People, Harrodsburg, Ky.*

Frieda, a Fairy Tale; The Three Graces, etc.: in *Harrodsburg Signal.*

A Southern Corn Shucking: in *Appleton's Journal, N. Y.*

To My Lady [poem]: in *Illustrated Kentuckian, Lexington, Ky., III: 393.*

October [stanza]: in *Frank Leslie's Weekly.*

Pity and Envy [stanza]: in *Belford's Magazine.*

The Words Unsaid [poem]: in *Harper's Weekly, New York, N. Y.*

Opossum Hunting in the South [illustrated]: in *Frank Leslie, N. Y.*

Pen Reminiscences of Niagara; The Banker's Daughter [illus.]: in *Straws, Louisville, Ky.*

The Awakening [poem]; Uncle Hamp; Historic Harrodsburg [illus.]; In the Time of Blooms [poem] (*Mar. 29, 1882*) *I: 102*; Kentucky's Birthplace [illustrated] (*Feb. 7, 1883*), *III: 162*, in: *Our Continent, an Illustrated Weekly Magazine, Philadelphia, Pa.*

Song Notes from the Opera Festival; Poems: in *Southern Musical Journal, Savannah, Ga.*

[Poems]: All that Glitters is not Gold; At Eventide; Reveries; The Little Maiden; The old, old Story; The Distant Bells; Gwendolyne; Kentucky Cliffs; A Warning; Finding a Rest; The Dreaming Youth; Spinning-Wheel Song; Where are my Friends; Under the Sweet Apple Blossoms, etc.: in *Harrodsburg Enterprise*, and other periodicals in the North and East.

Articles on Entertainment: in the *Delineator, Oct., 1881*, etc.

Uncle Josh at the play [illustrated poem, Ivory Soap advertisement: Tenth prize], in *Ladies' Home Journal, Philadelphia, X: 131*; The Housekeeper's Need, 7th Prize [illustrated poem, Ivory Soap advertisement]: *Ib., X: 27.*

Advertising poem, for Hamilton Brown Shoe Co.: 3d prize.

The Sultan's Gift; Amor [both librettos]: both set to music by Mr. L. C. Walter of Harrodsburg.

One of the editors of the Harrodsburg Democrat at its origin.

The Toll-Gate Raider: in *Leslie's Weekly, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1897.*

The Kentucky Outlaw [illus.]: 1st installment p. 1-3, *New York Ledger, Nov. 27, 1897.*

Contributor also to others of the most prominent magazines, among them the following: *Leslie's periodicals, Home and School, The Southern Bivouac, American Magazine, The Aldine, The Cosmopolitan, The Current, America, Lippincott's, Harper's Weekly, Harper's Young People, Youth's Companion, Literary Life, Santa Claus, Wide Awake, Drake's Magazine, Once a Week, Woman, The Graphic.*

Woolery, Prof. William Henry⁷ +16907.

Wrote extensively on The Wine Discussion, Ministerial Education, and The Higher Criticism, etc., etc.

Wright, Platt McDonough⁸ +9799.

Editor and publisher of Omro [Wis.] Journal, 1884.

Young, Clarence Bishop⁸, B. S. +9267.

One of the Editors of an Industrial Journal, N. Y. city, 1865.
A compiler and reviser of the *Smithsonian Reports* and publications.

Young, Edward⁷, Ph.D. +3537.

Author and publisher.

Labor in Europe and America. Govt. 8°, pp. 864.

Report of the Delegates to the International Statistical Congress, held at St. Petersburg [Russia] in Aug., 1872. Washington Govt. Print., 1875. [P. 32, 34 — an Official Delegate; Honorary Vice-Pres. U. S.: Dr. Edward Young, Chief of Bureau of Statistics in the Treasury Dep.]

Protection Beneficial to Farmers, etc. Report of an Interview with Judge William Lawrence, First Comptroller of the Treasury. By Edward Young, Ph.D., 1882. 8°, pp. 16.

The Wool Industry, Doc. No. 6, Association of American Economists, Aug. 20, 1883. 4°, pp. 4.

Production and Export of Cotton Goods, Office of Assoc. of American Economists, Washington, Oct. 1, 1883. pp. 3. Wool and Politics. Office Assoc. Am. Economists, Oct. 1, 1883, pp. 2. Special Report on Tariff Legislation, Oct. 1, 1883 [considered an authority in Canada and U. S.].

Special Report on Immigration, in English, French, and German [10,000 copies each].

Tariff Talks, Numbers I to IX: in *The Issue, N. Y., Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 13, 1884, etc.*

Rev. Henry Alline, the Whitefield of Acadia. By E. Y.: in *Baptist Beacon, Washington, D. C., Sept., 1884.*

Valuable Books at Private Sale. Part of the Library of Clarence B. Young, of the Smithsonian Institution [1884], pp. 4.

Correspondent of *N. Y. Daily Telegraph, Oct. 6, 1885.*

Young, Miss Margaret Allison⁷ +3539.

The Methuselah Family [of Dea. Benjamin Cleveland], Longevity, Temperance, and Piety. A correspondent sends us following, etc.: in *Christian Messenger, Halifax, N. S.,* and *Berwick [N. S.] Star,* before 1881.

Contribution to *The Watchman (Methodist paper).*

"W. A. C." Longevity, Rev. Henry Alline (an Inventor).

Rev. Lewis Payzant, Early Inhabitants. Correspondence: in *Windsor [N. S.] Courier, Dec. 19, 1885.*

CLEVELAND CHARACTERS IN FICTION.

Major Cleveland: in *Love in '76. A Comeditta*. By Oliver Bunce; As performed at Laura Keene's Theatre, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1857. 12°, pp. 22. Mr. Cleveland and family: in the following, which is included in the works of Antoine-Francois, Prevost-D'Exiles: *L'Historie de M. Cleveland, Paris, Fr. Didot et Jacques Guerin, 1731, 1738, 1740; Cleveland, ou le Philosophe anglais, 1732. Dutch translation. Italian translation. English translation, 5 vols., 1731. The Life and Entertaining Adventures of Mr. Cleveland, Natural son of Oliver Cromwell, Written by Himself. Giving a particular Account of his Unhappiness in Love, Marriage, Friendship, &c., and his great Sufferings in Europe and America. 2d ed., 3 Vols. London, 1741, I: 282 pp., II: 276 pp., III: 291 pp.* Arthur Cleveland: in *The American Cardinal, N. Y., 1871. 8°, pp. 315.* Clement Cleveland: in *The Pirate, by Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Waverly Novels* [Many editions]. Edward Cleaveland: see *Strong, Delia Amanda*, p. 2407. Edward Cleveland and family: in *The Clevelands: showing the influence of a Christian Family in a New Settlement. By Mrs. E. M. Sheldon. American Tract Soc., Boston [1860]. 16°, pp. 87.* John Cleveland: in *Husbands and Homes, by Marion Harland.* Lucy Cleveland, *The History of, 1778 — Bib. Britannica. The Example, or the History of Lucy Cleveland. By a Young Lady. London, Eng. Fielding, 1793, 2 Vols.* Susannah Cleveland: in *Heights and Valleys, by Emma Marshall.* Vere Cleveland: in *Rhona, a novel by Mrs. Forrester. Philadelphia, Pa., 1879.* There is a Cleveland character in *Ernest Linwood, by Caroline Lee Hentz.*

CLEVELAND FOR A NOM DE PLUME.

Kate Cleveland: *nom de plume* of Mrs. Rebecca S. (Reed) Nichols (wife of W. Nichols of Cincinnati, O.), author of: Contributions, signed *Ellen*, to *Louisville Journal* and *News Letter*, ab. 1840; Series of papers by *Kate Cleaveland*, in *Cincinnati Herald; Bernice, and other Poems, 1844*; Editor and contributor of poems to the *Guest*, and to other periodicals; *By Kate Cleveland: Ocomo*, p. 371, *Christian Parlor Mag., N. Y., ab. 1848*; *Two Spirits*, p. 41, *Wigwam in the Forest*, 87, *Corner Stone*, 142, *Three Scenes of Death* [poem], 260, *Christian Parlor Book, N. Y., 1849, V*; *Songs of the Heart and Hearthstone, 1852, 8°.*

CHAPTER V.

EDWARD¹ WINN OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME ACCOUNT OF HIS DESCENDANTS. ANCIENT WYNNES AND WINNES. OTHER WINN EMI- GRANTS TO AMERICA.

From a very remote period the Wynn, Wynne, Winn family are seated in Wales, whence many of them have gone forth to the other nations. The derivation of the name from *Dictionary of Names*, by William Arthur—GWYNNE, GUINEE, and WINNE (Welsh). From *Gwyn*, white.

Arms.—There are 20 arms to WYNN, 13 to WYNNE, and 2 to WINN. [The grantees derived severally: Gwydyr—Gwydir—co. Caernarvon—Carnarvon—bart.; derived through JOHN WYNN AP MEREDITH, of Gwydyr and Roderick, Lord of Anglesey (and also Owen Wynn of Llwyn, living 1799,) from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales . . . Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh, derived from Owen ap Edwyn, Lord of Tegaingl, co. Flint, Founder of the XII Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, who derived through Howel Dda, King of South Wales, and, by usurpation, of North Wales and Powis, from Cadell, 2d son of Rhodwri Mawr (Roderick the Great) King of all Wales 843, d. 847 . . . Llanolian, co. Carnarvon derived, through Bleddyn, 2d son of Edryd ap Iorwerth, from Marchudd-ap-Cynan, Lord of Abergelleu, Founder of the VIII Noble Tribe of N. Wales and Powys, contemporary with Rhodri Mawr . . . Tower, co. Flint derived, through John 3d son of GRIFFITH AP LLEWELYN (and also is MORRIS AP LLEWELYN ancestor of the Wyns of Plas-Neuadd-yn-Bodlith derived) from Einion Efell Lord of Cynllaeth, living 1182 a son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys-Fadoc. Hartsheath, co. Flint, from Iorwerths. of Cynric Efell, Lord of Eglwys Egle a s. of Madoc, last Prince of Powys-Fadog . . . Garthewin, co. Denbigh, from ROBERT WYNNE esq. an officer of Charles I, s. of JOHN WYNN of Melai and Maenan, esq., derived through William 2d s. of Meredith ap David, and Grono Llwyd-y-Penwyn (ancestor of Wynnes of Garthewin) from Marchudd; JANE, da. of JOHN WYNN, of Melai, m. Sir JOHN WYNN ancestor of Sir THOMAS WYNN, 1st Baron Newborough in the *Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of *Eng.*, who d. Oct. 12, 1807 . . . Garthmello, co. Denbigh, descended from Trahman Gosh, of Emlyn, a Welsh chieftain, as borne by JOHN WYNE . . . WINN, Nostell Priory, co. York, descended from a cadet of Wynne of Gwedir: Sir GEORGE WINN of Nostell, created Baronet 1666; from his eldest s. Sir EDMUND WINN, 2d Bart., derived Sir ROWLAND WINN 5th Bart. Sir GEORGE WINN, 1st Baron Headley, in the *Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of *Eng.*, m. 1st 1765 ANNE, 6th da. of Sir ROWLAND WINN] . . . WINN. (As cut in relief in stone on the wall of the porch of The Winn Memorial Public Library at Woburn.) Vert. 3 eagles displ. in fesse or. *Crest*—A boar's head gu. coupé or.

From *Annals and Antiquities of the Counties and County Families of Wales*. By Thomas Nicholas, M.A., Ph.D., F.G.S. 1872. 1: 418—WYNN, Sir WATKIN WILLIAMS, Bart., of Wynnstay, Denbighshire. LINEAGE. This ancient and noble family unites two houses which have come down from purely Cymric sources. The WYNNs were of the princely line of Owain Gwynedd, himself directly descending from Rhodri the Great, King of North Wales, and subsequently of all Wales, who d. in a battle against the Danes, invaders of his country, A. D. 876. The first of the line of WYNN who adopted and settled that surname was JOHN AP MEREDYDD AP JEVAN, who was called JOHN WYNN. The family were long seated in Eifionydd, Carnarvonshire. MEREDYDD AP JEVAN, father of John Wynn, was the first to remove to the Vale of Conway, having purchased there the lands of Gwydir, a place which eventually became famous as the principal seat of the Wynn. The family in its various branches exhibited the primitive features of a clan, and they were collectively called *Tylwyth Sion ap Meredydd*, "the family or clan of John ap Meredydd." The grandson of John Wynn was Sir JOHN WYNN of Gwydir, Kt. and Bart., b. 1553, d. 1626, historian of the house. [Baronage created June 29, 1611, extinct Jan. 7, 1719.]

WYNN pedigree 5 generations, 1584, 1612, WINN 3 gen., 1665—*William Paver's Visitations of Yorkshire*. WYNN pedigree—*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, Sept., 1872, p. 271.

RICHARD WYNNE of Gisborough, Yorksh., Eng., m. Anne Coulthurst, a da. Robert² (b. 1541, Henry¹) Coulthurst and Dorothy² (William¹) Craw—*Graves*; *Ord's His. Cleveland, Eng.: Pedigree of Coulthurst of Upleatham*.

RICH. WINNE of Salop, m. Damaris Cradock, da. Matthew⁸ (of London, 1634, Matthew⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Richard³, John², John¹, 1446, of Stafford, bro. of Sir Miles of

Nantwich) Cradock and Rebecca² (Tho.¹ of Lond.) Jordan. Ch.: DAMARIS, b. Nov. 1, 1623—*N. E. H. G. Reg.*, IX: 122.

Sir RICHARD WYNNE and Sir Edward Spencer, 1640, manor of Sir William Washington (relation to Pres. George), Isleworth, Eng. HENRY WINN, mentioned, June 6, 1643, in will of Sir William Washington of Thistleworth, Middlesex co., Eng.—*N. E. Reg.* XXI: 28; XLIII: 408.

RICHARD WYNE, his da. MARY legatee, Apr. 19, 1603, of Nicholas Rainbury of Stawley, Somerset co., Eng.—*N. E. Reg.*, XL: 163.

HUGH AB JOHN WYN, m. Alis (sister of Rowland of Wales, 1600) Coytmore, almost certainly same as Elizabeth, mother of HUGH HUGHES, alias GWYN. Rowland Coitmore of Wapping, Eng., grantee in 2d Charter of Va., May 23, 1609—*N. E. Reg.* XXXIV: 254.

JOHN WINNE, m. Elizabeth Wentworth, bap. Irby, Lincoln co., Eng., Aug. 15, 1589, l. 1628, a da. Christopher¹⁹ (see +1095, p. 493) Wentworth—*N. E. H. G. Reg.* XXII: 132.

CATHARINE WYNNE, sister of Sergt. WYNNE, m. 1st, Miles, 2d, Hezekiah Haynes, b. ab. 1684, of Copford Hall, Essex co., Eng., a s. John¹ (Hezekiah², Gov. John³, of Mass. 1634, by 1st w., Mary Thornton, da. Robert of Hingham, Eng., John¹, of Old Hold, Copford) Haynes and Mary² (Maj. Thomas¹ of Bromley Hall, Suffolk co. Eng.) Bowes—*Reg.* XXXII: 311.

Mr. GEORGE WINNE, merchant, Plymouth, Eng., 1777—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg.* XXXII: 395.

N. E. His. Gen. Register, IV: 262; XV: 143-4: *Passengers for Virginia; The Original List of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, Serving men sold for a term of years, Apprentices . . . who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations 1600-1700. From MSS. in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, Eng. Edited by John Camden Hotten:—*

GRIFFIN WINNE, p. 219 [b. ab. 1596], aged 28, in the Francis Bonaventure. The Muster of the Governours Men at Pasbehaighs. Muster of the inhabitants of Pasbehaighs and the MAINE, taken 30th of January, 1624, belonging to the Corporation of James City, Va. CHRISTOPHER WYNN, p. 121 [b. ab. 1615] [age] yeres 20, X^o [P^o] Aug^{tt} 1635. Theis under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the Safety, John Grannt [or Grant] Mr. JO: WYNN, p. 125 [b. ab. 1610] [age] yeres 25, 21 Aug^{tt}, 1635. To be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the George Jo: Severne, M^r., bound thither pr. examination of the Minister of Gravesend. RICHARD WYNN, p. 486, acres land, 60, wtt servants, Neg's 8, Ano: 1680 (?). Inhabitants in y^e parish of Christ Church [Barbadoes] 22th Decemb., 1679.

N. E. H. G. Reg., XLIV: 93—JOHN WYNN, witness, Nov. 13, 1678, to will of Henry Isham of Henrico co., Va.

A correspondent writes: Capt. PETER WYNNE or WINN was one of the earliest settlers at Jamestown, Va.

Sir THOMAS WYNNE, knight, of Welsh extraction, was one of the earliest settlers of Virginia (tradition says that a

brother of his also emigrated to Va.), received from the crown (in return for his loyalty) a large grant of land in York and Warwick counties, Va. The grant is written in parchment, and was still in the clerk's office at Yorktown, Va., in 1870. From Sir Thomas descended:

JOHN WYNNE, m. Dorathea Vines or Hines. Their posterity lived in York, Warwick, and James City counties, Va., and, according to tradition, they have a common ancestor with the WINNS of Fluvanna co., Va. John had 2 sons: Thomas and Edmund:

THOMAS, m. Frances Harwood, and their son: WILLIAM H., m. Ann Cary, whose son: WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 6, 1806, m. Mary M. Jones, and their daughter: MARY E. CARY WYNNE, now of Bon Air, Chesterfield co., Va., 1893, m. Elder HUMPHREY H. WYNNE (of him an obituary and portrait appear in *Missionary Weekly, Richmond, Va., Mar. 10, 1892*), son of HUMPHREY H. and ELIZABETH C. (WYNNE), who was another son of Thomas and Frances (Harwood).

EDMUND, b. Mar. 26, 1744, m. Mary Lewelling or Llewellyn (half sister to Frances Harwood), and their son: THOMAS, m. Elizabeth Lee, whose son: EDMUND THOMAS, b. Aug. 3, 1814, Warwick co., m. Martha Frances Curtis, and their son: Prof. RICHARD HENRY WYNNE, of Bethany College, W. Va., married Elizabeth M. Alsop.

Maj. THOMAS WINN settled in Virginia, m. Elizabeth Anderson or Dabney, both names given by different descendants. Children:

ELIZABETH, m. Tucker Woodson, Fluvanna co., Va.

ANN, m. Edward Ancell, Fluvanna co., Va.

GEORGE, d. in Todd co., Ky., m. ——— Henderson.

FRANCES, b. ab. 1782, Fluvanna, m. 1st, John Bowles Winn, a distant relative, 2d, Rev. PORTER CLEVELAND' +4751. Ch.: by 1st m., 3.

Capt. JOHN, b. Va., m. Lucy Wills, da. of Dr. John of Louisa co., Va. Ch.:

JOHN QUARLES, b. per. 1810, m. Miss Mary L. Jarvis of Richmond, Va. Their children: Rev. DAVID WATSON WINN, Episcopal clerg., West Point, Va., 1881-2, Macon, Ga., 1882-5, Waycross, Ware co., Ga., 1885-6. Officiating Brunswick, Ga., 1892; CORA; LILLIE, m. J. Lambert of St. Louis, Mo., 1883; JOHN DEDWICK, banker, Richmond; CHARLES, of R.

MARY JANE, b. per. 1812, m. Dr. Edwin Pease Talley of Cumberland co., Va. Ch.: 4.

PHILLIP JAMES, b. per. 1814, m. 1st, Miss Bettie Ballou, 2d, Miss Eliza Puffer. Ch. by 1st m.: Dr. JOHN FARMER WINN, unm., of Richmond; WILLIE; LUCY ARCHER; PHILLIP JAMES, of Lynchburg, Va., drugs. By 2d m.: ANNA GAINES; ELIZA WILLS.

FRANCES ANN, b. per. 1816, m. John Sclater, sheriff Fluvanna co. 22 years. Ch.: 13. LUCY BARCLAY, d. at 9 mos.

ELIZABETH DABNEY, m. Thomas Farrier Bashaw, of Fluvanna co. Ch.: 6.

- LUCY BARCLAY (ag.), b. Mar. 19, 1826, Winnsville, Fluvanna co., Va., m., as 2d w., ELIHU CLEVELAND⁷ +4756.
- MARTHA REBECCA, m. Etheldred Miller of Cumberland co., Va., res. Holly Springs, Marshall co., Miss. Ch.: 9.
- THOMAS HORATIO, b. per. 1830, m. 1st, Miss Addie E. Davis, of Leavenworth, Kan. Ch. by 1st m.: 3.
- OCTAVIA VIRGINIA, m. Robert Winn Snead, a distant relative, of Lynchburg. Ch.: 5.
- LUCIUS COLE, m. Miss Georgie E. Sipple of Hamburg, Ia. Ch.: 1. ELIZA WILLS, b. per. 1835, d. at 3 mos.
- GEORGE WILLS, m. Cornelia Breedon, is of Fox, Breedon & Co., Richmond. Ch.: 1.
- HELEN HARTLAND, m. Cornelius Snead, of Fork Union, Va. Ch.: 6.
- WILLIAM HENRY, d. unm., wounded in Wilderness battle, 1864.
- EDWIN ARCHER WINN, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. *Kate Seymour Exall*⁸ +8260.

Gen. RICHARD WYNN, b. Va., d. Tenn. soon after 1813. Was, 1775, lt. of S. C. Rangers; in Sullivan's Island battle; was in com. of Ft. McIntosh, Ga.; col. in com. of militia, Fairfield dist., S. C.; was with Gen. Thomas Sumter, and wounded at Hanging Rock; maj.-gen. of militia; Representative in Congress from S. C., 1793-7, 1802-13.—*Drake; Lanman.*

Gen. THOMAS WYNN or WYNNS, b. Hertford co., N. C., d. there June 3, 1825; planter; Revolution officer; gen. of militia; served in House of Commons and Senate, N. C. Legis., member of executive council; Presidential Elector, N. C., 8th dist., 1801, 1st dist., 1809, Representative in Congress, 1803-7.—*Drake; Lanman.*

WILLIAMSON WYNNE, of Richmond, Va., d. 1833 (descended from an old Va. family), m. Agnes Margaret Hardy of the Hardys of N. C.; their 6th child:

Hon. THOMAS HICKS WYNNE, b. Richmond, Jan. 22, 1820, d. R. Feb. 24, 1875, of Richmond. Manufacturer of machinery, supt. city gas works, pres. Richmond and Petersburg R. R., pres. Westham Iron Works. Member of City Council, member lower branch of Legis. 1861, etc., State Senator 1872. Corresponding Secretary Va. Historical Soc., Corresponding Member N. E. Historic Genealogical Soc. from Oct. 3, 1860, Member Va. Literary and Ph. Soc., of American Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass., from Oct. 21, 1873, of Numismatic Societies. Author of: *History of Mason and Dixon's Line*, 1859; *Wynne's Historical Documents from the Old Dominion*, consisting of the Williamsburg Orderly Book, *Memoir of Bolling Family* (illus.), 1868, pp. 68, *Vestry Book of Henrico Parish*; *Narrative of Col. David Fanning*; *His. Doc. relating to old North State*; *Seals of Richmond*: in *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, XXVII: 65; *Colonial Records of Va.*, brought out under superintendence of Col. T. H. Winne of Senate, and W. S. Gilman of House, 1875. Contributor: to *Southern Literary Messenger*, to daily press. *Biographical Sketch*, by Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M., in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XXXI: 128.

THOMAS WYNN, lot owner next to N. Allen; *Robert Turner's letter*, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 3, 1685, to *William Penn.* in *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, *XIII*: 224.

THOMAS WYNN, Chester co., Pa., early immigrant.—*N. E. H. G. Reg.*, *XVI*: 363.

From *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*:—

PIETER WINNE, b. Ghent, Flanders, his ancestors from Wales to Holland, *II*: 147—bought of Capt. Volkert Janse Douw, 1677, Constapel's Island, lying opposite Bethlehem, n. Albany, N. Y., of B. July 6, 1684, *V*: 83—had patent in Ulster co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1687, m. Tannatje Adams, b. Leeuwaerden in Vrieslandt. See *His. Albany*, by Joel Munsell.

MAETER WINNE (Albany)—*VII*: 134: *Early Settlers of Hackensack, N. J.*—m. Oct., 1697, Margrita (Symonse) Van Winkel. *XIV*: 125: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York*—Dooop-Boeck [Book of Baptisms]: 1699, May 7, Ouders [Parents]: MARTE WINNE, Margriet Simons. Kinders [Children]: PIETER. *VIII*: 129: *Ancient Families of New York*, by Edwin R. Purple—Cornelis Bryant, m. at Hackensack, Dec. 7, 1700, Margrita Simonse Van Winkle, widow of MARTIN WINNE.

THOMAS WINNE, *XIII*: 136: *Rec. Ref. Dutch Chh., N. Y.*—Bap. 1693, Dec. 7, Parents: THOMAS WINNE, Theuntje Goes, Child: RACHEL.

FRANSOÿS WINNE, *XIV*: 129: Witness to baptism, Oct. 29, 1699, in Reformed Dutch Chh., N. Y.

JEAMES WYNN, *XVIII*: 33—Baptisms Dutch chh., N. Y., 1716, Sept. 12, JEAMES WYNN, Elizabeth Bedlo, Child: JAMES.

JACOBUS WINNE, *XX*: 125—m. Marytje Brouck. Son: KILIAAN WINNE, bap. Albany, Jan. 13, 1706, m. Geertruytje Costar.

NICHOLAS WINNIE, *II*: 55—m. Freelove Wood of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess' co., N. Y., da. of Abraham and Deborah (Latting, b. Apr. 3, 1788).

JAMES WYNNE, M.D., LL.D., born Utica, N. Y., 1814. Lineal descendant of Sir John of Gwydyr, M.D. university of N. Y., 1835, practised med. Baltimore and N. Y.; author of: *Memoir of Maj. Saml. Ringgold*, 1847, *Lives of Literary and Scien. Men of America*, 1850, *Vital Statis. U. S.*, 1857, *Importance of Study of Legal Med.*, 1859, *Private Libraries of N. Y.*, *Report on Asiatic Cholera in U. S.*, 1849.—*Allibone; Drake*.

JOHN HUDDLESTONE WYNNE, b. S. Wales 1743, d. London Oct., 1788, author of *Gen. His. of British Empire in America*, 2 Vols., 1770, 8°, *History of Ireland*, 1773, *Fables of Flowers*, etc.—*Drake; Allen*.

Mr. WIN: MAN, Marshfield, 1643, List of those able to bear Arms in New Plymouth, Mass.

I.

EDWARD¹ WINN was born, it is conjectured, in Wales, or more probably in England, was of Charlestown, Mass., prior to Dec. 18, 1640, and, evidently, from and after Feb., March, or May, 1640-1, of Woburn, Mass. He died at Woburn, Sept. 5, 1682. He m. 1st, in Eng., Joanna ———, b. in Eng., died at Woburn y^e 8th of 1st month, March, 1649. He m. 2d, Aug. 10, 1649, Sarah Beal, she d. in Woburn, 15th 1st month, March, 1680. He m. 3d, Mrs. Ann or Hannah (——) [Page] Wood, she d. soon, bef. Nov. 1, 1686, widow of Nicholas Wood. Children by 1st marriage:

- II. ANN², b. prob. about 1626, in Wales or Eng., m. at Woburn y^e 26th 7th m^o, Sept., 1648, MOSES CLEVELAND¹ +I, page 23.
 +III. ELIZABETH², b. prob. about 1628, in Wales or England.
 +IV. JOSEPH², b. prob. about 1630-5, in Wales or England.
 + V. INCREASE², b. Dec. 5, 1641, in Woburn, Mass.
 2d and 3d marriages: s. p.

EDWARD¹ WINN, the ancestor of the Winns of New England extraction. Of his ancestry in Wales or England we have no definite account. There is mentioned in *Burke's Comms., II: 227* —

EDWARD WYNNE, of Thornton Curtis, Lincoln co., Eng., m. a daughter of Rowland and ——— (Hayward) Berkeley of Worcester, Eng. (Rowland Berkeley d. 1611, m. 1574, a Hayward. One of his sons was the noted Judge Robert Berkeley).

The surname Winn, Wynne, is still plenteous in Great Britain.

EDWARD¹ WINN evidently came from England to America, bringing his wife, Joanna (called, also, Jane by *Savage*), and children, Ann, Elizabeth, and Joseph. It is conjectured that he was a master builder, and that he came from Ipswich, Eng., or vicinity, and that Moses¹ Cleveland was his apprentice and accompanied him thither. The first mention found of his name is when he appears at the house of Mr. Thomas Graves in Charlestown, as one of the Commissioners, at their first meeting, Dec. 18, 1640, held for consulting on the affairs of the contemplated town of Woburn.

From the *History of Woburn, by Samuel Sewall, 520*—Town Orders for Woburn, agreed upon by the Commissioners at their first meeting, Dec. 18, 1640:

It is required that all persons admitted to be Inhabitation shall subscribe to these Orders, upon which Condition, they are admitted.

First Order for Sixpence an Acre. For carrying on Common Charges, all such persons as shall be thought meet to have land and admittance for Inhabitation, shall pay for every Acre of land formerly laid out by Charlestowne but now in the limits of Woburne, six pence. Second Order: to return their lots if not improved in 15 months. Third Order: about fencing. Fourth Order about inmates. Fifth Order: about timber.

These persons subscribed to these Orders:

Edward Johnson	John Wright	John Carter	Richard Lowden
Edward Conuars	Michall Bacon	James Conuars	Will. Greene
John Mousall	John Seers	Danill Bacon	Benjamin Butterfield
Ezekill Richison	John Wyman	EDWARD WINNE	Henry Jefts
Samuwell Richison	Frances Wyman	Henry Bolden	James Parker
Thomas Richison	Mr. Thomas Graves	Frances Kendall	John Russell
William Larnedt	Nicholas Davis	John Teed [Tidd]	Jams Britten
James Thomson	Nicholas Treerice	Henry Tottingham	Thomas Fuller.

Edward¹ Winn was one of the original planters of Woburn. Feb. 8, 1640-1, the commissioners came from Charlestown to find a location. After two days' search, they pitched upon a

spot, unquestionably on Aberjona River, over which, Feb. 10, 1640-1, they built a bridge near the house of Edward Convers. To this spot they came, in March and May following, and laid out house lots, and buildings were doubtless erected during the year.

The first born child entered in the records of Woburn: Increase, son of Edward Winn, born (5th) of 10th mo: 1641.

Edward¹ Winn was made a freeman May 10, 1643; and taxed in Woburn in the rate for the country, Sept. 8, 1645, and in the subsequent rates. He was one of the leading men in town affairs, and chosen a town officer, a Surveyor for Sale, 1658-9, Selectman, 1669. Signature of EDWARD WINN, a subscribing witness, Apr. 10, 1653, to deed of George Polle to John Lakin of Groton, land at Woborne, some of it lying on land of Moses Cleaveland. This deed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg.*, XLV: 82. — See under +1.

Woburn Town Rec., II: 153—The Selectmen 5: 5th mo, 1683, appointed John Seirs to oversee these persons and families: William Crane, Samuel Convars, Thomas Pierce, Jr., EDWARD WINNE, INCREASE WINNE, Henry Summers, Thomas Leffingwell, William Croone. [Above adjoined Hungry Plain district, where Moses Cleaveland lived.]

Edward¹ Winn, in his will, made May 6, 1682, names his son Increase; his son Joseph's daughter, Sarah; the 3 youngest ch. of his da. Ann, wife of Moses Cleaveland, and the 3 youngest ch. of his da. Elizabeth, w. of George Polly.

Sewall's Woburn contains frequent mention of Edward Winn, and of descendants in civil or military offices, etc., also Genealogical Notices of the family, 649-51. There is a WINN STREET in Woburn.

Beel—A Sarah Beel was adm. church Charlestown 30 (9), 1642.

His widow, Ann or Hannah Winn, made her will Sept. 9, 1685, proved Nov. 1, 1686. She m. 1st [prob. in Eng.], William Page, b. Eng., of Watertown, d. Feb. 19, 1665, prob. s. of John (of Watertown) and Phebe (Paine). She m. 2d, as 2d w., Nicholas Wood, he d. Medfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1670. Ch. by 1st m.: John Page, b. Sept. 7, 1642, d. y. 2d m.: S. P. Nicholas Wood dwelt Braintree, freeman June 2, 1641, Dorchester 1640-54, Roxb., Medfield, 1652, was of ample est., he m. 1st, Braintree, Mary Williams, b. Eng., prob. Norwich, Norfolk co., 1632, of Roxb., d. Medf. Feb. 19, 1663, a da. Robert and Elizabeth (prob. Stratton). Ch.: Mary Wood, b. Dec. 25, 1642, Braint., m. John Thurston; Sarah Wood, b. Dec. 25, 1642, B., m. Oct. 4, 1660, Dea. Thomas Bass of B.; Hannah Wood, b. B., m. Nov. 26, 1665, John Harding; Jonathan Wood, b. Jan. 3, 1652, Medf., killed by Indians, Feb. 21, 1676; Mehitable Wood, b. July 22, 1655, M., m. Oct. 17, 1671, Joseph Morse; Abigail Wood, b. Sept. 13, 1657, M.; Bethia Wood, July 28, 1660; Eleazer Wood, Mar. 14, 1662.

III.

ELIZABETH² WINN (Edward¹), d. Woburn, Mass., May 2, 1695, m. W. May 21, 1649, George Polly, Pollye, Polley, Poly, or Polle, he d. Dec. 22, 1683. Of Woburn, carpenter; land laid out to him Feb. 3, 1648-9; was Surveyor of Fences 1665. Was overseen, July 5, 1680, by Henry Belden [Baldwfn], tithing man. Ch.:

John³ Polly, b. Dec. 16, 1650, Woburn, m. Mary Bosworth, da. Jonathan, s. of Edward. In King Philip's war, Aug. 24, 1676. Ch. b. Woburn:

John⁴ Polly, b. May 21, 1686.

Matthew⁴ Polly, b. Mar., 1689, m. Hannah. Ch.:

Lucy⁵ Polly, b. May 16, 1722 or 24, m. Ebenezer Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1744, d. 1750. Ch.:

Capt. *Ebenezer⁶ Smith*, m. Sarah Dean [see +1150], Revolution soldier. Ch.:

Betsey⁷ Smith, m. Aaron Adams⁸ +1150.

Abigail⁴ Polly, b. Apr. 29, 1692; *Thomas⁴ Polly*, born Oct. 13, 1694, d. W. Apr. 4, 1695.

Thomas⁴ Polly (ag.), b. Oct. 10, 1696; *Sarah⁴ Polly*, Oct. 12, 1702.

Joseph³ Polly, b. Dec. 25, 1652, Woburn, Mass.

George³ Polly, b. Jan. 4, 1655-6, W., m. W., Oct. 24, 1677, Mary Knight, b. Oct. 14, 1658, a da. Michael and Mary (Bullard). Of Woburn, carpenter, was pressed into public service 1692. Ch. b. W.: *George⁴ Polly*, Oct. 11, 1698; *Joseph⁴ Polly*, Aug. 24, 1680; *Mary⁴ Polly*, Nov. 25, 1682; *Elizabeth⁴ Polly*, Aug. 5, 1684; *Sarah⁴ Polly*, Oct. 30, 1686; *Abigail⁴ Polly*, Mar. 17, 1689; *Hannah⁴ Polly*, Mar. 21, 1691; *Ebenezer⁴ Polly*, Oct. 20, 1693; *Miriam⁴ Polly*, Oct. 31, 1695; *Mercy⁴ Polly*, Feb. 21, 1697, 8.

Elizabeth³ Polly, born Apr. 14, 1657, W., m. 1682, John Brown. *Samuel³ Polly*, b. Jan. 24, d. W. Feb. 6, 1660-1; *Hannah³ Polly*, b. and d. W. Apr. 6, 1662.

Hannah³ Polly (ag.), b. June 28, 1663, W., m. 1682, John Baker, b. W. Mar. 25, 1654, a s. John and Susannah (Martin).

Samuel¹ Polly (ag.), m. Priscilla or Prisilah. Ch.: *Samuel⁴ Polly*, b. Oct. 3, 1689, W. [a Samuel Polley m. Elizabeth Hall, born Jan. 9, 1691, of Medford, Mass., a da. of Nathaniel³ (John² of M., s. of wid. Mary¹, per. wid. of Nathaniel of Dorchester, Mass., 1634) Hall and Elizabeth³ (Richard² of Cambridge, 1641, son of wid. Elizabeth¹ of C.) Cutter; a Samuel Polley from Medford was in Charlestown, Mass., 1716-17]; *Jonathan⁴ Polly*, b. July 16, 1691, Woburn; *Jacob⁴ Polly*, Feb. 23, 1693-4, W.; *Priscilla⁴ Polly*, Dec. 11, 1696.

IV.

Ensign JOSEPH² WINN (Edward¹), d. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1714-15, m. ab. 1664, Rebekah Reade or Reed of W., born prob. Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass., d. 1734, a da. William and Mabel. Soldier in King Philip's war, Aug. 27, 1676.—*N. E. Reg.*, XLIII: 279. Lived Woburn. Was overseen July 5, 1680, by John Wyman, tithing man; was tithing man Feb. 1, 1691-2, Commissioner of the rate, 1691. Ch. b. Woburn: REBECCA³, b. May 25, 1665, d. W. Apr. 6, 1679.

†VI. SARAH², b. Nov. 9, 1666.

JOANNA³, b. 1668, m. July 13, 1699, Edward Knight [perhaps the Edward Knight b. Aug. 31, 1677, s. Joseph and Hannah]. ABIGAIL³, b. June 18, d. W. 25, 1670.

JOSEPH³, b. May 15, 1671, 2, d. W. Jan. 18, 1718, m. W. Apr. 7, 1696, Martha Blodgett or Blodget, born W. Sept. 15, 1673, a da. Samuel² (Thomas¹ of Cambridge, Mass.) Blodget and Ruth² (Stephen¹) Eggleton or Iggleden. Ch. b. Woburn:

SAMUEL⁴, b. Jan. 18, 1700, m. Sarah. Ch.: MARY⁵, b. Oct. 30, 1728, W. [A SAMUEL WINN was in co. of Capt. Jesse Wyman from W., at Bunker Hill 1778, etc.]

REBECCA⁴, b. Mar. 15, 1708; JOSIAH⁴, Feb. 11, 1709-10. [?] JOSEPH⁴, supposed to be a son, of W., m. W. Jan. 1, 1723, Elizabeth Johnson of W. Ch. b. W.: JOSEPH⁵,

Nov. 17, 1723, BENJAMIN⁵, Aug. 6, 1726, ELIZABETH⁵,
Aug. 10, 1728.]

[A MICAJAH, s. of JOSEPH WINN, was taken captive at
Ft. Wm. Henry, Aug. 9, 1757.]

JOSIAH³, born Mar. 15, 1674, of Wells 1733, of Woburn, m.
Woburn, Aug. 17, 1733, Mrs. Mary (Richardson) Wyman,
b. Woburn, Mar. 10, 1679, d. Woburn, June 7, 1743, or d.
Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1774, widow of Thomas
Wyman, da. of Nathaniel² (Thomas¹ of C.) Richardson
and Mary. [She m. 1st, C., May 5, 1696, Thomas Wy-
man, b. C. Apr. 1, 1671, d. C. Sept. 4, 1631, a s. Francis
Wyman and Abigail² (William¹) Reed. Served in Sir
Charles Hobby's troop at Annapolis, Oct. 10, 1710, to
Oct. 10, 1711. Farmer, Woburn; est. owner Charles-
town. Ch.: Thomas Wyman, b. May 12, 1697, Woburn,
desc. in Pelham, N. H.; Josiah Wyman, b. Mar. 18, 1700,
Woburn; Phineas Wyman, 1701, W.; Timothy Wyman,
Mar. 1, 1702, W.; Benjamin Wyman, June 12, 1704, desc.
in Me.; John Wyman, b. July 6, 1706, Woburn, d. Mar.
26, 1739; Mary Wyman, b. Mar. 10, 1708, W., m. June
13, 1726, Nath. Clark of Watertown; Aaron Wyman, b.
Dec. 6, 1709, Woburn; Eleazer Wyman, b. Apr. 13, 1712,
W., d. July 16, 1747, desc. in Winchendon; Nathaniel
Wyman, b. May 18, 1716, Woburn, of Hopkinton, desc.
in N. Y.; Elizabeth Wyman, b. Dec. 19, 1718, Charles-
town, of Malden, died ab. 1749, m. 1st, Hampton Falls,
Aug. 7, 1744, Capt. Caleb Blodgett, he d. Woburn 1745,
son Seth, Sr. She m. 2d, 1747, Lt. Simon Wade, born
Charlest. Mar. 8, 1725, est. admin. C. Mar. 4, 1758, a s.
Samuel³ (Nathaniel², Jonathan¹ of Ipswich, Mass.) Wade
and Lydia² (Thomas¹) Newhall.] TIMOTHY³, b. Mar.,
1676, d. Woburn, Mar. 22, 1678.

HANNAH³ } b. Feb. 14, 1679 [did she die Apr. 16, 1679?]

REBECCA³ } b. Feb. 14, 1679, m. (int. W. Jan. 13, 1699-1700)
Mar. 5, 1700, Timothy Spaulding of Chelmsford. ANNA³,
b. Nov. 1, 1684, d. Sept. 13, 1686.

+VII. TIMOTHY³ (ag.), b. Feb. 27, 1686, 1686-7, 1687.

V.

Serg. INCREASE² WINN (Edward¹), d. Woburn, Mass., Dec.
14, 1690, a. 49, m. W. July 13, 1665, Hannah Sactell, Sawtell, or
Satall, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1642, died Feb. 18, 1722-3,
1723, a da. Richard and Elizabeth. Was sergeant. *N. E. Reg.*,
XLI: 278—Inceas Twing als. Winne under Capt. Thomas
Brattle of Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1676, King Philip's War;
XLIII: 279—Increase Winn [of] Wooborn Towne, K. P. war.
Selectman 1687-8. Ch. b. Woburn:

HANNAH³, b. Apr. 11, 1666, m. Samuel Baker [prob. S. B., b.
W. Apr. 21, 1665, a s. John (of Charlestown, Mass., 1629,
Woburn) Baker and Susanna (Martin)].

EDWARD³, b. June 15, 1668, m. Mary. Ch.: [Did he have a
daughter?—MARY WINN, d. Charlestown, May 11, 1755, m.
Ebenezer Thompson, b. C. July 26, 1683, d. C. Apr. 19, 1741,

a s. James³ (Simon², James¹ of C.) Thompson and Hannah (Walker),—for descendants see *Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies*.]

JOHN⁴, b. Feb. 23, 1708-9, Woburn, who is supposed to have been the JOHN⁴ WINN who, and family, came from Dorchester, Mass., 1695, to Dorchester, S. C., and from Beech Hill and Dorchester, S. C., to Medway and Newport, Ga., Apr. 15, 1755, with family, according to *the old Colonial ms.*, which designates him "Esq.," showing that he was a leading man, d. Feb. 8, 1781. Ch.: JOSEPH⁵; ANN⁵; ELIZABETH⁵; JOHN⁵, d. Apr. 3, 1786; REBECCA⁵; MARY⁵; ROBERT⁵.

PETER⁵, died Feb. 26, 1824. Ch.:

Rev. THOMAS SUMNER⁶ WINN (half brother of JOHN⁶), disting. Baptist divine, d. Jan. 27, 1819.

JOAN⁶ WINN (grandfather of THEODORE N.⁶ WINN of Hinesville, Liberty co., Ga., 1897), was a major in 1812 war. Ch. (all eminent divines in the Presbyterian Church): Rev. JOHN⁷ WINN, d. Madison, Wis., Aug. 26, 1892; Rev. THOMAS SUMNER⁷ WINN, born 1820, pastor emeritus of a church in Ala. 1897; Rev. PETER⁷ WINN, d. 1847, m. Miss Margaret McCormick of Hartford, Conn. (she m. 2d, Henry T. Bartlett, he d. in New Orleans, La., 1868). (There is another branch of the family in Tenn., of whom Rev. GEORGE W. WINN of Nashville, Tenn., clergyman in the M. E. Church S., during late war was chief of scouts on staff of Gen. John H. Morgan, C. S. A.)

MARY³, b. May 1, 1670, d. near Apr., 1756, m. 1st, Woburn, June 28, 1691 or 1692, Nathaniel Wyman, b. W. Nov. 25, 1665, d. W. Dec. 8, 1717, a s. Francis¹ (of W.) Wyman and Abigail² (William¹) Reed. Of W., farmer. She m. 2d, W., Nov. 30, 1720, as 2d w., John Locke, b. Aug. 1, 1661, d. Apr., 1756, a son William¹ (of W.) Locke and Mary² (William¹) Clark. Of W. [He m. 1st, May 29, 31, 1683, Elizabeth Plympton, born Dec. 23, 1658, died Feb. 23, 1719-20, a da. Thomas¹ (of Sudbury) Plimpton and Abigail² (Peter¹ of S.) Noyes. Ch.: Thomas Locke, b. Mar. 20, d. 23, 1684; Marah, Mary Locke, b. Apr. 1, 1685; John Locke, b. May 14, 1686, d. Feb. 15, 1709-10; Thomas Locke (ag.), b. Apr. 5, 1688, d. Nov. 27, 1717; Da., b. June 11, 1693; Abigail Locke, born Apr. 2, 1694, m. 1720, Nathan Kendall; Peter Locke, born Sept. 10, 1698, d. Dec. 25, 1709.] Ch. by 1st m., b. Woburn: Nathaniel⁴ Wyman, b. May 23, 1693, d. Dec. 13, 1715, unm.; Mary⁴ Wyman, b. May 28, 1694, d. ab. May 23, 1763; Abigail⁴ Wyman, b. Oct. 5, 1695, m. Benjamin Gowen or Gowin.

Ruth⁴ Wyman, b. Apr. 17, 1697, m. Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1721, Thomas Gould, born C. Mar. 11, 1669-1700, a son John³ (John², John¹ of C.) Gold, Gould and Sarah. Of C. Ch.: Ruth⁵ Gould, b. July 27, 1722, C.

Hannah⁴ Wyman, b. Apr. 28, 1699, m. her cousin, Timothy Wyman, b. Apr. 5, 1691, a s. Timothy² (Francis¹) Wyman and Hannah. Of Woburn, desc. in Vt. and N. H.

- Elizabeth⁴ Wyman*, b. Nov. 11, 1700, m. Charlest., Mar. 12, 1723, John Geary, Garey of C. [Stoneham?].
- Phebe⁴ Wyman*, b. June 11, 1702, m. Charlest., bef. 1729, Thomas Garey, a s. Benjamin¹ (of Lynn) Geary, Gerry and Abigail² (John², John¹) Gould, Gould. Of Charlest., Stoneham.
- Rebekah⁴ Wyman*, b. Apr. 14, 1704, m. Mar. 7, 1723, Thomas Holden.
- Johanah⁴ Wyman*, b. July 25, 1705, died Nov. 11, 1786, m. Dec. 30, 1731, Jonathan Holden. *Increase⁴ Wyman*, b. Mar. 1, 1707, of Woburn.
- Sarah⁴ Wyman*, b. Aug. 21, 1710, d. bef. 1756, m. July 6, 1732, Ezekiel Walker, b. ab. 1707, a s. Isaac³ (Samuel², Augustine or Austin¹ of Charlest.) Walker and Margery² (George¹, a Scotchman, of Woburn) Bruce or Brush. Of Pennacook, now Concord, N. H. *Kesiah⁴ Wyman*, b. Apr. 5, 1713, d. Jan. 14, 1756, m. Dec. 9, 1735, John Reed.
- SARAH³**, born Dec. 23, 1672, m. Charlest., Oct. 30, 1691, Peter Fowle, bap. C. 1 (4), 1673, a s. Peter² (George¹ of C.) Fowle and Mary² (John², Thomas¹ of C.) Carter. Of C. Ch. b. C.: *Samuel⁴ Fowle*, Dec. 30, 1691; *Sarah⁴ Fowle*, June 30, 1693, unm., of Woburn, 1722-3; *Mary⁴ Fowle*, b. Apr. 10, 1695, m. Ebenezer Burgess.
- ABIGAIL³**, b. Jan. 8, 1678; **REBECCA³**, Nov. 5, 1679.
- JACOB³**, born Oct. 4, 1681, m. 1st, W., June 28, 1704, Prudence Wyman, b. W. Dec. 26, 1683, d., a da. William² (Francis¹) Wyman and Prudence, sup. by *Savage* to be Prudence Putnam, da. of Thomas² (John¹ of Salem, Mass.) Putnam and Ann² (Edward¹ of Chelsea) Hollicoke, Holyoke. He m. 2d, July 14, 1737, Phebe Palfray. Ch. by 1st m.: **PRUDENCE⁴**, b. July 28, 1705.
- ELIZABETH⁴**, b. Sept. 29, 1707 — *Woburn rec. Vinton's Richardson Fam.*, 514 — of Billerica, Mass., m. Dec. 25, 1733, Andrew Richardson, b. Jan. 18, 1709-10, a s. Andrew³ (Thomas², Thomas¹ of Woburn) Richardson and Hannah³ (Henry², prob. Henry¹ of W.) Jeffs or Jeffs. Ch.: *Andrew⁵ Richardson*, born Nov. 11, 1734, of Tewksbury, Mass. **HANNAH⁴**, b. Mar. 1, 1711.
- INCREASE⁴**, b. Jan. 24, 1716-17, m. Woburn, Oct. 5, 1742, Elizabeth Knight, b. Charlestown, Dec. 4, 1718, a da. Ebenezer³ (John¹, Woburn) Knight and Anna (Tottingham). Served, bef. 1777, in Revolution. Ch.: **DAVID⁵**, m. June 11, 1765, Hannah Twiss, with Capt. Benjamin Edgell, R. I., 6 weeks, 1778; **ELIZABETH⁵**, born Dec. 9, 1745, m. July 12, 1768, Timothy Twiss; **ANNAH** or **HANNAH⁵**, b. Oct. 31, 1747; **JACOB⁵**, b. July 16, 1751, m. Molly Twiss, and rem. to Hollis, Hillsborough co., N. H., in Continental army 8 months, 1775, Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th, aftwd. 26th U. S., Pettingell's co., Lt. Joseph Johnson, Cambridge, Mass., 1777; **MOLLY⁵**, b. Jan., 1753.
- JOSHUA⁴**, b. Apr. 4, 1719 — *Woburn rec.*, m. ab. Oct., 1745, Mary Center. Ch.: **JOSHUA⁵**, b. May 17, 1747; **JEREMIAH⁵**, b. Apr. 29, 1749, in Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th.

26th U. S., Pettingell's co., 8 mo., 1775, sup. to be— see *Vinton's Richardson Fam.*, 250—the JEREMIAH⁵ of W., d. Holden, Mass., m. Oct. 30, 1797, Elizabeth Richardson, b. July 18, 1776, d. H., a da. Zebulon⁵ (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², Samuel¹ of Woburn) Richardson and Abigail² (Samuel¹ of W.) Tidd. Ch.: ELIZABETH⁶, born June 6, 1798, W.; MOLLY⁶, b. Apr. 5, 1751; JAMES⁶, Apr. 7, 1753; JONATHAN⁶, Oct. 18, 1755. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Jan. 25, 1722-3, 1723—*Woburn rec.* [An ABIGAIL WIN m., Bradford, Mass., Mar. 1, 1749, Maxy Haseltine.]

+VIII. JOANNA³ WINN, b. June 24, 1683.

INCREASE³, b. Feb. 9, 1685, d. July 1, 1713, or d. 1717, a. 28 y. 4 mo.—*Woburn burying g.*; m. Mary ———, ch.:

MARY⁴, b. July 3, 1711, Charlestown, d. C. Jan. 1, 1745, g. s. at Medford, Mass., m. Charlest., Mar. 30, 1730-1, as 1st w., Capt. Caleb Brooks, b. C. July 8, 1694, d. Medford, Nov. 21, 1766, a son Ebenezer³ (Caleb², Thomas¹, Concord, Mass.) Brookes, Brooks and Abigail⁵ (Dr. Thomas⁴, Thomas³ of Watertown, Mass., 1635, Thomas², Henry¹) Boylston. Estate owner, Charlestown. [He m. 2d, C., Mar. 1, 1749, Ruth Albree, b. 1719, d. C. May 6, 1793. Ch.: b.—*Charlestown rec.*, bap.—*Medford or Cambridge rec.*: Increase Brooks, born Dec. 17, 1746; Theodore Brooks, b. Jan. 3, 1750-1; Hon. John Brooks, born June 6, 1752, Gov. of Mass.; Joseph Brooks, b. Feb. 18, 1754, d. May 11, 1756; Elizabeth Brooks, bap. June 26, 1757, m. 1776, Rev. Jacob Burnap; Hannah Brooks, bap. Feb. 12, 1760, d. Dec., 1809, m., Charlest., Oct. 21, 1794, as 2d w., Francis Burns, b. 1723, d. C. Dec. 5, 1800. Medford, trader; (he m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1750, Margaret McKlennin, b. 1716, d. Mar. 28, 1794. Ch.: Mary Burns, b. 1753, d. July 6, 1794, m. Samuel Buel)]. Ch.:—births, *Charlestown rec.*, bap., *Medford or Cambridge rec.*: Mary⁵ Brooks, b. Dec. 20, 1731, m. Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1752, Daniel Pratt, of Chelsea, Mass.; Abigail⁵ Brooks, born July 17, 1733, m. 1757, Joseph Hall; Ebenezer⁵ Brooks, b. Apr. 22, 1735, d. Charlest. Sept. 18, 1775; Caleb⁵ Brooks, bap. Sept. 5, 1736; Caleb⁵ Brooks (ag.), bap. Oct. 5, 1737; Rebecca⁵ Brooks, bap. July 7, 1739, m. 1765, Samuel Hall; Ruth⁵ Brooks, bap. Aug. 12, 1741, m. 1760, Joseph Seccomb.

Sarah⁵ Brooks, b. Jan. 6, 1742, m. John Le Bosquet, b. Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1737, a s. Henry¹ (of C.) Lebosquet and Lydia⁵ (Joshua⁴, John³, Thomas² of Boston, Mass., prob. s. of ———¹ and Thomasine) Scottow, Scottaway. Of Boston, brazier. Ch.—*Charlestown rec.*: John⁶ Le Bosquet, born Oct. 15, 1761; Henry⁶ Le Bosquet, Feb. 21, 1763; Caleb Brooks⁶ Le Bosquet, July 25, 1764; Sarah⁶ Le Bosquet, Sept. 23, 1765. Caleb⁶ Brooks (ag.), b. Sept. 4, 1744.

VI.

SARAH³ WINN (Joseph², Edward¹), m. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 13, 1691, Ebenezer Johnson, b. W. Mar. 29, 1659, a son William² (Edward¹ of W.) Johnson and Esther² (Thomas¹ of Newton, Mass., 1635) Wiswall. Of Woburn. Ch. b. W.: Ebenezer⁴ Johnson, b. Apr. 11, d. 14, 1692; Sarah⁴ Johnson, b. Sept. 28, 1693.

+IX. Abigail⁴ Johnson, b. June 13, 1697.

Joseph⁴ Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1702; Timothy⁴ Johnson, b. July 15, 1705.

VII.

TIMOTHY³ WINN (Joseph², Edward¹), d. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 5, 1752, 3, a. 65, m. 1st, Elizabeth Brooks, b. ab. 1690, d. W. May 14, 1714, 1724, a. 34. He m. 2d, W., Feb. 18, 1729, 30, Jane Belknap, b. Nov. 4, 1699, d. W. May, 1775, a da. Thomas³ (Joseph², Abraham¹ of Lynn, Mass.) Belknap and Jane² (Thomas¹ of Cambridge, Mass.) Cheney. Ch. b. Woburn, by 1st m.:

+ X. TIMOTHY⁴ WINN, b. ab. July, 1712.

+ XI. ELIZABETH⁴ WINN, b. Sept. 1, 1719. By 2d marriage:

RUTH⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1732, m. Read or Reed and went to Maine.

+ XII. JOSEPH⁴ WINN, b. July 3, 1734.

JERUSHA⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1740, m. Sept. 27, 1774, Jonathan or John Burnham.

VIII.

JOANNA³ WINN (Increase², Edward¹), b. Woburn, Mass., June 24, 1683, it seems evident was following: JOANNA WINN, m. W. Nov. 27, 1711, John Russell, b. W. Sept. 20, 1683, a son John³ (Rev. John², John¹ of W. 1640) Russell and Elizabeth Palmer. Of W. Clerk of First Cong. Parish, Mar. 3, 1731-Mar., 1741-2; parish treas.; parish assessor; Town Clerk, 1739-43, 1745. Ch. b. Woburn:

Mary⁴ Russell, b. Oct. 3, 4, 1712, d. W. Jan. 11, 1741-2, m. May 6, 1735, as 1st w., Thomas Richardson, b. W. Nov. 19, 1706, d. W. June 13, 1773, a s. Samuel³ (Samuel², Samuel¹ of W.) Richardson and Susannah⁴ (John³, John², Samuel¹) Richardson. [He m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1742, Sarah Brooks, b. Dec. 25, 1714, died June 12, 1784, a da. Jabez³ (John², Henry¹ of W.) Brooks and Hephzibah Cutter. s. p.] Only ch.:

Jeduthun⁵ Richardson, b. Apr. 16, 1738, W., d. Oct. 11, 1815, m. Mar. 24, 1761, Mary Wright, b. Jan. 29, 1741, d. Nov. 4, 1820, da. John⁴ (Josiah³, Joseph², John¹ of W.) Wright and Mary³ (James², William¹ of W.) Locke. Lieut. in Revolution, deacon, selectman of W. Ch. b. W.:

Jeduthun⁶ Richardson, b. Oct. 13, 1761, died Medford, Mass., 1826, m. Oct. 6, 1789, Sarah Tay, b. Mar. 22, 1770, of W., da. Samuel and Sarah (Johnson). Of Medford fr. 1795, Chairm. of Selectmen, etc. Ch.: Jeduthun⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1790, d. M. unm.; Sarah⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1791, m. Staniels; Harriet⁷, b. Apr., d. Oct. 3, 1793; Harriet⁷ (ag.), b. June 15, 1794, d. July 23, 1803; and Elizabeth⁷ Richardson, b. Oct. 15, 1796, d. Nov. 7, 1815.

Mary⁶ Richardson, b. Aug. 17, 1764, d. May 27, 1864, m. Aug. 9, 1781, Jonathan Thompson, b. W. Apr. 26, 1760, d. Nov. 21, 1836, a son Samuel⁶ (Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², James¹ of W.) Thompson and Abigail (Tidd). Of W., farmer. Ch.: *Samuel⁷ Thompson*, b. Feb. 26, 1782, d. Sept. 13, 1802; *Mary⁷ Thompson*, b. Feb. 6, 1784, d. Sept. 4, 1785; *Jonathan⁷ Thompson*, born Apr. 24, 1786, m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1808, Margery Fowle, b. W. June 7, 1788, a da. Dea. John Fowle 3d and Lois⁶ (Jesse⁵, Oliver⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Samuel¹) Richardson. He m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1848, Elizabeth Jenkins.

Luke⁷ Thompson, b. Jan. 20, 1789, m. 1815, Betsey Chamberlain.

Mary⁷ Thompson (ag.), b. Feb. 25, 1791, m. Dec. 25, 1810, Benjamin Wood.

Cyrus⁷ Thompson, born Mar. 10, 1793, m. Dec. 26, 1816, Abigail Noble. Of N. Woburn, 1875, surveyor, justice. *Emily⁷*, born Jan. 28, 1795, unm., of W., 1851; *Lydia⁷ Thompson*, b. Mar. 29, 1798, m. 1821, Thaddeus Parker, of W., 1851, wheelwr., s. p.; *Abigail⁷ Thompson*, b. Aug. 23, 1800, d. Aug. 1, 1848, m. May 6, 1825, Joshua Jones; *Samuel⁷*, b. Nov. 13, 1803, d. Aug., 1848, unm.; *Albert⁷ Thompson*, born May 13, 1808, m. Apr. 22, 1834, Saviah B. Nichols, was deputy sheriff, Woburn; 2 others⁷.

Sarah⁶ Richardson, b. Jan. 29, 1767, d. Dec. 30, 1847, m. Nov. 7, 1782, William Fowle, b. Apr. 25, 1763, d. W. Jan. 18, 1850, s. Josiah⁶ (John⁴, James³, m. Mary³ [Joseph², Samuel¹] Richardson, James² of W., per. George¹ of Concord, Mass.) Fowle and Margery (Carter). Of Woburn, farmer. Ch.: *William⁷ Fowle*, b. Mar. 3, 1783, m. Apr. 6, 1814, Nancy [or Ann] Hilton of Dorchester, Mass.

Sarah⁷ Fowle, b. Nov. 22, 1784, m. Sept. 17, 1806, Jonas Hale, b. ab. 1781, died Woburn, Feb. 23, 1858, a. 77. Of W., on committee, Sept. 4, 1821, of 1st Cong. Church, commending Rev. Joseph Chickering pastor; deacon 1st Church from 1843 — *Sewall's Woburn*, 460, 589. Ch.:

Jonas Stephen⁸ Hale, b. W., d. Springfield, Ill., ab. 1868, m. 1st, Woburn (pub. Dec. 26, 1829), Mar., 1830, Submit Brooks Richardson, b. W. Dec. 10, 1810, d. W. ab. 1831, a daugh. Samuel Tidd⁶ (Edward⁵, m. Sarah⁶ [Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², John¹ of W.] Tidd, Edward⁴, Jacob³, John², Samuel¹) Richardson and Esther⁶ (Jethro⁵, Edward⁴, Jacob³, etc.) Richardson. He m. 2d, Burlington, Mass., May 1, 1832, ABIGAIL⁷ WINN (William⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Joseph², Edward¹), she d. Woburn, Jan. 20, 1833, aged 18. He m. 3d,

Nashua, N. H., Oct. 24, 1833, Hannah Spaulding, da. Reuben and Hannah. Of W. Ch. by 1st m.: *Child*⁹, d. W. ab. 1831, immed'ly. By 2d m.: *Child*⁹, d. W. Jan. 20, 1833, immed'ly. By 3d m.: *Sumner*⁹ *Hale*, *Louisa*⁹, *Sarah Jane*⁹, *Susan Emma*⁹, *Charles*⁹ and *William Winn*⁹ *Hale* (tw.), *Matthew John*⁹ *Hale*.

*Susan*⁷ *Fowle*, b. Feb. 4, 1787, d. Dec. 17, 1788.

*Susan*⁷ *Fowle* (ag.), b. Jan. 2, 1789, died Nov. 18, 1850, unm.

*Josiah*⁷ *Fowle*, b. Jan. 4, 1791, lost at sea 6 months after marriage, on passage home from West Indies, m. Scarborough, Montgomery co., N. C., *Mary Carr*, she was lost at sea with her husband.

*Mary*⁷ *Fowle*, b. Apr. 21, 1793, m. Feb. 21, 1815, Benjamin Fowle of Woburn.

*Fanny*⁷ *Fowle*, b. Mar. 10, 1795, m. Oct. 27, 1814, Ezra W. Reed; *Samuel R.*⁷ *Fowle*, b. Feb. 10, 1797, m. 1st, N. C., 1822, Martha Marsh, 2d, Nov., 1847, her sister, Ann Marsh; *James*⁷ *Fowle*, b. Apr. 19, 1799, d. June 1, 1818; *Luther*⁷ *Fowle*, b. Mar. 17, 1801, d. June 16, 1822.

*Luke*⁷ *Fowle*, b. Dec. 15, 1802, m. 1st, May 16, 1826, Rhoda Clark, she d. Apr. 22, 1838. He m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1845, *Eliza*⁷ *Richardson* (*Calvin*⁹ *Richardson*, *Jeduthun*⁹ *Richardson*, *Mary*⁹ *Russell*, *Johanna*⁹, *Increase*⁹, *Edward*⁹).

*Jeduthun*⁷ *Fowle*, b. Dec. 21, 1804, m. Dec. 9, 1828, Louisa Locke; *Edward*⁷ *Fowle*, b. May 30, 1807, m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1828, Mary Locke, sister of Louisa, 2d, Mar., 1835, Deborah Parker, 3d, May 24, 1838, Hannah Damon; *Abigail*⁷ *Fowle*, b. Mar. 28, 1809, m. Apr. 7, 1829, Caleb McIntyre of Reading. At celebration held by Richardson Family at Woburn, Aug., 1868, it was said that the descendants of *Sarah*⁹ *Richardson* then numbered 200. *Thomas*⁹, b. Jan. 27, died Feb. 22, 1769.

*Thomas*⁶ *Richardson* (ag.), b. Mar. 29, 1770, d. 1847, m. 1st, May 15, 1794, Rebecca Bucknam, b. Aug. 17, 1774, d. Mar. 1, 1829, da. John (b. Aug. 19, 1730, of Stoneham, Mass., s. of Edward and Rebecca, perhaps Edward³ m. Rebecca⁵ [Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Ralph², Edward¹, Charlestown, 1628] Sprague, Joses², William¹, Charlestown, Mass., 1647) Bucknam and Ann⁵ (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Joseph², John¹ of Woburn, 1641) Wright. He m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1830, Mary Lawrence, b. Mar. 10, 1789, prob. a da. Dea. Ebenezer of W. Of Winchester, Mass., manufr. Ch. by 1st m.: *Rebecca*⁷ *Richardson*, b. July 4, 1795, m. Apr. 3, 1817, Jesse Converse; *Laura*⁷, b. July 18, d. 29, 1799.

Harriet⁷ Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1800, d. Nov. 14, 1826, m. Dec. 27, 1825, as 1st w., Samuel⁶ Richardson, b. S. Woburn, Feb. 26, 1800, a s. Jesse⁵ (Zachariah⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹) Richardson and Submit (sister of Capt. Joseph of S. Woburn) Brown. Of Winchester, 1876, farmer. [He m. 2d, May 29, 1828, Susan Burbeen Pearson, b. Lyndeborough, N. H., June 7, 1808, da. Moses and Susan (Wyman). Ch.: Col. Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1829, Winchester, m. Fanny Lyman McKee of Woburn. Of Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga co., O., 23d, 54th, and 124th O. late war; Harriet, b. Oct. 7, 1830, m. George L. White of Calais, Vt.; Samuel, b. May 23, 1833, m. Catharine Nelson of W.; Lt. Moses Pearson, b. Sept. 17, 1835, 2d Mass. V. late war; Susanna Albina, b. Jan. 24, 1838, died Mar. 15, 1874; unm.; Jesse, b. Mar. 31, 1840, 2d Mass., and Luke Richardson, July 4, 1849]. Ch.: *Samuel Rosewell⁶ Richardson*, b. Nov. 2, d. Dec. 25, 1826. *Thomas⁷*, b. July 9, 1802, died Oct. 1, 1803.

Thomas⁷ Richardson (ag.), b. May 31, 1804, Woburn, m. Dec. 9, 1830, Mary E. Dale, from Milford, N. H., of Woburn. Of W., dea. of Orthodox church from 1841. s. p.

Mary Ann⁷ Richardson, b. Aug. 17, 1806, m. May, 1844, Peleg Lawrence, bro. of her father's 2d w. Of Winchester.

John Bucknam⁷ Richardson, b. Dec. 15, 1808, Woburn, m. Apr. 14, 1835, Eliza Richardson, born May 9, 1811, a da. Jesse⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Joseph², Samuel¹) Richardson and Susanna⁶ (Elijah⁵, Reuben⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Samuel¹) Richardson. Of Swampscott, Mass. Ch. b. Woburn: *Rebecca Bucknam⁸ Richardson*, b. Dec. 24, 1837, m. Henry Seger; *Mary Eliza⁸*, b. Mar., 1842, d. Mar., 1850.

Sumner⁷ Richardson, b. Mar. 7, 1811, m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1836, Abigail J. Dale of Boston, b. ab. 1810, d. Sept. 13, 1836, a. 26, sister to Mary E. above. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1837, Eliza H. Collamore, da. Anthony, of Pembroke, Plymouth co., Mass. Of Winchester. He was the poet at Richardson Family celebration, Aug., 1868. s. p.

Luther⁷ Richardson, b. May 28, 1813, Woburn, m. 1st, June 2, 1839, Elizabeth A. Pierce, b. July 29, 1813, d. Aug. 3, 1853, da. Ephraim of Stoneham. He m. 2d, June 6, 1854, Martha Jane Page, b. Merrimack, N. H., da. Capt. John of Woburn. Of W. Ch. by 2d m.: *Da.⁸*, b. Dec. 16, 1855, *Martha Page⁸*, Apr. 6, 1857, and *Mary Dale⁸ Richardson*, Nov. 5, 1860.

- Jeduthun¹ Richardson*, b. June 10, 1816, Woburn, m. 1st, Apr. 14, 1841, Rebecca Wood, b. about 1818, d. May 11, 1847, aged 29, da. Sylvanus of Burlington. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1849, Sarah Elizabeth Locke, b. Feb. 3, 1824, da. Benjamin Amos and Sarah (Marrett) of Lexington. Of Woburn, shoemaker. Ch. by 1st m.: *Lucy Jane²*, b. Feb. 14, 1843; *Alvan Thomas³*, Sept. 22, 1844; *Rosella⁴*, b. Aug. 31, 1846, d. Jan. 24, 1847. By 2d m.: *Alvan⁵*, b. 1849, and *Eliza Maria⁶ Richardson*, June 26, 1853. *Abby⁷ Richardson*, b. May 17, 1818, m. George Sanderson, from Lunenburg, Mass. Of Winchester.
- Linda⁷ Richardson*, b. Feb. 29, 1820, Woburn, m. May 26, 1841, John Buxton. Of Winchester. Ch.: *Abby E.⁸ Buxton*, b. Nov. 18, 1843, m. May 11, 1870, Barnet W. Redfern, b. Charlestown, 1842, s. William C. and Lucy; *John Henry⁸ Buxton*, b. Nov. 14, 1845, m. July 29, 1869, Minnie Poor, born Lowell, 1849, da. Thomas and Olive; *Thomas E.⁸ Buxton*, b. 1847, d. Aug. 31, 1861, piano maker; *Charles Richardson⁸ Buxton*, b. Jan. 6, 1851; *Harriet⁸ Buxton*, Nov. 5, 1853; *Albert B.⁸ Buxton*, Oct. 22, 1864. *Samuel⁸ Richardson*, b. June 26, 1772, d. Sept. 22, 1792.
- Luther⁸ Richardson*, b. Aug. 25, 1774, Woburn, d. Nov. 14, 1811, m. Aug. 3, 1803, Susanna Crafts, b. May 2, 1782, d. Dec. 18, 1850, da. Daniel and Abigail of Roxbury. [She m. 2d, June 1, 1814, Elisha Hathaway, b. ab. 1775, d. Mar. 3, 1850, a. 75, of Boston.] Grad. Harvard, 1799, lawyer in Boston, of Roxbury. Ch.: *Augustus Luther⁷*, b. July 14, 1805, merch. in Cuba, *Ch.⁷*, b. Dec. 5, 1806, d. inf., and *Susanna⁷ Richardson*, b. June 17, 1809, d. Oct. 23, 1811.
- Calvin⁸ Richardson*, b. Feb. 5, 1777, Woburn, d. Feb. 26, 1866, m. Feb. 5, 1800, Sarah Steele, b. Mar. 24, 1778, died Sept. 2, 1855, da. James and Susanna of Stoneham. Of Winchester, deacon, 1825-49, of Orthodox chh. Woburn. Ch.:
- Calvin⁷ Richardson*, b. Apr. 1, 1801, W., d. Winch. Dec. 24, 1863, m. Apr. 21, 1825, Mary Elizabeth Wade, da. James and Susan of Woburn. Of Stoneham ab. 1854, trader; Winchester, 1858. Ch.: *Calvin Luther⁸*, b. Apr. 12, 1828, d. Apr. 30, 1831, *Mary Elizabeth⁸*, b. Mar. 8, 1831, d. Feb. 25, 1832, *John Calvin⁸*, b. Feb. 21, 1832, *Luther Wade⁸*, b. Sept. 21, 1833, d. May 9, 1853, unm., *James Austin⁸*, b. Oct. 6, 1835, *Francis A.⁸*, Oct. 26, 1839, and *Julia Elizabeth⁸ Richardson*, Apr. 11, 1845.
- Sarah⁷ Richardson*, b. Sept. 6, 1804, Woburn, m. Apr. 18, 1826, Samuel Bartlet White of W., b. May 17, 1803. Of W. Ch.: *Samuel Bartlet⁸ White*, b. Jan. 14, 1827, *William Henry⁸*, Oct. 26,

- 1829, *Calvin Richardson*^s, July 27, 1836, *Sarah Richardson*^s *White*, Sept. 8, 1838.
- Samuel Steele*^r *Richardson*, b. July 19, 1806, Woburn, died Jan. 20, 1869, m. 1st, May 29, 1832, *Lydia Abigail Meade* of Bedford, b. Mar. 6, 1806, d. on str. Golden Gate, on Miss. River, n. Memphis, Nov. 27, 1852. He m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1858, *Mrs. Sophia (Cook) Stanton*, b. 1810, widow, da. of Benjamin and Nancy of Wakefield, Carroll co., N. H. Of Winchester, merch. Ch.: *Ellen*^s, b. Oct. 15, 1834, *Samuel Meade*^s, Apr. 24, 1838.
- Eliza*^r *Richardson*, b. July 17, 1808, m. *Luke*^r *Fowle* (*Sarah*^s *Richardson*, *Jeduthun*^s *Richardson*, *Mary*^s *Russell*, *Joanna*^s, *Increase*^s, *Edward*^r).
- Susan*^r *Richardson*, b. July 31, 1810, Woburn, m. Sept. 19, 1831, *Frederic Flint* of Reading. Of Woburn. Ch.: *Susan*^s *Flint*, born Oct. 5, 1834, *Frederic Augustus*^s, May 25, 1837, *John Richardson*^s, Oct. 24, 1839, *Franklin*^s *Flint*, July 22, 1847. *Charlotte*^r *Richardson*, b. Oct. 7, 1812, d. Jan. 4, 1827.
- Mary*^r *Richardson*, born May 4, 1814, m. Nov. 27, 1833, *Luther Richardson*^r *Vining* (*Fanny*^s *Richardson*, *Jeduthun*^s *Richardson*, etc.), merch., Portland, Me. Ch.: *Mary Eliza*^s *Vining*, b. Aug. 25, 1834, *Sarah Frances*^s, b. Sept. 23, 1835, d. Apr. 18, 1849.
- Fanny*^r *Richardson*, b. Jan. 18, 1816, m. Nov. 12, 1840, *Timothy W. Meade* of Bedford. Ch.: *Charlotte E.*^s *Meade*, b. Sept. 26, 1842, *Charles H.*^s, July 21, 1844.
- John S.*^r *Richardson*, b. Feb. 11, 1818, Woburn, m. (pub. Oct. 10, 1840) 1840, *Lydia W. Collamore* of Pembroke. Of Winchester, cattle dealer. Ch.: *Lavinia*^s, b. June 6, 1841; *Lydia Ella*^s, b. Aug. 2, 1844, d. June 20, 1848; *John Winslow*^s *Richardson*, born June 15, 1846, m. Jan. 2, 1872, *Rebecca R. Burnham*, b. 1846, da. *Richard* of Winch., butcher; *Adeliza*^s *Richardson*, b. Apr. 26, 1849, m. *Joseph Stone*, born Boston, 1843; *Anna Steele*^s, b. Apr. 30, 1851, *Emma Collamore*^s, Aug. 15, 1854, *Sarah S.*^s, Feb. 8, 1860, *Son*^s, Dec. 1, 1864.
- Abigail*^r *Richardson*, b. July 11, 1820, m. May 5, 1841, *Artemas Meade* of Woburn. Ch.: *John Ames*^s *Meade*, born July 16, 1842, *Abby Adeline*^s, Dec. 1, 1844, *Asa Warren*^s *Meade*, Feb. 6, 1843.
- Fanny*^s *Richardson*, b. May 20, 1779, Woburn, m. May 9, 1808, *John Vining*, b. Apr., 1781, of Templeton, shoemaker. Ch.: *John Richardson*^r *Vining*, b. June 27, 1810, m. Nov., 1846, *Martha A. Clough*. Of Woburn; *Fanny Richardson*^r *Vining*, b. June 27, 1810, d. Aug. 30, 1838, m. May 2, 1833, *George W. Comee*;

Luther Richardson¹ Vining, b. May 20, 1812, m. *Mary¹ Richardson* (*Calvin⁸ Richardson*, *Jeduthun⁸ Richardson*, etc.); *Josiah¹ Vining*, b. Dec. 19, 1815, died Oct. 28, 1817; *Andre¹*, b. Apr. 21, d. Oct. 18, 1817; *George¹ Vining*, b. Dec. 29, 1818, m. Nov. 14, 1844, Martha B. Emery; *Willard¹ Vining*, b. Mar. 23, 1821, d. Cal. 1849, m. Webster, Mass., July, 1843, Miranda Cody.

Pamela⁸ Richardson, b. July 13, 1782, Woburn, d. Dec. 1, 1845, m. June 28, 1804, John Symmes, b. Medford, Jan. 27, 1781, d. Feb. 15, 1860, eldest s. Capt. John⁵ (descended from Rev. Zechariah of Charlestown, 1634, s. of Rev. William of Canterbury, Kent co., Eng.—see *Symmes Memorial*, by John Adams Vinton, 54; *History of Arlington, Mass.*, by B. and W. R. Cutter, 330) Symmes and Elizabeth⁸ (Thomas⁴, James³, Joseph², John¹) Wright. Resided at Symmes' Corner, Medford, wheelwright; deacon of Cong. chh., M., from 1818, town officer, much esteemed. Ch.: *John Albert¹*, b. Mar. 30, 1805, d. May 30, 1808; *Pamela¹ Symmes*, b. Feb. 3, 1807, m. May 28, 1852, Horatio A. Smith; *Mary Wright¹*, b. Oct. 26, 1809, unm., of Symmes' Corner; *John Albert¹ Symmes*, b. Nov. 3, 1812, d. Feb. 19, 1849, m. June 1, 1839, Lydia Maria Smith. Of S. Woburn, trader; *Charles Carey¹ Symmes*, b. Nov. 5, 1814, died Three Rivers, C. E., Aug. 4, 1854, m. Nov. 10, 1840, Lydia Fletcher Clark, she d. Mar. 26, 1859, da. Dea. Oliver of Tewksbury, Mass. Went to Canada E. about 1830; *Henry Richardson¹ Symmes*, b. Apr. 13, 1818, m. Mar. 25, 1842, Abigail Symmes, da. of his father's youngest bro., Charles, of Aylmer, C. E. Of Three Rivers; *Luther Richardson¹ Symmes*, born Mar. 21, 1822, m. Nov. 1, 1848, Elizabeth Abby Ayer. Of Symmes' Cor., Winchester.

Abby⁸ Richardson, b. Mar. 7, 1785, Woburn, m. Oct. 31, 1816, Dea. Oliver Clark of Tewksbury. Ch.:
 Hon. *Oliver Richardson¹ Clark*, b. Mar. 6, 1819, m. Nov. 25, 1840, Julia Ann Cutter, b. Dec. 3, 1823, eldest da. Stephen⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Gershom⁵, Gershom⁴, Gershom³, Richard², s. of wid. Elizabeth¹) Cutter and Adeline⁸ (Jesse⁵, m. Susanna⁶ [Reuben⁵, Reuben⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Samuel¹] Richardson, Jesse⁴, Zebadiah³, Benjamin², Francis¹) Wyman. Of Tewksbury, in firm Cutters & Clark, mahogany mfrs., Winchester and Boston; member Mass. Senate. For descendants, see *History of the Cutter Family of N. E.* Compiled by Benjamin Cutter, M.D. Revised and enlarged by William Richard Cutter, 238.

Rev. *Edward Warren¹ Clark*, b. Oct. 6, 1820, m. May 2, 1850, Harriet Maria Phelps, b. Westborough, Mass., Aug. 8, 1824, daugh. Ebenezer

Morgan Phelps of W. Grad. Dartmouth, 1844, Andover Theol. Sem. 1847, ordained pastor Bethesda chh., Reading, Jan. 1, 1850, dismissed 1853; pastor at Auburndale, Middlesex co., Mass., July 1, 1857, to June 20, 1861, chaplain 47th Mass., Mar. 25 to Sept. 11, 1863; pastor Claremont, N. H., Feb. 25, 1864, to June 21, 1870, res. since at Westborough. *Joshua¹ Clark*, b. June 30, 1822; *Abby Richardson¹*, Jan. 3, 1825; *George A.¹ Clark*, b. Jan. 29, d. Feb. 21, 1827.

Elizabeth⁴ Russell, b. Dec. 18, 1714.

Anne⁸ Russell, b. Feb. 10, 1715-16, m. 1739, John Coolidge.

John⁸ Russell, b. July 16, 1717.

Abigail⁸ Russell, b. Sept. 22, 1719. [An Abigail Russell of Woburn, m. Boston? ab. 1744, Peter Wyman, b. Woburn, Sept. 27, 1711, a s. Jacob² (John¹ of W.) Wyman and Elizabeth³ (Samuel², Samuel¹) Richardson.]

Edward⁴ Russell, b. Apr. 7, 1722.

James⁴ Russell, b. Feb. 22, 1723-4 [a James Russell m. 1749, Susanna Richardson, b. Mar. 6, 1725-6, da. of Joseph⁴ of Woburn (Joseph³, Joseph², Samuel¹) Richardson and Susanna³ (Seth², John¹) Wyman. Was of Haverhill, lt. in Col. Saltonstall's reg., Crown Point exped., 1756].

Daniel⁴ Russell, born Apr. 5, 1726.—*Sewall's Woburn*, 637, etc.; *Vinton's Richardson Memorial*, 222, etc.

IX.

Abigail⁴ Johnson (Sarah³, Joseph², Edward¹), m. 1st, Oliver Farmer, b. Billerica, Mass., Feb. 2, 1686, d. B. Feb. 23, 1761, a s. Edward² (of Woburn, Mass., John¹ of Anceley or Ansley Hall, n. Atherstone, Warwicksh., Eng., m. Isabella Barbage, who came to Newton, Mass.) Farmer and Mary. Abode at Billerica, on the paternal farm on which have lived 6 generations of Farmers. She m. 2d, Capt. James Lane of Bedford, Middlesex co., Mass. Ch. b. Billerica, by 1st m.: *Abigail⁶ Farmer*, b. Dec. 22, 1717, d. Jan. 11, 1718.

Abigail⁶ Farmer (ag.), b. Jan. 14, 1718-19, d. Jan. 13, 1790, m. Feb. 14, 1739-40, Jonathan Richardson, b. Billerica, Feb. 7, 1715-16, d. Mar. 14, 1791, a s. Jonathan³ (Thomas², Thomas¹) Richardson and Hannah³ (John², William¹ of B.) French. Of B. Ch.: *Abigail⁸ Richardson*, b. Apr. 14, 1741; *Jonathan⁸ Richardson*, b. June 3, d. July 2, 1743; *Jonathan⁸ Richardson* (ag.), b. Nov. 25, 1744, d. Chelmsford, 1813, a. 68.

Thomas⁸ Richardson, b. Sept. 3, 1747, Billerica, m. Dec. 3, 1772, Judith Kendall of B. Of Billerica Cor. inn. Ch. b. B.: *Judith¹ Richardson*, Apr. 12, 1774; *Abigail¹ Richardson*, Apr. 28, 1776; *Hannah¹ Richardson*, Sept. 29, 1778; *Polly¹ Richardson*, June 4, 1781; *Sarah¹ Richardson*, Oct. 26, 1783; *Reuben Kendall¹ Richardson*, July 20, 1787; *Lydia¹ Richardson*, Dec. 6, 1788; *Anna¹ Richardson*, Feb. 3, 1791; *Betsey¹ Richardson*, Jan. 21, 1793.

Hon. *Thomas¹ Richardson*, b. Aug. 31, 1796, d. Dec. 16, 1872, m. af. 1828, Olivia Alger of S. Boston, eldest

da. Cyrus. Of Mobile, 1817-28, commission business with Thomas Blake, was alderman there; of S. Boston, share in Cyrus Alger's iron foundry, rep. in Legislature, 1835-6, alderman Boston, 1837-8. Ch.: *Thomas F.^o Richardson*.

Oliver^o Richardson, b. Feb. 15, 1749-50, d. Sept. 23, 1836, m. Apr. 8, 1778, Elizabeth Shed of Billerica. *Benjamin^o Richardson*, b. Mar. 3, 1753, d. Feb. 23, 1773.

Mary^o Farmer, b. Aug. 26, 1721, d. Sept. 25, 1803, m. Sept. 23, 1741, William Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1710, d. Dec. 21, 1762, of Billerica. Ch.: *Sarah^o Baldwin*, b. July 5, 1742; *John^o Baldwin*, Jan. 13, 1744; *William^o Baldwin*, Apr. 12, 1748; *Thomas^o Baldwin*, b. Feb. 27, 1751, d. June 12, 1796; *Micah^o Baldwin*, b. Oct. 1, 1753; *Mary^o Baldwin*, Apr. 15, 1756; *Nahum^o Baldwin*, May 16, 1759; *Oliver^o Baldwin*, Feb. 12, 1762.

Sarah^o Farmer, b. Dec. 14, 1723, d. Berlin, Mass., Dec. 8, 1819, m. 1741, Edward Jewett, b. Aug. 11, 1714, d. Dec. 20, 1790, of Rowley, Mass. Ch.: *Edward^o Jewett*, b. Nov. 29, 1741, of Rindge, Cheshire co., N. H.; *Sarah^o Jewett*, b. May 29, 1744; *Oliver^o Jewett*, Mar. 24, 1747; *John^o Jewett*, b. Nov. 6, 1749, d. Feb., 1802; *Jesse^o Jewett*, b. Nov. 17, 1752; *Abigail^o Jewett*, Oct. 11, 1755; *Isabel^o Jewett*, Sept. 29, 1758.

Joseph^o Jewett, b. May 10, 1761, m. Sarah Woods, sister of Rev. Dr. Woods of Andover. Of Ashburnham, Mass. Ch.: Gen. *Ivers^t Jewett*, of Ashb. 1823, maj.-gen. 6th Div. Mass. Militia; *Joseph^t Jewett*, of Baltimore, Md., 1823; *Milton^t Jewett*, d. 1817; *Polly G.^t Jewett*, m. Rev. Otis C. Whiton; *Merrick A.^t Jewett*, grad. Dartmouth, 1823; *Sarah Farmer^t Jewett*, m. Aaron Hobart of Boston. *Rachel^o Jewett*, b. Jan. 8, 1765, d. Feb., 1766; *Josiah^o Jewett*, b. Apr., 1767, d. Sept., 1775.

Betty^o Farmer, b. May 31, 1726, d. Sept. 17, 1805, m. Apr. 11, 1751, Zebadiah Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1721, d. June 25, 1803, of Billerica. Ch.: *Betty^o Rogers*, born May 1, 1752; *Zebadiah^o Rogers*, Mar. 18, 1754; *John^o Rogers*, Oct. 15, 1756; *Josiah^o Rogers*, Apr. 28, 1759; *Lucy^o Rogers*, Apr. 21, 1761; *Sybil^o Rogers*, b. Nov. 4, 1763, d. Nov. 15, 1770; *Micajah^o Rogers*, b. Nov. 15, 1770.

Rebecca^o Farmer, b. May 31, 1726, d. Aug. 30, 1809, m. Apr. 18, 1751, Samuel Rogers, b. Feb. 2, 1723, died Apr. 21, 1788, of Billerica, bro. to Zebadiah. Ch.: *Rebecca^o Rogers*, b. Feb. 11, 1752; *Samuel^o Rogers*, b. Mar. 5, 1754, d. Va. Oct. 18, 1781, in U. S. service; *Abigail^o Rogers*, b. July 31, 1756.

William^o Rogers, b. May 25, 1759, m. Dec. 10, 1789, *Hannah^o Farmer* (*Oliver^o Farmer*, *Abigail^o Johnson*, etc.). Ch.: *William^t Rogers*, b. Dec. 23, 1790; *Jeremiah^t Rogers*, Oct. 26, 1792. *Thomas^o Rogers*, b. Aug. 12, 1762, d. May 1, 1804.

Rachel^o Rogers, b. May 23, 1765, m. Jan. 22, 1789, Samuel Whiting, Esq. Ch.: *Harriet^t Whiting*, b. Oct. 20, 1789; *Ann^t and Catharine^t Whiting* (tw.), b. Oct. 20, 17—; *Augustus^t Whiting*, born Mar. 2, 1795, grad. Harvard 1816; *Mary Ann^t Whiting*, b. May 25, 1800. *Ezra^o Rogers*, May 9, 1768.

+XIII. *Oliver*⁵ *Farmer*, b. July 31, 1728.

*Isabella*⁵ *Farmer*, b. Mar. 2, 1731, d. Dec. 26, 1793, m. Jan. 10, 1754, Benjamin Warren, b. 1729, d. Hollis, N. H., Aug. 20, 1800, of Chelmsford, Mass. Ch.: *Isabella*⁶ *Warren*, b. Oct. 15, 1754; *Benjamin*⁶ *Warren*, Mar. 12, 1758; *Tabitha*⁶ *Warren*, Jan. 2, 1763; *Abigail*⁶ *Warren*, May 16, 1765; *Sarah*⁶ *Warren*, Sept. 28, 1767; *Rebecca*⁶ *Warren*, Feb. 14, 1793.

*Edward*⁵ *Farmer*, b. Feb. 24, 1734, d. Aug. 4, 1804, m. Sarah Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1736, d. Aug. 19, 1811, da. Samuel. *N. E. H. Gen. Reg., I: 28*—Obituary in *Boston Repertory*, Aug. 10, 1804. Died at Billerica, Edward Farmer, Esq., who many years represented that town in the General Court. He was a firm patriot in Revolution, and commanded a party of militia at capture of Burgoyne, and obeyed the call of Government in the insurrection of 1786. His remains were deposited with his fathers, with military honors. Ch.:

*Edward*⁶ *Farmer*, b. Dec. 1, 1760, d. Aug. 23, 1802, m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1784, Rizpah Baldwin, she died July 29, 1791. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Brown of Concord, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: *John*⁷ *Farmer*, b. July 27, 1786, d. Mar. 6, 1802. By 2d m.: *Elizabeth*⁷ *Farmer*, b. June 20, 179—; *Edward*⁷ and *Rizpah*⁷ *Farmer*, Sept. 26, 1795; *Jacob B.*⁷ *Farmer*, Oct. 30, 1801. *Sarah*⁶ *Farmer*, b. Mar. 6, 1763, d. Jan. 28, 1866; *Jonathan*⁶ *Farmer*, b. May 28, 1764, d. Oct. 11, 1798; *Sarah*⁶ *Farmer* (ag.), b. Oct. 3, 1767, m. Nov. 13, 1787, Reuben Baldwin, he was drowned May 13, 1807. Ch.: 8.

*Jesse*⁶ *Farmer*, b. Oct. 18, 1770, d. Boston, Feb. 6, 1815, m. July 26, 1803, Margaret Franksford, b. Aug. 26, 1781. Ch.: *Margaret*⁷ *Farmer*, born Nov. 11, 1804; *Harriet*⁷ *Farmer*, Feb. 17, 1806; *Henry*⁷ *Farmer*, Aug. 17, 1807; *Jesse*⁷ *Farmer*, Nov. 9, 1809; *William*⁷ *Farmer*, Aug. 11, 1811; *George Washington*⁷ *Farmer*, Sept. 25, 1812; *Catharine Smith*⁷ *Farmer*, Jan. 13, 1814.

Lt. *John*⁵ *Farmer*, b. Dec. 7, 1737, d. Billerica, Jan. 9, 1806, m. 1st, June 5, 1764, Hannah Davis, b. Sept. 7, 1741, d. Feb. 12, 1787. He m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Russell) Adams, b. Jan. 18, 1751. Ch. by 1st m.: *Hannah*⁶ *Farmer*, born Sept. 26, 1764; *Rebecca*⁶ *Farmer*, b. Dec. 2, 1766, d. May 29, 1788; *Abigail*⁶ *Farmer*, born Dec. 22, 1768; *Polly*⁶ *Farmer*, Jan. 14, 1775; *John*⁶ *Farmer*, b. Dec. 4, 1776, d. Sept. 1, 1778; *Lucy*⁶ *Farmer*, b. Oct. 4, 1780. By 2d m.: Lt.-Col. *John*⁶ *Farmer*, b. Dec. 11, 1791, m. Susan Gerrish, da. Dea. Moses. Of Boscawen, N. H., 1824, lt.-col. 21st reg. N. H. militia; *Hannah*⁶ *Farmer*, b. Dec. 15, 1794, m., of Boscawen, 1824.

X.

TIMOTHY¹ WINN (Timothy², Joseph², Edward¹), born Woburn, Mass., ab. July, 1712, d. Mar. 3, 1800, m. Mary Bowers of Billerica, Mass. Ch. b. Woburn:

+XIV. TIMOTHY⁵, b. December 20, 1740.

MARY⁵, b. June 21, 1743, d. July 19, 1779, m. Jan. 2, 1777; as 2d w., Col. John Waldron of Dover, N. H., b. about 1740, d. D. Aug. 31, 1827, a s. Richard² (John¹ of D., apprentice to John Heard, 1687) Waldron or Walderne and ——— Smith.

Was at Provincial Legis. at Portsmouth 1774, at Revolutionary Conv., Exeter, N. H., 1775, Rep. for Dover 1782, 3, 5, 6, 8, '97, 8, 1801-3, 15, Senator 1788, '90-2, 1803-6. [He m. 1st, Joanna Shepherd, she d. July, 1775. He m. 3d, Mrs. Margaret (Frost) Wentworth of New Castle, N. H., b. Dec. 3, 1747, d. Sept. 30, 1805, wid. of Hon. John Wentworth, da. Joseph⁴ (John³, Charles², Nicholas¹ of Kittery, Me.) Frost. (She m. 1st, July, 1771, Hon. John Wentworth, b. July 17, 1745, d. Jan. 10, 1787, s. John²⁴ (Benjamin²³, Ezekiel²², William²¹, see +1095, p. 493) Wentworth and Joanna⁶ (Nicholas⁵, John⁴, Edward³, of Exeter, Robert², Edward¹ of Caston, Eng.) Gilman. Harvard, 1768, lawyer, delegate to Cong. 1778. Ch.: John, b. Apr. 5, 1772, d. Dover July 28, 1819, unm., Margaret, b. May 27, 1773, died at Col. Waldron's, a. 28, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1774, d. June 24, 1836, m. Hon. Daniel M. Durell, M. C., Joseph, b. Dec. 23, 1775, died West Indies, 1788, unm., Mesheck Weare, b. June 17, 1777, d. at sea about 1800, Dorothy, b. June 24, 1779, d. Northwood, Dec. 28, 1849, m. Hon. John Harvey, and Paul Wentworth, b. Apr. 22, 1782, m. Lydia Cogswell, da. Col. Amos and Lydia³ (Otis², Thomas¹ of Deerfield) Baker—see *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, IV, 331.) He m. 4th, Mrs. Mary Prentiss, wid. of Rev. [Caleb] Prentiss of Reading, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: Abigail Waldron, b. Jan. 1, 1765; Elizabeth Waldron, Feb. 25, 1767; Jeremiah Waldron, Aug. 11, 1769; Richard Waldron, Nov. 26, 1772; Joanna Waldron, Aug. 4, 1775. 3d m.: s. p.]

Ch., 4: *Mary Bowers⁶ Waldron*, born Nov. 27, 1778; *Timothy Winn⁶ Waldron*, May 10, 1779. (Of Col. John Waldron's grandchildren, is Hon. Ezekiel Heard of Dover.) Following by 2d or 3d m.: *Susan⁶ Waldron*, b. July 1 (bap. Dover 14), 1782; *Eliza Brook⁶ Waldron*, July 15, 1787. From *Bible record* of Zebediah Wyman—John Waldron, wife Pamela Waldron, d. Aug. 8, 1823.

JONATHAN⁵ WINN, b. June 24, 1847, d. Dec. 29, 1847.

Deacon TIMOTHY⁴ WINN joined Woburn Precinct church May 4, 1740, chosen deacon Dec. 26, 1752, holding the office during life. Was noted for industry, economy, and success in amassing wealth; a Selectman, 1756, 7, '73, 4, 5; served in Revolution bef. 1777; represented Woburn in General Court, 1787, 88, 91. Dec., 1787, he and James Fowle, Jr., were chosen delegates from Woburn to convention which met in Boston, Jan. 9, 1788, respecting ratification of Constitution of U. S.—*Sewall's Woburn*, 577, 650.

XI.

ELIZABETH⁴ WINN (Timothy³, Joseph², Edward¹), m. Dec. 7, 1742, Nehemiah Wyman.

[*Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies*—which see for descendants of following—mentions: 258, 368, 1059—Abel Wyman, of Woburn, Mass. (bro. of Nehemiah), whose daughters: Pamela Wyman, b. Jan. 24, 1781, d. Mar. 15, 1834, m., as 1st w., Matthew Skilton, s. John of Billerica. Lucy Wyman, b. Sept. 21, 1791, d. Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1834, m. C., Mar. 21, 1826, as 2d w., David Fosdick, b. C. June 18, 1786, of Groton, Mass., d. May 29, 1872, a son David⁶ (James⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Stephen¹ of Charlestown) Fosdick and Mary⁶ (James⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², William¹ of C.) Frothingham; 521—Jerusha Wyman (sister of Nehemiah), m. Solomon Hovey of Lunenburg, s. Abijah of Boxford, and had: Solomon Hovey, b. Aug. 14, 1781, d. July 2, 1842, m. Jan. 5, 1806, Sarah Johnson, da. Ichabod and Sarah, Abijah Hovey, b. Jan. 20, 1783, d. C. Aug. 24, 1842, m. Fitchburg, Mass., June 11, 1809, Martha Story; 1058—Nehemiah Wyman (son of Nehemiah of Woburn), bap. Feb. 21, 1762, died Jan. 1, 1820, m. Susannah Stearns, da. Edward and Lucy (Wyman) of Bedford.]

XII.

Lt. JOSEPH⁴ WINN (Timothy³, Joseph², Edward¹), d. Burlington, Mass., Apr. 30, 1817, 1818, a. 82, m. Betty Pool, b. Aug. 18, 1742, d. B. Oct. 21, 1818. Ch. b. Burlington:

JOSEPH⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1761, died Salem, Mass., Nov. 3, 1839, m. 1st, S., Mrs. Mary Plenman, widow, 2d, Mercy Hunt. Of

Salem, county commissioner. Ch.: JOSEPH⁶, m., and lost at sea; SALLY⁶, died Chelmsford, Mass., a wid., m. Salem, Dr. Parker. s. p.

ELIZA⁶, d. Chelmsford, Dec., 1878, m. Salem, John Minot Fiske, b. Boston, Mass., d. B. or Chelmsford, s. Benjamin. Practising lawyer, Boston, many years, after retiring, of Chelmsford. Ch. b. Boston: *Benjamin Minot⁷ Fiske*, m. prob. Chelmsford, Elizabeth Clarke, da. of Rev. Mr. Clarke, Baptist clerg. Of Somerville, Mass., 1882, in Boston Custom H. Ch. b. Chelmsf.: *Son⁸*, in Harvard coll., 1882, *Son⁸*, in N. Y. city, *Lily⁸ Fiske*, unm.; *Joseph Winn⁷ Fiske*, m. in N. Y. c., of N. Y.; *John⁷ Fiske*, m. Boston, of Somerv., in Boston Custom H.

JOHN⁶, d. Salem, m. prob. S. Ch. b. S.: MARCIA⁷, unm., of Chelmsf.; LUCY⁷, d. Salem, m. S., Mr. Pratt; SARAH⁷, unm., of Chelmsf.; ELIZA⁷, unm., of C.; Da.⁷, unm., of C.; GEORGE⁷, unm., of C.; JOHN⁷, d. Somerville, m. there, of Somerv.

TIMOTHY⁶, born Aug. 12, 1763, d. Jan. 17, 1805, m. 1st, Sally Knight, 2d, Olive Read, 3d, Mary Yeaton.

Timothy Winn 3d in Revol. 3 mos., 1780, Capt. Green, R. I. [A merch. from Woburn, settled at Portsmouth, N. H., bef. great fire there, Dec. 22, 1813. On his sign was, TIMOTHY WINN 3d, so he was called 3 penny Winn—see *Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth.*]

It seems evident that he had: MARY⁶, b. ab. 1786, d. Jan. 5, 1812, aged 26, m. Richard Alley, late of Portsmouth.—*The Graveyards of Boston. Copp's Hill Epitaphs. Prepared for pub. by William Henry Whitmore, A.M.*

JOHN⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1765, d. Salem, Oct., 1835, m. Sally Appleton. Of S.

ABEL⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1767, d. Burlington, Oct. 12, 1847, m. Woburn, Mass., July 29, 1795, Ruth Richardson, b. Woburn, Nov. 8, 1771, died Woburn, Jan. 24, 1848, 1849, a da. Bartholomew⁵ (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², Samuel¹ of W., bro. to Thomas and Ezekiel) Richardson and Sarah⁶ (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, James³, James², Edward¹ of Woburn) Convers. Of Woburn to Feb. 28, 1790, when Burlington was set off, leaving him in B., farmer, magistrate, a thrifty man. Ch. b. Burlington:

RUTH⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1796, d. Apr. 8, 1871, m. B. (pub. Nov. 11, 1815) Capt. Samuel Abbott, b. Andover, Mass., Jan. 28, 1789, d. Woburn, Apr. 28, 1855, s. Bigsby and Heph-sibah (Ames). Of Andover to 1815, Woburn subsequently, builder; capt. of the West Co., 5th reg., Mass. militia. Ch. b. Woburn: *Elizabeth Winn⁷ Abbott*, born Nov. 19, 1822, d. Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847, m. Woburn, Jan., 1845, as 1st w., Prof. Calvin Smith Pennell, b. 1816, s. Calvin Pennell and Rebecca¹¹ (Thomas¹⁰, Nathan⁹, Thomas⁸, Samuel⁷, William⁶ of Cambridge, Mass.—see +1161, p. 544) Mann. Residence, from 1845, Cabotville, Springfield; of St. Louis, Mo., 1882, St. Anthony Park, Ramsey co., Minn. (1895-6), teacher. (He m. 2d, Charlestown, Mass., Mrs. Elizabeth (Nichols) Eames, wid. of Edward Eames. Ch.: Minnie Pennell.) Ch.: *Elizabeth Abbott⁸ Pennell*, b. Jan., 1847, Cabotville,

d. in Germany, m. Prof. James William Pattison, who res. (1895) Jacksonville, Ill., prof. of Art in a college there. *Mary Newell¹ Abbott*, b. Oct. 22, 1826, m., as 2d w., Francis Edmund. (He m. 1st, ———. Ch.: 8.)

Samuel Warren¹ Abbott (Dr.), b. June 12, 1837, m. Woburn, Jan. 7, 1864, Martha Whittlesey Sullivan, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1839, daugh. Thomas Valentine and Elizabeth (Dunning). Grad. Brown Univers. 1858, Harvard Medical School, 1862, residence, Wakefield, Mass. (1882-96), regular physician. Was Secretary of State Board of Health of Mass. 189-. Ch.: *Samuel² Abbott*, b. Sept. 21, 1864, Woburn; *Ruth Elizabeth² Abbott*, Dec. 31, 1866, Woburn; *Annie Rebecca² Abbott*, May 18, 1873, Wakefield; *Florence Winn² Abbott*, Aug. 21, 1879, Wakefield, d. there, Mar. 23, 1883.

BETSEY², b. Feb. 22, 1798, d. Apr. 29, 1871, m. Augustus Roundy of Beverly; ABEL², b. Sept. 2, 1800, d. May 9, 1868, m. Apr. 19, 1827, Lydia S. Lovering of Woburn; JOSEPH², b. Aug. 22, 1806, died Dec. 6, 1869, m. Almira Shed of Burlington; adm. 1st Cong. chh., Woburn, July 5, 1840; MARY², b. June 28, 1809, m., pub. Apr. 3, 1828, Timothy Newhall of Lynn, Mass., and Woburn.

GEORGE², b. Nov. 12, 1811, d. Woburn, Dec. 25, 1878, m. W. Dec. 10, 1844, Maria Parker, b. W. July 5, 1819, a da. of Henry and Abigail (Hutchinson) (and sister to Abigail Parker, wife of Hon. William¹ Winn). [Compiler is indebted to Mrs. Maria P. Winn for many Winn items.] Of Burlington to Jan., 1852, Woburn afterward, farmer; much esteemed. Ch.: ALICE MARIA², b. Mar. 14, 1846, Burlington, m. Woburn, Jan. 18, 1871, Frank Murray Pushee, b. Thetford, Vt., or Lyme, N. H., Mar. 12, 1844, s. Sylvester and Sarah (Emerton) of Thetford. Of Worcester, 1871-4, Nashua, N. H., to 1878, Woburn since, was an overseer on Worcester & Nashua R. R., afterward farmer. Ch.: *Etta Maria² Pushee*, b. Mar. 14, 1875, N.; *George Winn² Pushee*, born Apr. 25, 1880, Woburn, died W. May 12, 1882. ABBIE LOUISA², b. Jan. 10, 1856, W., d. W. Mar. 28, 1867.

BETSEY², b. Mar., 1770, d. Nov. 16, 1828, unm.

SUSANNAH or SUKIE², b. Nov. 2, 1771, d. Jan. 28, 1842, m. John Stearns.

BENJAMIN², born Apr. 5, 1774, died Nov., 1828, m. Susan Estabrooks.

SARAH², born June, 1776, d. July, 1849, m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1796, Ebenezer Tay, b. 176-, d. W. Dec. 31, 1822, a son Joshua² (William¹ of W.) Tay and Susannah² (Oliver¹, Joseph², Joseph², Samuel¹ of W.) Richardson. She m. 2d, Jesse Converse [we think prob. the Jesse Converse b. Woburn, Feb. 9, 1765, d. W. 1864, a son Josiah² (Josiah¹, Josiah¹, James², James², Edward¹ of W.) Converse and Hephzibah² (Ebenezer¹, Jabez², John², Henry¹ of W.) Brooks.—*Sewall's Woburn*, 606; *N. E. Reg.*, XXIX: 155].

PAMELIA⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1778, d. Feb. 27, 29, 1842, m. Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1814, as 2d w., Gideon Foster, b. ab. May, 1779, d. C. Apr. 24, 1865, a. 85 y., 11 mo. Of C. [He m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1804, Tabitha I. Robbins, b. ab. 1782, d. Mar. 29, 1812, a. 30, da. Thomas⁶ (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Richard¹ of C.) Robbins and Tabitha² (Shadrach¹ of C.) Ireland. He m. 3d, C., Apr. 13, 1843, Mrs. Ruth (Bradshaw) Rose, b. ab. Apr., 1788, d. Oct. 24, 1868, a. 80 y., 6 mo., wid. of Stephen Rose. Ch. by 1st m.: James Frederick Foster, b. Mar. 17, 1806, William Foster, Feb. 14, 1808; Nancy Robbins Foster, Dec. 26, 1809, m. Dexter Bowman, Thomas Robbins Foster, b. Dec. 23, 1811.] Ch.: *Gideon⁶ Foster*, b. Sept. 22, 1816, went West; *Joseph Winn⁶ Foster*, b. July 24, 1818; *Francis⁶ Foster*, b. Jan., 1820 (?), d. Sept. 2, 1820, aged 1 y., 8 mo.

JERUSA⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1780, d. June 23, 1856, m. Benjamin Tay. LUCY⁶, d. Oct. 18, 1833, unm.

OLIVE⁶, died Mar. 4, 1820, m., pub. Burlington, May 24, 1805, Moses Billings Walker. Of Charlest. Ch. b. C.: *John Winn⁶ Walker*, Jan. 4, 1806; *Adaline⁶ Walker*, Dec. 7, 1807; *Olive⁶ Walker*, Sept. 1, 1810; *Billings⁶ Walker*, Feb. 4, 1813.

Lt. JOSEPH⁴ WINN served in Revolution, acquired title of lt. Service before 1777, and with Capt. Ford, Cambridge, 1777-8. Selectman of Woburn, 1782-3, '91-3. Town meeting in Burlington, after act incorporating town, he was chosen chairman of Board of Selectmen, etc.

XIII.

Oliver⁵ Farmer (*Abigail⁴ Johnson*, Sarah³, Joseph², Edward¹), d. on the paternal farm, Billerica, Mass., Feb. 24, 1814, a. 85, m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1757; Rachel Shed, b. Jan. 29, 1733, d. Sept. 23, 1764, of Pepperell, Mass., daugh. of John Shed. He m. 2d, July 3, 1766, Hannah Abbott, b. Oct. 10, 1735, d. Sept. 13, 1819, da. of Jeremiah Abbott. Ch. by 1st m.:

Rachel⁶ Farmer, b. Apr. 29, 1758, m. Sept. 28, 1779, Nicholas French, b. ab. 1750, d. Merrimack, N. H., July 21, 1823, a. 73. Ch.: *Oliver Farmer⁷ French*, b. Jan. 1, 1780, d. July 25, 1803; *John⁷ French*, b. May 27, 1783; *Nicholas⁷ French*, Sept. 7, 1785; *Rachel⁷ French*, b. Sept. 10, 1788, d. July 14, 1792; *Hannah⁷ French*, b. Aug. 4, 1791; *Rachel⁷ French* (ag.), June 25, 1795.

Oliver⁶ Farmer, born June 12, 1760, m. Nov. 30, 1786, Hannah Sprague, b. Mar. 14, 1764. Ch.: *Oliver⁷ Farmer*, b. May 12, 1788; *Asa⁷ Farmer*, Dec. 13, 1793; *Hannah⁷ Farmer*, May 17, 1795; *Zadock⁷ Farmer*, Oct. 28, 1796; *Rebecca⁷ Farmer*, Mar. 30, 1798; *Rachel⁷ Farmer*, Sept. 13, 1804.

Dea. *John⁶ Farmer*, b. Dec. 1, 1762, died Merrimack, Nov. 17, 1814, m. Jan. 24, 1788, Lydia Richardson, born Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1763, a da. Josiah⁵ (Zachariah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Ezekiel¹ of Woburn, Mass.) Richardson and Lydia Warren, da. of Ephraim [?³, Joseph², Jacob¹ of Chelmsford] and Esther [?², Thomas¹ Parker of C.]. Of C. to Sept., 1803; Lyndeborough, Hillsborough co., N. H., to Nov. 18, 1806,

Merrimack afterward. Deacon of First Church, Chelmsford, 1797 to Sept., 1803. Ch. b. Chelmsford:

John^r Farmer, M.A., b. June 12, 1789, d. Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1838, unm. From *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, by Rev. William Cogswell, D.D., Editor. Vol. I, Jan., 1847, No. 1, p. 9: *Memoir of John Farmer, M.A., late Corresponding Secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society* [with his portrait] — JOHN FARMER, the most distinguished Genealogist and Antiquary of this country. Concerning the character which the Register is to sustain, we have supposed that this number of the Work could commence with no article more interesting than a Biographical Notice of Mr. Farmer * to whom all New England is so deeply indebted for his labors:—From a *Memoir by Jacob B. Moore* of Washington, D. C. From *American Quar. Register*, Feb., 1839 [with above portrait, *Engraved for the American Quarterly Register*] — He was eminent, above all men of his time, at least in this country, for an exact knowledge of facts and events embraced in the history of New Hampshire, and even of New England. He was strictly a self-made man. From 16 to 21 he was clerk in a store in Amherst, N. H. From 1810, he engaged in school-keeping. 1821, removed to Concord, and, in connection with Dr. Samuel Morrill, opened an apothecary store. He had already published 2 or 3 small historical works, but from this time he pursued his most useful labors with great zeal, diligence, and success. His memory is greatly honored. *John^r Farmer*, the author of following published works: Family Register of Descendants of Edward Farmer of Billerica, Concord, 1813, 12°, pp. 12, Concord, 1824, with Appendix, pp. 7, with additions, Hingham, 1828; Sketch of Amherst: in 2 *Coll. Mass. His. Soc.*, ii, 1814; Topographical and Historical Description of Co. of Hillsborough: in 2 *Coll. Mass. His. Soc.*, vii, 1818; Historical Memoir of Billerica, 1816, 8°, pp. 36; Historical Sketch of Amherst, 1820, 8°, pp. 35, 2d ed., 1837, 8°, pp. 52; Ecclesiastical Reg. of N. H., 1822, 18°, pp. 36; New Military Guide, 1822, 12°, pp. 144; N. H. Annual Reg. and U. S. Calendar, 1822–38, each 18°, pp. 144, except 1823–4, which were 12°, pp. 152, 132; Gazetteer of N. H. (in conjunction with Jacob Bailey Moore), 1823, 12°, pp. 276, engravings; Collections, Topographical, Historical, and Bio, relating principally to N. H., by J. Farmer and J. B. Moore, 1822–3, 2 Vols., pp. 782; Collections, Historical and Miscellaneous (in connection with J. B. Moore), 3 Vols., 1822–3–4, 8°, pp. 302, 388, 388, with apdx. to Vols. II and III, pp. 110, 97; Memoir of the Penacook Indians, pub. in apdx. to Moore's Annals of Concord, 1824, 8°, pp. 7; . . . A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, containing an Alphabetical List of the Governors, Deputy Gov-

ernors, Assistants or Counsellors, and Ministers of the Gospel in the several Colonies, from 1620 to 1692; Representatives of the General Court of Massachusetts, from 1634 to 1692; Graduates of Harvard College, to 1662; Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, to 1662; Freeman admitted to the Massachusetts Colony, from 1630 to 1662; with many other of the early inhabitants of New England and Long Island, N. Y., from 1620 to the year 1675; to which are added various Genealogical and Biographical Notes, collected from Ancient Records, Manuscripts, and printed Works, Lancaster, Mass., 1829, 8°, pp. 351. [James Savage, on his title page, expressly states that his work is: *A Genealogical Dictionary on the Basis of Farmer's Register; William Allen's Bio. Dic., 1857*—an enlarged ed. of Farmer's Register is preparing by James Savage.] . . . Catechism of His. of N. H., for Schools, etc., 1829, 18°, pp. 87, 2d ed. 1830, 18°, pp. 108; Concord Directory, 1830, 12°, pp. 24; Pastors, Deacons, and Members of 1st Cong. Church, Concord, Nov. 18, 1730, to Nov. 18, 1830, 8°, pp. 21; Edition of Constitution of N. H., with Questions, for use of Academies, etc., 1831, 18°, pp. 68; New ed. of Belknap, containing Corrections and Illustrations of 1st and 2d vols. of Dr. [Jeremy] Belknap's His. of N. H., 1831, 8°, pp. 512; Papers: in 2d and 3d Series Mass. His. Coll., in the 5 pub. vols. *Coll. N. H. His. Soc.*, in *Am. Quar. Reg.*, viz: Sketches of Graduates of Dartmouth, 1771 to 1783, List of Cong. and Presb. Ministers of N. H. from its settlement to 1814, List of the Graduates of all Colleges of N. E., List of 840 Ministers who grad. Harvard, 1642 to 1826, Memoirs of Ministers who grad. Harvard to 1657; Contributions to newspapers and periodicals. *A Memorial, with Reminiscences, Historical, Personal, and Characteristic, of John Farmer, A.M.*, by J. Le Bosquet, 1884, pp. 138; Drake.

Miles⁷ Farmer, b. Jan. 18, 1791, m. July 4, 1816, Sophia H. Crooker of Amherst, N. H., daugh. Maj. Turner. Ch.: Charles Augustus⁸ Farmer, b. July 9, 1817, d. June 4, 1818; Sarah⁸ Farmer, b. Sept. 22, 1820, Salem, Mass.; Mary Jane⁸ Farmer, Jan. 20, 1823, Dover, Mass.; Caroline Valentine⁸ Farmer, Feb. 4, 1825, D.; Charlotte Riddle⁸ Farmer, b. Boston, Mass.

Charlotte⁷ Farmer, b. July 20, 1792, d. Quincy, Aug. 3, 6, 1825, bur. Bedford, N. H., m. Aug. 3, 1815, Capt. James Riddle of Merrimack. Ch.: Charlotte Margaret⁸ Riddle, b. Feb. 20, 1817; Mary Ann Lincoln⁸ Riddle, 1823. Mary⁷ Farmer, b. Aug. 31, 1794; Jedidiah⁷ Farmer, Apr. 5, 1802. By 2d m.:

Hannah⁸ Farmer, b. Sept. 17, 1767, m. William⁸ Rogers (Rebecca⁸ Farmer, Abigail⁴ Johnson).

Rebecca⁸ Farmer, b. Nov. 29, 1768, d. Jan. 8, 1792, poem on her death was written by Dr. Timothy Danforth of Billerica;

Jeremiah⁶ Farmer, b. Apr. 10, 1771, m. Clarissa Foster, born Apr. 16, 1785, da. Timothy. Ch.: *Sarah Clarissa⁷ Farmer*, b. Feb. 27, 1818; *Timothy Foster⁷ Farmer*, Aug. 10, 1824.

XIV.

Ensign TIMOTHY⁵ WINN (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Joseph², Edward¹), d. Burlington, Mass., Mar. 3, 1800, 1816, or ab. Apr., 1817, m. 1st, Lexington, Mass., Jan. 23, 1766, Sarah Read or Reed of Woburn, Mass., b. ab. 1743, d. W. Jan. 17, 1767, in her 25th year. He m. 2d, Chelmsford, Mass., May, 1772, Mary Bridge, b. ab. 1750, d. Burlington, Nov. 8, 1834, a. 84, a da. of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge of Chelmsford. Lived on the homestead in Woburn, afterward a part of Burlington, farmer. Was ensign in the Revolution bef. 1777; ensign of 6th reg., Mass. militia; deputy to General Court, 1790. A much esteemed gentleman. See *History of Lexington*. Ch. b. Woburn, N. Parish, by 1st m.: JONATHAN⁶, d. W. Jan. 17, 1767, y. By 2d m.:

TIMOTHY⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1773, died Washington, D. C., ab. 1836 [? Feb. 18, 1836], m. Washington, or Alexandria, Va., Rebecca Delano, she d. after 1836. Grad. Harvard, 1795, went from Woburn to sea for pleasure. Rem. to Washington bef. marriage, owned a fine residence, had slaves; Treasurer of U. S. Navy Dept. from ab. 1796 to 1836; kept a store inside Navy Yard; [*N. E. Reg.*, XXVII: 191—Return No. 1 of Commissioned and Warrant Officers on Board U. S. ship Essex, com. by Capt. Edward Preble: made at N. Y., May 14, 1801. TIMOTHY WINN, Purser. Entered the service June 29, 1799, Com. Purser May 17, 1815; d. Feb. 18, 1836.] Ch.: WILLIAM TIMOTHY⁷; ELIZA⁷; MARY⁷.

MARY⁶, b. June 8, 1775, d., m. Woburn, Mar. 20, 29, 1801, Luke Reed, he d. W. 1817. Of W., school-master. Ch. born W.: *Mary Bridge⁷ Reed*, b. ab. 1802, m. W., Oliver Bacon of Bedford, Mass., he died Woburn ab. 1860. Of Malden, Mass., leather mfr.; later of Woburn; she res. W. 1882. s. p.

Luke⁷ Reed, born ab. 1804, d. in Ia. ab. 1877, m. Woburn, Martha Fay of South Coro, Mass., she d. Ia. ab. 1867. Ch., all prob. m.: *Luke Winn⁸ Reed*, b. Woburn; *Charles Fay⁸ Reed*, b. W.; *Martha Caroline⁸ Reed*, b. W.; *Romulus⁸ Reed*, b. W.; *Brigham⁸ Reed*, b. W.; *Mary⁸ Reed*, b. W.; *Abigail⁸ Reed*, b. Ia. *Abigail⁷ Reed*, d. Woburn ab. 1875, unm.; *Caroline⁷ Reed*, d. a. 10.

Delphina⁷ Reed, m. W., George Trull. Of W., builder. Ch. b. W.: *Algernon⁸ Trull*, d.; *Charles⁸ Trull*, d.

Delphia⁷ Reed, d. Winchester, Mass., ab. 1866, m. Woburn, ab. 1842, as 1st w., John Carlton, farmer. [He m. 2d, Mrs. Fanny (Kendall) Perkins, da. Nathaniel and Lucretia (Wright). s. p.] Ch.: *Mary Winn⁸ Carlton*; *Eugene⁸ Carlton*.

EBENEZER BRIDGE⁶, b. Nov. 12, 13, 1777, d. Charlestown, Mass., bef. May 31, 1823, m. C., Elizabeth Wheat, she d. C., May 31, 1823, da. Joseph of Burlington. Of B., Charlestown, mariner. Ch. b. C., all bap. 2d Church, C., June 1, 1817:

EBENEZER BRIDGE⁷, d., m. in C. Ch.: ELIZA⁸; EBENEZER BRIDGE⁸, d. y.; JOHN⁸, m. at the West, lost leg in war.

MARY BRIDGE⁸, m. Woburn, ab. 1852, David Tilson, he d. W. ab. 1872, s. David, slater, she res. W. Ch. b. W.: *Eddie⁸ Tilson*, moved away; *Susan⁸ Tilson*, m. W., ab. 1876, Tracy Nichols, b. W., s. George and Sarah (Tidd). Of W., currier; *Benjamin⁸ Tilson*, d.; *Marcia⁸ Tilson*, unm. ELIZABETH⁷, d.; TIMOTHY⁷, d.; WALTER⁷, d.

Rev. JONATHAN BOWERS⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1780, died in Africa, ab. 1824, m. Woburn, Nancy Adams [or Mary Adams of Westford, Mass.], she d. in Africa. Went from Woburn to Boston, merchant. Was afterward, by American Board C. F. Missions, sent as missionary to Africa, ab. 1821. S. P.

+XV. WILLIAM⁶ WINN, b. Feb. 14, 1784.

XV.

Col. WILLIAM⁶ WINN (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Woburn, North Parish (afterward Burlington), Mass., Feb. 14, 1784, d. Woburn, Apr. 14, 1856, m. first, at W., Aug. 29, 1805, Abigail Walker, b. Woburn, N. Parish, Sept. 2, 1785, died Burlington, May 11, 1826, a da. of Edward and Abigail (Reed). He m. second, B., Dec. 21, 1826, Mary Cutler, b. B. May 30, 1805, died New Bedford, Mass., May 9, 1871, da. of James and Mary (Dean). Children born Burlington, by 1st marriage: Son⁷, b. Aug. 2, d. B. 29, 1807.

+XVI. WILLIAM⁷ WINN, b. April 8, 1809.

+XVII. JONATHAN BOWERS⁷ WINN, b. August 24, 1811.

ABIGAIL⁷, born Sept. 6, 1814, m., as 2d w., *Jonas Stephen⁸ Hale* (*Sarah⁷ Fowle*, *Sarah⁶ Richardson*, *Jeduthun⁵ Richardson*, *Mary⁴ Russell*, Joanna³, Increase², Edward¹) — see his family record.

+XVIII. TIMOTHY⁷ WINN, b. Sept. 25, 1817. By 2d m.:

LAVINIA⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1827, d. New Bedford, Mass., May 24, 1881, m. Rev. DAVID D. WINN, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Salem.

Col. WILLIAM⁶ WINN, residence always at Burlington, farmer. He was colonel of the 6th Regiment, Mass. Militia, now, 1882, the 5th Regiment. Was a Justice of the Peace, and a leading citizen in the town affairs, and greatly esteemed and well known in all the vicinity.

XVI.

Hon. WILLIAM⁷ WINN (William⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Burlington, Mass., Apr. 8, 1809, d. Woburn, Mass., since 1890, m. W., Nov. 7, 1833, Abigail Parker, b. W., Mar. 26, 1814, a da. of Henry and Abigail (Hutchinson) Parker. Child:

WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WINN, b. Feb. 8, 1840, Burlington, d. B., recently, (1898), m. first, at Woburn, Nov. 11, 1863, Harriet Josephine Dow, b. W. Mar. 28, 1843, died W. Mar. 25, 1870, a da. of Stephen and Celinda (Thompson) Dow. He m. second, at Pottsdam, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1870, Elizabeth Jane Pollock, born Brasher, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., May 8, 1849, a da. of James and Ellen (Whiteside) Pollock. Lived on the old homestead estate of his gr.-gr.-grandfather, Timothy Winn, at Burlington, to 1871, Woburn to 1877, and since again on the old home-

stead (1885); farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. and died Burlington, Mar. 25, 1869. By 2d m.: HARRIET JOSEPHINE⁹, born May 14, 1872, Woburn; FRED HARTWELL⁹, Nov. 10, 1873, W.; ELLEN POLLOCK⁹, Sept. 6, 1876, W.; TIMOTHY BOWERS⁹, Dec. 16, 1878, Burlington; ABIGAIL PARKER⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1880, B., d. B. Oct. 9, 1881.

Hon. WILLIAM⁷ WINN lived on the old estate — successively the homestead of his great-grandfather, grandfather, and father — at Burlington, to 1873, since 1873, residence at Woburn. Abridged from *Woburn Journal*, Jan., 1875 —

WILLIAM WINN, Esq., who represented this year the 21st Middlesex District in the Legislature (Massachusetts), may truly be called a representative man. Born in 1809, the whole of his very active life has been spent in this vicinity, and he has held more offices of trust and honor than any other of his fellow-citizens in Burlington. For the past 32 years he has added to the arduous duties that claim the time and strength of the farmer, that of an auctioneer, and he has performed those functions in such a manner as to make him the most popular auctioneer in the county. As a seller of standing wood he has no equal. Since he entered the business, he has sold the wood on 3,591 acres, and in many instances has twice sold the wood from the same land. Over \$300,000 has been realized by the sales, and the amount from sales of household goods and personal property of all kinds is almost incalculable. Long may his cheery tones continue to be heard as he shall preside at the vendue. In his public capacity he is no less noted. For 24 years he has been a Selectman of Burlington; 27 years, one of the assessors; 18 years, an overseer of the poor; 5 years, Town Treasurer; and for 22 years has presided at the annual town meetings. The first article in the town warrant might have read, "To choose William Winn, Esq., moderator." During the late war he was selected to enroll the citizens of Burlington and Lexington subject to military duty, and served till the necessity for such work had ceased. When he is up for office, the citizens rally for him irrespective of party leanings. He was first elected to the Legislature in 1850, by his own town, getting 31 out of 54 votes cast. The next year he had every vote. In 1854, when the district had been enlarged by the addition of other towns, he was again elected, and again in 1866, 1870, 1875. The fact is, he was never defeated when voted for. In 1864, he was appointed a member of the State Valuation Committee. He is a good citizen and an honest man.

XVII.

Hon. JONATHAN BOWERS⁷ WINN (William⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Joseph², Edward¹), born Burlington, Mass., Aug. 24, 1811, d. at Woburn, Mass., Dec. 12, 1873, m. at Woburn, Nancy Cummings, b. at W. Dec. 16, 1814, d. W. Mar. 24, 1863, only da. of Dea. John⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, David⁴, John³, Isaac², Isaac¹ of Ipswich, Mass., 1642, Watertown, Topsfield, Mass.) Cummings and Marcia⁷ (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, John², Samuel¹ of Woburn) Richardson. Children b. at Woburn:

MARCIA ANN^s, b. Aug. 25, 1836, died at W. Jan. 8, 1862, m. in W., Feb. 9, 1860, Hon. Edward Daniel Hayden, born Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1833, a son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (West) Hayden. Hon. Edward Daniel Hayden grad. Harvard, 1854, then attended Harvard Law School 1 year, after which he read law for 1 year with Chief Justice Reuben L. Chapman, Springfield, Mass.; adm. to bar 1857. Residence from 1857, Woburn. Lt. and Paymaster U. S. N., 1862-5, in squadron of Admiral David D. Porter. Was in Vicksburg campaign, and on Banks' exped. Was an officer of gunboat Signal, which was afterward lost on Red River exped. Participated in expeditions up Yazoo river, up White river, capture of Ft. Hindman. Was of firm of J. B. Winn & Co., leather mfrs., 1866-75; from death of J. B. Winn, he carried on the business in partnership with Griffin Place, to death of C. B. Winn. Succeeded J. B. Winn as Pres. of First National Bank of Woburn, is still Pres., 1885. Member Mass. Legis., 1880-1; Representative in Congress, elected Nov. 4, 1884.

+XIX. CHARLES BOWERS^s WINN, b. May 15, 1838.

Hon. JONATHAN BOWERS^r WINN, residence: Woburn. His memory will ever be cherished as the noble benefactor of the town. Abridged from the *Woburn Journal*, Dec. 13, 1873—

Hon. J. B. WINN died at his residence, on Pleasant Street, Woburn, at 1¼ o'clock Friday morning, Dec. 12, 1873, surviving his brother just two weeks. He was born in Burlington, Aug. 24, 1811. In early life he taught school at Wilmington and North Woburn. After learning the currier's trade, he became a partner of the leather manufacturing firm of John Cummings & Co., and in 1837, started in business for himself. In 1841, he established the firm of J. B. Winn & Co. [Timothy Winn]. He was elected a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of the State in 1854, and gave the money he received for his services for a Town Library. During the War of the Rebellion, he was most active in raising money for furnishing soldiers, and became responsible for large sums of money when the town was in doubt about the legal right to pay bounties to the soldiers enlisted by it. He was one of the founders of the Woburn Bank, and was elected President at the decease of Gen. Abijah Thompson. He was a liberal supporter of the Unitarian Church in Woburn, and appeals for assistance by other churches seldom were unheeded by him. In 1843-44, he commanded the Woburn Mechanic Phalanx. He filled many minor offices in the town, and in monetary and other institutions. In 1869, he was elected to the State Executive [Governor's] Council, and was re-elected until 1873, when his declining health admonished him to retire from public life. He was a man of strong will and unswerving integrity, his word was as good as his bond, and his death will be deeply felt by all the citizens of Woburn.

From the *Woburn Journal*, Dec. 20, 1873—

The final tribute of respect to the memory of the Hon. J. B. Winn was paid by a large assemblage of his friends at the Unitarian Church, Monday, Dec. 15. Not only did the citizens and business associates of the deceased gather to do him honor, but

there was present a large delegation of State officials, with whom Mr. Winn's public life had identified him, viz.: the Governor of the State, the Lieut.-Governor, an Ex-Governor, the Secretary of State, the State Treasurer, State Auditor, Attorney-General, members of the Executive Council, the Adjutant-General, the Sergeant-at-Arms, and others. A fitting eulogy was pronounced by the Rev. Eli Fay, given in full in the *Journal*. In the course of which he said: We mourn to-day the loss of the man who possessed the strongest positive force in town; he was uncommonly successful, preëminently charitable, absolutely trustworthy. He was the first to offer material aid towards the founding of a Public Library. He was identified with the building of Lyceum Hall. He was instrumental in the introduction of gas, and was the president of the company for a number of years. Influential in the establishment of the bank, of which he was the second president. He contributed his money to the church, and the magnetism of his unvarying purpose. When men refused to enlist during the war, and the town was unable to raise money in that dark hour, he personally raised \$18,000, and agreed to pay it himself in case of any difficulty.

Mr. Winn left property amounting to \$500,000; by will he gave \$5,000 to the Unitarian Church, \$2,500 to the town for use of the cemetery, and \$2,500 to the town for the public library; the remainder of his property was given to private parties. [Added from a later source.] In his will he left a large fortune to his son, the only surviving member of his family. He also gave to the Unitarian denomination the sum of \$100,000, to be paid after the decease of his son.

His son, Charles Bowers Winn, who was his residuary legatee, by a previous understanding between father and son, bequeathed in his will over \$221,000 to the town for the Woburn Public Library.

Inscription on the stone Tablet set in the outside stone wall of THE WINN MEMORIAL PUBLIC LIBRARY building, in the porch at the front entrance: [Arms of Winn Family.] THIS BUILDING WAS ERECTED IN MEMORY OF JONATHAN BOWERS WINN, FROM FUNDS BEQUEATHED BY HIS SON FOR THE USE, BENEFIT, AND IMPROVEMENT OF THE PEOPLE OF WOBURN.

Legend on front of building: VIRTUTE ET LABORE. ANNO DOMINI MDCCCLXXXIII.

XVIII.

Hon. TIMOTHY⁷ WINN (William⁶, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Joseph², Edward¹), b. Burlington, Mass., Sept. 25, 1817, d. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1873, m. W., Apr. 20, 1843, Abigail Maria Kendall, born Wilmington, Mass., da. of Ezra and Susanna (Cook) [Walker] Kendall. Children:

OTIS KENDALL⁸, b. June 17, 1844, d. Jan. 23, 1868, m. June 17, 1866, Addie B. Norris.

SUSAN MARIA⁸, born May 1, 1849, m. Jan. 11, 1871, Daniel H. Lane of Boston, Mass.

Hon. TIMOTHY⁷ WINN, a well-known and highly esteemed citizen of Woburn. Abridged from the *Woburn Journal*, Dec. 6, 1873—

TIMOTHY WINN was a partner with his brother in the firm of J. B. Winn & Co., leather manufacturers, and by his ability and strict attention to business, unswerving integrity and unquestioned honesty, contributed much to the success of that firm, and to the respect and honor with which he was held in the town. He was for many years the commander of the Woburn Mechanic Phalanx, and under him it became one of the best drilled and well-known companies in the State. He was a Representative to the Legislature in 1852, and a Delegate to the National Republican Convention at Chicago in 1860, which nominated Abraham Lincoln for the presidency. Though declining local town office, his influence and vote were in favor of all those measures which tended to elevate and improve the town. In his charities he was generous without parade, and there are many whose burdens in life have been made lighter by his timely bounty. About eight years before his death he was attacked by a disease of the spinal marrow, which the best medical skill was powerless to cure. His property was said to have amounted to \$350,000. He gave \$25,000 to his granddaughter when she arrived at the age of twenty-one; \$5,000 to his son's widow; \$5,000 to the Unitarian Church; \$3,000 to the town for the Library; \$3,000 to the town for the Cemetery; \$9,000 to family connections, and the residue in equal parts to his wife and daughter. His funeral services were held in the Unitarian Church, on the afternoon of Dec. 2d. The church had been beautifully decorated with flowers and trailing vines. At two o'clock, the body was borne in by the pallbearers, all of whom, with one exception, had commanded the Woburn Mechanic Phalanx. About fifty of the Phalanx Associates were also present. The services were conducted by the Rev. W. S. Barnes of Woburn, and the Rev. Eli Fay of Taunton, a former pastor. In the course of his remarks, Mr. Fay said: "When asked to be present to-day, I felt that I could not well be absent. I felt that I must look once more on the face of that brother who was always ready with the helpful word, and whose voice was always on the side of religious influences. At one time, when I was suffering extremely from ill-health, he insisted on my sharing his home, and how full of sunshine was that home, and how genial he was. When we think of these features, of the loss, a deep sadness comes over us, but we fall back on our Christian faith, and say—although we do not understand, yet we accept it,—and we will meet him in that land where there is no night or sorrow. Remember that the affectionate father, the true neighbor, the citizen, the *man*, is not in the grave. He is above."

XIX.

CHARLES BOWERS⁶ WINN (Jonathan Bowers⁷, William⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Joseph², Edward¹), born Woburn, Mass., May 15, 1838, d. at Woburn, Dec. 19, 1875, unm.

Abridged from the *Woburn Journal*, Nov. 18, 1881—

CHARLES BOWERS WINN was born in Woburn, May 15, 1838, received a common school education, and entered Harvard College, but left in the second year, owing to feeble health, and went to the Mediterranean in hopes of regaining it. From that

time forward till the last year of his life, he spent the greater portion of his time traveling in foreign lands, nearly all the habitable countries of which he visited. He was a keen observer, seldom visiting a place twice, and avoided all companionship, preferring to pursue his solitary way undisturbed. He was opposed to parade of any kind, and his modesty was remarkable. His sickness was undoubtedly the cause of his eccentricities. He sent a substitute to the field in the War of the Rebellion, and paid liberally from his means towards raising men to fill Woburn's quota, and, not satisfied with this, went to Boston and enlisted himself, but was rejected on surgical examination on account of his ill health. Nothing daunted, however, he proceeded to Washington, and enlisted a second time in the 11th Mass. Battery, while it was at the front near Petersburg, and served honorably with it until the war closed. A commission was offered him at the time of his second enlistment, but he refused it, preferring to take his chances with the regular enlisted men. He died at Woburn, Dec. 19, 1875, leaving an estate variously estimated at from \$350,000 to \$450,000, and the Woburn Public Library, which owed its existence to the enlightened liberality of Jonathan Bowers Winn, his father, through the great generosity of the son, Charles Bowers Winn, whose princely gift of upwards of \$200,000 endowed that institution with a library building, the most magnificent and finest structure of the kind in any New England state; and, therefore, directed that the building be not connected with his family name, but be known as the *Woburn Public Library*; and in consideration of the fact that the library building was to be erected entirely from property accumulated by his father, he directed an inscription to be prepared, to the effect, that "This building was erected in memory of Jonathan Bowers Winn, from funds bequeathed by his son for the use, benefit, and improvement of the people of Woburn."

The total value in money of this magnificent gift of Mr. Winn to the town may be shown as follows:

Original legacy from executors,	\$140,000.00
Two-thirds of the residue of estate,	42,286.16
From pictures, interest, rents, sale of buildings, etc.,	38,741.99
	<hr/>
	\$221,028.15

Deducting the cost of the present building and contents, there is still a balance unexpended of about \$50,000, the income of which is expended for the benefit of the library.

The Record of the Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861-5, gives the particulars as follows: "Winn, Charles B. [the last name in the list of *private* men], 11th Battery, Light Artillery, M. V. (three years) — Age, 26, Bounty, \$160.66, Residence, Woburn, Date of Muster, Oct. 17, 1864, Termination of Service, June 16, 1865, expiration of service of organization.

History of Middlesex County, Mass., by Samuel Adams Drake, 1880, p. 535 — Woburn, by George M. Champney [the first librarian of Woburn Public Library]. The Town Library was organized 1856. Efforts to create public opinion in favor of such an institution had been made by several citizens since

1850. In 1854, Hon. Jonathan Bowers Winn offered to give \$300 to found a library, provided the town would raise as much more. The proposal was accepted, and, with subsequent subscriptions by many citizens, a sufficient amount was furnished to open a library of 1,700 volumes, Aug., 1856. In 1865, the volumes numbered 3,298, yearly circulation, 12,266. From that time the library grew more rapidly. The appropriations for its support were increased, and when the tax on dogs was laid, the money from that source was added to its income. By the will of Charles Bowers Winn, son of Hon. Jonathan Bowers Winn, there was devised to the town \$140,000 for library purposes. The town was also made one of the residuary legatees, which added to the donation more than \$60,000, making a gift upwards of \$200,000. This munificent bequest was accepted by the town, and placed in the hands of three trustees to carry out the generous wishes of Mr. Winn. These gentlemen, John Johnson, Edward Daniel Hayden, and Parker L. Converse, proceeded to purchase a site and erect a building in conformity with the wishes of the donor. The situation selected for the library building was the family estate which had been occupied by Hon. J. B. Winn for 25 years. An adjoining lot was also purchased, to give ample room for the contemplated structure. Several architects contributed designs, that offered by Gambrell & Richardson was chosen. Work was commenced (1877), and the building completed winter 1878-9. The design is a composition from medieval architecture, and is as exquisite as it is unique. The material is a mixture of Longmeadow and Ohio stone. The ground floor 70 x 165 ft. The west wing is the book-room, length, 68 ft., breadth, 30 ft.; divided into 24 alcoves, of which 12 are on the main floor, and 12 form a balcony above them, reached by flights of steps. The center of the building is occupied by the reading-room, 22 x 60 ft. Adjoining this is the art gallery, which is entered from the vestibule. The easterly portion of the building is octagonal in form, with a conical roof. It is intended for a museum or depository of specimens in natural history, and other objects of local or historical interest. The building was opened to the public May 1. On the shelves of the alcoves and in the reading-room are placed and classified nearly 17,000 volumes, a portion of these were bought from the Winn fund. On the walls of the picture gallery are hung 55 oil paintings of varying size and quality (which were also the gift of Mr. Winn), but all of them attractive in subject and of more than average merit. [Engraving of the library building.] Mr. William Richard Cutter is present librarian, 1882-99. *Scientific American, Architects and Builders Edition, N. Y., Oct., 1889, VIII: 65* — Half folio page illustration of The Winn Memorial Public Library, Woburn, Mass. — H. H. Richardson, Architect: — we find in the *Building World*, London, a pleasing view of this elegant structure, which is one of the many beautiful conceptions of the late H. H. Richardson. Other engravings of this handsome edifice have been published at different times.

APPENDIX.

MEMORANDA RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR PROPER CLASSIFICATION. CORRIGENDA.

ADDITIONAL LOCALITIES NAMED CLEVELAND. SEE PAGE 22.

CLEVELAND AVENUE, Niagara Falls, New York.

CLEVELAND PARK, Washington, D. C.

[4 continued. See page 38.]

AARON² CLEVELAND (Moses¹). Concerning the

Wilson ancestry: — Roger¹. || Lt. John² Wilson m. in Eng., Hannah James, whose family name was discovered 1897, having come down among family papers. — *Letter*, Apr. 9, 1897, of Mr. Anson Titus of Boston, Mass., to Hon. Theodore Sedgwick³ Gold.

[37 continued. See page 65.]

BENJAMIN³ CLEVELAND (Aaron², Moses¹), d. evidently after Sept. 16, 1776, or 1780, when he was at Southold, N. Y. — *Revolutionary ms. diary of William Yarrington*; m. Ann Church, not improbably daughter of John Church (b. Hartford, Conn., 1701, of H.), a son of John and Sarah (Beckley).

[53 continued. See page 75.]

EDWARD³ CLEVELAND (Edward², Moses¹).

Doane ancestry, amended. — John¹ m. Abigail Jenny²; John²; Rebecca³ Doane m. Elisha Paine³.

Jenny ancestry. — Dea. John¹ was at Leyden, Holland, 1609, under pastorate of John Robinson, came to Plymouth in the *Anne* 1623, with w. and 3 ch., built grist mill at Town Brook, Plym., 1636, assist., deputy, m. in Eng. Sarah Carey. || Abigail² Jenny m. John Doane¹.

Hicks ancestry, amended: — John¹. || Thomas² m. (ac. to *N. Y. Mail and Express*, Jan. 8, 1893), Margaret Atwood. || Baptist³ m. (*ibid.*) Mary Everard, da. of John. || James⁴. || Robert⁵ m. (*ibid.*) 2d, 1610, Margaret Winslow, || their da. Lydia⁶ Hicks m. Edward Bangs¹.

[63 continued. See page 83.]

MARY³ (Josiah²), d. af. Oct. 11, 1742, m. Richard Smith. His *will*, made Sept. 6, 1739, probated Oct. 11, 1742, ment. w. Mary and young ch.: John, Ebenezer, Samuel, Lydia, Mary. — *Notes of Charles Stanley Smith, Terryville, Conn.*

[97 continued. See page 56.]

MEHITABEL⁴ CLEVELAND (Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. 1st, Southold, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1744, Fitz John Young, born Sterling (now Greenport), N. Y., 1722, d. G. Apr. 23, 1754, s. Capt. Daniel and Judah (Frink). She m. 2d, Southold, Sept. 5, 1762, Micah Horton. Ch. by 1st m., b. Sterling:

+19554 *John Fitz⁶ Young*, b. 1745; *Polly⁶*, d. Greenport, unm.
Fitz John Young residence Sterling (Greenport), farmer.

Youngs ancestry: — Rev. John¹ Yonge, b. Eng. 1598, min. of St. Margaret's chh., co. Suffolk, Eng., [see +20, p. 57] from Great Yarmouth, Eng., May, 1637, of Salem, Mass., 1637, N. Haven, Conn., 1638, a founder of Southold, N. Y., 1640, m. 1st, Eng., July 25, 1622, Joan Lewington, widow (whose first husband was Mr. Palgrave, Palsgrave, or Pasgrave), b. (prob. Eng.) 1603, who and 6 ch. accomp. him from Eng. — *N. Y. Gen. B. Rec.*, XIII: 144 (Jane or Joan Lewington, or per. Levingston, or Livingston, was not improbably her maiden name) [*Am. Ancestry*, IX: 80; calls her "Joan Herrington of Southwold, Eng."]
|| Col. John², b. Eng. 1623, of Southold, was by far the most important man of his time on Long Island, N. Y., large land owner, gave liberally by will to his favorite grandson, the below Daniel⁴, died, counsel to his Majesty Charles II, as tombstone testifies, at Southold, April 12, 1698, m. Mary. || John³, b. Southold, 1653, land owner, farmer, mariner, held positions of trust, d. Sterling 1684-5, m. Mary Wells. || Capt. Daniel⁴ Young, b. Sterling ab. 1675, shipping merch. "of ye Island of Nassau" (now L. I.), m. June 26, 1696. Judah Frink, b. New London, Conn.

19554.

John Fitz⁶ Young (Mehitabel⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), d. Sterling, N. Y., m. Mehitabel Wiggins, b. Shelter Island, N. Y., d. Greenport, da. David and Ruth (Terry). Of Greenport, farmer. Ch. b. Greenport: *John Fitz⁶ Young*, d. Spencertown, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Spencer; *William⁶ Young*, d. Spencertown, m. Melvina Spencer; *David⁶ Young*, d. Southold, N. Y., unm.

+19555 *James⁶ Young*, b. 1781. *Sally⁶ Young*, d. Coxsackie, N. Y., m. Peter Havens; *Mehitable⁶ Young*, d. Southold, m. David Billard.

19555.

James⁶ Young (*Fitz John⁶ Young*), d. Greenport, N. Y., 1823, a. 42, m. Abigail Tuthill, b. Orient, N. Y., d. Greenport, 1850, da. Jonathan and Mehitabel (Terry), and descended from Henry¹ (bro. of John of New Haven, Conn., whose posterity spell the name Tuttle) Tuttill and w. Bridget from Saxlingham, Eng., 1637, ancestor of Long Island, N. Y., Tuthills. Residence, Greenport and city of New York, member of N. Y. Produce Exchange. Ch. b. Greenport: *William Tuthill⁷*, b. Oct. 6, 1805, d. G., 1825.

+19556 *Harriet Levan⁷ Young*, b. Feb. 16, 1807.

Jonathan Andrew⁷ Young, b. June 10, 1809, d. G., m. 1st, Waity Cartwright, 2d, Caroline Tuthill; *Amanda⁷ Young*, b. Aug. 27, 1811, d. G., m. George Butler; *Lydia⁷ Young*, b. Nov. 16, 1816, d. Chatham, N. Y., May 25, 1850, m. Abraham Ashley; *Roxanna⁷ Young*, b. Nov. 25, 1819, bur. Southold, m. Gilbert Wells; *Cynthia Elizabeth⁷ Young*, b. Nov. 15, 1822, m. Richard Allen of Orient, N. Y.

19556.

Harriet Levan⁷ Young (*James⁶ Young*), d. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1890, a. 84, m. Greenport, N. Y., Feb., 1830, Thomas Hull Youngs, b. G. Oct., 1806, was drowned off Charleston, S. C., Oct. 28, 1835, s. Thomas and Elmira (Wheaton). Residence: Greenport; school teacher, farmer, navigator. Ch. b. Greenport:

+19557 *Adelia Amanda⁸ Youngs*, b. Nov. 10, 1830.

John Thomas Hull⁸ Youngs, b. Nov. 7, 1832, m. Sarah Francis; *Joshua Townsend⁸ Youngs*, b. Oct. 6, 1834, d. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 14, 1854, unm.

19557.

Adelia Amanda^o Youngs (*Harriet Levan¹ Young, James^o Young, John Fitz^o Young, Mehitabel⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), m. 1st Greenport, N. Y., Dec., 1848, William Henry Flint, b. Robins Island, Suffolk co., N. Y., Mar., 1829, d. at sea 1853, s. Orrin and Eliza (Brown). Residence: Greenport; with his father was owner of brick kilns. She m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar., 1856, Robert Stevens, b. Naugatuck, Conn., Feb. 26, 1821, d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 12, 1892, s. Herschel and Clarissa (Boughton). Residence: New Haven, merchant. Ch. by 1st m.:

19558 *Emma Adelia^o Flint*, b. Nov. 14, 1849, Southold, N. Y., m. New Haven, Jan. 20, 1875, George Wilson Smith, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1842, s. of Phineas Wilson and Susan Hamilton (White) Smith. Residence: New York, N. Y. (1897); executor and trustee of the estate of Hon. Samuel Jones Tilden; trustee of the New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox, and Tilden Foundations. Is a subscriber for this Genealogy. s. p.

William Henry^o Flint, b. and d. 1851. By 2d m., b. New Haven, Conn.:

Charles Creighton^o Stevens, b. Dec. 7, 1856, unm.; *Robertha Youngs^o Stevens*, b. July 4, 1858, m. Dr. Frank L. Forsyth; *Estella Irene^o Stevens*, b. Nov. 14, 1859, d. N. H. 1860; *Clara Leontine^o Stevens*, b. Jan. 3, 1861, m. Isaac F. Baker; *Fannie Donizetta^o Stevens*, b. Jan. 15, 1863, m. Dr. Loren T. Day; *Adelia Amanda^o Stevens*, b. Aug. 2, 1864, m. Rev. Allen C. Prescott; *Herbert Herschel^o Stevens*, b. Dec. 11, 1867, d. N. H. 1871; *Harriet Eleanor^o Stevens*, b. Mar. 15, 1870, unm.; *John Irving Inskip^o Stevens*, b. Dec. 9, 1872, unm.; *Stillborn^o*.

[98 continued. See page 99.]

JOSEPH⁴ CLEVELAND (Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹).

Tuthill ancestry, amended:—John¹ of Saxlingham, Eng. || Henry², b. 1580, of Tharston, co. Norfolk, Eng., will proved Apr. 20, 1610 (mentions John Gooch, father; Margaret Rau, mother-in-law, etc.), m. Alice (?Gooch, da. of John and Margaret). || Henry³, bap. June 28, 1612, of Tharston, Eng., and Hingham, Mass., 1637, m. in Eng., Bridget. || John⁴, m. 1st, Deliverance King, da. William and Dorothy (Hayne?). || John⁵, m. Mehitabel Wells, da. of William. || Mary⁶ Tuthill, m. Jonathan Horton^o.—*Tuthill Family* in *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec.*, XXIX: 123-6.

[102 continued. See page 102.]

ICHABOD⁴ CLEVELAND (Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹).

Corey ancestry, amended:—John¹. || Isaac². || David³. || Ann⁴ Corey, m. Lazarus Horton, s. Jonathan⁵ and Mary⁶ (Tuthill [see +98, p. 99, anc. [+98 continued], p. 2453 Appendix]).

[140 continued. See page 125.]

CHLOE⁴ CLEVELAND (Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), *died* at Coram(?), L. I., N. Y., April 22, 1807, a. 63, *married* at Stonington, Conn., September 28, 1763, William Yarrington, born at Smithtown, Suffolk co., N. Y., January 27, 1738, died at Coram, October 28, 1811, a son of William and Rebecca (Dayton) Yarrington. Children born Coram: *William⁵ Yarrington*, b. July 15, 1764, d. Aug. 21, 1803, 1807; *Ann⁵ Yarrington*, b. Aug. 11, 1766, d. Mar. 9, 1809; *Benjamin Cleveland⁵ Yarrington*, b. Aug. 3, 1769, d. Aug. 1, 1849, m. Mary; *Frederic⁵ Yarrington*, b. June 29, 1771;

Rebecca^s Yarrington, April 9, 1774; *Daniel^s Yarrington*, June 2, 1777.

+19559 *Uriah^s Yarrington*, b. January 24, 1780.

Desier^s, b. June 24, 1782, d. Mar. 3, 1800; *Rachel^s*, b. Mar. 30, 1784, d. May 6, 1805; *Jonathan^s Yarrington*, b. June 11, 1786.

William Yarrington, while a Continental soldier, kept a diary, containing valuable data (which is possessed by Rev. *Samuel Roosevelt Johnson^r Hoyt*); residence, Coram, contractor and teacher.

Yarrington ancestry:—William¹, born in Wales about 1675, successively of Boston, Mass., and Stonington, m. abt. 1700 Alice Woodward, b. Amsterdam, Holland. Ch. 3 sons, 4 da.: Anna, Eliz., Rachel, Mary. | William² Yarrington (youngest son), b. abt. 1713, of Smithtown, teacher by profession, d. there May, 1746, m. 1737, Rebecca Dayton, da. of Jonathan, descendant of Ralph Dayton of Dedham, Mass., 1645. Ch.: William³, Desire, Jonathan, Rachel.

19559.

Uriah^s Yarrington (Chloe⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), died (place not remembered) February 28, 1817, a. 37, married in New York, N. Y., May 5, 1805, Ann Tier, born in New York, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1787, died at Greenwich, Conn., April 18, 1869, daughter of Jacob and Ann, Elizabeth (Carr da. of Robert and descendant of Gov. Caleb Carr of Newport, R. I., 1635.) Tier. Residence, Flushing, N. Y., and New York city. Children:

Jacob Tier^s Yarrington, b. Mar. 9, 1807, New York, N. Y., d. Oakland, Cal., June 11, 1894, m. 1st, Anna Maria Perlee, 2d, Mrs. Eugenia Rebecca Saxon.

+19560 *Ann Eliza^s Yarrington*, born April 30, 1808, Flushing, Long Island, New York.

William Robert^s Yarrington, b. Mar. 17, 1810, d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1842, m. Margaretta W. Griffin.

Benjamin Mowalt^s Yarrington (Rev.) born March 15, 1812, Flushing, died Greenwich, Conn., March 19, 1898, married Margaret King Dominick. Protestant Episcopal clergyman, was rector at Greenwich 1839-51, Glenville, Fairfield co., Conn., 1852-64, of Christ Church, Greenwich, 1865-95, of G. afterward.

Joshua Qureau Tier^s Yarrington, b. May 8, d. Flushing June 10, 1814; *Charles Wright^s Yarrington*, b. Apr. 16, 1815, d. New York, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1859, m. Phoebe Ann Hyde.

19560.

Ann Eliza^s Yarrington (*Uriah^s Yarrington*, Chloe⁴, Benjamin³, Aaron², Moses¹), died at Yankton, South Dakota, September 9, 1890, a. 82, married at New York, N. Y., March 28, 1833, Rev. Melancthon Hoyt, born at Norwalk, Conn., February 13, 1809, died at Yankton January 2, 1888, son of Melancthon and Betsey (Taylor) Hoyt. Children: *Robert Tier^r Hoyt*, born December 22, 1833, New York, N. Y., married Mary Elizabeth Gurney.

Melancthon Uriah^r Hoyt, born November 8, 1835, Indianapolis, Ind., married Mary Christiana Booker.

Mary Tiebout Tier^r Hoyt, born August 2, 1837, Crawfordsville, Ind., married Abraham Lawrence Edwards.

+19561 *Samuel Roosevelt Johnson^r Hoyt*, born December 9, 1839, at Meriden, Conn.

Ann Elizabeth⁷ Hoyt, born August 6, 1841, Grand Rapids, Mich., married Henry F. Livingstone.

Anna Maria⁷ Hoyt, born January 15, 1843, Ionia, Mich., married William Miner.

Clara Louisa⁷ Hoyt, born February 8, 1847, Fox Lake, Wis., died at Parker, Turner county, South Dakota, December 2, 1887, married James A. Hand. *William Robert Yarrington⁷*, b. Nov. 7, 1849, Watertown, Wis., d. Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 2, 1860.

Helen Elizabeth⁷ Hoyt, born June 10, 1851, Watertown, married Horace Campbell Burr; *Emma Jane⁷ Hoyt*, born November 27, 1853, Watertown, married William D. Russell.

Rev. Melancthon Hoyt, D.D., was graduated from Yale College, New Haven, Conn., 1832, studied theology and law in New York, N. Y., was one of the pioneers of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the West, and reared his family there. Residence, Yankton; was rector of Christ Church, Yankton, and missionary at large to 1877, dean of Dakota Territory 1877-8, minister at Swan Lake, Dak., 1879-81, and at Watertown, S. D., 1882, rector at Huron, Beadle co., [S.] Dak., 1883-4, Hurley, Turner co. [S.] Dak., 1885, Yankton afterward.

Hoyt ancestry: — Simon¹ [see +5413, p. 1471], m. 1st. — Smith, 2d, Susannah. By 2d m.: † Benjamin², b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 2, 1644, of Stamford, Conn., d. there Jan. 26, 1735, m. there Jan. 5, 1670, Hannah Weed, a da. Jonas (a founder of Stamford) and Mary, † Dea. Samuel³, b. Stam. 1679, rep. Stam. in Gen. Court 5 years, clk. of probate, capt. sat with William Davenport in the famous Saybrook, Conn., convention, and was their moderator, d. Stamford 1766, m. Mar. 29, 1704, Mary Jagger, da. Jeremy (of Stamford, served in Pequot war 1637, for this his sons were granted lands) and Elizabeth. † Samuel⁴, b. Stamford, 1714, merch. there, d. there Apr. 6, 1756, m. Mar. 8, 1738, Abigail Bell, da. of Jonathan and Susanna (Pierson da. Abraham), desc. of Lt. Francis Bell (a founder of Stamford). † Sergt. John⁵, b. Stamford, Nov. 24, 1740, teacher, town clerk 1775-1806, town treas. 1790-1809, of Comtee of Safety, Stamford, 1775, dep. from Stamford 1777, prize master for port of Stamford, d. there Mar. 1, 1825, m. Dec. 31, 1761, Abigail Hait, da. Ebenezer (Rev. soldier) and Mercy. † Lt. Melancthon⁶ Hoyt, b. Stamford Sept. 17, 1770, when a lad steered whale boat that captured British ship in L. I. Sound, Revolution, later had lieutenant's commission, signed by Gov. Trumbull, of South Norwalk, Conn., and N. Y. city, leather merch., d. Norwalk Nov. 2, 1845, m. N. Oct. 15, 1794, Betsey Taylor, b. N. 1773, d. Rosendale, Wis., June 9, 1854, da. Paul and Sarah (Nash, da. John and Sarah [Jackson] of Norwalk).

19561.

Samuel Roosevelt Johnson⁷ Hoyt (*Ann Eliza⁶ Yarrington*, *Uriah⁶ Yarrington*, *Chloe⁶*, *Benjamin⁶*, *Aaron⁶*, *Moses⁶*), married at Davenport, Iowa, June 23, 1869, *Mary Elizabeth Barris*, born at Meadville, Pa., May 21, 1847, daughter of Rev. Dr. Willis Harvey and Caroline (Harrison) Barris. Children:

Mary Fay⁸ Hoyt, born March 28, 1870, Shanghai, China, unm. 1899.

Helen Elizabeth⁸ Hoyt, b. August 31, 1871, Hankow, China, married at Davenport, September 18, 1894, *Le Roy Foster Campbell*, born Scott county, Iowa, August 15, 1871, son of Jonathan Foster and Catherine Dorcas (Metteer) Campbell. Mr. Campbell was graduated from Iowa State University, 1889, and from Chicago, Ill., School of Pharmacy. Residence, Davenport, pharmacist. Child: *Foster Hoyt⁹ Campbell*, born December 29, 1895, Davenport. *Herbert Roosevelt⁸*, born Dec. 3, 1872, Salem, Henry county, Iowa, died Jan. 17, 1873.

Ruth Amanda⁸ Hoyt, born June 28, 1877, Davenport, Iowa, unmarried.

Carrie Barris⁸ Hoyt, b. February 18, 1882, Waverly, Iowa.

Anne Yarrington⁸ Hoyt, born February 9, 1884, Waverly, Iowa.

Rev. *Samuel Roosevelt Johnson¹ Hoyt, D.D.*, was born in Meriden, Conn., Dec. 9, 1839. "Roosevelt," after graduating from the public schools in Sioux City, Iowa, in 1858, taught school for two years, and entered Griswold College in 1861. In 1864 he enlisted in the 44th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and spent four months with the Army of the Tennessee. He returned to Griswold College and completed his course, receiving his B.A. degree in 1866; was ord. deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, at Davenport, June 7, 1868; ord. priest at Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 30, 1869. He was professor in his Alma Mater till June, 1869, and meantime completed his work in the theological department of Griswold College, receiving the degree Bachelor of Divinity, 1868. At this time the degree of Master of Arts in course was conferred upon him, and in 1889 the same institution gave him his degree of Doctor in Sacred Theology.

He married June 23, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Dr. Willis Harvey Barris, Ely Professor in the Theological Seminary, and, with his bride, sailed for China, where, in October, 1869, he was one of the founders of the church in Wu Chang, in the province of Hu Peh, 600 miles up the Yang Tse Kiang.

After eight years' service, owing to the ill health of his wife, he returned to the United States, and at once (1877) accepted the parish of St. Andrews church, Waverly. His former mission being left unsupplied, owing to deaths and illnesses, he volunteered his services until new men could reach the field, and so returned to China alone in the fall of 1878, and remained there two years. In 1879 he went as United States interpreter with General Isaac Shepherd to the famous city "I Chang," at the foot of the great gorges of the upper Yang Tse Kiang, and there assisted in opening the farthest *inland port* in China.

He returned to his parish in Waverly (which had given him leave of absence for two years) in 1880, and completed there a rectorship of fourteen years. In 1891 Dr. Hoyt was appointed by Bishop William Stevens Perry, Archdeacon of the Diocese of Iowa, which position he still holds.

In 1892 he was elected Bishop of China; but, owing to the state of his wife's health, declined the position. Upon the breaking out of the Spanish-American war the Archdeacon was commissioned Chaplain of the 50th Iowa Vol. Inf., and filled that position until the mustering out of his regiment, Nov. 30, 1898. Residence, Davenport.

[228 continued. See page 162.]

Waldo ancestry, continued:—After Waldenses insert [so called from Petrus Waldus or Peter Waldo, who founded this (*Eccl. Hist.*) sect of Christians, professing substantially Protestant principles, who never submitted to the Roman Catholic church. They reside in the valley of Piedmont, Italy.—*Dictionary of the English Language*, by Noah Webster, LL.D., 1877, p. 1488.]

[249 continued. See page 181.]

LUCY⁴ CLEAVELAND (Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), married at Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 3, 1744, Judah Storrs.

[250 continued. See page 181.]

JABEZ⁴ CLEVELAND (Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), *d.* (others state) in Cont'l Army, Cambridge, Mass., early in revol. war, m. Jane Trumbull, *da.* Walter and Jane (Campbell). Ch.: SARAH⁵, m., Mansfield, Conn., June 25, 1786 Ebenezer Welch, rem. to Delaware co., O.; RACHEL⁵, *d.* with Dr. John B. Arnold. Mrs. Jane (Trumbull) Cleveland m. 2d, Dr. John Arnold. Ch.: Dr. John B. Arnold, m. Rachel Wakelee of Adams co., Pa. Studied med. with his father. Ch.: eldest *da.* m. Dr. Cornelius Smith of Pa., rem. to New Carlisle, Clark co., O.

Campbell ancestry: — Charles¹, b. Ireland, landed at New London, Conn., 1719, m. 2d, Mary Caudy, who came with him. † Jane² Campbell, b. N. L., m. Walter Trumbull.

[325 continued. See page 98.]

MARY⁵ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), *d.* June 21, 1826, a. 74, m. 1st, Thomas Hubbard. She m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1780, Elias Graves, s. John. Ch. by 2d m.: Mabel⁶ Graves, b. Jan. 1, 1781; Hubbard⁶ Graves, b. Dec. 19, 1782, m. Betsey Pier-son; Oliver⁶ Graves, b. in 1784, *d. y.*; Mary⁶ Graves, b. Aug. 26, 1785, m. E. Kimberly.

Graves ancestry: — Dea. George¹ Grave, an orig. prop. Hartford, Conn., 1639, weaver, deputy, *d.* Sept., 1673, m. Sarah. † John², b. perhaps in Eng., of Guilford, Conn., rep. m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1657, Elizabeth Stilwell of G., *da.* Jasper and Elizabeth. † John³, rep. † John⁴. † Elias⁵ Graves, m. Mary Cleveland⁵. — *Graves Gen.*

[455 continued. See page 267.]

SAMUEL⁵ CLEVELAND (Hopestill⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹).

Graves ancestry: — Thomas¹ [see +1805, p. 765]. † John², freeman, Wethersfield, Conn., May 18, 1654, killed by Indians at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1677, m. 1st, Mary Smith, *da.* Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth of Weth. † Daniel³, m. Hannah Warriner, a *da.* James² (William¹ of Springfield, Mass., 1638, m. Joanna Searl of S., *da.* of John and Sarah [Baldwin].) Warrener and Elizabeth Baldwin, *da.* of Joseph⁴ (Richard³ of Cholesbury, Eng., Richard² m. Isabell, Richard¹ of Donrigge, Eng., 1552, m. Ellen Apuke) Baldwin, of Milford, and Hannah. † Daniel⁴ m. Margaret Miller of Springfield. † Simeon⁵ Graves m. Catharine Kimball — *ac.* to *Graves gen.*, I: 52. — *Caty Crane ac.* to *family rec.*

[572 continued. See page 152.]

STEPHEN⁶ CLEVELAND (Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), b. Farmington, Conn., or Bennington, Vt., Aug. 27, 1754, *d.* Lee, N. Y., about 1850, aged 96, m. Polly Goodin, b. about 1759, *d.* about 1795, aged 36, buried at Middletown, Vt., *da.* of Thomas and Silence (Norris) Goodin. Children:

+19562 SUSANNA⁶ CLEVELAND, born October 2, 1781, at Bennington, Vermont.

19563 MINERVA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1785, prob. Bennington, *d.* Ridgeway, Orleans co., N. Y., Sept., 1830, m. Solomon Baker, who was living Sept., 1830. Of Ridgeway. Ch. (11 living Sept., 1830): Minerva⁷ Baker (the eldest daughter), m. R., Aug. 18, 1830, B. Odle; Lafayette⁷ Baker (Rev.), (one of the sons) was a Baptist minister.

+19564 BETSEY ELIZABETH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1790, near Bennington, prob. at Middletown, Vt. And, perhaps by a second marriage:

19564^a (?) HARRY⁶ CLEVELAND, of Lee, N. Y., 1840, with whom a Stephen Cleveland was then living (see below), thought to have been a son. There may have been more children.

Capt. STEPHEN⁵ CLEVELAND was always called a captain, and this is accounted for by his daughter from the fact that he was a capt. in the sappers and miners in the Revolution, though it is not certain that he was identical with following :

Complete Army Register of U. S. for 100 years (1770 to 1870). Compiled from Official Records by Thomas H. S. Hamersly, p. 2, 36. — CLEVELAND, capt.-lt. of sappers and miners Aug. 2, 1779, on Washington's staff.

Without doubt the following is his record:

Pension Office Rec. — STEPHEN CLEVELAND, member of Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Co., Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's reg., Vt. Militia Revolutionary war; Co. org. at Bennington, in service at Manchester [Vt.] Apr. 18, 1783.

Census Pensioners 1840. — Lee, N. Y. STEPHEN CLEVELAND, age 83, living with HARRY CLEVELAND. See +19241-2.

STEPHEN⁵ CLEVELAND, it is thought, went, about 1795, into the "Black River Country," N. Y. This included Jefferson, Lewis, Oneida, and Herkimer counties, a great timber section. He eventually settled at Lee, where he is buried. Farmer.

19562.

SUSANNA⁶ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Grafton, O., July 19, 1873, a. 92, m. Fairfield, Vt., Nov. 25, 1801, as 2d w., Thomas Johnston, b. Palmerston, now Wilton, Saratoga co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1777, d. Lagrange, O., July 22, 1858, s. of Peter and Susanna (———, or Wendell? or Rundell? or Mundle? Children:

- +19565 Polly Maria¹ Johnston, b. Oct. 11, 1802, Georgia, Vt.
- +19566 Peter Brown¹ Johnston, b. July 21, 1805, Fairfield, Vt.
- +19567 Stephen Cleveland¹ Johnston, b. Sept. 17, 1807, Fairfield, Vt.
- +19568 Lucy Benedict¹ Johnston, b. Feb. 21, 1809, F. Wm. Laing¹, b. Aug. 4, 1810, F., d. Brunswick, O., Dec. 15, 1832, unm.; Betsey Minerva¹, b. Apr. 26, 1812, Lee, N. Y., d. Lee, Nov. 19, 1814.
- +19569 Drew Millett¹ Johnston, b. Feb. 5, 1814, Lee.
- +19570 Betsey Minerva¹ Johnston (ag.), b. Dec. 3, 1816, Lee.
- +19571 Sarah Jane¹ Johnston, b. Jan. 28, 1819, Lee.
- +19572 Lois Ann Miller¹ Johnston, b. June 22, 1821, Lee.
- +19573 Charles Warner¹, b. June 29, 1823, Leyden, N. Y.
- +19574 Paul Milton¹, b. Apr. 12, 1827, Shelby, N. Y.

Thomas Johnston left Saratoga co. soon after 1801, went to Franklin co., Vt., bought some property. Here he met SUSANNA⁶ and they were married, though relatives objected because so soon after termination of his first marriage. Lived at Fairfield to about 1810-11, thence to Lee. Here he enlisted as private in Capt. Earl Fillmore's co., Col. Stone's reg., N. Y. M.; served 188 days in War of 1812. Rem., about 1822, to Leyden, and ab. 1825 to Shelby. About 1830 they started West, and eventually fetched up in Lorain co., O., where they spent the rest of their lives. He was educated for the ministry, but never took up that calling; was a farmer, but too much interested in religious discussions to be a good one. He m. 1st, 1800, Lucy Benedict, of Northumberland, Saratoga co., N. Y., she d. Aug. 4, 1801, da. of Elisha⁶ (Elisha⁶, Thomas⁴, James³, Thomas² of Southold, N. Y., before 1650, m. Mary Bridgham, William¹ of Nottinghamshire, Eng.) Benedict and Thankful (Gregory, da. Nathan and Thankful [Benedict]). Ch., d. imme.— *Benedict Genealogy, by Henry Marvin Benedict, 307.*

Johnston ancestry:—Arms—see p. 1085. Sir John de Johnstoun, or de Jonistoun, grant of land in Annandale, Eng., ab. 1360 from Bruce, Earl of Annandale. His crest, the "flying spur," was granted to commemorate the following event: Edward I of Eng., trying to compel the king of Scotland to acknowledge him as his liege, was opposed by Robt. Bruce, Earl of Carrick, and determined to have Bruce killed. John Baliol, the king, knowing Edward's intention, wished to warn Bruce, and, instead of writing him a letter, he sent him, by John, chief of the clan of Johnston, a knight's spur, to which was tied a bird's wing, signifying "Fly!" When Bruce was made king he awarded this crest to the chief of the Johnstons. . . . Thomas¹ (thought to be the name) of Lockerby, n. Lockwood Castle, Scotl. † Peter², b. Lockerby 1735, a yeoman of Annandale clan, bringing a certificate of good standing as a citizen in his community, and another of satisfactory conduct as a member of the Presbyterian church, came from Dumfries-shire, Scotl., 1773, and settled in Palmerston, was a private in the organization known as the Albany Militia, m. 2d in Scotland (shortly before coming to America) Susanna ———, surname not certain, being a record handed down by mouth, and variously called Wendell, Rundell, and Mundle.

19564.

BETSEY ELIZABETH⁶ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Elyria, O., Aug. 16, 1870, a. 80, m., 1809, Sterling Case, b. Litchfield, N. Y., ab. 1791 (6 months her junior), d. Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 27, 1877. Settled in the Genesee Valley, N. Y., living in various townships to ab. 1835, then located ab. 25 miles from Mt. Clemens, Mich. In a few years sold farm and bought village lots at Mt. C.; sold lots, 1840, and rem. to Grafton, and there bought farm n. Kingsley's Corners. Sold out, some years later, and rem. to Belden (Grafton Center), Lorain county, O. Here she was a weaver. Enfeebled by age, they sold out in 1869, and rem., Oct. 2, 1869, to Elyria. She was buried by Mr. *Paul Milton' Johnston* in his cemetery lot 2 miles w. of Belden. Sterling Case afterward lived with his son, Julius Franklin, at Eau Claire. Ch.: *Sophia'*, b. ab. 1810, Genesee co., N. Y., d. G. co. 1828; *William Johnston' Case*, b. 1812? G. co., d. Mt. Clemens, July, 1836, unm.; *Emmeline' Case*, b. 1815? Genesee co., d. Mt. Clemens, Dec., 1836, unm.

Julia Ann' Case, b. 1817? Genesee co., d. Lanesboro, Fillmore county, Minn., 1890? m., Mt. Clemens, Josiah Wood. Ch.: 4 s., 5 da.; *William Warren' Wood*, of Texarkana, Ark., 1899, printer, ch.: 2 sons⁹; *Franklin' Wood*, of Seattle, Wash., ch.: three⁹; *Arthur' Wood*, m. S., ch.: 2 daus.⁹; *Edgar' Wood*, of Neb., ch.: several⁹; *Lillian' Wood*, m. McCarry, he d., she a widow of n. Eau Claire, Wis., ch.: son,⁹ dau.⁹ *Stephen Cleveland' Case*, b. 1819? Gen. co., d. youth; son⁷, b. and d. G. co., 1821?; *Christopher Columbus'*, b. 1823? G. co., d. youth.

Sullivan Carlton' Case, b. ab. 1825, G. co., d. n. Jefferson City, Mo., Nov., 1878, m. Pittsburgh, Pa., fall of 1843, Miss Ann Eliza Martin of P., she d. P. Rem. to P., thence to Mo. Ch.: several⁸, d. unm.; *Franklin Truman' Case*, b. 1857? Pittsburgh, unm., of Snohomish, Wash.

+19575 *Julius Franklin' Case*, b. July 29, 1827, Leicester, N. Y.; *Philander Orson'*, b. 1829? d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug., 1835; *Minerva Abigail' Case*, b. Feb. 12, 1831, m. Truman Bagg Jadwin, of Buchanan, Berrien co., Mich. s. p.

19565.

Polly Maria' Johnston (Susanna⁶, Stephen⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Brunswick, O., Apr. 11, 1882, a. 79, m. Oct., 1822, Theodore Perkins, b. Enfield, Conn., June 7, 1797, d. Brunswick, Nov. 2, 1883, a s. Daniel and Persis (Billings). Ch.:

+19576 *Morris Matthew⁸ Perkins*, b. Oct. 1, 1824, Rome, N. Y.; *Charlotte Johnston⁸*, b. Apr. 15, 1826, R., d. Brunswick, June 2, 1834.

+19577 *Peter Brown⁸ Perkins*, b. Apr. 3, 1827, Rome. *William Laing⁸ Perkins*, b. Oct. 17, 1833, Bruns., d. Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 5, 1892, m. Boz., Mar. 15, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Stone. Of Bozeman. Ch.: *twin sons⁹*, b., d. same day; *Emma Stone⁹ Perkins*, b. Dec. 27, 1868, Gallatin City, Mont., m. Joseph H. Baker. Of Bozeman, 1899, s. p.; *Bessie May⁹*, b. Dec. 9, 1876, Boz., d. there Jan. 29, 1882.

+19578 *Charlotte Johnston⁸* (ag.), b. Dec. 7, 1834, Bruns. *Jerome Theodore⁸*, b. Dec. 5, 1836, Bruns., d. Cincinnati, O., July 11, 1869, m. Nov. 27, 1861, Charlotte Amanda Kelly. Ch.: *Samuel Ford⁹*, b. July 7, 1865, C.; *Donna⁹*, b. May 4, 1842, Bruns., m. David L. Shafer, l. Cottonwood, Fergus co., Mont., 1899, s. p.

Theodore Perkins lived successively in Rome, Ridgeway, N. Y., to about spring of 1832, rem. to Brunswick at same time as his wife's parents.

Perkins ancestry: — John¹ [see +1111, p. 510]. † Dea. Thomas², b. Eng., Ipswich, Mass., 1648, Topsfield, Mass., d. May 7, 1686, m. Phebe Gould, da. Zaccheus (from Hants Green, co. Bucks, Eng., of Ipswich). † John³, of I., m. Nov. 28, 1666, Deborah Browning, da. Thomas, of Salem, Mass. † Thomas⁴, b. Nov. 4, 1667, m. Sarah Richards. † Thomas⁵, m. Mary Allen. † Daniel⁶, m. Hannah. † Daniel⁷ Perkins m. Persis Billings.

19566.

Peter Brown⁷ Johnston (Susanna⁶), d. Ashland, O., June 26, 1876, a. 71, m. Strongsville, O., Oct. 3, 1833, Nancy Sarah Maria Searle, b. Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 17, 1817, da. Rev. Roger (the first Epis. min. 1817 in Ohio), and Sallie (Pomeroy). Of Ashland, farmer; civilian teamster in civil war. His widow of Paola, Kan., 1899. Ch.: +19579 *William Thomas⁸*, b. Feb. 4, 1836, Ashland; *Ellen Ophelia⁸*, b. Jan. 27, 1837, A., d. Grafton, O., Aug. 1, 1843.

19580 *Adelaid Sophronia⁸ Johnston*, b. Sept. 10, 1839, Ashland, d. Paola, Sept. 10, 1875, m. Ashl., Feb. 14, 1874, as 1st w., William Allee of Attica, N. Y., s. Walter and Suble (Soddy). (He m. 2d, *Frances Ellen Gertrude⁸ Johnston* + 19581). Ch.: *Victor B.⁹ Allee* (Corp.), b., Jan. 12, 1875, Paola, Co. I, 20th Kan. I., at Manila, P. I., Spanish war 1898, Filipino insurrection 1899.

19581 *Frances Ellen Gertrude⁸ Johnston*, b. Jan. 11, 1852, Ashland, m., as 2d w., William Allee, he d. Paola, Nov. 21, 1878. He m. 1st, *Adelaid Sophronia⁸ Johnston* + 19580). Of Paola. s. p.

19567.

Stephen Cleveland⁷ Johnston (Susanna⁶), d. Toledo, O., Nov. 2, 1872, a. 65, m. Sarah Dianthe Dresser of Hinsdale, Mass., she d. Toledo, Dec. 2, 1887, da. Leonard and Mary (Tombs). Successively of Orleans co., N. Y., several years, Lorain co., O., and Toledo, hardware merch. there Ch.: + 19582 *Martha Susannah⁸*, b. Aug. 8, 1837, Millville, Orleans co., N. Y.; *Eva⁸*, b. Belden, O., Aug. 21, 1851, d. B. Sept. 17, 1861.

19568.

Lucy Benedict' Johnston (Susanna^s), d. Medina, N. Y., May 7, 1874, a. 65, m. Horace Billings Perkins, b. Enfield, Conn., Mar. 22, 1803, d. Med. Nov. 7, 1855, a s. Daniel and Persis (Billings). Of Medina, farmer. Ch. b. Medina: *Jay^s Perkins*, b. Oct. 19, 1830, m. Nov. 6, 1853, Lucy Ann Sperry, b. Feb. 24, 1833, d. Allentown, Tazewell co., Ill., Apr. 18, 1874. Of Grafton, O., many years, Allentown to 1899, farmer. Ch.: *Alicia Annah^s Perkins*, b. Sept. 4, 1855, Grafton, m. Allentown, John Leslie Francis, of A., farmer. Ch.: *Jay Perkins¹⁰ Francis*, b. Aug. 17, 1855, A.; *Esther Jane^s Perkins*, b. Sept. 30, 1832, d. Medina, Sept. 20, 1852, unm.; *Julia^s*, b. Feb. 6, 1834, d. M. Mar. 30, 1856, unm.; *Henry^s*, b. Mar. 31, 1836, d. M. May 11, 1862, unm.; *William Drew^s*, b. July 16, 1838, unm., of Lebanon, O., 1899; *Calvin^s*, b. Aug. 20, 1840, d. Med. Oct. 15, 1860, unm.; *Persis^s*, b. May 10, 1842, d. M. Oct. 15, 1860, unm.; *Alice^s*, b. Mar. 24, 1843, d. M. June 9, 1861, unm.; *Eugene^s Perkins*, b. May 23, 1847, d. M. Mar. 24, 1869, unm.

19569.

Drew Millett' Johnston (Susanna^s), d. Elyria, O., May 18, 1884, a. 70, m. Grafton, O., Philinda Bathsheba Address, da. John. Of Grafton several years, rem. to Council Bluffs, Ia., whence she returned with her da. to Ohio, while he and son went on the plains for some 20 years. On his death bed he sent for his bro. Charles who went n. Fillmore, Nodaway co., Mo., and rem. him to Elyria. Hunter, guide, Indian fighter. Ch. b. Grafton: *Owen Oscar^s*, b. July 2, 1844, m. Maggie Ann West, da. Ebenezer H. and Margaret Ann (Davult), was lost to his family many years. Enlisted in Co. G, 2d Colo. Cav., bugler, dept. of Upper Ark., in battles: Cabin Creek, Honey Springs, Valverde, Big Creek, Lexington, Big Blue, Independence, Mine Creek, Newtonia, Cane Hill, Pigeon's Ranch, Sand Creek; wounded five times, three times almost fatally, must. out at Ft. Riley. Of Papinsville, Bates co., Mo. (1899), owns farm, builder. Ch. b. P.: *George Owen^s Johnston*, Aug. 9, 1875; *Charles Oscar^s*, Nov. 22, 1877; *Frank Albert^s*, and *Flora Ann^s* (tw.), Sept. 18, 1882; *Harry Otis^s*, Mar. 15, 1889; *Alfred Archey^s Johnston*, June 1, 1898.

+19583 *Ella Philinda^s Johnston*, b. Dec. 30, 1847.

19570.

Betsey Minerva' Johnston (Susanna^s), d. Beebetown, Medina co., O., Mar. 24, 1894, a. 77, m. 1st, Elihu Franklin Terrell; he d. She m. 2d, John or George Potter. Of Cleveland, O., mostly. Ch. by 1st m.: *Elihu Franklin^s Terrell*, b. Mar. 5, 1843, Ridgeville, Lorain co., O., m. Cleveland, Bridget Ann Lawless. Of Cleveland, 1899, for years a shipper there; merch. Ch. b. Cleveland: *Thomas Elihu Franklin^s Terrell*, Jan. 25, 1876; *William John^s Terrell*, Sept. 12, 1877; *Charles James^s Terrell*, July 18, 1880; *Joseph Horace Virgil^s Terrell*, Nov. 22, 1881; *Thomas Lawless Edward^s Terrell*, Nov. 26, 1883; *Lucy Agnes^s Terrell*, Oct. 18, 1886; *Susan Alice^s Terrell*, Aug. 9, 1889. By 2d m.:

Frances^s Potter, b. Oct. 31, 1849, Warren, O., m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1872, James Haughey, 2d, June 13, 1895, Jacob Hauck, of Beebetown. Ch. by 1st m., b. Cleveland: *Emma^s Haughey*, b. Nov. 3, 1873, d. C. June 19, 1875; *Gertrude L.^s Haughey*, b. Jan. 11, 1878, m. Henry W. Merrick, l. Strongsville, O.; *Jennie^s Haughey*, b. Nov. 10, 1880, d. Cleveland Aug. 10, 1881; *Florence B.^s Haughey*, b. Aug. 3, 1883. 2d m.: s. p. *Emma^s Potter*, b. Sept. 17, 1851, Cleveland, d. C. Apr. 4, 1855; *George^s*, b. Dec. 25, 1852, d. C. Feb. 8, 1855; *George^s Potter* (ag.), b. May 4, 1855, C., of C., unm.

19571.

Sarah Jane^r Johnston (Susanna^s), d. Grafton, O., July 6, 1892, a. 73, m. Ira Sanford Thorp; he d. G., Aug. 10, 1885. Of Grafton, on a farm. Ch. b. Grafton: *Sarah Melissa^s Thorp*, b. May 15, 1843, m. Dec. 22, 1863, William N. Shoop, b. Fairview, York co., Pa., May 31, 1828, and set. on a farm, North Eaton, Lorain co., O. Of Grafton, 1899. Ch.: *Jessie Thorp^s Shoop*, b. Oct. 25, 1864, Grafton, m. Sept. 11, 1883, John Gregory Gardner, b. Wales. On farm, Eaton, O. Ch.: *Inf.¹⁰*, b. and d. Ridgeville, O., Aug. 11, 1885; *Florence Ethel¹⁰ Gardner*, b. Aug. 14, 1886, R.; *Orlo Sanford¹⁰ Gardner*, June 11, 1890, Grafton; *Irene Ouida¹⁰ Gardner*, Sept. 9, 1894, Eaton.

Mary Augusta^s Thorp, b. Aug. 28, 1850, m. Grafton, Dec. 10, 1873, Robert Nesbett, b. Dover, Cuyahoga co., O., Dec. 10, 1848. On farm n. Grafton. Ch. b. G.: *Lorena Estelle^s Nesbett*, June 12, 1875; *Bert Thorp^s Nesbett*, July 31, 1879; *Mabel^s Nesbett*, Mar. 25, 1885; *Byron Everett^s Nesbett*, Mar. 20, 1891.

19572.

Lois Ann Miller^r Johnston (Susanna^s), m. 1st, Davis Gregory. Divorced. She m. 2d, Virgil Horace Worden. She lived on farm, Columbia, O. Ch. by 1st m., b. Liverpool, Medina co., O.: *Ophelia^s Gregory*, b. July 13, 1842, m. Mar. 13, 1861, Capt. Hugh Coyne, b. Jefferson co., N. Y., July 4, 1828. For years of Detroit, Mich. (1899), ship owner and master on the Lakes, many years U. S. Inspector of Hulls, port of Detroit. Ch.: *Emma L.^s Coyne*, b. Apr. 30, 1863, Columbia, d. March 29, 1891, m. Detroit, Dec. 31, 1889, Harry J. Booth. Ch.: *Blanche Lois¹⁰ Booth*, b. Mar. 20, 1891, D.; *Charles Hugh^s Coyne*, b. Nov. 23, 1863, D., unm. +19584 *Susannah Augusta^s Gregory*, b. Feb. 27, 1844. +19585 *Virgil Horace^s Gregory*, Nov. 5, 1846. *Charles Andrew^s Gregory*, b. June 10, 1848, killed at battle of Resaca, Ga., May 13, 1864, in Co. H, 124th O. V. I., during war. By 2d m.: *Lulu^s Worden*, b. Aug. 19, 1862, Columbia, d. C. June 16, 1875.

19573.

Charles Warner^r Johnston (Susanna^s), m. Dec. 25, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Fisher—the name was formerly Fish—born Hampden, Delaware co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1826, da. Carlos and Mercy (Lake). Ch.: *Charles Milton^s*, b. Sept. 10, 1850, Savannah, O., d. S., Jan. 7, 1851; *Charles Fisher^s*, b. Mar. 14, 1852, S., d. Lagrange, O., Feb. 25, 1854. *Mary Cleveland^s Johnston*, born

Dec. 20, 1857, L., m. James Henry Leonard, b. Bridgewater, Mass., March 8, 1852, s. James Madison and Jane (Thompson). Mrs. *Mary C.^o (Johnston) Leonard*, grad. Shepardson Coll., Granville, O., 1878. James Henry Leonard, grad. Oberlin Coll., O., June, 1878. Residence, Elyria, O., junior partner in law firm *Johnston (Charles Warner^r) & Leonard*, Elyria. Ch.: *Charles Manning^o Leonard*, b. Dec. 25, 1886, E.

Martha Lake^e Johnston, born Sept. 13, 1861, E., m. Apr. 27, 1881, William Elliott Barnhart of Medina, O., s. Frederick William and Clarissa (Gooding). Classmate of J. H. Leonard at Oberlin. Was of St. Louis some years, chief clerk R. R. mail div.; St. L., rem. to and still res. Kansas City, Kan. (1899). Tax Commissioner and Special Agt. Mail Service, Port Arthur Route, Kansas City, Mo. Ch.: *Marian Florence^o Barnhart*, b. Aug. 1, 1885, Avon Lake, Lorain co., O.; *Oliver Frederick Johnston^r Barnhart*, June 23, 1894, Kansas City, Kan.; *Alice Olivette^o Barnhart*, June 4, 1896, Kansas C., Kan.; *Charles Eugene^o Barnhart*, Jan. 6, 1899, Kansas C., Kan.

Carlton Fish^o Johnston, b. June 10, 1869, Elyria, m. Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 10, 1894, Laura Constance Hill (originally Hiller), b. Oct. 24, 1871, third ch. of John and Eliza Louise (Dagan) [Watts]. John Hill, born Herenberg, Wurtemberg, Germany, June 11, 1834, came a boy to America with his parents, m. Cleveland, O., Feb. 11, 1864, Mrs. Eliza Louise (Dagan) Watts, b. C. May 8, 1841, wid. Charles Wicks Watts, who lost his life in civil war. Of St. Louis, R. R. postal clerk. S. P.

Charles Warner^r Johnston settle at Lagrange, where he practiced medicine. Later on he gave up this profession and studied law, moving to Elyria, was successful in both professions. Residence, Elyria, summer seat and vineyard, Avon Point, Lake Erie. Of law firm *Johnston & Leonard* (James Henry), Elyria.

19574.

Paul Milton^r Johnston (Susanna^a, Stephen^e, Johnson^t, Isaac^s, Edward^d, Moses^s), born at Shelby, N. Y., April 12, 1827, died at Grafton, Ohio, November 28, 1880, married in Lagrange, Ohio, December 24, 1857, Maria Hicks Obitts, born at Antwerp, Jefferson co., New York, April 17, 1834, died at Grafton, August 12, 1875, daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Gillett) Obitts. Children:

+19586 *William Byron^o Johnston*, born November 10, 1858, at Lagrange, Ohio.

+19587 *Helena Maria^o Johnston*, born September 7, 1863, at Liverpool, Ohio.

+19588 *Charles Ernest^o Johnston*, born March 1, 1866, at Grafton, Ohio.

+19589 *Paul Milton^o Johnston*, born June 9, 1875, at Grafton, Ohio.

Mr. *Paul Milton^r Johnston* moved to Lorain county, Ohio, with his parents and, like his brothers and sisters, was brought up on a farm. Soon after marriage he settled at Lagrange and engaged in the mercantile business, but afterward moved to Liverpool and opened an iron foundry. Still later he located on a farm in Grafton.

Obitts— evolution of the name : *Opitz, Opits, Obits*—*ancestry* : John Michael¹ Opitz (his original name) afterward Obitts, of the Opitz family of Silesia, Germany, came from Alsace, France, to America about 1775, of Amsterdam, Montgomery co., N. Y., m. Miss Bohall. || Jacob² Obitts, m. Betsey Gillett, da. of Samuel (of the New England Gillette old family), and Lucy (Collier of Otsego co., N. Y.) Gillette. — *Notes of Lieut. C. E. Johnston.*

19575.

Julius Franklin⁷ Case (Betsey Elizabeth⁶, Stephen⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Feb. 1, 1849, Mary Adelia Reeves, who d. at Eau Claire, Wis., June 25, 1883. He m. 2d, Madison, Wis., Mar. 25, 1886, Sarah C. Fletcher, of the families of *Fletcher* and *Tyler* of each of whom a *genealogy* has been published. Children by first marriage :

William Sullivan⁸ Case, b. Mar. 13, 1850, Litchfield, O., m. Eau Claire, Oct. 1872, Annette St. John. Lived in Eau Claire co., Wis., a few years, then rem. to and still res. Seattle, Wash., carpenter, builder, 1899. Ch. : *Sarah Adelia⁹ Case*, born Mar., 1879, Eau Claire, m. Owen Harris, res. Seattle; *Kate Eva⁹ Case*, b. Aug. 23, 1876, Washington, Eau Claire co., Wis., unm., of Seattle; *Fred.⁹*, b. Oct., 1881, Eau C., d. Aug. 1, 1883; *Leon⁹ Case*, b. Feb., 1890, Snohomish, Wash.; *James Reeves⁹ Case*, born Nov. 27, 1851, Grafton, O., d. Eau Claire Sept. 12, 1872, unm.

Eva M.⁹ Case, born Dec. 24, 1854, Oxford, Wis., m. Eau Claire, Dec. 18, 1872, Dwight Hazen. Res. Union, Eau Claire co., Wis. Ch. b. Clear Creek, Wis. : *Bernice⁹ Hazen*, Apr. 17, 1875; *Grace⁹ Hazen*, Oct. 7, 1877. 2d m. : s. p.

Julius Franklin⁷ Case resided in Litchfield and Grafton for a few years after marriage, then rem. to northern Wis., finally locating at Eau Claire, where he began raising fruit, establishing the City Line Fruit Garden, a fine place, still owned by him. Mr. Case is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

19576.

Morris Matthew⁸ Perkins (*Polly Maria⁷ Johnston*, Susanna⁶, Stephen⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), d. Brunswick, O., Mar. 16, 1875, a. 50, m. Mar. 27, 1856, Rachel Davis, b. Lampeter Caermarthen, Wales, Mar. 12, 1830, da. Evan and Mary (Edwards). Of Fairfield, Shiawasse co., Mich., to ab. 1860, Brunswick afterward. There his wid. still l. (1899) on the farm. Ch. : *Myrta Elva⁹*, b. May 18, 1857, Fairfield, unm., of Brunswick; *William Theodore⁹*, Dec. 19, 1858, Fairfield, unm., of Brunswick.

Thomas Johnston⁹ Perkins, born Oct. 7, 1861, B., m. May 23, 1896, Nora Ellen Hier. Of Bennett's Corners, Medina co., O., on a farm. Ch. : *Clara May¹⁰ Perkins*, b. May 18, 1897, Brunswick.

Mary Amelia⁹ Perkins, b. Feb. 2, 1864, B., unm., res. Cleveland, O., school teacher. Subscriber for this Genealogy.

Stella May⁹ Perkins, b. Jan. 25, 1866, Brunswick, unm.
Morris Matthew⁸ Perkins, June 5, 1875, B., unm.

19577.

Peter Brown⁸ Perkins (*Polly Maria⁷ Johnston*), m. 1st, Apr., 1854, Mary Caroline Bryan, she d. before 1880. He m. 2d, 1880, Ellna Alvira Ford. Of several places, res., 1899, Lanark, Brad-

ley co., Ark., banker. Ch. by 1st m.: *Josephine Mary*⁹ *Perkins*, born Sept. 16, 1856, Chicago, Ill., m. Nov. 30, 1882, Charles A. Caines. Of Ellis, Calhoun co., Mich. Ch. b. E.: *Floyd Frederic*¹⁰ *Caines*, Dec. 27, 1884; *Grover*¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1887, d. inf. *Frederic Charles*⁹, born June 30, 1863, Lee, Allegan co., Mich., d. Newton, Mich., May 27, 1894, unm.

*Franklin Theodore*⁹ *Perkins*, b. Jan. 3, 1870, Burlington, Mich., m. Mar. 3, 1895, Florence Cory. Of Climax, Kalamazoo co., Mich. Ch.: *Carmen Ethel*¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, Charleston, Sanilac co., Mich., d. Sept. 29, 1895; *Cassa Mary*¹⁰ *Perkins*, born Sept. 6, 1896, Middlesborough, Bell county, Ky.; *Agnes*¹⁰ *Perkins*, Aug. 17, 1898, Climax. *George Benjamin*⁹ *Perkins*, born Sept. 25, 1872, Burlington, of Capetown, S. Af. 2d m.: s. p.

19578.

*Charlotte Johnston*⁹ *Perkins* (*Polly Maria*⁷ *Johnston*), m. Mar. 13, 1856, Linus S. Thayer. From 1856 of Medina, O., on a farm, since Elyria, O. (1899). Ch.: *Cora Estelle*⁵ *Thayer*, b. Jan. 3, 1857, Delta, Eaton co., Mich., m. Medina, Frederick Henry Curtiss. Of M. Ch. b. M.: *Donald Frank*¹⁰ *Curtiss*, June 1, 1879; *Charlotte Mae*¹⁰ *Curtiss*, Apr. 30, 1884; *Dorothy Lois*¹⁰ *Curtiss*, Dec. 5, 1892.

*Frank Jerome*⁹ *Thayer*, b. Sept. 13, 1859, Brunswick, O., m. Sept. 13, 1888, Mrs. Mary (Dewhurst) Gleason. Of Grafton, O. Ch.: *Richard L.*¹⁰ *Thayer*, b. Feb. 23, 1890, Elyria, O.; *Russell John*¹⁰ *Thayer*, July 12, 1896, Grafton. *Eva Mae*⁹ *Thayer*, b. Dec. 7, 1862, Medina, unm., of Elyria.

19579.

*William Thomas*⁹ *Johnston* (*Peter Brown*⁷ *Johnston*), m. Ashland, O., June 15, 1858, Alphonsine A. Hibbard, b. A. Nov. 26, 1837, d. Paola, Kan., Oct. 7, 1884. Ent. May, 1862, as 1st Lt. Co. B, 87th O., for 3 mos., captured at Harper's Ferry battle, paroled Sept., 1862, must. out Sept., 1862. They rem. to Paola, he there ent. profession of law, is successful, of Paola (1899). Ch. b. Ashland: *Minnie Frances*⁹ *Johnston*, b. Apr. 19, 1859, m. Paola, May 26, 1880, John Foster Merrill, b. Kenosha, Wis., July 16, 1856, s. John Withers⁷ (Allison Owen⁶, Enos⁵, Timothy⁴, Isaac³, John², see p. 1149, Nathaniel¹) Merrill and Mary Pamela (Foster). Of Paola, merch. Ch. b. P.: *Frank Johnson*¹⁰ *Merrill*, Feb. 22, 1881; *Albert Foster*¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1883, d. July 20, 1887; *John Withers*¹⁰ *Merrill*, b. Mar. 16, 1885; *Frank Hibbard*⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1861, d. Ashland, Aug. 13, 1864.

19582.

*Martha Susannah*⁸ *Johnston* (*Stephen Cleveland*⁷ *Johnston*), m. Grafton, O., Dec. 22, 1858, Franklin Wells Preston, b. Genesee co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1832, s. Justin⁶ (John⁴,³,², John¹ of Hadley, Mass.), Preston and Rhoda Adaline (Wells). Many years of Toledo, O., was there a prosperous wholesale and retail grocer; afterw. rem. to Denver, Col., and to and still res. Chicago, Ill., 1899. Ch.: *Carl Webber*⁹ *Preston*, b. Dec. 7, 1864, Grafton, m.

Toledo, Nov. 6, 1889, Frances Helen Lloyd of T., da. of Cromwell John⁵ (Cromwell⁴, John³, John², b. Newport, R. I., 1750, m. Susan Chadwick, ———¹ came to America, of Newport) Lloyd and Helen Munson (Daniels). Was of Toledo in bus. with father, removed to and still l. Chicago, com. traveler. Ch.: *Helen*¹⁰ *Preston*, b. Oct. 18, 1890, Toledo.

*Ernest Johnston*⁹ *Preston*, b. Aug. 8, 1870, T., m. Chicago, June 12, 1894, Mrs. Marie (Campbell) Mason of C., da. John Wesley and Florentine (Smith) Campbell of Union City, Randolph co., Ind. Of Chicago, banker. Ch.: *Justin Campbell*¹⁰ *Preston*, b. July 29, 1897, C.; *Franklin Wells*⁹ *Preston*, b. Jan. 20, 1878, unm., of Chicago; *Harry Dresser*⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1881, Toledo, d. Chic. Aug. 19, 1891.

19583.

*Ellen Philinda*⁸ *Johnston* (*Drew Millett*⁷ *Johnston*), d. Elyria, O., Jan. 17, 1884, a. 36, m. Theodore Lewis Snow, b. Avon, O., Sept. 16, 1845, s. Edwin and Julia (Lewis). Ch.: b. Avon: *Edwin Stillman*⁹ *Snow*, Feb. 19, 1872; *Elsie*⁹ *Snow*, Mar. 10, 1873.

*Lucy Alice*⁹ *Snow*, b. May 13, 1875, m. Fort Collins, Larimer co., Col., July 13, 1895, Leo Woods of Ft. C. Res. Loveland, Col., 1899. Ch.: *Niema*¹⁰ *Woods*, b. July 16, 1896; *Son*¹⁰, Oct. 10, 1898. *Lee Roy*⁹ *Snow*, b. Oct. 22, 1876; *Lena Garfield*⁹ *Snow*, Nov. 19, 1880; *Julia Ella*⁹ *Snow*, Mar. 30, 1882.

Theodore Lewis Snow, residence Elyria to 1884, Fort Collins since; civil engineer, dairy farmer.

Snow ancestry: — Richard¹ to America ab. 1640, Woburn, Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1706-7, Elizabeth Reed, da. Israel² (William¹ of Woburn, m. Mabel Reed and Mary (Kendall, da. Francis of W. and Mary Tedd or Tidd). || Samuel², b. W. May 28, 1647, m. 1st Sarah. || Samuel³, b. W. Feb. 8, 1670. || Samuel⁴, m. Sarah Locke. || Oliver⁵, m. Elizabeth Phillips. || Oliver⁶, m. Rebecca Wadsworth. || Franklin⁷, m. Lydia Olcott. || Edwin⁸ Snow m. Julia Lewis.

19584.

*Susannah Augusta*⁸ *Gregory* (*Lois Ann Miller*⁷ *Johnston*), m. Sept. 25, 1861, Grove Hance. Of North Eaton, O., 1899, on a farm. Ch. b. Eaton: *Minnie Eutoka*⁹ *Hance*, b. Aug. 21, 1862, m. Robert E. Carr. Of Liverpool, O. Ch.: *Harland*¹⁰ *Carr*, b. June 11, 1892, L.

*Gertrude Effie*⁹ *Hance*, b. Dec. 9, 1864, m. Elmer E. Tucker. Of Elyria. Ch.: *Grove*¹⁰ *Tucker*, b. Jan., 1888, Elyria. *Nettie Josephine*⁹, d. inf.

*Jay Grove*⁹ *Hance*, b. Feb. 6, 1869, m. Emma Shuster, of Eaton, on a farm. Ch. b. Eaton: *Louis*¹⁰ *Hance*, Nov. 29, 1892; *Hazel*¹⁰ *Hance*, Oct. 30, 1894; *Doris*¹⁰ *Hance*, Mar. 22, 1898.

*Lillian Samzen*⁹ *Hance*, b. Nov. 27, 1873, m. Charles Austin. Of North Eaton, O. Ch.: *Hugh*¹⁰ *Austin*, b. June 25, 1892, Elyria.

19585.

*Virgil Horace*⁸ *Gregory* (*Lois Ann Miller*⁷ *Johnston*), d. Columbia, O., Sept. 12, 1885, a. 39, m. Mary Doneghue, b. Clayton, N. Y., May 4, 1848, da. Thomas Goodchild and Mary (Wells). Sergt. *Virgil Horace*⁸ *Gregory*, enlisted ab. 1861, Co. E, 66th O. V. I., made sergt. for bravery, participated in battles of Shiloh,

Corinth, Miss'y Ridge, Rocky Face Ridge, Resaca, Adairsv., New Hope Chh., Kenesaw Mt., Stone River, Chattanooga, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Jonesboro, and Spring Hill ; must. out ab. 1865. Of Columbia, on a farm. Ch. b. Colu.: *Maude Ophelia⁹ Gregory*, b. Nov. 15, 1870, m. Walter Jasper, s. William and Jane. Of Cleveland, O. Ch.: *Virgil Gregory¹⁰ Jasper*, b. Jan. 27, 1891, Cleveland. *Mary⁹ Gregory*, b. Nov. 26, 1872, unm. *Lois Ann⁹ Gregory*, b. Nov. 26, 1872, m. Dr. George French, s. William and Rose. Of Lagrange, O. Ch.: *Emma Lois¹⁰ French*, b. Jan. 27, 1893, Cleveland. *Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Gregory*, b. Oct. 27, 1877.

19586.

William Byron⁹ Johnston (*Paul Milton⁷ Johnston*, Susanna⁶, Stephen⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), born at Lagrange, Ohio, November 10, 1858, married there November 20, 1879, Allie D. Hastings, daughter of John B. and Maria (Depew) Hastings, of Lagrange. Children, born at Lagrange: *Cecile Cora⁹ Johnston*, born October 11, 1880, died at Elyria, Ohio, May 14, 1895; *Edna Maria⁹ Johnston*, born February 28, 1884, died at Lagrange, January 29, 1890; *Bessie May⁹ Johnston*, born July 17, 1891.

Mr. *William Byron⁹ Johnston* was reared on a farm in Grafton. Residence, Elyria (1899), a prominent attorney-at-law in that city. Mr. Johnston is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

19587.

Helena Maria⁸ Johnston (*Paul Milton⁷ Johnston*, Susanna⁶, Stephen⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), born at Liverpool, Ohio, September 7, 1863, married at Jackson, Mich., May 16, 1883, Henry Hubbard Rawson, of Pittsfield, Ohio, son of Zera and Martha (Ames) Rawson, of P. Children, born at Lagrange: *Thad F.⁹ Rawson*, June 26, 1886; *Hazel Marie⁹ Rawson*, Nov. 26, 1887.

Mr. Henry Hubbard Rawson located in Vermontville, Eaton co., Mich., and afterwards returned to Lagrange, O., their present residence (1899). Mr. Rawson is with the Standard Oil Company.

19588.

Charles Ernest⁵ Johnston (*Paul Milton⁷ Johnston*, Susanna⁶, Stephen⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), born at Grafton, Ohio, March 1, 1866, married at Oakland, California, February 24, 1892, Rosalie Abbie Magagnos, born at San Francisco, California, September 28, 1868, daughter of Jules Antoine and Josephine (Plummer) Magagnos. Children, both born at Washington, District of Columbia:

Maxwell Laing⁹ Johnston, born March 23, 1898.

Clement Meservy⁹ Johnston, born May 28, 1899.

Lieutenant *Charles Ernest⁵ Johnston*, after the decease of his parents, lived with his uncle, Mr. *Charles Warner⁷ Johnston*, of Elyria, Ohio. Appointed to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., from the 14th Ohio District in 1883 (home, Elyria), and graduated in 1887. Honorably discharged in 1889 at his own request. Went to California, and in 1891 entered the

United States Revenue Cutter Service, having been appointed from California. Third Lieutenant, May 27, 1891. Promoted Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1895. Assigned to special duty, Life Saving Service, Washington, D. C., January 1, 1898; present station, Life Saving Bureau, Treasury Department (July, 1899). Residence, Washington, D. C. Lieut. Johnston contributes the genealogy of descendants of Thomas and Susanna^o (Cleveland) Johnston, and expects to publish a record of the Johnstons. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Meservy, Meserve ancestry:—Clement Meservy, of Beau Desert, Parish of St. Sauveur, Isle of Jersey, Eng., justice of the royal court, 1448-1513 (that office still filled by a Meservy. Justice Meservy came to America 1898 to visit distant relatives: Dr. Albion Keith Parris Meserve—see *Munsell's Ancestry*, iv, 148—of Portland, Me., and others), ancestor of: Clement¹ Meservy, from Isle of Jersey, of Portsmouth, N. H., 1670, taxed there 1673, took oath of allegiance 1685, had seat in chh. 1693, m. Elizabeth. || Clement² Meserve, b. P. ab. 1680, of Scarboro, Me., had saw-mill, carpenter, m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1702, Elizabeth Jones. | Dea. Daniel³, m. Mehitabel Bragdon. | Gideon⁴, m. Elizabeth Fogg. | Eunice⁵ Meserve, m. Harrison Blen. | Margaret⁶ Blen, m. George Plummer. | Josephine⁷ Plummer, m. Jules Antoine Magagnos.

19589.

Paul Milton^o Johnston (*Paul Milton¹ Johnston*, Susanna², Stephen³, Johnson⁴, Isaac⁵, Edward⁶, Moses¹), born at Grafton, Ohio, June 9, 1875, married, June 15, 1868, Hattie Electa Underhill, born at Lagrange, Ohio, March 19, 1876, daughter of Abram R. and Sophronia (Sweet) Underhill. Child: *Wilma^o Johnston*, b. Mch. 17, 1899, Lagrange.

Mr. *Paul Milton^o Johnston* was reared in the family of his maternal aunt, Mrs. J. B. Gott, of Lagrange. Residence, Lagrange, 1899, engaged in general merchandise business with his foster-father.

[684 continued. See page 347.]

ESTHER^o CLEVELAND (Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. *April 5, 1777*, Mark Sanborn, born Hampton Falls, Rockingham co., N. H., Mar. 4, 1750, d. July 27, Aug. 17, 1821, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Salter) Samborn. Children, born at Bath, N.H.:

Sarah^o Sanborn, b. Jan. 21, 1779, d. Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 5, 1812, m. Ezra Goodwin.

Esther^o Sanborn, b. Oct. 3, 1780, d. Landaff, N. H., 1858, m. David Eaton.

Tryphena^o Sanborn, born July 9, 1782, m. Dr. Abner Miles, b. Feb. 13, 1780, d. May 15, 1857.

Pryscilla^o Sanborn, b. May 15, 1784, d. Orleans co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1829, m. Jonathan Simmons.

+19590 *Beulah^o Sanborn*, b. Mar. 16, 1786.

[2153] *Enoch^o Sanborn*, b. July 27, 1788, d. in Ohio, m. Miss Lois Elliott.

Ruth Paine^o Sanborn, b. July 15, 1790, d. Conewango, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., June 16, 1848, m. Richard Goodwin.

Martha^o Sanborn, born Apr. 24, 1792, d. Haverhill, N. H., m. 1st, Charles Clement; 2d, Capt. Amos Kimball.

[+2152] *Ebenezer Cleveland^o Sanborn*, b. June 12, 1794 [see continuation in Appendix].

Mark Sanborn, residence Bath, N. H., was, 1775, in Colonel Warner's reg. in New Jersey, and, in 1778, served in Capt. Barron's Co., Cavalry, Bedell's reg., on Connecticut River frontier;

see his account of scouting, *New Hampshire Revolution Papers*, XIV: 547; XV: 593; XVI: 541.

Sanborn, Samborne ancestry: — SAMBORNE (Montesford, co. Berks, Hampshire and Somersetshire, Eng.). Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three mullets gu. *Crest* — A dexter hand holding a sheaf of arrows ppr. . . . John¹ Samborne d. in England before his family crossed the ocean, m. in Eng. Anne Bachiler, a da. of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, b. Eng. 1561, who grad. Oxford, Eng., 1585, of W. Lowell, Hampshire, Eng., the founder of Hampton, N. H., who d. Hackney, Eng., 1660. || Lt. John² Samborne, b. 1620, from co. Derby, Eng., of Hampton 1643, d. Oct. 20, 1692, m. Mary Tuke, Tucke, or Tewk, she d. Dec. 30, 1668, da. of Robert (from Gorleston, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1636, of Hampton) and Joanna. || John³ Samborn, b. 1640, of Hampton Falls, d. Sept. 23, 1727, m. Judith Coffin⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1653, d. May 17, 1724. || Enoch⁴ Samborn, b. 1685, of H. F., went with Capt. Samuel Chestley's Co to Port Royal, N. S., 1722 — *N. H. Prov. Papers* — m. 1st, Elizabeth Dennett, da. of Alexander of Portsmouth, N. H. || Ebenezer⁵ Samborne, b. July 25, 1712, of Hampton F., d. Sept. 27, 1821, m. June, 1740, Martha Salter of New Castle, N. H. — *Sanborn Genealogy*, by Mr. V. C. Sanborn, of La Grange, Cook co., Ill., 1898.
Coffin ancestry: — (Tristram¹)¹, Nicholas², Peter³, Tristram⁴, Tristram⁵ [see +2708, p. 968]. || Judith⁶ Coffin m. John Samborn³.

19590.

Beulah⁸ Sanborn (Esther⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), born Bath, N. H., Mar. 16, 1786, d. Brockport, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1840, m. at Bath, Joseph Searle, b. at Temple, N. H., d. while en route with his family from New Hampshire to Brockport, son of Edward Searle. Children:

+19591 **Edward Dean⁷ Searle**, b. Dec. 6, 1812, Bath, N. H.

Christopher⁷ Searle; **Madalene⁷ Searle**; **Hannah⁷ Searle**; **Delight⁷ Searle**.

Joseph Searle residence, Bath, N. H. Mrs. **Beulah⁸ (Sanborn) Searle** is buried at Clarkson, Monroe co., N. Y.

Searle ancestry: — SEARLES (England). A gem ring stoned or. John Searle, Esq., from England, went to the Barbadoes, where his estates were, in the year 1634 or 5, taking his family (wife, a son, and daughter) with him, 11 white servants, and 187 negro slaves; acres of land, 365, from there to Warwick, Providence, R. I. They went and then scattered over New England. — *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, XXXIX: 141 — Early inhabitants of the Barbadoes, Governor Daniel Searl, Esq., Mar. 29, 1652. In New England they filled many important positions — statesmen, clergymen, Revolutionary soldiers and officers, capt. of frigates, Indian wars, Colonial wars. Ancestor of Edward Searle.

19591.

Edward Dean⁷ Searle (**Beulah⁸ Sanborn**, Esther⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), b. Bath, N. H., Dec. 6, 1812, d. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1867, m. at Wheatland, N. Y., June 12, 1839, Marietta Lucrecia Byam, born at Clarkson, N. Y., June 12, 1816, died at Rochester, Mar. 22, 1894, daughter of Seth and Lucrecia (Cady) Byam. Children:

Edwin Byam⁸ Searle, born Oct. 12, 1844, Brockport, N. Y., d. Tucson, Arizona, 1884, unm.

+19592 **Marietta Beulah⁸ Searle**, b. May 2, 1850, B.

+19593 **Nettie Lucrecia⁸ Searle**, b. May 24, 1852, New York, N. Y.

Edward Dean⁷ Searle, residence, Rochester, N. Y., manufacturer.

Byam ancestry: — BYAM. Ar. three dragons' heads erased vert, in the mouth of each a sinister hand, coupé gu., dropping blood ppr. . . . The Byams known in Eng. as the "Antiquissima Familia Byammorum," descending from two brothers. . . . Quartering the arms of Caradoc Vreichvras, Elystan — Glodrydd, founder of the V. Royal Tribe of Wales, Howell, Prince of Caerleon and Elvarch [Wales]. Lord of Penrose and Brythlyr. . . . Lieut. Gen. William Byam m. Doritha Knolleys. . . . Sir Arthur Byam gave up his estates in Wales that he might worship God in peace, came to the colony 1635. . . . Nicholas¹ Byam of Plymouth Colony, ancestor of Seth Byam, who m. Lucrecia Cady.

19592.

Marietta Beulah⁸ Searle (*Edward Dean⁷ Searle*), m. Rochester, N. Y., 1870, Joseph Simpson, b. Rochester Dec. 29, 1840, d. at Rochester May 19, 1884, s. of William Simpson. Residence, Rochester. Children b. Rochester :

Nettie Beulah⁹ Simpson, b. August 4, 1874.

Dean Lee⁹ Simpson, b. Oct. 16, 1878, attending University of Rochester 1898. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon [Δ K E] Fraternity.

19593.

Nettie Lucrecia⁸ Searle (*Edward Dean⁷ Searle, Beulah⁶ Sanborn, Esther⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), married at Sanborn, N. Y., June 18, 1881, Capt. Robert Hanna, born at Attica, Indiana, June 17, 1848, son of Capt. Robert Barlow and Sarah Amanda (Coleman) Hanna. S. P.

Mrs. *Nettie Lucrecia⁸ (Searle) Hanna* is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Capt. Robert Hanna, U. S. A. (retired). Cadet U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1868. Graduated and appointed Second Lieut. 6th U. S. Cavalry, June 14, 1872, and marched with his regiment to Arizona. First Lieut. U. S. Cavalry July 11, 1878, Captain 6th U. S. Cavalry July 7, 1888. Served nearly all over the western country against the Shyenne, Kiowa, Arrapahoe, Sioux, and Apache Indians ; served in old Mexico in command of Apache scouts, and along the most of the Mexican border of the United States. Retired Feb. 24, 1891. Address 1898, War Department, Washington, D. C.; the expert in America for testing Whitehead torpedoes at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Hanna [English] ancestry : — *Arms* : Ar. 3 roebucks' heads, coupéd, az. collared or, a bell pendent from each collar gu. *Crest* — A cross crosslet fitchée, issuing out of a crescent sa. *Motto* — Cresco et spero [Scotland.] . . . *D'Annay* [Norman French], *Hannay* [Scotch and Irish]. — — — — —¹ was a follower of Cromwell from the west of Scotland and settled in County Down, Ireland, where his sons : Robert² and Hugh after the restoration of Charles II became obnoxious to the favorites of that King because of the activity and aggressiveness their father had shown, and to better their condition and to escape persecution sought a home in the American Colonies — then the asylum of that class — and settled in Wilmington, Del. || Robert² went from there to Virginia, his eldest son || Robert³ went from Va. to South Carolina. || Robert⁴ was Surveyor General of South Carolina and afterward settled on Whitewater river at Brookville, Franklin co., Ind., and his eldest son : || Hon. Robert⁵ was a member of the Indiana "Constitutional Convention" of 1816, the first U. S. marshal for the Territory of Indiana, appointed by President W. H. Harrison, a general of militia, many years in the State Legislature, one of the first of the two U. S. Senators representing Indiana on its admission by appointment (one of the Senators elect having died) 1831 to 1832, was killed by cars while walking on railroad at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 19, 1858 — *Lanman*. || Capt. Robert Barlow⁶ Hanna, b. Brookville, Oct. 29, 1819, Civil Engineer and a captain of 72d Ind. Vols., late war, d. Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 6, 1892, m. Attica, 1847, Sarah Amanda Coleman, who d. at Attica 1863, daughter of Lt. Samuel Coleman, formerly a lieut. in 8th U. S. Infantry, war of 1812. — *From the Memorial of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. upon the death of Capt. Robert Barlow Hanna, written by Secretary of State Walter Quinton Gresham, this obituary signed also by Gen. John McNulta.*

[727 continued. See page 386.]

JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND (*John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah², Moses¹*), Ensign **JOHN⁵ CLEVELAND** served in the Revolution under Capt. Stephen Betts and Col. Zebulon Butler, 2d Conn., and was a pensioner ; identical with **JOHN CLEVELAND** † 18650, † 18652-4, p. 2281.

[736 continued. See page 390.]

ALICE⁵ CLEVELAND (William⁴). Ch. *b.* at Mansfield, Conn.: Jonathan⁵ Bassett and Nathan⁵ Bassett (tw.), b. Nov. 21, 1760.

[739 continued. See page 179.]

LUCY⁵ CLEVELAND (William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), was *baptized* at Mansfield, Conn., April 15, 1744.

[744 continued. See page 180.]

LYDIA⁵ CLEVELAND (William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), b. Mansfield, Conn., *rec. Dalton, Mass.*, Mar. 9, 1755, d. Milford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1832, m. ab. 1775, Dr. Lazarus Ball, b. M. Jan., Mar., 19, 1751, d. M. Jan. 14, 1827, a s. of Josiah and Rachel (Corbett) Ball. Ch.:

+19594 *Clarissa⁶ Ball*, b. prob. 1776, prob. Weston, Mass. *Aurilla⁶ Ball*, b. 1780, Weston or "Western" Mass., d. Milford, Oct. 31, 1801, unm.; *Betsey⁶ Ball*, b. 1786, Weston or "Western," no trace.

+19595 *Henry⁶ Ball*, b. Dec. 1, 1788, Windsor, Mass.

Dr. Lazarus Ball, a regular physician, commenced practice 1787 in Dalton, or Windsor, and from Jan. 16, 1801, practiced in Milford and vicinity; much beloved.

Ball ancestry; — Arms — see p. 505. Motto — Coelum tueri. John¹, b. Wiltshire, Eng., Concord, Mass., 1630, freeman, May 22, 1650, d. C. Oct., Nov., 1655. || John², b. Eng., of Watertown, Mass., Lancaster, Mass., 1643. k. by Indians at L. Sept. 10, 1675, m. 1st, Elizabeth Pierce, a da. John and Elizabeth of Watertown. || John³, b. W. 1644, of W., weaver, d. May 8, 1722, m. Sarah Bullard, da. George and Margaret of W. || Joseph⁴, b. W. May 1, 1674, m. Dec. 31, 1701, Elizabeth Parkhurst, b. Sept. 18, 1681, da. John³ (George² m. Sarah Brown, per da. John; George¹, of W. m. 1st, Susanna) Parkhurst and Abigail Garfield, b. June 29, 1646, da. Edward³ (Edward¹, b. 1575, of W.) Garfield and Rebecca. || Josiah⁵ Ball, b. W. Mar. 2, 1712-13, W. to Milford, 1731, willed property to son Lazarus, 1791, d. ab. Oct. 28, 1791, m. July 3, 1733, Rachel Corbett, b. Aug. 1, 1717, da. John and Meritable (Holbrook). — Notes of Henry¹ Ball +19603; Hist. of Milford, by Rev. Adin Ballou, 1882, p. 552, &c.

19594.

Clarissa⁶ Ball (Lydia⁵), d. Factory Point, Manchester, Vt., 1863 ["a. 93" — so stated] m. (*pub. Northbridge, Mass.*, Apr. 25, 1799) Jabez Hill, b. N. ab. 1765, d. Factory P., 1863-5 "a. 98," a few months after his w. d., s. Deacon Hill (descendant of John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., 1633, a selectman at first town meeting of D. 1656, and Frances). Of Manchester, Vt., farmer, Ch.: *Horace⁷ Hill*, b. Mar. 7, 1800, Northbridge, d.; *Levi Boynton⁷ Hill*, b. Oct. 2, 1802, Jamestown, N. Y., d. Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 21, 1881, unm.

+19596 *Jason Cleveland⁷ Hill*, b. June 21, 1804, Northbridge, Mass.

Aurilla⁷ Hill, b. Feb. 2, 1810, Milford, Mass., d. M. Dec. 22, 1831, m. M. Oct. 15, 1828, as 1st w., Ebenezer Warfield, b. South Milford, Worcester co., Mass., July 31, 1802, a s. Abijah and Lydia (Wheelock, da. Ebenezer and Mary [Sluman]). (He m. 2d M. May, 1833, Lorana Freeman), of S. Milford (1881), farmer. s. P.

Perline⁷ Hill, b. Apr. 18, 1813, Milford, d. M. May 17, 1878, m., as 1st w., Reuben Ormes, he d. (He m. 2d Almira Adams). Of North Milford, Mass., shoe mfr. Ch.: *Augusta⁸*

Ormes, b. June 13, 1838, living; *Mary A.^s Ormes*, b. July 20, 1842, living.

Elijah^r Hill, b. July 19, 1815, Jamaica, Windham co., Vt., d. Oregon years ago, m. Ellen Pickering. Rem. to Ore., thrifty. Ch.: *Henry^s Hill*, and others.

Luther^r Hill, b. Aug. 13, 1817, Jamaica, m. Florence, N. Y., Miss Mary D. Proper, she d. Dayton, Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Of Jamestown, N. Y., merch. Ch.: *Addison^s Hill*, d. marble dealer; *Eloise Alice^s Hill*, teacher.

Charlotte^r Hill, b. Feb. 20, 1820, d. May 17, 1838, m. Mr. Gage.

19595.

Henry^s Ball (*Lydia^s, William^s, Henry^s, Josiah^s, Moses¹*), d. Milford Mass., Apr. 1, 1877, a. 89, m. 1st, M., Apr. 4, 1811, Betsey Clafin, b. Rome, N. Y., June 10, 1783, d. Milford June 10, 1825, da. of Ebenezer and sister of Lee, father of ex-Lt.-Gov. William Clafin of Boston, Mass. He m. 2d, Milford, Sept. 21, 1826, Betsey Lincoln, b. Shrewsbury, Rutland co., Vt., d. Westborough, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873, da. prob. of Daniel of Shrewsbury and Brandon, Vt. Ch. by 1st m., b. Needham, West Parish (now Wellesley, Norfolk co.), Mass.

+19597 *Susan^r Ball*, Oct. 20, 1811, +19598 *Mary Bucklin^r Ball*, Feb. 29, 1816, +19599 *Betsey Clafin^r Ball*, 1818. By 2d m., b. Milford: +19600 *Alzina Ann^r Ball*, Dec. 7, 1827; +19601 *Ellen^r Ball*, Jan. 31, 1829; +19602, *Sarah Jane^r Ball*, Apr. 23, 1833.

19603 *Henry^r Ball*, Aug. 2, 1834, unm. Mr. *Henry^r Ball* received an academic education, completing at Wilbraham, Mass., Acad., 1857. Residence, Cottage City, Mass., several years (1899); contractor and carpenter, builder, of Ball Brothers (Adin Ballou) for years. Is compiling and purposes to print the Genealogy of posterity of John¹ Ball from Wiltshire to Concord. Contributed these records, and subscribes for this Genealogy.

+19604 *Adin Ballou^r Ball*, b. Sept. 27, 1836. *Lydia Ann^r*, b. July 16, 1840, d. M. Feb. 13, 1841.

Henry^s Ball of Milford, boot manufacturer and farmer; his business extending to Westboro, Mass., etc. A worthy man.

19596.

Jason Cleveland^r Hill (*Clarissa^s Ball*), died Rutland, Vt., Sept. 18, 1896, a. 92, m. Ward, Mass., Julia Cutler, b. Millbury, Mass., or Ward, Apr. 19, 1809, d. Rutland, Apr. 25, 1893, da. Amos and Zeriah (Prett). Of Rutland, marble mfr.: owned quarries. Ch.:

Julia Maria^s Hill, b. May 20, 1830, Jamaica, Vt., d. Brattleboro, Vt., m. Manchester, Vt., 1848, William Johnson. Successively of Ware, Mass., Lagrange, O., Silver Creek, Hardin co., O., Ware ag. (1899), farmer. Ch.: *Orris Franklin^s Johnson*, d., dentist; *Thomas^s Johnson*, woolen mill, Ware; *Clifton^s Johnson*, mill, Ware; *Nellie^s Johnson*; *Willis^s Johnson*; *Florence^s Johnson*, d.; *Ellen^s Johnson*, d.

George Washington^s Hill, born May, Aug. 3, 1832, Jamaica, d. Smith's Mills, Chautauqua co., N. Y., May 20, 1885, m. June 9, 1868, Addie Merrill.



HENRY BALL, died in Milford, Mass., April 1, 1877.
Ball, 7th Generation — Cleveland, 6th Generation.



HENRY BALL, Cottage City, Mass.
Ball, 8th Generation — Cleveland, 7th Generation.



ADIN BALLOU BALL, Milford, Mass.
Ball, 8th Generation — Cleveland, 7th Generation.



ADIN ELLWOOD BALL, Boston, Mass.
Ball, 9th Generation — Cleveland, 8th Generation.

Margaret Jane^s Hill, b. Apr. 3, 1834, Weston, Windsor co., Vt., d. Brattleboro, 1868, m. William Augustus Purdy, b. Manchester, Vt., died Washington, D. C. Ch., b. Manchester: *Fred William^s Purdy*, d. M.; *Robbie Love^s*, and *Bullins^s Purdy* (tw.); *James M.^s Purdy*, m.; *Annie Laurie^s Purdy*.

+19605 *Mary Elizabeth^s Hill*, born January 15, 1837, Weston. *Charles Henry^s Hill*, b. Jan. 6, 1839, W., k. on cars at Dunkirk, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1868, m. May 17, 1866, 3 years, 2d Vt., civil war. Ch., b. Rutland: *Henry^s Hill*, Feb. 2, 1867; *Herby^s*, d.; *Grace^s Hill*.

Angelia Caroline^s Hill, born Sept. 15, 1844, Weston, m. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1887, Madison, Ari Durfee, born Ossian, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1848, s. Simeon A. (of Benson, Vt.) and Amanda (Herrick). Of Rutland, jeweler. Ch.: *twins^s*, died immediately.

19597.

Susan^s Ball (*Henry^s Ball*), died Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1893, a. 82, m. Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1832, David Whiting Eames, b. Hopk. May 6, 1807, d. Worc., 1898, a s. John and Ann (Whiting, both b. Holliston, Mass.). Of 25th Mass. Wounded at Roanoke, N. C. Of Ashland, Mass., Hopk. to 1865, Worcester afterward, merch. Obituaries of David Whiting and *Susan^s (Ball) Ames* in *Worcester Telegram*. His by *Hon. Alfred S. Roe*. Ch.: +19606 *Sarah Elizabeth^s Eames*, b. Feb. 16, 1834, Hopk.

19598.

Mary Bucklin^s Ball (*Henry^s Ball*), died Milford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1849, a. 33, m. M. Apr. 21, 1834, Dea. Martin Fletcher, b. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1811, d. Milf. Dec. 11, 1856, s. Nathan and Catherine (Morse). Deacon Cong. chh., Milford, 1845. Ch.: b. Milford: *Emmons Franklin^s Fletcher* (Maj.), b. Jan. 30, 1835, d. Ark., Aug. 11, 1866, unm. Left New Orleans, La., at opening of war; at Yonkers, N. Y., joined Co. G, 40th N. Y., for 3 years, Army Potomac, prom. 2d lt. Nov. 28, 1861, 1st lt. July, 1862, capt. Aug. 12, 1862, maj. July 7, 1863, wounded at Williamsburg and Spottsylvania, disc'd July 18, 1864, manager of cotton planta. in Ark. G. A. R. Post at Milford named in his honor.—*Ballou's Milford*, 145. *Mary Elizabeth^s Fletcher*, b. Sept. 30, 1838, m. M. May 17, 1858, Charles Sawyer, he d. M. or Chicago, Ill., of Milf., traveling salesman. She res. M. 1899. s. p. *Emma Claflin^s Fletcher*, born Dec. 18, 1845, m. M. June 10, 1869, George Oliver Parkhurst, b. M. Aug. 4, 1837, s. Oliver B. and Maria (Nelson). Of Milford, operative. s. p.

19599.

Betsey Claflin^s Ball (*Henry^s Ball*), d. Milford, Feb. 9, 1898, a. 80, m. 1st M. 1834, William Godfrey Holmes, born Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1809, died Milf. 1884, s. Stephen and Hepsibah (Wilber). Of Hopkinton, Mass. She m. 2d, Milf., 1885, Aaron Brigham, b. Medway, Mass., ab. 1824, of Milford 1899. Express from Boston, Mass., and farmer. Of her a biography and portrait in *Zion's Herald, Boston, Feb., 1898*—member Methodist

Church from Nov. 28, 1848. Ch. by 1st m.: +19607 *Otis Worthington^s Holmes*, b. Nov. 26, 1835, Hopk. *John Parker^s*, d. H. immediately. *William^s*, d. H. imme. +19608 *Oliver Dean^s Holmes*, b. Jan. 21, 1849, Milf. +19609 *William Martin^s Holmes*, b. June 10, 1851, Milf. 2d m.: s, p.

19600.

Alzina Ann^s Ball (*Henry^s Ball*), m. Milford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1845, William Homer Bailey, born Milf. Jan. 27, 1824, d. Westborough, Mass., 1887, a s. William (partner at Milf. with Lee Clafin in tanning, etc.) and Ann Homer (Tilton). In civil war, 36th Mass., at Petersburg, etc. She res. Westboro, 1898-9. Ch.: *Anna Rosella^s*, b. May 31, 1846, Milf., d. y. *William Henry^s Bailey*, b. Sept. 9, 1849, M., m. Holliston, Mass., July 9, 1877, *Stella I. Nutt* of Boothbay, Lincoln county, Me. Of Medfield, Mass., mfr. Ch.: *Iva^s Bailey*, b. Westboro, of Medf.; *Gladys^s Bailey*, b. Medf. *Walter George^s Bailey*, b. Feb. 4, 1857, Milf., m. Westboro, Oct. 17, 1877, *Jennie Cross*, born W., da. Mr. and *Jennie* (Woodside). Of West Upton, Worcester co., Mass., mfr. Ch.: 3: *Frank^s Bailey*; *Lewellyn^s Bailey*. *Edward Martin^s Bailey*, born Aug. 5, 1858, Milf., unm., of Taggart, Harrison co., Mo., farmer; *Daniel Alton^s*, b. Feb. 11, 1861, Upton, Mass., d. y.; *Eva^s*, b. Apr. 2, 1867, U., d. y.

19601.

Ellen^s Ball (*Henry^s Ball*), m. Worcester, Mass., 1850, John Grigg, b. Cornwall, Eng., d. Springfield, Mo., 1897, s. Thomas and Mary (Tonkin). Successively of Milford some years, Cornwall, Springfield. She l. Kansas City, Mo., 1898-9. Ch.: *Henrietta^s*, b. 1851, Worthington, O., d. there 1867. *Anna F.^s Grigg*, b. Dec. 6, 1852, Worth., m. Springfield, Mo., May 21, 1894, Noble Conger. Of Colorado, miner.

Emma^s Grigg, b. May 15, 1854, Worthington, m. Kansas C., Aug. 2, 1891, Amos Leslie Potter, of K. C., merch. Ch. b. K. C.: *Edna^s Potter*, Aug. 20, 1892; *Phæbe^s Potter*, Nov. 6, 1894; *Paul^s Potter*, Feb. 22, 1897. *Edmund^s Grigg*, b. Oct., 1856, Worthingt., d. Kansas C., by accident; *John^s*, b. 1857, Worth., d. Foxboro, Mass., Mar. 21, 1864; *Thomas^s*, b. 1859, Worth., d. Fox., Mar. 21, 1864; *William^s*, b. 1861, Worth., d. Fox. Mar. 22, 1864; *Herbert^s*, b. 1863, Cornwall, d. Upton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864.

Minnie Belle^s Grigg, b. May 13, 1867, Springfield, m. Mr. Worthy. Of Ala., teacher. Ch.: *Emma Alzina^s Worthy*, b. June 3, 1892, Wrightsville, Johnson co., Ga.; *Mabel Minnie^s Worthy*, Feb. 22, 1894, Haddock, Jones co., Ga.; *Gertrude Agnes^s Worthy*, May 9, 1896, Shiloh, Harris co., Ga.; *John Crawford Vaughn^s Worthy*, b. June 6, 1898, Irwinton, Wilkinson co., Ga.

Ellen^s Grigg, b. Oct. 6, 1869, Springfield, m. Aug. 29, 1895, Henry Vierth, R. R. mail agt. Ch.: *Henry Frederick^s Vierth*, b. June 10, 1896, Edgeley, Lamoure co., N. D.; *Herbert Leroy^s Vierth*, July 19, 1897, E.; *Homer Marcus Grover^s Vierth*, Oct. 12, 1898, Fargo, N. D.

19602.

Sarah Jane⁷ Ball (*Henry⁶ Ball*), d. Westborough, Mass., Jan. 1, 1895, a. 62, m. Milford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1851, Silas Pratt Squier, b. Sutton, C. E., May 23, 1828, d. Westb. May 1, 1886, a s. [Solomon?] Ch.: *Ada Ethelyn⁸ Squier*, b. July 16, 1852, Sutton, m. Westb., William Edgar Stevenson, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1850. Ch.: *Luella Jessie⁹ Stevenson*, b. Mar. 29, 1883; *Mabel Ethelyn⁹ Stevenson*, Nov. 20, 1884.

Betsey Lovisa⁸ Squier, b. Sept. 28, 1854, Sutton, m. Westboro, Mar. 7, 1872, George C. Fisher, b. W. July 9, 1852, a s. George. Ch. b. Westboro; *Sadie May⁹ Fisher*, b. May 23, 1873, m. W. June 23, 1897, Aaron W. Hosmer, of Westboro; *Ernest Winifred⁹ Fisher*, b. Dec. 21, 1874; unm., of Westboro, farmer; *Amy Roberta⁹ Fisher*, b. Aug. 26, 1876, m., of W. Aug. 26, 1894, Walter W. Robinson, of W.; *Stella Ethelyn⁹*, b. Oct. 22, 1877, d. W. Feb. 24, 1878; *Charles Emmons⁹*, b. Mar. 29, d. W., Apr. 29, 1880; *Bessie Georgianna⁹*, b. Feb. 15, d. W. 29, 1881; *Harry Emmons⁹*, b. Feb. 25, d. 27, 1883; *Addie Adeline⁹ Fisher*, b. June 11, 1884.

Francis Henry⁸ Squier, b. Nov. 15, 1856, Milford, m. Westb., Ethelyn Eudora Ward, b. Southville, Worcester co., Mass., Apr. 26, 1866. Of Worcester, Mass., 1899, mfr. Ch.: *Percy Frank⁹ Squier*, b. Mar. 6, 1888, Worc.

Luella Jane⁸ Squier, b. Oct. 11, 1858, Westboro, d. there Jan. 20, 1899, m. there June 18, 1880, John S. Bullen, b. Grafton, Mass., June 30, 1859. Of Westboro, Mass., mfr. Ch.: *Harold Emmons⁹ Bullen*, b. Mar. 19, 1882, Westb.; *Olive Elizabeth⁹*, June 4, 1885, Grafton, Mass.; *Evelyn Frances⁹ Bullen*, Nov. 15, 1886, G.; *William Ray⁹ Bullen*, Aug. 2, 1888, G.; *Ralph Franklyn⁹ Bullen*, May 1, 1890; *Sara Adaline⁹ Bullen*, June 3, 1893, G.

Charles Edgar⁸ Squier, b. Oct. 29, 1860, Westboro, m. Worcester, Oct. 1, 1881, Eva Belle Beales, b. Worc., Sept. 15, 1892, da. David. Of Worcester, Sec. Board of Trade. Ch.: *Cora Belle⁹ Squier*, b. Apr. 10, 1883; *Ethel Esa⁹ Squier*, Sept. 22, 1889. *Amy Lizzie⁹*, b. Apr. 21, 1863, Westb., d. there June 19, 1864; *Nellie Alzina⁹ Squier*, b. Mar. 20 there, d. there 31, 1865.

19604.

Adin Ballou⁷ Ball (*Henry⁶ Ball*, Lydia⁵, William⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹), m. Milford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1858, Elizabeth Angel, b. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1840, da. Alfred and Betsey (Despeaux). Ch.: *Grace Atwood⁸*, b. Oct. 17, 1860, Providence, R. I., d. Nov. 17, 1865.

Henry Arthur Remington⁸ Ball, b. July 11, 1862, Milford, d. M., Dec. 18, 1890, m. Lillian Violet Dorkham, b. Feb. 22, 1860. (She m. 2d, Herbert Whiting, of Avon, Norfolk co., Mass.). Mfr. Ch. b. Milford: *Edith Valentine⁹ Ball*, Feb. 14, 1885; *Mabel Eliza⁹ Ball*, Feb. 9, 1891.

Elsie Lena⁸ Ball, b. June 22, 1864, M., m. M. May 23, 1888, Lewis Dwight Whittemore, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1864, s. Lewis Dwight (b. Blue Hill, Me.), and Ellen (Osgood). Of Boston to 1893, mfr.; Stamford, Conn., 1899, time lock ex-

pert. Ch.: *Florence Maud*^o *Whittemore*, b. Sept. 15, 1890, Allston, Mass.; *Olive Elsie*^o *Whittemore*, June 7, 1892, Boston; *Myrtle Evelyn*^o *Whittemore*, Oct. 24, 1893, Stamford.

Gertrude Anna^o *Ball*, b. July 15, 1866, Milford, m. M., May 23, 1888, Orrin Bockman Fox, b. Aug. 28, 1866. Of Natick, Mass.; South Framingham, Mass. (1899), merch. Ch.: *Esther May*^o *Fox*, b. June 14, 1899, Everett, Mass.; *Harold Maurice*^o *Fox*, June 6, 1893, Natick.

Edith Clarissa^o *Ball*, b. June 28, 1868, Milford, m. M., June 4, 1890, Nelson Wesley Morey, s. Nelson and Viola. Of Milford, contractor. Ch.: *Pearl Viola*^o *Morey*, b. Apr. 27, 1892; *Wesley Spurgeon*^o *Morey*, July 16, 1896. *Willie Augustus*^o *Ball*, b. Sept. 14, 1869, M., d. M. July 24, 1870.

Adin Elwood^o *Ball*, b. Oct. 29, 1870, M., m. M. Mar. 9, 1891, Helen Geneva Hanley, b. Providence, Dec. 17, 1876. Residence: Dorchester, Mass., supt. in office *Morning Star*, Boston. Ch. b. Boston: *Walter Elwood*^o *Ball*, Apr. 2, 1892; *Helen Gertrude*^o *Ball*, Oct. 5, 1894; *Ruth Evelyn*^o *Ball*, Dec. 17, 1896.

Frederick Lester^o *Ball*, b. May 1, 1873, Milford, m. M. Apr. 15, 1896, Effie Mabel Odiorne, b. Mar. 18, 1876, da. John J. and Miriam L. (Miller), of Chelsea, Mass. Res. Milford, mfr. Ch.: *Miriam Elizabeth*^o *Ball*, b. Mar. 9, 1897, M. *Ruth Evelyn*^o *Ball*, b. May 31, 1875, M., m. M. Sept. 28, 1896, James Herbert Durling, b. Springfield, Annapolis co., N. S., Mar. 3, 1871, s. George and Matilda (McNayr). Of Milford, s. p. *Faith Elizabeth*^o *Ball*, b. June 6, 1878, M., of M., unkm.

Mr. *Adin Ballou*^o *Ball*, residence Milford, contractor and carpenter builder, and of Ball Brothers (Henry) of Cottage City, Mass. Prominent member and trustee of Methodist E. Church at Milford, much esteemed.

19605.

Mary Elizabeth^o *Hill* (*Jason Cleveland*^o *Hill*), m. Manchester, Vt., Jan. 2, 1860, John David Stanley, b. North Dorset, Bennington co., Vt., Feb. 9, 1834, s. John Alfred and Lucretia (McWarin). Of Troy, N. Y., Plattsburgh, N. Y., Rouse's Point, Clinton co., N. Y., Rutland, Vt., to March 29, 1899, Clarendon, Rutland co., Vt., since, was a mfr., and for 40 years a railroader, successively brakeman, conductor, yard-master, and R. R. police. Ch.: *Charlie Francis*^o, b. Nov. 25, 1861, Mechanicsville, N. Y., d. Rutland, July 26, 1868, by accident; *Jennie May*^o *Stanley*, b. Nov. 22, 1863, Rutland, m. Morrisonville, Clinton co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1886, Robert Francis Reynolds, b. Rawdon, P. Q., Feb. 6, 1863, s. Thomas and Ellen (Braydon). Of Rutland, salesman. Ch.: *Frank Stanley*¹⁰ *Reynolds*, b. Sept. 8, 1887, Springfield, Mass.; *John Andrew Thomas*¹⁰ *Reynolds*, b. Sept. 5, 1891, S.; *Mary Ellen*¹⁰ *Reynolds*, b. May 1, 1894, Mechanicsv.

Mattie Cutler^o *Stanley*, b. June 28, 1867, Rutl., m. Plattsburgh, Oct. 18, 1887, Samuel Henry Hayes, b. Rouse's Point, Apr. 15, 1858, s. Thomas and Selina (Thompson, b. Leicestershire, Eng., Oct. 8, 1832). Of Williamsport, Pa., electroplater. Ch.: *John Thomas*¹⁰ *Hayes*, b. Apr. 30, 1889, Needham, Mass.; *Ruth Stanley*¹⁰ *Hayes*, b. Feb. 9, 1892, N. *John Frank*^o *Stanley*, b. Oct. 9, 1868, Rutl., d. Mar. 25, 1869.

*Andrew Baker*⁹ *Stanley*, b. Feb. 5, 1870, Rutl., m. Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1892, Jennie M. Corbett, b. W., da. Lawrence and Phillena (Dalton). Of Rutland, R. R. engineer. Ch. b. Whiteh.: *Ruth Corbett*¹⁰, Nov. 13, 1892; *Margaret Pauline*¹⁰, Nov. 18, 1897. *Angie Cora*⁹, Nov. 2, 1871, Rutl.; *Frank Guy*⁹, July 30, 1874, Rutl., unm., 3d year in Amherst coll., to study med., learned printing, 1^d Springfield; *Bessie May*⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1876, Rutl., d. May 8, 1878; *Zera Davis*⁹ *Stanley*, b. Aug. 4, 1879, Rutland, will study medicine.

19606.

*Sarah Elizabeth*⁸ *Eames* (*Susan*⁷ *Ball*), m. Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1858, Samuel Willard Beamis, b. Hopk. Sept. 8, 1834, d. Worcester, Mass., 1898, a s. Willard (b. Southford, Mass.) and Elinor (Corbitt, born Hopk.), of Worcester, farmer. Ch.: *Milton*⁸, born Dec. 5, 1859, d. Jan. 6, 1862; *Willard Whiting*⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1862, d. Jan. 18, 1866. *Thomas Bucklin*⁸ *Beamis*, b. Aug. 23, 1864, Worcester, m. W. Maud Annie Simpson, b. Dec. 7, 1866, da. Joseph (b. Stanstill, Eng.) and Sarah (Jones, b. Oakengates, Shropshire, Eng., ab. 1825). Residence, Hartford, Conn. (1899), Special Representative of Hartford Life Ins. Co. Ch.: *Charles Whiting*¹⁰ *Beamis*, b. Sept. 6, 1890, Buffalo, N. Y.

19607.

*Otis Worthington*⁸ *Holmes* (*Betsy Clafin*⁷ *Ball*), d. Washington, D. C., June 23, 1864, a. 28, m. Holliston, Mass., June 16, 1859, Ellen Maria Clafin, b. H. Mar. 1, 1838, d. Milford, Mass., da. James Russell and Hannah (Farrington). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.: *John Parker*⁹ *Holmes* (Dr.), b. July 18, 1860, M., m. Apr. 25, 1889, Miss Carolin C. Forbush. Grad. Harvard and Heidelberg, Germany. Residence, West Newton, Mass., 1898-9, eye specialist, physician and surgeon in Boston. Ch.: *Elmore*¹⁰ *Holmes*, b. Sept. 7, 1891, Milford.

Capt. *Otis Worthington*⁸ *Holmes* enlisted in camp, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861, private Co. B, 25th Mass. V.; elected 4th sergt., acted as color sergt.; was at Roanoke and Newbern; prom. 1st sergt. Aug. 12, 1862. Transf. to 36th Mass. (9th corps), and made 1st lt. Co. F, when was presented a sword by Medford friends. Prom. to capt. Co. B. Passed through siege of Knoxville. 9th Corps rejoined Army of Potomac. Most nobly did our hero bear himself through the horrible strife. Capt. Holmes fell, mortally wounded, in Burnside's charge before Petersburg, morning of June 17, 1864; expired at Harwood Hosp., Washington, evg. of 23d. Count Schwabe named his hospital libraries to the memory of this martyr, and had painted a portrait by the artist Ames. — From an extended biographical sketch in the *American Volunteer*, Boston, Mass., Mar. 31, 1866.

Mrs. Ellen Maria (Clafin) Holmes m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1869, her cousin, Harvey Farrington of Philadelphia, Pa., who expired on the train going to Phila., returning home from Europe.

19608.

Oliver Dean^s Holmes (*Betsy Clafin^r Ball*), m. Hopkinton, Mass., May 6, 1869, Lucinda Kemp, b. H., da. Ezekiel (b. Eng.) and Mary of Milford, Mass. (1899), where he has since 1874 been peace officer. Ch. b. Milford: *Otis Worthington^s Holmes*, b. Feb. 6, 1870, m. Auburn, Me., June 29, 1896, Georgie Mae Lincoln, b. Albion, Kennebec co., Me., Feb. 8, 1872, da. George Harrison (s. George Washington Lincoln, first cousin to Pres. Abraham Lincoln) and Nan Oroville (Handy, da. of John Shouy and Thankful [Philbrick]). *Ellen Maria Clafin^s Holmes*, b. Nov. 5, 1871, Milford, m. M. May 11, 1892, George Harrison Willard, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869, s. George and Harriet (Arnold). Of Worcester, Mass. Ch.: *Betsy Louise¹⁰ Willard*, born Jan. 10, 1894. *Susan^s Holmes*, m. Of Worcester, Milford. Ch.: 1.

19609.

William Martin^s Holmes (*Betsy Clafin^r Ball*), died West Medway, Norfolk co., Mass., Mar., 1897, m. Milford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1870, Eliza A. Toby. Of W. Medway, where his widow res. 1899; merch. Ch.: *Clifton Emmons^s*, b. Apr. 13, Holliston, Mass., d. May 8, 1872. *Arthur Sawyer^s Holmes*, b. Oct. 5, 1873, Holliston, d. W. Medway fall of 1898, m. Miss ———, now of Franklin, Mass., ch.: 2; daughter¹⁰ living. *Winslow Herrick^s*, born Sept. 2, 1875, W. Med., d. Aug. 6, 1876.

George^s Holmes, b. 1882, enlisted in War with Spain 1898, 5th Mass. V., in Cuba, disch'd Apr. 1, 1899, of W. Medway.

[762 continued. See page 399.]

CHARLOTTE^s CLEVELAND (*Jabez⁴, Henry³, Josiah², Moses¹*), m. Nathaniel Webb, he d. Aug. 19, 1823. Children:

Mary^s Webb, b. ——— 17, 1792, d. Nov. 13, 30, 1813, m. Aug. 29, 1830, John Wood Thompson, b. Belair, Va., Sept. 14, 1784, s. James and Dorcas. Of Morgantown (now Monongalia co., W. Va.), Va. Ch.: *Charlotte^r Thompson*, b. Feb. 18, 1813, d., m. Mr. Sears, he d.; *Inf.^r*, d. imme.

+19610 *Frederick Cleavelana^s Webb*, b. Oct. 3, 1794, Windham, Conn. +19611 *Nathan^s Webb*, b. July 27, 1798.

Harriet^s Webb, m. William Baltzel. Lived at Guyandotte, Cabell co., Va. (now W. Va.), 1830. Ch.: 24, six pairs of twins, they lived near Mount Vernon, Jefferson county, Ill.: *Polly^r Baltzel, Daniel^r Baltzel, Charlotte^r Baltzel, William^r Baltzel, Rufus^r Baltzel, Charles^r Baltzel, George^r Baltzel, and Harriet^r Baltzel*, —all living July 10, 1830; *Three children^r* died before 1830. *Nathaniel^s Webb*, b. Oct. 19, 1800, d. Morgantown Jan. 2, 1844.

Charlotte^s Webb, born Feb. 10, 1802, d. aged 94, m. Erastus Wellington of Guyandotte. Ch.: 13: *Charles R.^r Wellington*, b. Apr. 20, 1824; *Louisa L.^r Wellington*, b. June 1, 1826, m. Enoch Blankinship; *Nodiah^r Wellington*, b. May 12, 1828; *Sarah Elizabeth^r Wellington*; *Zachary Taylor^r Wellington*.

+19612 *Rufus^s Webb*, b. Feb. 11, 1807, Greene co., Pa. *John Arnold^s Webb*, b. Mar. 30, Fayette co., Pa., d. May 6, 1809.

19610.

Frederick Cleaveland⁶ Webb (Charlotte⁵, Jabez⁴, Henry³, Josiah²), d. n. Independence, Warren co., Ind., Feb. 3, 1858, a. 63 y. 4 mo., m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1815, Catherine Kimmel, she died Nov. 21, 1826. He m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1827, Cynthia A. Davidson, da. Edward of Xenia, O. Ch. by 1st m.: *Elizabeth⁷ Webb*, b. Mar. 19, 1816, d. Pa., July 19, 1817; *Charlotte⁷*, born Oct. 23, 1817, d. Ind., Oct. 18, 1833.

Catherine⁷ Webb, b. Dec. 22, 1819, m. Dec. 21, 1835, Abraham Harrington. Dwelt La Fayette, Ind. Ch.: *Charlotte⁸ Harrington*, m. Babcock; *Lydia⁸ Harrington*, m. Robert Harris, dwelt Crawfordsville, Ind.; *William⁸ Harrington*, d.; *Mary Adelaide⁸ Harrington*, m. Charles Davis, live at La Fayette, 1898; *Sarah Jane⁸ Harrington*, d.; *Eveline⁸ Harrington*, d., m. Mr. Dörner. *Frederick Cleaveland⁷ Webb*, d.

Lydia P.⁷ Webb, b. Oct. 19, 1822, m. 1st, Henry Stair, 2d, Amos White, live 10 miles from La Fayette. Ch. by 1st m.: *Louisa⁸ Stair*, died; *Charles Cleaveland⁸ Stair*, m. Miss Rhodes of Rensselaer, Ind.; *Mary C. S.⁸ Stair*, m. Dr. Brandon of Decatur, Ill. By 2d m.: *Hampton Winton⁸ White*, d.; *John Frederick⁸ White*, d.; *Francis Marion⁸ White*, m. twice, he m. 2d, Mariaette Bendore, lived n. La Fayette; both m.: s. p.

Sarah Jane⁷ Webb, b. Aug. 17, 1824, m. 1848, John M. Austin. Ch.: *Charles⁸ Austin*, d.; *Mary C.⁸ Austin*, m. Ludford Hopkins. Of Rensselaer. Ch.: *Nora⁹ Hopkins*, m. George Hollingsworth, ch.: *Donald¹⁰ Hollingsworth*, *Thomas¹⁰ Hollingsworth*; *Louis F.⁹ Hopkins*, of Chicago, Ill.; *Ludford⁹ Hopkins*, d. *Louisa⁸ Austin*, m. Dr. Samuel Ensminger of Crawfordsville, Ind., ch.: *Leonard⁹ Ensminger*. *William B.⁸ Austin*, m. Louisa Hammond of Rensselaer, ch.: *Virginia⁹ Austin*. *John B. A.⁷ Webb*, born Sept. 5, 1826, d. May 8, 1835. By 2d m.: *Mary Abigail⁷ Webb*, d.; *Harriet Ann⁷ Webb*, d.; *Nathan⁷ Webb*, d.

Rebecca Elizabeth⁷ Webb, m. 1st, Josiah M. Walter. She m. 2d, Edmund Chase Bassick. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn., 1898. Ch. by 1st m., 6: *Sarah Elverdia⁸ Walter*, d.; *Emma Jane⁸ Walter*, d.; *Mary Amanda⁸ Walter*, m. 1st, Samuel Chase, 2d, Charles Fleming; *Minnie A.⁸ Walter*; *Lillie May Cynthia⁸ Walter*, d. Apr. 15, 1890, m. June 12, 1889, Russell Tomlinson, ch.: *Lillie Beatrice⁹ Tomlinson*. By 2d m., all of Bridgeport: *Edgar Webb⁸ Bassick*, m. Grace Morris; *Margaret Harriet⁸ Bassick*; *Frederick Cleaveland⁸ Bassick*; *William Roscoe⁸ Bassick*. *William Watson⁷ Webb*, d.; *Rufus Henry⁷ Webb*, b. Jan. 20, 1840, d. aged 15.

Eliza Malinda⁷ Webb, born Dec. 6, 1842, d. Feb. 11, 1875, m. Louis Colton of Iowa, ch.: *Nathan Eria⁸ Colton*, *Musette⁸ Colton*. *Frederick Cleaveland⁷ Webb*, b. Feb. 11, 1845, d. Jan. 21, 1856.

Nathan Edward⁷ Webb, b. Oct. 11, 1848, m. Annie Ater of Ill. Res., Animas, La Plata co., Col. Ch.: *Frederick Cleaveland⁸ Webb*, b. June 17, 1886; *Edward⁸ Webb*, d.; *Elizabeth Bassick⁸ Webb*; *Roscoe⁸ Webb*.

Margaret Emily⁷ Webb (child of his old age), m. 1st, Mr. Adams, 2d, Ebin Snow, res. Rockland, Me., ch., by 1st m.: *Ernest Linwood⁸ Adams*. By 2d m.: *Margaret⁸ Snow*; *Minnie⁸ Snow*; *Robert⁸ Snow*; *Carrie Rose⁸ Snow*.

Esquire *Frederick Cleaveland^o Webb* grad. Harvard a. 17, was a member of the Secedar Church in Pa. and O.; rem. to La Fayette 1829; there being no church of that faith and order, he united with the Methodist E. Church, and remained a worthy, exemplary member until death. Was the third school teacher in La Fayette, was four times elected esquire; was sheriff of Warren co., Ind., one term. — From *Obituary of F. C.^o Webb*.

19611.

Nathan^o Webb (Charlotte^o), d. Vincennes, Knox co., Ind. Ch.: *Nathaniel^l Webb*, born Sept. 2, 1820, m. Mary Jane Angel. Ch.: *Margaret Jane^o Webb*, m. Frank Ed. Moores, of Omaha, Neb., 1898; *Adeline^o Webb*, m. Edward Ulrey; *Mary Ellen^o Webb*, m. John Gentes, of Logansport, Ind.

Henry Albright^l Webb, b. Sept. 20, 1822, m. 1st, June 15, 1845, Elizabeth Warner. He m. 2d, Anna E. Lare, b. Frederick, Md., Nov. 24, 1834. Ch. by 1st m., 8: *William Warner^o Webb*, d.; *Clara Arnold^o Webb*, d.; *Mary Elizabeth^o Webb*, d.; *Henry Sylvester^o Webb*, is in Cal. 1898; *Emily Ann^o Webb*, m. Elijah Devor of Greenville, O. Ch.: *Henry Webb^o Devor*, *John^o Devor*, *Eveline^o Devor*, d., *Arthur^o Devor*, d. *Nathan^o Webb*, d.; *Edward^o Webb*, m. twice. Ch. by 1st m.: 1, by 2d m.: 2; *Charles Nathaniel Webb*, d. By 2d m.: *Margaret Rebecca^o Webb*, m. Henry B. Brombacher of Ottawa, Kan. Ch.: *Frederick^o Brombacher*.

Sylvester Frederick^l Webb, b. Dec. 27, 1824, d., m. Amanda C. Clark, of Iowa City, Ia. Ch.: *Ida^o Webb*, m. Henry Lewis of Iowa C.

Nathan^l Webb, b. Jan. 15, 1826, Cincinnati, O., d. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 3, 1865, m. Martha Berbank. Ch.: *Ida^o Webb*, m., as 2d w., Charles Ardon (he m. 1st her sister, *Catherine Margaret^o Webb*); *Martha^o Webb*; *David William^o Webb*; *Catherine Margaret^o Webb*, was burned to death by hanging lamp falling, m., as 1st w., Charles Ardon. Ch.: *Webb^o Ardon*, *Ross^o Ardon*, *Eveline^o Ardon*. *Mary Abbie^o Webb*; *Julia Agnes^o Webb*; *Nathan^o Webb*; *Sophia Andrews^o Webb*.

19612.

Rufus^o Webb (Charlotte^o), d. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 3, 1857, a. 50, m. Malinda Wells. Ch. 7: *Sarah Jane^l Webb*, b. Dec. 25, 1825, Guyandotte, W. Va., d. Attica, Ind., 1875, m. Elijah Young. Ch.: *Malinda^o Young*. *Charlotte Minerva^l Webb*, b. Feb. 14, 1828, d. a. 5.

Harriet Amanda^l Webb, b. Feb. 1, 1830, d. Sept., 1871, m. Feb. 18, Zachariah Rozzell. *Rufus Henry^l Webb*, b. June 17, 1832, La Fayette, Ind., last heard of in Jefferson, Tex.

David Crockett^l Webb, b. Apr. 23, 1834, m. Mar. 17, 1859, Mary A. Seamans. Ch.: *Minnie^o Webb*, b. July 15, 1860, Mound City, Pulaski co., Ill., m. Edward Freychlag. Ch.: *Ralph^o Freychlag*, *Norma^o Freychlag*, *Edward^o Freychlag*. *Nora L.^o Webb*, b. July 11, 1862, Macon, Macon co., Ill., m. Samuel Peuterbaugh; *Lulu^o Webb*, b. Nov. 15, 1866, M., d. Nov. 16, 1871; *Olive Bernese^o Webb*, b. Nov. 2, 1868, M., d. Sept. 26, 1876.

Malinda A.⁷ Webb, b. Mar. 2, 1840, m. William A. Jacks. Res. Logansport, Ind., is at present minister to Canada.

[934^a continued. See page 200.]

Noah⁸ Chase (*Noah⁸ Chase*, Thankful⁴, John⁸, Moses², Moses¹), b. Freetown, Mass., June 17, 1764, m. Rebecca Hathaway, of F. Ch. b. F.: *Joseph H.⁷ Chase*, b. Apr. 9, 1786, d. May 8, 1807, drowned at sea, s. p.; *Noah⁷*, b. Aug. 4, 1787, d. Oct., 1799.

+19613 *Holder⁷ Chase*, b. Nov. 15, 1789; *Mercy⁷ Chase*, b. July 9, 1794; *Florintha⁷ Chase*, b. July 14, 1796, m. in Mass., White; *Alice⁷ Chase*, b. Sept. 15, 1799.

19613.

Holder⁷ Chase (*Noah⁸ Chase*), d. East Claridon, O., Dec. 7, 1851, a. 62, m. Freetown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1811, Sarah Hathaway, b. Sept. 12, 1790, d. June 22, 1858, da. Capt. Clothier and Mary (Borden). Capt. *Holder⁷ Chase*, resided at Taunton, Mass., to 1816, E. Claridon afterward; vessel captain on the ocean and great lakes in summer seasons. One time, in casting anchor, he became entangled in its chain, was dragged to bottom of Lake Erie. Ch. (has a gr. gr. child: *Holder¹¹ Chase*):

+19614 *Elnathan Holder⁸ Chase*, b. Nov. 26, 1812, Taunton. *Anna Borden⁸*, b. Apr. 15, 1815, T., d. Feb. 21, 1892, m. Nov. 30, 1842, Hial Armstrong of Claridon; *Mercy Rebecca⁸*, b. Jan. 21, 1822, E. Claridon, m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1840, Ammi Emory Ensign, b. May 10, 1816, d. Dec. 23, 1855, of Rock Creek, Ashtabula co., O. She afterwards m. twice. *Mary A.⁸*, b. Mar. 25, 1824, E. Claridon, m. Harcey Armstrong. Lived at Perry, O., was county treas. of Lake co., 2 terms. *Florintha White⁸*, b. Apr. 16, 1826, E. Claridon, d. Oct. 6, 1881, m. Jan. 14, 1847, John Perry Lukins, b. Sept. 30, 1811, d. Cleveland, O., Dec. 5, 1891, merch. at E. Claridon. *Melissa C.⁸*, b. Sept. 29, 1828, E. C., m. Apr. 3, 1843, Burton Armstrong, b. Jan. 12, 1822, s. Hial (b. Franklin, Conn.), and (Dow). Still of E. C. 1898, farmer. *Edwin R.⁸ Chase*, b. June 2, 1832, E. C., m. Of Wayne, Wayne co., Neb.

19614.

Elnathan Holder⁸ Chase (*Holder⁷ Chase*), d. Jan. 21, 1882, a. 70, m. Lucina Kidder, b. Oct. 1, 1811, of Claridon, O., d. Apr. 28, 1879, da. Reuben and Phebe (Johnson). Residence, E. Claridon, O. Ch.:

+19615 *Melissa Adrianna⁹ Chase*, b. Apr. 30, 1853.

19615.

Melissa Adrianna⁹ Chase (*Elnathan Holder⁸ Chase*), m. Oct. 10, 1877, Clarence Vallierre Case, b. Jan. 31, 1853, s. of Asa Lawrence and Nancy Emeline (Smith). Ch.: *Myrtie Belle¹⁰*, b. Nov. 23, 1880, d. July 6, 1881; *Bessie Laura¹⁰ Case*, b. Jan. 27, 1885.

Clarence Vallierre Case still res. Ashtabula, O., 1898.

Case ancestry: — John¹, b. Eng., New London, Conn., 1656, Windsor, Conn., 1657-69, Weatogue, Massaco (now Simsbury), Conn., representative, d. S. Feb. 21, 1703-4 m. 1st,

Sarah Spencer, da. of William (an orig. propr., Hartford, Conn., 1639) and Agnes (who m. 2d, William Edwards, ancestor of Jonathan, pres. N. J. Coll., and, says *Savage*, was the happy instrum. of diffus that illustr. name). || Joseph², b. Windsor, Apr. 6, 1674, m. Anna Eno, da. James² (James¹, of Windsor, m. 1st Aug. 18, 1648, Anna or Hannah Bidwell, da. Richard of Windsor), Eno and Abigail Bissell, da. Samuel. || Joseph³ [see + 1863, p. 780]. || Dea. Solomon⁴, rem. fr. Meadow Plain to Case's Farms, Simbury, m. Anna Case, da. Jacob³ (Joseph², John¹), Case and Abigail (Barber). || Solomon⁵, m. Chloe Case. || Solomon Virgil⁶. || Asa Laurence⁷ Case, b. Milwaukee, Wis., of Ashtabula, m. Nancy Emeline Smith⁴. — *Case gen. in prep. by Clarence Vallierre Case; Goodwin.*
Smith ancestry: — Jeremiah. || Jonathan². || Dr. John³. || Nancy Emeline⁴ Smith, m. Asa Laurence Case⁷.

[1037 continued. See page 467.]

JOSEPH⁶ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹).

Stoughton ancestry amended: — Thomas¹. || Gilbert² Stoughton, m. Mary Banbesey, daughter of Edward Banbesey.

[1041 continued. See page 469.]

MOSES CONKLIN⁶ CLEVELAND (Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. 1st, Sarah Hubbard, 2d, Ency Hubbard.

Hubbard ancestry: — Isaac¹, was buried on Nashawan Island, and Goodnow, b. Oct. 20, 1820, m. Bent. || by his great-grandson, Nathaniel Hubbard⁷ Cleveland to Southold, N. Y. || Nathaniel² Hubbard of Mattituck, N. Y., m. Sarah Reeve.

[1048 continued. See page 473.]

ELIZABETH⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵, Samuel⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), was born Sept. 10, 1775, m. 1st, Robert Hill, born prob. at Economy, N. S., Aug. 14, 1772, prob. s. Robert. She m. 2d, Maj. Thomas King, who was commissioned Sept. 5, 1811; retired paymaster on half pay Dec. 25, 1815. Her sons:

[3071] Robert⁷ Hill, m.; is believed to have studied medicine in Edinburgh, Scot. Ch.: Daughter⁸. Richard Cleaveland⁷ Hill, d. at sea, unm., was living Jan. 28, 1825.

Hill ancestry (as believed): — Robert¹, b. prob. Ireland, with others was "admitted into possession of 1,500 acres at Economy, N. S., 1767," (see orig. grant in Crown Land Office, Halifax, N. S., dated May, 1782), d. bef. 1782, prob. father of: || Robert² Hill, prob. b. Ireland, evidently a minor 1767, but of age bef. 1782, ment. in above grant, d. bef. 1825.

[1078 continued. See page 485.]

ESTHER⁶ CLEVELAND (John⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), b. Haddam, Conn., Aug. 8, 1796, d. New Britain, Conn., Dec. 13, 1851, m. 1st, Malone, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1815, Pierce Shepard, b. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 9, 1792, d. Montreal, Can., Mar. 3, 1832, s. Timothy and Anna (Moore). She m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1836, as 2d w., Phineas Gurley, b. ab. 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1843, bur. at Parishville, N. Y., a s. Phineas and Susannah (Swift). Ch. by 1st m.: Susan Zeruah⁷ Shepard, b. Apr. 21, 1818, Waddington, N. Y., m. Jan. 23, 18—, Ansel Soules Smith, res. Elmira, N. Y., 1898. Mary A.⁷ Shepard, b. July 23, 1820, Waddington, N. Y., d. Parishville, June 22, 1842, m. Oct. 16, 1839, John R. Hudson.

+19616 William Pierce⁷ Shepard, b. Apr. 15, 1822, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Emily Cleaveland⁷ Shepard, b. Mar. 18, 1824, Edwardsburg, Ont., m. July 31, 1845, Gershom F. Brownson, res. Willow Springs, Howell co., Mo. Maria Moore⁷ Shepard, b. Apr. 13, 1826, Edwardsb., m. Sept. 14, 1857, Charles Chandler, res. Fon du Lac, Wis. Sarah Ann⁷ Shepard, b. Oct. 26, 1828, Ed-

wardsb. d. Wolcottville, Conn., Mar. 3, 1875, m. June 18, 1849, Dwight F. Peck. 2d m.: s. p.

Pierce Shepard lived finally in Cornwall, Can., died while in Montreal on business. Architect and cabinet maker. Phineas Gurley, of Parishville. He m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1810, Betsey Fox, she d. Pamela, N. Y., July 3, 1834. Ch.:

i. William Fox Gurley, d. Jan. 6, 1856, m. Nov. 29, 1832, Olive Perkins, she d. Apr. 18, 1863, da. Leonard. Of Parishv., farmer. Supervisor and magis. of P. Ch.: 1. Matilda Ann Gurley, b. Aug. 25, 1833, m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1853, Simeon Lewis Gillette, b. 1821, d. June 24, 1879, of Stockholm, N. Y., machinist. She m. 2d, Aug. 25, 1881, Milo Bailey Bacon, b. 1825, d. Mar. 16, 1888, of Potsdam, N. Y., farmer. S. P. 2. Betsey Olive Gurley, b. Apr. 18, 1835, m. June 22, 1854, Elias Dorland Thorne, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1827, l. Hillsboro, Washington co., Ore., millwr. Ch.: William Elias Thorne, b. Oct. 5, 1855; Olive Eliz. b. Aug. 22, 1857, d. Apr. 3, 1859. 3. William Densmore Gurley, b. Apr. 8, 1839, m. Sept. 3, 1875, Anne Tranesa, da. Alex. and Soffa Relinda. Of Potsd., farmer, enlisted Oct. 19, 1861, Co. K, 60th N. Y. V., was in 13 battles, Culpeper, Va., &c. Ch.: Wm. Fox, b. Mar. 8, d. 18, 1878; Ralph Isaac Gurley, b. Nov. 20, 1879. 4. Isaac Perkins Gurley, b. Feb. 16, 1852, m. 1st, May 21, 1884, Dana Ruby Covey, b. 1856, d. Jan. 21, 1887, da. Larkin and Harriet (Went) of Parishv. He m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1888, Almira Ellen Rose, da. Adoniam and

marsh) of Stockh., l. Parishv., farmer. S. P.
ii. Densmore Gurley, b. Nov. 12, 1816, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1840, Emma Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1816, d. Feb. 19, 1886, da. Doctor Parishv. Rev. Phineas Densmore Gurley, D.D., Presb. divine, grad. on Theol. Sem. Sept., 1840, licensed to preach at Cold Spring, N. Y., of 1st Pres. chh., Indianapolis, Ind., Sept., 1840, to 1850, 1st chh. Dayton, et Chh., Washington, from 1854, N. Y. Ave. Chh. (the union of F St. and decrease, elected 1859 Chaplain U. S. Senate, 41st Chaplain to Congress, was present at death of Pres. Lincoln and officiated at the funeral and at the interment at Springfield, Ill. [*Henry Jarvis Raymond's Lincoln, 703, 786.*] Member Gen. Assembly (Old School) 1866, moderator of same 1867, of Committee on Reunion of Old and New School Assemblies, and author of the adopted amendments to the basis of union. — *Memorial Sermon on Dr. Gurley, by Rev. William Edward Schenck, Washington, D. C., 1869; N. Y. Observ., Oct. 8, 1868.* Ch.: 1. Frances Mary Gurley, b. July 6, 1841, m. June 9, 1861, Lt. (now Maj.) Wm. Anthony Elderkin, U. S. A., grad. West Point June 9, 1861, in Subsistence Dep. at Los Angeles, Cal. (1895). Ch.: Annie McNair Elderkin, b. May 1, 1862; Evelyn Kingsbury Elderkin, Aug. 14, 1863; William Schuyler, b. July 9, 1867, d. y.; Elise Elderkin, b. Jan. 9, 1869; Charles Stanton, b. Dec. 29, 1870, d. June 13, 1876; Phineas Gurley, b. Dec. 13, 1872, d. May 17, 1876. 2. William Brooks Gurley, born Aug. 8, 1843, m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1867, Helen Parris Gilman, b. 1845, d. May 18, 1872, da. Z. D. of Washington. He m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1879, Mrs. Eliz. Howard Shields of W., wid. Of W. 1896, banker. Ch. by 1st m.: Helen Gilman Gurley, b. July 24, 1868, d. Feb. 22, 1889; Grace Gilman, b. Nov. 12, 1871, d. June 23, 1872. By 2d m.: Susan Densmore, b. Aug. 18, 1880; William Shields, Aug. 17, 1881; Melville Brooks, May 12, 1883; Chas. Emerson, Jan. 10, 1885; Richard Hamilton, Dec. 30, 1886; Alvin Bartlett, Oct. 21, 1891; Eliz. Bartol Gurley, May 27, 1893. 3. Hosea Melville, b. July 7, 1845, d. Pueblo, Col., Oct. 7, 1875, unm. 4. Charles Lawrence Gurley, b. May 28, 1849, unm. 1895. 5. Emma Harrison Gurley, b. Jan. 13, 1859, m. Jan. 4, 1886, Dr. James Osgood Adams of Washington, phys. Ch.: Wm. Gurley, b. June 1, 1887, d. Aug. 7, 1888; Frances Gurley Adams, b. Aug. 3, 1889. iii-vi. 4 daughters, d. inf.

Gurley ancestry: — GOURLEY (Kincaig, Scotland). Sa. an eagle displ. ar, armed and beaked gu. *Crest* — An eagle as in the arms. *Motto* — Profunda cornit. William¹, b. Inverness, Scotland, 1665, came with family of his foster-father, Rev. Solomon Stoddard, fr. Eng. to Northampton, Mass., 1679, Coventry, Conn., Mansfield, Conn., drowned in Conn. river May 1, 1687, m., 1684, Hester Ingersoll, b. Aug. 3, 1663, da. John and Abigail (Bascom, da. of Thomas and Avis) of Hartford, Conn. || Samuel², b. May 6, 1686, 17, 1687, m. Experience Rust⁴. || Samuel³, m. 1st Sarah Ward of Mansfield. || Phineas⁴ Gurley, b. Mar. 30, 1751, of M. and St. Lawrence, N. Y., m. Susannah Swift, da. John and Jerusha of Mansf. — *Gurley Fam., by Albert Ebenezer Gurley, Willimantic, Conn. The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1807; Goodwin, 93.*

Rust ancestry: — Henry¹, Israel² [see +747, p. 393]. || Nathaniel³ of N. Coventry, m. Mary Atchison of Hatfield, Mass. || Experience⁴ Rust m. Samuel Gurley².

19616.

William Pierce¹ Shepard (Esther²), d. Parishville, N. Y., June 6, 1896, a. 74, m. Madrid, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1846, Marcia Ann Nash, b. M. Dec. 17, 1825, d. Parishville Mar. 21, 1888. Merchant. Ch.:

19617 *Lester Clarence² Shepard*, b. Sept. 15, 1850, Canton, N. Y., m. Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1873, Alice Clarinda Sanford, b. H. May 15, 1852, da. Hon. Jonah and Clarinda (Risden). Residence, Somerville, Mass., 1898-9, druggist, a subscriber for this Genealogy. s. p.

19618 *Stanley Lewis² Shepard*, b. Aug. 2, 1853, Parishville, m. Dec. 17, 1881, Sarah Royal, b. Potsdam, N. Y., July 6, 1855. Ch.: *Nina Christine² Shepard*, b. Jan. 1, 1888.

[1107 continued. See page 504.]

WILLIAM⁶ CLEVELAND (Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹).

Ball ancestry, amended:—Francis¹. || Samuel², m., Jan. 15, 1671, as 1st husband, Mary Graves³, b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1654. || Mary³ Ball m. John Hitchcock³.
Graves ancestry:—Thomas¹, John² (see [+455 continued], p. 2457 Appendix). || Mary³ Graves m. 1st, Samuel Ball². — *Graves gen.*, 1: 12.

[1155 continued. See page 541.]

Milton⁵ Adams (*Zebediah⁶ Adams*, Miriam⁴, Moses³, Aaron², Moses¹),

Tilley ancestry:—It is stated that late researches have proved that this John¹ Tilley is not the John Tilley who m. in Holland, Bridget Van der Veide or Velde.

[1422 continued. See page 633.]

ELIJAH⁶ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹),

Barnes, Barns ancestry, amended:—Thomas¹ Barnes, b. ab. 1636, from London, Eng., 1656, aged 20, to America in ship *Speedwell*, landed, May, 1656, of Marlboro, Mass., before 1673, the freem., 1673, who prayed for a grant of Indian land because house, etc., burnt by enemy in Philip's war, bot. land at M. of Jonathan Johnson, 1679, m. Abigail Goodnow, da. Thomas of Sudbury, Mass. || Thomas² m. S. 1685, Mary How, da. Samuel², b. Oct. 20, 1642 (John² of S. m. Mary; John¹ of Warwicksh., Eng.) and Martha² (John¹, Bent. || Samuel² m. Mercy Gilbert. || Moses⁴, b. Mar. 27, 1714, m. Hannah Old. || Jesse⁶ m., r/2, Patience Gilbert of Brookfield, Mass. || Adonijah⁶ Barnes, born N. Brookf., m. Chloe Knights.

[1427 continued. See page 635.]

ALVIN⁶ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹),
d. Boston, Mass., May 31, 1895, a. 87.

[1456 continued. See page 274.]

Theodotia⁶ Hamblin (Rachel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), *died*
at North Montpelier, Vt., about 1880, unm.

[1582 continued. See page 697.]

LUCINDA⁶ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²).

Tubbs record:—Mary Tubbs m. 1st, Timothy Rockwell, 2d, Rollin Davis.

[1724 continued. See page 741.]

STEPHEN⁶ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁵, Paine⁴, Edward³, 2, Moses¹).

Davis ancestry:—William¹, b. Wales 1617, of Roxbury, Mass., freem. 1645, m. Elizabeth. || John², b. R. Oct. 1, 1643, m. Mary Devotion². || Samuel³ m. Mary Chamberlain³. || Daniel⁴ m. Tamar Towne⁵. || Capt. Daniel⁵, b. Oxford, Mass., 1742, in N. Y. Militia Revolution war, m. Elizabeth Whittemore⁵, b. June 1, 1740. || Johanna⁶ Davis m. Benjamin Vaughan.⁵

Whittemore ancestry:—John¹, Francis² [see +663, p. 342]. || Thomas³, b. Cambridge, Mass., 1673, d. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 23, 1751, m. Mary. || Richard⁴ m. Hannah. || Elizabeth⁵ Whitmore m. Daniel Davis⁵.

Towne ancestry:—William¹, freeman Mass. Bay Colony April, 1637, Salem, Mass., 1640, Topsfield, Mass., 1651, m. in Eng. Joanna Blessing. || Jacob², bap. Yarmouth, Eng., Mar. 11, 1632, m. Catherine Symonds, da. of John of Kittery, Me. || John³, selectman of Framingham, Mass., 1700, town clk. and selectm. Oxford, Mass., 1713, m. Mary Smith of Topsfield. || Dea. Jonathan⁴ m. Katherine. || Tamar⁵ Towne m. Daniel Davis⁴.

Chamberlain ancestry:—Jacob¹, Roxbury. || Jacob² m. Mary Child². || Mary³ Chamberlain m. Samuel Davis³.

Child ancestry:—Benjamin¹ of Roxbury d. Oct. 14, 1678, m. Mary Bowen, a da. of Griffith Bowen¹ [see +1637, p. 715]. || Mary² Child m. Jacob Chamberlain².

Devotion ancestry:—Devotion was De la Barr in 1492 and De Vaution ab. 1560. Can be traced back to 1497. . . . Edward¹, b. 1621, of French Huguenot parentage, freem., Mass. Bay Colony May, 1645, of Roxbury, d. Sept. 25, 1685, m. Mary, bap. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 25, 1649. Mary² Devotion m. John Davis².

Nichols ancestry, amended:—Thomas¹. || Thomas² served in King Philip's war, m. Mercy Reynolds, daughter of Thomas Reynolds. || Deborah³ Nichols m. Christopher Vaughan.

[1863 continued. See page 780.]

SARAH⁶ CLEVELAND (Johnson⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹).

Case ancestry, amended: — John¹ [see +19615, p. 2481 Appendix.] Joseph² [instead of Joseph¹] m. Anna Eno. † Joseph³. † Hosea⁴. † Mary⁵ Case m. Reuben Barbour.

[1991 continued. See page 808.]

ANN CRAFTS⁶ CLEVELAND (Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Sam.³, Edw.²).

Bates ancestry: — Clement¹ Bate, b. Eng. 1595, from Herts, or Kent, Eng., with w. and ch. embarked at London April 6, 1635, in the *Elizabeth*, of Hingham, Mass., tailor, freem. Mar. 3, 1636, d. Sept. 17, 1671, m. Ann. b. Eng. 1615. † Joseph² b. Eng. 1620, d. Hanover, Plymouth co., Mass., m. Esther Hilliard, per. da. Anthony of Hingham [*Savage*], or Ester (Hester) Hyland, or Hiland. † Joseph³ d. Hanover, Plymouth co., Mass., 1740, m. January 3, 1684, Mary Lincoln, da. Samuel and Martha of Hingham [*Savage*], or m. Mary Bowker, who d. a wid. 1759. † Joseph⁴ m. 1st Johanna Tinkham. † Joseph⁵, b. Middleborough, Mass., 1722, d. Hartland, Vt., 1796, m. Eunice Tinkham, b. 1729, d. 1785. † Eliphallet⁶ Bates m. Mary Ann Story, she d. April, 1836, da. of Dea. Asa and Abiah (Giddings). — *Notes of John William⁸ Atkins.*

[2014 continued. See page 818.]

CHLOE⁶ CLEVELAND (Zimri⁵, Edw.⁴, George³, Edw.²). Ch. : Willard C.⁷ Stearns; Cordelia⁷; Chloe E.⁷; Amos⁷; James⁷; Parkman⁷ Stearns, unm., still of Worcester, Mass., 1898, merch.

[6139] Harriet Cordelia⁷ Stearns, b. Nov. 2, 1841, W. Royalston, Mass., m. 1st, Mr. Clinton, 2d, as 2d w., Alvin Wilson⁸ Dart + 10465.

[2091 continued. See page 833.]

SUSAN NEWTON⁶ CLEVELAND (Moses⁵, Samuel⁴, George³, Edward², Moses¹), m. 1st, as 2d w., Dwight Dimick Howard, b. Tolland, Conn., Aug. 25, 1805, d. Alexander, N. Y., a s. of Stephen and Melinda (Dimick). Their first 6 ch. b. at Java, N. Y., the 7th at Alexander.

[2118 continued. See page 342.]

JOSIAH⁶ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), was born Jan. 10, 1782, d. at Tioga, N. Y., 1813, unm.

[2121 continued. See page 342.]

JOHN JAY⁶ (Josiah⁵), d. Mar. 11, 1811, or 1812, unm.

[2152 continued. See page 845.]

Ebenezer Cleveland⁶ Sanborn (Esther⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), *corrected* record: b. Bath, N. H., June 12, 1794, d. Sanborn, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1867, m. 1st Apr. 20, 1815, Almira Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1799, d. Feb. 10, 1829. He m. 2d, Apr. 29, 1830, Elizabeth Randall. Children by 1st m.: Myra Ann⁷ Sanborn, born Apr. 3, 1816, m. 1st, Ebenezer O. Sanford, 2d, Ira G. Sanborn; Ruth Paine Goodwin⁷ Sanborn, born Oct. 7, 1818, m. Capt. Corlis Roberts; Henry Hancock Lang⁷ Sanborn, born July 20, 1821, died Whitefield, N. H., Jan. 2, 1842, prob. unm.; Salena Huntington⁷ Sanborn, b. July 30, 1821, d. 1884, m. Ebenezer Stevens of Fryeburg, Me.; Israel Gilman Smith⁷ Sanborn, born Mar. 12, 1824, d. East Shelby, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1889, m. Anna Roberts; Josiah Fisher Wilson⁷ Sanborn, born May 18, 1826, living in Iowa 1898.

By 2d m.: [+6380. See p. 1583]. *Lee Randall*' *Sanborn*, born Aug. 8, 1831, Pekin, N. Y. 6381 *Frances Emery*' *Sanborn*, born May 21, 1839. [Omit following: 6381 *E. A.*' *Sanborn*, Kirtland, O., 1878-.] Rev. *Ebenezer Clevelana*' *Sanborn* founded the town of SANBORN, NIAGARA COUNTY, N. Y., about 1840, which was named in his honor.

[2363 continued. See page 900.]

AARON⁶ (Henry⁶). Mary Wright m. John Warren, he *d.* Tolland, Conn., ab. 1857. Ch.: Mary Warren m. Wm. L. Edgerton.

[2457 continued. See page 403.]

EZEKIEL⁶ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Simon⁴). — From *Graves gen., I: 371-2* —

+19619 SARAH⁷ (da. of Ezekiel and Jemima [Potter]) CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1817.

MARTHA⁷ (da. of Ezekiel and Jemima) CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1821, Rome, N. Y., m. 1st, Mr. Benjamin. She m. 2d, June 2, 1852, Francis Pomeroy Graves, born R., Dec. 8, 1823, d. Ionia, Neb., Jan. 19, 1870, a s. Ansel and Catharine (Grandy). Of Ionia. Ch. by 2d m.: *Sarah Catharine*⁸ *Graves*, b. Jan. 7, 1854, Rome, d. Apr. 9, 1876, m. Feb. 15, 1874, Sidney Singer of Ionia; *Almyra M.*⁸ *Graves*, b. Dec. 16, 1856, Rome, m. Ionia, Nov. 28, 1875, J. R. Wood, res. Crary, Ramsey co., N. D., 1896; *Ida May*⁸ *Graves*, b. Oct. 29, 1858, m. Dec. 22, 1879, Oscar E. Rice of Vermillion, S. D. Res. Crary. *Graves ancestry*: — [see +19619].

19619.

SARAH⁷ CLEVELAND (Ezekiel⁶), died Plymouth, Cerro Gordo co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1875, a. 57, m. June 20, 1835, Dr. Charles Graves, b. Mass. (prob. Montague) Oct. 12, 1815, d. Mar. 7, 1878, a s. Ansel and Catharine (Grandy). Ch.: *Martha Emeline*⁸ *Graves*, b. Mar. 25, 1836, Rome, N. Y., d. Feb. 29, 1840.

*Charles Henry*⁸ *Graves*, b. Oct. 28, 1838, R., m. July 3, 1863, Florence Elizabeth Degraff, b. Saratoga co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1846, da. Joseph and Mary of Lee, N. Y.; 1. Plymouth. Ch. b. P.: *Robert Erastus*⁹ *Graves*, June 26, 1866; *Charles Roscoe*⁹, June 16, 1870, of P.; *Frank Horace*⁹ *Graves*, b. Sept. 18, 1871, m. July 4, 1893, Allie Clause, da. John and Cynthia; *Sarah Alice*⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1876; *Minnie Ivy*⁹, b. July 21, 1883, d. Sept. 19, 1886.

*William Cleveland*⁸ *Graves*, b. Jan. 1, 1841, Rome, m. Dec. 25, 1870, Elizabeth Holden, b. Kenosha co., Wis., Feb. 10, 1853, da. Eli and Ann. Of Plymouth. Ch. b. P.: *Asa Pomeroy*⁹, Oct. 15, 1871; *Cassius William*⁹, Oct. 17, 1873; *Willis*⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1876, d. Jan. 4, 1877; *George Augustus*⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1878; *Edwin Francis*⁹, Sept. 16, 1880; *Carrie Ann*⁹, Apr. 23, 1883; *Myra Jane*⁹, Feb. 4, 1886; *Horace Eli*⁹, July 26, 1888; *Daisy Ida*⁹, Feb. 9, 1891; *Lloyd Oscar*⁹, Apr. 30, 1893; *Charles Ray*⁹, Sept. 20, 1895.

19620 *Francis Pomeroy*⁸ *Graves*, b. Mar. 8, 1843, Rome, killed accidentally Sept. 16, 1864, shot by a comrade on picket; enlisted 1862, Co. I, 81st N. Y., wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor battle. *George Justin*⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1845, d. Mar. 4, 1846.

19620 *James Amos⁸ Graves*, b. Jan. 31, 1847, Annsville, N. Y., d. Oct. 21, 1864, enlisted 1863, Co. I, 81st N. Y.

Austin Davis⁸ Graves, b. Sept. 8, 1852, A., m. Mar. 11, 1874, Ella Stevens, da. Thomas G. and Eliza of Plymouth, Ia. From 1883 res. Crary, N. D. Ch.: *Nettie May⁸*, b. Dec. 8, 1874, Plym.; *Clara Mabel⁸*, b. Apr. 13, 1880, P.; *Clement Davis⁸ Graves*, b. Feb. 22, 1886, Crary. Dr. Charles Graves of Plymouth.

Graves ancestry: — Thomas¹, John², (see [+ 455 continued] p. 2457 Appendix). || Samuel³, b. Wethersfield, Conn., ab. 1657, of Hatfield and Sunderland, Mass., m. Sarah. || Noah⁴, m. 1st, Rebecca Wright, da. Benoni and Rebecca. || Reuben⁵, m. Hannah Fuller. || Asa⁶, b. S. Nov. 4, 1755, enlisted July 13, 1775, Capt. Harvey, Col. Brewer reg., 26 days; Oct. 26, 1775, in same 8 mos.; Nov. 15, 1776, Capt. Daniel, Col. Smith in Continental service; for war Apr. 5, 1779, Capt. Hayne, Col. Wigglesworth Continentals, sergt. Feb. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779, ensign June 15, 1781, sgt. maj. Dec. 1, 1781, transf. to L. Inf. June, 1782, on duty on Washington's staff, drew 5 years' pay, of Rome, d. Oct. 6, 1823, m. Roxana Graves, da. Joel⁶ (Jonathan⁴, m. 2d, Hannah, Samuel³, John²) Graves and Margaret Ansel⁷ Graves m. Catharine Grandy, da. Remembrance, of Deerfield, Mass.

[3029 continued. See page 1019.]

Herman Baetjer, d. New York, N. Y., July 13, 1897. An importer in New York, N. Y., for 35 years. *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec. XXIX : 53, 117*. — Obituary. Mrs. Catharina R. Baetjer for years a resident member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

[3045 continued. See page 1025.]

LEWIS BYRAM⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹).

Edwards ancestry amended: — Jacob¹, m. Affie Spear, a descendant of Mrs. Annetje (Jonas) [Janse] Bogardus. [Annetje Jonas (daughter of ——— and Tryntje (———) Jonas who followed Annetje to America), b. in Holland 1595-9, and first husband, of Masterland, Holland, came to New Netherland (N. Y.), and settled at Beaverwyck (Albany, N. Y.), 1630, owned Trinity Church property 1663, conveyed by some heirs a few years later to Gov. Lovelace, afterward confiscated by Queen Anne, who 1703 presented it to the Church, d. Beaverwick 1663, m. 1st in Holland, Roeloff Jansz (contraction for feminine omits z, so she is usually known as Annetje Jans), b. Holland ab. 1595, was appointed by Kiliaen 1632 a Ruden, d. New Amsterdam (New York, N. Y.), 1636. She m. 2d, 1637-8, Dominie Everhardus Bogardus, the first clergyman of New Netherland, he d. 1647. — *Genealogy of the N. Y. branch of the King Family of Suffield, Conn., Compiled by Harvey James King, Troy, N. Y., 1897, p. 30-44.*

[3057 continued. See page 1035.]

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ CLEVELAND (William Henry⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), d. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1897, a. 72.

[3061 continued. See page 1036.]

GEORGE MOSES⁷ CLEVELAND (William Henry⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²), d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 8, 1898, a. 57.

[3064^a continued. See page 472.]

SARAH HUBBARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Moses²), d. Southold, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1899, a. 67, unm.

[3068 continued. See page 1038.]

Charles John⁷ Hill (Elizabeth⁶). Of the children: [8363.] *Amelia⁸ Hill*, of London, Eng., 1898, m. 1st Lt. Arthur Payne

Smith, *b.* 1826, *s.* of Joseph Smith. She *m.* 2d, Archibald George Campbell Keen, *b.* 1833, *d.* Jan. 31, 1889.

[8368] *Grace^s Hill*, of London, *m.* Lt. Philip Harington, who *d.* Isle of Jersey, Eng., Nov. 21, 1896. Of the *ch.*: *John Edward Musgrave^s Harington* of London; *Ethel Grace^s Harington*, *d.* Sept. 11, 1882; *Arthur Vivian^s Harington*, *b.* Epsom, nr. Auckland, N. Z., *m.* A. Apr. 9, 1890, Marion Margaret Wilkie, second da. James Wilkie, of Edinburgh, Scotl. *Ch.*: *Enid Grace Vivian¹⁰ Harington*, *b.* Feb. 14, 1891.

[3068 continued. See page 1038.]

Lt. Col. *Charles John^s Hill* (Elizabeth^s), was for many years lieutenant-colonel commanding the 2d (Queen's Own), Halifax Regiment, having been promoted to that position on the field.

[3069 continued. See page 1038.]

Eliza^s Hill (Elizabeth^s), *m.* William Maxwell Allen, *son of* William.

[3070 continued. See page 1039.]

Mary Rebecca^s Hill (Elizabeth^s), *d.* Halifax, N. S., Dec. 11, 1827, *m.* Maj. Benjamin Oneale Lyster, *b.* Mar. 8, 1795, *d.* 1842, 2d *s.* of John Henry of Summerhill, co. Dublin, Ireland. *Ch.*: [8376] *Catherine^s*, *b.* June 29, 1817; *John Henry^s Lyster*, *b.* Mar. 15, 1819, of Canada; *Richard Neville^s*, *b.* Jan. 29, 1821; *George Forster^s*, *b.* Feb. 15, 1823; *Elizabeth^s Lyster*, *b.* Mar. 26, 1824, of Can.

[3074 continued. See page 1039.]

George^s Hill (Elizabeth^s), *m.* Aug. 29, 1833, Mary Archibald, *b.* Jan. 1, 1814, *d.* Apr. 23, 1838. *Ch.*: [+ 8389] *Mary^s Hill*, *m.* William Johnstone, who *d.* immediately after his appointment to the Governorship.

[3103 continued. See page 482.]

Sophia^s Compton (Clarissa^s, Josiah^s, Josiah⁴, Aaron^s, Aaron², Moses¹), *m.* Joel Densmore. *Another child*:
+ 18621 *James^s Densmore*, *b.* Feb. 3, 1820, Moscow, N. Y.

19621.

James^s Densmore (*Sophia^s Compton*, Clarissa^s, Josiah^s, Josiah⁴, Aaron^s, Aaron², Moses¹), *b.* Moscow, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1820, *d.* at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1889, *m.* 1st, at Meadville, Pa., Sept. 1, 1848, Artelissa Finch, born in New York State 1830, *d.* Elkhorn, Wis., Oct., 1855, da. of John and Phoebe (Shepard) Finch. He *m.* 2d, Meadville, Aug., 1863, Adella Ryan, *b.* M. June 25, 1823, *d.* Paris, France, Jan. 14, 1895, da. of Andrew and Pamela (Jones) Ryan. Promoter and inventor of typewriters. Children, by 1st *m.*:

Tina^s Densmore, *b.* Nov. 9, 1850, Oshkosh, Wis., *m.* Greenville, Mercer co., Pa., July 24, 1874, Edward Joseph Delehanty, born Dubuque, Ia., June 18, 1844, *s.* John and Honora (Powers) Delehanty. *s. p.* *Fausta^s*, *b.* 1852, Kenosha, Wis., *d.* K., 1853. By 2d *m.*:

+19622 *Darsa James⁹ Densmore*, born January 24, 1868, at Meadville, Pa.

19622.

Darsa James⁹ Densmore (*James⁸ Densmore, Sophia⁷ Compton, Clarissa⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), born at Meadville, Pa., January 24, 1868, married in Geneva, Switzerland, July 23, 1891, Alice Charlotte Amélee Marie Anoék Vignier, born in Geneva, September 4, 1873, daughter of Prosper Philibert Philippe and Françoise Jacqueline Jouvét (Roche) Vignier. Children, born in Geneva:

Marianne Alice¹⁰ Densmore, born July 23, 1892.

Tina Yoonne¹⁰ Densmore, born August 5, 1893.

Mr. *Darsa James⁹ Densmore*, residence Brooklyn, N. Y., 1899; a subscriber for this Genealogy.

[3106 continued. See page 482.]

John⁷ Compton (*Clarissa⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), b. in Delaware co., (near Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1805, *d.* at Erie, Pa., May 16, 1873, *married* first in Erie April 6, 1826, Eliza Ensign, born (place not remembered) August 8, 1809, died at Compton's Corners, Erie county, Pa., November 3, 1864, daughter of Samuel Lee and Anna (Root) Ensign. He married second, at Compton's Corners, March 26, 1870, Ophelia Webster, born at Saegerstown, Crawford county, Pa., April 26, 1837, daughter of Sanford (born June 10, 1806, lived and died at Saegerstown June, 1878,) and Julia (Dawley, born near Providence, R. I., Jan. 23, 1813, now, 1899, residing at Erie,) Webster. Children, by first marriage:

+19623 *Fanny⁸ Compton*, born February 28, 1829, Moscow, N. Y.

+19624 *Melissa⁸ Compton*, born September 21, 1832, Moscow, N. Y.

Lucy E.⁸ Compton, born February 26, 1843, Compton's Corners, unm., residence, Washington, Pa.

Murat⁸ Compton, born June 19, 1845, Compton's Corners, unm., residence, Washington, Pa.

By second marriage: *Harry⁸ Compton*, born Feb. 25, 1871, Compton's Corners, died Erie, April 26, 1877.

19625 *Rdwin Dale⁸ Compton*, born April 1, 1873, at Erie, Pa., unmarried, is living in New York, N. Y. Mr. Compton is very desirous to trace his Compton ancestors, and has reasons for thinking that his great-grandfather, John Compton, served in the Revolutionary war, and is one of the John Compton soldiers mentioned in *Stryker's Record of Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, and emigrated from along the Delaware River in New Jersey after the war. Mr. Compton is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Mr. *John⁷ Compton*, residence Compton's Corners, was a gentleman farmer. Mrs. Ophelia (Webster) Compton still living at Erie, 1899.

19623.

Fanny⁸ Compton (*John⁷ Compton*), married at Erie, Pa., June 30, 1851, Gabriel Huff. Now living at Avonia, Erie co., Pa., 1899. Children born at Kingsville, Ohio :

Flora E.⁹ Huff, born February 12, 1855, married November 25, 1875, William Hathaway. Living at Avonia. Children born at Erie : *Harry Reid¹⁰ Huff*, born March 6, 1877, resides home ; *Fay Compton¹⁰ Huff*, born March 29, 1881.

Annie Lawrie⁹ Huff, born July 13, 1861, married May 10, 1888, Charles Thomas. Residence, Erie. Child: *Darlot Huff¹⁰ Thomas*, born Feb. 10, 1895, Erie.

19624.

Melissa⁸ Compton (*John⁷ Compton*, Clarissa⁸, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁴, Aaron³ Aaron², Moses¹), married at Compton's Corners, Pa., December 29, 1853, Myron Cook. Residence, Washington, Pa., 1899. Child : *Esther Eliza⁹ Cook*, born November 27, 1854, Compton's Corners, married at Detroit, Mich., February 2, 1875, George Howard Johnson. Residence, Washington, Pa. Children: *Stanley Howard¹⁰ Johnson*, born May 2, 1876, Detroit, resides at home ; *Esther Evadna¹⁰ Johnson*, born February 5, 1885, New Orleans, La.

[3108 continued. See page 482.]

Narcissa Almira⁷ Compton (Clarissa⁶), m. Fairview, Erie co., Pa., Jan. 2, 1838, Leonard Cummings Blood. s. p.

[3196 continued. See page 1077.]

WILLIAM SEWALL⁷ CLEVELAND (William⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹). *Adams ancestry* amended :— William¹, Nathaniel², Thomas³, Thomas⁴, Adams m. Deborah Knowlton⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1699.

Knowlton ancestry :— William¹, w. and family from London, Eng., 1634-5, d. on the voyage, prob. the William who d. in 1632, buried in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, ac. to gravestone there dated 1632, m. Ann Elizabeth Smith, who brought her family to N. S., of Ipswich, Mass., Hingham, Mass. || William², b. 1615, accompanied parents from Eng., of Ipswich, 1641, m. Elizabeth. || John³, m. Bethia (Bertha) Carter. || Ezekiel⁴, m. Sarah Leach. || Deborah⁵ Knowlton, m. Thomas Adams⁴.—*Knowlton genealogy by Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, D.D., 1897, p. 33.*

[3205 continued. See page 503.]

SARAH⁷ CLEVELAND (George⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), d. at Orange, N. J., May 18, 1898, in her 100th year, unm. — *The Churchman, N. Y., May 21, 1898.*

[3240 continued. See page 1108.]

John Morrison⁷ Pratt (Susan⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, ²). *Bruce ancestry* :— Thebotaw¹, etc. Compare with *Washington ancestry*, page 2203.

[3377 continued. See page 1147.]

Lucius Smith⁷ Adams (*Aaron⁶ Adams, Simon⁵ Adams, Miriam⁴*). *Sherman ancestry* amended :— Ac. to *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., LI* : Pedigree at 309 — Edmund⁴, who m. Judith Angiers [*Reg.* conjectures that he m. "Joane Makin?"] was not *the*, but was *father* of Edmund⁵, of Watertown, and so the following generations presumably are Samuel⁶, John⁷, Elizabeth⁸ Sherman m. Roger Terrill².

[3623 continued. See page 566.]

*Mary Ann*⁷ *Hamilton* (*Lavinia*⁶ *Morse*), m. 1st, John P. Graves, son of William² (Elias¹, who with bros. George and John, rem. from Conn. to Annapolis co., N. C., 1775-83, thought to descend from George of Hartford, Conn., 1636).

[4252 continued. See page 1245.]

ALBERT ALVIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. *Mary Julia*⁸ *Darte*, + 10462, who died at Worcester, Mass., October 21, 1898, a. 70.

[4253 continued. See page 1245.]

EPHRAIM MARSH⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), m. 3d, Louisa Haviland, daughter of Charles and Emily (Hutchinson).

[4254 continued. See page 1246.]

LUCIA CAROLINE⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), m. Eli Warner, born Oct. 25, 1817, d. at El Modena, Cal. Ch.: [10037] *Virgil Eli*⁸ *Warner* was shot while on picket n. Petersburg, Va., July 29, 1864, enlisted Co. K or F, 47th N. Y., buried in unknown grave. [10038] *Lucia Viola*⁸ *Warner* d. at Long Beach, Los Angeles co., Cal., m. Nov. 16, 1873, James Samuel Spears. Ch.: *Herbert Franklin*⁹ *Spears*, born Jan. 2, 1876, Cawker City, Kan.; *May Viola*⁹ *Spears*, Mar. 31, 1880, Buffalo Park, Gove co., Kan.

[10039] *Lucy Venelia*⁸ *Warner*, died Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 6, 1890, m. Nov. 8, 1878, William Henry Ivins, b. in N. J. Ch.: first 3 b. at Downs, and *Lucia Nellie*⁹ *Ivins*, b. Oct. 28, 1886, Rancho, Cal.

[10040] *Lura Velma*⁸ *Warner*, m. Mar. 20, 1872, Leander Bell, born at W. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 21, 1845, s. Thomas and Lizzetta (Haskins); enlisted from N. Brookfield for 3 yrs. Apr. 4, 1864, private in Co. E, 36th Mass., transf. June 8, 1865, to Co. D, 56th Mass., disch'g'd as corp. at expir. of term July 12, 1865. Ch.: *Edward Adelbert*⁹ *Bell*, b. June 8, 1874, Downs; *Willie Vestene*⁹, b. June 4, 1879, Cawker C., d. C. C. Jan. 26, 1880; *Charles Leander*⁹, b. July 27, 1880, C. C., d. 1889.

[10041] *Vestene Elijah*⁸ *Warner*, m. June 1, 1884, Ada Decker. Ch.: *Louella May*⁹, b. Feb. 15, Norwalk, Cal., d. 17, 1886; *Willie Vestene*⁹ *Warner*, b. June 22, 1888, Santa Ana, Cal.; *Charles Campbell*⁹, b. Apr. 11, S. A., d. 13, 1897.

[4255 continued. See page 632.]

ANGELINE LUCY⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), d. Sept. 20, 1854, m. at Ware, Mass., as 1st w., Dr. Emerson Warner, b. Apr. 30, 1831, s. Amory Pollard and Cemira C. (Haskins). Ch. born Middletown, Conn.: *Almon*⁸, born Feb. 25, d. M. Sept. 6, 1852; *Alton*⁸ *Warner*, born June 20, d. M. Aug. 4, 1854. Dr. Emerson Warner res. Worcester, grad. Wesleyan Acad., Middletown, res. Worcester many years (1897). He m. 2d Belle Andrews. Ch.: 1. Daughter, m. Dr. Ellis, res. Worcester. 2. Daughter, d.

[4256 continued. See page 1246.]

SARAH MARY MARSH⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), m. Franklin Orange Warner, *a son of* Royal and Peggy (Adams). Ch. b. New Braintree, Mass.: [10042] *Arabella Lana⁸ Warner*, b. Mar. 21, 1850. [10043-4] *Alfaletta⁸ Warner*, b. Apr. 6, 1852, d. N. B. Mar. 20, 1868; *Oramel Franklin⁸ Warner*, b. Jan. 31, 1854, d. N. B. Aug. 20, 1873.

[4258 continued. See page 632.]

RUTH ALICE⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶), m. *at* Hardwick, Dec. 26, 1852, Walter Winthrope Warner, *b.* Nov. 9, 1823, d. Downs, Kan., Jan. 28, 1886, *a son of* Royal and Peggy (Adams). Mrs. Ruth Alice⁹ (Cleveland) Warner still res. Downs, 1897. Ch.: *Luna Effie⁸ Warner*, b. May 17, 1855, New Braintree, Mass., m. Downs, May 22, 1881, Frank Lewis, b. Waukesha, Waukesha co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1856, s. of A. B. and Mary (La Gross). Of Downs; photographer. Ch.: *Vernon Elden⁹ Lewis*, b. May 1, 1882, D.; *Luna Velda⁹ Lewis*, Sept. 27, 1885, D.; *Venola Julia⁹ Lewis*, Sept. 18, 1887, Downey, Cal. *Lucio Ludwig⁸ Warner*, b. Aug. 6, 1858, Hardwick, m. Downs, Sept. 19, 1879, Marcella Huff of D., born Wabash, Ind., Dec. 7, 1857, da. William Cornelius and Fanny (Sphor). Still res. Downs 1897, farmer. Ch.: *Leona Alice⁹*, b. May 13, 1880, D.; *Walter Louie⁹*, Aug. 14, 1885, D.; *Fanny Evelyn⁹ Warner*, May 12, 1897, Milwaukee, Wis.

[4260 continued. See page 1247.]

LUTHERA JULIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Elijah⁶). Ch. b. New Braintree, Mass.: *Alton Ernest⁸ Warner*, b. March, 1864, m. Tustin, Orange co., Cal., Dec. 24, 1893, Clara Estelle Braun, born Baileyville, Me., July 9, 1875, da. Philander C. and Mary Anna (Spaulding). Ch.: *Myron Alton⁹ Warner*, b. Dec. 24, 1894, Tustin. *May Josephine⁸ Warner*, born Sept. 23, 1866, m. T. Nov. 28, 1896, David Beers Thompson, b. St. Amanda, Can., Oct. 21, 1850, s. Andrew and Maria (Dayton). Of Santa Ana 1897. Ch.: *unnamed da.*, b. July 20, d. Sept. 13, 1897.

[4264 continued. See page 633.]

EDWARD SMITH⁷ CLEVELAND (Royal⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), *d.* Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 14, 1898, a. 70.

[4268 continued. See page 633.]

Elbridge Cutler⁷ Barnes (Polly⁶). Ch., b. New Braintree, Mass.: *Adoniram F.⁸*, b. 1854, d. 1872; *Mary Ann⁸ Barnes*, b. Jan., 1856, m. Feb., 1876, Patrick Sweeney of N. Brookfield, Mass., b. Ireland 1850, ch.: *Jane Catharine⁹ Sweeney*, born Mar. 12, 1879. *Lorenzo R.⁸ Barnes*, b. Sept., 1858, m. April, 1879, Mary McCarthy; *Elbridge E.⁸*, b. March, 1859; *Katie L.⁸*, Jan., 1862; *Ellen F.⁸ Barnes*, July, 1863. — *His. N. Brookfield, by Rev. Josiah Howard Temple.*

[4274 continued. See page 1249.]

FREDERICK MORTIMER⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), married Ellen Jane Barnes, who was named *Ellen*, but her name was incorrectly written on *Hardwick, Mass., town rec.*, and thus copied into *Paige's Hardwick*, Helen. The marriage is recorded *Ellen*.

[4279 continued. See page 1250.]

ALPHEUS AUSTIN⁷ CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶), m. at Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 26, 1870, *Arabella Lana⁸ Warner* +10042. Of Los Angeles, Cal., many years (1898). Ch.: *Burton Joseph⁸*, b. Feb. 28, 1871, Downs, Kan., d. a. 3 weeks.

[10091] LINLEY CURTIS⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, born June 22, 1873, New Braintree, Mass., m. Los Angeles, Nov. 6, 1894. Laura Evans, born Dawn, Livingston co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1874, da. Edwin George and Henrietta Dana (Haught). Of Los Angeles many years (1898). Ch.: ETHEL⁹⁻¹⁰, b. July 27, 1897, Los A.

[10092] ALICE FLORA⁸⁻⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1875, Barre, Mass., m. Los A., Mar. 7, 1893, Grant Simpkins Gilliland, born Linesville, Crawford co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1866, s. Simeon and Rebecca (Conover). Of Los A. Ch.: *Ruth Alice⁹⁻¹⁰ Gilliland*, b. Dec. 19, 1897, Los A. MABEL ANNIE⁸⁻⁹, born June 30, 1878, New Braintree, m. Los A. Jan. 28, 1897, Walter Scott Maben, born Los A., Apr. 15, 1861, s. John and Mary (Hunt). Of Los A. Ch.: *Mary Bell⁹⁻¹⁰ Maben*, b. Nov. 30, 1897, Los A. WALTER FRANKLIN⁸⁻⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1880, Hardwick, Mass.; FRED GRANT⁸⁻⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1888, Los A.

[4287 continued. See page 635.]

ELEORA ELWINA⁷ [name incorrectly printed as LAURA ELVIRA⁷] CLEVELAND (Alvin⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), m. Lewis Brewster, born New York, N. Y., July 21, 1844, res. Boston, Mass., 1897. Ch.: *Cabot Russell⁸ Brewster*, born at Greenwich, Mass.

[4409 continued. See page 1299.]

Roswell⁷ Shepard (Polly⁶ Hamblin), m. Lydia Sprague, who d. Lovington, Ill., Sept. 15, 1879.

[4411 continued. See page 1300.]

Hiram⁷ Shepard (Polly⁶ Hamblin, Rachel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), d. at Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1881, a. 78.

[4413 continued. See page 1300.]

Joel Hamblin⁷ Shepard (Polly⁶ Hamblin), d. Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 10, 1890, a. 83, m. Clarissa Martin, who d. W. Feb. 3, 1899.

[4640 continued. See page 1357.]

Hiram⁷ Soper (Lucinda⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), died at Clinton, Ia., Jan. 26, 1896, a. 77, m. Roxy Ann Jacobs, b. 1818, died at Clinton Feb. 12, 1894.

[4766 continued. See page 1373.]

Sherman Joseph⁷ Bacon (Abigail⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), *died* at his residence in New York, N. Y., April 10, 1898, a. 87. A member of the Union League Club of New York city.

[4846 continued. See page 693.]

John Quincy⁷ Adams (Dorothea⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., d. Gansevoort, N. Y., May 7, 1887, m. G. Mar. 12, 1861, Dorcas Esther Lathrop, born Madison, N. Y., October 8, 1839, da. Thomas Wood and Laura (Beebe). Mrs. Adams of Saratoga (1898). Ch. :

Mary Scofield⁸ Adams, b. Dec. 8, 1861, Saratoga S., m. there Mar. 12, 1883, John Edwards Hodgman, b. there June 4, 1853, s. John Buell and Eliza Pulsipher (Phinney). Of Saratoga Springs 1898, civil engineer, grad. Union coll. 1875. Ch., b. there: *William Adams⁹ Hodgman*, Jan. 31, 1884; *Elsie Florence⁹ Hodgman*, Mar. 4, 1886. *Clara Augusta⁹ Adams*, b. May 31, 1864, S. S.; *John Frederick⁹*, b. June 4, 1867, S. S., d. S. S. Nov. 29, 1869.

Laura Fidelia⁹ Adams, born Sept. 21, 1870, S. S., m. Jan. 21, 1890, Philip Smith Wakely, b. Greenfield, N. Y., May 28, 1867, s. William James and Anna (Smith). Of Saratoga Springs, editor. Ch., born there: *Dorcas Fidelia⁹ Wakely*, May 20, 1891; *Florence Deidama⁹ Wakely*, Aug. 4, 1895.

Dorcas Lathrop⁹ Adams, b. Oct. 13, 1874, S. S., m. S. S. June 2, 1897, Frank William Case, s. William James and Frankie Amelia (Stead). Of Saratoga Springs, architect. *Bertha Florence⁹ Adams*, b. May 13, 1881, S. S.

[4857 continued. See page 1396.]

FREDERICK⁷ CLEVELAND (Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹), *Memoirs of Frederick Cleveland, by his wife: 1899, 8°*, 240 pages, 10 illustrations. Mrs. Gertrude Maria (Van Vranken) Cleveland narrates the story of the life of a Christian business man.

[4943 continued. See page 703.]

Phebe⁷ Swift (Judith⁶), m. 2d, Joseph Reese. Ch. by 2d m.: [11360^b] *Helvetia Lucinda⁸ Reese* (adopted by *Alden Cleveland⁷ Swift* +4945), m. Henry Neff.

[5075 continued. See page 715.]

JULIA WOODWARD⁷ CLEVELAND (Luther⁶, Bethabra⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel², Moses¹), *died* in Plainfield, Conn., April 18, 1898, a. 56, unm.

[5574 continued. See page 1496.]

GEORGE CLARK⁷ CLEVELAND (Job William⁶, Job William⁵, Deliverance⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), *died* at his home, Rockford, Ill., August 15, 1898, aged 80 years. The *Rockford Daily Republic*, Aug. 15, 1898, contains a fitting tribute to his memory. He was

for years a director of the Winnebago Agricultural Society, president of the Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co. of Guilford, Ill., and president of the Winnebago County Old Settlers Society. He was held in the utmost esteem and regard of his fellowmen.

[5193 continued. See page 725.]

POLLY' or MARY' CLEVELAND (Albert⁶, Oliver⁶, Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹), b. 1803, d. 188-, m. 1st, Alfred Hovey, b. 1801, d. 1840, s. Josiah. She m. 2d, Elijah White. Res. Nunda Grove, N. Y., 1878. Ch. by 1st m. :

+19626 *Mary Jane*⁸ *Hovey*.

19626.

*Mary Jane*⁸ *Hovey* (Mary⁷), m. Nunda, N. Y., July 16, 1862, Stephen Paley Barrett, b. Kingsville, O., June 7, 1834, s. Amos and Annis Maria (Brown). Residence, Baker City, Baker co., Oregon (1897), principal of High School. Children : *Hovey Paine*⁹ *Barrett*, b. July 12, 1863, m. Minnie Merkel of East Council Bluffs, Ia. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa. s. p. *Jay Amos*⁹ *Barrett*, born June 25, 1865, Nunda, unm. Residence, Lincoln, Neb., Asst. Sec. and Librarian of the Nebraska State Historical Society. *Grace Mary*⁹ *Barrett*, born Sept. 25, 1868, m. Wilbur Wade Robertson. Of Chehalis, Lewis county, Washington. *Edith Annis*⁹ *Barrett*, born Aug. 1, 1871, Niles, Mich., m. David Siegrist. Of Salt Lake City, Utah. Ch. : *Hazel Barrett*¹⁰ *Stegrist*, born Nov. 7, 1895. *Inez Delyra*⁹ *Barrett*, born July 20, 1876, The Dalles, Wasco co., Ore.

[5314 continued. See page 1459.]

FRANKLIN' CLEVELAND (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁶, Paine⁴, Edward³, Edward², Moses¹), married Caroline Pierce. (She m. 2d, see below). Children :

STEPHEN⁸ CLEVELAND, married at Orange, Tex., November 27, 1895, Bertie Myers, born at Orange February 1, 1876, daughter of Hon. Robert Charles and Rachel (Patillo) Myers. Residence, Orange (1898). Children, born at Orange : FRANKLIN⁹ CLEVELAND, born September 1, 1896; STEPHEN⁹ CLEVELAND, born April 11, 1898.

ANNA LAURA⁸ CLEVELAND, unm., still resides at Orange, 1898.

CARRIE VAUGHAN⁸ CLEVELAND, unm., still resides at Orange, 1898.

Franklin' Cleveland served in the Confederate States Army in Co. B, Spaight's Battalion, afterwards consolidated under command of Col. Bates.

Mrs. Caroline (Pierce) Cleveland married second, Thomas Berwick Merriman; still resides at Orange. Mrs. Merriman is a subscriber for this Genealogy. Thomas Berwick Merriman married, first, Miss Emma Chastina Delano, second, Miss Elizabeth Caroline Wingate.

[5424 continued. See page 1471.]

SMITH ANGELL⁷ CLEVELAND (Israel⁶, Albro⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), *died* at Colo, Ia., Oct. 16, 1886, a. 68 y. 8 mo. 25 da. (while visiting s. Ziba V.⁹). He m. 1st, Sarissa Talcott, she *died* at New Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1895. His daughter [11901] IDA JESSIE⁸ CLEVELAND, married Addison Weed. Residence, New Hartford, 1899. Mr. Weed is a subscriber for this Genealogy. Additional children: *Ruth Sarissa⁹ Weed* and *Irene Rebecca⁹ Weed* (twins), born April 21, 1885; *Oscar Smith⁹ Weed*, born March 31, 1889.

[5425 continued. See page 1472.]

SETH PALMER⁷ CLEVELAND (Israel⁶), *died* since 1886.

[5426 continued. See page 1472.]

ALEXANDER⁷ CLEVELAND (Israel⁶, Albro⁵, John⁴, Palmer³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Elizabeth Ferris, she *died* since 1886.

[5428 continued. See page 1473.]

POLLY MARIA⁷ CLEVELAND (Israel⁶), m. Nathaniel Tallman Ferris, he d. soon after Oct. 16, 1886.

[5429 continued. See page 1473.]

ROXY MELVINA⁷ CLEVELAND (Israel⁶), m. 1st, Henry Z. Ferguson. He died about 1889. She m. 2d, his bro. Harvey Ferguson, res. (1899) Paxton, Ford co., Ill. Her son: [11917] *Smith Cleveland⁸ Ferguson*, d. ab. 1896-7.

[5430 continued. See page 1473.]

LYSANDER STEPHEN⁷ CLEVELAND (Israel⁶), d. since 1886.

[6002 continued. See page 1548.]

SUSAN THERESA⁷ CLEVELAND (John⁶), m. Warren Allen Street, he d. Wayne, Pa., Apr. 29, 1885. Ch.: *Victoria Mary⁸* (name not *Matilda⁸*), b. at French Creek, N. Y., d. at Wayne. [12533-5] *John Lucius⁸ Street*, b. at French Creek m. Clara Rose Patchin, da. of Harvey Darvey and Sophia (Reed). Of Corry, Pa., 1897, farmer. Ch.: *Orville Warren⁹*, b. at Wayne; *Robert Guy⁹*, b. at W.; *John Glenn⁹*, b. at W.; *Fitch Roy⁹*, b. at W.; *Clara Ethel⁹*, b. at Spring Creek, Pa. *William Alonzo⁸ Street*, b. at French C., of Corry, clerk; *Eunice Elmira⁸ Street*, b. at Wayne.

[6046 continued. See page 1554.]

Lucy⁷ Bates (Ann Crafts⁶, Thomas⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Moses¹).

Atkins ancestry, amended:—Thomas¹, b. about 1728 (according to *Chatham, Mass., town rec.*, is designated as Thomas, Junior, therefore it is possible that his father's name was also Thomas), d. June 30, 1757, a. 29, m. Ruth. || Charles², born Sept. 2, 1748. || Rev. Charles³ Atkins, b. Nov. 4, 1785, m. 2d, Mary Manter, da. of David (b. in Dukes co., Mass.)

[5703 continued. See page 1512.]

PHILANDER BLODGETT' CLEVELAND (Harvey⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Mercy Ann Richardson, who *died* at East Hounsfield, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1899, aged 68 years, 5 months, and 20 days. Funeral from her late residence, Sept. 3, 1899, interment at Brookside. An obituary notice of this worthy lady appeared in *Watertown [N.Y.] Daily Standard*, Sept. 2, 1899. Her father, Stephen Richardson of Stowells Corners, Hounsfield, N. Y., was a pioneer settler of the town.

[6293 continued. See page 1572.]

ALDEN TYLER' CLEVELAND (John C.⁶), manufacturers Cleveland's superb oil polish, Hyde Park, Mass., 1899.

[6849 continued. See page 1634.]

LOVINA' CLEVELAND (Nehemiah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Josiah²), d. Cazenovia, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1892, a. 80, m. James Truax. Ch.: [13289] *Mary Lovina⁸ Truax*, m. at Cazenovia Mar. 8, 1853, John Delos Ingersoll, b. Ilion, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1831, d. I., Apr. 11, 1885, s. John and Adaline (Palmer). Of Ilion, nurseryman. Mrs. *Mary Lovina⁸ (Truax) Ingersoll* is a member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, admitted Nov. 4, 1897, connected with the General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter at Herkimer, N. Y., and since transferred to and is chaplain of Mohawk Valley Chapter of Ilion (1898). Children: *Frederick Truax⁹ Ingersoll*, b. June 2, 1860, I., m. I., Aug. 5, 1885, Jennie Rebekah Haughton, b. Salisbury Center, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1863, da. Richard Allen and Jennie Elizabeth (McKinney). Of Ilion, mechanic. Ch. born Ilion: *Palmer Haughton¹⁰ Ingersoll*, Oct. 25, 1890; *Allen McKinney¹⁰ Ingersoll*, June 4, 1894.

[13290] *James Cleveland⁹ Truax*, m. at Ilion Jan. 24, 1866, Mary Adelaide Downs, b. Mohawk, N. Y., da. Floyd and Emily Church (Coppernoll). Of Ilion, mechanic. Ch. b. I.: *Florence Downs⁹ Truax*, born Apr. 24, 1867, m. I., June 11, 1890, William Clark Ogden, b. Windsor, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1865, s. Joseph Perlee and Calista Louise (Tallman). Of Binghamton, N. Y., manager of brick co. Ch. born I.: *Louise Truax¹⁰ Ogden*, May 23, 1891; *James Clark⁹ Ogden*, June 21, 1893. *Marjorie Leslie⁹ Truax*, born July 1, 1880; unm. [13291] *Florence Birney⁸*, l. Cazenova., unm.

[8312 continued. See page 1740.]

CHARLTON RORTY' CLEVELAND (William Henry⁷, Joseph⁶, Benj. Norton⁵, Benj. Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses²⁻¹), *died* at Newark, N. J., Oct. 25, 1899, a. 33.

[8326 continued. See page 1034.]

Mabel Edna⁸ Edwards (Phebe Ann⁷, Robert Lutten⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹), m. John Charles Scrimshaw, b. Rahway, N. J., June 16, son of Charles and Emma (Blackburn) Scrimshaw. Residence, Rahway, N. J., 1895-9. Mr. Scrimshaw is an accountant in New York, N. Y. Children: *Edith Edwards⁹ Scrimshaw*, b. Oct. 6, 1891, Elizabeth, N. J.; *Olive May⁹ Scrimshaw*, b. Apr. 6, 1893, Elizabeth; *Hazel Edna⁹ Scrimshaw*, b. Oct. 3, 1895, Rahway, d. R. Apr. 21, 1896; *Charles⁹ Scrimshaw*, b. Nov. 2, 1897, R., d. R. Dec. 6, 1898.

[8327 continued. See page 1034.]

Edith Grant⁸ Edwards (Phebe Ann⁷, Robert Lutton⁶), m. Elizabeth, N. J., June 22, 1898, Fred Daniel Williams, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 22, 1868, son of William Henry and Anna Louisa (Voorhees) Williams. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J., 1899, clerk. Child: *Gladys Maud⁹ Williams*, b. May 10, 1899, Elizabeth, N. J.

[7832 continued. See page 1718.]

GEORGE SNOW⁸ CLEVELAND (George Snow⁷), m. Gertrude Mariman Havens, who d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1899, a. 51. Residence Hartford, Conn., 1899.

[8357 continued. See page 1742.]

Ann⁸ Hill (*Charles John⁷ Hill*), m., as 2d w., James Johnston Grieve, who d. Aug. 20, 1891, s. Robert (*of Crofthead*). Living 1898, Edinburg, Scotl. Ch.: *Annie⁹ Grieve*, of E. [14380] *Walter Baine⁹ Grieve* is M. L. C. of New Foundland. [14381] *James⁹ Grieve*. Ch.: *Edith¹⁰ Grieve*, b. March, 1887; *James Johnstone¹⁰ Grieve*, Aug., 1888; *Arthur¹⁰ Grieve*, June, 1892. *William⁹ Grieve* is of London, Eng. [14382] *Helen Isabel⁹ Grieve*, m. John Patten, they have another ch.: *Muriel Isabel¹⁰ Patten*, b. June, 1890.

[8548 continued. See page 1762.]

Stephen Higginson⁸ Tyng (*Stephen Higginson⁷ Tyng, Sarah⁶ Higginson, Susanna⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), d. Paris, France, Nov. 17, 1898, a. 58. Rev. *Stephen Higginson⁸ Tyng* was chaplain 12th N. Y. V. in civil war 1864; received D.D. from Williams 1872, and was trustee of that college 1872-84; pres. of American Chamber of Commerce at Paris. [BIBLIOGRAPHY continued. See p. 2410]: Author of "The Square of Life." Editor of *The Christian at Work* 1864-70.

[8567 continued. See page 1064.]

Francis John⁸ Higginson (*Stephen⁷ Higginson, Stephen⁶ Higginson, Susan⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), Rear Admiral *Francis John⁸ Higginson*, U. S. N., was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 19, 1843. He had been at the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., two years when the necessity for educated young officers for services in the civil war of 1861-5 called him into active sea duty. He had to fight from the moment he left the school. The capture of the privateer *Judith*, the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, of New Orleans and of Fort Sumter, are some of the engagements that prepared him to command. Became lieutenant 1862; captain of the powerful battleship *Massachusetts* in the Second ("flying") Squadron, Commodore Winfield Scott Schley, North Atlantic Station, Admiral William T. Sampson, in the war between the United States and Spain, from April 21 (declared April 25) 1898 (the U. S. battleship *Maine* exploded in Havana harbor, Cuba, W. I., in the evening of Feb. 15, 1898); participating in destruction of Spanish fleet commanded by Admiral Pasquale Cervera off Santiago de Cuba, July 3, 1898; bombardment of Santiago, which city capitulated July 16, 1898. Captain Higginson (the *Massachusetts* leading) was in charge of the naval expedition, consisting also of the *Columbia*, *Dixie*, *Gloucester*, and *Yale*, cap-

turing Port Guanica, Island of Porto Rico, July 25, 1898; a company of 30 sailors under command of Lt. Harry P. Huse, U. S. N., from the *Gloucester*, landed, skirmished with and drove off the Spanish soldiers, lowered the Spanish flag, and raised the first United States colors on Porto Rico, the flag to remain there forever; captured many sailing, etc., vessels at Ponce, Porto Rico, July 28, 1898. Capt. Higginson was promoted Aug. 11, 1898, by President McKinley, being advanced three numbers, taking rank as the senior captain of the U. S. Navy; and, Sept. 12, 1898, made a commodore from Aug. 10, 1898, rear admiral Feb., 1899. The war ended Aug. 12, 1898, by the signing of the protocol by the representatives of the U. S. and of Spain.

[8663 continued. See page 1780.]

WILLIAM NEAL⁶ CLEVELAND (Richard Falley⁷, William⁸ Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), m. Mrs. Annie M. (Thomas) Scholl, *who died* at Cleveland, O., Feb. 21, 1898; was an exemplary Christian, always active in every good work, admired and beloved. Fitting tributes to her memory were published. Rev. WILLIAM NEAL⁶ CLEVELAND still resides at Cleveland, O., 1898.

[8790 continued. See page 1113.]

ELIZABETH MANNING⁸ CLEVELAND (Clement⁷, Anthony Benezet⁴, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹), married at noon in the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, West 57th, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1898, Robert Gillespie Mead, Jr., b. Sing Sing, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1871, son of Robert Gillespie and Harriet Newell (Earle) Mead. Residence Sing Sing to Oct. 1, 1899, New York, N. Y., since. Mr. Mead grad. Williams College, 1893; lawyer.

[10047 continued. See page 1859.]

RALPH WARREN⁶ CLEVELAND (George Washington⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Samuel²), m. Lydia Elvira Sharrett, *who d.* at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 9, 1898.

[10057 continued. See page 1248.]

EVA JULIA⁶ CLEVELAND { William Warren⁷ }
 { Elmira Nye⁷ }, *born at* Athol, Mass., m. A. June 12, 1890, Bertson E. Clayton, b. Jamaica ab. 1870, s. Austin C. and Sarah. Of Athol (1893), manufacturer. Ch. b. Athol: *Iona⁶ Clayton*, Apr. 5, 1892; *Bertha⁶ Clayton*, April 25, 1893.

[10459 continued. See page 1299.]

Matilda Elizabeth⁸ Shepard (Roswell⁷ Shepard), m. George Hetherington, he d. Lovington, Ill., Jan. 11, 1889.

[10460 continued. See page 1299.]

Henry Campbell⁶ Shepard (Roswell⁷ Shepard), residence, Columbus, O., 1898. Children:

Henry Delano⁶ Shepard, m. Lockbourne, Franklin co., O., Apr. 14, 1885, Mara Shirey, b. Groveport, Franklin co., O., Oct. 29, 1866, da. Martin and Elizabeth (Sharp). Ch.: *Jennie Armstrong¹⁰*, b. Aug. 1, 1886, Hanson, Pickaway co., O.; *Emerson Henry¹⁰*, b. Apr. 28, 1888, H.; *Helen Delano¹⁰ Shepard*, b. Dec. 4, 1894, Columbus.

William Armstrong⁹ Shepard, m. Lovington, Ill., Aug. 29, 1888, Marietta March, b. Paola, Kan., Dec. 8, 1870, da. Lewis B. and Margaret (Rhodes). Ch. born Lovington: *Hazel Campbell¹⁰*, b. May 28, 1889; *William Henry¹⁰*, b. May 10, 1891, d. Columbus Apr. 10, 1895; *Robert Lewis¹⁰ Shepard*, b. Sept. 27, 1893.

[10461 continued. See page 1299.]

Charles Sprague⁸ Shepard (*Roswell⁸ Shepard*). Ch.: *Fannie May⁹ Shepard*, m. Dec. 30, 1891, R. S. Shorthill. Ch.: *Lydia May¹⁰ Shorthill*, b. Sept. 30, 1892; *Lois A.¹⁰ Shorthill*, b. Jan. 12, 1894; *Rollie S.¹⁰ Shorthill*, b. Oct. 2, 1895; *T. Verno¹⁰ Shorthill*, b. Oct. 8, 1897.

Another daughter⁹ *Shepard* is Mrs. *J. C. Zellweger* of Denver, Col., 1898.

[10469 continued. See page 1300.]

William⁸ Shepard (*Joel Hamblin⁷ Shepard*), m. Frances Rebecca Waterman, she d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1879.

[10832 continued. See page 1898.]

Hon. *Hamilton⁸ Ward* (*Eliza⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samūel², Moses¹*), d. Dec. 28, 1898, a. 69. *Obituaries in the newspapers.*

[10925 continued. See page 1907.]

Angie E.⁸ Soper (*Hiram⁷ Soper*), m. Clinton, Ia., 1872, Dr. George Washington Frost, b. in Maine, d. Emporia, Kan., 1897. Graduated Bellevue Medical School, New York, N. Y., regular physician. Ch.: *Helen⁹ Frost*, born 1876, Bellevue, Ia.; *George Washington⁹ Frost*, b. 1877, B.; *Mattie⁹ Frost*, b. 1879, Emporia; *Albert⁹ Frost*, b. 1886, E.

[10927 continued. See page 1907.]

George Henry⁸ Soper (*Hiram⁷ Soper, Lucinda⁶, John⁵, Elijah⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), married at Stanwood, Ia., August 26, 1879, Linnie Car Dodson, born in Mercer co., Ill., September 9, 1859, daughter of Blanset Shacklet and Cynthia Ann (Lamman) Dodson. Children: *Fred Clifford⁹ Soper*, b. Aug. 6, 1881, Stanwood.

Helen Augusta⁹ Soper, b. Apr. 29, 1883, Logan, Ia.

Mr. *George Henry⁸ Soper* was born at Rome, N. Y., July 15, 1849, removed with his parents, in 1856, to Clinton, Ia., attended school at Clinton, and Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Ia., leaving before graduation; located at Logan, Harrison co., Ia., in July, 1879, and engaged in the hardware business until 1892. Mr. Soper was elected to and held various town offices: Treasurer, Member of the Council, President of the School Board, Director of Schools, Township Trustee, etc.; a member of the Masonic Society, and a Knight Templar. Removed from Logan 1892 to and residence still in Clinton (1898); was in the lumber business at Stanwood until 1894, when he sold out, and at once commenced business at Clinton, where he is still a dealer in wholesale lumber, sash, doors, and blinds. Mr. Soper is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

[5071 continued. See page 1422.]

Mrs. *Mary Davison⁷ (Palmer) Aspenwall* (*Mary⁶, Bethabra⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Samuel²*), died at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1899, a. 73.

[10928 continued. See page 1907.]

Helen Augusta⁸ Soper (*Hiram⁷ Soper*), m. Clinton, Ia., 1888, Mr. Olney. Residence, Clinton⁷ (1898), carpenter, builder. Ch.: *Rodney⁹ Olney*, b. 1890, Clinton.

[11911 continued. See page 1951.]

FRANK FERGUSON⁸ (*Washington La Fayette⁷*), d. since 1886.

[11250 continued. See page 1925.]

William Cleveland⁸ Roberson (*Sarah⁷, Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵*).

Carter ancestry, amended. — John¹ "of Corotman" (which the father of "King" Carter of Va. was called), the first John Carter in America. || John² (instead of *John¹*), b. 1690, m. Thomasine. || John³ m. Jane Michelle. || Dr. Thomas⁴. || James Broadnax⁵. || John Michelle⁶ Carter m. Frances Maria Cutter⁸.

[11256 continued. See page 1925.]

NEWCOMB⁸ CLEVELAND (*Frederick⁷*). Another child: HELEN MARGARET⁹ CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1896, Albany, N. Y., d. A. July 15, 1896.

[11259 continued. See page 1926.]

FREDERICK⁸ CLEVELAND (*Frederick⁷, Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. Boonville, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1897, Anna Electa Crosby, b. B. June 16, 1895, da. of Romeyn B and Marion (Grant). Residence, Albany, N. Y., 1896-9, lumber dealer. s. p.

[11260 continued. See page 1397.]

GERTRUDE MARIA⁸ CLEVELAND (*George⁷, Newcomb⁶, Frederick⁵, Ezra⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Moses¹*), m. Orange, N. J., Dec. 15, 1897, Judge Charles Bigelow Storrs, b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 23, 1859; son of Henry Martyn Storrs, D.D., LL.D., and Catharine (Hitchcock). s. p.

Judge Charles Bigelow Storrs grad. Yale 1882, Columbia Law School 1884. Residence, Orange, 1899, lawyer; was appointed, April, 1896, and still is judge of the District Court of the City of Orange.

[11541 continued. See page 1935.]

ALBERT ROYAL⁸ CLEVELAND (*Royal⁷, Josiah⁶, Oliver⁵, Josiah⁴, Deliverance³, Edward², Moses¹*), m. first, Harriet Elmina Henderson, second, March 4, 1866, Elizabeth Ann Sherman. Children, by first marriage:

[15466] GUY⁹ CLEVELAND, m. first at Pleasant Dale, Rush co., Kan., Jan. 8, 1891, Lucy Mary Brown, born July 21, 1867, of Fort Scott, Kan., d. Colorado Springs, Col., Oct. 19, 1893. He m. 2d, at Alcova, Natrona co., Wyo., Apr. 9, 1895, Mary Georgia Riggle, born Hamburg, Ia., Aug. 26, 1872, daughter of George Clinton and Maria Marr (Bidwell), of Green River, Wyo., jeweler. Children, by first marriage: GROVER¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1892, Casper, Natrona co., Wyo., d. Mar. 9, 1893. By 2d m.: JOHN CLINTON¹¹ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1896, Alcova; MARY¹⁰ CLEVELAND, born Oct. 12, 1897, Green River.

[15467] VIVON⁹ CLEVELAND, born Sept. 10, 1868, m. at Mazeppa, Wabasha co., Minn., June 12, 1894, Emma Ethel Day,

b. McGrawville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1872, daughter of Luman Parker and Betsey Helen Day. Residence, Fort Wrangle, Alaska, 1898, stenographer. Child: CLOTEEN¹⁰ CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1894, Grand Rapids, Itasca co., Minn.

[15468] LOTTA⁹ CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 4, 1869, m. at Smith Center, Kan., Aug. 2, 1888, Donald Grant Sutherland, born in Jones co., Ia., May 25, 1863, son of Donald and Margaret Jane (Johnson). Mr. Sutherland was graduated from Iowa State University, Iowa City, Ia., 1886, completed law course there 1886. Residence, Clarinda, Page co., Ia., 1898, attorney. Children: *Donald Cleveland¹⁰ Sutherland*, b. July 15, Clarinda, d. there Nov. 2, 1894; *Margaret Elizabeth¹⁰ Sutherland*, b. June 16, 1896, Clarinda.

[15469] CHINK⁹ CLEVELAND, unm. Miss Cleveland is a professional teacher. Taught in the city schools several years, and is (1898) teaching at Grand Rapids, Minn. [15470] LEE NOIR⁹ is reading law in the office of D. G. Sutherland and expects to make law his profession. [15471] MARY⁹ CLEVELAND, unm., attending school, preparing for the duties of a teacher.

CHAUNCEY CORNELIUS⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1889, Smith co., Kan.

[12227 continued. See page 1967.]

MILO L⁸ CLEVELAND (Philander Blodgett⁷, Harvey⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Lucy Diadama Warren. Ch.:

[15712] CAROLINE MERCY⁹ CLEVELAND, m. Watertown, N. Y., June 8, 1898, Arthur Clifford Ives, b. W. Aug. 24, 1875, s. Franklin E and Emogene (Coon). Of Watertown 1898, Caroline M.⁹, grad. Utica Conservatory of Music June, 1897. A. C. Ives grad. Zanerian Art Coll., Columbus, O.; propr. Northern Business School, Watertown. MILO L⁸ CLEVELAND res. Houndsfield, N. Y., to 1876, Watertown since. C. E. to 1874, R. R. contractor to 1886, since of Cleveland Bros., contractors.

Warren ancestry:—Nathaniel¹, b. May 15, 1766, of St. John, N. B., d. Houndsfield, m. Lavina, b. Mar. 23, 1770. || Thomas², b. St. John, Aug. 19, 1800, d. Houndsf., August, 1883, m. 1st, St. John, Diadamie Miller, who d. H., June 4, 1854. || Charles³ Warren, b. H., Dec. 11, 1829, d. H. Aug. 17, 1870, m. Adams, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1852, Lydia Holloway, b. A. Apr. 24, 1833, d. Auburn, N. Y., June 3, 1893, da. Samuel (b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1786, d. Troy, N. Y., May 6, 1879, m. Jan. 15, 1808) and Lucy (Baker, b. Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 17, 1793, d. Troy May 13, 1873).

[14286 continued. See page 1731.]

Thomas Alva⁹ Edison (*Mary⁸ Stilwell, Margaret⁷ Crane, Aaron⁶ Crane, Polly⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), *married* New York, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1898, Marie Louise Touhey. Res., Chicago, Ill., 1899.

[14287 continued. See page 1731.]

William Leslie⁹ Edison (*Mary⁸ Stilwell*), m., Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 7, 1899, Blanche Fowler Travers, da. of the late Dr. Travers, and niece of Hon. John Warwick Daniel, U. S. Senator for Va. (of Lynchburg, Va.).

[16880 continued. See page 2203.]

JESSIE HALE⁷ CLEVELAND (Jesse A. H.⁶, Jesse⁵, Alexander⁴).

Washington ancestry:—Sveide¹, etc. Compare with *Bruce ancestry*, page 1108. It appears that President George Washington and Queen Victoria are of same Bruce ancestors.

[18676 continued. See page 2287.]

SMITH³ CLEVELAND (John², John¹), d. July, 1876, m. Hannah Campbell, b. Dec. 25, 1806, d. May, 1872. Of Fowler, N. Y., carpenter and farmer. Ch. b. Fowler: SALLY ANN⁴, b. Jan. 5, 1824, d. F. March, 1858, m.; MARY JANE⁴, b. Feb. 1, 1827, d. F. June, 1883, m. Benjamin Cross. [18720] WILLIAM DOWNER⁴ CLEVELAND, m. F. Oct. 19, 1854, Sarah Louisa Rolph, b. F. Aug.

11, 1836. Of Gouverneur, N. Y., 1898, farmer. Ch., b. Fowler :
 IDA EMOGENE⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1856, of N. Y. city, trained nurse; NET-
 TIE EVELYN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1866, m. Macomb, N. Y.,
 Sept. 6, 1893, George Goldie Royce, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 22,
 1864, s. Harvey and Isabella (Goldie). Of Gouverneur; grad.
 St. Lawrence Univ., 1889, now School Com's'r First Dist. St. L.
 co. SMITH D.⁴, b. Mar. 22, 1832, d. 1856; MARGARET⁴, b. Oct. 10,
 1834, d. Nov., 1878, m. Victor Kitts; CAROLINE⁴, b. Mar. 9, 1837,
 m. Lewis Collins; BENJAMIN⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1841, d. 1845; DELANA⁴,
 b. Feb. 14, 1846, m. Jay Fuller Hodgkin.

[18825 continued. See page 2305.]

JOHN¹ CLEVELAND m. Sabastian Graves, *da. of* William
 Graves, of Onondaga co., N. Y.

[572 continued further. See page 2458.]

STEPHEN⁵ CLEVELAND (Johnson⁴), d. Lee, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1843, a. 89; enlisted at
 Bennington, Vt., served under Capt. Sloan and Col. Patterson; his pension was for 9
 months' service; had a son and heir: 19627, THOMAS CLEVELAND, over 21 years of age,
 who appoints in Oneida co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1843, an atty. to receive Stephen Cleveland's
 arrears of pension.—*Rec. U. S. War Office.*

[19564 continued. See page 2459.]

BETSEY ELIZABETH⁵ CLEVELAND (Stephen⁵, Johnson⁴,
 Isaac³, Edward², Moses¹), m. Sterling Case. Their daughter:

Julia Ann⁷ Case, b. July 23, 1820, m. 1838, Josiah Wood. Ch.: i *William Warren⁸
 Wood*, m. Martha Maria Hedge; ch.: *Frank Harry⁹ Wood*, *Will Warren⁹ Wood*. ii
Arthur⁸ Wood, m., of Seattle, Wash., Aug., 1899, ship builder; ch.: *Celia⁹ Wood*, *Blanche⁹
 Wood*, *Maud⁹ Wood*. iii *Edgar Allen⁸ Wood*, unm., of Mt. Tabor, Neb., farmer, stock
 raiser. iv *Mabel Lillian⁸ Wood*, m. Robert George McCoy (*not* McCarry), he d., State of
 Wash., 1891, loco. engineer. She res. Lanesboro, Minn.; ch.: *Winnie⁹ McCoy*, *Claude⁹
 McCoy*.

[19575 continued. See page 2464.]

Julius Franklin⁷ Case (Betsey Elizabeth⁵, Stephen⁵, Johnson⁴, Isaac³, Edward²,
 Moses¹), m. 1st, Liverpool, O., Mary Adelia Reeves, b. Grafton, O., Sept. 28, 1826, da.
 James Clark and Mary (Ashley). He m. 2d, Sarah Candace Fletcher, b. Thetford, Vt.,
 Feb. 6, 1828, da. Leonard and Lucinda (Tyler), of Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 16, 1899. Ch.: i
William Sullivan⁸ Case m. Annette St. John; ch.: *Sarah Adelia⁹ Case*, b. Mar. 12, 1879, m. at
 Seattle, Wash., Owen Harris, *Kate Eva⁹*, *Fred⁹* d. at Eau Claire, *Leon⁹*. ii *James
 Reeves⁸*, iii *Eva Minerva⁸ Case*, m. Dwight Hazen; ch.: *Bernice⁹*, *Grace⁹ Hazen*.

19628.

HENRY B. CLEVELAND, of Millville, Shelby tp., Orleans
 co., N. Y., was a private in the 17th N. Y. Battal., civil war.—
Historical Album of Orleans co., N. Y.

19629.

JOHN H. CLEVELAND, born Mass., 1855, ap. a surfman
 from Cal., at Port Reyes Station, Marin co., Cal., Mar. 13, 1891,
 left at expiration of enlistment, June 30, 1891. Seaman.—*Rec.
 U. S. Life-Saving Service.*

19630.

JEREMY R. CLEVELAND, private Battery G, 3d U. S.
 Artillery, wounded Feb. 11, 1899, in the battle of Caloochan,
 Island of Luzon, Philippine Islands, fought between the U. S. forces (army commanded
 by Maj.-Gen. Elwell S. Otis, in command of the land forces in the Philippines, navy
 commanded by Admiral of the navy, George Dewey) and the insurgent army of the
 so-called Philippine Republic, commanded by Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, President of the
 Filipino government.

19631.

WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND m. Hartford, Conn., June 28,
 1899, Miss Grace M. De Lancey, both of Bristol, Conn.

[3047 continued. See page 1032.]

EDMUND JANES' CLEVELAND (Joseph⁶). *Roome ancestry*,
 amended to read:—Pieter Willemse¹ Roome came from Goemoenipa (Communipaw),
 N. J., to New York, N. Y.,—see *Winfield's Land Titles, Hudson Co., N. J., p. 424*, where
 this is given as an alias of Communipaw, Goemoenipa.

CONCERNING THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF MOSES¹ CLEVELAND + I.

The following newly discovered data are from *The Registers | of | St. Nicholas, Ipswich, | co. Suffolk. | Baptisms . . 1539-1709. | Burials . . 1551-1710. | Marriages . . 1539-1710. | Transcribed by | Rev. Edward Cookson, M.A., | by the permission of the Vicar, the Rev. S. Green. | London: | Privately Printed for the Parish Register Society, | 1897.* [These excerpts are from the *Notes of Mr. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, of Boston, Mass., compiler of the Marvin Genealogy.*] These ancient Ipswich, Eng., Clevelands were undoubtedly closely related to Moses¹ Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., 1635-40. There is not yet sufficient evidence as to which of the below mentioned is his undoubted ancestor, however it is apparent that here is room for three generations back of the New England patriarch, constituting; perhaps, his hypothetical exponent thus: Moses⁴ Cleveland.

19632.

WILLIAM¹ CLEVELAND, b. circa 1520, lived at or near Ipswich, Eng., prior to 1542. One or more William Clevelands had at least the following children, all recorded under the head of "**Chistinnys**":

+19633 RICHARD² CLEVELAND, "son of Willm Cleveland," was christened Juli 1542 at Ipswich, Eng.— *page 27 printed book.*

19634 ALICE² CLEVELAND, "daughter of William Cleveland," was christened Octo. 1544 at Ipswich, Eng.

19635 ABRAHAM² CLEVELAND, "son of William Cleveland," was christened October 30, 1570, at Ipswich, Eng. [Perhaps by a second marriage.]

19636 JOHN² CLEVELAND, "son of William Cleveland," was christened Feb. 23, 1588 (1588/9), at Ipswich, Eng. [Perhaps by a second marriage.]

19633.

RICHARD² CLEVELAND (William¹), lived at or near Ipswich, Eng., had at least two children:

19637 LESTER³ CLEVELAND, "daughter of Richard Cleveland," was christened Sept. 10, 1570, at Ipswich, Eng.

19638 SUZAN³ CLEVELAND, "daughter of Richard Cleveland," was christened Sept. 19, 1577, at Ipswich, Eng.

19639.

ANNES CLEVELAND "was buried" at Ipswich, Eng., Nov. 13, 1574.— *St. Nicholas Register.*

19640.

SAMUEL¹ CLEVELAND lived in or near Ipswich, Eng., prior to 1600, had at least a child:

19641 AMBROSE² CLEVELAND, "son of Samuel Cleveland," was christened Aug. 24, 1600, at Ipswich, Eng.

19642.

MOYSES¹ CLEVELAND lived at or near Ipswich, Eng., in or prior to 1603, married at Ipswich, Eng., Nov. 20, 1603, Marget Ticklie. Had at least a child:

19643 ISACK² CLEVELAND, "son of Moyses Cleveland," was christened Feb. 26, 1603 (1603-4), at Ipswich, England. The entry reads :

Chistinnys — 1603 — [page 46 of original record book, p. 47, reprint.]

26 feb. { ISACK, son of Moyes Cleveland.
Anne, Daughter of John ffrost.

MOYSES¹ CLEVELAND, whose parentage is not of record, first appears at Ipswich, Eng., in the earliest (and to 1612 the only) entry of the marriage of a Cleveland in the *Register of St. Nicholas Church, Ipswich, Eng.* This is the entry :

[Marriages.] — 1603 —

20 Nov^e MOYSES CLEVELAND to Marget Ticklie.

Ticklie : — [Name not in *Burke's Armory*.] This is the only time *Ticklie* is indexed ; there is no other name like it.

19644.

ISACK CLEVELAND was buried at Ipswich, Eng., May 16, 1605, — page 120 of original, p. 129 of printed book.

19645.

MOISES CLEVELAND was buried at Ipswich, Eng., octob^r 28, 1611 — page 122 of original, p. 130 of printed book — "Burialls"

19646.

—————¹ CLEVELAND evidently lived at Ipswich, Eng., in or prior to 1612, and had at least a child :

19647 ISAAKE² CLEVELAND, baptized July 19, 1612, as appears by *The Registers of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Eng., p. 50.*

—————¹⁶¹² ————
 Julie 19 { Peter the sonne of Peter Brett. } baptd
 { ISAAKE the sonne of CLEVELAND. } all in one
 { Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Daines. } Daie.

MOYSES¹ or MOSES¹ CLEVELAND or CLEVELAND+1 of Woburn, Mass. (see *ante*) had sons SAMUEL² CLEVELAND and ISAAC² CLEVELAND, a grandson JOHN³ CLEVELAND and great grandsons AMBROSE⁴ CLEVELAND and WILLIAM⁴ CLEVELAND. All these Christian names appear among those of the early CLEVELANDS of Ipswich, Eng. There is no record of the will of any Cleveland at Ipswich, Eng., between 1500 and 1600, and it is not improbable that there was but one family of the name there at this period.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 46, line 45, *dele* formerly Fosdick ; p. 48, *for* the page number 84 *read* 48 ; p. 52, l. 3, *for* Westfield *read* Westford ; page 57, l. 43, *for* Margaret *read* Margaret ; p. 65, l. 12, *dele* 1673 ; *for* a da. *read* prob. a granddaughter of ; p. 72, l. 7, *for* 1802 *read* 1702 ; p. 102, l. 15, *after* m. 2d, Cornelius Sullivan. *insert* Children ; ; p. 112, l. 17, *for* Wm D. *read* Wm. B. ; p. 180, l. 2, *for* D. *read* Dr. ; p. 206, l. 47, *for* N. B. *read* N. Y. ; p. 207, l. 33, *for* Mathias⁶ *read* Matthias⁶ ; p. 218, l. 43, *after* Dickering, *dele* the comma ; p. 219, l. 1, *after* Harthill, *dele* the comma ; p. 257, l. 35, *for* Cheeseborough *read* Cheesebrough ; p. 265, l. 30, *for* Drogo¹ or Drue¹ *read* Drogo¹ or Drue¹ ; p. 266, l. 19, *for* Donald¹¹ *read* Donald¹ ; p. 279, l. 14, *for* Barmston co, *read* Barmston, co. York ; l. 29, *for* 91 *read* 191 ; l. 41, *insert* a colon *before* Boynton ; p. 331, l. 46, *for* Fassell *read* Fussell ; p. 338, l. 17, *for* N. Y. *read* Mass. ; p. 382, l. 5, *for* Wichenden *read* Wickenden ; p. 385, l. 25, *for* Zuriah *read* Zurviah ; p. 387, l. 42, *for* Gilber. *read* Gilbert ; p. 398, l. 14, 16, *after* York, *dele* the comma ; l. 37, *for* Flatheads *read* Flatlands ; p. 402, l. 28, *for* 1783 *read* 1873 ; p. 409, l. 24, *for* William⁵ *read* Williams⁵ ; p. 411, l. 23, *for* Sumuel *read* Samuel ; p. 419, l. 21, *for* Elijah³ Luce *read* Elijah Luce⁸ Smith ; p. 424, l. 36, *for* Barnabus *read* Barnabas ; p. 441, l. 11, *for* McGranville *read* McGrawville ; l. 34, *for* Rock *read* Brook ; p. 443, l. 11, *for* Queensburg *read* Queensbury ; p.

478, l. 11, for Cliffe co., read Cliffe, co. Kent; p. 484, l. 23, and p. 485, l. 35-6, for Pierre read Pierce; p. 486, l. 7, for Augusta read Augustus; p. 489, l. 42, for Richards⁴ read Richard⁴; l. 63, for Barry's read William Berry's; p. 490, l. 62, for Nicholas' read Sir Harris Nicolas'; p. 492, l. 64, for Wendall read Wendell; p. 493, l. 5, for Wendall read Wendell; p. 494, l. 12, for Wittingham read Whittingham; p. 495, l. 13, for Edward read Edmund; p. 497, l. 8, insert d. before Brookline; p. 503, l. 3, for Welcombe, Regis. read Melcombe Regis; p. 529, l. 44, for Griffith, ap. Einion ap. read Griffith ap Einion ap; p. 533, l. 6, for Berlin Green, Lake read Berlin, Green Lake; p. 535, l. 32, for Scarsboro read Searsboro; p. 540, l. 13, for Henny¹ read Henry¹; l. 20, after Martins. delete the period and insert a comma; p. 546, l. 4, for Rynham read Raynham; p. 552, delete lines 14 and 15; l. 16, after Tompkins insert co.; p. 567, l. 5, for Oliver read Olivia; p. 578, l. 10, for Coroden read Caroden; p. 594, l. 17, for Challis⁸ read Chellis⁸; l. 18, for Jessup⁸ read Joseph⁸; l. 22, for Tertellus¹ read Tertullus¹; l. 23, for Zalucas¹ read Zalucus¹; p. 595, l. 12, for Jessie⁵ read Jesse⁵; p. 609, l. 40, after afterword; insert ch.; p. 628, l. 25, after Anderson. insert ch.; p. 647, l. 31, for Jedidiah read Jedidah; p. 651, l. 4, for Janesville, N. Y., read Janesville, Wis.; p. 665, l. 29, for (Marley) read (Morley); p. 666, l. 35, for Edward read Edmund; p. 686, l. 52, after Margaret, delete the comma; l. 53, after Quapladde delete the parenthesis; p. 688, l. 6, for Timothy⁵ read Tyxhall⁵; p. 714, l. 35, for XLII read XLVII; p. 715, l. 19, for Griffith¹, ap. read Griffith¹ ap; p. 716, l. 11, for active an read active and; p. 766, l. 2-3, for Willcutt read Willcutt; p. 851, l. 32, for Sherer read Sharer; p. 859, l. 18, for Wood's read Woods'; p. 883, l. 12, for Augusta¹ read Augustus¹; p. 892, l. 48, for 1848 read 1828; p. 911, l. 19, for Anthony Root & Co. read James Pierce Root; p. 913, l. 46, for m. read near; p. 914, l. 4, after Justice, delete the comma; l. 20, after Aston, delete the comma; p. 915, l. 54, for N. read W.; p. 926, l. 10, for 2467 read 2466; p. 948, l. 36, for Bumper read Bumpus; p. 975, l. 16, delete Ch. b. E.; p. 1006, l. 10, for Smith read Boggs; p. 1026, l. 47, for Kendrick read Hendrick; p. 1031, l. 22, for Dagenham co., read Dagenham, co. Essex; l. 51, for Parkhurst co., read Parkhurst, co. Surrey; p. 1049, l. 49, for Prichard read Pritchard; p. 1052, l. 27, for O. read Ia.; p. 1062, l. 16, for Susan⁶ read Sarah⁶; p. 1069, l. 20, for XXIV read XXVI; p. 1076, l. 56, for Peele⁴ read Peele⁵; p. 1077, l. 34, for Jonathan³, read Jonathan⁴; l. 36, for Sarah⁴ read Sarah⁵; l. 41, for Peele³, read Peele⁴; p. 1083, l. 6, for Perkins² read Moody²; l. 23, for Chandler's read Candler's; p. 1086, l. 50, for Plymouth read Portsmouth; p. 1095, l. 11, for (Dickinson) read (Dickerson); p. 1108, l. 51, for surm. read surnamed; l. 52, for Regenal, read Reganald; l. 68, for competition read competitor; p. 1111, l. 39, delete is; p. 1124, l. 33, for Edward³ read Elizabeth³; p. 1138, l. 4, after Bassett insert b.; p. 1139, l. 21, insert s. before Daniel; p. 1143, l. 30, for s. read da.; p. 1153, l. 5, for Olevill read Olwill; p. 1160, l. 42, for FREEMAN⁸ read FARMAN⁸; p. 1176, l. 8, for GIFFORD⁸ read GILFORD⁸; l. 40, for Knowles read Nowlin; p. 1215, l. 12, 13, for Rhoda (Dewey) read Rhoda Dewey (Jones); l. 21, for Rhoda¹ Dewey read Rhoda Dewey¹ Jones; p. 1217, l. 30, for Rovinna read Roinne; p. 1226, l. 5, for Prindle read Brindle; l. 6, for Prindle read Brindle; p. 1229, l. 34, for Zekonsha read Tekonsha; p. 1241, l. 27, for Perrin read Butler; p. 1261, l. 36, for May read Mary; p. 1267, l. 1, delete co.; p. 1268, l. 19, after 1839 insert d.; l. 29, for Frances read Francis; p. 1271, l. 34, for Henry read Helen; p. 1290, l. 49, for N. Y. read Vt.; p. 1294, l. 2, for Hovey read Howes; l. 44, after co. insert Iowa; p. 1328, l. 46, after Charlotte. insert (Bathrick); p. 1351, l. 35, for 3 y read Barry; p. 1370, l. 19, for Wilton read Welton; l. 37, for Olcott read Orcutt; p. 1393, l. 34, for MARIE read MARIA; p. 1473, l. 17, for T. read Z.; p. 1498, l. 35, for Benson read Van Alstyn; p. 1527, l. 17, for (Jones) read (Hibbard); p. 1541, l. 19, for Granger read McCullom; p. 1604, l. 11, for Ann²³ Chute read Andrew²³ Chute; p. 1613, l. 59, for Hackney co., read Hackney, co. Middlesex; l. 66, insert parenthesis (before Glege; for Glege co., read Glege, co. Lancaster; p. 1625, l. 20, for Farmington read Farrington; p. 1644, l. 29, for Valentina read Valentine; p. 1759, l. 21, for Stephens⁹ read Stevens⁹; p. 1764, l. 34, after Alta, delete the comma; p. 1802, l. 39, for Wainright¹⁰ read Wainwright¹⁰; p. 1837, l. 22-3, for Nanning³ read Manning³; p. 1878, l. 30, for Arsenath⁸ read Asenath⁸; p. 1879, l. 9, for Adelia³ read Alelia³; p. 1940, l. 40, for Francis read Frances; p. 1982, l. 15, for William read Willard; p. 2028, l. 32, for Vernon read Vernor; p. 2106, l. 33, for Marrow read Monrow; p. 2131, l. 2, 3, for Van (Storre) read (Von Storre); l. 33, for Missy read Missionary; p. 2154, l. 3, for LATALINE¹ read CATALINE¹; p. 2225, l. 37, for Brimstone, read Brinestone; p. 2426, l. 43, for Seccomb read Secomb.

INDEXES.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

MEMBERS OF THE FAMILIES (EXCEPT THOSE WHO DIED MINORS UNMARRIED), THEIR ANCESTORS AND KIN. ALSO AUTHORS QUOTED.

See Corrigenda, pages 2505-6.

NOTE.—Pages 1 to 1000 are in Volume I, pages 1001 to 2000 are in Volume II, and pages 2001 to The End, in Volume III.

[Frequently two or more of the same name are on the same page.]

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>(surnames not mentioned), countess, 2203
countess of Upland, 2204
doctor, 1916
miss, 255, 269, 694, 1018, 1220, 1419, 1446, 1453, 1538, 1730, 2101, 2274, 2334-5, 2478
miss or mrs., 58, 76, 99, 127, 131, 138, 142-5, 189, 191, 201, 204, 207-8, 213, 219, 235, 239, 247-8, 260-1, 281, 295, 305, 316, 319, 340, 366, 380, 388, 394, 397-8, 401-2, 404-5, 407, 429, 434, 436, 440-2, 444-6, 448, 452, 460, 474-5, 483, 485-7, 489, 510, 512, 523, 532, 540, 543, 547, 552, 554, 568-71, 589, 591-3, 606, 621, 670-1, 673, 690, 693, 699, 707, 713, 716, 721, 730, 739, 741, 751, 758, 763, 766, 774-5, 778, 788, 790, 793, 796, 798, 800, 806, 815, 824, 831, 834, 844, 853-4, 856-7, 875, 883, 895, 898, 903-5, 910, 923, 927, 932, 938, 942, 945, 957, 971, 973, 977, 979, 981-2, 996-8, 1022, 1025-6, 1032, 1042, 1044-5, 1074, 1105, 1114-15, 1119-20, 1161, 1199, 1207, 1211, 1216, 1253, 1270, 1289, 1321, 1370, 1374, 1408, 1421, 1428-30, 1433-4, 1438, 1441, 1446-7, 1451, 1469, 1471, 1486, 1488, 1494, 1502, 1508, 1510, 1535-7, 1550, 1553, 1561, 1566-7, 1573, 1575, 1581, 1583, 1587, 1591, 1616, 1622-3, 1627, 1634, 1636, 1639, 1649, 1656-7, 1663, 1668, 1672, 1674-5, 1680, 1683, 1689, 1691, 1696, 1698-9, 1703-4, 1708, 1711, 1720, 1735, 1741-2, 1744-5, 1751, 1768, 1818, 1827, 1838-40, 1859, 1866-7, 1882, 1895, 1915-16, 1923, 1927, 1930, 1950, 1953, 1966, 1988, 2003, 2049-50, 2054-5, 2057-8, 2072-3, 2076-7, 2083, 2090, 2092, 2094-5, 2097-8, 2100, 2104, 2109, 2111, 2113, 2127-8, 2133-4, 2137, 2139, 2142, 2144, 2146, 2148, 2152-5, 2157-60, 2164-5, 2169-70, 2173, 2176, 2186, 2190, 2203, 2208-9, 2216-17, 2219, 2232, 2238-40, 2243, 2245-50, 2234, 2251-2, 2254-6, 2261-3, 2266, 2268-9, 2271-5, 2277-84, 2286, 2292, 2298-9, 2303, 2305-8, 2310, 2312, 2314, 2316-19, 2321-2, 2324-31, 2334-5, 2337-8, 2438-9, 2443, 2459, 2473, 2480-2, 2503</p> | <p>(surnames not mentioned) cont'd, mr., 125, 138, 213, 260-1, 263, 269, 295, 305, 323, 362, 388, 397, 403, 441, 447, 454, 460, 523, 532, 556, 570-1, 591, 596, 607, 670-1, 694, 696, 712, 739, 754, 763-4, 774, 778-9, 785, 788, 793, 796-7, 824, 834, 844, 851, 890, 895, 901, 912, 938, 940, 952-3, 977, 981, 997, 1010, 1043-4, 1074, 1115, 1120, 1176, 1267, 1349, 1402, 1419-20, 1429, 1438-9, 1441, 1446, 1495, 1501, 1536-8, 1556, 1565, 1579, 1581, 1585, 1591, 1595, 1618, 1621, 1623, 1626, 1628, 1636, 1674-6, 1689, 1697, 1705, 1710, 1720, 1723, 1730, 1751, 1852, 1857, 1866, 1869, 1872, 1894, 1922, 1998, 2003, 2013, 2074-5, 2092, 2097-8, 2101, 2110-11, 2114, 2127-8, 2131-2, 2152-3, 2155-6, 2159, 2163, 2209-10, 2248-9, 2254, 2272, 2276, 2283-4, 2286, 2309, 2318, 2321, 2325-6, 2334, 2436, 2443, 2478, 2481, 2502
mrs., 269, 523, 694, 1538, 2152
princess of Frondheim or Thrandia, 2203-4
queen of Denmark, 2204
queen of Frondheim, 2204
regicide, 879
Abbie, 924
Abeltie, 1971 Abiah, 432
Abigail, 59, 75, 86, 129, 157, 183, 240, 281, 284, 301, 346, 386, 433, 539, 543, 552, 557, 566, 769, 833, 959, 968, 1070, 1074, 1143, 1195, 1197, 1212, 1281, 1302, 1383, 1543, 1632, 1670, 1707, 1724, 1828, 1830, 2032, 2431
Abigail G., 1611 Ada, 265
Adaline, Adeline, 1459, 2106
Addie, 1222 Adeliza, 266
Affhia, 205
Agnes, 119-21, 138, 264, 270, 333, 394, 732, 877, 1212, 1708, 1792, 1963, 2482
Alden, 1439
Alice, 86, 90, 109, 119, 127, 146, 240, 265, 328, 331, 358, 364, 382, 389, 512, 741, 818, 1060, 1063, 1068, 1070, 1074, 1100, 1121, 1147, 1211, 1551, 1580, 1970, 1995, 2119, 2234, 2261, 2453
Alicia, 1664 Alison, 1092
Allan, 1108 Almira, 2307
Almira A., 2280 Alse, 331
Alvine, 1676 Alvira, 835
Amanda, 320, 1516, 2198</p> | <p>(surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
Amathia, 59 Amelia, 2272
Amity, 59
Amy, 170, 284, 917, 1063, 1531
Angeline, 1139
Ann, 55-6, 66, 83, 89, 120, 146, 154, 191, 220, 226, 232, 264, 270, 288, 312, 318, 364, 380, 385, 493, 522, 658, 743, 765, 775, 813, 819, 878, 1058, 1124, 1147, 1157, 1211, 1216, 1266, 1313-14, 1322, 1386, 1394, 1401, 1464, 1476, 1503, 1581, 1603, 1612-13, 1672, 1724, 1771, 1776, 1809, 1823, 1838, 1868, 1915, 1919, 2040, 2275, 2420, 2485-6
Anna, 87, 95, 141, 235, 261, 279, 294, 312, 489, 495, 602, 873, 1031, 1047, 1251, 1265, 1638, 1684, 1819, 1859, 1960
Anna H., 1776
Anna Jane, 1185
Annah, 261
Anne, 142, 316, 1151, 2203
Annie, 121, 583, 1289, 1726, 1730, 2281
Annie P., 2314
Annie T., 2262
Annis, 732 Anstis, 502
Antoinette, 538
Arathusa, 1259
Arrold, 495
Avis, 792, 2483
Aymer, 266 Azubah, 296
B., 2263
Barbara, 318, 991
Barintha, 1473
Bathsheba, 743
Beatrix, 1212
Benedicta, 110
Bennett, 107, 110
Bessie, 591, 2263
Bethia, 59, 388, 1077
Betsey, 430, 486, 602, 757, 930, 1183, 1401, 1432, 1510, 1554
Betsey A., 974
Betsey Cleveland, 2263
Betsey Helen, 2502
Betty, 270 Blanche, 266
Bridget, 39, 110, 477, 507, 1211, 2072, 2452
Caroline, 1346, 1863, 2280
Caroline W., 975
Carrie, 1682 Carrie A., 2264
Catharine, Catherine, 70, 91, 267, 650, 997, 1183, 1342, 1489, 1645, 1647, 1652, 1660, 1680, 1742, 1831, 1880, 1915, 2273, 2280, 2322, 2484
Charity, 55
Charlotte, 997, 1513
Charlotte H., 2329
Charlotte Julia Annette, 1244</p> |
|---|--|---|

- (surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
 Charlotte Louisa, 998
 Chestina, 991
 Christina, 1815
 Cicely, 241, 505, 780, 2045
 Clara, 1293, 2265
 Clemence, 1151
 Content, 419, 1660
 Cornelia, 1400
 Cynthia, 533, 2107, 2486
 Cynthia Ann, 1266
 Dadama, 1418
 Damaris, 183
 Daniel, 1068 David, 1108
 Deborah, 76, 139, 157, 289, 308, 334, 460, 659, 775, 781, 1068, 1197
 Delilah, 2268
 Deliverance, 132
 Delphine, 1383
 Dionysia, 2236
 Dolly Ann, 1205
 Dorcas, 1930, 2478
 Dorothe, Dorothy, Dorothy, 72, 97, 151, 316, 335, 493, 541, 543, 647, 1075, 1251, 1394, 1456, 1482, 1525, 1665, 1838, 1915, 2119, 2232, 2290, 2322, 2453
 E. A., 2280 E. D., 2268
 Edith, 170, 515, 615, 714, 2129
 Eleanor, Elenor, 67, 121, 138, 384, 394, 462, 798, 1070, 1210, 1321, 1714
 Elida, 851
 Elinor, 67, 138, 1070, 1210, 1321
 Eliza, 453, 665, 828, 897, 983, 1013, 1134, 1217, 1286, 1384, 1444, 1624, 1677, 2330, 2487
 Eliza Ann, 2011, 2321
 Eliza D., 1535
 Eliza R., 701
 Elizabeth, 32, 35, 39, 44, 51, 59, 67, 70, 72, 76, 87, 92, 94, 96, 103, 105, 107, 123, 126, 127, 138-9, 146, 149-50, 171, 184, 214, 219-20, 227, 235, 238, 240, 256, 266, 278, 305-7, 331-2, 334-5, 348, 431, 434, 449, 456, 462, 477, 479, 492, 494, 502, 510-12, 515, 543-4, 552, 595, 608-9, 622, 635-6, 647, 659, 675, 700, 735, 743, 770, 813, 826, 828, 877-8, 909-10, 912, 914, 922, 943, 986, 1012, 1030-1, 1041, 1060, 1069, 1071, 1074-5, 1082-3, 1086, 1100, 1126-7, 1147-9, 1183, 1204, 1211, 1217, 1251, 1258, 1296, 1325, 1340, 1371, 1400, 1434, 1458, 1476, 1488, 1496, 1507, 1561, 1580, 1603, 1613, 1625, 1633, 1638, 1645, 1651, 1707-8, 1724, 1771, 1779, 1792, 1828, 1831-2, 1839, 1840, 1842, 1849, 1855, 1882-3, 1899, 1915-16, 1929, 1959, 1966, 1970, 1996, 1999, 2021, 2045, 2049-50, 2076, 2094-5, 2103, 2216, 2229, 2261, 2300, 2416, 2423, 2433, 2455, 2457, 2468, 2471, 2484, 2490
 Elizabeth Howard, 2483
 Elizabeth J., 2324
 Ella, 1703
 Elliearen, 921
 Ellen, 209, 219, 621, 700, 903, 818, 1381, 1677, 1890, 2305
 Elsie, 819 Emeline, 801
 Emily, 1277, 2280
- (surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
 Emma, 467
 Emma, 453, 467, 1108, 1289, 1792, 2264
 Ester, Esther, 65, 146, 210, 338, 402, 495, 678, 1108, 1147, 1708, 1760, 1772, 1838, 1883, 1928, 1996, 2035
 Eunice, 232, 391, 759, 816, 958, 1132, 1764, 1827, 1926, 2017
 Euphemia, 997
 Eva, 1274, 1829
 Evan, 1829
 Experience, 877, 1752
 Faith, 1069
 Fanny, 917, 1214
 Felix, 1496
 Fidelia, 552, 642, 658, 668, 911, 917, 1071
 Frances, 66, 107, 284, 332, 380, 490, 1147, 1211, 1216, 1482, 1660, 1708, 1742, 1816, 1827, 1868, 1915, 2071, 2471
 Frances A. J., 2333
 Frances C. W., 1095
 Frances Jane, 2314
 Freelove, 476
 Frena, 1350
 George, 1031 Gillian, 741
 Goodeth, Goodith, 381, 1203
 Grace, 139, 196, 355, 399, 522, 878, 1151, 1211, 1370, 1561, 1707, 1792, 1839, 1998, 2330
 Griffin, 319 Grizel, 816
 H. B., 2276 Hail, 1030
 Hannah, 49, 50, 58, 60, 103, 105, 123, 144, 153, 182, 200-1, 209, 316, 351, 399, 417, 432, 467, 510, 531, 537, 557-8, 572, 612, 686, 727, 732, 744, 747, 784, 792, 794, 798, 800, 877-8, 884, 932, 992, 1112, 1126, 1132, 1147, 1150, 1171, 1175, 1210-12, 1321, 1353, 1403, 1432, 1486, 1490, 1492, 1526, 1580, 1635, 1660, 1709, 1742, 1772, 1813, 1827, 1839, 1842, 1915, 1960, 1970, 1992, 2050, 2265, 2420-2, 2429, 2457, 2460, 2484, 2487
 Harriet, 1684
 Harriet M., 1392
 Harrold, 51
 Hattie, 2268
 Helen, 384, 539
 Helena, 1867 Henry, 266
 Hepzibah, 283, 1584
 Hester, 1147, 2035
 Heyltie, Heyltje, 1030
 Honora, 1761 Honour, 1126
 Hopestill, 59
 Hulda, Huldah, 430, 987
 Huldah Ann, 1224
 Ione, 1670 Iralee, 591
 Irene, 185, 1611
 Isabel, Isabell, 58, 103, 266, 319, 520, 554, 686, 700, 776, 816, 910, 932, 1108, 1183, 1519, 1670, 1809, 2457
 Isabella, 462, 2310
 Isadore, 1214
 J., 2278 J. J., 2307
 Jacob, 418 James, 1048
 Jane, 106, 121, 145, 264, 319, 335, 355, 382, 401, 602, 780, 801, 863, 968, 1081, 1122, 1168, 1266, 1305, 1488, 1633, 1677, 1764, 1815, 1818, 1827, 1839, 2045, 2280, 2420, 2467
 Janet, 1048 Janette, 2307
- (surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
 Jannetje Joris, 1031
 Jemime, 158
 Jennie, 1031, 2281, 2331, 2333
 Jerusha, 300, 1497, 2483
 Joan, 109, 265, 335, 429, 494, 780, 916, 968, 1070, 1105, 1126, 1644, 1670, 2251
 Joane, 537
 Joanna, Joannah, 23, 58, 62, 64, 99, 102, 235, 312, 338, 510, 537, 830, 910, 1030, 1122, 1322, 1513, 1543, 1551, 1607, 1709, 1749, 1752, 1837-8, 1930, 1988, 2203, 2420, 2469
 Johan, Johann, 138, 1210
 Johanna, Johannah, 58, 1837, 2203
 John, 319, 1987, 2254
 Joice, 1815
 Josephine, 2309
 Joyce, 647, 1815, 2017
 Judith, 87, 383, 494, 510, 735, 863, 1075, 1077, 1083, 1386, 1473, 1843
 Julia, 757, 797, 1068, 2310
 Julia A., 1350, 2310
 Julia M., 2271
 Juliet D., 897
 Kate, 980, 1667 Katie, 2310
 Katharine, Katherine, 1211, 1670, 1771, 2282, 2484
 Keziah, 2300 L. B., 2310
 L. J., 2148 Laura, 1539
 Laura Louise, 1983
 Lavinia, 1354, 2502
 Leedeoma, 182
 Leena, 1869 Lettice, 147
 Lizzie, 828, 1417, 1750
 Lois, 1243 Lothar, 1108
 Louisa, 1848 Louise, 1337
 Louise H., 2200
 Love, 431, 1174
 Lovina, 1134 Lucella, 2312
 Lucia, 1666 Lucina, 1680
 Lucind, 895 Lucinda, 1672
 Lucinda F., 2280
 Lucretia, 991
 Lucy, 1047, 1174, 1526, 1536, 1748, 1878, 2431
 Lucy A., 1539
 Lucy Ann, 2311
 Lula E., 2131
 Lurene, 185
 Lydia, 70-1, 119, 171, 390, 425, 434, 844, 1137, 1361, 1519, 1610, 1701
 M. J., 2281
 Mabel, 64, 843, 2422
 Magdalena, 1869
 Maggie, 2312 Mahala, 1639
 Marcie, 847
 Margaret, 39, 44, 76, 85, 143, 214, 233, 241, 265-6, 319, 331, 382, 399, 435, 478, 485, 618, 759, 814, 874, 886, 914, 932, 959, 1060, 1063, 1074, 1078, 1126, 1132, 1151, 1214, 1276, 1370, 1432, 1458, 1519, 1612-13, 1638, 1660, 1700, 1814, 1827, 1830, 1915, 1988, 1999, 2032, 2169, 2261, 2291, 2307, 2331, 2453, 2471, 2487
 Margaretta, 280
 Margery, 87, 138, 170, 872, 1149, 1211-12
 Maria, 468, 936, 975, 1531, 1664, 1676, 1830, 1928, 2300, 2305
 Maria Martha, 1307
 Marie, 1742
 Marion, 1210

(surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
 Martha, 54, 86, 146, 171, 302, 349, 509, 595, 728, 805, 816, 979, 1005, 1071, 1465, 1537, 1815, 1960, 1999, 2136, 2322, 2485
 Martha W., 1817
 Mary, 48, 50-1, 57-8, 72, 74, 77, 78, 82-3, 95, 99, 102-3, 116, 119, 127, 138, 145, 147, 150, 154, 160, 170, 175, 179, 183, 187, 209, 219, 232, 236, 240, 270, 278, 294, 305, 307, 315, 319, 321, 335, 348-9, 362, 364, 382, 389, 418, 453-4, 489-90, 495, 507, 522, 534, 537, 539, 564, 615, 622, 636, 659, 687, 700, 781, 821, 826, 839, 846, 855-6, 863, 877-9, 883-4, 888, 915, 923, 943, 952, 959, 967, 1031, 1033, 1063, 1069, 1071, 1076-7, 1088, 1107, 1121, 1124, 1130, 1132, 1147, 1151, 1176, 1184, 1193, 1203, 1212, 1258, 1266, 1276, 1286, 1341, 1370, 1372, 1386, 1432, 1445, 1456, 1462, 1488, 1497, 1517-19, 1536, 1551, 1561, 1580, 1598, 1603, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1625, 1632, 1644, 1651, 1659-60, 1664, 1666, 1670, 1677, 1687, 1690, 1706-7, 1722, 1725, 1742, 1751, 1772, 1776, 1792, 1799, 1812, 1815, 1818, 1824, 1838-9, 1847, 1899, 1915, 1935, 1988, 1996, 1998-9, 2032, 2041, 2045, 2058, 2126, 2152, 2166, 2218, 2252, 2275, 2280, 2284, 2286, 2290, 2305, 2313, 2325, 2422-3, 2426, 2430, 2437, 2452-3, 2455, 2478, 2484, 2486
 Mary A., 2145
 Mary Butts, 923
 Mary C., 2277, 2313
 Mary D., 2147-8
 Mary E., 476, 2051, 2313
 Mary Elizabeth, 1193
 Mary F., 1174, 2023, 2313
 Mary H., 1172
 Mary J., 1384, 2313
 Mary L., 2313
 Mary S., 1597
 Maryon, 1210
 Matilda, 109, 319, 1280
 Matilda L., 2280
 Maud, 109
 Maurice, 1987
 Mehitable, 181, 209, 1074
 Mercy, 78, 798, 810, 847, 1664, 2455
 Mindwell, 1212
 Minerva, 1501
 Mirable, 1776
 Miriam, 966
 Nancy, 534, 1539, 1651, 2166, 2432
 Nancy J., 2278, 2307
 Naomi, 128, 418, 988
 Nelly, 2329
 Olive, 346, 429, 618, 661, 1094, 1203, 2431
 P., 2324
 Pamela, 1400, 2437
 Parintha, 1473
 Patience, 184, 1681, 2017
 Penelope, 856, 993
 Permelia, 1670 Persis, 1151
 Phebe, Phoebe, 117, 1370, 1509, 1968

(surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
 Phebe Ann, 930
 Phillis, 90, 800
 Pollie, Polly, 392, 585, 617, 905, 921, 1215, 1354, 1589, 2151, 2311
 Priscilla, 319, 828, 1229, 2422
 Prsilah, 2422
 Prudence, 36, 858, 1102
 Rachel, 76, 78, 132, 179, 478, 747, 834, 883, 1176, 1212, 1464, 1611, 1663, 2307
 Rahamah, 1644
 Rebecca, Rebekah, 44, 62-3, 83, 85-6, 120, 132, 153, 159, 232, 278, 333, 364, 747, 775, 797, 937, 986, 1081, 1088-9, 1211, 1752, 1768, 1772, 1832, 1838, 1883, 2040, 2052, 2439, 2471, 2487
 Rebecca M., 1832
 Remembrance, 823
 Rhoda, 1146, 2166
 Rhody, 1146 Richard, 266
 Roby, 825 Roderic, 319
 Rosa E., 1418
 Rose, 83, 87, 109, 268, 686, 1105, 2201, 2291, 2321, 2467
 Rose J., 1539 Rosie, 2261
 Ruth, 364, 460, 747, 1429, 1613, 1716, 1930, 2017, 2496
 Ruth G., 2269
 Ruth W., 1748
 S., 2245 Sabrina, 1895
 Sally, 177, 386, 419, 430, 948, 2273
 Sara, 489, 1868
 Sarah, 44, 54, 69-71, 78, 87, 92-3, 104, 128, 131, 138-9, 141, 146, 154, 160, 177, 180, 184, 187, 210, 221, 236-7, 240, 268, 280, 286, 304, 327, 331-2, 334-5, 342, 364, 386, 393-4, 419, 429-30, 436, 492, 497, 503, 509-10, 557, 583, 598, 636, 687, 743, 765, 772, 775, 797, 823, 877-8, 910, 917, 948, 968, 986, 1030, 1068, 1075, 1081-3, 1088, 1147, 1194, 1212, 1216, 1458, 1463, 1466, 1496-7, 1511, 1516, 1519, 1526, 1561, 1598, 1600, 1607, 1660, 1708, 1724, 1742-3, 1752, 1771, 1819, 1835, 1838-9, 1883, 1900, 1930, 1933, 1988, 2017, 2023, 2050, 2327, 2422, 2437, 2457, 2466, 2487, 2499
 Sarah A., 880
 Sarah Ann, 801, 2072
 Sarah J., 2327
 Sarah R., 988
 Selina, 1196 Silence, 334
 Sisly, 241, 780
 Soffa Relinda, 2483
 Sophia, 684, 1568, 1658, 1977
 Sophronia, 1572, 1717
 Susan, 53, 63, 235, 315, 478, 558, 932, 959, 1211, 1809, 2328, 2431, 2471
 Susan E., 2280
 Susan Jane, 834
 Susan L. K., 2268
 Susan M., 2276
 Susan Maria, 1369
 Susan T., 813
 Susanna, Susannah, 58-9, 63, 117, 131, 141, 238-40, 304, 323, 392, 395, 428, 478, 551, 652, 703, 833, 877-8, 944, 1107, 1148, 1237, 1322

(surnames not mentioned) cont'd, Susanna, Susannah, cont'd, 1632-3, 1742, 1751, 1831, 1917, 1968, 1992, 1995-6, 2040, 2431, 2455, 2458
 Sybella, 210
 Tabitha, 833, 1883
 Tamosin, 1126
 Tamsen, 1463
 Teagle, Tegell, 147
 Temperance, 769, 917, 2032, 2280
 Thankful, 88, 90, 1148
 Thanks, 1148
 Thomas, 1987.
 Thomasine, 127, 916, 1126, 1925, 2426, 2501
 Trifasa, 288
 Triphena, 1554
 Tryntje, 2487
 Tryphosia, 288
 Uralia, 232, 505, 1915
 Ursula, 632, 1489
 Valina, 973
 Viola, 2476
 Vissillah, 466
 Waily, 2335 Walter, 1488
 Welthan, Welthean, Welthian, 85, 828
 Will, 1141
 William, 265-6, 1108, 1141
 Wilmot, 711
 Winifred, 388
 Zebiah, 337
 Abbe, Abbee, Abbey, Abby, mrs., 1742
 Emily, 599 Hannah, 1742
 Ida, 1236 Ira, 599
 John, 1742 Lyman, 295
 Mary J., 620 Molly, 295
 Obadiah, 1742
 Roxalena, 1741-2
 Sarah, 1742 Thomas, 1742
 Abbee, see Abbe.
 Abbett, Abbitt, Abbot, see Abbott.
 Abbey, see Abbe.
 Abbott, Abbett, Abbitt, Abbot, miss, 1259 mr., 895
 Abigail, 128, 1210, 1212, 1284, 1583, 1607, 1988
 Absalom Cleveland, 2167
 Alvah, 2166
 Alvah Clifton, 2166
 Alvin, 1681
 Annie Rebecca, 2439
 Antloona, 2106
 Austin, 1221
 Benjamin Preston, 2166
 Betsey Ann, 2105
 Bigsby, 2438
 Caroline, 1681
 Catharine, 1415
 Charles, 1681
 Clearcie Elizabeth, 2166
 Curtis Godfrey, 1415
 Cynthia, 1681
 Cynthia Laurinda, 2106
 Delbert J., 1489
 Dollie Dove, 2167
 Dorothy, 1497
 Ebenezer Prelew, 2106
 Effie, 922
 Elizabeth, 1221, 1386, 2107
 Elizabeth Patience, 2166
 Elizabeth Winn, 2438
 Emily 841 Ethel, 2106
 Etnia Iona, 2167
 Eugenia Blanche, 2106
 Eve Myrtle, 2106
 Frances Jane, 2106

- Abbott, cont'd,
 Franklin Prelew, 2106
 George Thurston, 2166
 George Washington, 2105
 George Winchester, 2106
 George Winchester Lamp-
 kin Foster, 2106
 Hannah, 1497, 2440
 Hephshah, 2438
 James Edgar, 2106
 Jeremiah, 2440 John, 2105
 John Benjamin, 2166
 Joseph, 922, 1212
 Lena Pearl, 2106
 Leonard, 1681
 Lucy Edwinna, 2167
 Lydia, 290
 Lyman, 2398
 Margaret E., 1489
 Martha, 895
 Martha Jane, 1681
 Martha Whittlesey, 2439
 Mary, 1212, 2105
 Mary Elizabeth, 2166
 Mary Frankey, 2167
 Mary Jane, 1189
 Mary Margaret, 2106
 Mary Newell, 2439
 Mollie, 2166
 Murray Lee, 2106
 Nancy Josephine, 2106
 Nathan, 290
 Nehemiah, 1607
 Patience, 1707 Patty, 127
 Paul, 127 Phebe, 290
 Rebecca Jane, 2106
 Robert, 1212
 Ruby Clyde, 2106
 Ruth, 2438
 Ruth Elizabeth, 2439
 Sally, 841 Samuel, 2438-9
 Samuel Warren, 2439
 Sarah, 2105
 Sarah Arsina, 1415
 Sarah Catharine, 2166
 Sarah Elcie, 2167
 Sarah Jane, 2106 Seth, 841
 Stephen, 128
 Vandalia Scott, 2167
 Waddie Thompson, 2106
 William Thomas, 2166
 William Waddie, 2167
 William Wayne, 2106
 Abby, see Abbe.
 Abel, see Abell.
 Abell, see Abel, Able, miss,
 1352, 2096
 Benjamin, 153, 232, 510
 Caleb, 153, 232, 510
 Elijah, 153, 161 -
 Eliza Adeline, 1585
 Elizabeth, 153
 Experience, 232
 Jane Elizabeth, 2311
 John, 2311
 Joshua, 232, 510
 Lillian Eudocia, 1585
 Lydia, 153, 509-10
 Margaret, 232
 Mary, 153, 161 -
 Mary W., 819
 Mehetable, 510
 Sally, 2311
 Truman Worthington, 1585
 William F., 819
 Aber, see Abers.
 Abercorn, dukes of, 2175
 Abercrombie, Jane E., 1198
 Abergelleu, lord of, 2415
 Abernatha, see Abernathy.
 Abernathy, Abernatha,
 David A., 2082
 Fannie, 2082 Frances, 2082
 John Henry, 2162
 Abernathy, cont'd,
 Rosaltha Ida, 2162
 William M., 2082
 Abers, Aber, Cordelia, 931
 Elias, 931 Jemima, 996
 Able, see Abell.
 Abrams, Jemima, 472
 Joseph, 472 Martha, 472
 Sarah, 453
 Abramse, Abramsé, home-
 stead, 1971
 Andrew, 1971
 Eliza, 1971 Jacob, 1971
 Magdalen, 1971
 Rachel, 1971
 Achorn, Cornelia, 1572
 Jacob, 835
 Margaret, 835 Mary, 835
 Mary Catherine, 1572
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1570
 William, 1572
 Ackerly, Akerly, David,
 1179-80 Harriet, 573
 Harris, 573 Lucinda, 573
 Mary, 1180 Miles P., 573
 Rufus, 573 Sarah, 573
 Sarah Ann, 1179
 Winthrop, 573
 Ackerman, mr., 456, 903
 Catherine, 997 James, 456
 Margaret Jane, 1000
 Mary Jane, 903
 Mary Vergenie, 2005
 Rachel, 456
 William A., 2005
 Ackland, Rosette, 1293
 Ackley, Albert, 1503
 Alice, 1642
 Arthur Stewart, 1642
 Bernice Adell, 1642
 Blanche Estelle, 1642
 Emeline, 1677
 Ernest Foster, 1642
 Frances Elizabeth, 1503
 Gustavus Foster, 1642
 Henry, 1642 John, 1503
 Martha Jane, 1642
 Nettie F., 1503
 Acomb, Elizabeth, 1684
 Joseph, 1684
 Margaret, 1684
 Acres, princess of, 265
 Adair, Adaire, ancient Scot-
 tish family, 1987
 Adam, 1935 Frances, 1935
 John, 1986-7 Mary, 1935
 Mary Ann, 1986-7
 Robert, 1987
 Adaire, see Adair.
 Adam, see Adams.
 Adams, Adam, —, 291
 miss, 1591
 miss or mrs., 2153
 mr., 480, 759, 1148, 2479
 mrs., 239, 693, 1591, 1672,
 1953 A Carley, 1148
 Aaron, 241, 536, 2421
 Abi, 410 Abiah, 2260
 Abigail, 162, 240, 291, 345-7,
 354, 658, 1868, 2258
 Abner, 597
 Ada Gertrude, 871
 Ada Elizabeth Billings,
 1837 Addie P., 1714
 Adeline Matilda, 962
 Adrian Mortimer, 539
 Albert Egerton, 1582
 Alfred, 2021
 Alfred Henry, 2022
 Alice, 84, 118, 239, 345, 849,
 2259 Alice E., 537
 Alice Elizabeth, 1592
 Alicea, 2259 Amos, 338
 Andrew N., 147
 Adams, cont'd,
 Ann, 239, 693
 Ann Eliza, 1592
 Anna, 346, 410, 844, 1952-3,
 2284 Annie, 2293
 Anson Titus, 2293
 Antoinette, 538, 2153
 Antonett, 2153
 Araminta D., 1306
 Asahel, 384, 2021-2
 Ashley, 805
 Aurelia, Aurilla, 346, 771
 Avis, 1069
 Banning Lowber, 2039
 Barney, 239-40
 Belinda, 538
 Benjamin, 410, 1151
 Berend William, 240
 Bernard William, 240
 Bertha Elizabeth, 2022
 Bertha Florence, 2494
 Bessie Maria, 1840
 Bethia, 1077
 Betsey, 240, 346-7, 410, 536,
 538-9, 2421 Bowen, 818
 Caleb, 422, 693 Calvin, 1723
 Calvin Carlton, 1964
 Catharine, 1644
 Catharine M., 410
 Celia, 844
 Charles, 346, 538, 2293
 Charles Albert, 1948
 Charles C., 1148
 Charles Madison, 539
 Charles Prentice, 1840
 Charlotte, 1250
 Charlotte Bell, 2039
 Chauncey, 240, 537
 Chauncey Edward, 1149
 Chester, 771
 Clara, 241, 1993
 Clara Augusta, 2494
 Clara Hattie, 1306
 Clara Josephine, 803
 Clara Lucena, 1964
 Clarissa, 239, 693, 1591-2
 Cordelia Susan, 805
 Cornelius, 346
 Crawford C., 1871
 Cynthia, 1589
 Cyrus A., 1618
 Dan, 1644 Daniel, 346
 Darius, 159 David, 693
 Deborah, 157, 1077, 2490
 Delight, 848, 1672
 Dinah, 239 Dolly, 693
 Dolly M., 538
 Dorcas E., 693
 Dorcas Esther, 2494
 Dorcas Lathrop, 2494
 Dorothea, 693
 Dorothy, 1993
 Dunbar Wright, 1993
 Ebenezer, 346 Edgar, 291
 Edith, 1592 Edna, 1590
 Edna Elnora, 1948
 Edward, 119
 Edward Milton, 1840, 2352
 Edward Payson, 1592
 Edwin, 538, 1306-7
 Edwin Gregg, 1306
 Eleanor, 384, 798, 810
 Eleazer, 334-5 Elias, 118
 Eliashib, 338, 347
 Elijah, 347 Elinor, 810
 Elisha, 338, 347, 1945
 Eliza, 597, 1661
 Eliza Alma, 1146
 Eliza Ann, 805
 Elizabeth, 331-5, 384, 537,
 733, 759, 843, 1077, 1407,
 2217, 2284
 Elizabeth Huntington, 2021
 Elizabeth Livingston, 1582

Adams, cont'd,
 Elizabeth McGregor, 1581
 Elizabeth Ripley, 843
 Ella A., 2022
 Ella Maria, 1661
 Ellen, 384, 537
 Ellen Bruce, 1149
 Ellen Louise, 803
 Ellen M., 1618
 Emeline, 1964
 Emily, 1672
 Emily Jane, 1583
 Emma, 818, 1610
 Emma Harrison, 2483
 Emma Prudence, 1149
 Emma Verona, 851
 Ernest Linwood, 2479
 Esther, 346
 Eunice, 347, 615, 849, 2258
 Eunice Abigail, 1148, 1504
 Eunice Augusta, 816
 Eva, 538 Experience, 157
 Ezra Duane, 1673
 Ezra Pepper, 1672
 Fanny, 410, 818
 Fanny Elizabeth, 771
 Fidelia, 347
 Fitch Mygatt, 2022
 Florence, 1307
 Florence Sylvia, 2022
 Frances, 241, 384, 410, 658,
 844, 1582, 2217
 Frances Adaline, 1590
 Frances Gurley, 2483
 Frances Maria, 1592
 Frances Paine, 844
 Franklin Chauncey, 1149
 Frederick Cleveland, 693
 George, 157, 159, 291, 538,
 658, 803, 2293
 Georgia Ellen, 2156
 Gercy, 2217 Gideon, 2258
 Grace, 1833
 Hannah, 239, 246, 333-4, 338,
 345, 693, 1077, 1868
 Hannah Lucelia, 539
 Harriet, 538
 Harriet Eliza, 538
 Harriet Hannah, 1582
 Harriet T., 240
 Harris, 539 Harry, 538
 Helen, 384, 539, 1148, 1993
 Henry, 63, 78, 118-19, 331-2,
 334, 338, 410, 538, 1661
 Henry Coolidge, 1993
 Henry Newton, 538
 Henry William, 538
 Herbert Delean, 1673
 Horace, 1590
 Howard Vigo, 1833
 Hugh, 1069 Huldah, 118
 James, 338, 384-5, 849, 2217
 James Bradford, 165, 1592
 James Garfield, 803
 James H., 2265
 James Osgood, 2483
 James Picket, 2217
 James Ralph, 1833
 James W., 816
 Jane R., 1581
 Jasper, 818
 Jemima, 332
 Jeremiah, 179, 2284
 Jerusha, 849
 Joanna, 338, 410, 798, 1255
 Joel, 410
 John, 46, 78, 162, 334, 315,
 347, 384, 410, 658, 805, 810,
 843, 1868 John B., 452
 John Bradford, 247
 John Brown, 1993
 John Cleveland, 346
 John Francis, 850
 John Greenleaf, 863

Adams, cont'd,
 John McGregor, 1581
 John Mountecue Raiford,
 2156 John Q., 537
 John Quincy, 537, 693, 1837,
 2494
 John Raiford Mountecue,
 2156 John Ripley, 1581
 John Walker, 2039
 Jonathan, 331
 Joseph, 118, 615, 803, 849,
 1868, 2258, 2260, 2330
 Joseph Chase, 2284
 Joseph Merritt, 346
 Joseph S., 962 Joshua, 345
 Joshua Knight, 851
 Josiah, 346 Jude, 2258
 Judge Millard, 2156
 Julia Ann, 452
 Julia Estep, 2022
 Julia Marie, 1148
 Junius Dean, 537
 Junius P., 538
 Karl Gavit, 1840
 Kate, 1833 Katie, 2217
 Laura, 291, 541
 Laura Evelyn, 2022
 Laura Fidelia, 2494
 Laura Lovina, 1148
 Lester, 442
 Lilla Leroy, 2155
 Little G., 2155 Lizzie, 338
 Lois, 162, 1945
 Louisa, 338
 Louisa Hastletine, 2142
 Louise, 2293 Lovisa, 347
 Luceba, 345 Lucinda, 1528
 Lucius Smith, 1146, 2490
 Lucy, 78, 140, 240, 659,
 2022, 2293, 2312
 Lucy M., 538
 Luther, 347
 Lydia, 119, 162, 241, 332, 347,
 384, 442, 850, 1077, 1723
 Lydia Angelina, 805
 Lyman, 239
 M. Louise, 537 Mabel, 843
 McCrillus, 1833
 Malvina N., 537
 Margaret, 1132, 1149, 1742,
 1993, 2258
 Margaret Crawford, 2217
 Margaret Emily, 2479
 Margaret Sherrill, 46
 Maria, 410
 Maria E., 693
 Maria H., 1592
 Martha, 338
 Martha Ann, 693, 2293
 Martha Bradshaw, 1582
 Martha Dinah, 1149
 Martha G., 338
 Mary, 78, 118, 129, 141, 162,
 179, 182, 331, 338, 345-6,
 537, 626, 653, 658-9, 682,
 1076-7, 1148, 1581, 1591-2,
 1868, 2258
 Mary Ann, 1581, 1592
 Mary Brewster, 803
 Mary E., 538
 Mary Elizabeth, 1306, 1993
 Mary Ellen, 1660
 Mary Emogene, 1306
 Mary Esther, 539
 Mary Juliaette, 1591
 Mary Laurette, 1656
 Mary Morse, 346
 Mary Scofield, 2494
 Matilda, 597
 Mehitabel, Mehitabel, 178,
 247, 299, 338, 2251
 Mercy, 1077
 Merritt Bradford, 1592
 Mervin, 693 Meta, 1840

Adams, cont'd,
 Michal, 78, 162
 Milton, 538, 2484
 Miriam, 118
 Moses, 239, 538, 1077, 1148
 Moses Bradford, 1591
 Myrtie Edna, 1948
 Nancy, 480, 2156
 Nathan, 141, 2258
 Nathaniel, 333-4, 1077, 1589,
 2490
 Nellie Fidelia, 1306
 Norman, 239
 Obadiah, 240
 Olive, 346, 384
 Oliver, 331-2, 693, 1077
 Orilla, 693
 Parker, 345, 347 Parley, 597
 Patience, 331 Patty, 410
 Patty G., 338
 Peddy W., 851
 Peggy, 2492
 Persis, 338, 1151
 Peter, 78, 157, 1458
 Phebe, 141, 239, 2258
 Phoebe Phillips, 844
 Philemon, 1458
 Philip Lucius, 1840
 Phineas, 384, 2022
 Phyllis, 849 Pietty, 2153
 Polly, 240, 345-7, 538, 983,
 1077 Polly Ann, 2330
 Polly C., 875
 Polly S., 539, 541
 Priscilla, 1458
 Priscilla Fentham, 2039
 Prudence Marvin, 538
 R. E., 2153
 Rachel, 78, 239
 Rahamah, 1644
 Rebecca, 154, 159, 162, 384,
 1150-1, 1273 Rebekah, 154
 Reburda Debora, 2156
 Richard, 53, 78, 384, 595,
 1458, 1630
 Ripley Perkins, 843
 Ritta, 2153
 Robert, 798, 1660
 Roxalena, 240
 Ruth, 118-19, 162, 595
 Sabrina, 1310
 Sally, Salley, 347, 410, 983,
 1077, 1458
 Sally Pamela, 1673
 Sally S., 410
 Salome, 347, 1591
 Samuel, 63, 129, 162, 165,
 179, 347, 733, 1672, 1953
 Samuel Alfred, 1994, 2258
 Samuel C., 2312
 Samuel Calvin, 850
 Sarah, 51-3, 157, 159, 247, 659,
 849-50, 1077, 1340, 2258-9,
 2436
 Sarah Almira, 538
 Sarah C., 693
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2156
 Sarah J., 1148
 Sarah Jane, 1833, 1840
 Sarah Williams, 1840
 Selinda Maria, 544
 Sheldon, 538
 Simon, 239, 410
 Steadman, 844
 Stephen, 410
 Susan, 53, 1069, 1591
 Susan Cornelia, 1672
 Susan K., 1068
 Susan Magoun, 1582
 Susan P., 1582
 Susannah, 129, 164, 384,
 1513, 1868 Sylvia, 538
 Tamezin, 331
 Tannatje, 2419

- Adams, cont'd,
 Thatcher, 1993
 Thatcher Magoun, 1582
 Thomas, 63, 129, 340, 410,
 658-9, 844, 1077, 2153, 2490
 Thomas Safford, 1993
 Timothy, 410
 Timothy Goodwin, 805
 Uriah, 682
 Varzina, 1994
 Vashiti, 241
 Ward, 246
 Warren, 538
 Wealthy, 2292
 Willard P., 1644
 William, 84, 240, 338, 384,
 1077, 1582, 1833, 1993, 2022,
 2217, 2284, 2330, 2490
 William Bradford, 1592
 William Chauncey, 538
 William H., 538, 693
 William Henry, 1672, 2156
 William Knight, 1592
 William Lawson, 1306
 William Lyle, 2142
 William Whittlesey, 2022
 Wolcott N., 538
 Zadock, 346
 Zebediah, 240
 Zebediah Taft, 538
 Zeruah, 1560 Ziba T., 693
 Zophar, 983
 Zurviah, 179
 Addie, Frances Jane, 1672
 George, 1672
 Addison, Elise, 1796
 Addleton, Abby, 971
 Francis, 971
 Henry, 971
 Henry Everett, 971
 Jennie Thomas, 971
 Shubael Howes, 971
 Adee, Catharine, 680
 William, 680
 Adeliza, queen, 266
 Adgate, Elizabeth, 735
 Hannah, 409
 Mary, 71, 409
 Sarah, 71
 Thomas, 71, 409, 735
 Adkins, see Atkins.
 Adkinson, see Atkinson.
 Adlard, George, 319
 Adsit, Hiram, 352
 Phebe, 352
 Ælfgifu (Emma), queen, 266
 Ælfred, king, 266
 Ælfthryth, queen, 266
 Æthelred II., 266
 Æthelwulf, king, 266
 Agar, Agard,
 Almeda Fanny, 1536
 Arthur William, 1536
 Elmer Clifford, 1536
 Esther May, 1536
 Hannah, 1463
 Mary, 1536
 Stella, 1817 William, 1536
 Agard, see Agar.
 Agassiz, rev. mr., 1767
 Cecile, 1767
 Ida Olympe Frederika, 1767.
 Jean Louis Rudolph, 14.
 861. 1767
 Agatha, princess, 266
 Aged, Halfdan the, 2203
 Agnes, lady St. Clair, 1108
 Agnes, the Fleming, 856
 Agnie, Daniel, 1995
 Emma Gene, 1995
 Julia Ann, 1995
 Agricola, Julius, 9
 Aibert, seigneur de Sarcin-
 ville & de Quéant, 1015
 Aiken, Akin, mrs., 670
 Abner A., 670 Alice, 670
 Anna, 1349 Armida, 1444
 Charles Grant, 1824
 Charles Sedgwick, 1825
 Cynthia A., 670 Daniel, 1349
 Delia, 1824
 Elinor, 670 Eliza Jane, 670
 Elizabeth Pratt, 1108
 Ellen, 670
 Emery P., 670
 Emma Amelia, 553
 Erastus, 670
 Florence Carnahan, 1824
 James, 355 Jane, 355
 Jeremiah, 670
 Julia Antoinette, 1824
 Lucinda, 670 Mary E., 1349
 Mat, 553 Peter, 670
 Peter B., 1349 Rose, 1349
 Samuel, 670
 Samuel Clark, 1824
 William Cleveland, 1824
 Ainsworth, see Ensworth.
 Akaris, founder of Jourvaulx,
 2203
 Akerly, see Ackerly.
 Akin, see Aiken.
 Albee, Alber, Alby, Allbee,
 Adaline, 1713
 Benjamin, 1561, 2119
 Betsey, 1713
 Calista Matilda, 1308
 Hannah, 2119 Lydia, 1561
 Mary Calista, 1308
 Preserved, 1308
 Samuel, 1713
 Alber, see Albee.
 Albert, comte de Verman-
 dois, 1615
 Albertson, Alexander, 421
 Lydia, 421
 Albin, Mary Elizabeth, 2012
 Albini, see De Albini.
 Alborough, Alborow, see
 Albro.
 Albree, Ruth, 2426
 Albro, Alborough, Alborow,
 Albroe, Aldbury, All-
 brow, Alsberrie, Dorothy,
 151
 Elizabeth, 150
 Emelius Sherman, 1666
 John, 151 Martha, 1678
 Martha Jane, 1666
 Nellie Ware, 1666
 Samuel, 151
 Albroe, see Albro.
 Alby, see Albee.
 Alcock, Annis, 732
 Elizabeth, 1507
 George, 316, 872
 John, 316, 1507
 Margery, 872 Mary, 872
 Samuel, 1063
 Sarah, 316, 1063
 Thomas, 316, 872
 Alcorn, mr., 797
 Susannah, 797
 Alcott, Allcott, Abigail,
 1123-4
 Alice Jane Cleveland, 661
 Almon, 661
 Alvin, 661
 Bertha Christine, 662
 Betsey, 661
 Chloe Barnes, 661
 Clara Etta, 661
 Clarissa, 1324
 Eddie Lucien, 662
 Edith Gertrude, 662
 Frances Ella, 662
 Frank Cleveland, 662
 George Almon, 662
 Alcott, cont'd,
 Hezekiah, 1124
 Hubert, 662
 John Blakeslee, 661
 Lois, 661 Lois Betsey, 662
 Lucien Palmer, 662
 Maria, 661
 Maria Ella, 662
 Marietta, 661
 Mary, 661
 Mary Ballard, 661
 Mary Ellis, 1124
 Susannah, 751
 William Rufus, 662
 Permelia, 2020
 Rufus Cleveland, 661
 Sidney Whiting, 661
 Aldbury, see Albro.
 Alden, col., 2270 mr., 1439
 Abigail, 2119
 Alice, 2119
 Benjamin Franklin, 629
 Charles, 2119
 Cynthia, 1229 David, 2119
 Eleazar, 869
 Elijah, 1229
 Elizabeth, 872
 Hannah, 2119
 John, 869, 872, 1229, 1970,
 2119 Joseph, 2119
 Judith, 2119 Julia, 1245
 Louise Maria, 1229
 Lucia, 1229
 M. L. T., 76 Martha, 869
 Martha Matilda, 629
 Martha Shaw, 867, 869
 Mary, 2119
 Mary Malinda, 1438-9
 Priscilla, 872, 1229
 Ruth, 1868, 1970
 Sarah, 546, 869, 991
 Silas, 546 Timothy, 869
 Alder, Alma, 1672
 Alvin, 1672 Eliza, 1672
 Elizabeth, 920 Emily, 1672
 Frances Jane, 1672
 Gustavus Budd, 1672
 Henry, 1672
 Josephine Jewell, 1672
 Martha Anthony, 1672
 Mary, 1672 Maryette, 1672
 Robert, 920 Simon, 1672
 Alderman, Sarah, 2321
 Alderson, Sarah Maria, 2045
 Aldis, Emily T., 2270
 Frederick T., 2270
 Hannah, 544 John, 544
 Mary, 544 Nathan, 544
 Sarah, 544
 Aldrich, Aldridge, All-
 dridge, Abigail, 2339
 Amy, 1892
 Benjamin, 1258
 Caleb, 1258
 Catharine Sexton, 1832
 Catharine Turner, 1832
 Charles, 1240
 Charles Thomas, 1863
 Clara, 1256
 David Sands, 1832
 Deborah, 1258
 Emma, 1848 Esther, 271
 Harriet, 881, 2339 Ida, 1593
 Joshua, 2339 Lucinda, 744
 Mary, 1256, 1258
 Mary Eliza, 1863
 Nicholas, 2339
 Niles, 1256, 1258
 Sarah, 1258
 Sarah Eleanor, 1240
 Sarah Emma, 1863
 Sarah M., 1863
 Thomas Mann, 1863
 William Henry, 1863

Aldridge, see Aldrich.
 Alexander the Great, 2176
 Alexander, earl of Stirling,
 1760, 1819 family, 731
 miss, 2209
 miss or miss, 2153
 Catherine, 1819, 2309
 Catharine Jeanette, 1601
 Eliza Melvina, 642
 Elizabeth, 1344, 1760
 Frances, 2100
 James, 1760 Jane, 1382
 John, 1382, 1760
 Joseph, 1601, 2157
 Josiah W., 819
 Marian, 905
 Mary, 1760, 2100, 2129
 Mary Elizabeth, 1382
 Mary Louisa, 2157
 Matilda, 2153, 2294
 Pamela, 1601
 Sarah, 819, 1819
 William, 1760, 1819, 2100,
 2309
 Aley, see Allee.
 Alford, Alvord, rev. dr., 1854
 Alexander, 910
 Amanda C., 589
 Benjamin, 910, 1885
 Calvin, 773
 Carrie M., 1539
 Carrington Loyal, 1853-4
 Charlotte, 1853
 Deborah, 910 Esther, 773
 Eunice, 910, 1885
 Frank Cleveland, 773
 Ida May, 1854
 James M., 1539
 Jerusha, 910 Lorena, 938
 Lucina Warner, 773
 Mary, 910 Rebecca, 773
 Richard Warren, 773
 Rose J., 1539
 Alfred, king, 266
 Alfrey, Sarah, 1199
 Africa, princess, 1108
 Alger, Allgar, A. G., 852
 Amos, 2316 Benjamin, 1205
 Bridget, 1211 Charles, 2316
 Clara, 1518
 Cyrus, 2435
 Elizabeth, 852
 Frank Rathburn, 1518
 Margaret Amelia, 1544
 Martha, 1205
 Olivia, 2434 Ruth, 1205
 Sarah, 2316 Webster, 2316
 William, 1211
 Alghitha, queen, 266
 Alice, countess, princess,
 1108
 Allan, earl of Bretagne, 1108
 Allan, see Allen.
 Allard, George, 1626
 James, 1626 Joseph, 1626
 Mary Ann, 1626
 Rebecca, 1595 Sarah, 1467
 Susan, 1626 William, 1626
 Allbee, see Albee.
 Allbrow, see Albro.
 Allcott, see Alcott.
 Allcox, Susannah, 751
 Alldridge, see Aldrich.
 Allee, Aley, Alley,
 Adelaid Sophronia, 2460
 Frances Ellen Gertrude,
 2460
 Hannah, 1353 John, 1353
 Mary, 2438 Polly, 1353
 Richard, 2438
 Suble, 2460
 Victor B., 2460
 Walter, 2460
 William, 2460

Allen, Allan, Allin, Alline,
 Alling, Allyn, Allyne,
 —, 13, 2335
 earl, 318, 1108
 miss, 668, 2104, 2338
 mr., 287, 1254, 1635, 2335
 mrs., 701, 1072, 2338
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Abigail, 1063, 1080-1, 1846,
 2338 Abilene Ann, 1547
 Ada Mary, 1683
 Adeline, 2043
 Albert S., 819
 Albina, 1260 Alice, 2147
 Alice, Ada, 1616
 Almeda, 1726
 Almira, 992, 1552, 1995
 Amy, 852
 Andrew Jackson, 1918
 Ann, 288, 331, 658, 710, 819,
 1038, 1260, 1579, 1910
 Anna, 287, 1041, 1078-9, 1260,
 1547 Annie, 1254, 1705
 Anson, 992 Asa Witter, 165
 Azariah, 658
 Barnabas, 288
 Barney, 1705 Belle, 2152
 Benjamin, 156, 2327
 Bertha Viola, 1254
 Betsey, 321, 1547, 1616, 1742
 Beulah Davis, 424
 Bridget, 658-9
 Caleb, 44
 Caroline Edna, 1726
 Catharine Mary, 1038
 Charles, 606, 1579
 Charles Edward, 1038
 Charles Henry, 1994
 Charles Julius, 1994
 Charles Kissam, 1994
 Charlotte, 819
 Churchill, 2102
 Clarissa Maria, 1741-2
 Cleveland, 513
 Climena S., 1288
 Cynthia Elizabeth, 2452
 Dadama, 1418
 Daniel, 1418, 1547, 1995
 Daniel W., 1594
 David, 732
 Delbert Harry, 984
 Delila, 2152 Dolly, 288
 Dorothy, 2261
 Ebenezer, 798, 1260, 1726
 Edward, 1078-9
 Edwin Bennett, 1260
 Edwin Lee, 1108
 Eleanor, 910
 Eliza, 1038, 1260
 Elizabeth, 106-7, 288, 305,
 452, 819, 912, 1112, 1122,
 1202, 1632, 1918, 2010, 2155,
 2338
 Elizabeth Cleveland, 1078,
 1616
 Elizabeth Jane, 1639
 Elizabeth Walbridge, 1994
 Ellen Sophia, 1078
 Emeline Alice, 1521
 Emily Tryphena, 1418
 Emma, lady of Bretagne,
 1108
 Emma Orra, 1516
 Ephraim, 76, 424, 1088
 Esther, 653
 Ethan, 44, 668, 1547
 Ezra, 1260
 Fleming Hodge, 1667
 Frances, 668
 Francis Gilbert, 984
 Frank Clifford, 1254
 Fred G., 1521
 Frederic Hovey, 1260
 Gaylord, 1579 George, 1742

Allen, cont'd,
 George Edwin, 1260
 George Lewis, 1260
 George Walbridge, 1994
 Georgiana, 1635
 Grace Elizabeth, 1994
 Grace Louise, 1616
 Grover Cleveland, 1639
 Hannah, 336, 732, 2146
 Harold Bruce, 1108
 Harriet, 1078
 Harriet Byron, 981
 Harriet Frances, 1594
 Harriet M., 1392
 Heber, 1516 Henry, 2338
 Henry W., 1135
 Herbert Howard, 984
 Hezekiah, 158, 218
 Hiram, 452 Hope, 1081
 Huldah, 1088
 Ida Delia, 1254 Ira, 701
 Jabez, 321
 James, 195-6, 331, 420, 819,
 1639 Jane, 971, 1083, 1088
 Jane Maria, 1667
 Jean, 1547
 Jedediah, 288
 Jemime, 158
 Joel Asaph, 513
 John, 658-9, 1072, 1088, 2146-7
 John Fisk, 1078
 John Pratt, 1108
 Jonathan, 819
 Joseph, 288, 668, 819, 2152,
 2338 Josephine E., 1667
 Joshua, 1572 Julia, 1579
 Julia Maria, 1072
 Kate, 1579 Keziah, 158
 Laura Ann, 1918
 Lavina, 1894 Lemuel, 288
 Lettice, 1261-2
 Leverett Sherman, 1726
 Lewis Falley, 1087
 Litta Estelle, 1571-2
 Lizzie, 819
 Lucy Elizabeth, 1547
 Lucy Pickering, 1078
 Lurena, 1726 Lydia, 1288
 Lydia Waterman, 1108
 Margaret, 1087, 1827, 1995
 Margaret Cleveland, 1087
 Margaret Gertrude, 1087
 Maria, 288, 1072
 Marion Cleveland, 1078
 Marion Tudor, 1108
 Marshall E., 1254
 Martha, 90, 196, 420, 658,
 1827, 1875, 2102
 Martha Elizabeth, 1135
 Mary, 189, 288, 331, 653,
 658-9, 668, 732, 1072, 1305,
 1632, 1827, 2322, 2338, 2460
 Mary Ann, 2152
 Mary Elizabeth, 1248, 1260
 Mary Hodges, 1078
 Mary Louisa, 984
 Mary Manning, 513
 Mary Tudor, 1108
 Matilda, 2213
 Matthew, 657, 1305
 May Constance, 1087
 Mav Maria, 1087
 Mehitabel, 824
 Melissa, 1994
 Mercy, 668, 798
 Molly, 321
 Moses, 653, 658-9
 N., 2419
 Nancy, 2146, 2152
 Nehemiah, 668
 Nina Estella, 1260
 Noah, 819
 Obed, 1259 Oliver, 819, 1081
 Oliver J., 819

- Allen, cont'd,
Orlando, 1994
Peletiah, 1261-2
Persie A., 2249
Persis, 1619 Perez, 607
Phebe, 76, 1485 Phila, 1050
Philander, 1260
Philena, 1259, 1875
Philena A., 1259
Philenda, 1629
Philip Cleveland, 1994
Pickering Dodge, 1078
Polly, 189, 218
Priscilla, 557, 2338
Rachel, 158 Ralph, 1683
Rebecca, 195, 288, 419-20,
424, 607, 992, 1088, 2338
Rhoda Lord, 1260
Richard, 2452
Richard Cleveland, 1087
Roger, 1632
Rubie, Ruby, 164, 1261
Ruel C., 819
Ruth, 288, 798, 1087-8, 1092
Ruth Marjorie, 1087
Sabra, 156 Sally, 1726
Samuel, 107, 288, 607, 657-8,
668, 1087-8, 1632, 1726
Sarah, 288, 543, 668, 788, 819,
914, 1088, 1464, 1632, 1741,
1827, 1933 Sarah A., 819
Sarah Elizabeth, 1746a
Sebary, 156 Sereno, 1288
Silas, 288 Sophronia, 1572
Stephen, 189 Susan, 1865
Susan O., 819 Susanna, 1088
Sydney, 2199
Sylvanus Frank, 1260
Theodamy, 909
Thomas, 658, 1083
Thomas Pike, 1038
Timothy, 44
Tryphena, 302
Walter, 1088
Walter Cleveland, 1260
Walter Morse, 1705
Wells, 1875
Whiting, 288
Willard, 819
Willard I., 819
Willard Jackson, 1919
Willard Spencer, 658
William, 31, 910, 1072, 1846,
2338, 2488
William Barclay, 1087
William Cleveland, 1087
William Flanders, 1616
William Henry, 1078
William Maxwell, 1038, 2488
William Wiles, 1616
Willie, 2152 Wilson, 1918
Allender, Anna Greenwell,
1836
Allenton, Isaac, 90
Lucy, 90
Allerton, Isaac, 615
Mary, 615
Alley, see Allee.
Allgar, see Alger.
Allibone, Samuel Austin, 1092
Allin, Aline, Alling, see
Allen.
Allinson, George Goodburn,
1639
Malvina Washburn, 1639
Robert, 1639
Sarah, 1639
Allis, Alliss, Charles, 46
Orinda, 756 Sarah, 46
Allison, Almira, 1218
Augustus, 1746b
Cevilla, 1746b
Jane, 1746b
Johnathan, 1746b
- Allison, cont'd,
Mary, 270, 2184
Alliss, see Allis.
Allport, Caroline, 823
Caroline Buell, 823
Nelson J., 823
Allyn, Allyne, see Allen.
Almand, Alfred Oliver, 2157
Almarine Elizabeth, 2157
Benjamin Thornton, 2155
Eliza, 2156
Emma Louanna, 2157
Louisa Frances, 2156
Louisa Rebecca, 2155
McCajah Thomas, 2156
Maggy Lelah, 2155
Mary, 2155
Mary Ann, 2156
Reuben Early, 2156
Sarah Mildred, 2157
Simeon Weston, 2157
William, 2155
Almy, Elizabeth, 497
Alsberrie, see Albro.
Alselyn, see Hanselyn.
Alsop, Alsopp, de Alsop, de
Alsopp, mrs., 1212
Agnes, 1212
Ann Townsend, 917
Anne, 1212 Anthony, 1212
Beatrix, 1212
Elizabeth, 1212
Elizabeth M., 2417
Gamel, Gamellus, 1212
George, 1212 Gweno, 1212
Henry, 1212 Jane, 1212
John, 1212 Joseph, 1212
Margery, 1212
Ranulph, 1212
Richard, 1212
Temperance, 1212
Thomas, 1212
William, 1212
Alsopp, see Alsop.
Alter, Hannah, 1515
Althorpe, — Lewis, 1314
Alvord, see Alford.
Amberson, —, 1591
Cora Edith, 1591
Halvor G., 1591
Ambrose, mr., 1130
Minnie, 1130 William, 714
Ames, Adaline A., 1199
Adelia D., 1199
Annetta Jane, 1199
Asa, 1108 Betseyette, 1204
Caroline, 949
Catharine, 949
Charles, 1199 Esther, 949
Florette, 949
Frances Mary Bradford, 850
Gideon, 259
Henry Clay, 949
Hepsibah, 2438
Ira, 949 Jesse, 850
Josiah, 1627
Louisa, 949, 1642
Luman Erastus, 1204
Martha, 2467 Mary, 1627
Mary Jane, 1108-9
Mehitable, 259
Phebe Ann, 1627
Philena, 949
Roby Ann, 1202
Sarah, 1108 Sophia, 949
William Harrison, 949
Ame, miss or mrs., 284
Hannah, 681
Amidown, see Ammidown.
Amiens, Hugh Magnus, earl
of, 2175-6
Amis, mrs., 2111
Haynes, 2111
Mary, 2111 Matilda, 2111
- Amis, cont'd,
Thomas, 2111
Ammack, John, 1050
Lydia, 1050 Phila, 1050
Ammerman, Orpha, 1752
Ammidown, Amidown,
Holmes, 73
Martha, 914 Miles, 914
Ruth, 1495
Amner, Alice E., 803
Augusta M., 803
Harriet Amanda, 803
Isaac, 803
Nelson D., 803
Amsden, Fanny, 354
Ansell, Ann, 2417
Edward, 2417
Anderson, mr., 1757
Addie Elizabeth, 1946
Adeline L., 1235
Alice Lucinda, 1752
Almira, 1077
Andrew J., 2163
Ann, 759, 1404, 1581
Arthur, 759
Augusta Olive, 587
Betsey Elizabeth, 924
Birdie Alice, 587
Caroline, 2012
Catharine Elizabeth, 1733
Charles, 924
Cleveland Burgess, 2143
Cooley Edmund, 604
Cornelius, 1733
D. D., 2132
David, 759
De Vello White, 1387, 1922
Edmund Cooley, 604
Elijah, 1387
Eliza, 587, 665
Elizabeth, 1365, 1369, 2005,
2417 Ella Louise, 809
Elmer Adney, 1922
Emily, 759
Esther Eliza, 587
Ezekiel, 1404
Frances Delilah, 1404
Franklin De Vello, 1387
Frederick Herbert, 604
Frederic L., 1387
Gardner Leslie, 1178
Gatewood Stokes, 2143
George, 967, 1581
George Daniel, 1387
George Edward, 967
Harriet, 628, 759
Harriet Almira, 1134
Hattie, 759
Helen Amelia, 1387
Henrietta, 591
Herbert Augustus, 1387
Homer Elijah, 1387
Imogene Ella, 1177-8
Isabel, 587
Isabella Jefferson, 2143
James L., 1946
Jane A., 1733
Jesse, 1077 John, 587
John Elgin, 2143
John Henry, 587
John Lee, 2106
Juliaette, 1387, 1922
L. Jane, 759 Laura, 759
Laura E., 809
Lawrence, 759
Leslie Gatewood, 2143
Lillie Belle, 587
Lois, 1077
Lovina Lucinda, 1302
Lucenia, 1757
Lucy B., 1733
Lula Florence, 2106
Lydia, 1752
Margaret, 1891

- Anderson, cont'd,
 Margaret E., 1581
 Marinda Eveline, 604
 Mary, 2092, 2143
 Mary Ellen, 587
 Mary Harriott, 1946
 Mary Jane, 1733
 Matilda, 1387
 Matilda L., 2163
 Millie, 2194
 Morris M., 587
 Nancy, 1747
 Nancy Elizabeth, 2163
 Nancy Josephine, 2106
 Norman Absalom, 587
 Oscar, 759
 Paulina, 2194
 Percy John Clinton, 1178
 Polly, 2159
 Rebecca, 2154
 Richard H., 1134
 Riley, 759
 Sally, 276
 Samuel Stokes, 2143
 Sarah Emily, 967
 Sarah Henry, 2182
 Sarah Margaret, 2106
 Sawyers Isaac, 1178
 Stokes, 2143
 Thankful, 2101
 Washington, 1752
 Wilber, 759
 William, 2194
 William A., 1302
 William F., 809
 William Henry, 1387
 Address, John, 2461
 Philinda Bathsheba, 2461
 Andrew, Sylvania, 826
 Andrews, mr., 670, 813
 Abbie Thorndike, 1571
 Abigail Ann, 1609
 Agnes, 793
 Albert Nye, 1713
 Alma, 1187
 Annie, 1330
 Asahel, 742
 Asenath, 838
 Belle, 2491
 Benjamin, 1609
 Benjamin Cochran, 1609
 Celia Cochran, 1609
 Charles Haskell, 1609
 Cleora Cogswell, 1609
 David Edgar, 1609
 Earl, 1648
 Edward C., 601
 Edward Cleveland, 742
 Edward M., 1419
 Ella Maria, 1713
 Ellen Maria, 1713
 Eloisa Eldridge, 966
 Eveline, 1571
 Frank Selwyn, 1609
 Fred William, 1713
 George Edward, 1330
 Guy Huntington, 742
 Hittie, 1648
 Ira Perley, 1609
 Irene Cleveland, 1419
 J. R., 1419
 James, 441, 1799
 Jane, 966
 Jennette, 1427
 Jeremiah, 1187
 John, 1497
 John Cleaveland, 1609
 Joseph, 1571
 Kate Russell, 1609
 Lydia, 213, 441
 Maria, 742
 Mary, 612, 1456, 1497, 1799
 Mary Augusta, 1330
 Mary H., 1609
 Mary Jane, 1187
 Mary Orme, 906
 Mollie, 670
 Nina May, 1713
 Phillippa, 1633
 Rachel, 1497
 Rosella, 1673
 Rosetta, 601
- Andrews, cont'd,
 Samuel, 742, 1633
 Samuel Kendric, 966
 Susan Cleveland, 741
 Susan T., 813
 William, 1330
 William Henry, 1713
 Andrus, Angeline, 621
 Asa, 1045
 Asahel, 318
 Electa, 2293
 Ellen Cynthia, 1045
 Emily Antoinette, 2293
 Eva Beth, 2293
 Hannah, 317-18, 779
 Henry, 1434
 James Ladd, 2293
 Jane, 1633
 John Gillett, 2293
 Julia Eliza, 2293
 Lucy, 1045
 Mary, 1434
 Orrin, 621
 Sarah, 1429
 Sarah Cleveland, 1045
 Sarah Jane, 1434
 Silas Hills, 1045
 Washington Clark, 1045
 Angel, see Angell.
 Angell, Angel, Abby Wheaton, 826
 Albert Cook, 1564
 Alfred, 2475
 Alice Cornelia, 826
 Amy, 826
 Anna Maria, 1564
 Betsey, 390, 2475
 Carrie Cheney, 1564
 Charles Hart, 826
 Deborah, 826
 Eleanor Arnold, 826
 Elizabeth, 825, 2475
 Elnor, 1848
 Emily Frances, 825
 Fenner, 825-6
 Frederick Allen, 826
 Frederick Jackson, 826
 George, 390
 George Jackson, 1564
 Gregory, 309
 Henry F., 1564
 Howard Bowen, 826
 Irving, 826
 Israel, 309
 James, 309
 Job, 825
 John, 309
 Joseph, 1848
 Maude Seymour, 1564
 Mary, 712, 1564
 Mary Jane, 2480
 Ruth, 309
 Sarah, 309, 825-6, 1847-8
 Sarah Jackson, 825
 Thomas, 309
 Anger, see Angier.
 Angevine, Lijah, 1347
 Eliza, 1347
 Frances Claretta, 1347
 Hannah, 725
 Hiram, 725
 Mabel Cordelia, 1147
 Maria, 1347
 Maud Cleveland, 1347
 Mary, 1222
 Theodore William, 1347
 Walter Bailey, 1347
 Angier, Anger, Angiers,
 Ann, 1613
 Benjamin, 127
 Edmund, 1613
 Eliza H., 1350
 Elizabeth, 1613
 Harriet Lavinia, 1996
 John, 1613, 1996
 Judeth, 1147, 2490
 Lydia, 127
 Tirzah, 127
- Angiers, see Angier.
 Angouleme, Aymcr, count of, 266
 Isabel, lady, 266
 Angus, king, 1068
 Anice, see Annis.
 Anjou, earl of, 266
 Geoffrey, count of, 265
 Annandale, Agnes, lady, 1108
 De Annan, lord of, 1108
 Robert de Bruce, lord of, 1108
 William de Bruce, lord of, 1108
 Anne, empress of Russia, 2176
 Annis, Anice, Beulah, 1651
 Caroline, 648
 Charity, 648
 Eliza Cleverly, 1525
 Horace, 1673
 Jesse, 648
 Mary Alma, 1673
 Polly, 1270
 Portia, 1673
 Solomon, 1270
 Susan, 835, 1270
 Anra-ny Lacken, lord Desmond, lord Beare, 1068
 Ansegise, 1615
 Anslee, Gove C., 1356
 Mary Elizabeth, 1356
 Answorth, see Ensworth.
 Antage, Christian, 1212
 John, 1212
 Anthony, family, 1798
 Abraham, 1660
 Alice, 1660
 Avice, 446-7
 Celia, 1302
 Elizabeth, 1798
 Frances, 1660
 Frank, 446
 Job, 1660
 John, 1302, 1660, 1798
 Lillian, 446
 Philena, 446
 Rhoda, 1659
 Sarah, 1660
 Susan, 1302
 Walter, 446
 Anthram, see Antram.
 Antill, Edward, 1818
 Maria, 1818
 Antram, Anthram, Ann, 497
 Mary, 497
 Antrim, earl, 1068
 Ellen, lady, 1068
 Aodd Duff, 1068
 ap Baldwin, lord of Talgarth and Emrys Castle,
 ap Morgan lord ap Eustace ap Baldwin ap Eustace ap Baldwin ap Sir Hector ap Arthyr ap Emrys ap Baldwin ap Emrys aforesaid, sir Baldwinus de Whitney, 856 see also Whitney.
 ap-Cynan, Griffyth, 1603
 Marchudd, 2415 see also Winn.
 ap Cynffn, ap Cynfyn, Bled-dyn, 1025
 ap Cynffn, see ap Cynffn.
 ap David, Meredith, 2415
 William, 2415 see also Winn.
 ap David Lloyd, Noyadd, 1612
 Rhys, 1612
 ap Dinawal, Cadivor, 1612
 ap Edwyn, see Winn.
 ap Einion ap Corsygedol, Griffith, 529
 ap Harry, see Parry.
 ap Iorwerth, Bled-dyn, 2415
 Edryd, 2415 see also Winn.
 ap Jer Goch, Anghard, 856
 Margaret, 856

- ap Jer Goch, cont'd,
Medoc, 856
- ap Jevan, John, 2415
Meredydd, 2415 see also Winn.
- ap Llewelyn, see Winn.
- ap Meredith, John Winn, 2415 see also Winn.
- ap Meredydd ap Jevan, John, 2415
- ap Morgan, Morys, 1603 see also Morris.
- ap Owen, see Bowen.
- Apple, mrs., 1115
Albany Lorain, 1115
Asenath Martin, 1114
Daniel, 1114
Elizabeth Cleveland, 1115
Elizabeth Esther, 1115
Eva Amanda, 1115
Francis Jeremiah, 1115
John Wesley, 1114
Lulu, 1115
Samuel Lorain, 1115
Sarah, 1114
Wesley Lovell, 1115
William Hanson, 1115
- Appleby, Hannah S., 425, 430
John, 430 Mehitable, 430
- Appleton, Ann, 491, 493
Annie, 1562 Benjamin, 360
Daniel, 859, 1791
Elizabeth, 360, 493-4
Hannah, 493
Judith, 1842
Mary, 327, 358, 360, 493-4
Nathan, 496
Sally, 2438
Samuel, 493-4 Sarah, 1930
Thomas, 493
William Sumner, 119, 364, 429, 515
- Apuke, Pooke, Ellen, 209, 2457 John, 209
- Aquitaine, William, duke of, 266 Eleanor, lady, 266
- Aramitigus, Amelia, 1389
James, 1389
- Arbuckle, Birdie, 2136
Corinne, 2136
Kate Eliza, 2136
Maria, 1920
Sarah Jessie, 2135
William Williams, 2135
- Archer, Achsah, 1492
Alice, 109
Alma Elizabeth, 965
Amanda Malvina, 1492
Ann Elizabeth, 210
Charles Edward, 965
Electa Jane, 965
Eliza, 1740
Frederick, 1740
George Silas, 965
Grace, 1740
James, 762
John, 1492 Martha, 1873
Mary, 762, 932, 2134
Mary Elizabeth, 1873
Minerva, 1878
Rebecca, 762
William, 210, 1873
- Archibald, Adams G., 1039
Annie, 574
Elizabeth, 1039
Mary, 1039, 2488
Samuel George Adams, 1039
- Ardon, Catherine Margaret, 2480 Charles, 2480
Eveline, 2480
Ida, 2480
Ross, 2480 Webb, 2480
- Arey, Benjamin Pease, 435
Caroline, 435
- Arey, cont'd,
Margaret, 435
Martin, 435
- Argyle, Alfrica princess of, 1108
Samerlad prince of, 1108
- Argyll, duke of, 1493
- Aris, Charlotte, 936
Maria, 936 Sylvester, 936
- Arling, Alfred Henry, 1275
Asenath, 1878
Castilla, 1275
Charles Wesley, 1878
Eliza Cornelia, 1275
Ella, 1878
Ellen May, 1275
Grace Eliza, 1275
Hannah, 1275
Harvey Hollister, 1275
Hiram Atwood, 1275
Israel, 1275
Jeremiah, 1275
Lovisa Lucilla, 1275
Maria, 1275 Melissa, 1275
Minerva, 1275
Minnie Minerva, 1275
Reginald Collins, 1275
Sarah, 1878
William Henry, 1275, 1878
- Arlogia, lady of Russia, 1108
- Armer, Martha, 2102
- Armes, see Arms.
- Armington, Emeline, 1272
- Armistead, D'Armstadt,
D'Armstadt, 1151
Mary Marott, 1151
Robert, 1151
William, 1151
- Arms, Armes, Estella, 1052
Frances Mary Bradford, 850
Jesse, 850
- Armstrong, mrs., 2481
Anna Borden, 2481
Augusta, 1507
Bella, 316 Burton, 2481
Charles, 559
Edna, 2152
Gates, 1133
George, 1171
Harcey, 2481
Henry H., 1632
Hial, 2481
Jane, 1209 Jennie, 1209
John, 2263
John Johnson, 1171
Lura Bethia, 1133
Manning, 1507
Margaret, 2304
Maria, 1171 Martha, 1647
Mary, 1632, 2152
Mary A., 2481
Mary Ann, 1171
Mary Olevia, 559
Melissa C., 2481
Mercy, 1632
Rebecca, 1133
William, 1209, 2152
- Arnold, miss, 2457 mr., 1220
Abigail, 1392 Alfred, 2320
Anna Maria, 1564
Anna S., 1060
Annie, 1485
Benedict, 1999
Damaries, 1999
Edwin, 1072
Ellina, 1409
Ephraim, 1970
Frances Maria Adelaide, 1072
Freelove, 937
George Benjamin, 2322
Godsgift, 1999 Grace, 1172
Harriet, 684, 1220, 2478
Harriet M., 684
- Arnold, cont'd,
Henry, 1485
Horace, 684
Israel, 2321-2
Israel Harrison, 2321
J. F., 1392 Jacob, 709
Jane, 182, 2457
Jerusha, 1220 Job, 937, 1564
John, 546, 2457
John B., 182, 2457
Lydia, 260
Maria, 2326
Mary, 546, 709-10, 1564, 1970, 2322 Mary Angell, 1564
Mary Ann, 2320
Mary Frances, 986
Mary Nash, 1970
Penelope, 2321-2
Rachel, 2457
Rebecca, 2320
Samuel, 1970
Sarah Jane, 2252
Stephen G., 1564
Susan Ann, 2321
Thomas, 1999
William, 269, 1999
- Arnulphe, 1515
- Arquet, Malinda, 1635
Martha, 1635 Michael, 1635
- Arsacides, royal Parthian family of, 2176
- Arthur, William, 11
- Artist, Maria J., 2021
- Arundel, Arundell, earl, 265-6
lord, 265 Eliza, 1359
- Arundel and Sussex, earl, 266
- Arundell, see Arundel.
- Arvil, Mary, 1670
- Arzola y Trujillo, Digna
Maria de la Concepcion, 1256
- Asca, princess, 1108
- Ash, see Ashe.
- Ashcroft, Adda, 2151
Ephraim, 2151
- Ashe, Ash, Harry, 1923
James, 2028
Jennie Eunetia, 1923
Kate Gertrude, 2028
Sarah Lucena, 2028
Verla Dessie, 2028
Warren Wilber, 2028
William H., 1923
William Horace, 1923
- Ashelford, Jane, 1905
Jennie, 1905
Richard, 1905
- Ashley, Abigail, 1496
Abraham, 2452
Caroline, 1135
Clarissa, 1454 David, 1497
Gladys, 448 Hannah, 1497
Henry Wilbur, 448
Isabel, 448
Job, 447-8
John, 2310, 2326, 2328
Lydia, 2452
Margaret, 2045
Mary, 1497, 2503
Mary Catharine, 985
Mary Frances, 447
Maud, 448
Mercy, 1819
Nevada Austin, 447
Nevada Wilbur, 448
Robert, 1497 Sydney, 448
Wealthy, 447-8
- Ashton, Catharine Ann, 1240
Dorothy, 507
Jacob, 507
Mary, 507
Sarah, 2204
- Ashworth, Cynthia, 1747
Mary, 1281

- Aspenwall, Aspinwall, Abigail, 714-15
 Almira, 714
 Anna Maria, 1527, 1929
 Augustus, 495
 Edward, 714
 George, 1422-3
 Jacob, 1686 Lucy, 1686
 Mabel Florence, 1686
 Martha Babcock, 495
 Mary, 714
 Mary Davison, 1422
 Mary Palmer, 1423
 Milo Hutchingson, 1685-6
 Nathaniel, 714-15
 Olive, 714-15, 1423
 Peter, 714 Remember, 714
 Thebe Isabella, 1685
 Thomas, 714
 William, 495, 714-15, 1423
 Aspinwall, see Aspenwall.
 Astley, Sarah, 491
 Thomas, 491
 Astwood, Hannah, 1212
 Atchison, Abigail, 1438
 James, 1438 Mary, 2483
 Melissa, 1438
 Aten, mr., 1352
 Abigail, 1352 John, 1352
 Marion, 1352
 William Edwin, 1352
 Ater, Annie, 2479
 Athern, miss, 975, 1723
 Benjamin, 1721
 Hepsibah, Hepsibeth, 1721
 Hepsie, Hussey, 1721
 Mary, 962
 Athelstan Glodrydd, prince, 1603
 Athelwold, 266
 Atherton, mrs., 1253
 Amariah Chandler, 746
 Catharine, 864, 1105
 Charles W., 746
 Eva Jennie, 1253
 Humphrey, 1105, 1114
 Ida L., 746 Katharine, 864
 Margaret, 1114
 Mary Melissa, 746
 Nettie Emma, 1253
 Oliver C., 1253
 Samuel C., 746
 Sarah Belle, 1981
 Atkins, Adkins, Atkyns, five brothers, 1554
 mrs., 489 Abigail, 2278
 Abraham Nickerson, 1554
 Alice Kindred, 1758
 Andrew, 489
 Ann, 2251
 Ann Maria, 1057
 Anna, 489
 Annie Lucenia, 1757
 Astley, 1758 Beatrice, 1758
 Betsey, 1554
 Caroline Bowman, 1756
 Catharine, 489
 Charles, 1554, 2496
 Charles Wesley, 1554
 Deborah, 1554
 Dudley, 487, 489, 495, 1057, 2032, 2352
 Dulce, 2032
 Eliza Ann, 1554
 Elizabeth, 2278
 Emerson, 1758
 Francis Higginson, 489, 1758, 2352
 George Tyng, 1757
 Henry, 1619
 Herbert Rich, 1554
 Jessie Fremont, 2032
 John William, 1554, 2485
 Atkins, cont'd,
 Joseph, 489-90, 1759, 2278
 Josiah, 2278
 Julia Fenton, 1758
 Kate, 1758
 Keziah Catharine, 1554
 Llewellyn Reynolds, 1554
 Lucinda, 1554
 Lucy, 1554, 2496
 Martha, 1554
 Mary, 489-90, 1554, 1601, 2278, 2496
 Mary Dudley, 1757
 Mary Lucy, 1554
 Mary Russell, 489, 1067-8
 Mary Snelling, 1554
 Mehitable, 1554
 Melissa, 1554
 Persis, 1619
 Persis Amelia, 1619
 Rebecca, Rebecca, 489, 1554
 Rebecca Cook, 1554
 Ruth, 1554, 2496
 Ruth Little, 1554
 Samuel, 1554
 Samuel Thomas, 1554
 Sara, 489
 Sarah, 487, 489, 1758, 2278
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1756
 Thomas, 489, 1554
 Thomas Astley, 1758, 2352
 Virginie, 1758
 Walter Bates, 1554
 William Southall Harrison, 1757 see also Tyng.
 Atkinson, Adkinson, Alexander S., 2172
 Ann Eliza, 2172
 Betsey, 955
 Buswell, 2172
 Christopher, 955
 Dean Dunwody, 2172
 Elizabeth, 968
 Ella McDonald, 2172
 Emma Viola, 1687
 Etta A., 1687
 Isaac, 1688 J. C., 12
 Jane, 474 Jason Hope, 1687
 Jennie, 1688
 John, 968 Joseph, 206
 Lilla Caroline, 2172
 Marinda J., 955
 Mary Ann, 1688
 Mary Anne, 2172
 Oliver, 1687
 Samuel Coster, 2172
 Sarah, 968
 Spencer Rolone, 2172
 Theodore, 968
 Atkyns, see Atkins.
 Attsbury, Caroline, 2012
 Irene, 2012 Thomas, 2012
 Atwater, history mentioned, 2051 Abigail, 1210-11
 Charles Townsend, 2051
 Christopher, 1210
 Damaris, 1210
 David, 1210
 Dorothy, 1210-11
 Elinor, 1210
 Elizabeth, 2051
 Harriet, 1049
 Isaac, 1210-11 Johann, 1210
 John, 1210, 1930
 Jonathan, 1210-11
 Lillian Elizabeth, 1325
 Lyman H., 870
 Marion, 1210
 Mary, 1930
 Mary Cornelia, 2051
 Mary Elizabeth, 1325
 Maryon, 1210
 Atwater, cont'd,
 Mattie Viola, 1610
 Robert, 1210
 Ruth, 1210-11 Sarah, 1210
 Thomas, 1210
 William Woodruff, 1325
 Atwood, Abbie Frances, 1277
 Adaline Luthera, 1512
 Alfred Eugene, 1277
 Alice, 1408
 Annie Rebecca, 1277
 Arthur Hiram, 1277
 Asenath, 1276
 Benjamin, 1408
 Caroline, 1863
 Elizabeth, 1276-7, 1867-8
 Elroy Adelbert, 1277
 Elvira, 1250
 Emogene Julia, 1512
 Ethan, 1863
 Frank W., 1610
 Hannah, 767
 Hiram, 1276
 Ichabod, 1868
 Inez Blanche, 1277
 Isaac, 1512 James, 1276
 Luthera, 1512
 Margaret, 2451
 Maria, 767
 Mary, 1868
 Mary Alice, 634
 Mary Eliza, 1863
 Montraville Warren, 1512
 Moses, 1863
 Oliver, 1276-7
 Prudence, 634, 1250
 Sarah Abigail, 1863
 Sarah Jane, 1250
 Simeon Nyc, 634, 1250
 Washington Irving, 1277
 Zaccheus, 767
 Aubra, Xantippa, 2198
 Auchmady, see Auchmuty.
 Auchmuty, Auchmady, Mary, 685-6
 Auci, Gilbert, count of, 265
 Auda Diuphauza, queen, 2204
 Audley, lord, 856
 Augur, Abigail, 1077
 Hattie, 1519
 James Minot, 1519
 Minot, 1519
 Ault, John, 823
 Rebecca, 823
 Remembrance, 823
 Austin, mrs., 145
 Aaron B., 744
 Abigail, 843
 Alba C., 1412 Alice J., 744
 Almira, 1387
 Annette Abigail, 1473
 Annie Inez, 1462
 Bell, 1412 Benjamin, 713
 Benjamin V., 2398
 Betsev Caroline, 1462
 Caroline, 536
 Charles, 2466, 2479
 Charles E., 1412
 Daniel Hudson, 1473
 David C., 743
 David S., 743
 Deborah, 429, 968
 Ebenezer, 184
 Elizabeth, 145, 743, 1285
 Elizabeth Stuart, 712
 Elvira Blanche, 1462
 Emma Miriam, 1301
 Erastus, 184
 Esther Elizabeth, 1698
 Frederick, 843
 George, 184
 George Stephen, 1462

- Austin, cont'd,
 Hannah, 843, 1960
 Hannah Sarah, 461
 Harriet Annette, 1462
 Henrietta Francelia, 1387
 Hugh, 2466
 Isabella Amelia, 1387
 Jane Ann, 1811
 Jehial, 1412 Joanna, 145
 John M., 2479
 John Osborne, 741
 Jonathan H., 1387
 Joseph, 145, 429, 968
 Keziah, 1103
 Laura, 1919
 Lillian Samzen, 2466
 Louisa, 2479
 Louisa A., 743
 Louisa Melinda, 1473
 Lucia Louisa, 1462
 Lucinda E., 743
 Lucy, 1412 Martha, 1412
 Mary, 842, 1403, 1647
 Mary Adeline, 1462
 Mary C., 2479
 Mary H., 743
 Miranda, 1412
 Miriam, 1332
 Nicholas, 712
 Nina, 1412
 Phebe Davis, 1390, 1462
 Rachel, 184 Reuben, 1647
 Richard, 145
 Sally, 417
 Sarah, 184, 429, 968, 1420
 Sarah A., 1412
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1343
 Sarah Jane, 2479
 Sarah R., 743
 Shubael, 184 Stephen, 417
 Stephen Everett, 1387
 Stephen Faulkland, 1390,
 1492 Virginia, 2479
 William, 184, 1919
 William B., 2479
 William C., 1412
 William E., 1412
 William H., 1332
 William Norton, 1343
 Averill, Fanny, 1300
 Avery, ancestors, 2193
 Albert Wheeler, 2192
 Alice, 1242
 Amanda, 1794
 Anna, 551
 Charles, 1682
 Charles F., 939
 Christopher, 540
 Elizabeth, 707, 1936
 Emily, 1931
 Emma, 2192
 Emma Mary, 2192
 Eunice, 2305
 Experience, 707
 Flora Gertrude, 1682
 Florence Electa, 1682
 George W., 551
 Harriet Coolidge, 939
 Henrietta Louisa, 939
 Isaac Wheeler, 2192
 Lucy, 2022
 James, 540
 Jane, 540
 Jonathan, 1063
 Joseph, 707 Judah, 583
 Leroy Seray Melton, 1682
 Lucy, 1872
 Luther, 1456
 Margaret, 582, 1063
 Marie, 540
 Martha Reed, 1112
 Mary, 2290
 Mary Elizabeth, 939
- Avery, cont'd,
 Mary Moore, 2192
 Millison, 584
 Olive, 384 Phebe, 1455-6
 Sybil, 1063 William, 1063
 Avide de Sarcinville & de
 Quéant, 1615
 Ayer, Ayers, Ayres,
 Addie May, 1192
 Alanson F., 1192
 Alfred, 1192 Alice, 663
 Amelia, 1326
 Arthur Winfield, 1192
 Augustus, 1267
 Betsey, 663
 Charles Dana, 663
 Charles Wallace, 1441
 Dana, 663 Delia, 663
 Elisha, 823
 Elizabeth, 1267
 Elizabeth Abby, 2433
 Emily, 619 George, 1441
 Hannah, 327, 823
 Harriet Augusta, 1406
 Henry, 473
 James, 472, 823
 James Benjamin, 1406
 James Brigham, 473
 James Isaac, 1406
 Jason, 663
 Josephine, 1289
 Josephine Marian, 1441
 Lillian Mary, 1406
 Maranda Alvina, 1192
 Mary Ann, 473
 Mary Lillian, 1406
 Mary Paulina, 1192
 Mary Peirce, 985-6
 Miles Lafayette, 1441
 Nancy, 823
 Olive, 1555 Peleg, 1289
 Ruth, 473 Sarah, 1441
 Sarah B., 472
 Sarah Bradish, 473
 William H., 1267
 Ayers, see Ayer.
 Aylesworth, Aylsworth, Ayl-
 worth, see Ellsworth.
 Ayres, see Ayer.
 Azelin, of Egginton, 2203
 see de Alselyn and
 Hanselyn.
- Babbitt, Charles Dean, 1252
 Jennie Delia, 1252
 Nancy Day, 1633
 Sylvia, 438
 Babcock, Babcox, miss, 2283
 mr., 2479 mrs., 1182
 rev. mr., 1765 Abel, 1228
 Abigail H., 578
 Alpheus Gurley, 261
 Amos M., 928
 Anna, 1055
 Anna E., 1055
 Arnold C., 722
 Asher Miner, 1375
 Benjamin, 946
 Blandina, 1055
 Charlotte, 2479
 Clark W., 578 Eliza, 1182
 Elizabeth, 722, 1228, 1765
 Ellen Sophia, 2016
 Elsie, 578 Em, 578
 Ezra, 1375
 Fannie Esther, 1375
 Giles, 1055
 Henry, 946
 Herbert Alberti, 1375
 James, 578 John, 946, 1182
 John B., 1055
 Laura, 261, 792-3
 Lucy Bell, 1055
- Babcock, cont'd,
 Lucy Olivia, 2017
 Maria, 946
 Martha, 220, 495, 928, 1754
 Martha Gay, 261
 Mary, 484-5, 578, 683, 946
 Mary A., 578
 Mary D., 1055
 Mary Esther, 1375
 Matilda, 946
 Nathaniel P., 1055
 Pamela Green, 261
 Polly, 261
 Prudence Covey, 1375
 Rachel, 940
 Saberah, 1375
 Samuel, 261 Sarah, 1055
 Sarah H., 1228
 Sara Lorinda, 1777
 Stephen T., 1055
 Susan Matilda, 928
 Timothy, 578
 Timothy J., 578
 William, 2017
 William Chapin, 1777
 Babcox, see Babcock.
 Babson, John James, 175
 Baccus, see Backus.
 Bachelder, Bacheller, Bache-
 lor, Bachiler, Bachilior,
 see Batchelder.
 Bachman, John, 439
 Sally, 439 Samuel, 439
 Sylvia, 439
 Backus, Baccus, Bockius,
 170 Abel, 153
 Abigail, 153 Ann, 409
 Benjamin Smith, 2106
 Betsey, 486
 Betsey Fasset, 300
 Bette, 182, 300
 Cassa, 2106
 Clorinda, 409
 Ebenezer, 148
 Eliashil Tracy, 300
 Elijah, 182, 300
 Elisha, 182, 300
 Elizabeth, 153, 409, 514-15
 Eunice, 129, 148, 409
 Hannah, 2013
 Harriet, 153
 Isaac, 515
 Jerusha, 300
 Johannah, 148 John, 148
 Joseph, 148, 409
 Katie Berry, 2106
 Lucy, 292, 299
 Lydia, 153
 Mary, 1793 Nathaniel, 515
 Ozias, 153
 Patty, 299
 Peter Monrow, 2106
 Phebe, 90 Ruby, 299
 Sabrah, 299
 Sarah, 129, 148, 515
 Simon, 409, 486
 Solomon, 148
 Stephen, 148
 Susan, 300
 Timothy, 129, 148, 299, 300
 William, 148, 409, 515
 Bacon, Beacon, de Bacons-
 Thorp, Abiel, 1088
 Abigail, 520, 686-7
 Abner, 138, 366, 2272, 2279-81,
 2328 Agnes, 686
 Alma, 686 Alpheus, 45
 Amira Maria, 1372
 Ancelica Susannah, 1407
 Andrew, 520, 686-7
 Ann, 520, 686
 Anna Fosdick, 520
 Anna Maria, 687

Bacon, cont'd,
 Asa, 366, 16222
 Beatrix, 686
 Benjamin, 590, 1285
 Bethia, 520, 686
 Betsey Ann, 1634
 Carrie, 590
 Carrie Jennie, 1374
 Catherine, 1932
 Cecil Frederick, 1792
 Cecilly, 686
 Charles, 1282
 Charles Candee, 1828
 Cynthia, 2008
 Cynthia Ellen, 1402
 David, 140 Douglass, 687
 Ebenezer, 1285
 Edmund, 686, 1282
 Edward Garritt, 1373
 Elizabeth, 140, 1285
 Elizabeth Maria, 1285
 Ella Etta, 1917
 Ella Matilda, 1811
 Ellen, 1373 Emily, 1373
 Epentus Reed, 723
 Erdix Newton, 1286
 Esther, 1501, 1828
 Flora A., 1709 Francis, 686
 Frank Page, 1916
 Fred Persing, 590
 Frederick A., 1622
 Frederick Asa, 1622
 George, 520, 686, 1601
 George Dunham, 1285
 George Hovey, 1285
 George Oliver, 590
 Grimbald, 686
 Grimbaldus, 686
 Harriet Atwood, 1285
 Harriet Eliza, 1402
 Harriet Newell, 1828
 Harriet Williams, 1828
 Hellen, 686 Hellena, 686
 Henrietta, 1373, 1797
 Henry, 138, 686
 Henry Douglass, 1374, 1917
 2352 Henry James, 1797
 Hettie Amelia, 1373
 Homer Matthias, 590
 Hosea, 1811
 Isabella, 686
 James, 686
 Jane Elizabeth, 590
 Janette, 1792
 Janette Terry, 1792
 Jennie, 1373
 Jennie Elizabeth, 590
 John, 686, 1088
 Joseph, 138, 686-7, 2025
 Joseph Cleveland, 1917
 Joseph Sherman, 1373
 Josephine Sophia, 1373
 Julia Ann, 1374
 Julia Coleman, 1917
 Julia Elizabeth, 1290, 1879
 Julia Ett, 1374
 Lasa Eugene, 1402
 Leonard, 870 Lois, 686
 Louisiana Hughes, 1797
 Lucius, 400
 Luella Viola, 2008
 Mabel, 1285
 Maggie Leone, 1402
 Margaret, 686
 Margaret Louise Falley,
 1792 Margery, 686
 Maria, 1373
 Martha Brace, 723
 Martha Grace, 723
 Marv, 30, 45, 382, 526, 590,
 686-7, 1372-3, 1767, 2025
 Marv Bridge, 2443
 Mary Elizabeth, 1601

Bacon, cont'd,
 Mary Louise, 1797
 Mary Mehitabel, 1286
 Mary Minerva, 1916
 Mary Rogers, 1601
 Maskill, 520 Matilda, 1811
 Matilda Ann, 2483
 Mattie Grace, 723
 May, 590
 Mehitabel, 686-7
 Mertie, 1655
 Michael, 30 Michall, 26-7
 Milo Bailey, 2483
 Minerva, 1282 Moses, 686
 Nancy, 520
 Nancy Maria, 1286
 Nathaniel, 520, 686
 Nicholas, 686
 Norval Baldwin, 1792
 Norval Comins, 1792
 Oliver, 2443
 Patience, 1601 Persis, 138
 Philura Ann, 400
 Porter William Cleveland,
 1373 Ralph, 686
 Randolph, 686
 Ranulf, 686 Ranulph, 686
 Reginald, 686
 Reuben, 1828
 Reynold, 686
 Rhoda, 1253
 Richard, 520, 686
 Richard Wells, 1286
 Robert, 686 Roger, 686
 Rosanna, 686
 Roswell, 686-7
 Samuel, 520
 Sarah, 45
 Sarah Arnold, 1622
 Sarah Eudora, 1285
 Sherman Joseph, 1373, 2494
 Solomon, 1402
 Sophia Leonora, 1372
 Susan, 1373 Susanna, 1088
 Sylvia Leora, 723
 Theda, 1371 Thomas, 520
 Thomas Pinkerton, 1917
 William, 382, 520, 590, 686,
 2008 William Henry, 590
 William Sherman, 1917
 William Walbridge, 1373
 Badder, Elizabeth, 1704
 Badenoch, lords of, 1837
 Badger, mr., 413
 Cynthia, 413
 Baetjer, Catharina Romana,
 1019, 2487
 Hermann, 1019, 2487
 Julia Kohler, 1019
 Bagg, —, 2305
 Carrie Frances, 1153
 Charlotte Maria, 1153
 Chloe Ann, 2305
 Earl Hiram Abiff, 1640
 Eunice, 1640, 2305
 Frank, 1222
 Frederick, 2305
 Frederick Austin, 1640
 Harriet Cleveland, 1640
 Harriet Payne, 1640
 Hiram, 1640
 Hiram Abiff, 1640
 Horace, 1221-2
 John Sherman, 1153
 Lucy Haskell, 1640
 Marv J., 1222 Nancy, 1222
 Phebe, 1221
 Stanley Chipman, 1153
 William, 1222
 Bagley, George King, 1286
 Jonathan, 167 Olive, 1376
 Sarah Maria, 1286
 Susan Maria, 1286

Baguley, see Bigelow.
 Bailey, Baily, Baley, Bayles,
 Bayley, Baylies, Baylis,
 Bayliss, miss, 852, 2204,
 2232 mr., 2232 mrs., 319
 pedigree mentioned, 2021
 Adeline, 817 Alice, 2287
 Allen, 1540 Alonzo, 1589
 Alzina Ann, 2474
 Amanda, 1282
 Amy, 317, 319 Andrew, 1513
 Ann, 418
 Ann Homer, 2474
 Artemisia, 668
 Betsey, 781, 1190, 1540
 Burdett, 319
 Caleb, 1645
 Charlotte, 1513
 Daniel, 847, 1589
 Daniel Alexander, 1087
 Dorothy, 2236
 Edward Martin, 2474
 Elijah, 319
 Eliza Harriette, 2021
 Elizabeth, 956, 1830-2, 1886
 Elizabeth Mary, 2034
 Ellen, 1373 Elvira, 1589
 Ermina, 1589
 Fanny, 319 Florence, 1391
 Frank, 2474
 Frederick S., 429
 George Legrand, 1391
 Gladys, 2474 Hannah, 1391
 Harriet Adaline, 339
 Hattie Louise, 1540
 Henry, 956 Hugh, 531
 Ida Estelle, 1847
 Iva, 2474 J. W., 2165
 James, 319, 339, 1087
 Jennie, 2474
 Jeremiah, 319
 John, 668, 1831-2
 John Charles March, 2021
 Joseph, 2034
 Joseph Russell, 2034
 Julia Ann, 319
 Kerenhappuck, 1087
 Laura, 1847 Lavinia, 1589
 Lee, 531 Lewis, 1653
 Lewis Allen, 1087
 Llewellyn, 2474
 Lorenzo, 1589
 Lorenzo Monroe, 1847
 Louisa, 1282
 Louise Cynthia, 1136
 Lucy, 1213
 Lucy A., 1653 Lydia, 1831-2
 Margaret, 2033-4
 Margaret Cleveland, 1087
 Margaret Gertrude, 1087
 Marietta Rhoba, 1653
 Mary, 1241, 1645
 Matilda Jane, 2165, 2167
 Mildred, 2153
 Merritt, 319
 N., II N. E., 1136
 Nancy, 847, 1190-1
 Nathan, 1832
 Nathan E., 531 Norris, 319
 Patty, 319 Phebe, 1041
 Phebe Genett, 1833
 Polly, 319, 1589
 Ransom, 1833
 Richard, 418
 Richard M., 57
 Roxania, 319
 Sally, 1659 Samuel, 1540
 Sarah, 319, 429, 525, 683
 Sarah Ann, 319
 Sarah Loring, 884
 Sophronia Maria, 531
 Stella I., 2474
 Susannah, 565

- Bailey, cont'd,
 Sylvanus, 1589
 Sylvester, 1589
 Theresa, 1589
 Thomas, 1831-2
 Waite, 1645
 Walter George, 2474
 William, 1373, 2236, 2474
 William Henry, 2474
 William Homer, 2474
 Winthrop, 319
 Wyndar, 1282
 Baily, see Bailey.
 Bain, see Baines.
 Baines, see Barnes.
 Baines, Bain, Ada B., 1167
 Dorcas Esther, 1856
 Esther Edna, 1857
 George M., 1167
 Hannah, 1946
 James, 1857, 1946
 Rebecca, 1946
 William Edward, 1856
 William J., 1857
 Bainum, Hezekiah, 2144
 John, 2144 Martha, 2144
 Mary Elizabeth, 2144
 Baird, Betsey, 417
 Clarissa Maria, 1220
 Isaac, 417 Laura, 705
 Louisa, 1948
 Bakeley, Catharine, 633
 Bakeman, Edith, 1273
 Baker, —, 2264
 mr., 890 mrs., 1025
 Abiah, 149 Abiel, 149
 Abigail, 149, 580, 1186, 1885
 Abijah, 332 Addie M., 804
 Adelaide, 571
 Adelbert, 2043
 Adeline, 2043
 Albert, 969, 1719
 Albert Henry, 1719
 Albert P., 1202
 Alfred A., 954
 Alice, 1883
 Alice Elizabeth, 580
 Alice L., 1200
 Alida Viola, 1935
 Alonzo, 2043
 America, 1281
 Andrew, 1680
 Angeline Harriet, 574
 Ann, 680 Anna, 579-80
 Asa, 1194
 Augusta Frances, 954
 Belinda, 660
 Benjamin, 149, 418
 Bertha Almira, 1662
 Bertha May, 1194
 Bethia, 735
 Betsey, 666, 787
 Caroline W., 2021
 Carrie Adele, 1935
 Celestia, 1190
 Charlotte, 1202
 Christiana, 1584
 Clarissa, 660
 Clara Leontine, 2453
 Clark Cleveland, 579
 Clayton Commodore, 2027
 Cora, 2043 Cordelia, 2043
 Cynthia, 580
 Dean, 1877 Deborah, 2005
 Deliverance, 75, 77
 Diana, 580
 Dora Wellington, 2028
 Dorcas, 333
 Early Elsie, 2028
 Ebenezer, 332 Edgar, 571
 Edmund, 666
 Edmund James, 332
 Edward, 1069
- Baker, cont'd,
 Eleanor Westcott, 1200
 Eli, 1630
 Eli Collins, 1967
 Elinor, 1838-9
 Eliphalet, 660
 Eliza Jane, 1663
 Elizabeth, 75, 579-80, 631,
 988, 1033, 1175, 1202, 1662,
 2028 Elizabeth D., 1877
 Elizabeth Hugh, 1877
 Elizabeth Huntington, 2021
 Elizabeth Matilda, 560
 Ella May, 2028
 Ellen, 1838-9
 Ellen Mary, 580
 Ellsworth, 580
 Emeline, 1544
 Emeline Caroline, 1967
 Emerette Elizabeth, 1185
 Emily, 788
 Emily Florence, 1935
 Emma Elizabeth, 1185
 Emma Irene, 1719
 Emma Laura, 2053
 Emma Stone, 2460
 Esther, 332
 Eveline, 579
 Evert Edwin, 2028
 Faith, 332
 Florence Joanna, 1033
 Francis Proctor, 2021
 Frances Louana, 1630
 Frank, 580, 1281
 Franklin, 900
 Frederick Hezekiah, 1194
 George, 560
 George Edmund, 666
 Grace E., 1683 Gidcon, 880
 Hance Wilson, 574
 Hannah, 1877, 2045, 2422-3
 Hannah A., 151
 Hannah Kimball, 1468
 Harry Cleveland, 1033
 Harvey, 900
 Hepzibah, 1995
 Hiram, 1662
 Hiram Sidney, 1662
 Horace, 2306
 Icy Belle, 2028
 Ida Elizabeth, 1194
 Ida M., 2021
 Ida May, 1033
 Isaac, 1281
 Isaac F., 2453
 Isaiah, 75 Israel, 75, 77
 Jacob Floyd, 2028
 James, 560, 580, 1025
 James Oren, 580
 Jane, 1069
 Jeffrey, 1995
 Jemima Elizabeth, 1186
 Jessie, 1282 Joan, 1995
 Joel, 560
 John, 31, 332, 668, 1202,
 1281, 1934, 2422-3
 Joseph, 580, 2045
 Joseph H., 2460
 Joshua, 2005 Julia, 674
 Julia Ann, 1654
 Kathleen, 571 Kenelm, 1838
 Keziah, 1185
 Lafayette, 2457
 Laura Leura, 900
 Laura Lucretia, 1934
 Leonora, 900 Lilevs, 1855
 Lilian Edna, 2028
 Lizzie, 1281 Lozila, 2028
 Lucetta, 332 Lucia, 2043
 Lucretia Farber, 1033
 Lucy, 2502 Luther C., 1200
 Lydia, 215, 900, 2043, 2437
 Mabel L., 804
 Mabel Ruth, 1719
- Baker, cont'd,
 Maggie, 2021
 Mandana, 602
 Margaret, 1025
 Margary, Margery, 797, 1632
 Maria, 2306
 Maria J., 2021
 Martha, 1662
 Martha Ann, 900
 Martin, 405, 2043
 Mary, 668, 890, 1069, 2045
 Mary Ann, 969, 1033, 1719,
 2021
 Mary Devotion, 1453-4
 Mary Ellen Leavitt, 969
 Matilda Adelaide, 900
 Mehitable, 50
 Mildred, 332
 Millie, 332 Minerva, 2457
 Miriam, 880 Moses, 1025
 Myron Francis, 1194
 Nancy, 418, 1525, 2146
 Nancy Ann, 405
 Nancy Jane, 579
 Naomi Helen, 1860
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 580
 Nellie, 1281
 Nellie Elizabeth, 579
 Nelson Carr, 1934
 Nicholas, 797, 900, 1632
 Nina Irene, 1719
 Norman, 1202
 Obed, 1654 Otis, 2437
 Patty, 818-19 Peter, 2146
 Phebe, 1025
 Philo Elser, 1662
 Phineas Munday, 1033
 Polly, 818-19
 Polly Maria, 803
 Prescott, 788
 Preserved, 332
 Rachel Emeline Clarinda,
 666 Ralph Priestly, 1033
 Reliance, 1716
 Richard, 332 Ross, 2021
 Ruth, 1934 Ruth Ann, 2005
 Sally, 1654
 Samuel, 579-80, 1185, 1838-9,
 2423 Sarah, 1838, 1967
 Sarah Abigail, 1662
 Sarah Adelaide, 900
 Sarah Ann, 1185, 2027
 Sarah Eliza, 2185
 Solomon, 2457
 Sophia, 2250
 Sophia Elizabeth, 1680
 Sophronia, 2306
 Stephen, 2043
 Susan, 580
 Susanna, Susannah, 2422-3
 Sybil, 880
 Thomas, 2437
 Thomas Cleveland, 580
 Timothy, 602
 Va Sara, 2028 W. M., 151
 Walter Henderson, 1719
 Ward Clark, 579
 Willard, 332, 900
 William, 803, 2028
 William Bohnn, 2185
 Ziba, Zilbe, 332-3
 Zimri, 1662
 see also Lyon alias Baker,
 and Lyons.
- Balch, Adin, 1867
 Caroline Matilda, 1867
 Hannah Sophronia, 1264
 John, 509
 Martha, 1867 Mary, 509
 Sally, 1264 Theodore, 1264
 Balcom, see Balcombe.
 Balcombe, Balcom,
 Anna Elizabeth, 1071
 Carl Lee, 1933

- Balcombe, cont'd,
 Caroline, 1125
 Catherine, 1932-3
 Charlie J., 1933
 Celma, 1071
 Cynthia, 1932-3
 Deborah, 1829
 Elizabeth, 1829-30
 Francis, 1829
 Frank, 1829
 Henry, 1828-30
 Jane Eliza, 1828
 John, 1932-3
 John Jenkins, 1933
 Joseph, 1829
 Keziah, 1829
 Kittie, 1933
 Laura E., 1933
 Margaret Amelia, 1933
 Mary, 1828-30
 Nettie L., 1933
 Priscilla, 1829
 Rolla Lee, 1933
 Rosamond, 1933
 St. Andre Durand, 1071
 Tabitha, 1829
 Balding, Mary, 1971
 Baldwin V., count, 266
 Baldwin, Baldwin, Bawld-
 wyn, Fitz-Baldwin, mrs.,
 932 Aaron, 1128
 Aaron McCrillus, 1129
 Abiel, 2017 Abigail, 1513
 Albert, 1894
 Alice, 209, 932
 Amos, 1894
 Andrew Cotter, 1821-2
 Ann Eliza, 1356
 Anna, 914, 932, 1895
 Anson, 1356
 Benjamin Newport, 1624
 Charles Candee, 209-10
 Charles Coatsworth Pink-
 ney, 1875
 Charlotte, 1513
 Chauncey Edwards, 1125
 Content, 932 Daniel, 1894
 David, 522, 932
 Ebenezzer, 1625
 Edith Anna, 1894
 Edward Chauncey, 1125
 Eleanor Henrietta, 1129
 Eli, 1624-5
 Eliza Olive, 1116
 Elizabeth, 208-9, 932, 1212,
 1513, 1625, 2457
 Ellen, 209, 2457
 Elvira Jane, 1128
 Emma, 1821-2
 Enos Stanley, 1513
 Eunice Experience, 1833
 Experience, 711, 1128
 Ezra, 2017 Fanny, 709
 Frank Theron, 1894
 Franz Siegel, 1833
 George, 764
 George S., 1624
 George W., 764
 Hannah, 209, 932, 2017, 2457
 Harriet Augusta, 1833
 Harriet Milton, 1833
 Henry, 209, 932, 1212
 Henry Robbins, 2005
 Homer, 1624
 Hugh, Hughe, 209
 Isabell, 932, 2457
 James, 208-9 Jane, 1211
 Jane Maria, 1894
 Jane Melvina, 1129
 Jeremy, 209 Jesse, 1624
 Joanna, 1513
 John, 209-10, 1513, 2435
 John Anderson, 1116
 John Denison, 485
- Baldwin, cont'd,
 John Lewis, 1116
 Jonathan, 2017
 Joseph, 932, 2457
 * Julia Rebecca, 1125
 Kate, 1833 Katurah, 208-9
 Laura Newport, 1624
 Lavina, 1894 Levi, 711
 Lewis, 209
 Lillian, 1129
 Loammi, 2425
 Lotes, 709, 711-12
 Louisa, 2017
 Lucy Joanna, 1129
 Lydia, 521-2
 Mary, 209, 292, 932, 1513,
 1625, 1687, 2435
 Mary Ann, 1894
 Mary Augusta, 1833
 Maryett, 764
 Mehitable, 209, 2017
 Micah, 2435
 Milton Rice, 1833
 Nahan, 932 Nahum, 2435
 Nathaniel, 711, 932, 1513
 Nellie Alenia, 1894
 Noah, 1125, 1822
 Olive, 1116 Oliver, 2435
 Phebe, 185, 209, 1129
 Phebe Elizabeth, 1128
 Phebe Genett, 1833
 Phebe Janette, 1128
 Polly, 292, 1624
 Rebecca, 711, 1625
 Reuben, 2436
 Rice, 1128
 Richard, 209, 932, 1211-12,
 2457 Rizpah, 2436
 Robert, 209, 932
 Roger, 209
 Rubie Cleveland, 1224
 Ruth, 2017
 Sabra, 1125, 1822
 Samuel, 209, 711, 1513
 Sarah, 709, 711-12, 910,
 1211-12, 1687, 2435-6, 2457,
 Sarah Ann, 1875
 Sarah Jane, 1116
 Simeon, 1625 Submit, 2017
 Susan, 1625
 Susan Strickland, 1875
 Susannah, 1513
 Sylvester, 209, 1211
 Theron, 1895
 Thomas, 2435
 Timothy, 932, 1687
 Victoria Emma, 1833
 Wallace Chandler, 1833
 Walter, 1116
 Walter Chandler, 1833
 William, 2435
 William Hart, 1129
 William R., 1625
 William Wilberforce, 1224
 Zechariah, 1625
 Zelotes, 709, 711-12
 Zilpah, 712
 Baldwin, see Baldwin.
 Baldyke, Marion, 1518
 Bale, Sophronia, 1950
 Balentine, see Ballantine.
 Baley, see Bailey.
 Baliol, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Ball, colonel, 1430
 doctor, 179-80, 2471
 genealogy mentioned, 2472
 Abbie, 1430 Abigail, 505
 Adin Ballou, 2475
 Adin Elwood, 2476
 Allen, 1896
 Alzina Ann, 2474
 Anna, 1429
 Anzoletta, 1430
- Ball, cont'd,
 Aurilla, 2471
 Benjamin, 1383
 Bertha Henrietta, 1023
 Betsey, 2471-2
 Betsey Claflin, 2473
 Caleb, 463
 Clarissa, 2471
 Delphene, 1383
 Edith Clarissa, 2476
 Edith Valentine, 2475
 Edward Hyde, 46
 Effie Mabel, 2476
 Eliphalet, 1430
 Elizabeth, 46, 463, 1022, 2471,
 2475
 Elizabeth Cleveland, 1023
 Ellen, 2474
 Ellen Louise, 1023
 Ellen Ryerson, 1023
 Elsie Lena, 2475
 Euretta, 1430
 Faith Elizabeth, 2476
 Florilla, 1896
 Francis, 505, 2484
 Frederick Lester, 2476
 George William, 1312
 Gertrude Anna, 2476
 Helen, 46
 Helen Geneva, 2476
 Helen Gertrude, 2476
 Henry, 2472
 Henry Arthur Remington,
 2475
 Jane, 1379
 John, 1023, 1429-30, 2471
 Joseph, 2471 Josiah, 2471
 Julia Ann, 1313
 Lavinia White, 1312
 Lazarus, 180, 2471
 Lillian Violet, 2475
 Louisa, 1705
 Louisa Jane, 1023
 Lydia, 180, 2471
 Lydia Cleveland, 1023
 Mabel Eliza, 2475
 Marcy, 1313 Martha, 858
 Mary, 46, 505, 1430, 2173,
 2325, 2484
 Mary Bucklin, 2473
 Mary Cox, 1023
 Mary Hall, 937
 Mary Louise, 1379
 Miriam Elizabeth, 2476
 Miriam Pamela, 1383
 Noah S., 937
 Phebe, 463 Rachel, 2471
 Ruth Evelyn, 2476
 Samuel, 505, 2484
 Samuel Bushea, 1430
 Sarah, 46, 2471
 Sarah Eunice, 1024
 Sarah Euselia, 46
 Sarah Jane, 2475
 Sarah Matilda, 1896
 Sarah Shattuck, 1312
 Silas R., 1379
 Silvia, 179 Susan, 2473
 Thomas, 1603
 Walter Elwood, 2476
 William, 463, 1023, 1312-13,
 2173
 Ballantine, Balentine, Ballan-
 tyne, Ballentine,
 Eliza Henry, 1019
 Elizabeth, 837, 1019-20, 1910
 Ella H., 575 George, 575
 Grace, 1663 Janet, 1521
 Henry, 857
 John, 1019-20
 Ballantyne, see Ballantine.
 Ballard, Annie, 1365
 Benoni, 1920
 Elizabeth, 1069

- Ballard, cont'd,
 Frances Elizabeth, 1365
 Francis, 1430
 Hannah Ann, 1309
 James, 857, 1365
 Lydia, 1920
 Maria, 857
 Oliva Ball, 1430
 Ballentine, see Ballantine.
 Balling, Edwin Eugene, 1689
 Henry, 1689 Henry G., 1689
 Mary Elizabeth, 1689
 Ballou, Adin, 2471
 Amos, 2334 Bettie, 2417
 Mary, 2014
 Susan, 2334
 Ballus, miss or mrs., 350
 Balsley, Cynthia, 1648
 Harriet E., 1648
 John A., 1648
 Julia Ann, 1648
 Sophie, 1648
 Baltzel, Baltzelle, Charles,
 2478 Charlotte, 2478
 Daniel, 2478 George, 2478
 Harriet, 2478
 Martha Jane, 2098
 Polly, 2478 Rufus, 2478
 Thomas, 2098
 William, 2478
 Baltzelle, see Baltzel.
 Balwicke, mr., Joanna, 830
 Bamsey, Adelaide Louise,
 1293 John, 1293
 Rosette, 1293
 Banbesey, Edward, 2482
 Mary, 467, 2482
 Bancroft, Ann, 319
 Chester, 1880
 Dora May, 1880
 Earnest Harrison, 1880
 Emily, 1213
 Emily B., 1583
 Emily Jane, 1583
 George, 168
 Harriet Sarah, 1880
 Harrison, 1880
 Hubert Howe, 502
 John Adams, 1583
 Joseph H., 1583
 Kendall, 650 Lucretia, 901
 Lydia Martin, 1880
 McGregor Adams, 1583
 Ollie, 1583 Susan, 650
 Susannah, 1880
 Tabitha, 650
 William Adams, 1583
 Zula, 1583
 Bangor, baron, 1576
 viscount, 1576
 Bangs, mr., 783
 Edward, 76, 2451
 Eliza, 783
 Hannah, 75-6
 Lydia, 76, 2451
 Mary Hall, 1754
 Roxanna, 1247
 Banin, Mercy, 423
 Banister, Bannister,
 Christopher, 1839
 Huldah, 1088 Jane, 1839
 Bankard, Elizabeth Rachel,
 918 Ephraim, 918
 Jacob, 918 Lydia, 918
 Bankes, see Banks.
 Banks, Bankes, Amelia, 1507
 Annie S., 1507
 Augusta, 1507
 Bertha D., 1507
 Charles Edward, 1917
 Diadama, 933, 935
 Elizabeth, 1507
 Emilene, 1794
 Ezekiel Cleveland, 153, 1507
 Banks, cont'd,
 Ingram Bill, 1507
 Jacob, 1507
 John, 765, 1507
 Mary, 1507 Mary E., 1507
 Mary S., 1507
 Melzina, 1507 Nancy, 1507
 Richard, 1507
 Salome, 1507
 Sarah, 765, 1507
 Sarah A., 1507
 Susan M., 1507
 Thomas, 1507
 Thomas Christopher, 1109
 Thomas Wheeler, 1507
 William H., 1507
 Bannard, Banner, Branner,
 miss, 2168 Ann, 2108
 Frances, 2030
 James G., 2169 Love, 2169
 Margaret Blanchard, 2030
 Mary, 2169
 Mary Belle, 2169
 Mary Cleveland, 2030
 William, 2030
 William Newell, 2030
 Banner, see Bannard.
 Banning, Francina, 2039
 John, 2039
 Bannister, see Banister.
 Banta, Elizabeth, 455
 Epke Jacobse, 455
 Jacob, 455 John, 455
 Rachel, 455
 Theodore Melvin, 455
 Bantry and Beare, lord, 1068
 Barbage, Isabella, 2434
 Barber, see Barbour.
 Barbour, Barber, mr., 151,
 1487, 2021 Abi, 1661
 Abigail, 2482
 Abner, 782-3 Adah, 779
 Albert, 780 Alice, 2325
 Alice Minard, 1666
 Ann, 312 Ann Eliza, 1431
 Anna T., 1878
 Ansel Sadosa, 780
 Asa, 717, 783
 Betsey Maria, 1431
 Burton, 1201
 Carlisle Horace, 1431
 Catherine, 781
 Celia, 1514
 Charles N., 2325
 Charles Wood, 1389
 Charlotte, 1472
 Clarinda, 2035
 Clarissa, 780
 Clifford, 780 David, 781
 Deborah, 781 Edward, 780
 Eliza, 1661
 Elizabeth, 717, 779-80
 Ella A., 1515
 Emma J., 1515
 Eugene, 780 Eunice, 804
 Fanny Elizabeth, 780
 Flora Ordalia, 1389
 Fluvia, 779
 Frances Jermain, 450
 George I., 1515
 George Pliny, 1430
 Hannah, 780, 1915
 Hannah A., 151
 Harriet, 1932
 Harriet Newell, 1389
 Helean, 1667
 Helen, 779
 Helen Adelaide, 1932
 Heman Humphrey, 780
 Henry, 2035
 Henry Martin, 1514
 Ida, 780 Isaac, 154
 Jane, 780
 Jasper Ellsworth, 780
 Barbour, cont'd,
 Joan, 780 Joel, 1420
 Joel Gilbert, 1431
 John, 780
 John Warner, 40, 173, 374,
 467 Jonathan, 1661
 Joseph C., 450
 Josiah Cleveland, 1430
 L. Charlotte, 1472
 Laura, 1430
 Lucius Lorenzo, 1514
 Lucy Anna, 1933
 Lucy Maria, 1430
 Lydia, 780
 Lyman Law, 1667
 Margaret, 1430-1
 Margaret Amelia, 1933
 Maria, 780, 1430
 Marietta E., 1201
 Martha Amelia, 1933
 Mary, 717, 779-80, 1514,
 2485 Mary Jane, 780, 1431
 Melissa, 1514 Mercy, 780
 Mindwell, 782-3
 Moses, 312, 1472
 Myron, 779 Naomi, 2035
 Polly, 779
 Reuben, 779-80, 2485
 Sadosa, 779
 Sallie Curtis, 1487
 Samuel, 780
 Sarah, 311-12, 779-80
 Sarah Alma, 1932
 Sophronia, 1514
 Sterling Johnson, 779
 Susan, 1135
 Susannah, 154
 Sybil, 2021
 Thomas, 780
 William, 1430-1
 William Cleveland, 1932
 Barcelow, Maria, 1265
 Barclay, Margaret, 1087
 May Maria, 1087
 William, 1087
 Barculo, Cornelia A., 1606
 Cornelia Frances, 1606
 Seward, 1606
 Barden, see Bardin.
 Bardin, Barden,
 Amarilla Cleveland, 1639
 Angie Elvira, 1639
 Bertha Eliza, 1639
 Blanche Atwood, 1639
 Clarissa White, 1640
 Delia, 727
 Edna May, 2012
 Elizabeth, 930
 Emma Maria, 2012
 Howard Gay, 2012
 Ira P., 929-30
 James Edgar, 1639
 James Newlan, 2012
 James Walker, 1640
 Joel, 1639
 Joel Wright, 1639
 John, 1613
 John Warren, 2012
 Lydia, 1639
 Lydia Frances, 1639
 Margaret, 1613
 Mary Elizabeth, 2012
 Mary Elvira, 1639
 Susannah, 929
 Bardolf, lord of Ravenswath,
 2203
 Bardsley, Charles Wareing,
 10
 Bare, Ann Elizabeth, 1286
 Catharine, 2097
 Christopher, 2097
 Elias, 1286
 Elizabeth Mariah, 2097
 Marv, 1286

- Baret, Christopher, 71
 Margaret, 71, 467
 Barker, Alice, 328
 Alonzo, 1161
 Edmund H., 1650
 Elizabeth, 1767
 Etta May, 1650
 Eva M., 1650
 Frederick E., 1650
 George Spencer, 1161
 Harriet Melissa, 1650
 Jennie Elizabeth, 1161
 John, 1161 2247
 Judith, 192-3
 Lydia, 977
 Margaret, 988
 Mary, 204
 Mary Elizabeth, 1161
 Mercy, 1127
 Polly, 1350 Robert, 349
 Rose, 349 Samuel, 328
 Thurza, 2247
 Barkley Alice, 348
 Ed., 319 Elizabeth, 319
 Barksdale, Elizabeth, 1908
 Elizabeth Jane, 1908
 Rice Garland, 1908
 Barlow, mr., 2338
 Angeline Adelaide, 2028
 Annie M., 561
 Burt Etheridge, 2338
 Elizabeth, 2051
 Emma, 2338
 Frances Ann, 2051-2
 Lydia, 2043
 Martin B., 2051
 Nathan, 2338
 Sarah, 1967
 Barman, Frank T., 2022
 Julia Estep, 2022
 Barnap, see Burnett.
 Barnard, the Viking, 2175
 Barnard, divines, 1930
 mr., 1566
 Ada Catherine, 1559
 Alea Augusta, 1566
 Alexander, 1706
 Anna H., 1099
 Asahel, 1537
 Bartholomew, 1124
 Benjamin, 665
 Betsey, Betty, 270
 Carrie E., 970
 Charles Davis, 970
 Charles S., 1448
 Daniel, 1566
 Eliza, 1706
 Eliza Adams, 970
 Eliza B., 418
 Eliza Pitts, 1705-6
 Elizabeth, 1814
 Ellen Louisa, 1448
 Florence, 1111
 Francis, 1930
 Hannah, 1930
 Henry Cleveland, 970
 India Grace, 1448
 Joseph, 270
 Lucretia, 970
 Martha Taylor, 1111
 Mary, 94, 1537, 1603, 1930
 Mary Grace, 1537
 Nancy, 418
 Nathaniel, 94
 Orenzo, 665
 Phebe, 968
 Phebe Cleveland, 665
 Polly, 665 Ralph, 1559
 Rebecca Russell, 970
 Reuben Cleveland, 970
 Robert, 94
 Robert A., 418
 Samuel, 1930
 Sarah, 1124, 1314
 Barnard, cont'd,
 Shubael, 418, 970
 Stephen Paddock, 1111
 Susan, 970
 Thomas C., 970
 Barner, Sarah Ann, 851
 Silas, 851
 Barnes, Baineis, Barns,
 Abigail, 2484
 Adonijah, 632-4, 2484
 Amelia Augusta, 477
 Amy, 634
 Ann Milledge, 2216
 Anna Maria, 1633
 Calista, 1653 Calvin, 633
 Catharine, 633
 Charlotte, 1313
 Charlotte Emma, 1314
 Charlotte Esther, 1885
 Chloe, 632-4, 2484
 Elbridge, 633
 Elbridge Cutler, 633, 2492
 Elbridge E., 2492
 Eliza, 1555
 Elizabeth, 2049-50
 Ella Louisa, 1313
 Ellen F., 2492
 Ellen Jane, 1249-50, 2493
 Esther Allen, 1313
 Everett, 1393
 Ezra, 693
 Fanny, 724
 George A., 1633
 George Earl, 1313
 George Y., 2216
 Hannah, 633, 1212, 1640,
 2484 Henrv, 986
 Herbert Virgil, 1313
 Isabel Alice, 1313
 James, 693
 Jesse, 633, 2484
 Jonathan, 2050
 Joshua, 2049-50
 Katie L., 2492
 Lemon, 724
 Lizzie, 876
 Lorenzo, 1248
 Lorenzo R., 2492
 Lucinda, 1440
 Lucinda Howe, 1249
 Lucy, 632
 Lucy Ann, 1313
 Margaret, 626
 Martha, 2050
 Mary, 633, 836, 907, 1248,
 2050, 2484, 2492
 Mary Ann, 2492
 Mary Barnes, 1393
 Mary Richerson, 693
 Mercy, 2484 Michael, 1313
 Moses, 633, 2484
 Nancy Day, 1633
 Nancy R., 633
 Nathaniel, 1965
 Olive, 693
 Oren Michael, 1313
 Patience, 633, 2484
 Polly, 633
 Ralph Howard, 1314
 Richard, 127 Rufus, 633
 Samuel, 2050, 2484
 Sarah, 1965 Sophia, 385
 Stephen, 2050
 Susannah, 127
 Thomas, 2484
 Virgil Taylor, 1313
 William Sumner, 1249
 Wilson Arthur, 1313
 Barnett, Emeline C., 613
 Emeline Christina, 613
 Gardner Potts, 613
 George, 613
 Ida, 613 Isabella, 1869
 Jonathan, 681
 Barnett, cont'd,
 Levi, 681 Martha, 681
 Milton, 1869 Sarah, 681
 Barney, Allen B., 1650
 Clarence A., 1651
 Harlow, 1651
 Henry, 1921
 Mary, 203, 1921
 Phebe, 1651
 Barnfield, mr., 462
 Phebe, 462
 Barnhart, Barnheart,
 Alice Olivette, 2463
 Charles Eugene, 2463
 Clarissa, 2463
 Frederick William, 2463
 Hattie Salina, 2025
 Marian Florence, 2463
 Oliver Frederick Johnston,
 2463
 William Elliott, 2463
 Barnheart, see Barnhart.
 Barnhill, Hugh Sharon, 1663
 Phebe Frances, 1663
 Sarah, 1663
 Barns, see Barnes.
 Barnum, mrs., 1321
 Albacinda, 1317, 1321
 Amelia Elizabeth, 1504
 Anna, 1321
 Augustine, 1790
 Azor, 1321
 Benjamin Nelson Doyle,
 1504
 Charles, 1440
 Clara Matilda, 1504
 David, 1238 Electa, 602
 Eli, 1504 Elizabeth, 1238
 Emeline Cora, 1504
 Emily Jane, 1504
 Emma, 1439
 George Edward, 1504
 Jerusha, 1504
 Joshua, 1321
 Julia, 1441
 Lucina, 764
 Lydia Ann, 1441
 Milo Hart, 1504
 Moses, 843
 Orrin Osmun, 1504
 Polly, 843
 Robert, 1441
 Rose Ethelyn, 1504
 Sarah, 1238
 Sarah Lucretia, 843
 Thomas, 1321
 Barr, Catherine, 1287
 Charles Frederick, 2222
 Edward Mitchell, 2222
 Edward Mortimer, 2222
 Ellen, 2304
 Emma Smith, 2222
 Humphreys, 2178
 John, 1287
 Mary Catherine, 2222
 Mary Ellen, 2178
 Mary Jackson, 2222
 Matilda, 1251
 Rebecca, 2178
 Robert, 2222
 Sarah, 1287
 Barrager, Alphonso, 751
 George Washington, 751
 Hattie, 751
 Louisa, 751
 Barratt, see Barrett.
 Barreel, Mary Abbie, 1698
 Barrett, Barratt, mr., 2101
 Abial, 620 Almira, 2290
 Amos, 2495 Ann, 542
 Anna, 2290-2
 Anne Elizabeth, 2217
 Annis Maria, 2495
 Benjamin, 2290

- Barrett, cont'd,
 Benjamin Fiske, 2290-1
 Betsey, 2290, 2292
 Caroline, 2318
 Catherine, 2318
 Catharine Ann, 1340
 Clinton, 2318
 Daniel Rockwell, 1337
 Edith Annis, 2495
 Elizabeth, 2290
 Esther Cleveland, 620
 Eve, 1239
 Frances, 2318
 Frank, 2162
 George C., 2318
 Grace Elizabeth, 1340
 Grace Mary, 2495
 Gregory, 1740
 Hannah, 279-80
 Hiram, 2318
 Hiram O., 2318
 Hovey Paine, 2495
 Humphrey, 2290
 Inez Delyra, 2495
 Jack P., 2318
 Jackson, 2318
 James, 2270
 Jay Amos, 2495
 John, 542; 1340
 John Francis, 1340
 John Perkins, 2217
 Joseph, 2291-2
 Judith, 2316
 Julia May, 1740 Katie, 2101
 Lavina, 2217
 Lucinda, 1024, 2318
 Lydia, 2290 Lyman, 1337
 Margaret, 2291
 Margaret E., 2318
 Maria Josephine, 2162
 Martha, 2291
 Martha West, 1740
 Mary, 1340, 2291
 Mary Almna, 1337
 Mary Catharine, 1340
 Matilda, 337
 Myron, 2318
 Oliver, 2291-2
 Margaret, 2323
 Mary, 2289-90, 2292
 Mary Jane, 2495
 Medad, 2316 Minnie, 2495
 Molly, 2290 Oliver, 2290
 Polly, 2289-90
 Rebecca, 276 Serene, 1337
 Stephen, 2290
 Stephen Paley, 2495
 Susan, 2318
 Thomas, 2101, 2291
 Thomas Edward, 1340
 Walter, 1767 William, 2292
 Barrick, Sarah, 439
 Barringer, Biansa Matilda,
 1545
 Dorothy Ann, 802
 Elizabeth, 802
 Eunice, 802
 Lucinda, 802
 Matilda, 802
 Peter, 802 Rachel Cole, 802
 William, 802
 Barris, Caroline, 2455
 Mary Elizabeth, 2455
 Willis Harvey, 2455
 Barron, captain, 2468
 Ellis, Elliz, 1839
 Grace, 1147, 1839
 Hannah, 1709, 1839
 Isaac, 1839 Jerusha, 1709
 John, 1709
 Lucina, 764
 Malutus, 764
 Marv, 1839 Moses, 1839
 Sarah, 1839
- Barrows, Andrew, 1916
 Arthur Storrs, 1916
 Augusta, 1644
 Charles Royal, 1916
 George, 594
 Josephine Ellen, 1916
 Lydia Aurelia, 1916
 Mildred Kimball, 1916
 Polly, 1638
 Rhoda, 594
 Robert Reed, 1644
 Royal Robinson, 1916
 Sarah, 1644, 1916
 Siloam, 2009
 Susannah, 2009
 Tamason, 626-7
 Barry, Agnes, 561
 Frances, 1598
 Harriet, 1598 James, 561
 Mary, 561, 570
 William, 258
 William J., 1598
 Barstow, Anna, 854
 Augustus, 188
 Aurelia, 854
 Billings, 245
 Cate, 188 Charles, 854
 Dwight, 854
 Elizabeth, 853
 Frank, 854 George, 854
 Hannah, 188
 Hezekiah, 352, 854
 Jerusha Bradford, 853
 Lydia, 245, 352
 Mary, 853 Olive, 352, 852
 Philura, 853 Rebecca, 854
 Samuel, 188 Sophia, 352
 Bartheaux, Ellis, 1507
 Bartel, Bartle, Aaron Lewis,
 2273
 Mary Rebecca, 2273
 Rebecca Adelia, 980
 Bartelot, see Bartlett.
 Barter, Charles H., 1281
 Clarence, 1281
 Esther, 1281
 John H., 1281
 Mary, 1281
 Bartholic, Bathsheba, 629
 Joseph, 629
 Martha M., 621
 Philinda, 621
 Thomas Dexter, 621
 Bartholomew, Abigail, 86-7
 Alice, 87, 1936
 Anna, 87
 George Wells, 87
 Isaac, 87 John, 87
 Mary, 87 Richard, 87
 Robert, 87 William, 87
 Bartingale, Mary Ann, 1977
 Thomas, 1977
 Bartle, see Bartel.
 Bartlett, Bartelot, Barttelot,
 doctor, 46 family, 2297
 of Stopham, 2297
 Abby, 1950
 Abby Caroline, 1204-5
 Abigail, 910, 1885
 Abner, 1150-1 Ada, 1692
 Adam, 1147
 Alice Amelia, 628
 Almira, 529, 629, 1149-50
 Alvira Leura, 2010
 Amanda, 529, 2295
 Andrew, 628 Anna, 1045
 Asahel, 629
 Benjamin, 1150
 Buel Hough, 1654
 Charles G., 1923
 Charles L., 1923
 Charles Nelson, 1692
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 1316
 Cynthia Gertrude, 2010
- Bartlett, cont'd,
 Daniel, 888
 Deborah, 1526
 Edith Maud, 1346
 Edmund, 2297
 Elisha, 1346
 Elizabeth, 1147, 1658, 2010
 Elmer McLellan, 2010
 Estella, 1692
 Eugene Lamont, 1923
 Fannie, 1140
 Frances Amelia, 1923
 Frank Sherburne, 1923
 George, 629, 1140, 1147, 1950
 Grace, 1923
 Hannah, 888, 1150
 Harriet Louise, 2010
 Helen, 46 Henry T., 2424
 Herbert Andrew, 628
 Jeannette Eolia, 2010
 Joanna, 507 Joel, 1885
 John, 2010 Joseph, 1150
 Joseph Waterman, 2295,
 2297 Josiah, 329, 2297
 Julia, 1473
 Leotia, 2010 Levi, 326
 Lewis Garfield, 628
 Libbie, 1473 Louise, 629
 Luther, 1150-1
 Margaret, 2424
 Margaret Huldah, 1691
 Martha, 529, 1150-1
 Martin, 529
 Mary, 1147, 1150, 1501, 2295,
 2297
 Mary Ann, 529, 888
 Mary Eliza, 1923
 Minerva M., 1346
 Miranda, 1950
 Myra Dot, 1346
 Obadiah, 1150
 Olive, 1150-1
 Orson H., 1346
 Patrick, 1473 Patty, 1150-1
 Phoenix, 529
 Polly, 326, 1692
 Rebecca, 1150-1
 Rhoda, 329, 349, 1885
 Richard, 507, 2297
 Robert, 910, 1526
 Rollen Clyde, 2010
 Rollen Gordon, 2010
 Ruth, 2297
 Sally, 326, 802
 Samuel, 1658
 Sarah, 529, 625, 802, 1644
 Sarah Jane, 1654
 Seth, 802 Sherman, 1692
 Sherman Fitch, 1691
 Sophronia, 529
 Susan Augusta, 1654
 Thomas, 1150
 Willie Best, 1346
 William, 529, 2010, 2297
 William Ayres, 529
 William Henry, 1692
 Barton, Abigail, 326, 351-2,
 851 Almira, 852
 Amanda, 852 Amy, 852
 Anna, 852, 2106
 Anna Lee, 2106
 Benjamin, 851, 1798
 Betsey, 852
 Bradford, 851-2
 Caroline, 851-2
 Catherine, 852
 Charles Sumner, 1958
 Deidama, 851 Edward, 851
 Elida, 851
 Eliza Ann Matilda, 2331
 Elizabeth, 233, 352, 852,
 1034, 1074
 Elizabeth Sperry, 1958
 Elmira, 852

- Barton, cont'd,
 Emma Verona, 851
 Esther, 852
 Fanny Abiah, 232
 Frances Jane, 2106
 George Sumner, 1958
 George Washington, 2106
 Harriet, 851-2 Huldah, 852
 Isaac, 852 Jacob, 851
 James, 233, 851 Jane, 852
 John, 233
 John Edgar, 1034
 Joshua, 2106
 Julia Ann, 851
 Katie Berry, 2106
 Leonard, 852
 Lewis, 351, 851-2
 Louisa, 852 Lucinda, 852
 Lucy, 1044
 Lydia, 233, 851
 Margaret, 233, 1074
 Maria, 852
 Maria Louisa, 1982
 Martha Alice, 2106
 Mary, 351, 851, 1384, 1798
 Mary Bailey, 2106
 Mercy, 851 Milly, 351
 Moses, 852
 Permelia, 851
 Philo, 852
 Phebe, 352, 852
 Pluma, 851 Polly, 852
 Rachel Mabie, 1982
 Rensselaer, 852
 Reuben, 326
 Rufus, 1074, 1798
 Samantha, 852
 Samuel, 233
 Sarah, 351, 851
 Sarah Ann, 851
 Sarah Martha, 1034
 Sarai, 851
 Sidney W., 232
 Silas, 1982
 Susanna, Susannah, 851,
 1798 William, 852
- Bartow, Beatrice Ella, 2018
 Benjamin Hopkins, 2018
 Ella Rebecca, 2018
 Henry, 2018
 Lee Henry, 2018
 Maria Catharine, 2018
 Mary Lundie, 516
 Perit Lathrop, 516
 Bartelot, see Bartlett.
- Barwick, Jane, 1109
 Samuel, 1109
- Bascom, Abiel, 382
 Abigail, 1486, 1662, 2483
 Avis, 792, 2483
 Betsey, 1658
 Ellen Payne, 382
 Flavel, 382 Frances, 1658
 Hannah, 792 Silas, 1658
 Sybil, 382
 Thomas, 792, 2483
- Bascon, miss or mrs., 45
- Bashaw, Elizabeth Dabney,
 2417
 Thomas Farrier, 2417
- Bashoon, John, 2259
- Basil I., 2176
- Basim, Harry Bernard, 2010
 Jeannette Eolia, 2010
 Mary R., 2010
 Robert, 2010
- Baskerville, Edward, 348
 Joane, 348
- Baskin, Cynthia, 1192
- Basomer, Anna Mary, 1671
- Bass, Almira, 1504
 Ann, 1868 Eliza, 304
 Ephraim, 1970
 Hannah, 1868
- Bass, cont'd,
 John, 546, 1868, 1970
 Jonathan, 1996
 Mary, 546, 1996
 Rosa E., 1418
 Ruth, 1868, 1970
 Samuel, 1868, 1970, 1996
 Sarah, 1970, 2421
 Susanna, 1996
 Thomas, 2421
- Bassenge, Marie Louise, 1174
- Basset, see Bassett.
- Bassett, Basset, Abigail, 1107
 Alice, 390, 2471
 Anne, 1212
 Charles, 1257, 1278
 Charles Wesley, 1257
 Clarissa, 1138
 Cornelius, 390
 Deborah, 980, 1211
 Edward, 490
 Eliza Ann, 1257
 Elizabeth, 886, 1211, 1237
 Elmer Ellsworth, 1138
 Esther, 1210-11
 Frances Juliett, 1237
 Hannah, 390
 Ira, 1138 Ira Bryant, 1138
 James, 886 Jane, 490
 Joel, 1237 John, 1211, 1277-8
 Jonathan, 390, 2471
 Julia, 1278
 Justin Harrington, 1237
 Louisa, 1138 Lucretia, 390
 Lucy, 390 Margery, 1211
 Martha, 1138
 Martha Bethia, 1138
 Mary, 1138, 1257, 1278
 Mary Jeanette, 1257
 Mary Rose, 1277
 Mercy Cleveland, 1138
 Mina, 1278 Naomi, 1211
 Nathan, 390, 980, 1138, 2471
 Nora Almira, 1138
 Phebe Lambert, 980
 Robert, 1211 Samuel, 1211
 Samuel Mayhew, 1138
 Sarah, 1138, 1559
 Sarah Elizabeth, 886
 Susan, 1138
 William, 390, 1138, 1212
 William E., 1278
- Bassick, Edgar Webb, 2479
 Edmund Chase, 2479
 Frederick Cleaveland, 2479
 Grace, 2479
 Margaret Harriet, 2479
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 2479
 William Roscoe, 2479
- Batchelder, Batchelder, Batch-
 elder, Bachelor, Bachiler,
 Bachilor, Batcheler,
 Batcheller, Batchelor,
 Batchiler, ———, 466
 mr., 129 mrs., 1867
 Abigail, 145
 Almira Fay, 1751
 Anne, 1751, 2469
 Anson, 1632
 Benjamin, 1751
 Calvin, 806
 Caroline, 1632
 Carter, 1867 David, 1866
 Deborah, 1660
 Eliza, 2008 Elizabeth, 1751
 Frederic Perkins, 1866
 Hannah, 1867
 Helena, 1867
 Henriette Ackland, 806
 Isabella Barron, 1866
 Jane, 145 Lydia, 806
 Mary, 1867
 Mehitable, 129
 Nathaniel, 1867
- Batchelder, cont'd,
 Nathan Hammond, 1866
 Polly, 129 Ruth, 1102
 Sally Thompson, 1866
 Samuel, 1867
 Stephen, 1660, 1867, 2469
 Theresa, 1632 William, 145
 Zadie Ethel, 1866
- Batcheler, Batcheller, Batch-
 elor, Batchiler, see Batch-
 elder.
- Bate, see Bates.
- Bateman, Anna, 1563
 Elezer P., 2318
 Elizabeth, 1563
 Hannah Greene, 1563
 Helen, 2003
 James Dexter, 2318
 James Wesley, 2318
 Lewis, 1563
 Maria, 2318 Susan, 2318
 Thomas, 1563
- Bates, Bate, ———, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Albert Henry, 1541
 Ann, 1335, 2485
 Ann Craits, 808, 2485
 Artemas, 1376
 Aurelia, 909
 Bianna, 1541
 Catharine, 1376
 Clarissa, 1900
 Clement, 2485
 Daniel D., 2269
 David, 787
 David Mitchell, 1457
 Edward, 50
 Eliphalet, 808, 2485
 Eliza, 1035, 1240
 Eliza J., 2269
 Eliza Susan, 808
 Elon, 1578
 Elvira Cleveland, 808
 Emma B., 2116
 Ester, Esther, 2485
 Hester, 2485 Horace, 1541
 Jacob, 328 James, 50
 Johanna, 2485
 John, 48, 50
 Joseph, 2485 Julia, 808
 Laura, 808
 Lavinia Catherine, 1376
 Lewis, 1035
 Lucy, 1554, 2496
 Margaret, 1505
 Mary, 48-50, 1833, 2485
 Mary Ann, 808, 2485
 Mary Emily, 1457
 Mercy Locke, 787
 Nancy, 787
 Olivia J., 1583
 Patty, 404 Rebecca, 1035
 Rhoda, 1578 Samuel, 24
 Sarah, 808, 1839
 Sarah Maria, 1541
 Stephen, 328
 Submit, 909
 Susan Coit, 808
 Susannah, 131
 Thomas, 808
 Timothy Pomeroy, 909
 Tryphena, 1578
 Walter, 909
- Bathrick, Abigail, 282, 677,
 1361 Anna, 1360
 Cassandra, 1360
 Catharine, 1301
 Catharine Susan, 1362
 Charlotte, 1328
 Clarissa, 1328
 Daniel D., 678
 Daniel Delos Tompkins,
 678 Electa, 1360
 Electa L., 1360 Elias, 1328

- Bathrick, cont'd,
 Elizabeth C., 1361
 Elizabeth Caroline, 1361
 Esther Champion, 1361
 Fanny Maria, 1361
 Frank Martin, 1360
 Friend W., 1360
 Helen L., 1360
 John, 282, 678
 John Hiram, 678, 1360
 Laura, 678
 Lydia Champion, 1361
 Martin, 1360 Mary, 1360
 Mary B., 1360
 Noah Smith, 1361
 Reuben Champion, 678
 Sophronia, 678
 Susan C., 1360-1
 Susannah, 678
 Thomas, 282
- Batt, Ann, 1613
 Christopher, 1613
 Dorothy, 1613
 Nicholas, 1613
- Battelle, Battle, Battles,
 Abigail, 1462
 Ebenezer, 336
 Hannah, 336-7 John, 336
 Lucy, 336
 Mehitabel, 336
 Polly, 816
 Sarah, 885
- Batten, Leotia, 2010
- Battenhouse, Adam, 1969
 Anna, 1969 Jane, 1969
 Kate, 1521
 Martin, 1521
 Sophia Jane, 1521
- Baudains, Collette, 1615
- Baugh, Ida, 2162
- Bawldwyn, see Baldwin.
- Baxter, mr., 1408
 Abigail, 1868
 Elizabeth, 1547
 Elizabeth Love, 1547
 Emily E., 1408
 Erand, 1052 George, 1547
 Gregory, 345, 1868
 Hannah, 345 Jesse, 807
 John, 345, 1547
 Margaret, 345, 1547, 1868
 Mary, 1547
 Mary Elizabeth, 1052
 Polly, 1052
 Susan, 1543
 Susan Jane, 807
 William, 9, 10
- Bayeux, Madeline, 1831
 Magdalena, 1831
 Thomas, 1831
- Bayles Bayley, Baylies, Bay-
 lis, Bayliss, see Bailey.
- Baylor, Elizabeth, 2304
 Louisa, 2304
 Lucy Garnett, 2304
- Bayne, Alphonso, 527
 Genaire, 527
 Fannie Amelia, 527
 Fannie Elizabeth, 527
- Bazley, Charles William,
 1166 Elizabeth, 1166
 Ella Eliza, 1166
 Ernest Cleveland, 1166
 George Henry, 1166
 Maud Louisa, 1166
 Minor George, 1166
 Rebecca Louisa, 1166
 William D., 1166
- Beach, Beech, Abel Stiles,
 1847 Abner, 532
 Abraham, 1809
 Addie, 1348 Anna, 1324
 Archibald William-Hicks,
 2245
- Beach, cont'd,
 Arthur Cleveland, 1324
 Arthur G., 805
 Augusta Ann, 2043
 Azariah, 1915
 Caroline Chichester, 2245
 Cleveland Harvey Buell,
 2043 Cordelia, 805
 Cornelia, 1809
 Cynthia Maria, 1914
 Cyprian Nichols, 1812
 Desire, 1915
 Elisha, 1915
 Elizabeth, 590
 Estella Melissa, 1847
 Eunice, 1535
 George Day, 1914
 George Howard, 2042
 George Lewis, 1324
 George Risley, 1914-15
 Gracie Arlington, 2043
 Hannah, 1915, 2016
 Harriet, 1338
 Helen, 1812
 Honor, 1915
 Hubert Buell, 2043
 Hubert Cleveland, 2043,
 2352 James, 805
 Julia, 1404
 Louis Theodore, 1324
 Lydia, 1915
 Mabel, 1324
 Margaret, 1847
 Margaret Day, 1914-15
 Maria A., 1526
 Martha A., 915
 Mary, 532
 Mary Elizabeth, 2043
 Mary Ellery, 532
 Richard, 1914-15
 Ruth, 1324
 Sarah, 1410
 Theodore Benjamin, 1324
 Thomas, 1914
 William-Wither, 2245
- Beachum, miss, 2142
- Beacon, see Bacon.
- Beade, Hannah, 1198
- Beadle, Abigail, 348
 Betsey, 1867
 James, 348
 Lorane, Lorena, 348, 845
 Mary Elizabeth, 2248
- Beadsley, see Beardsley.
- Beahan, Mrs., 2335
 Thomas, 2335
- Beak, Sophia, 332
- Beal, Beale, Beales, Beall,
 Beals, Beel, capt., 2336
 Barbara, 414
 Charlotte, 414
 David, 2475
 Diana, 2170-1
 Eli, 414
 Fannie, 696 Fletcher, 918
 Frances, 696 James, 918
 John, 2171 Josiah, 2209
 Lavinia Ann, 696
 Lula, 2131 Lydia, 918
 M. E., 2171
 Maria Caroline, 918
 Martha, 2209
 Martha Hulit, 2209
 Mary, 414 Sanford, 2131
 Sarah, 2420-1
 William, 696, 2171
 Zina, 414
- Beale, see Beal.
- Bealer, see Beeler.
- Beales, Beall, Beals, see
 Beal.
- Beam, Abigail, 453, 999
 Alexander Finley, 1729
 Amanda Fitzallen, 995
- Beam, cont'd,
 Camilla, 1729
 Elias Crane, 995
 Emmarilla, 1729
 Emmarilla May, 1729
 Frederick William, 1729
 Harold Miller, 1729
 Helen Amanda, 995, 1729
 John A., 1159
 Joseph, 453
 Julia B., 995
 Julia Brownley, 995
 Lizzie Adrienne, 1729
 Mary Ann, 1159
 Mary Elizabeth, 1730
 Percy Randolph, 1730
 Rachel Alice Ellen, 1159
 Randolph Ryer, 1730
 Susan Whitaker, 995
 William Ryer, 1729
 William Ward, 1729
- Beaman, Eunice, 1960
 Joseph, 1658
 Mary, 1658
 May Mira, 1658
- Beamish, see Bemis.
- Beamish, Jane, 1982
 Laura Evelyn, 2022
- Beamond, see Bemis.
- Bean, Abbie, 649
 Abigail Hamilton, 649
 Betsey, 707
 Cora Amanda, 649
 Diantha, 1153
 Elvira, 1302
 Esther Melissa, 1193
 Folsom, 642, 649
 Frances Maria, 1278
 Frank Gilbert, 649
 Frederick Ainslee, 1193
 George, 1409
 Jane Ellen, 1193 John, 649
 Lemuel, 1193
 Lovina Hoyt, 649
 Lovisa, 1301
 Martha Fanny, 1409
 Nancy, 642, 649, 1271
 Oscar Whittier, 649
 Polly, 649
 Raphael, 1409
 Richard, 1193
 Samuel, 1193
 Sarah, 1193
 Sophia, 647
 Susan Cass, 649
- Bear, John Henry, 1544
 Margaret Amelia, 1544
 Martha, 1544 Nancy, 1621
 Sarah Ann, 1544
 William Wallace, 1544
- Beara, queen, 1068
- Beard, mr., 36
 Alpheia, 1519
 Carrie Ermina, 1332
 Charles, 1332
 Deborah, 426
 Hannah, 36 John, 1332
 Martha, 932
 Miranda, 1332
 Olivia Almira, 1332
 Reuben Cross, 1332
 Sarah Jane, 1187
- Beardsley, Beadsley, Bears-
 ley, Bardsley, Bersley,
 Birdseye, mr., 281
 Andrew, 617
 Dinah, 1776
 Eaton, 1232 Eden, 1232
 Elizabeth, 617
 Erford Carroll, 440
 Esther, 1776
 John, 1847
 John Catlin, 440
 Julia Ann, 851, 1847

- Beardsley, cont'd,
 Maria, 440 Mary, 1776, 1847
 Miranda Betsey, 1232
 Nathan, 1776 Pollie, 617
 Samuel, 1776
 Sarah, 281, 1232
 Sarah Cleveland, 440
 Silas, 851
 William, 440, 617, 1776
 Beare, lord, 1068
 Daniel O'Sullivan, 1068
 Ellen, 1068
 Beare and Bantry, lord, 1068
 Bearehaven, lady, 1068
 lord Daniel, 1068
 lord Donnel, 1068
 lady Ellen, 1068
 Bearse, see Bierce.
 Bearsley, see Beardsley.
 Beasley, miss or mrs., 2110
 Clara Prudence, 1920
 Jesse Low, 1920
 Mary Catherine, 1920
 Beattie, mrs., 2184
 Absalom, 2184
 Amanda, 1196
 David, 2184
 Eliza, 2184
 Elizabeth, 2184
 Elizabeth Cleveland, 2217
 Ellen, 2184
 Emily Edgeworth, 2183-4
 Fountain Fox, 2183-4
 Hamlin, 2183
 Harvey Cleveland, 2217
 James, 2184 Jane, 2184
 John, 1196, 2184
 John W., 1489
 Josiah N., 2184 Kittie, 2216
 Madison, 2184
 Margaret, 2217
 Martha Ann, 2184
 Mary, 1494, 2184
 Mary Ella, 1196
 Nancy, 2184
 Nancy Dyscott, 2184
 Paulina, 2184
 Rhoda, 2184 Robert, 2184
 Sallie Vannoy, 2183
 Samuel, 2184
 Samuel Marshall, 2217
 Sarah, 1489, 2184
 Sarah Hannah, 1489
 Silas, 1494 Thomas, 1196
 Thomas Cleveland, 1196
 William, 2184
 William Edgeworth, 2216
 William Hamlin, 2217
 Beauchamp, Beauchampe, dc
 Beauchamp,
 old baronial family, 2259
 John, 2259
 Margaret, 2259
 Marguerite, 2259
 Marian, 2259
 Mary Ann, 2259
 Beauchampe, see Beau-
 champ.
 "Beauclerc" (Henry I), 266
 Beaufort, Joan of, 265
 Beauharnois, Josephine La
 Pagerie, 1612
 Beaumont, De Bellomont,
 ancestress, 2175
 Adelina, 2175
 Elizabeth, 493
 Elizabeth Isabella, 2175
 Richard, 493
 Robert, 2175
 Robert surnamed Bossu.
 2175 Roger, 2175
 Beaven, Charles, 1335
 Mary, 1335
 Mary Ann, 1335
 Bebee, see Beebe.
 Bechtel, Gertrude, 1756
 Beck, Eliza, 1924
 Beckenbrencker, mr., 1630
 Sarah Jane, 1630
 Becker, Clara, 1256
 Emil Arthur, 1597
 Frederick Walter, 1256
 Helen Aldrich, 1256
 Hiram, 1256
 Joanna, 1597
 Max Arthur, 1597
 Nancy, 1877
 Sarah Jane, 1597
 Sophia, 1256
 Walter Cooley, 1256
 Beckett, Mary, 1917
 Nancy, 576
 Robert, 576
 Beckford, Byron D., 1206
 Sarah Ann, 1206
 Beckley, Bickley, Elizabeth,
 1636 Frances, 66
 Richard, 66
 Sarah, 66, 2451
 Becknel, see Bicknell.
 Beckwith, ———, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Abigail, 1103, 1143
 Asa, 1170 Chauncey, 1143
 Christiana, 1170
 Edward William, 1723
 Harriet Amelia, 1143
 Harriet Newell, 1723
 Jane, 479, 1175
 Luman, 1412
 Lydia Ann, 1175
 Rebecca, 1171
 Samuel, 1175
 Sarah A., 1412
 William, 1723
 Bedall, see Bidwell.
 Beddow, Sabria, 727
 Simeon, 727
 Bedell, colonel, 2468
 Beden, Catherine, 1239
 Bedewelle, see Bidwell.
 Bedfield, see Bidfield.
 Bedford, Abigail, 1025
 Daniel, 1025
 Bedlo, Elizabeth, 2419
 Beebe, Bebee, mr., 152
 mrs., 1239 Abner, 267
 Adelia Jane, 1892
 Alonzo, 267
 Caroline, 852
 Charles Davison, 1239
 Charlotte, 936
 Christiana, 1312
 Clarissa E., 1193
 David, 1827
 Dolly, 267
 Edwin Alfred, 1892
 Edwin Walter, 1892
 Ellen Louisa, 1892
 George, 267
 Hannah, 1892
 Hannah Elizabeth, 1239
 Helen Mary, 1892
 Henry, 267 John, 1239
 John Cleveland, 1239
 Julia Ann, 267
 La Motte, 1892
 Laura, 2494
 Laura E., 1381
 Lyman Miller, 267
 Maria Watson, 831
 Mary, 152, 830, 1502, 1827
 Mary Elizabeth, 2248
 Mary Lucinda, 1826
 Pliny, 1892
 Robinson, 830
 Robinson Milton Newton,
 831 Sally, 841
 Beebe, cont'd,
 Samuel Dickerman, 1239
 Beech, see Beach.
 Beecher, family, 2032
 Amos, 1885 Anna, 1891
 Frances Rebecca, 1885
 Jane, 433 Joseph, 433
 Lyman, 2032
 Mary Foote, 2032
 Phebe, 1885
 Rollin L., 1891
 Susan Janette, 1891
 Thomas Claghorn, 433
 Beeckman, Beekman, Alida,
 1831 Cornelia, 731
 Eva, Eve, 1831
 Johannes Martense, 1831
 Marten Hendrikse, 1831
 Susannah, 1831
 Beede, Addie Electa, 1269
 Emily Darling, 1269-70
 Jesse Rogers, 1269-70
 Mary A., 1269
 Nathan, 1269
 Susan Livingston, 1269-70
 Ursula Moriah, 2040
 Willie Hovey, 1270
 Becker, Anne, 1900
 Beekman, see Beeckman.
 Beel, see Beal.
 Beeler, Bealer, Adalid, 2193
 Alice, 2219
 Catharine, Catherine, 2131
 Daniel, 2132 David, 2194
 Dena, 2132 Elizabeth, 1291
 Enoch Cromwell, 2193
 Grover Hicks, 2195
 Ivanora, 2132 Jacob, 2131
 Jacob Newton, 2194
 James Leroy, 2132
 Jesse Everett, 2132
 John, 1291 Joseph, 2131
 Joseph Cleveland, 2193
 Lena, 1291 Lillie, 2132
 Louisa, 2194
 Margaret, 1646
 Martha Jane, 2195
 Martin Luther, 2193
 Mary Martha, 2193
 Molisa Isidora, 2194
 Nancy, 2131
 Paulina, 2194
 Robert Barton, 2195
 Roy Hood, 2195
 Sallie, 2132
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2194
 William Frankland, 2194
 William Tilton, 2194
 Wrightman White, 2194
 Beeman, Beman, Catherine,
 1875 Lydia, 383
 Beemer, Abbey, 207
 Elton, 207 George, 207
 Halsey, 207 Harriet, 207
 Horton, 207 Jane, 207
 Mary, 207 Sarah, 207
 Beerbower, Blanche, 1354
 Evaline Amelia, 1354-5
 Isaiah, 1354
 Lydia Eliza, 1354
 Mary Ann, 1355
 Peter, 1354-5
 Rachael, 1354-5
 Samantha, 1354
 Sereign Uriah, 1354-5
 Beers, Abel, 1772-3
 Anna Charlotte, 1949
 Eliza, 2255
 Elizabeth, 1772-3
 Ella Maria, 1298
 Euretta Alvira, 1949
 Henry, 2255
 Joseph Husten, 1298
 Maria, 1298

- Beers, cont'd,
 Mary, 127
 Ransom Carter, 1949
 Richard, 127
 Ruth, 1298
 Sarah Evora, 1949
 Schuyler, 1298
 Beeston, Dorothy, 1664
 Beetle, Betsey, 971
 Christopher, 1720
 Eliza, 971
 James, 971
 Mary Ann, 1720
 Begga de Landen ou le
 Vieux, 1615
 Beggary, Caroline, 1938
 Beggo, Joseph, 2021
 Mary, 2021
 Beglay, Maggie, 1679
 Beidelman, see Bidleman.
 Belcher, Andrew, 497, 545,
 878 Elizabeth, 497, 878
 Hannah, 104-5 Jeremy, 105
 Jonathan, 545, 878
 Lucy, 335
 Martha, 497 Mary, 105
 Richard, 104-5 Ruth, 104-5
 Sarah, 545
 Belden, Belding,
 ancestors mentioned, 1813
 brothers, 1487
 Fannie Eugenia, 1487
 Howard R., 1487
 James Russell, 1456
 Julia, 1456 Lydia, 1813
 Margaret, 1598
 Mary Jane, 1456
 Sophia., 833 William, 1598
 Belding, see Belden.
 Belesme, Ada, lady, 265
 William, earl, 265
 Belhaven, barons, 2175
 Beli Mawr,
 king of Britain, 715
 Belknap, Abraham, 2427
 Betsey, 1750
 Ebenezer, 1327
 Edward, 1750
 Herman Ray, 1750
 Hiram Clark, 1750
 Jane, 2427 Jeremy, 107
 Joseph, 2427
 Mary E., 1327
 Phebe Adelaide, 1327
 Thomas, 2427
 William Francis, 1327
 Bell, Belle, —, 53, 253
 miss, 1494
 mr., 53, 1145 mrs., 1421
 Abigail, 2455 Anna, 53
 Beacher C., 1487
 Charlotte, 2039
 Christiana, 750
 Claudine, 459
 Edward Adelbert, 2491
 Eleanor, 2039 Fanny, 1093-4
 Francis, 2455 Gilbert, 459
 Hannah, 53
 Hattie Louisa, 459
 Isabelle, 2135
 James, 1140
 Johanne, 2242
 Jonathan, 2455
 Joseph, 436
 Julia, 1140
 Justus Blanchard, 2039-40
 Laura, 1487
 Leander, 1246, 2491
 Lizzetta, 2491 Lula, 2131
 Lura Velma, 1246, 2491
 Lydia, 1409 Marie, 1140
 Mary, 1679, 2151
 Mary Catharine, 459
 Mary Edith, 1145
- Bell, cont'd,
 Mary Lulie, 1145
 Minnietta, 459
 Nellie, 1487
 Sanford, 2131 Sarah, 2293
 Sarah Bell, 436
 Susanna, 2455
 Thomas, 2491
 Thomas J., 1140
 William, 53, 436, 1487
 William Joseph, 436
 Bellamy, Alonzo, 1619
 Bethia, 2260 Clinton, 1619
 Edwin, 1619
 Elizabeth, 2260
 Frances, 2260
 Iva, 1619 Joseph, 2260
 Lilly, 1619 Matthew, 2260
 Rhoda, 1619 Sarah, 2260
 William T., 1619
 Bellansted,
 Gundella, lady, 1108
 Vitellan, lord of, 1108
 Bellasise, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 viscount Fauconberg,
 baron of Yarm, 13
 Belle, see Bell.
 Bellet, aunt, 2308 mrs., 2308
 Bellinger, Adelaide M., 1472
 Ann, 2218 John, 1472
 Bellows, Abigail, 128
 Elizabeth, 1295
 Hannah, 257 Joseph, 128
 Phillip, 1295 Rachel, 1295
 Bellshaw, Elizabeth, 723
 Belmont, lady Constance, 319
 sir Walter Thomas, 319
 Beltz, Catharine, 2305
 Beluty, Ellen, 1036
 Ellen Margaret, 1036
 William, 1036
 Beman, see Beeman.
 Bement, Elvira, 1228
 Miranda Content, 1228
 Samuel, 1228
 Bemis, Beamis, Beamond,
 Anna Ethel, 1707
 Charles Whiting, 2477
 Elinor, 2477 Elizabeth, 479
 Harriet, 1410
 John, 479 Lydia, 479
 Mary, 1528
 Maud Annie, 2477
 Samuel Willard, 2477
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2477
 Silas, 1410 Susan, 1410
 Thomas Bucklin, 2477
 Willard, 2477
 William, 479
 Benadic, rev. mr., 294
 Mary, 294
 Benbow, Benjamin, 1950
 Ellen, 1952 Mary, 1950
 Mary J., 1950
 Bender, Laura L., 1686
 Bendore, Mariaette, 2479
 Benecke, Fanny Otis, 2018
 Louis Bartholomew, 2018
 Louis Raymond, 2018
 William, 2018
 Benedict, mr., 1163
 rev. mr., 294
 Ada Louise, 2254
 Amos, 1650 Andrew, 1776
 Anna Coates, 1776
 Anne, 1776
 Annie Rodgers, 1776
 Benajah, 1044 Betsey, 679
 Charles, 2254
 Cleveland Keith, 1777
 David Warren, 2254
 Edward, 2254
 Elisha, 2458
- Benedict, cont'd,
 Eliza, 2316
 Ella Maria, 1237
 Emeline, 1659
 Emily Cleveland, 1776
 Ernest Milnor, 1776
 Esther B., 1136
 Esther Jane, 1204
 Ezra, 1136 Frances, 1389
 George Elliot, 1776
 George Frederick, 2254
 George H., 1242
 Harriet, 1776
 Harriet Newell, 2254
 Harry, 2254 Henrietta, 912
 Henry Marvin, 2458
 Howard Warren, 2254
 Huldah, 1364-5
 Huldah E., 1242
 James, 1659, 2458
 Jane, 1659 John, 1659
 John Augustus, 1776
 Josephine, 2254
 Julia, 1776
 Julia Bush, 1776
 Julia Marietta, 1777
 Julius, 912
 Lucy, 1776, 2458
 Lucy Victoria, 1777
 Lydia, 1659
 Lydia Ellen, 1242
 Mary, 294, 537, 1136, 1543,
 1659, 2458
 Mary Louisa, 1776
 Newton, 1044
 Olivia, 1777
 Oscar Freeland, 1237
 Persis Alvira, 1044
 Phebe, 1659 Polly, 1136
 Ravaud G., 1776
 Ruhama, 1543
 Sabrina Maria, 1237
 Sallie Allen, 1777
 Salome, 1044 Samuel, 1776
 Samuel Caldwell, 1776
 Sarah, 1163, 1659
 Sarah E., 1242
 Sylvia, 1659
 Thankful, 2458
 Thomas, 1659, 2458
 Uriah, 1543
 William, 1659, 2458
 William Frederick, 2254
 Benezet, Anthony, 513
 Jean Etienne, 513
 Benham, mrs., 775
 Charles Frederick, 775
 Esther, 1968
 Frank Henry, 775
 George Kinney, 775
 Grace, 1526
 Harriet Stewart, 775
 Helen Augusta, 775
 Henry, 775
 Lemuel Cleveland, 775
 Mary, 775, 1998
 Mary Jane, 1520
 Mercy, 1998 Phebe, 1968
 Samuel, 1968
 Benjamin, mr., 1429, 2486
 mrs., 802
 Aaron, 1504 Abel, 59
 Abigail, 59, 1670
 Agnes E., 1507 Allen, 602
 Alvin, 802
 Amathia, 59 Amity, 59
 Amy, 692 Anna, 1429-30
 Asa, 692 Augusta E., 776
 Charles Clifford, 1297
 Charles T., 776
 David, 1353
 Edward John, 1297
 Eliza Mary, 1297
 Elizabeth, 59, 775

Benjamin, cont'd,
 Emily Jane, 1504
 Esther, 1353
 Eunice, 802
 Eunice S. A. D., 776
 Ezekiel, 776
 George, 1297
 Jacob, 775 Jane, 1297
 Joel, 276
 John, 59, 315, 1670
 Jonas, 1512
 Joseph, 315, 723
 Laura, 1312
 Louisa, 692
 Lucy, 554
 Lydia, 315, 556, 1167, 1512
 Margaret, 1296
 Martha, 1670, 2486
 Martha M., 802
 Mary, 315, 692, 775-6
 Mary E., 776
 Meorry Taylor, 276
 Mercy Ann, 1512
 Nancy, 1507
 Nancy A., 776
 Nathaniel, 692
 Obed, 315, 775-6
 Ogdan, 802
 Parney, 776
 Patience, 130, 1296
 Phebe, 776
 Priscilla, 692
 Rebecca S., 776
 Sally, 276
 Salome, 775, 1507
 Salome A., 776
 Samuel, 362, 1297, 1670
 Samuel M., 692
 Sarah, 723, 1140
 Sarah A., 776
 Sarah E., 776
 Tabitha, 1670
 Willard Washington, 1297
 William A., 776
 William Alvin, 802
 Benn, Bessie Alwin, 1216
 Betsey Ann, 1216
 Calvin, 1216
 Elizabeth Alwin, 1216
 Elizabeth Ann, 1216
 Emma Delphine, 1216
 Bennet, see Bennett.
 Bennett, Bennet, families,
 1086 mr., 680
 Aaron, 1266, 1871
 Abbie Ann, 1474
 Abigail, 204, 549
 Addison, 1250
 Addison J., 1241
 Alice Ellen, 1388
 Alice Maud, 1369
 Alonzo L., 1473
 Amanda, 1369
 Amelia Emily, 1263
 Ann Eliza, 1388
 Anna, 204, 852, 1260
 Anna Catharine, 1733
 Anna M., 1733
 Archelaus, 1916
 Benjamin, 204, 1332-3
 Braman, 267
 Caleb Drew, 1086
 Caroline, 1871
 Catharine, Catherine, 1056,
 1086, 1325 Celia, 418
 Charles, 418
 Charles D., 1733
 Clara Belle, 1871
 Clara Julia, 1748
 Clara Louise, 1388
 Clarence, 1369
 Cynthia, 662-3
 Damaris, 1835
 David, 662

Bennett, cont'd,
 Deborah, 1211, 1916
 Deborah Starr, 1086
 Elizabeth, 1211, 2336
 Elizabeth J., 1473
 Emanuel, 809
 Emeretta Augusta, 267
 Esther, 45 Fanny, 1332-3
 Fannie Ida, 2138
 Fidelia, 1332
 Frank Wesley, 1388
 Franklin, 852
 George A., 791, 1441
 Hannah B., 1241
 Harriet Maria, 1056
 Harry, 1748
 Helen Maria, 267
 Henry Alonzo, 267
 Herbert Leonard, 1388
 Imogene E., 1241
 Irene, 1333
 Isaac, 1211
 Jane, 1456 Joanna, 1543
 John, 410, 1388
 Joseph, 1056, 1543, 2336
 Josephine Sophia, 1916
 Leon J., 1241
 Leonard Edmund, 1388
 Lillian E., 1241
 Lorin Braman, 267
 Louisa Adele, 1871
 Lucy G., 418
 Lucy P., 1733-4
 Margaret Ann, 1871
 Maria, 680 Marinda, 1637
 Martha, 809, 1873
 Mary, 267, 1250, 1266, 1510,
 1726 Mary Alice, 1871
 Mary Ann, 1250, 1543
 Mary Elizabeth, 2336
 Mary Emeline, 1388
 Mary Jane, 204, 267
 Mary Sophia, 1916
 Mary Theda, 1916
 Minnie Belle, 1871
 Minnie Johnson, 809
 Nathan, 1211
 Oliver, 1916
 Orlando, 1871
 Perry, 1369 Phebe, 662
 Phebe Hunter, 1086
 Philena, 1259
 Prudence, 438
 Rebecca, 1871
 Ruth, 1266
 Sabrina Maria, 1237
 Sally, 410
 Samuel Britton, 1086
 Sarah, 1388
 Sarah Elizabeth, 791
 Susan May, 1871
 Sweet, 1726
 Tryphosa, 1473 W. F., 2138
 William, 1266, 1456, 1748
 William Thomas, 1871
 Benning, Ann, 494
 Henry, 494 Mary, 494
 Ralph, 494
 Benson, miss, 1432 mr., 1373
 Arthur W., 1373
 Bridget, 1522
 Caroline, 1395
 Cornelia, 1395
 Frank Sherman, 1373
 George W., 1395
 Jane Ann, 1373
 Mary, 987
 Mary Clark, 1373
 Matilda, 1641
 Bent, Agnes, 121
 Allen H., 1088
 Augusta Amelia, 558
 Beriah, 315
 John, 2040, 2484

Bent, cont'd,
 Love Peri, 315
 Martha, 2484
 W. W., 558
 Bentley, Bently, Adelia, 930
 Almira, 930
 Caroline, 1509 Charry, 930
 Clarissa Lorinda, 797
 David, 1509
 Eliza Cleveland, 930
 Elizabeth, 943
 Ephraim Cleveland, 930
 Ernest Cargill, 930
 Frederick, 1648
 Gardner, 797
 George A., 1539
 George Cargill, 930
 George Eugene, 930
 Green, 930
 Hattie, 1648
 Isaac Swartwood, 930
 Jane Eliza, 790
 John, 943
 John Wixom, 930
 Loretta, 930
 Lucinda, 930
 Lucy A., 1539
 Maria, 1648 Mary, 930
 Olive, 930 Orrin, 790
 Phebe Ann, 930
 Rosalia Amelia, 1539
 Bently, see Bentley.
 Benton, ———, 2173
 miss, 1352
 Caroline Lucetta, 1125
 Carrie Louise, 1125
 Chester, 1125
 Eliza, 1352
 Elmer L., 1412
 Emma L., 1412 Esther, 676
 Henry Francis, 1125
 Jeannette Cleaveland, 1125
 Marcus, 1352 Mary, 651-2
 Mary Putnam, 1125
 Myra, 1412 Roy A., 1412
 Sarah A., 1412
 Tirzah Porter, 1125
 William, 1412
 Bentz, Cornelia Adaline, 1671
 Michael, 1671
 Susanna, 1671
 Benyons, mr., mrs., 2252
 Dudley Edward, 2252
 Sarah Adelaide, 2252
 Berbank, see Burbank.
 Berdan, Abbie Lavinia, 1734
 Abigail, 999 Ann, 999
 David, 999 James, 1734
 Jane, 1021
 Marretie, 1031
 Mary, 1031, 1734
 Berdewelle, see Bidwell.
 Berdsley, see Beardsley.
 Beresford, ancestry men-
 tioned, 1212 Jane, 1212
 Berfield, Mary, 1191-2
 Berge, Frances Phelps, 1594
 Bergen, mrs., 1634
 Edgar, 1634
 Bergordas, mr., 1674
 Margaret, 1674
 Minnie, 1674
 Berkley, miss, mrs., 2420
 Robert, 2420
 Rowland, 2420
 Berlew, James, 1684
 Sophia, 1684
 Bernadet, Ida, 2272
 Bernard, roi d' Italie, 1615
 Bernard, the Norman, 2176
 Bernard, the Viking, 2175
 Bernington, Agnes, 1210
 Berrey, see Berry.
 Berriman, see Berryman.

- Berry, Berrey, mr., 715
 Adelia Jane, 1892
 Alphonso Eaton, 1892
 Alta Eliza, 1892
 An., 715
 Ann Eliza, 2126
 Anna, 1032 Anne, 122
 Bettie Stuart, 2042
 Caroline, 2126
 Content, 2289
 Darius, 122
 Edward Cecil, 1983
 Elbina, 955
 Elizabeth, 1195
 Emily, 1127, 2126
 Emily Ethel, 2126
 Emma Jane, 1892
 Ephraim, 311, 1332, 1334
 Francis, 1983
 Frank Albert, 1127, 2126
 Franklin King, 2126
 Henry, 430
 Isaac, 592
 Jennie Elizabeth, 1195
 John, 524-5
 Lou Alla, 1983
 Lucy, 524-5
 Luke Dayton, 2126
 Lydia, 1332, 1334
 Maria, 1892
 Martha, 311
 Mary, 311
 Nancy, 430, 592, 1334, 2042
 Nathan Baldwin, 1127
 Philemon B., 1195
 Rebecca, 524
 Robert Sydney Cleveland,
 2126 Ruth, 1332
 Sally, 1183 Sarah, 592
 Saxon Scott, 1892
 Saxton, 1334
 Thornton, 2042
 William, 489
 William Francis, 1983
- Berryman, Berriman,
 Ada Gertrude, 1871
 Alice, 1266
 Hattie Fithian, 1871
 James, 1266 Jane, 572
 Katherine Cook, 1871
 Louisa Amanda, 1266
 Mary Jane, 573
 Mary Louisa, 1871
 Sarah Jane, 1870
 William, 573
 William Edmund, 1870
- Bersley, see Beardsley.
 Berthe, queen, 1615
 Bertholf, Jane, 1005
 John, 1005 Martha, 1005
 Bertram, Julius, 2171
 M. E., 2171
 Bertrand, Alice, 1877
 Mary Elizabeth, 1877
 William, 1877
 Beryessa, Clara Prudence,
 1920
 Bessey, Bessie, Eleanor,
 Elinor, 1626
 Elizabeth, 1626
 Lemuel, 1626
 Mary, 1626 Moses, 1626
 Bessie, see Bessey.
 Betfield, see Bidfield.
 Bethany, Adeline Estelle,
 1914
 James Waller, 1914
 Mary Adeline, 1914
 Bethel, miss, 1751
 Carrie Mabel, 1751
 Clarissa Margaret, 1751
 Harry Joseph Cleveland,
 1751
 Isabel, 1703
- Bethel, cont'd,
 Joseph, 1751
 Louis Prentiss, 1751
 Mary Jefferson, 1982
 Sarah, 1751
 Sarah Bertha, 1751
 Bethoc, princess, 266
 Bethune, Elizabeth, 1767
 Bett, see Betts.
 Betterton, Charles William,
 1853 Christina, 1853
 Emily Hannah, 1853
 Betsey, Angeline Weaver, 701
 Josiah B., 701 Sarah, 701
 see also Pettee.
 Bettison, Elizabeth, 2218
 Betts, Bett, Anna, 1752
 Elizabeth, 1809
 Grace, 213, 1603
 John, 1519 Joseph, 1752
 Mary, 1519, 2254
 Mary Ann, 1771
 Mercy, 1809
 Richard, 1809
 Sally, 326 Sarah, 1752
 Stephen, 2281, 2470
 Thomas, 1809, 2254
 Bevan, Ebenezer, 1800
 Jane Tudor, 1800
 Nellie Tudor, 1800
 Beverly, Margaret, 1819
 Robert, 1819
 Beverston, Elizabeth Bark-
 ley, 319 John, 319
 Bewick, Joseph, 12
 Beyer, Amelia, 1380
 August, 1380
 Bibbins, Alvira, 297, 725
 Calvin, 297 Deborah, 297
 Elijah, 298 Elisha, 298
 Luther, 297
 Samantha, 298
 Samuel, 297 Susan, 298
 William, 297
 Bickerton, Richard, 2327
 Bickford, mr., 1677
 Abigail, 1876
 Almira Lola, 1876
 Anthony Smith, 1677
 Betsey, 1520
 Cordelia Elizabeth, 1876
 Eben B., 1611 Emily, 1677
 Ernest Melvin, 1876
 Isabelle C., 1611
 Jane, 1270, 1876
 John William, 1876
 Julia Theresa, 1876
 Louisa, 1848
 Mary Abby, 1876
 Mary Hannah, 1677
 Melinda, 1631
 Moses, 1848
 Nolan Earl, 1876
 Oliver Gurdon, 1876
 Samuel, 1876
 Samuel B., 1876
 Sarah, 1677
 Sarah Jane, 1611
 Bickley, see Beckley.
 Bicknell, see Bicknell.
 Bicknell, Becknel, Bicknall,
 Agnes, 333 Bennett, 1130
 Bessie, 1130 Byron J., 1130
 Elizabeth, 1130
 Emma Gridley, 2014
 Ephraim, 2014
 Eunice, 2014
 George Cleveland, 2014
 Harrison, 1130
 Homer Hudson, 2014
 J. Bennet, 1130
 John, 1130
 Kate Rhodes, 2014
 Martha, 645, 1083
- Bicknell, cont'd,
 Martha Carlotta, 2014
 Mary, 1130
 Mertice Ethel, 2014
 Sarah, 1083
 Sarah Maria, 1130
 William, 1083
 Zachary, 333
 Biddal, see Bidwell.
 Biddle, Julia, 1093
 Sarah Jane, 1273
 Biddleman, Bidelman, see
 Bidleman.
 Bidfield, Bedfield, Betfield,
 Elizabeth, 1613
 Samuel, 1613
 Bidlack, Alice May, 1192
 James, 1192 Job, 1192
 Bidleman, Beidelman, Bid-
 dleman, Bidelman,
 Angeline, 1950
 Catharine, 1342
 Catherine Melissa, 1342
 Daniel, 1342
 James Knox, 1342
 Bidoll, see Bidwell.
 Bidwell, Bedall, Bedewelle,
 Berdewelle, Biddal, Bid-
 oll, mrs., 834
 Abigail, 2482 Anna, 2035
 Anne, 2482
 Edwin M., 1999
 Elizabeth, 1509
 Emma J., 1515
 Hannah, 2482
 Harriet Jane, 834
 James A., 834
 John, 1999 Julia, 1110
 Maria Adaline, 834
 Maria Marr, 2501
 Nancy Louise, 833
 Richard, 1999, 2482
 Robert, 1999
 Sarah, 217, 1999
 Watson, 833 William, 1999
 Bierce, Bears, Aaron, 314
 Austin Alexander, 1591
 Barton, 1591
 Esther Maria, 314
 Harriet, 314
 Leonora, 1591
 Lydia Alice, 1591
 Bigelow, Baguley, Biglow,
 elder, 1628
 Abby Mandan, 480
 Alice May, 1206
 Amatus, 480 Ann, 2282
 Arnette Rebecca, 1688
 Arthur George, 2000
 Cecilia Maud, 1175
 Clarence Leforrist, 1175
 Cleveland, 2000
 Cushman, 1706
 David, 480
 David Skinner, 480
 Deborah, 480
 Edward, 1206
 Eldora Martha, 1206
 Electa, 1197
 Eliza, 1628, 1706
 Elizabeth, 1206, 1839, 1849
 Elizabeth Ann, 1688
 Emily, 1175
 Emily Amelia, 2011
 Hannah, 1706, 1839
 Henry Bryant, 2000
 Jane, 382
 John, 382, 480, 1839, 2328
 Jonathan, 480
 Joseph Smith, 2000
 Joshua, 1839
 Josiah, 648
 Lewis Allen, 1175
 Lovisa, 648 Lucy, 648

- Bigelow, cont'd,
 Lydia, 1839
 Malvina Flewellen, 1175
 Mary, 382, 2000
 Mary Cleaveland, 2000
 Mary Jane, 458
 Nancy, 1924
 Randle, 382 Robert, 1688
 Sarah, 381-2, 1839
 Stephen, 480 Susan, 1349
 Susannah, 480
 Bigford, Anna Kendall, 1977
 Bigley, Catherine, 2145
 Biglow, see Bigelow.
 Bigod, Bigot, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Bigot, see Bigod.
 Bill, Abigail, 992
 Arminius Wesley, 1727
 Clarence Woodford, 1727
 Dorothea, 509, 992
 E. D., 1727
 Ephraim, 509-10
 Fanny, 991
 Fanny Myrtle, 1727
 Frank Wesley, 991
 Hannah, 509, 992
 Hattie Augusta, 1727
 Joanna, 992 John, 509, 992
 Joshua, 992 Ledyard, 509
 Lorinda E., 1728
 Lydia, 509-10
 Mary Irene, 991
 Mehitabel, 992
 Philip, 509, 992
 Phineas, 991-2
 Rowena Adaline, 991
 Samuel, 509 William, 992
 Billard, David, 2452
 Mehitabel, 2452
 Billett, Christian, 1212
 Billin, Billing, see Billings.
 Billings, Billin, Billing,
 miss or mrs., 288
 soldier, 606
 Abigail, 1816 Abram, 1665
 Albert, 769, 1563
 Almira, 769
 Alpheus, 831 Amy, 640-1
 Andrew, 606
 Ann, 539, 541
 Anna Bell, 1563
 Benjamin, 640-1
 Candace, 1383
 Catherine, 1550
 David, 1439
 Ebenezer, 103, 539, 541
 Edward Phelps, 1665
 Elizabeth, 1439 Flavia, 1338
 Grace, 640
 Hannah, 103, 1838-9
 Harriet, 1563
 Hepzibah, 103
 Jane, 1140, 1839
 John, 606 Jonas, 1383
 Mary, 539, 771, 830
 Nathaniel, 1839
 Persis, 2460-1
 Phebe, 539 Rhoda, 1383
 Roger, 103, 1816
 Rowena Maria, 1665
 Samuel, 606
 Sarah, 2115, 2117
 Thomas, 1839 William, 539
 Zipporah, 858
 Billott, Margaret, 120
 Billsby, Eliza, 1740
 Bingham, de Bingham, mr.,
 1889 Abigail, 182
 Alice, 646, 713
 Benjamin, 46 Calvin, 2013
 Charlotte, 1823
 Charlotte Jane, 1823
 Elizabeth, 141, 1889
- Bingham, cont'd,
 George C., 46
 Hannah, 2013
 James Hervey, 1823-4
 John, 1824 Joseph, 2013
 Julia Ida, 46
 Laura A., 2013
 Luther, 182, 2013
 Mary, 1824, 1889
 Mary Lucretia, 1888-9
 Nancy, 2013
 Ruby, 182 Ruth, 2013
 Silas Lee, 1889
 Thomas, 1824, 2013
 William, 182
 Binney, Charles James Fox,
 1147
 Birch, Burch, Ann, 2096
 Aurillia, 1534 David, 1534
 Julia, 1534 Margaret, 1400
 Samuel, 2096
 Birchall, Buckhaults, Eme-
 line Pamela, 1043
 Yeddick, 1043
 Zadoc B., 1043
 Birchard, Burchard, Ann,
 1545 Anna, 2316
 Catharine, 1377 Diana, 2316
 Elias, 2316 Ella, 2316
 Fred C., 2272 Hattie, 2316
 Kate, 2272 Mary, 1124
 Melvin, 2316 Sarah, 1124
 Thomas, 1124
 Bird, Burd, —, 14
 Ann, 1828 Charles, 1021
 Elijah, 2114
 Frances Maria, 1925
 Grace Cleveland, 1021
 James, 1925 Jerusha, 199
 Keziah, 1411
 Louisiana Jemima, 2114
 Margaret, 1925
 Mary Corrialla, 1052
 Sarah, 1562 Sterling, 1052
 Thankful, 2251
 Thomas, 1828
 William, 199
 William D., 1021
 Birdsall, Burdsall,
 Adelaide Julia, 1925-6
 Amelia D., 803 E. M., 803
 Judith, 1883
 Lydia M., 1547
 Oliver, 1547 Polly, 1547
 Birdsey, John, 46
 Birdseye, see Beardsley.
 Birge, miss, 1182
 Allie Luella, 1850
 Alwilda Luella, 1850
 Burrit B., 1850
 Bisbee, Bisby, Ellen Louisa,
 1165 J. H., 139
 Jeannette, 1673
 Joseph Perkins, 1165
 Ruhama P., 1418
 Susan Abigail, 1165
 Bisby, see Bisbee.
 Bishop, miss or mrs., 189
 Alice, 1172
 Amelia, 570, 573
 Ann, 1124, 1147
 Anna, 1124, 1168, 1172
 Annie, 570
 Annie Pearson, 1172
 Augusta Maria, 1168
 Charles Wallgate Wilber-
 force, 1172
 Clara Louisa, 1846
 Cornelia, 573
 Cynthia, 572 Daniel, 1147
 Ebenezer, 1167, 1172
 Edgar Wheeler, 1616
 Edward, 568
 Elias, 557, 1177
- Bishop, cont'd,
 Eliza Ann, 557, 1172
 Elizabeth, 570, 1616
 Enoch Aaron, 572
 Eunice, 557
 Frances Ann, 568
 Frank Melville, 1616
 Freedom Melinda, 1172
 George, 1174
 George Cleveland, 572
 George Leander, 1172
 Grace, 1172
 Gustavus Edwin, 1846
 Hannah, 572, 1561
 Harriet, 1174
 Harding Young, 1172
 Harvey, 573
 Hiram, 573 James, 1445
 James Melville, 1616
 Jane, 572
 Jesse Ames, 624
 Jesse Lewis, 1172
 Jessie Leanna, 1172
 Joan, 1603
 John, 1124, 1147, 1172, 1261
 John Henry, 572
 Judah Lorenzo, 1177
 Lalia Sophia, 1172
 Lavinia, 1444
 Lewis Leander, 1172
 Lois Wiley, 1616
 Lola May, 1172
 Louisa, 573 Lovett, 570
 Lucy Walker, 1261
 Lydia Ann, 1172, 1846
 Maggie, 573
 Marietta, 1176
 Martha, 572
 Martin Grant, 1172
 Mary, 1147, 1172, 1445
 Mary Blanche, 1846, 2353
 Mary H., 1172
 Mary Jane, 573
 Mary Louisa, 1177
 Mary Louisa Olevia, 1172
 Mercy, 1172 Naomi, 573
 Nathan, 1616 Peter, 572
 Raleigh Hall, 1172
 Rebecca, 573
 Richard Esty Burpee, 1172
 Sarah, 624, 1261
 Simon Peter, 573
 Sophia Atlanta, 1981
 Susannah, 1147
 Sylvania, 1848
 Timothy, 1172
 William Johnson Harding,
 1172
 Bissell, see Bissell.
 Bissell, Bissel, Byssel, Bys-
 selle, Abigail, 912, 1060,
 1108, 2482
 Amelia, 1311 Anna, 1045
 Charles, 283
 Charles Harmon, 1217
 Cynthia, 1045
 Daniel, 329-30, 2023
 Ebenezer, 1045
 Edward, 283
 Eliza, 701, 1217
 Elizabeth, 2022-3
 Florence Emogene, 1521
 Fluvia, 329
 Hepzibah, 283 Isabel, 2023
 Izrel, 2023 James F., 1521
 Jerusha, 2023
 John, 1108, 2023, 2040
 Lydia, 283, 329-30
 Margaret, 2023 Nelson, 283
 Samuel, 2482 Sarah, 283
 Sophia, 2022
 Thankful Ann, 1217
 Thomas, 1060, 2023
 William, 1217

- Bitely,
Catherine Van Dusen, 1558
Bitgood, Abbie, 1336
Tryphena, 1335
Varnum, 1336
Bivings, Albert Washington,
2131
Barney Cleveland, 2131
Blanche Alpen, 2192
Emma, 2192
Emma Avery, 2131
Frank Carlisle, 2192
James, 2129, 2131
James Cleveland, 2192
Jesse Franklin, 2131
Jessie, 2131 Lizzie, 2131
Lula, 2131
Mary Elizabeth, 2192
Mary Robert, 2131
Maud Allene, 2192
Rosa Caroline, 2192
Rosa Cleveland, 2192
Sarah Elizabeth, 2130
Susan, 2129, 2131
Susan Elizabeth, 2129
William Beel, 2131
William Troy, 2192
Bixby, mrs., 404 Aaron, 403
Abel Whalen, 404
Alvan Hovey, 1879
Ambrose, 403-4
Anna, 404
Charles Hunter, 1879
Cornelia, 404 Cynthia, 911
David, 403 Eliza, 404
Eveline, 928 George, 404
Ichabod, 1300
Ida Aelia, 1290, 1879
James, 404
Jonathan, 2262 Lura, 1300
Lydia, 404, 1879
Mary Ann Nancy, 1290, 1879
Mary Eva, 1879
Nathan, 1879 Patty, 404
Phebe, 928 Polly, 403
Priscilla, 403
Rhoda, 926-7 Sally, 403
Susan, 1300
Urban Lathrop, 1290, 1879
Urban Willis, 1879
Willard, 404 William, 404
Black, Ann, 388
David, 2126
Eliza Minerva, 2126
Elizabeth, 451, 1688
Frank Lewis, 1688
James, 1688, 2126
James Larkin Peter, 2126
John W., 2156
Louisa Frances, 2156
Mary, 2126
Melissa Amelia, 1688
Minnie Maud, 1688
Nettie M., 1688
William, 1688
Blackburn, Elizabeth, 2125
Emma, 2497
Blackman, Abigail, 1640
Abraham, 1640
Albert Clyde, 609
Ann, 1297 Anna, 609, 1640
Charles Edward, 1297
Charles Hadley, 609
Edna, 609 Eleazer, 1640
Elvira, 1332 Estella, 1052
Esther, 1203
Francena, 1203
Frederick William, 1297
Grace Maud, 1297
Hannah, 956, 1714, 1921
Hiram, 1052 Horace, 609
James, 609
Jemima Adaline, 1332
Joseph, 1297 Leander, 1203
Blackman, cont'd,
Martha Jane, 1297
Mary Corilla, 1052
Mary M., 1052
Mary Matilda, 609
Melissa, 1052 Oscar, 609
Persis, 609 Sarah, 1640
Sarah Ann, 1052
Truman Leroy, 1052
Walter, 1203
Zenas, 1332
Blackmore, Mary, 129
Blackney, Hannah, 759
William A., 759
Blackwell, Alice, 743
Ann, 462 Cornelius, 462
Eleanor, 462 Eliza, 462
Enoch, 462 Hannah, 415
Harriet, 462 John, 462, 743
Joshua, 462 Lois, 1706
Lucretia, 462
Maria, 462
Nathaniel, 462
Peter, 462 Phebe, 462
Priscilla, 461-2
Priscilla Warner, 461-2
Sarah, 462 Stephen, 461
Thomas, 461-2
Blackwood, Isaac, 1618
Mary T., 1618
Rhoda, 1618
Bladger, Daniel, 430
Mary P., 430
Blagg, see Blagge.
Blagge, Blagg, Benjamin,
1776
Martha, 1776
Samuel, 1776
Blair, mrs., 2292
Albert, 2292 Allen, 2092
Argin, 2115 Bessie, 2292
Betsey, 2292
Cinderella, 2092
Daisy, 2292 Edwin, 2292
Elizabeth, 2132, 2336
Ellen, 2292
Frances Augusta, 1294
G. W., 707 George, 2292
George Washington, 2292
Harriet Cornelia, 707
James, 2115
Jennie Elizabeth, 1992
Josie, 2292
Margaret Jane, 2110
Martha Ellen, 2132
Mary, 449
Mary Jane, 1294
Nettie, 2292
Polly Celina, 2292
Robert, 2040
William, 2110, 2132
Winslow, 1294
Blaisdell, Mary Ann, 1621
Nancy, 1621
Stephen, 1621
Blake, de Blakeland, mrs.,
2321 Abby Rice, 1158
Abigail, 543
Ada Eliza, 1152
Adelia Maud, 1160
Agnes, 120-1 Allen, 1324
Ann, 120 Ann Eliza, 1160
Anna, 241, 1891 Anne, 120-1
Annie, 121 Avice, 120-1
Caleb, 942 Caroline, 1159
Celestia, 1152 Celia, 1324
Celia Elizabeth, 1325
Charles, 544
Charles Arthur, 1159
Charles Beecher, 1891
Charles Edward, 1842
Charles Hamlin, 1322
Charles J., 1160
Charles Lambert, 1325
Blake, cont'd,
Charles Morris, 121, 544,
1154, 2353
Charles T., 578
Charlotte Amanda, 1154,
1843
Christopher Columbus,
1159, 2353
Clara, 578 Clara A., 1153
Clorinda, 577 Cynthia, 542
Daniel, 241
Daniel Webster, 545, 1158
Daraxa Lindley, 246
Darus Perry, 577
Diantha, 1153 Dorcas, 245
Ebenezer, 808
Edward, 121, 1102
Eleanor, 121, 577
Elias, 546
Elias Otis, 1160
Elijah S., 918 Eliza, 808
Eliza Ann, 1159
Eliza Neal Murray, 542
Eliza Susan, 808
Elizabeth, 120-1, 241, 245,
1102 Ella Finette, 1152
Ellen A. M., 1153
Elmira Lovicey, 544
Elona, 245
Emily Clorinda, 578
Eunice Mann, 1153
Faith Cleveland, 1891
Fanny Almira, 918
Fannie O., 1153
Frances Almena, 1152
Frances O., 1153
Francis Everett, 121, 1157
Franklin, 1185
Frederic Columbus, 1159
Frederick Hancock, 545
George, 542, 1152
George Clarence, 1159
George H., 890
George Halcott, 1325
George King, 546
George Washington, 542,
1159
Gilbert Edward, 1159
Giles, 121 Guy, 1410
Hannah, 246, 1712
Harriet, 542, 546, 577
Harriet D., 1153
Harriet Forward, 1159
Harriet Lindley, 1160
Harvey, 246
Hattie D., 1153
Helen A. M., 1153
Henry, 120-1
Henry Harrison, 545
Hervey Vincent, 1324
Humphrey, 120-1
Ida May, 1160
Ina Bell, 578
Jacob, 577
James, 543, 1030, 1102
James Bronson, 1891
James Cleveland, 1891
Jane, 121, 1322
Jesse, 2321 Jessie, 2321
Jessie Foster, 1842
Joan, 121 Job, 241
John, 120-1, 242, 245, 709-10,
1273
John Charles, 1159
John Cleveland, 2321
John Farrington, 1152
John Hobart, 1153
John Lauris, 2081
John Warren, 245
Jonathan, 120-1, 1322
Joseph, 121
Joseph Warren, 1154
Julia, 1160
Julia Monroe, 545

- Blake, cont'd,
 Lalla Etta, 1159
 Levi, 1153
 Levi Addison, 1152
 Levina, 1273
 Lillian Elizabeth, 1325
 Lillian Musette, 1160
 Lizzie, 1417
 Lorenzo Mitchell, 1891
 Louisa Selinda, 1158
 Lucretia, 241
 Lucy, 542, 709
 Lucy Ann, 567, 1185
 Lydia, 245
 Lyman Munson, 1159
 Mabel, 1324
 Mabel Louisa, 1325
 Malta Winchester, 1158
 Margaret, 120-1
 Marguerite May, 1842
 Maria, 1706
 Maria Ella, 1325
 Martha, 1842
 Mary, 120-1, 242, 245, 544-6,
 709-10, 1102, 1410, 2320
 Mary A., 1153
 Mary Barrett, 546, 1158
 Mary Dupee, 544
 Mary H., 1158-9
 Mary Lee, 1070
 Mary Louisa, 1157
 Minnie Alice, 1159
 Minnie Ellen, 1159
 Myra Fisher, 542
 Myrtle Alice, 1159
 Nancy, 544, Nellie, 1891
 Nellie A. M., 1153
 Noble Wilbur, 1160
 Orlando Wilbur, 1160
 Patience, 121
 Perry, 577
 Prentiss Mellen, 546, 1158
 Rachel Alice Ellen, 1159
 Robert, 120-1
 Roderick, 1160
 Rosalie Ella, 1159
 Roxy Wight, 1152
 Ruth, 1102
 Sally Hayes, 1152
 Samuel, 1102
 Samuel Newell, 542
 Samuel Parkman, 1070
 Sabra, 1322 Sarah, 543
 Sarah Angenette, 546
 Sarah Emma, 1154
 Sarah Mann, 544
 Selinda Maria, 544
 Solomon, 245
 Sophia, 546
 Sophia Strong, 942-3
 Sophronia, 544
 Susan, 246
 Susan Jane, 1891
 Sylvia, 542
 Sylvia Farrington, 542
 Theresa F., 246
 Thomas, 577, 1273
 Thomas Frazer, 246
 Ward Mitchell, 1891
 William, 120-1, 241, 578,
 1102
 William Watson Niles,
 1158 Willing, 245
 Blakely, Blakeslee, Blakes-
 ley, Adah May, 1301
 Allie Luella, 1850
 Alwilda Luella, 1850
 C. W., 1850 Catherine, 1301
 E. C., 1361
 Eliza Alma, 1301
 Elizabeth C., 1361
 John Alonzo, 1301
 Katherine, 1301
 Lovisa, 1301, 1356
- Blakely, cont'd,
 Lyman, 1301
 Miriam, 599
 Blakeman, Adam, 1211
 Elizabeth, 1211
 Jane, 1211 Johanna, 1211
 Samuel, 1211
 Blakeney, Maggie, 573
 Blakeslee, Blakesley, see
 Blakely.
 Blakey, doctor, 1089
 Harriet, 1089
 Blancha, Catharine, 2232
 Noah, 2232
 Blanchard, mrs., 131
 Alice Day, 2030
 Arthur L., 2143
 Bessie Cleveland, 2030
 Caroline, 1467
 Carrie Maria, 1467
 Charles, 933, 1408, 1510, 1709,
 2030
 Charles Henry, 836
 Charles Merrill, 2030
 Charlotte, 923, 2040
 Chester, 1199
 Curtis, 1556 David, 1513
 Dorothy, 258 Ducilla, 1199
 Eliza M., 1199
 Elizabeth Frances, 2143
 Ella Fidelia, 2029
 Ella May, 933
 Ellen Patterson, 836
 Eunice Cobb, 836
 Flora Adelaide, 933
 Frank Elmer, 933
 Hannah Dimick, 1102
 Harvey Cleveland, 836
 Helen Augusta, 1408
 Helen Patterson, 836
 Horace Cleveland, 2143
 Ida Sarah, 1510
 John, 258, 1709, 2040
 Jonathan, 29, 30
 Judith, 1709
 Julia Cooper, 2029
 Kate Cleveland, 2030
 Laura, 708
 Mary, 131
 Mary Cleveland, 2030
 Mary Jane, 1709
 Mary S., 1556
 Myra Elizabeth, 2143
 Nathaniel, 131
 Nellie Patterson, 836
 Nicholas, 836
 Olivia, 1102
 Orilla Dorcas, 836
 Rebecca, 1661
 Rose Durrell, 2029
 Ruth, 473
 Ruth Cornelia, 933
 Sally, 1513 Sally E., 1199
 Sarah, 258
 Susannah, 131, 1513
 Thomas, 131, 1467, 2040
 Thomas Wood, 2030
 William Gregg, 2030
 William Love, 1102
 Blanche, queen, 266
 Blandford, Blanche, 1744
 Dorothy, 258
 George, 1744
 John, 258 Sarah, 258
 Blandin, Betsey, 1307
 Job William, 1470
 Luretta, 1470
 Blankinship, Caroline, 979
 Cynthia, 976
 Enoch, 2478
 George Franklin, 979
 Georgianna Franklin, 979
 James, 976
 Louisa L., 2478
- Blankinship, cont'd,
 Nancy, 2128
 Blarney, Cormac Oge, lord,
 1068
 Blatch, Mary Ann, 1626
 Blau, Lucena, 677
 William, 677
 Blaverhasset, Frances, 544
 Bleddyn ap Iorwerth, 2415
 Bleeker, James W., 1055
 Sarah F., 1055
 Blen, Eunice, 2468
 Harrison, 2468
 Margaret, 2468
 Blessing, Joanna, 2484
 Bliffins, Celestine, 985
 Chartly, 438
 Edmund Valentine, 985
 Georgianna, 985
 Samuel V., 438
 Blight, Ann P., 819
 Blish, Anna, 1362
 Catharine Susan, 1362
 Ella, 1362 Elsworth, 1362
 Henry M., 1362
 Bliss, mr., 116, 2310
 mrs., 219, 2274
 Abel, 218 Abigail, 232
 Abraham, 2274
 Alanson, 232
 Alvin Birney, 1292
 Amanda Bates, 1585
 Ann, 479, 1109, 1915
 Anne, 1109
 Betsey, 232, 1413
 Betsey Elizabeth Clement,
 232 Calvin, 1717
 Caroline F., 1696
 Carrie Grace, 1292
 Catharine, 780, 2035
 Charles Emory, 1717
 Christina, 2274
 David, 1292
 David Breed, 232
 Ebenezer, 232, 1109
 Ellis, 1915
 Elizabeth, 219, 232, 1717,
 1915, 2274
 Emeline, 1674
 Emma Letitia, 1292
 Enos, 232 Eunice, 1499
 Eva Jane, 1292
 Fanny Abiah, 232
 Florence, 1717
 Frederick Sidney, 1585
 Florilla, 232
 George Sherwood, 1717
 Grace, 1915 Hannah, 1915
 Jane, 232, 1292
 Joanna, 232
 John, 1915
 John Barnum, 1129
 John Homer, 219
 Jonathan, 2274
 Lucy Ann, 810
 Lucy Joanna, 1129
 Margaret, 219, 394, 477,
 1915
 Mary, 116, 394, 780, 2035,
 2274
 Mary Elizabeth, 1292
 Miriam, 2274
 Nathaniel, 477, 780, 2035
 Patience, 232 Phebe, 218
 Polly, 2274 Rebecca, 219
 Sally, 232
 Sally Cleveland, 232
 Samuel, 1915, 2274
 Sarah, 2274
 Sidney, 1585
 Thomas, 219, 394, 477, 479,
 1915, 2274
 Rliven, Eliza, 1661
 Block, Barbara, 1641

- Blodget, Blodgett, Blod-
gette, Bloggett, mr., 46
Burt Lyman, 1389
Caleb, 2423
Charles Everett, 1883
Elizabeth, 46, 2423
George B., 279
Hannah, 1948
Harry De Forest, 1390
Isaac, 1244
Jane Elizabeth, 1883
Julianna, 1244
Laura Lodema, 1389
Martha, 2422
Mills De Forest, 1389
Rebecca, 2286
Rodney, 1198
Samuel, 2422
Seth, 2423 Thomas, 2422
Viola, 1198
Watson Tremaine, 1390
Blodgett, Blodgette, Blog-
gett, see Blodgett.
Blois, see Bloyse.
Blonta, mr., 2172
Ella McDonald, 2172
Blood, Annie, 633
Betsey, 1363
Charles Erastus, 1859
Charlotte, 1766
Cynthia, 271
Justis, 271
Leonard Cummings, 482,
2490
Mary Brown, 1859
Mary Eliza, 1859
Narcissa Almira, 482, 2490
Persis, 271
Roswell, 637
Seraph, 637
Bloom, Ella Louisa, 1897
George, 1830
Margaret, 1830 Maria, 1830
Martin, 1896-7
Melissa May, 1896
Miriam, 1896-7
Bloomer, Celia, 1877
Frank, 1877 George, 1878
Sally Ann, 1878
Bloomfield, Ann, 1776
Annie Rodgers, 1776
Robert, 1776 Sarah, 1809
Susan, 1809
William, 1809
Blosse, see Bloyse.
Blossingame,
Elizabeth Smith, 2087-8
John, 2087-8
Mary, 2087-8
Blossom, Ann, 380
John S., 693
Martha Ann, 693
Thomas, 380
Blott, Joanna, 240
Mary, 395, 668
Robert, 240, 395
Susanna, 240, 395
Blowers, Bernard, 1540
Elizabeth, 878
Mary Jane, 1540
Piam, Pyam, 878
Roxy, 1540
Bloyse, Blois, Blosse,
Dorcas, 264
Edmund, 78
Mary, 78, 1842
Michal, 78, 162
Richard, 78
William, 264
Blue, John B., 1664
Mary, 1664
Blunt, Fanny, 1864
Blvth, Blythe, Lucy, 235
Samuel, 235
Blyth, cont'd,
Stephen Cleveland, 522,
2353
Blythe, see Blyth.
Boarden, see Borden.
Boardman, Bordman, Bore-
man, Borman, miss, 833
Albert William, 1849
Ann, 496 Anna, 1849
Charles Wright, 1849
Christopher, 1519
Daniel, 1849
Dorothy, 1519
Elisha, 1849
Elizabeth, 359, 1849
Emma Leora, 1849
Hannah, 507, 1849
Huldah, 1849
Isabel, 1519 Israel, 1849
Jonathan, 1519
Julian, 1519
Lydia, 1849 Mabel, 1519
Mabel Emma, 1849
Mary, 1519
Maud Irma, 1849
Mercy, 1519
Ozias, 1849
Ruth, 1071
Samuel, 1519 Sarah, 1519
Sophia, 1518-19
Susannah, 1104
Thomas, 833, 1519
William, 1519, 1849
William Francis Joseph,
1519 Zerviah, 1519
Boaten, Mary, 1651
Bobst, Susannah, 1222
Bockius, see Backus.
Bockover, Alice Sophia,
1303
Benjamin Terry, 452
Elizabeth, 452 Emma, 452
Eunice, 452 George, 452
Harriet, 452
James Albert, 1303
Jane, 452
Jason Horton, 452
John Alfred, 1303
John Jackson, 452
Julia Ann, 452
Lulu Bell, 1303
Maria, 452
Margaret Ann, 1303
Mary, 452
Miranda, 452
Ruth, 452
Sarah E., 452
Stephen, 1303
Boddy, Fannie, 1537
William, 1537
Bodge, Angeline Minerva,
985
Angeline Rebecca, 985
Benjamin, 986
Daniel, 986
Edward, 986
Elizabeth, 986
George Madison, 33, 986
Harriet Cleveland, 986
Henry, 986
Ichabod, 986
James, 985
Jeremiah, 985-6
John Peirce, 986
Leander Clifford, 986
Malvina Jane, 986
Mary, 986
Mary Ayers, 986
Mary Peirce, 985-6
Priscilla, 986
Rebecca, 986
Sarah, 986
Bodin, Amelia, 514
Charles Wesley, 514
Bodin, cont'd,
Cora C., 514
Joseph Merchant, 514
Lucy Coit Huntington, 514
Sarah Cleveland, 514
Bodman, Albert Cleaveland,
1666
Albert Holmes, 1666
Alice Minard, 1666
Erastus, 1666-7
Harold Cleaveland, 1666
Harold Edbrooke, 1667
Helean Minard, 1667
Lyman Law, 1667
Mary Ann, 1666-7
Mary Anna, 2022
Nellie Ware, 1666
Theodotia Niles, 1666
William Cleaveland, 1666
Bodwell, Lucy Jane, 1380
Polly, 1380
Samuel, 1380
Boele, Maria, 793
Boffee, see Boughey.
Bogardus, Annetje, 2487
Arabella Ellen, 707
Elias, 707
Everhardus, 2487
Bogart, see Bogert.
Bogert, Bogart, Abraham,
1003 Ann, 1266
Isaac, 2310 Jane, 1021, 1266
John A., 1021
Katurah, 1003
Maria J., 1000
Mary, 1266
Mary Augusta, 1003
Oliver, 1266
Sarah Jane, 1020
Boggs, Catharine Ann, 1005
Emma Harriet, 1005
Evelyn Isabel, 1736
George Henry, 1006
Harriet Augusta, 1735
Jane, 1006, 1746b
Jennie, 1006
Jennie Frances, 1894
Joseph O., 1894
Joseph Paulison, 1736
Keziah, 1894
Lillian Augusta, 1736
Mary Elizabeth, 1736
Sarah, 1005
Theodore Pardon, 1006
Walter James, 1006
Wayland Joseph, 1736
William, 1005
William James, 1005
Bohall, miss, 2464
Bohun, de Bohun, Elena,
1068 Elizabeth, 1068
Humphrey, 1068, 1126
Boice, see Boies.
Boies, Boice, Boise, Boyce,
Alson Leroy, 1505
Anna, 772, 1875
Catherine Elizabeth, 1295
Deborah, 1829
Dora Irgna, 1505
Elizabeth, 140, 1505
George Washington, 1865
Harriet, 772
Henry, 140
Henry Dewitt, 1505
Henry Fayette, 1505
John Franklin, 772
John Granville, 1865
Laura, 772
Luman Dwight, 772
Mary Ann, 853
Mary L., 1865
Mary Louise, 1865
Orsemus, 772
Samuel, 772 Susan, 1875

- Boies, cont'd,
 William, 1875
 William H., 1865
 William Henry, 1865
 Boise, see Boies.
 Bokeson, Susannah, 866
 Boleyn, see Bullen.
 Bolles, Bowles, baronets,
 1453 family, 1453
 miss or mrs., 437
 Abigail, 1255, 1451, 1453
 Betsey, 1616
 Caroline Lucinda, 1451
 Charles, 359
 Edward, 1451, 1453
 Isaac N., 2273
 John, 359, 1453
 Lucy, 358-9 Lydia, 1453
 Margaret, 957
 Rebecca Mitchell, 2142
 Bolling, genealogy
 mentioned, 2418
 Elizabeth, 2336
 Jane, 2336 John, 2336
 Mary, 2336 Robert, 2336
 Bollinger, miss or mrs., 103
 Christena, 920
 Jacob, 920
 Laura Virginia, 919
 Bolon, Amanda, 2172
 Bolster, mrs., 1648
 George, 1648
 Hittie, 1648
 Bolton, Adelia, 1748
 Delila, 1748
 Elizabeth, 2045
 Erastus Alexander, 1748
 George Washington, 1382,
 1748 Henry, 1748
 Laura Maria, 1382
 Lucinda Jane, 1748
 Mary, 1898
 Michael L., 1748
 Robert, 1898, 2045
 Ruth, 1382, 1402
 Sally Maria, 1748
 William, 1748
 Boltwood, Lucius Manlius,
 1216 Mary, 1432
 Robert, 1432 Sarah, 1432
 Bolty, Catherine, 1983
 Bomar, Elizabeth, 2130
 John, 2130 Mary, 2130
 Bonaparte, Elizabeth, 1041
 Jerome, 1041
 Josephine La Pagerie, 1612
 Napoleon, 1041
 Bonawitz, Elizabeth Ann,
 1191
 Leonora Alvena, 1191
 William, 1191
 Bond, Agnes, 121
 Almira, 2320 Electa, 1877
 Eleanor Josephine, 1444
 Elizabeth, 351
 Henry, 138 John, 702
 Jonas, 351 Loana, 1444
 Lydia, 1877
 Mary, 702, 1859
 Nathan, 1444
 Sarah, 1638 Thomas, 1877
 Uzal, 2320
 Bonebright, Frederick, 462
 Maria, 462
 Boneham, Almira, 906
 Perry, 906
 Bonestel, Araminta Dormer,
 1322
 Charles Chester, 1322
 Deborah, 1322
 George, 1322
 George Baker, 1322
 Hannah Cornelia, 1322
 John, 1322
 Bonnel, see Bonnell.
 Bonnell, Bonnel, Bunnell,
 Abigail, 211
 Annie Jane, 1324
 Dwight, 1324
 Dwight Harry, 1324
 Elizabeth, 1019-20
 Estella, 1324
 Estella Clarissa, 1324
 George Kirby, 1324
 Jonathan, 1020
 Lydia, 1022
 Louisa Jane, 625
 Bonner, miss, 530 mr., 2159
 Edmund, 530
 Elizabeth, 2159
 Martha, 2116
 R. L., 1348
 Thomas, 2116
 William, 2116
 Bonneville, Anna Lucina,
 814 Constance C., 814
 Joseph, 814
 Margaret, 814
 Ulric, 814
 Bonney, Levi, 247
 Lucretia, 247
 Nancy, 1723
 Rhoda, 1668
 Bonsall, mr., 318
 Birdsey, 318
 Edna, 987
 George W., 987
 Irene, 987 Louisa, 318
 Maria Antoinette, 987
 Booden, see Bowden.
 Book, see Buck.
 Booker, James Harrison,
 2144
 John Wesley, 2144
 Lydia Viletta, 2144
 Mary Ann, 2200
 Mary Christiana, 2454
 Sarah Ann, 2144
 William G., 2200
 Boomer, Asa, 986
 Caroline Pratt, 986
 John Luther Thurston, 986
 Mary Inez Frances, 986
 Mercy, 986
 Boone, Daniel, 1982
 Eliza Jane, 1224
 Lorenzo Dow, 1224
 Sarah, 1335, 1892
 Willard, 1224
 Boosey, see Boosy.
 Boosy, Boosey, Alice, 512
 1970 Hannah, 512
 James, 512, 1970
 Booth, de Booth, Adam, 659
 Blanche Lois, 2462
 Bridget, 658-9
 Comfort, 773
 Deborah, 659
 Ella L., 1361
 Emma L., 2462
 Harry J., 2462
 Jacob, 902
 Lucinda, 902
 Lucinda H., 1275
 Matilda, 1190
 Parnel, 212
 Rebecca, 659
 Robert, 659
 Sarah, 677
 Simeon, 659
 William, 659
 Boquett, Catharine, 1736
 Boradale, Borodale,
 Borodell, Borrodale,
 Borrodell, Borrowdale,
 Ann, 485, 1612
 John, 109, 485
 Margaret, 109
 Borden, Boarden, mrs., 1172
 Ann, 1260 Ansel, 268
 Armanda, 268
 Bayard W., 570
 Betsey, 268
 Charles, 570
 Charlotte, 570
 Clarissa, 630 Eunice, 97
 Fannie Hamilton, 2134
 Freedom Melinda, 1172
 Guy, 2134
 Hannah, 268
 Harriet Amelia, 570
 Henry, 1172
 Hopestill, 268
 James Nelson, 1172
 Jessie Leanna, 1172
 Martha Ann, 2134
 Mary, 1838, 2481
 Nellie Hamilton, 2134
 Paschal P., 2134
 Rachel, 630 Richard, 1838
 Roswell, 268
 Sarah, 446, 1172
 Selden, 268
 Thomas Cox, 1172
 William, 97
 Border, Barbery, 905
 Bordman, see Boardman.
 Bordt, Eunice Lovina, 588
 William, 588
 Boreman, see Boardman.
 Borland, mrs., 1768
 Anna, 1768
 Francis, 1768
 John, 1768
 John Nelson, 1768
 Julia, 1768
 Leonard Vassall, 1768
 Madeline, 1768
 Polly, 766
 Rebecca Nelson, 1768
 Borman, see Boardman.
 Borodale, Borodell, Borro-
 dale, Borrodell, see Bor-
 adale.
 Borroughs, see Burroughs.
 Borrowdale, see Boradale.
 Borst, Lena, 1545
 Borthick, Airy, 1436
 Edna Myrtle, 1436
 Eliza Harr, 1436
 Frank, 1436
 Freddie, 1436
 James, 1436
 Nona, 1436 Ray, 1436
 Sallie Belle, 1436
 Samuel L., 1436
 William, 1436
 Bosley, Levi, 200
 Sally, 200
 Boslough, Annie M., 799
 Boss, Amanda, 790
 Daniel William, 1671
 Franklin Daniel William,
 1671
 Harriet Louise, 2010
 Mary Ann, 1162-3
 Mary Elizabeth, 1671
 Maryette, 1162-3
 Nehemiah, 1162-3
 Oscar O., 1671
 Sarah, 1163
 Sarah Annie, 1671
 Viola M., 1162
 William, 790
 Bossu, Robert De Bello-
 mont, 2175
 Bostwick, Charles, 1279
 Gideon, 726
 Hannah, 673 Henry, 673
 Mary, 1279
 Rebecca Ann, 1279
 Boswell, see Buswell.

- Bosworth, ancestor, 2256
 Alfred, 2256
 Benjamin, 537
 Edward, 537, 2421
 Jonathan, 537, 2421
 Lucinda, 2256
 Lucinda S., 2256
 Mary, 537, 2421
 Olive, 2256
 Sarah, 1677 Susan, 1270
 see also Buswell.
- Boterville, Botevyle, Bot-
 field, see Butterfield.
- Bothwell, James, 462
 Phebe, 462
- Botterell, Isabel, 266
 William, 266
- Bouchet, Jean, 2364
- Boudinot, Elie, 1831
 Madeline, 1831
 Susanne, 1831
- Bouge, Harriet, 983
- Boughey, Boffee, Bold, 1603
 Elizabeth, 1603
- Boughton, Bouton, ———,
 1664 miss, 856
 Abigail, 1664-5
 Clarissa, 1665, 2453
 Dorothy, 1665
 Eleazer, 1664-5
 Elizabeth, 1106, 1664
 Enos, 1665
 Frederick, 1106
 Hannah, 1664
 Harard, 1664
 Hezekiah, 1665
 James, 1664 John, 856, 1664
 Levi, 1664 Margaret, 980
 Maria Edgeworth, 1106
 Mary, 1125, 1665
 Nathan, 1665
 count Nicholas, 1664
 Noel, 1664 Sarah, 1664
 Sophronia, 1665
- Bouk, see Buck.
- Boulter, Margaret, 2246
- Bourne, Elizabeth, 305, 515
 Horatio, 852 Lucinda, 852
 Margaret, 515
 Martha Phebe, 1658
 Phebe, 1658
 Seth, 1658 Thomas, 305, 515
- Boutel, see Boutelle.
- Boutelle, Boutel, mrs., 815
 Abbie Frances, 1153
 Charles, 815
 Charles Lewis, 1154
 Elmira Lovicey, 1154
 Eunice Mann, 1153
 Fidelia Adelaide, 1153
 James, 815 John, 1153
 John Calvin, 1154
 Lottie Ann, 1154
 Lucina, 815 Martha, 1776
 Martha Ella, 1154
 Nettie Maria, 1154
 William, 815
- Bouteville, see Butterfield.
- Boutillier, Isabella, 2250
 William, 2250
- Bouton, see Boughton.
- Bow, Bowe, Bowes,
 Charles, 1409
 Charles Arlyn, 1409
 Edwin Ruthven, 1409
 Edwin Ruthven Worden,
 1409 Eunice, 722
 Jennie Ann, 1409
 Lydia, 1409 Mary, 2416
 Mary Jane, 1927
 Polly, 1409 Thomas, 2416
- Bowden, Booden,
 Christiana, 1184
 Hannah, 1706
- Bowden, cont'd,
 Littleton, 1184 Mary, 1157-8
 Mary Elizabeth, 1184
 Nancy, 1157-8 Ruth, 1604
- Bowditch, Charles Pickering,
 1071 Louisa H., 496
 Mary, 496
 Nathan Ingersoll, 11
 Nathaniel, 496
 Sarah Rhea, 496
 William I., 496
- Bowdler, A. M., 2402
- Bowdoin, Judith, 1772
- Bowe, see Bow.
- Bowen, ap Owen, Bowin,
 ———, 715
 ancient pedigrees men-
 tioned, 715 mr., 2096
 Abi Elizabeth, 1914
 Abigail, 714-15
 Alexander, 1185
 An., 715
 Beli Mawr, 715
 Catharine, 2283
 Clara Elizabeth, 1402
 Cynthia, 2282
 Edward Augustus, 714-15
 Eleanor, 2283
 Elizabeth, 715
 Elsbet., 715
 Emily Matilda, 1402
 Francis, 715 Griff., 715
 Griffith, 715, 2484
 Griffith Gwyr, 715
 Gryffith, 715
 Henry, 715, 800
 Jacob Jerome, 1402
 James, 1185
 John, 2283
 Margaret, 715
 Maria, 2096
 Martha, 800
 Mary, 826, 1185, 1564, 2484
 Philip, 715
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1185
- Bower, see Bowers.
- Bowers, Bower, mr., 1551
 Adelaide, 1134
 Anna McIntyre, Anna
 Mackentire, 1551
 Charles, 1134
 Elizabeth, 1672
 Emily Louise, 2026
 Ephraim, 676
 Esther, 676 Eunice, 676
 Florence Louise, 1689
 Frederick Ray, 1689
 Hattie Laura, 2011
 Ida Ella, 1689
 J. W., 2011 John, 331
 Marcia, 1689, 2026
 Maria, 780
 Martha Jane, 1558
 Mary, 1551, 2436
 Sarah, 331, 1294
 William F., 1689, 2026
- Bowersoc, Hannah, 1856
- Bowes, see Bow.
- Bowin, see Bowen.
- Bowker, Albert, 819
 Betsey, 332 Eliza, 1247
 John Pearson, 818-19
 Mary, 2485 Patty, 818-19
 Polly, 818-19
 Richard R., 2365
- Bowler, Charles Emery, 637
 George P., 637
 Mary, 637
 Orrin Freeman, 637
- Bowles, see Bolles.
- Bowman, mr., 2077, 2207
 Alfred, 2287
 Ann, 1058
 Ann Maria, 1057
- Bowman, cont'd,
 Annie, 951
 Ebenezer, 1057-8
 Esther Ann, 1057-8
 Martha Elizabeth, 1855
 Mary, 841
 Nathaniel, 1058 Polly, 2077
 Susa, 2207 Susan S., 2287
 William, 1855
- Boywer, ———, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
- Boxell, Alden L., 1869
 Catharine, 1869
 Charles F., 1869
 Joseph Henry, 1869
 Mary Virginia, 1869
 Minnie E., 1869
 William, 1869
- Boyce, see Boies.
- Boyd, Adelia Caroline, 1753
 Bertha, 1055, 1753
 Charles R., 1136
 Clara Gertrude, 1136
 Eliza Ann, 2128, 2186
 Elizabeth, 1106
 Elizabeth Scott, 1803
 Harriet Adaline, 1324
 Ida Jeannette, 1324
 James, 1753
 James Pendleton Wells,
 1753 James R., 1803
 James Robert, 1106
 Jennie, 1753
 Margaret, 1990
 Margaret McGinnis, 1989
 Mary, 1550
 Mary Ann, 1626
 Robert, 1990
 Robert Elford, 1324
 Sophie, 1106
 Wallace Wade, 1324
- Boyden, mr., 332
 Daniel, 157
 Jane, 899 Josiah, 409
 Levi, 1666
 Louisa Maria, 1666
 Lucia, 1666 Lydia, 332
 Mary, 940 Polly, 940
 Samuel, 940 Sarah, 409-10
 Susan, 157
- Boynton, see Boynton.
- Boyer, Mary, 2272
- Boyington, see Boynton.
- Boykin, Gervase, 910
 Isabel, 910 Sarah, 910
- Boyle, Sarah, 1120
- Boylston, Abigail, 2426
 Ann, 1868
 Henry, 1868, 2426
 Mary, 1868
 Peter, 1070, 1868
 Sara, 1868 Susannah, 1868
 Thomas, 1868, 2426
- Boyne, viscounts, 2175
- Boynton, Boyenton, Boying-
 ton, Byington, mrs., 1199
 Abigail, 276, 278-9
 Abijah, 1394
 Alfred B., 1608
 Alice Maud Mary, 1394
 Annie Estelle, 1394
 Asa, 817 Bridget, 1394
 Charles Everett, 1394
 Charles W., 1199
 David Ives, 1036
 Deborah, 1103
 Dorothy, 817
 Eli, 1394 Eliza M., 1199
 Elizabeth, 279 Emily, 1036
 Everett, 1394
 Everett Claussen, 1394
 Hannah, 279, 1394
 Hattie Charlotte, 1394
 Helen, 1394

- Boynton, cont'd,
 Ida Adella, 1036
 Jane, 617 Jennie A., 1608
 Joel, 1103 John, 279
 Joseph, 1394 Joshua, 279
 Josiah, 1199
 Julia Frances, 1394
 Lewis Denison, 1036
 Lodema E., 1608
 Martha Cleveland, 1394
 Mary, 1103, 1199, 1394
 Mary Ann, 817
 Mary Ann Terry, 1036
 Mary Elizabeth, 1394
 Nathaniel, 1394 Olive, 661
 Parley, Perley, 1199
 Samuel H., 1199
 Sarah, 279, 1394
 Sarah Cleveland, 1394
 Susan Denslow, 1036
 Theodore, 661
 William, 279, 1394
 William Cune, 1394
 Zachariah, 279
 Brabazon, de Brabazon,
 Beatrix, 395
 Joan, 395 John, 395
 Roger, 395
 Brace, Bracey, Bracie, Bracy,
 Ann White, 1105
 Celinda, 313
 Cynthia Almira, 1523
 Cynthia Melissa, 1523
 Frank Susan, 1036
 George V., 1036
 John, 1105
 Jonathan, 1105
 Lucena, 1304
 Lucy Elizabeth, 1104
 Lucy Mather, 1104-5
 Martha, 295 Mary, 1105
 Nathan, 313 Rial, 1523
 Stephen, 1105
 Thomas Kimberly, 1104-5
 Ward, 313
 Bracey, Bracie, see Brace.
 Brackenbury, Alice, 1580
 Anne, 1580 William, 1580
 Bracket, see Brackett.
 Brackett, Brackett, Alice, 90
 Elizabeth, 90
 Isaiah Lewis, 1119
 John, 1063 Josiah, 90
 Lavinia Maxwell, 1119
 Martha, 1640 Mary, 90
 Peter, 90 Richard, 90
 Sarah, 1063
 Bracy, see Bracey.
 Bradbury, Abiel Hovey
 Lord, 1264
 Abner Marsh, 1264
 Albert Rudolph, 1264
 Amelia J., 1869
 Blanche, 1264
 Cassandra, 1869
 David, 1264
 David Oramhill, 1264
 Elizabeth, 1083, 1917
 Icy Fember, 1264
 Isabella C., 1869
 Jacob, 1917 James, 1264
 James M., 1869 Jane, 1917
 John Lord, 1869
 Josiah, 1264
 Judith, 1082-3
 Lona, 1264
 Lucinda Araminta, 1264
 Mary, 1083, 1264
 Mary Virginia, 1869
 Matilda H., 1869
 Prosper Nichols, 1264
 Rebecca Ann, 1264, 1917
 Rhoda Alice, 1869
 Sarah, 1869
 Bradbury, cont'd,
 Sarah Jane, 1869-70
 Susannah, 1264
 Thomas, 1083
 Thomas Banton, 1869
 William, 1917
 Wymond, 1083
 Bradenford, see Bradford.
 Bradford, Bradenford, Broad-
 ford, Miss, 335 Mrs., 260-1
 Abigail, 351, 1595
 Alden, 1069
 Alexander Warfield, 848,
 2353
 Alice, 84, 345, 849, 1996
 Ann, 129, 139, 849
 Ann Seaver, 850
 Anna, 350
 Anne, 129, 139, 164, 260
 Annie Locke, 1928
 Benjamin, 164
 Beulah, 261, 352-3
 Caroline, 850
 Charles A., 1595
 Charles Clitus, 1595
 Charlotte, 353-4, 1457
 Clarissa, 850
 Daniel, 360 David, 352, 354
 Ebenezer, 350-1, 354, 848,
 2253 Ebenezer Green, 350
 Edith, 164-5, 614-15, 1592-3
 Elisha, 164
 Elizabeth, 350-2
 Elizabeth Green, 849
 Emily, 164, 848
 Erastus Parish, 850
 Esther, 1862 Eunice, 615
 Flint, 849
 Frances Elizabeth, 855
 Frances M., 354
 George, 849
 George B., 1916
 George Henry, 1916
 George L., 1595 Giles, 851
 Hannah, 165, 351, 360, 844
 Hannah M., 1595
 Harriet Newell, 850
 Henry, 350 Hezekiah, 360
 Jacob Pierson, 848
 James, 129, 164-5, 354, 615,
 839, 849, 855
 James Corwin, 1928
 Jane, 1595
 Jerusha, 138-9, 350
 Joel, 261
 John, 351, 1595, 1996
 John Melancthon, 848
 John Merritt, 1597, 2353
 John William Henry, 1595
 Joshua, 164, 260
 Josiah, 260, 352
 Julia Ann, 1595
 Keziah, 164 Laura, 855
 Lucy, 854
 Lucy Parish, 850
 Luther, 850
 Lydia, 848-51
 Lyman, 1457
 Margaret, 849
 Margaret Bigelow, 1597
 Maria, 839, 855
 Martha, 164
 Martha James, 1909
 Mary, 164, 260, 350, 848-9,
 855
 Mary Cleveland, 350, 352,
 848
 Mary Elizabeth, 854, 1595
 Mary S., 1597
 Mary Theda, 1916
 Matilda, 988
 Mehitabel, Mehitable, 261,
 850 Mercy, 1988, 1996
 Merritt, 854
 Bradford, cont'd,
 Moses, 350, 353-4
 Moses D., 260 Olive, 352
 Oscar, 849 Pamela, 351
 Phebe, 350 Rhoda, 351
 Ruby, 164 Samuel, 354
 Sarah, 353-4, 849, 1838, 1916
 Sophronia, 164
 Susannah, 129, 164, 261
 Theron, 855
 Thomas, 129, 139, 105, 615,
 1595 Tryphena, 351
 Ward, 1928
 Ward Edwin, 1928
 William, 84-5, 164, 261, 335,
 350, 360, 850, 855, 1988,
 1996, 1999, 2040
 William Henry, 1595
 William Josiah, 855
 Zerviah, 164, 850
 Bradie, see Bradish.
 Bradish, Bradie, Deborah,
 259
 Hephzibah, Hepzibah, 103,
 212 John, 103
 Jonathan, 259
 Joseph, 103
 Mary, 103 Robert, 103
 Sarah, 103
 Bradley, Mr., 1387
 Mrs., 690, 1281
 Abby, 1657
 Abigail, 671, 1210-11, 1388
 Abraham, 1580 Alice, 1211
 Almer, 1388
 Anna Maria, 1527, 1929
 Anson, 1526
 Arthur Holmes, 1527
 Betsey, 901 Caroline, 1526
 Caroline W., 975
 Charles William, 734
 Daniel, 1595 David, 1388
 David E., 1410 Eleanor, 979
 Elizabeth, 1147 Ella, 979
 Ellen Mariva, 1527
 Esther, 612-13, 1482
 Ettie Alice, 1388
 Eunice, 1595
 Fannie Maria, 1388
 Frank Prentice, 1527
 Grace, 1526
 Grace Adelaide, 1527
 Henry, 975
 Henry Edmund, 1527
 Ida, 2163 Irene, 690
 Israel, 613 James, 901
 Jane, 966
 Julia Bacon, 1527
 Kate Marsh, 975
 Laura, 1410
 Lucy Adelaide, 1527
 Marinda, 901
 Mary, 659, 1277, 1580, 1592,
 2253 Mary Palmer, 1929
 Mary S., 1536
 Mary Selina, 1595
 Nathaniel, 1211
 Oscar, 901 Philena, 901
 Philip Burr, 2268
 Polly, 1287
 Robert Holmes, 1929
 Ruth, 1211
 Sarah Adaline, 1387-8
 Susan, 1923
 Sylvester G. P., 975
 Thomas, 966
 William, 690, 979, 1211
 William Aspenwall, 1929
 William Edward Cleveland,
 1527, 1929
 William Henry, 1526
 Bradshaw, Dexter, 2440
 Mary, 1582
 Nancy Robbins, 2440

- Bradshaw, cont'd,
Ruth, 2440
Bradstreet, mr., 354, 497
Anne, 498, 1107
Charlotte, 353-4
Dorothy, 1930
John, 497
Lucy, 497-8
Mercy, 1107 Sarah, 1077
Simon, 497-8, 1107
Bradt, Christina, 1545
Elizabeth, 1545
Garret, 1545
Bradway, Lydia, 1441
Brady, Anna, 1349
Moses, 1349
Braford, Amy, 749
Bragaw, Brokaw, Broucard,
Abraham, 1030, 1032
Andrew, 1030, 1032
Bergoon, 1030
Bourgon, 1030, 1032
Catharine, 1030
Elizabeth Meigs, 1027
Ellen, 1030, 1032
Hail, 1030 Heyltie, 1030
Heyltje, 1030 Isaac, 1030
Isaac A, 1027, 1030
Jane, 1030 John, 1030
Maria, 1032
Nellie, Nelly, 1030, 1032
Sally Roome, 1030, 1032
Sarah Elizabeth, 1027
Bragden, see Bragdon.
Bragdon, Bragden,
Joseph Henry, 1810
Julia Anjer, 1810
Julia Louisa, 1810
Mehitabel, 2468
Sally, 1706
Bragg, Abigail, 1644
Augusta, 1644
Benjamin, 1644
Braxton, 1813
Carry Daisy, 1644
Catharine, 1644
Charles Dosier, 1712
Eliza Jane, 1644
Eva Bell, 1644
Eva Maria, 1712
George Washington, 1644
Grace May, 1644
Jennie, 1644 Job, 1644
Kate, 1644
Lewis Benjamin, 1644
Lewis Beuse, 1644
Lydia, 788, 1813
Mahala Cleveland, 1644
Mary Blanche, 1644
William Curtis, 1644
Willie Nathan, 1644
Brain, Lilian, 1931
Brainard, Brainerd, Brain-
wood, Abbie, 217
Almira, 529
Alvah Chapel, 1511
Amy, 1892
Anna, 1509
Barzalie, 1748
Betsey, 1511 Caleb, 1509
Caroline, 529
Christiana, 1511
Cyrus, 529
Daniel, 123, 1948
David, 529
Deborah, 367, 380
Diodate, 1892
Edwin, 529 Elijah, 1041
Elisha, 1041
Elizabeth, 1509
Emma Jane, 1892
Esther, 1948
Evelyn Sherwood, 1509
Ezra, 1042, 2269
Brainard, cont'd,
Ezra Seymour, 1892
Fannie Edna, 1509
Fanny Marinda, 1509-10
Florence Edna, 1509
George Douglass, 1509
Grace, 1509, 1511
Hannah, 122-3, 1948
Harriet, 529
Hattie Marinda, 1509
Howard, 1509-10
Ichabod, 528
Jepthai, 1509
Jonathan, 1948
Joshua, 380
Leonard, 528
Lucy, 479, 1511
Lucy Abigail, 123
Lucy M., 1509
Maria, 430 Martha, 1041
Martha R., 1511
Mary, 1041, 1509, 1948
Mary Ann, 529
Mehetabel, 380
Milo Clark, 1892
Miranda, 1509
Nathan, 217
Noadiah, 1223
Norman G., 1509
Obadiah, 1509
Olive, 1042
Olive Ann, 529
Phebe, 1041 Polly, 528-9
Rachel, 1042
Rachel E., 1511 Ruth, 217
Sallie, 217
Samuel, 1509, 1511
Sarah, 217
Sarah Ann, 1948
Sophronia S., 1449
Stephen, 1042, 1509
Susannah, 123
Sybil, 122
Walter Cleveland, 1509
William, 217, 479-80, 529,
1042
Brainerd, Brainwood, see
Brainard.
Braisted, Pauline, 1858
Braiosa, see Bruce.
Brale, Mary Jane, 446
Braman, Abiah, 543
Eliza Havens, 1882
Bramble, see Bramblee.
Bramblee, Bramble, Adie, 585
Ann Eliza, 585
Caroline, 585
Elizabeth, 585
Hannah, 707
John, 585 Mary, 585
Morgan L., 585
Bramfield, Jane, 348
John, 348
Bran, Matilda, 2105
Branch, mr., 2200
Anne, 2200
Anne Wharton, 2200
Cornelia, 2221
Edward Thomas, 2200
Elizabeth Wortley, 2222
Martha, 1583 Mary, 2200
Moses, 2328 Olive, 2221
Sophia, 1984
Wharton, 2200
Brandon, dr., 2479
David, 1638
Elizabeth, 1638
Lucinda, 1638
Mary, 614
Mary C. S., 2479
Brandow, Catey, 1682
Mary Bell, 1906
Nicholas, 1906
Nicholas L., 1906
Branduff, Fannie, 1362
Branner, see Bannard.
Branning, Maria H., 831
Brannum, William H., 2273
Braos, Braose, see Bruce.
Brasier, Mary, 2116
Brastow, Eunice, 857-8
Hannah, 858
Thomas, 858
Braun, Braün, Cecile, 1767
Clara Estelle, 2492
Eva Elizabeth, 1719
Mary Anna, 2492
Philander C., 2492
Brau, see Bruce.
Bray, Priscilla, 502
Braydon, see Brayton.
Brayton, Braydon, Carrie,
1917 Ellen, 2476
Esther, 1304
Brazee, Brezee, mr., 670
Elinor, 670 Ellen, 670
Peter, 670 Tiney, 1545
Breause, see Bruce.
Breber, Dorothy, 2020
Brechin, William Pitt, 252
Breck, Daniel, 416
Gertrude Moore, 1525
Martha P., 416
Martin Burr, 1525
Bree, Elizabeth, 1615
Breed, mr., 1157
Betsey, 232
David, 227, 232
Dilly, 232
Elizabeth, 227, 232
Frances, 1157
Breedon, Breedon, mr., 2418
Cornelia, 2418
Elizabeth, 1070
Frances Ann Elizabeth,
2496 James, 986
Priscilla, 986
Breedlove, Jane C., 2074
Breedon, see Breedon.
Breege, George, 1674
Mary Elenor, 1674
Breen, Harriet Adaline, 1324
Mary Frances, 1845
Breese, Arthur, 1818
Catharine, 1818
Sarah, 1818
Brehuse, see Bruce.
Breijandt, see Bryant.
Bremner, Dorcas Melinda,
214
Elizabeth Hill, 214
James William, 214
Lucy, 214
William, 214
Brent, Daniel Carroll, 2204
Euphan, 2204
Henry Johnson, 2445
William, 1445
Brenton, Martha, 1814
Sarah, 1814
William, 1814
Breos, Breosa, Breou, Bre-
ouse, see Bruce.
Bressee, Elizabeth, 1545
Bretagne, Allan, pearl of, 1108
Emma, lady, 1108
Brett, Harriet, 550
Margaret, 1828
Peter, 2505 Robert, 1828
Breuhosa, Breuse, see Bru.e.
Breuster, see Brewster.
Brewen, see Bruen.
Brewer, mr., 1148
Alma Maria, 1290
Ashbel H., 1569
Charlotte, 1569
Christiana Judith, 1550
Daniel, 510

- Brewer, cont'd,
 David Cleveland, 1569
 Dorothy, 1828
 Ella Maria, 1504
 Eunice Abigail, 1148, 1504
 Fanny, 650, 1305-6
 Fannie Eliza, 1569
 Harvey, 1556
 Henrietta, 1148
 Henry, 1148 Jason, 1290
 Jerusha, 1681
 Joanna, 510
 John Watt, 650
 Lovina, 1050
 Luvenia, 2209
 Mary, 650, 1305-6
 Nathaniel, 1504
 Samuel, 650, 1305-6, 2308
 Sarah, 510, 1290, 1305
 Susan, 1556
 Susan Ann, 1569
 W., 2085
 Brewes, see Bruce.
 Brewington,
 Marion Augusta, 1616
 Mary, 1616
 Rufus Morton, 1616
 Brewis, Brewosa, Brewose,
 Brews, see Bruce.
 Brewster, Breuster, Bruster,
 esquire, 353
 Alanson Walker, 834
 Anna, 307
 Benjamin, 307, 834
 Cabot Russell, 635, 2493
 Catherine, 1212
 Charles Warren, 219
 Cora Emma, 834
 Damaris, 183
 Daniel, 307
 Deidamia, 353
 Edwin Delano, 834
 Elizabeth, 635
 Esqr., 353
 George Alden, 834
 Hannah, 307, 834, 1611-12
 Hannah Relief, 834
 Joanna, 160, 849
 Johanna, 160
 John, 1212 Jonah, 161
 Jonathan, 307, 1149
 Judith, 1149
 Katherine, 1212
 Leora Elwina, 635, 2493
 Ledeah, 183
 Lewis, 635, 2493
 Lucena, 854
 Lucretia, 307
 Luke Raymond, 834
 Lydia, 183
 Margaret Nancy, 837
 Mary, 307
 Mary Eva, 834
 Milton Cleveland, 834
 Nancy Ashley, 837
 Rebekah Gregory, 834
 Ruth, 400
 Washington Erving, 834
 William, 183, 307, 837, 1149
 Willis Franklin, 834
 Breyosa, see Bruce.
 Brezee, see Brazee.
 Briant, see Bryant.
 Brick, Increase Sumner, 100
 Jonathan, 160 Marj, 159
 Brickell, Eliza, 1927
 Frank Arlington, 1927
 John, 1927
 Thomas Harvey, 1927
 Brickley, Betsey, 887
 Bridge, see Bridges.
 Bridgeman, see Bridgman.
 Bridges, Bridge, Brydges,
 Abigail, 1595
- Bridges, cont'd,
 Charles Hugh, 2304
 Ebenezer, 362, 2443
 Egerton, 2403
 Hannah, 380
 Hugh Cowen, 2304
 Leroy Napoleon, 2304
 Margaret, 2304
 Mary, 2443
 Mary Augusta, 2304
 Mehitable, 1051-2
 Nancy Elizabeth, 2304
 Persis, 51
 Samuel Egerton, 2243
 William, 51, 235, 380, 2304
 Bridgewater, John, duke of,
 943
 Bridgham, Bridgum, Mary,
 1659, 2458
 Bridgman, Bridgeman,
 Annie Cleveland, 1657
 Betsey, 1657
 Harriet, 1657
 Howard Allen, 1657
 Phebe, 1833
 Sidney Edwin, 1657
 Sylvester, 1657
 Bridgum, see Bridgham.
 Briechner, Charles Peter, 920
 Eugenia Adella, 920
 Harry, 920
 Susannah Elizabeth, 920
 William Henry, 920
 Brien, see Bryan.
 Briendlet, Lodviska, Pont-
 1490
 Briggs, miss, 1701
 Andrew Vonn, 1194
 Axis, 2090
 Barnabas, 424
 Belle, 1627
 Benjamin, 741
 Benona Burrows, 1194
 Betsey, 905
 Charlotte, 934-5, 1570
 Clay Stone, 2222
 Dorcas, 755
 Drayton Orsamus, 1194
 Eliza, 1838
 Elizabeth, 1838
 Emily, 483
 Fanny Jane, 1194
 Frankey Earl, 1194
 Frederick, 483
 George Demster, 2221
 Hopeful, 1493
 Irene, 1461
 Jacob, 905
 Jacob Lawrence, 2221
 Jeremiah, 755
 Keturah, 97
 Lillian Mary, 2221
 Lorena May, 1194
 Madelia Delphine, 1194
 Marcia Maria, 2221
 Margaret, 755
 Minnie Cleveland, 1472
 Minnie Elizabeth, 1472
 Olive, 2221
 Phebe, 424, 967
 Ruth, 1408
 Sarah, 905
 Susanna, 1838
 W., 1408
 William, 1838
 William P., 1472
 Brigham, Aaron, 2473
 Betsey, 817
 Betsey Claffin, 2473
 Catharine, 45, 879
 Charles Dexter, 1561
 George, 45
 Hannah, 791
 Helen Augusta, 1561
- Brigham, cont'd,
 John, 1839
 Joseph, 126
 Kate, 45
 Laura, 817
 Martha Richardson, 1561
 Mary, 1839
 Mercy, 1839
 Ruth, 126
 Sarah, 1839 Thomas, 1839
 Willard, 817
 Bright, Nancy, 1465
 Brightman, Abigail Ann, 447
 Bertha May, 969
 Esther, 1470
 Gardner, 969
 Hannah, 969
 Nathan, 438
 Pardon Everett, 969
 Perez O., 447
 Sally, 438
 Brimmer, Martin, 1615
 Rebecca, 521
 Susanna, 1615
 Brinckerhoff, Brinkerhoff,
 miss, 998
 Abraham Jorisz, 1809
 Aeltie, Alte, 1809, 1837
 Anna, 1809
 Annetie, 1809
 Derick, 1809
 Diana, 1809
 Isaac, 1809 Joris, 1809
 Joris Dericksen, 1809
 Susannah, 1809
 Brindle, George Washing-
 ton, 1226
 Maud Lillian, 1226
 Portia, 1226
 Brine, see Byrne.
 Brink, Betsey Jane, 1643
 Catharine, 682, 1641
 Charles, 1643
 Dennis, 1641
 Eleanor, 1643
 Harriet, 2298
 Henry J., 1641, 1643
 James H., 1643
 Jemima, 1641
 Katy, 682 Lucy, 1643
 Peter, 1643
 Sarah Catharine, 1643
 Brinkerhoff, see Brincker-
 hoff.
 Brinley, Grizzele, 1768
 Thomas, 1768
 Brinsmade, Charles T., 882
 Charlotte Rebecca, 882
 Brion, Gilbert, count of, 265
 Briouze, see Bruce.
 Brisbin, mrs., 1430
 Anzoletta, 1430
 David C., 1430
 Harry, 1430
 John, 1430
 John Ball, 1430
 Louise, 1430
 Margaret, 898
 Martha, 1430
 Mary, 1430
 Oliva Ball, 1430
 Oliver, 1430
 Sarah, 1430
 Briscoe, John, 1401
 Laura Adelaide, 1401
 Bristol, Bristow, Eunice, 925
 Fannie, 2151
 Frances, 884
 Frances Louisa, 884
 Franklin, 607
 James Perry, 1771
 John, 2151
 Julia Marena, 607
 Louis, 884

- Bristol, cont'd,
 Louis Bacon, 884
 Marena Reed, 607
 Margaret, 1346
 Mary Ann, 1771
 Mary Dwight, 884
 Susan Prescott, 1771
 William, 884
 William Clark, 1771
 William Cleveland, 1771
 Bristow, see Bristol.
 Britten, see Britton.
 Britton, Britten, miss, 348
 Anna, 1477
 Ebenezer, 1258
 Elizabeth Ann, 1191
 George Clinton, 1477
 John, 348
 Mary Ann, 1977
 Phebe Ann, 684
 Sarah, 1258 Selecta, 1477
 William, 1477
 Brizzie, Brizzy, Balacha, 262
 Clauchie, 262
 John, 262 Obelia, 262
 Brizzy, see Brizzie.
 Broadbent, Mabel, 1256
 Broadford, see Bradford.
 Broadnax, Ann, 1925
 William, 1925
 Broadus, Jean H., 742
 Broadway, Fanny Minerva,
 1203 Lyman, 1203
 Sarah, 1203
 Broas, Esther Van Etten,
 1401
 Rachel, 1401
 Rebecca, 1402
 Townsend, 1401
 Brock, Abbie, 1409
 Andrew, 226
 Anna, 226
 Eliza, 430
 Elizabeth F., 430
 Oliver S., 430 Peter, 430
 Brocken, Sarah, 920
 Brockway, Adele Barstow,
 1596 Adelia, 1596
 Annie Robinson Dunham,
 1596
 Ebenezer Dunham, 1596
 Eliza Emeline, 1596
 Hannah, 380
 Mary Adelaide, 1596
 Mary Cleveland, 1596
 William, 2275
 Wolstone, Woolstone, 380
 Broderick, Joanna, 1419
 Brodie, Annie Hill, 1978
 Jennie Elsie, 1978
 John, 1978
 Brois, see Bruce.
 Brokaw, see Bragaw.
 Brombacher, Frederick, 2480
 Henry B., 2480
 Margaret Rebecca, 2480
 Bromley, Anne, 148
 Benjamin, 148
 Betsey, 1647
 David, 148
 Eli, 148 Lucy, 148
 Mary, 692 Thuel, 148
 Bronk, Catherine, 1479
 Bronson, Brownson, mrs.,
 1370 Anna, 923
 Cordelia, 1523
 Dorcas, 1122
 Edward J., 1444
 Eli, 923
 Eliza, 923, 1444
 Emily, 2270
 Emily Cleveland, 485, 2482
 Emma Caroline, 2270
 Eunice, 1370
- Bronson, cont'd,
 Francis, 923
 George, 923
 Gershom F., 485, 2482
 Gershom Flagg, 2270
 Grissella, 486
 Harriet Aurelia, 1662
 Homer, 1662
 Jane, 1370
 Joel, 923
 John, 1122, 1370
 Laura Mehitabel, 486
 Mary, 668 Moses, 1370
 Richard, 668, 1370
 Sabra, 1322, Sarah, 1370
 Sesarien, 923
 Silas, 1322
 Willis, 486
 Brook, see Brookes.
 Brookes, Brook, Brooks,
 mrs., 1408
 Abigail, 361, 462, 1216, 2426
 Alice Lavinia, 1860
 Alva, 549, 1647
 Amos, 1049, 1751
 Ann, 462, 796
 Ann Lutten, 1722
 Anne, 1823
 Annett, 1585
 Antoinette, 1585
 Artemas Lysias, 1868
 Arethusa, 1239
 Bateman, 1504
 Benjamin, 85
 Caleb, 2426
 Calvin, 1239
 Caroline, 642
 Carrie May, 1042
 Cassius W., 1408
 Charles, 107, 1042
 Charles Frederick, 1535
 Charles Sumner Clarence,
 1751
 Cornelia Usher, 1042
 Cyrus, 1413
 Daniel, 1042
 David, 362
 Ebenezer, 2426, 2439
 Eleazer, 1585
 Elizabeth, 361, 462, 2426-7
 Ellen, 1751 Elvira, 1647
 Emily, 1504
 Emma Elizabeth, 2483
 Esther Ann, 1721
 Eunice, 58
 Eva Frances, 772
 Flora, 1049
 Frank Fuller, 1413
 Hannah, 2426
 Harriet, 1535
 Henry, 58, 2427, 2439
 Henry Dexter, 1860
 Hephzibah, 2427, 2439
 Hosea Melville, 2483
 Irene, 361
 Irving Strong, 1042
 Isabella, 462 Israel, 1535
 Jabez, 2427, 2439
 James, 796
 James Arnold, 1413
 Jennie, 1535
 John, 27, 58, 462, 796, 2270,
 2426-7, 2439
 John Ephraim, 462
 Joseph Potter, 1239
 Joshua, 1085
 Julia, 462
 Laura Lucinda, 771
 Lavina, 2217
 Lilly Dale, 1751
 Lucia Mahala, 1868
 Lucy, 1504
 Lucy Maria, 1504
 Luther, 771-2, 1504
- Brookes, cont'd,
 Luvia, 1413
 Lydia, 1413
 Martha Barrett, 1085
 Mary, 58, 361, 1413, 2426
 Mary Allen, 362
 Mary Helen, 1690
 Mary Maria, 446
 Matilda, 1239
 Melinda, 1085
 Myrtie, 1408
 Nathan Porter, 1535
 Olive, 1585 Oliver, 362
 Ordney D., 1647
 Patty, 362 Phebe, 665
 Phebe Ball, 1022
 Rachel, 647
 Ralph, 1690
 Rebecca, 2426
 Remembrance, 792
 Reuben, 361
 Robert, 1690
 Roxanna Matilda, 1692
 Ruth, 2426
 Ruth Eliza, 1408
 Sarah, 1860, 1868, 2426-7
 Sarah Emaline, 1504
 Sarah Emily, 1504
 Savilla, 549
 Thankful, 772
 Thankful Ann, 1239
 Theodore, 2426
 Thomas, 2426 Vesta, 1647
 Walter, 1408
 William, 446, 462, 1042
 William George, 772
 William Henry, 1722
 Brookins, Artemas, 667
 Lois, 667 Lucretia, 667
 Lucy, 260
 Philip, 260
 Brooks, see Brookes.
 Broome, Catherine, 1983
 Mary Matilda, 1983
 William, 1983
 Broosa, see Bruce.
 Brophy, mrs., 898
 Amelia, 898
 Charles, 898
 Emeretta, 898
 Emma, 898
 Eugenia, 898
 Eva, 898
 Florence, 898
 George, 898
 Hattie, 898 Jennie, 898
 Minnie, 898
 Reuben Cleveland, 898
 Truman William, 898
 William, 898
 Bross, Rebecca, 1035
 Brotherson, Catharine, 1761
 Frances Bennett, 1760
 Lucie Catharine, 1760
 Peter Rutgers Kissam,
 1760 Philip, 1761
 Brotherton, Enoch, 1476
 Eula Belle, 1476
 Jessie Lucretia, 1476
 Lillie May, 1476
 Lucretia, 1476
 Maria Eloise, 1476
 Mary Artemisa, 1476
 Nathaniel, 1476
 Pearl, 1476
 Silas Hervey, 1476
 Broucard, see Bragaw.
 Brouck, Marytje, 2419
 Broughton, Ann, 1316
 Hannah, 792 Job, 1316
 John, 792
 Mary, 2218
 Mary Ann, 1316
 Rachel, 1217

Broughton, cont'd,
 Sarah Eliza, 2185
 Brouncker, Joan, 2173
 Robert, 2173
 Brower, David J., 1000
 Elizabeth M., 1000
 Elmer E., 1000
 Inez T., 1000
 John B., 1000
 John H., 2333
 Maria J., 1000
 Rebecca, 1676
 Sarah E., 2333
 Brown, see Browne.
 Browne, Brown, colonel, 2281
 miss, 232, 2109
 miss or mrs., 480
 mr., 188, 232, 699, 799, 919,
 1586, 2083
 mrs., 670, 699, 788
 rev. mr., 487
 Abby Howe, 1904
 Abiel, 1372
 Abigail, 180-1, 254, 302
 Addison, 1329
 Adelaide Frances, 1843
 Albert Reid, 1531
 Alexander, 2173
 Alice, 527
 Alice Cleveland, 1929
 Alice Dette, 1523
 Alice Maria, 1328
 Alpha, 1989
 Alpheus, 181
 Alta Whitney, 1630
 Amanda Germond, 1531
 Amy BRIGHTHURST, 1993
 Andrew, 670
 Angie Lindley, 1968
 Ann, 1697
 Ann Maria, 1328
 Anna, 496, 1215, 1765, 2266
 Anna Gould, 1604
 Anne, 188
 Annis Maria, 2495
 Anthony C., 2266
 Arthur Wellington, 527
 Asel, 1364
 Augustus Cleveland, 792,
 1530-1, 2353
 Aurelia, 267
 Bancroft, 1604
 Barintha, 1473
 Barnabas, 752, 754
 Benjamin, 2322
 Benjamin Cleveland, 1517
 Betsey, 1329, 1553, 1604
 Beulah, 1598
 Beulah Cleaveland, 366
 Caroline, 487, 806, 944, 1867
 Caroline Cleveland, 913
 Catharine, Catherine, 792,
 827, 919, 2166 Chad, 1645
 Charles, 366
 Charles H., 1566
 Charles P., 527
 Charlotte, 496
 Charlotte Ann, 1881
 Charlotte Amanda, 1843
 Charlotte Lovina, 2008
 Christina Elizabeth, 1922
 Clara Elizabeth, 838
 Clarissa, 1958
 Clemens, 1012
 Daniel, 75, 1154, 1157, 1836,
 2037, 2322 Deborah, 510
 Delia, 1157
 Delia Helen, 2266
 Deliverance, 180-1
 Diadama M., 1305
 Diana, Dinah, 180-1
 Dollie, 1718
 Dorcas Holbrook, 806
 Dorothy, 493

Browne, cont'd,
 Dudley, 529
 E., 45 Ebenezer, 1193
 Edgar, 886
 Edgar F., 2221-2
 Edgar French, 2221
 Electa Jane, 1436
 Elijah, 2322
 Elisha, 2288
 Eliza, 596, 2452
 Eliza Coe, 1993
 Eliza M., 754
 Elizabeth, 212, 241, 358,
 1012, 1077, 1525, 1645, 1651,
 2035, 2171, 2422, 2436
 Elizabeth Carrie, 1630
 Elizabeth Peet, 1432
 Ellen, 1328
 Ellsworth, 1013
 Emily, 1865
 Emma, 1157, 1436
 Emma Rebecca, 1436
 Enoch, 1843
 Ephraim Frank, 2009
 Esther, 1423, 1425
 Esther Ann, 1193
 Eugene, 1328
 Eugene M., 1665
 Eveline, 1202
 Fernando Cortez, 806
 Flavius A., 734
 Flora, 985
 Flora Albata, 985
 Florida, 2083
 Frances, 1423
 Frances Ellen, 1916
 Frances Eugenie, 1944
 Frances Jane, 1329
 Frank, 1328, 1436
 Franklin Cleveland, 913
 Frederick Cleveland, 913
 Frederic Tyler, 806
 Gad, 913
 Gardner Cleveland, 806
 George, 596, 1157
 George Hyde, 487
 Georgianna Eliza, 1463
 Gertrude, 1586
 Gregory, 1604
 Gurdon Perkins, 1423, 1425,
 1275, 1521-2, 2035, 2222
 Hannah T., 1199
 Harriet Lindley, 1160
 Harry, 1328
 Harry Howard, 1842
 Hattie Langdon, 1843
 Helen Gilman, 1993
 Helena, 1013
 Henry, 1329, 2266
 Henry Adams, 1843
 Henry Clark, 1531
 Henry Hough, 2267, 2354
 Henry Sears, 1531
 Hiram, 1634
 Hyran Crocker, 1703
 Ida May, 1436
 Irene, 778, 944
 Isaac Porter, 1051
 Isabel, 2035
 Isabella Alice, 2267
 Jacob, 1989
 James, 90, 792, 1328, 2167,
 2322 James Avery, 1916
 James Crosby, 1993
 James Simpson, 1436
 Jane, 1159, 2037
 Jane Eliza, 1694
 Jane Hannah, 786
 Jarvis, 985
 Jeanette, 1553
 Jeannie, 806
 Jedidah, 183
 Jemima, 791-2

Browne, cont'd,
 Jennie, 1630
 Jessie, 1436
 Joanna, 838-9, 1603
 John, 181, 302, 493, 510, 792,
 877, 944, 1012, 1157, 1425,
 1463, 1632, 1645, 1836, 1843,
 2035, 2277, 2330, 2422, 2471
 John Crosby, 1993
 John Dean, 1423
 John Henry Hobart, 1765
 John Paschal, 1632
 John White, 1328
 Jonathan, 877, 2288
 Joseph, 827, 2430
 Josephine Ellen, 1916
 Julia, 1329
 Julia Ann, 1517
 Kesiah, 812
 Kyah, 812
 Laura, 637
 Laura Cleveland, 527
 Laura Minerva, 2009
 Ledeah, 183
 Leonard, 1517
 Leroy, 1523
 Lewis, 1329
 Lillian Mary, 2221
 Linus Fields, 1385
 Lois, 877
 Lois Morrell, 1206
 Loisa, 778
 Louana, 1629
 Louisa Amanda, 2266
 Louise, 2288
 Louise Cecilia, 1774
 Lowise, 2288
 Lucretia, 1030, 1944
 Lucy Mary, 2501
 Lulu, 1328
 Lydia, 183, 1553, 1925
 Lydia Bradford, 1535
 Lyman, 1051
 Malvina, 1385
 Marcia Salome, 1271
 Margaret, 886, 1069, 1077,
 1432, 2266
 Margaret Ann, 1679
 Marguerite, 1160
 Maria Louise, 527
 Marian Winchester, 1842
 Marietta, 1051
 Martha, 422
 Martha Adelaide, 754
 Mary, 493, 791, 835, 877,
 924, 1154, 1157, 1193, 1258,
 1473, 1553, 1600, 1603-4,
 1610, 1632, 1645, 1904, 1988,
 2035, 2171, 2191, 2266
 Mary Ann, 1157
 Mary Cleaveland, 1604
 Mary E., 1500
 Mary Eliza, 1012, 1221, 2167
 Mary Elizabeth, 1265, 1697,
 1993 Mary Jane, 799
 Mary Lucia, 1529
 Mary Magoun, 1993
 Mary T., 1487
 Mary Williams, 2009
 Mathiable, 1655
 Matilda, 1013
 Matilda Jane, 2167
 Mercy, 2032
 Micajah, 2322
 Myrtle Evlin, 1703
 Nancy, 212, 752, 816, 2267
 Nancy Adeline, 1463
 Nancy Dixon, 387
 Naomi, 913
 Narcissa, 1249
 Nellie, 784
 Nellie Aurelia, 1566
 Nelson Reed, 1328
 Olive, 446

- Browne, cont'd,
 Oliver, 1329
 Orella Sophronia, 1665
 Orelle, 527 Parintha, 1473
 Penelope, 2321-2
 Peter, 1157, 1843, 2035
 Phebe, 360, 1425, 1632
 Philip King, 1843
 Polly, 799
 Polly Leonard, 1517
 Priscilla, 2288
 Rachel, 534
 Rachel Arvilla, 812
 Rachel Fenner, 985
 Rebecca, 75
 Rebecca Yale, 529
 Remembrance, 792
 Reuben, 2171
 Rhoda, 1989
 Rhoda Anna, 1329
 Richard, 1157, 1944
 Robert, 1604
 Robert Bancroft, 1604
 Robert S., 1842
 Rosalinda, 1535
 Roxa, 806
 Roxana, 806
 Rufus, 1436 Ruth, 752
 Ruth Ann, 1604
 Ruth Gregory, 1604
 Ruth Johnson, 1051
 Sadie A., 1848
 Samuel, 366, 1157, 1221,
 2288, 2436
 Sarah, 816, 904, 1118, 1127,
 1436, 1634, 1843, 1895, 1916,
 2436, 2471
 Sarah Ann, 527
 Sarah D., 1198
 Sarah Emma, 1154, 1157
 Sarah Frances, 2222
 Sarah Jane, 1377, 1523
 Sarah Louisa, 792
 Sarah Smith, 827
 Seneca, 1157 Silas, 791-2
 Silas Clark, 791
 Simon, 1697
 Simpson, 1436
 Solomon, 1473
 Sophia, 930
 Sophia Western, 1265
 Squire Richard, 1944
 Stanton, 778
 Stephen Henry, 1013
 Sophia, 1656
 Submit, 2430
 Susannah, 1836
 Sylvester, 1566
 Thankful, 88, 90
 Thatcher Magoun, 1993
 Thirza Ewell, 1703
 Thomas, 886, 1432, 1436,
 1904
 Thomas Hinton, 1265
 Thomas R., 2266
 Tryphena, 302
 Virginia Frances, 1423, 1436
 W. C., 1679 Weltha, 45
 William, 778, 838-9, 1127,
 1160, 1517, 1630, 1922, 2266
 William Adams, 1993
 William Edwin, 1160
 William F., 806
 William Henry, 985, 1436,
 1535
 William Waldo, 806
 Wistren, 75 Zeruiiah, 1944
 Brownell, Brunell, mr., 670,
 2319 Ann, 1724
 Carrie E., 970
 Dickinson Leander, 684
 Edith, 1724
 Elizabeth D., 426
 Ella, 2319 Eunice, 1724
- Brownell, cont'd,
 Fletcher, 684
 George, 1724
 Hannah, 1127
 Hattie Mable, 684
 Laura, 678 Lucy, 670
 Mary, 1723-4
 Mary Mumford, 1723-4
 Sarah Weeden, 1724
 Stephen, 1724
 Sylvester, 1724
 Thomas, 1724
 William, 1724
 William Henry, 684
 Zada Adelia, 684
 Browning, Bessie, 1695
 Deborah, 510, 2460
 Gertrude, 1695
 Hattie, 1695
 Hattie L., 1695
 Ruth, 1695
 Thomas, 510, 1695, 2460
 Brownson, see Bronson.
 Broyles, Cain, 2196
 Fannie Murtis, 2220
 George Nash, 2196
 James Marcellus, 2196
 Lucinda, 2196
 Lulu Josephine, 2196
 Mary Adelaide, 2196
 William Lowndes, 2196
 Willie Clifton, 2196
 Bruce, Braiosa, Braos,
 Braose, Braus, Breause,
 Brehuse, Breos, Breosa,
 Breous, Breouse, Breu-
 hosa, Breuse, Brewes,
 Brewis, Brewosa, Brew-
 ose, Brews, Breyosa,
 Briouze, Brois, Broosa,
 Brueis, Brueix, Brues,
 Bruex, Brueys, Bruis,
 Brus, Brusce, Bruys, de
 Braosa, de Brawse, de
 Bruce, de Brus, De
 Brus, de Brusce, de
 Bruse, De Bruys, ———,
 13, 15, 1108
 family, 1108 kings, 15, 1108
 of France and Normandy,
 13, 15, 1108
 pedigree mentioned, 13, 15,
 1108
 Abby Blake, 2003
 Abigail, 1300
 Adaline, 1545
 Agnes, 1108-9
 Alexander, 1109
 Amabel, 1109
 Archibald, 1109
 Arlogia, 1108
 Barwick, 1109
 Bruce earl of Caithness,
 1108
 Catharine, 944
 David, 15, 1108-9
 Edward, 15
 Elizabeth, 1109, 1545
 Emma, 1108
 George, 2425 Henry, 2311
 Isabel, 1108-9
 James, 1109
 Jane, 944, 1109
 Joan, 1109
 John, 1108-9
 Joseph Osborne, 1109
 Katy, 944
 Keturah, 1109
 Lizzie Houston, 2311
 Margaret, 1109
 Margery, 15, 2425
 Marian, 1109 Mary, 944
 Mary Dalrymple, 1108-9
 Methusela, 1545
- Bruce, cont'd,
 Ostrida, 1108
 Patrick, 1109
 Regenwald, 1108
 Robert, 15, 1108-9
 Roxena, 944
 Sally, 748
 Thomas, 138, 1108-9
 William, 1108
 Zeruiiah, 138
 Brudnow, Hannah, 1506
 Brueis, Brueix, see Bruce.
 Bruen, Brewen, Le Bruen,
 Alice, 210 Anne, 210
 Catharine, 209
 Dorothy, 210 Ellena, 209
 Emma, 209 Hannah, 209-10
 James, 210 John, 210
 Mary, 1513
 Mary Ann, 610
 Nicholas, 209
 Obadiah, 209, 1513
 Robert, 209 Roger, 209
 Sarah, 210 Thomas, 210
 Brues, Bruex, Brueys, see
 Bruce.
 Bruff, Charlotte, 418-19
 Jane, 418 Samuel, 418
 Bruis, see Bruce.
 Brumbo, Hannah, 707
 Brumlee, see Brumley.
 Brumley, Brumlee,
 Elizabeth, 443
 Mary Jane, 1442
 Brump, miss, 1501
 Emilus A., 1500
 Hannah A., 1500
 Minerva, 1501
 Morris Graves, 1501
 Brund, David, 95
 Lovice, 95
 Brundage, Caroline, 1017
 Daniel, 1672
 Edward Hincken, 1017
 Estelle Holt, 1017
 Martha Anthony, 1672
 Minnie, 996
 Schuyler, 1017
 Brunell, see Brownell.
 Brunner, Harry, 2267
 Mary May, 2267
 Brunt, Sarah, 1517
 William, 1517
 Brunton, Daniel, 1276
 Margaret, 1276
 Mary Catherine, 1276
 Brus, Brusce, see Bruce.
 Bruscher, Frederick, 1225
 Louise, 1225
 Mary Clara, 1225
 Brush, Charles, 2020
 George, 2425
 Leonard Alcott, 2020
 Lucy Ann Hepsibeth, 2020
 Lucy May, 2020
 Margery, 2425
 Permelia, 2020
 see also Bruce.
 Brust, Catharine, 944
 Jane, 944 Katy, 944
 Mary, 944 Roxena, 944
 see also Bruce.
 Bruster, see Brewster.
 Bruys, see Bruce.
 Bryan, Brien, mrs., 932
 Alexander, 914, 932, 1211
 Alma Lucinda, 711
 Anna, 914, 932
 Arthur William, 711
 Clarabel, 711
 Content, 932
 Edward Henry, 711
 Elijah, 932
 Elizabeth, 2134

- Bryan, cont'd,
 Elsie, 1655
 George Frank, 711
 Ila Rebekah, 1655
 James, 711
 James Campbell, 2181
 James Henry, 1655
 James Lansing, 1655
 Laura Belle, 711
 Levina, 2010
 Lucy, 931
 Martha, 2180-1
 Mary, 914, 932
 Mary Caroline, 2464
 Mehitable, 932
 Nellie Grace, 711
 Olive Angeline, 1655
 Penelope, 2181
 Phebe, 1086
 Rachel, 711
 Richard, 914, 932
 Ruth, 711
 Sarah, 932, 1211
 Thomas, 711, 914, 932
 Bryant, Breijandt, Briant,
 De Briant, Obreon,
 ancestors, 877
 Anna, 426
 Catharine, 877
 Cecilia, 2091
 Charlotte, 1997, 2000
 Cornelis, 2419
 Cornelius, 1020
 Ebenezer, 1864
 Edward, 2000
 Eliza Ann Matilda, 2331
 Elizabeth, 1019-20, 1614, 1769
 Elizabeth Brimmer, 1614
 Emily Caroline, 2331
 Frank, 1864
 Georgina Gardner, 1613
 Gustavus, 1864
 Guy, 877
 Hannah, 381, 877, 1020, 1232
 Henry, 1614, 2000
 James, 1864
 Johannis, 1020
 John, 877, 1020, 1613, 1997,
 2000
 John Olmsted, 2000
 Julia, 1999
 Lois, 877
 Louisa Sophia, 1864
 Malvinia Lydia, 1864
 Margrita, 2419
 Martha Lee, 2099
 Mary Cleaveland, 877, 2000
 Mary Cleaveland, 877
 Micajah, 2083
 Milley, 2083
 Nancy, 2101
 Owen, 2000
 Rebecca, 1864
 Sarah, 2330
 Sarah Smith, 1614
 Simon, 146, 381
 Sophia, 1864
 Turner, 2331
 William, 877, 2099
 William Sohler, 1614
 Bryce, Elizabeth, 2165
 Mahala, 2165
 Thomas, 2165
 Brydges, see Bridges.
 Brythlyr, lord of, 2469
 Bubier, Mary Jane, 1864
 Buchanan, Buckhanan,
 Elizabeth, 1942
 Frances, 668
 James, 1942, 2184
 Jane, 1942, 2184
 Sarah, 2084
 Bucher, Mary, 1967
 Buck, Book, Bouk, Bucke,
 mr., 763 miss, 1373
- Buck, cont'd,
 Abiatha, 894
 Abiathar, 894
 Azubah, 1627
 Catherine, 1871
 Clara Martha, 1290
 Clarissa, 894
 Edgar Wallace, 1104
 Elizabeth, 1435
 Emmanuel, 1497
 Enoch, 1497
 Ezekiel, 1497
 Hannah, 894
 Harriet, 1104
 James, 894 Jane, 763
 John, 894, 1871
 Lewis, 895
 Lois Dickinson, 1290
 Lucy Emily, 1104
 Margaret Ann, 1871
 Mary, 1497
 Mary Arvilla, 1627
 Orrin, 1627
 Philander, 895
 Rachel, 1497
 Rebecca, 1625
 Relief, 901
 Samuel, 1104
 Sarah, 894, 1497
 William Hicks, 1104
 William Landus, 1104
 William Leland, 1290
 Buckard, Charles, 1180
 Margaret, 1180
 Margaret Ellen, 1180
 Mary, 1497
 Buckbeard, miss, mr., 1603
 Buckbee, Abigail M., 1004
 Adelia, 1004
 Ann, 459
 Benjamin, 455-6, 459
 Elizabeth, 456
 Lydia, 1691
 Phoebe, 455
 Susan Ann, 1691
 Bucke, see Buck.
 Buckenham, see Bucking-
 ham.
 Buckhanan, see Buchanan.
 Buckhaults, see Birchall.
 Buckingham, Buckenham,
 lord of, 266
 Augustus, 486
 Bradley, 1482
 Daniel, 1482
 Ebenezer, 1482
 Elizabeth, 1482
 Esther, 1482, 1687
 Fidelia, 1482
 Hester, 1482
 Julia, 486
 Lester A., 486
 Maria, 1486
 Nathan, 1687
 Samuel, 1687
 Sarah, 1482, 1687
 Silence, 1687
 Stephen, 1482
 Thomas, 1482
 William Alfred, 1482
 Buckland, Anna, 725
 C., 45
 Edna, 46
 Edward, 45
 Eliza, 45
 Hattie Standish, 1524
 Henry, 45
 Henry K., 1524
 Jennie Lizzie, 1524
 Mary, 1291
 Polly, 1434
 William, 725
 Buckley, see Bulkley.
 Bucklin, Lurana, 1660
 Buckminster, Anna, 1767
 Bucknam, mrs., 2254
 Ann, 2429
 Edith May, 2254
 Edward, 2429
 Ella Williams, 2255
- Bucknam, cont'd,
 Frederick Cleveland, 2254
 George, 2254
 Harriet Newell, 2254
 Henry Francis, 2255
 Jenny, 2254
 John, 2429
 Josephine, 2254
 Joses, 2429
 Lillian Amelia, 2255
 Lillian Angeline, 2255
 Mary, 2254
 Mary Ann, 2254
 Rebecca, 2429
 Richard Harvey, 2254
 Richard Stoward, 2254
 William, 2254, 2429
 Buckner, Addie Virginia,
 2003
 Jane Elizabeth, 2003
 William Moore, 2003
 Budd, Maria, 1004
 Buddington, Mary, 774
 Nahan, 774
 Budlong, Amy, 1717
 Buel, see Buell.
 Buell, Buell, Anna Submit,
 1633
 Caroline, 823
 Elenor, 1382
 Florence Ida, 1382
 Gracie Arlington, 2043
 Harvey Edwin, 2043
 Henry Robert, 1030
 James Steven, 1382
 Joseph, 1633
 Loren Brigham, 1382
 Mary, 319, 2426
 Mehitable, 1093, 1633
 Nancy Maria, 2043
 Samuel, 2426
 William, 319
 Buffington, mr., 446
 Delia A., 1922
 Susan, 446
 Bufford, J. H., 467
 Buffum, Benjamin, 1660
 Mercy, 1660
 Minerva, 795
 Bugbee, Bugsbee, Bugsby,
 Abel, 1346
 Abigail M., 899
 Abigail Rosella, 1293
 Albert Volney, 1293
 Amanda, 1346
 Caroline, 1346
 Charles Albert, 1880
 Charles Henry, 1879
 Eltheria, 900
 Emily Susan, 1293
 Emma Abby Jane, 1293
 Frank Perkins, 1293
 Henry, 1346
 Jonathan, 1741
 Lydia, 928
 M. Lulu, 1305
 Marcia, 1741
 Mary Ann, 1879
 Mary Lovina, 1879
 Orrie L., 1305
 Pelatiah, 1293
 Sally, 1293
 Samuel A., 1305
 Sarah, 1741
 Sarah Jane, 1880
 Stephen, 900
 Worcester, 1293
 Bugs, Amy, 846
 Eder, 846
 Bugsbee, Bugsby, see Bug-
 bee.
 Bulah, —, 2335
 mr., 2335
 Bulclogh, see Bulkley.
 Bulen, Alice, 1245
 Alice Maud, 1245
 George, 1245

- Bulger, Adaline, 2117
 Elizabeth, 2117
 John Roderic, 2117
 Bulkeley, see Bulkley.
 Bulkley, Buckley, Bulclogh,
 Bulkeley, Bulkly,
 Blanche, 897
 Charles, 1772
 Edward, 1083
 Elizabeth, 1082-3, 1772
 Elizabeth Whitney, 1772
 Emeline, 1885
 Emma, 1577
 Esther Ann, 897
 George Douglass, 897
 Grace, 1773
 Henry D., 1577 Jane, 1083
 John, 2290 Julia, 1577
 Juliet D., 897
 Oliver E., 897
 Peter, 1083
 Rebecca, 2290
 Robert, lord, 1083
 William, 1773
 Bulkly, see Bulkley.
 Bull, Benjamin, 1999
 Content, 1999 Eliza, 1367
 Elizabeth, 1147-8, 1999
 Elvira, 594 Emily, 1367
 Esther, 1148 George, 487
 Godsgift, 1998-9
 Gurdon, 487
 Harvey, 487 Hattie, 487
 Henry, 1998
 Janette Gage, 1339
 Jarius, Jerah, Jireh, 1999
 Juelma Maria, 1339
 Lucy, 487
 Lucy Edgerton, 487
 Lydia, 487
 Margaret, 487
 Martha, 1367
 Mary, 487
 Mary Ann, 1998
 Matilda, 487
 Moses, 594
 Nathan, 487
 Samuel, 1367
 Sarah, 1742
 Susanna, 1148, 1742
 Theodosia, 1998-9
 Thomas, 1147-8, 1742, 1998
 Walter, 487
 William, 487
 William Augustus, 1339
 Bullard, captain, 2270
 mrs., 543 Alfred M., 598
 Benjamin, 543
 Clara May, 1811
 Franklin, 598
 George, 543, 2471
 Gilbert Edmund, 1811
 Hannah S., 598
 Harriet, 598
 Hiram, 598
 Jane, 852
 Jane Ann, 1811
 Joseph B., 598
 Judson, 598
 Loomis, 598
 Margaret, 2471
 Mary, 546, 1114, 2422
 Moses, 334
 Nathaniel, 1114
 Rinaldo, 598 Robert, 543
 Ryan, 598
 Sarah, 2471 Seth, 2269
 William, 543
 Bullen, Boleyn, Bullon,
 mr., 140
 Evelyn Frances, 2475
 Harold Emmons, 2475
 John S., 2475
 Lois, 140
 Bullen, cont'd,
 Luella Jane, 2475
 Mary, 334-5
 Meletiah, 537
 Olive Elizabeth, 2475
 Ralph Franklyn, 2475
 Samuel, 335
 Sara Adaline, 2475
 William Ray, 2475
 Bullman, Henry, 540
 see also Miner.
 Bullock, mrs., 1433
 Alfred, 1433 Alice, 1936
 Betsey, 1433 Caroline, 1433
 Cordelia, 1433
 Elizabeth, 1433
 Emily, 724 Esther, 1433
 George, 1936
 Harriet, 1936 Henry, 1936
 Ira H., 709
 James Cleveland, 709
 Lucy Ann, 1898
 Martha, 1936
 Mary, 709, 1936
 Mary Alice, 709
 Olla, 1936 Pamela, 1433
 Polly, 1433 Royal, 1936
 Shubael, Shubel, 724, 1433
 Simeon, 1433 Simon, 724
 Thomas, 1433
 William, 709, 724, 1433
 Zuba, 1433
 Bullon, see Bullen.
 Bulmer, ———, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Bumpus, Calvin, 948
 Lizzie, 948
 Bunce, Betsey Lovina, 1279
 Eunice, 719
 Henry Paine, 1279
 Jacob, 1274 John, 1279
 Laura Jane, 1878
 Loomis, 719
 Lovisa, 1274
 Mary Ann, 1274
 Mary Elvira, 1292
 Sarah, 1292; 1742, 1878
 Thomas, 1742
 William, 1292, 1878
 Bundren, Eliza Ann, 2089
 Green, 2089
 Bunker, Charles, 971
 Cromwell, 1719
 Edward, 971 Elihu, 971
 Eliza, 1719
 Florence Cleveland, 1719
 Frederick, 971
 Frederick Hussey, 1719
 George, 87, 191, 968
 Jane, 968, 971
 Jonathan, 191 Judith, 87
 Martha, 87
 Mary, 191, 968, 971
 Mary Powell, 57
 Phebe, 966 Robert F., 1719
 Sarah Gardner, 967
 Sarah Huntington, 1719
 Susan, 971
 William Edwin, 1719
 Bunnell, see Bonnell.
 Buntin, Bunton, James, 332
 L. J., 2148 Lydia, 332
 Bunton, see Buntin.
 Burbage, Abel, 574
 Agnes Augusta, 574
 Arnold George, 574
 Charles Douglass, 555, 1181
 Cynthia Alma, 555, 1181
 Edith Maud, 574
 Edward Elder, 574
 George, 574
 Lavinia Hamilton, 574
 Martha, 574
 Mary Agnes, 574
 Burbage, cont'd,
 Mary Eliza, 574
 Ralph Miner, 574
 Burbank, Berbank, mr., 1721
 Abijah, 1556 Alvira, 1412
 Amanda, 1412 Betsey, 1721
 Eli, 1412
 Jennie Clarissa, 1836
 Lizzie, 1721 Martha, 2480
 Mary, 1443
 Mehitable, 607
 Miriam, 1556
 Burch, see Birch.
 Burchard, see Birschard.
 Burchell, Edward, 1521
 Frances Rachel, 1521
 Burchmore, Arthur Thomas,
 1704 Elizabeth, 1704
 Emily Clara, 1704
 Sarah Augusta, 1704
 Thomas, 1704
 Thomas B., 1704
 Burd, see Bird.
 Burdell, Alice, 1245
 Burden, Charlotte, 810
 Burdick, Abel, 847
 Catharine, 102, 1354
 Eddy Wiat, 1354
 Frances, 1333
 Frances Elizabeth, 1333
 Frederick C., 1354
 George, 1354
 George A., 1354
 Ichabod, 1333
 Irena Lydia, 847
 Martha, 809
 Rachel Emeline, 666
 Sarah, 847
 Washington, 102
 William Henry, 1354
 Burdsall, see Birdsall.
 Burge, Burges, see Burgess.
 Burgess, Burge, Burges,
 Adaline, 1295
 Addie May, 1295
 Albert Hymen, 1329
 Alice, 634
 Alfred, 680, 2093
 Alfred Pinkney, 2167
 Anna, 353, 1297
 Annie Elizabeth, 473
 Annie Jane, 2167
 Archibald, 353
 Bathsheba, 634
 Caleb, 647 Charles, 1297
 Clara Elizabeth, 2167
 Cosiah, 578 Cyrus, 578
 Delia, 1329 Diana, 1294
 Dorothy, 647
 Ebenezer, 647, 1329, 2425
 Eleanor, Elinor, 647, 1297
 Eleanor Ann, 1297
 Elizabeth, 1294
 Emeline, 1295 Ernest, 2167
 Eunice, 1295
 Francis Elbert, 1295
 Gustavus Willard, 1329
 Guy, 2167
 Hannah, 647, 1294, 1296,
 1329, 2289
 Harriet, 1294-5
 Hester, 2167 Hymen, 1329
 Isaiah, 2289 Jacob, 647
 James, 1295 Jedidah, 647
 Jennie Morton, 2093
 John Henry, 474
 John Henry Strode, 473
 Kesiah, 578
 Lucy Arabella, 1329
 Luther, 634
 Malvina, 974
 Margaret, 974
 Mariette, 1297
 Mary, 647, 895, 2125

- Burgess, cont'd,
 Mary Ann, 267
 Mary Eaton, 1329
 Matilda Sylvina, 1533
 Mercy, 647 Minnie, 2167
 Nancy Amelia, 1297
 Nathaniel, 974
 Olive, 353 Oscar S., 1533
 Rachel, 1295 Reuben, 1536
 Rose Emeline, 1329
 Ruth, 1595
 Samuel, 647, 1294
 Sarah, 634, 680
 Sophia, 1329, 2167
 Susan, 1536
 Thankful, 188
 Thomas, 634, 647, 1595, 2167
 Thomas Martin Theron,
 2167
 William Cleveland, 1297
 Burget, see Burgett.
 Burgett, Burget, miss, 2316
 Conrad, 2315-16
 Emmeline, 1891
 John, 2316, 2318
 Lambert, 2316
 Margaret, 2315-16
 Burghardt, Anna, 1634
 Anna Maria, 1633
 Clarence Norman, 1633-4
 Clinton Parker, 1634
 Ernest, 1634
 Frederick, 1634
 Hannah, 1634
 Isaac, 1633
 Julia Day, 1633
 Lovina, 1634
 Norman Rawson, 1633
 Rosella, 1633 Sarah, 1634
 Susannah, 1633
 Theodosia Louise, 1633
 Wallace, 1634
 Burk, see Burke.
 Burke, Burk, Abigail, 1334
 Ada Cleveland, 1492
 Albert, 1713
 Amy Marie, 1492
 Andrew H., 1492
 Bernard, 2244
 Carrie E., 1492
 Daniel, 1334
 Deborah, 1724
 Eliza, 903
 Elizabeth Ann, 1713
 Fannie Estelle, 2161
 Hiram, 903
 James, 2161
 John, 18, 731, 1492, 2235-6
 John Bernard, 18, 731, 2235
 Lavinia Blanche, 1713
 Lucinda Heald, 1713
 Margaret, 2161 Maria, 1334
 Nevada, 1713
 Sally, 1543 Sophia, 1797
 Burleigh, Burley, Abner, 622
 Abner Cleveland, 1229
 Albert, 1229
 Ann Eliza, 1160
 Benjamin Abelard, 1229
 Caroline, 1229
 Caroline Eleanor Ella, 1594
 Catherine, 1594
 Catherine Benson, 1594
 Cecil, 1594 Celia M., 1594
 Charles Calistus, 1593, 2354
 Charles Hartwell, 850
 Charles Henry, 1229
 Charles Ira, 1229
 Cynthia, 1229
 Cyrus Moses, 1595, 2354
 Edward Davis, 1593
 Elizabeth Morse, 1594
 Esther Cordelia, 1229
 Evaline, 850
 Burleigh, cont'd,
 Florence Hermion, 1594
 Frances Mary Bradford, 850
 Francis Julius, 1594
 George Reuben, 1229
 George Shepard, 1595, 2354
 Gertrude, 1593
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 1594
 Hannah Smith, 1229
 Harriet Adelia, 1593
 Harriet Adelia Ann, 1593
 Harriet Frances, 1591
 Ida, 1593
 Inez Bertha, 1229
 Ira, 1229 Joanna, 1229
 John Carter, 1594
 John Oscar, 850
 Julia Adelaide, 1229
 Le Moine, 1594
 Louise Maria, 1229
 Lovina, 622
 Lovisa Aurelia, 1230
 Lucia Elizabeth, 1229
 Lucian, 1594, 2354
 Lucian Rinaldo, 1594
 Lucius Alden, 1229
 Lydia, 849
 Lydia Bradford, 1594
 Marcia Louisa, 1229
 Margaret, 1595
 Persis, 1251 Pritty, 1229
 Rinaldo, 849 Ruth, 1595
 Samuel W., 1229
 Sarah, 1595
 Sarah Marion, 1229
 Sidney Richmond, 1595
 Theresa, 1593
 William Elizur, 1229
 William Bradford, 1594
 William H., 1590
 William Henry, 1593, 2354
 Burley, see Burleigh.
 Burling, Ann, 1755
 Elizabeth, 1755
 Thomas, 1755
 Burlingame, Burlingham,
 Abigail, 1446
 Almira, 628
 Angie A., 628
 Benjamin, 1563
 Caroline A., 628
 Caroline Belle, 628
 Charles Oliver, 1563
 Christopher, 1725
 Daniel Lewis, 1563
 Daniel Preston, 1563
 David L., 628
 Ella Louise, 1563
 Elmira, 667, 1339
 Frances, 628
 Freddie R., 628
 Frederick Jay, 1339
 Freeloove, 1475
 George D., 628
 George Hancock, 1563
 Hannah Greene, 1563
 Harriet, 628
 Harriet Gardiner, 886
 Harry, 667, 1339
 James, 830
 James B., 628
 James Graham, 1338-9
 Janette Gage, 1339
 Jeremiah B., 628
 Jerome B., 628
 Lewis Preston, 1563
 Lorin, 628
 Louisa Marcia, 667
 Lowry, 628 Lydia, 752
 Mahala, 441
 Maria Adelia, 1339
 Marion Josephine, 1563
 Marjorie Green, 1563
 Mary F., 628 Mary L., 628
 Burlingame, cont'd,
 Matilda Rozette, 1725
 Nancy M., 628
 Olive, 830
 Phebe Louisa, 628, 1338
 Randilla, 1563 Ruby E., 628
 Samuel, 1563 Sarah, 1725
 Scott Harry, 1339
 William Bateman, 1563
 Willis Clifton, 1339
 Burlingham, see Burlingame.
 Burlock, Catherine, 1775-6
 Burn, see Burns.
 Burnap, Burnet, see Burnett.
 Burnett, Barnap, Burnap,
 Burnet, Burnette,
 brothers, 1659
 Anne, 1751 Annie, 1438
 Annie Elizabeth, 1438
 Catherine, 1960
 Charity, 1506
 David, 1438
 Dudley Harlen, 1438
 Edward Worthington, 1456
 Elizabeth, 739, 1659, 2426
 Frances, 1659
 Gertrude Augusta, 1450
 Grace Hoffman, 1961
 Hannah, 1099, 1101
 Helen, 1961 Henry L., 1960
 Isaac Gibson, 1450
 Jabez, 2272 Jacob, 2426
 James, 739
 Jennie Cromwell, 739, 1450
 John R., 1632 Lemira, 1659
 Lester, 739
 Lester Grant, 1450
 Lily Naomi, 1438
 Louisa, 1438 Martha, 66
 Narcissa Talitha, 2219
 Olive, 1450
 Olive Brown, 739
 R. Mortimer, 1659
 Sarah, 1652 Stephen, 1659
 Wellington Cleveland, 739,
 1450
 Burnette, see Burnett.
 Burnham, Burnum, de Burn-
 ham, mr., mrs., 2286
 of Hertfordshire, 1313
 Abbie, 1284
 Abigail, 945, 1456, 1924
 Abner, 1842
 Adoniram Judson, 1388
 Alfred Avery, 1455
 Alice Josephine, 2286
 Andrew, 1284-5, 1456
 Ann, 1109, 1313
 Appleton, 1842 Ariel, 1271
 Betsey Josephine Vesta,
 2286
 Caroline, 1798
 Charles, 1313
 Charles Cabot, 1285
 Charles Russell, 1456
 Clarissa, 1312-13
 Daniel, 1312-13
 David R., 1841-2
 Delia Diantha, 1455
 Diana, 1271
 Dorothy, 1313, 1456
 Ebenezer, 1456
 Edward Meacham, 1841
 Elbridge, 945
 Elisha, 1455-6, 1924
 Eliza, 1924
 Elizabeth, 1313, 1841
 Elton Hovey, 1284
 Emily Frances, 1285
 Emma Frances, 2286
 Enoch, 1284 Eunice, 1284
 Fanny Flavilla, 1285
 George, 1924
 Grace Francesca, 1841

- Burnham, cont'd,
 Gustavus Allan, 2286
 Hannah, 571, 1387, 1841-2
 Harriet Hovey, 1284
 Harriet Newell, 1924-5
 Hattie May, 1284
 Henry D., 1056
 Herbert Fayette, 1285
 James, 1284 Jane, 1456
 Jane D., 1056
 Jane Isabel, 1055
 Jerusha, 2427
 John, 2286, 2427
 John A., 1055-6
 Jonathan, 2427
 Joseph Carroll, 1285
 Josiah, 1456
 Judson William, 1842
 Julia, 1456 Lois, 1456
 Lucretia, 1606
 Lucretia Elizabeth, 1285
 Luther, 1285 Lyman, 2286
 Maria D., 1056
 Mary, 1109, 1456, 1842, 1944
 Mary Elizabeth, 1285
 Mary Jane, 1456
 Mary W., 1056
 Minnie Foster, 1388
 Minnie Ida, 1388
 Nancy, 1924
 Nancy Seabury, 1284
 Nannie Elton, 1798
 Naomi, 1123
 Olive E., 1841-2
 Phebe, 1455-6
 Rachel, 1346
 Rebecca R., 2432
 Richard, 1313, 1924, 2432
 Robert, 1456
 Roderick Henry, 1313
 Sally, 1271
 Sally Ann, 1312
 Samuel, 1109
 Sarah, 574, 1313, 1842, 1924
 Stephen, 1313
 Thomas, 1109, 1313
 Walter, 1285, 1313
 William, 1456, 1841-2, 1924
 William A., 1056
 William Owen, 1798
 William Powers, 1841
 Burns, Burn, mrs., 366
 Abigail, 413 Almeda, 416
 Anna Davis, 366
 Asa, 416 Beulah, 365
 Beulah Cleaveland, 366
 Celia, 2255
 Deborah, 1714
 Eliza M., 1718
 Elizabeth F., 824
 Francis, 2426
 Hannah, 107, 2426
 Harriet, 2255 Jacob, 416
 James, 412 John, 107, 365
 Joseph, 2255
 Katherine, 1725
 Laura, 366 Margaret, 2426
 Mary, 1196, 1725, 2112-13,
 2426 Polly, 412
 Rose, 416 Ruth, 416
 Sarah, 365, 416
 Seth, 416 Thomas, 1725
 William Pitt, 366
 Burnside, Alexander, 905
 Jane, 1654 Mary, 905
 Burnum, see Burnham.
 Burpee, mrs., 448
 Abigail, 448-9
 Caroline, 448
 Charles, 448
 Enoch, 448 Esther, 449
 Hannah, 448-9
 Harriet, 448
 Jeremiah, 449
- Burpee, cont'd,
 John, 448
 Jonathan, 449
 Joseph, 448-9
 Mary, 449
 Sarah, 449 Thomas, 449
 Burr, miss, 1773
 Alexander Jay, 1104, 1110
 Andrew, 855
 Andrew Bradford, 855
 Andrew Cleveland, 855
 Catharine, 1598
 Celia M., 1593
 Charles Sumner, 1598
 David, 855
 Edwin Harvey Henry, 1598
 Eunice, 855
 Frances, 1598
 Francis Henry, 1598
 George Andrew, 1598
 George Lincoln, 1597
 Grace, 1603
 Harriet, 870
 Harriet Newell, 1598
 Helen Elizabeth, 2455
 Henry Bradford, 1598
 Hepzibah, 855, 1310
 Horace Campbell, 2455
 Huldah Ann, 1224
 Jane Charlotte, 1597
 Julia Dodge, 1104, 1110
 Luther, 1224
 Mabel, 855-6
 Margaret Lucinda, 1110
 Mary, 511-12, 1104, 1679, 2254
 Mary Amelia, 1598, 1995
 Mary Cleveland, 855
 Mary Ella, 1597
 Mary Jane, 1224
 Mary Louisa, 1598
 Mary Lucinda, 1104
 Sarah Jane, 1597
 Timothy, 1104
 Walter, 855-6
 Walter Cecil, 1598
 William Henry, 1597
 William Josiah, 1597
 William Oliver, 1598
 Burrage, Henry Sweetser,
 124 Mary, 958
 Burrall, see Burrell.
 Burrell, Burrall, Burrill,
 Abigail, 1259 Adna, 1259
 Alice Maud, 1259
 Alicia, 1078
 Alpheus Merton, 1259
 Charles, 2308-9
 Charles Mann, 1259
 Cynthia, 413
 Ellen Delia, 1259
 Eunice, 237
 Henry, 1259 Isaac, 2268
 Jacob, 911 John, 1259
 Lucy, 911 Martha, 911
 Mary, 952 Mary Ellen, 1259
 Mary Miller, 1259
 Knoda Luthera, 1259
 Sarah, 170
 Sarah Alma, 1259
 Wilbur Forrest, 1259
 Burret, see Burrett.
 Burrett, Burret, miss, 1735
 Mabel, 843
 Burrill, see Burrell.
 Burrington, Sarah R., 743
 Burroughs, Borroughs, Bur-
 rows, Abigail, 875, 1998
 Amelia, 552, 554 Amy, 640
 David, 640
 Elizabeth, 827
 Henrietta, 840
 Horace, 840 James, 2168
 James Madison, 1635
 Jane, 2168 Josiah, 639
- Burroughs, cont'd,
 Martha, 1635
 Martha Malinda, 2168
 Mary, 708 Polly, 708
 Rachel, 639
 Susan Childs, 827
 Timothy, 640
 William, 639
 William Gardner, 827
 Burrows, see Burroughs.
 Bursall, Anna, 1251
 James, 1251
 Burse, Louisa Abbie, 1177
 Burslem, see Bursley.
 Bursley, Burslem, Burslin,
 Elizabeth, 810
 Joanna, 810 John, 810
 Burslin, see Bursley.
 Burson, Ann Virginia, 2137
 Hazel Green, 2137, 2197
 Rebecca, 2137, 2197
 Tabitha, 2197
 Burt, Burtt, mr., mrs., 1045
 Abigail, 505 Alynda, 1046
 Ann, 55
 Bathsheba, 624
 Calvin P., 1939
 David, 1915
 Elizabeth, 668, 2270
 Ella May, 1939
 Ellen M., 942
 Enos S., 197
 F. G., 2265 Frank, 974
 Flora, 1430 G. H., 942
 George, 1430
 George H., 1430
 Henry, 232, 505, 1915, 2270
 James, 55
 Jonathan, 1915-16
 Julia, 1898 Louise, 1430
 Luther, 1046 Lydia, 1915
 Martha, 658
 Mary, 1430, 1915
 Mindwell, 1915-16
 Nancy Hovey, 974
 Naomi Maria, 624
 Patience, 232
 Priscilla, 1046
 Reuben, 624
 Richard, 55 Ruth, 55
 Silence, 552 Stephen, 55
 Ulalia, 232, 505, 1915
 Winifred, 197
 Burten, see Burton.
 Burtis, Eliza, 770
 Evander, 770 John, 770
 Sarah, 770
 Burton, Burten, miss, 2163
 Abigail, 1446
 Allen, 1938
 Anna Jane, 1447
 Annie Mariah, 1184
 Celia, 1938
 Evelyn May, 1446-7
 Fannie, 1938
 Fanny Louisa, 1447
 Flora Lee, 1446
 Florence Burlingame, 1447
 Harriet, 851 Henry, 1446
 John, 17, 1184 Lincoln, 1938
 Loiza Grace, 1446
 Margaret, 1814
 Maria Burlingame, 1446
 Martha, 1814
 Mary, 1437
 Mary Elizabeth, 1446
 Mary Jane, 2303
 Olney, 1446
 Rhoda, 1184
 Sylvia, 1938
 Sylvia Cleveland, 1937-8
 Thomas, 1814
 William, 1938
 Burtt, see Burt.

- Bush, Artimisia, 1343
 Catherine Hastings, 1323
 Clarissa, 1592
 Hezekiah, 1323
 Irene, 1213
 Julia, 1083, 1085, 1577
 Levi, 858
 Margaret, 1217
 Marinda, 1323
 Martha, 858
 Minnie Louella, 1217
 Rebecca, 1906
 Roinne Ostrander, 1217
 Samuel, 1085
 William Watson, 1217
 Bushea, Anna, 1429-30
 Samuel, 1429
 Bushell, Ruth, 1890
 Bushnell, mr., 597 mrs., 1915
 Alma, 295 Caleb, 735
 Clarissa, 295, 2006
 David, 237
 Deucy Amelia, 593
 Elisha, 295
 Elizabeth, 735, 1371
 Fanny, 593
 Frances Adaline, 593
 Francis, 1915 Hannah, 1915
 Harvey, 1371
 Jerusha, 237-8
 John Wesley, 593
 Jonathan, 238
 Joseph, 238
 Lucina, 1371 Lucy, 1045
 Martha, 295
 Martha Brace, 294
 Mary, 71, 237-8, 409, 735,
 1041, 1915
 Mary Jane, 597
 Mary Rockland, 2032
 Nancy Maria, 2043
 Nathaniel, 238
 Richard, 71, 238, 735
 Robert Stowe, 2032
 Stephen, 295
 Susan Jane, 593
 Buss, Myra, 1326
 Bussard, Elizabeth Perrine,
 533 Luther Martin, 533
 Buswell, Boswell, Buzwell,
 Buzzell, Abigail, 50
 Anna, 1855 Edward, 1855
 Elizabeth, 1267, 1855
 George Gage, 879
 Hannah, 49, 68-9
 Increase Kimball, 879
 Isaac, 69 John A., 879
 Lora M., 879
 Mary, 49 Mehitable, 50
 Moses, 50
 Prudence, 150
 Robert, 49, 68-9
 Samuel, 69 Sarah, 68-9
 see also Bosworth.
 But, see Butt.
 Buterville, see Butterfield.
 Butler, Le Botiler,
 chief butler, 1488
 miss, 2204 mr., 1488
 mrs., 1742
 Abigail, 254, 1124, 1488, 1712
 Adaline I., 1241
 Adella E., 1241
 Agnes, 1660
 Albert H., 1241
 Alfred, 945
 Alphonso Elizur, 1310
 Amanda, 2452
 Angeline, 1241
 Ann Eliza, 811
 Anna, 677 Annie, 2113
 Annie Ruth, 2016
 Arvilla J., 1241
 Benjamin, 1233, 1241
 Butler, cont'd,
 Benjamin O., 1241
 Bennie, 1241
 Bennie O., 1241
 Bessie, 1413
 Blanche B., 1241
 Blanche Eva, 2050
 Chloe Harris, 1488
 Cornelia, 1241
 Cynthia, 1356
 Daniel, 2041
 Deborah Ann, 533
 Edward Payson, 1310
 Edward Sage, 1310
 Elena, 1068 Eliza, 676
 Elizabeth, 811, 1488, 1741-2,
 1849
 Elizabeth Wright, 945
 Ella, 1241 Ellen M., 1241
 Ellena, 1068
 Elvira A., 1310
 Elvira M., 1241
 Emeron Ellsworth, 1413
 Emily, 1241, 1310
 Esther, 1475
 Fanny, 593
 Eugene Fields, 1310
 Frances Elizabeth, 2016
 Fred Elmeron, 1414
 Frederic, 1241
 G. W., 2113 George, 2452
 Giles, 676 Grace, 1488-9
 Grace Emma, 1414
 Hannah, 624, 1233, 1241
 Hannah B., 1241
 Henry C., 1241
 Hepzibah, 1310
 Hezekiah, 1310
 Hezekiah Goodwin, 1310
 Ida, 1241 Ira, 1232-3
 Isabella Josephine, 857
 James, 1068, 1488-9
 James A., 1241
 James Davie, 1488-9
 James Gleason, 1310
 James Henry, 2016
 James K., 1241
 Jane, 836, 1488
 Jason, 1241 Jennie, 1241
 John C., 811 Joice, 1815
 Julia, 857 Juliette, 1241
 Laura E., 1241 Lena, 1241
 Linda P., 1241
 Lovisa, 1356
 Lucia, 857
 Lucia Cleaveland, 857
 Luther, 1241 Lydia, 1815
 Lyman D., 1241
 Margaret, 1116, 2203
 Mary, 1085, 1488, 1849
 Mary Ann, 945, 1666-7
 Mary Edith, 1414
 Mary Elizabeth, 1310
 Mary Emma, 2041
 Mary Jane, 1310
 Mary Sigourney, 857
 Mehitable, 857
 Morton, 1241
 Nicholas, 1815
 Oresmus Goodwin, 1310
 Orice, 1241
 Patience, 1232-3
 Perlín S., 1241 Peter, 857
 Peter C., 857
 Philip M., 1241
 Rachel, 1488
 Richard, 533, 1085, 1742, 1849
 Royal D., 1241
 Samuel Stone, 1310
 Sarah, 436, 1915
 Sarah Ann, 1906
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 2216
 Sarah Ellen, 1981
 Sarah J., 1241
 Sarah Pamela, 1310
 Butler, cont'd,
 Sidney P., 1241
 Stephen, 1488
 Tamzen, 2041
 Theobald, 1488
 Thomas, 1488, 1915
 Wilbur, 1241, 2203
 William, 857, 1241, 1356
 William Alphonso, 1310
 Zebulon, 2281, 2470
 Butman, Elinor, 1919
 Butt, But, Butts, miss or
 mrs., 670
 Abigail, 1362 Alvin, 185
 Amy, 679-80
 Candace, 681
 Caroline Almira, 1681
 Charles, 788
 Charlotte, 185
 Content, 202
 David, 202
 Deliverance, 78
 E. Frank, 787
 Edward B., 1526
 Elizabeth, 184, 788
 Elizabeth Jane, 1546
 Emily, 788 Esaias, 185
 Fredonia, 1872
 George Washington, 184
 Hannah, 78
 Harriet Louisa, 788
 Horace, 680 Irene, 185
 James, 78 Jane, 283
 Jeremiah, 680 John, 78
 John Bradford, 1681
 Joseph, 184-5 Josiah, 184
 Julian J., 1872
 Lizzie Celia, 1525-6
 Lucinda, 679-80
 Lucy, 185 Lurene, 185
 Luther, 1547 Lydia, 787
 Maria A., 1526
 Mary, 78, 185, 788, 923
 Michael, 78
 Nancy, 788, 854
 Nelson, 185
 Phebe, 185 Richard, 78
 Rufus, 283
 Sally, 1547 Samuel, 78
 Sarah, 78, 184 Silas, 1362
 Thirza, 185
 Wilson, 679-80
 Butterfield, Boterville, Bote-
 vyle, Botfield, Bouteville,
 Buterville, de Buteville,
 mrs., 1223 Ann, 83
 Annie, 2299
 Benjamin, 83, 191
 Beulah, 353
 Beulah Bradford, 856
 Daniel, 888 Deborah, 82-3
 Deidamia, 353
 Dorothy, 191
 Ebenezer, 191
 Elizabeth, 856
 Emily, 856 Esther, 353
 Frank Wilber, 1223
 Hepzibah, 353
 James Huart, 1223
 Jonathan, 2299
 Joseph, 191 Lydia, 353
 Martha, 191
 Mary, 82-3, 85, 191
 Marv Catharine, 1223
 Mary Cleveland, 855
 Mary Jane Livingstone, 888
 Mary Sophronia, 856
 Mary Stanton, 856
 Melona, 856
 Melona Dorcas, 856
 Moses, 353
 Moses Bradford, 856
 Patty, 410 Robert, 83
 Samuel, 82-3

- Butterfield, cont'd,
Sarah, 888, 950
Susan, 109
William, 353
Buttolph, George, 1944
Zeruiah, 1944
Button, de Button,
Charles Pomeroy, 1630
Charlotte, 1630, 1633
Daniel, 147
Deliverance, 147
Flavilla Laura, 1630
Flavilla Sperry, 1630
Hannah, 147
Lettice, 147 Mary, 147, 185
Matthias, 147
Nathan, 1630
Nathan Walter, 1630
Peter, 147 Sally, 283
Teagle, Tegell, 147
William, 147
Buttrick, David, 354
Elizabeth, 354
Butts, see Butt.
Buxton, Abby E., 2431
Albert B., 2431
Benjamin Von Vichten,
1688
Charles Richardson, 2431
Elizabeth Jane, 1688
Florence May, 1688
Harriet, 2431
Harriet Newell, 2254
John, 2431
John Henry, 2431
Linda, 2431
Minnie, 2431
Thomas E., 2431
Buzwell, see Bosworth and
Buswell.
Buzzell, see Buswell.
Byam, families, 2469
two brothers, 2469
Arthur, 2469
Doritha, 2469
Lucrecia, 2469
Lucy Marinda, 1698
Marietta Lucrecia, 2469
Nicholas, 2469 Seth, 2469
William, 2469
Byard, Barth, 2239
Emme, 2239
Byars, Byer, see Byers.
Byers, Byars, Byer, Alida,
1476 Christian R., 1476
Elizabeth, 2184
Margaret, 1476
Nancy, 1379
William, 2184
Byington, see Boynton.
Byles, Eliza, 1221
Byram, Abigail, 1999
Deliverance, 837
Martha, 1999
Martha Susannah, 837
Mary, 1996
Nicholas, 837, 877, 1996, 1999
Susanna, 877, 1996
Byrne, Brine, Dorothea, 2236
John, 2236 Mary, 1881
Byron, Emily, 1362
Sarah Ann, 987
Whitman, 1362
Byssel, Bysselle, see Bissell.
Cabble, Edward, 719
Elizabeth, 719
Cabot, family, 1071
miss, 1999
Amy Wentworth, 1766
Anna, 220, 1071
Elizabeth, 219-20, 1070-1
Francis, 220, 1766, 1999
Francis Higginson, 1766
Cabot, cont'd,
Frederick, 1766
Frederick Pickering, 1766
George, 220
Hyde, 1285
John, 220, 1071
Joseph, 1071
Louisa Storrow, 1766
Margaret Copley, 1766
Marian, 1766
Mary, 1285
Mary Ann, 1766
Mary Elizabeth, 1285
Mary Louisa, 1766
Stephen Perkins, 1766
Susan Channings, 1766
Cade, see Cady.
Cadelh, prince, 2415
Cadle, Albert Ross, 2194
Mark, 2194 Mary, 2194
Newton Porter, 2194
Sarah Elizabeth, 2194
William Henry, 2194
Cadmus, Lydia Maria, 1361
Richard, 1361
Cadwell, Adelia, 1535
Allen Case, 1213
Angelina E., 1134
Benjamin, 1535
Chester, 1134
Christian, 1216
Dexter Ward, 598
Elizabeth, 1968
Hannah, 598
Hezekiah, 1216
Jerusha, 477
Lucy, 597
Mary, 1209
Melinda, 597 Nancy, 1213
Nancy Amelia, 1213
Norman, 598
Roxana, 1535
Samuel, 597
Cadwgan, of Carog, 1612
Cady, Cade, mrs., 1573, 1575
Ada Helen, 1575
Alden Burton, 1647
Alice Cleveland, 1577
Allen Henry, 1575
Amanda, 931
Andrew Mitchell, 1981
Angeline, 1983
Ann Eliza, 1573
Anna Mercy, 787
Arthur Harrison, 1984
Betsey, 787
Carrie Cleveland, 1983
Carrie Emma, 1984
Catherine, 341
Catherine Maria, 1574
Celia Ann, 1982
Charles, 787, 1575, 1984
Charles Chauncey, 1575
Charles Edgar, 1984
Charles Gustavus, 1981
Chauncey Goodrich, 1574
Chester, 1647
Chloe, 840
Clarence William, 1647
Clarissa Cutler, 1577
Cleveland, 839, 1577
Cora Lillian, 1575
Cornelia Alice, 1983
Daniel, 322-3
David, 341-2, 2267, 2269
David Knight, 1573, 1983
Demaris Victoria, 1575
Dennis Alvah, 1647
Edward, 1577 Elisha, 787
Elizabeth, 787
Elizabeth Couden, 1984
Emily Angeline, 1984
Emma, 1577 Er, 931
Ethel Runyan, 1981
Cady, cont'd,
Eva, 1573
Eva M., 1752
Everard, 1573
Frances, 1981, 1983
Frank, 1981
Frank Deleby, 1575
Frederick, 1575
Frederick C., 1575
Frederick Walter, 1575
George Granville, 1575
Grace, 1981
Hamilton, 1980
Hannah, 82, 341-2
Harry, 1575, 1981
Harvy, 1647
Hattie Amelia, 1647
Hazel Taylor, 1984
Helen, 1980
Henry Hutchins, 1574
Henry Joseph, 1984
Herbert, 1981
Herbert Lee, 1981
Hettie Paulina, 1981
Horace Harvey, 1573
Horace Thorn, 1983
Howard Clayton, 1647
Howard Cleveland, 1577
Howard Solomon, 1981
Hutchins Clingman, 1573
Isaac Hutchings, 840
Isabell Monica, 1575
James Hervey, 841
Jarvis Gladding, 1981
Jane Julia, 1574
John Cleveland, 1573, 1982
John Henry, 1573
John Nichols, 1573
Johnson, 346
Jonathan, 341
Joseph, 341, 839
Joseph Cleveland, 839
Josiah, 840
Josiah Cleveland, 1577
Judith, 341-2
Julia, 1577
Julia Ann, 1575
Julia Bulkly, 1577
Keziah, 720
Laura Louise, 1983
Lewis Thomas, 1575
Lois, 341
Lois Cleveland, 1577
Lou Alla, 1983
Louisa, 1573
Louisiana Woodford, 1982
Lucina Jane, 1984
Lucinda, 1573
Lucrecia, 2469
Lucy, 839, 1647
Lucy Ann, 1984
Lucy Comstock, 787
Lucy Morris, 1573
Luther, 931
Lydia, 322, 341, 840
Lyndon Bulkly, 1577
Margaret Newman, 1574
Maria, 931
Mary, 322-3, 341, 839-40,
1575, 1577, 1984
Mary Ann, 1981
Mary Bell, 1981
Mary Ellen, 1982, 1984
Mary Jane, 1574
Mary Louisa, 1981
Mary Lucy, 1981
Mary Morse, 346
Mattie, 1981
Millicent, 1647
Milton, 931
Miner, 931
Minnie, 1575
Mira, 341
Moses, 82

- Cady, cont'd,
 Nellie, 1981
 Nellie G., 1575
 Nelson Harvey, 1647
 Nicholas, 341-2
 Pascal, 668
 Phebe Miller, 596
 Philander Kinney, 1980
 Philomena, 1984
 Polly, 840
 Rebecca Swift, 1982
 Richard, 346
 Roxana, 341
 Ruhama, 1882
 Rupert Arthur, 1647
 Sally, 841
 Samuel Hillhouse, 1983
 Sarah, 342, 841
 Sarah Caroline, 1574
 Sarah Lucinda, 1647
 Sarah M., 608
 Sarah Maria, 1647
 Silas, 931
 Susan Ernest, 1573
 Sybil, 82
 Terese Hynes, 1981
 Virginia Triplett, 1982
 Walter Ross, 1981
 William, 1981
 William Albert, 1984
 William Alfred, 1984
 William Frank, 1981
 William Stuart, 1981
 Zadoc, 341 Zilpha, 2300
 Caerleon, prince of, 2469
 Cæsar, Julius, 8, 266
 Caganry, mrs., 559
 Cagc, Isabella, 686
 John, 686
 Cahill, Annie E., 1165, 1168
 Charles, 557
 Eliza, 557
 James Adwin, 557
 John, 1168
 Lavinia, 557
 Mary Servan, 556
 Mary Survinia, 556
 Nancy, 557, 1168
 Rachel, 1168
 Robert, 556-7
 Cain, see Caine.
 Caine, Cain, Caines, Cane,
 mr., 670
 Charles A., 2465
 Eltnor, 670
 Ellen, 670 Elsie, 670
 Floyd Frederic, 2465
 Hall, 1986
 Josephine Mary, 2465
 Lucinda, 1629
 Caines, see Caine.
 Caithness, Bruce, earl, 1108
 Duncan, earl of, 1108, 2203
 Dungad, earl of, 1108, 2203
 Gallcota, lady, 1108, 2203
 Grelota, lady, 1108, 2203
 Groa, countess of, 1108,
 2203
 Ostrida, countess, 1108
 Thorfin, earl of, 1108, 2203
 Caithness and Sunderland,
 Thorfin, earl of, 1108, 2203
 Calaway, see Calloway.
 Caldwell, Coaldwell, Cold-
 well, Colville, Colville.
 Colwell, —, 13
 lord, 1109
 miss, 215
 mr., 2334, 2338
 mrs., 2334, 2338
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Abigail, 211, 252
 Agnes Law, 1646
 Alma L., 1253
 Caldwell, cont'd,
 Amos, 1637 Anna, 1638
 Annie Lorena, 1965
 Anna Maria, 2265
 Arminella, 1507
 Caroline S., 252
 Catey, 503
 Catharine, 503, 2136
 Cynthia Amelia, 252
 Cynthia Ann, 1637
 Daniel, 2334
 Eliza, 570, 951
 Elizabeth, 1410, 1546
 Ella, 1215 Emma M., 572
 Emme M., 572
 Emory Stanley, 1178
 Eunice, 249, 571
 Everett Leslie, 1178
 Fanny Maria, 684
 Francis, 1638
 Harriet, 602
 Henry, 1215, 1507
 Hiram, 1507
 Hiram Bennett, 1637
 Hugh, 211, 571
 Imogene Ella, 1177
 Isaac Jackson, 1177
 James, 1215, 2334
 John, 249, 571, 1507
 Jonathan, 252, 2334
 Mahew B., 572
 Margaret, 1109, 1507
 Marinda, 1637
 Martha, 1603
 Mary, 1507, 1638
 Mary A., 252, 555
 Mary Elizabeth, 1177
 Nancy, 1507
 Nettie, 1373
 Obed B., 1965 Olevia, 571
 Olivia Caroline, 252
 Polly, 1215 Rachel, 503
 Samuel, 503
 Sarah, 252, 555
 Susan, 252, 2334
 Warren Otis Gardner, 1178
 William, 252, 1507
 William H., 572
 Zilpah, 2334
 Calhoun, Colquhoun, Coqu-
 houn, miss, 1508
 mr., 2078
 Abigail, 1508
 Andrew, 1603
 Celia, 45
 Charlotte, 1602-3
 Eliza Malvina, 1603
 Henry, 45, 1603
 James, 1508
 Jane, 2078
 John Caldwell, 1603
 Lucy, 45
 Martha, 1603 Mary, 45
 Mary Ann, 2177
 N., 45 Patrick, 1603
 Calkin, Calkins, see
 Caulkins.
 Call, mrs., 145
 Aaron, 107
 Abigail, 161, 346
 Ann, 146 Bennett, 107
 Caleb, 107, 146 Dorcas, 107
 Elizabeth, 107, 145
 Esther, 145, 146
 Hannah, 107, 145
 Joanna, 145
 John, 107, 145 Julia, 548
 Mehetabel, Mehitabel, 146
 Thomas, 107, 145
 Timothy, 161
 Callahan, mr., 1074
 Eleanor, 1074
 Eliza Greene, 1073-4
 John, 1074 Lucretia, 1074
 Callahan, cont'd,
 Mary, 2251
 Mary Ann, 2251
 Thomas, 2251
 Callaway, see Calloway.
 Callendar, Callender,
 earl of, 731
 Charles, 2019
 Edwin Russell, 2019
 Frank, 2019 Harrie, 2019
 John Henry, 2019
 Marion Sophia, 2019
 Maybell, 2019
 William, 2019
 Callender, see Callendar.
 Calloway, Calaway, Calla-
 way, mr., 2071, 2078
 mrs., 2071, 2170
 Carrie Lou, 1982
 Frank, 2170
 Franklin, 2104
 Gardener Berry, 1982
 James M., 2170
 John, 1903 Lucinda, 2170
 Mary, 2170
 Mary Ann, 2104
 Mary Mat, 2170
 Nancy D., 1903
 Obedient, 2079
 Patience, 1903
 Paulina C., 2078
 Rose English, 1982
 Samuel, 2170
 Shadrach, 2170
 Calver, James Valentine,
 1756
 Nanette Rogers, 1756
 Susan Maria, 1756
 Calvert, Mary Jane, 2213
 Calvin, Catherine, 1520
 Camahan, C., 1676
 Emily Ellen, 1676
 Camden, William, 10
 Cameron, mrs., 1419
 Arthur, 1743 Bessie, 1205
 Blanche, 1743
 Daniel Tirnig, 1205
 Eliza, 425
 Elsie Helen Hillyard, 1743
 G. W., 1419
 Hillyard Henry Angus,
 1743
 John Hillyard, 1743
 Mary Howard, 1743
 Mary Maria, 718
 Maud, 1743
 Naomi Maria, 718
 Sarah Phebe, 1205
 Wesley M., 425
 William, 718
 William Hillyard, 1743
 Camm, Mary Elizabeth, 1797
 Cammack, James, 2049
 Joanna, 2049
 Mary, 2049
 Cammann, Anna Louise, 1133
 Charles Athelstan, 1133
 Mary Ann, 1133
 Cammel, see Campbell.
 Cammett, Margaret, 974
 Camp, Abigail, 2034
 Adaline Augusta, 1336
 Ann Eliza, 1336
 Elizabeth, 1106
 Grace Ella, 1336 H., 46
 James Monroe, 1336
 Jessie Amelia, 1336
 Josephine Belle, 1336
 Mary, 46
 Matthew, 1336
 Monroe Bradley, 1336
 Campbell, Cammel,
 miss, 1760
 miss or mrs., 1006

- Campbell, cont'd,
 mr., 475, 1025, 1682
 Abigail Jane, 475
 Adeline Matilda, 962
 Agnes, 885 Alida, 998
 Almarine Elizabeth, 2157
 Amy, 672
 Ann, 896, 2209
 Anna Spencer, 885
 Annie, 1611 Asher, 1505
 Belinda Ann, 998
 Bellissant, 1624
 Carrie, 1682
 Catharine, Catherine, 1485,
 1702
 Catherine Dorcas, 2455
 Charles, 2457
 Clara Louise, 1207
 Clarissa, 1611
 Donald Rideout, 962
 Dudley, 2138
 Duncan, 1493 Eber, 2144
 Edward Lee, 1619
 Eliza Laura, 1624
 Elizabeth, 672
 Elizabeth Campbell, 1192
 Elizabeth McCabe, 2144
 Elizabeth Prawl, 672
 Ellen, 1619
 Ellen F., 1207
 Ellen Jane, 885
 Enos, 439
 Eunice Camp, 1945
 Fanny Elizabeth, 1498
 Fanny Ida, 1503
 Florence Maria, 1307
 Florentine, 2466
 Foster Hoyt, 2455
 Fred Ely, 1624
 George Jaquin, 1022
 Guielma Penn, 1624
 Hannah, 1505, 2287, 2502
 Harriet Lockwood, 885
 Helen Elizabeth, 2455
 Henry I., 1207 Ida, 1192
 Ira C., 2157 Isabell, 1493
 James, 1192, 2457
 James D., 2209
 James Duncan, 1022
 Jane, 439
 Jennie Adelaide, 1624
 John, 672, 885, 1307
 John Alexander, 1503
 John Gerritt Henry, 1307
 John Wesley, 2466
 Jonathan Foster, 2455
 Judith S., 1832
 Kezia Carroll, 1865
 Laughlin, 389
 Le Roy Foster, 2455
 Lewis, 1022
 Libbeus D., 1505
 Lydia Winter, 2144
 Margaret Ann, 2138
 Maria, 1307 Marie, 2466
 Martha, 1342
 Mary, 1505, 1988, 2286, 2457
 Mary Diana, 1493
 Mary Elizabeth, 1307
 Mary Jane, 1503
 Mary Joanna, 1025
 Melinda, 1493
 Miranda M., 1022
 Moses, 2281
 Ora, 1192 Paul, 1988
 Peter, 1503 Peter C., 885
 Phebe Ball, 1022
 Phebe Phillips, 844
 Reuben Phillips, 844
 Reuben M., 2157
 Robert, 1611
 Robert Wiley, 1945
 Samuel, 672
 Samuel James, 1624
- Campbell, cont'd,
 Sarah, 1038, 1624
 Sarah Frances, 1945
 Sarah Mildred, 2157
 Simeon, 998 Tena, 1865
 Theda Abigail, 962
 Thomas, 1624
 Thomas G., 1619
 Thomas Gibbs, 962
 Thomas Wright, 1988
 William, 844, 1493, 1865, 2286
- Campfield, see Canfield.
 Canada, see Kennedy.
 Canby, Julia Amelia, 1144
 Margaret, 1144
 Thomas, 1144
- Candage, Candish, Caven-
 dish, Elizabeth, 120-1
- Candee, Esther, 1828
 Mary Josephine, 1046
 Candish, see Candage.
- Candler, —, 1083, 2021
- Cane, see Caine.
- Canedy, see Kennedy, 2457
- Canfield, Campfield, Abram,
 1717 Anna, 729-30
 Asa, 1717 Dolly, 1717
 Ebenezer, 729
 Ella May, 1717
 Emeline, 663
 Eunice, 663
 Franklin, 1717 Lewis, 663
 Maria Mehitabel, 1717
 Matthew, 1105
 Samuel, 2269 Sarah, 932
 Submission, 730
- Canmore, Malcomb,
 Malcolm III., 266
- Cann, Helen, 560
- Canney, see Kenney.
- Canning,
 Ermina Elizabeth Pineo,
 1167
 John Henry Pineo, 1167
 Cannon, Alice, 2133
 Ann, 2133
 Charles F., 2133
 Ellis, 2099 Helen, 2099
 Lodusky Caroline, 2133
 Louise Caroline, 2133
 Martha, 2126
 Mary Ann, 1348
 Robert, 2133
 William, 2133
- Canterberry, mr., 2060
 Benjamin, 2060
 John, 2060
 Nimrod, 2060
 Reuben, 2060
- Cantlin, Anna, 925
 Arthur Frederic, 925
 John J., 925
 Ruth Ann, 925
 William, 925
- Capon, Capon, Barnard, 659
 Delilah, 1934
 Dorothy, 659
 Honor, 659 Jane, 659
 Matilda Mary, 1934
 Silas, 1934
 Susan, 635, 1299
- Capon, see Capen.
- Capron, Emma, 1448
 Esther, 797
 Hannah, 797
 Julia, 797 Oliver, 797
- Caradoc Vreichvras, 2469
- Carbis, Ann, 1038
- Card, mr., 2207
 Elizabeth, 2207
 Eye S., 1192 Melvin, 1192
 Nooman, 1192 Peter, 1192
 Sarah Ann, 1192
- Carder, Jane Rosalind, 496
- Cardigan, lords of, 1612
 Cardinal, Cardinal
 (Anglicized),
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 1346
 Francis, 1346
 Francis Xavier, 1346
 Jane Amelia, 1898
 Josephine Alida, 1346
 Margaret, 1346
 Mary Elizabeth, 1346
 Cardinal (Anglicized), see
 Cardinal.
- Cardoc Weichfras,
 lord of Hereford, 1603
- Carew, Eunice, 514, 1092
 Joseph, 514
- Carey, Cary, de Karry,
 —, 13
 family of Virginia, 2173
 lord Hunsdon,
 viscount Falkland, 13
 miss, 1772, 1925
 mr., 2173
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Abigail, 180
 Absalom, 2031
 Adam, 2173 Alice, 1282
 Alonzo B., 619
 Ann, 2417 Anna, 350
 Anne Maria, 2038
 Charles Caleb, 1329
 Dudley, 2173
 Eliezer, 844
 Elsie Lowena, 2031
 Emily, 619
 Florence, 619
 Florence Elsie, 2031
 Harriet, 2038 Ira, 619
 James, 350 Julia, 619
 Laura, 619, 893
 Lois, 619 Louisa, 1227
 Lydia, 619, 844
 Mary, 1227
 Mehitabel, 338
 Norman Denalvo, 619
 Oliver, 619
 Phebe Ann, 619
 Ruth Robbins, 1329
 Samuel Avery, 2038
 Sarah, 2451 Sophia, 1329
 Thomas, 1057
 William F., 1282
 Zilpha, 619
 see also Gerry.
- Cargill, Chloe, 751
 James, 751
- Carhart, James Dunham,
 1325
 Marie Louise, 1325
 Sarah Virginia, 1325
- Carl, Mary, 439
- Carle, of East Rounton, 2223
- Carleton, Carlton,
 Arthur Henry, 1298
 Charles Henry, 1298
 Delphia, 2443
 Dorcas, 349 Eugene, 2443
 Fanny, 2443 Frank, 1298
 Hannah, 1196, 1862
 James, 1196-7
 Jessie May, 1298
 John, 1862, 2443
 Kate, 560 Lucetta, 1298
 Lydia, 1701
 Mary Elizabeth, 1701
 Mary Jane, 2288
 Mary Winn, 2443
 Moses, 411 Nancy, 411
 Philo N., 1298 Rachel, 1298
 Ruth Estabrook, 1862
 Samuel, 349
 Sarah Philena, 2288
 Simeon, 2288
 William, 1701

- Carley, miss or mrs., 895
 mrs., 482 Anna, 1978
 Caroden D., 578
 Clark, 1441
 Cynthia, 1042, 1748
 David, 1978
 Druzilla Pamilla, 1441
 Eliza, 578
 Hattie May, 1748
 Jason Walter, 1748
 Melinda, 1978
 Quartus, 1043
 Rachel, 1350 Rebecca, 1043
 Robert Wellington, 1748
 Samuel Alvaro, 1748
 Sarah J., 1148
 Solon Reed, 1441
 Walter Glazier, 1748
 Carlin, John, 1715
 Mary, 1715
 Carlise, Catharine, 1413
 Ebenezer, 1413
 Jonathan, 1413
 Sallie, 1413
 Carlock, Elias, 457
 Matthias, 457
 Carlos, see Carloss.
 Carloss, Carlos,
 Andrew Jackson, 2109
 Archelaus, 2109
 Don, 2107
 Hannah Hill, 2109
 Louise, 2109
 Mary Ann, 2107, 2109
 Robert, 2109 Ruth, 2109
 Carlow, John, 27
 Lambert Clark, 796
 Mary Pamela, 796
 Melva Lillian, 796
 Reuben K., 796
 Saloma, 796
 Carlton, see Carleton.
 Carmen, Allen Alexander,
 696 Ann Glover, 696
 Edwin Cleveland, 696
 Elizabeth Jane, 696
 James Lawrence, 696
 Walter Soule, 696
 Carmichael, mr., 2138
 Annie, 583 Carrie, 583
 Charles, 583, 2138
 Delos, 583
 Elizabeth, 2132
 Fannie, 583
 James, 2139 John, 583
 Livingston, 1416
 Maggie, 1416 Martha, 1416
 Salome Ann, 583
 Samuel, 2139
 Theresa M., 2138
 Carnahan, C., 1676
 Emily Ellen, 1676
 Carndruff, mr., 784
 Anna, 784
 Carney, mr., 1440
 Eliza, 720 Emma, 1439
 Julia, 619
 Carothers, Carruthers, Caru-
 thers, Crothers, Cruthers,
 Allen, 758
 Eli Washington, 2081
 Grizzell, 1985
 John, 1920 Mary, 758
 Mary Ann, 1920
 Sarah, 758 Weems, 758
 Carothon, Elizabeth, 2103
 William, 2103
 Carpenter, Abigail, 1259
 Alexander, 1069
 Alford, 2166 Alice, 84
 Ann, 1248 Arathusa, 1259
 Bethia, 259
 Beulah Bradford, 856
 Bradford, 857
 Carpenter, cont'd,
 Burton Bradford, 663
 Charles, 2301
 D. Augustine, 1623
 Daniel, 1862
 Daniel Hovey, 1862
 David, 310 Delia, 663
 Carrie, 1482
 Catharine, 2166
 Charles Dana, 663
 Charles Darwin, 310
 Clara Louisa, 663
 Cleaveland Whiting, 1624
 Cora, 1482
 Elihu, 259 Elisha, 1812
 Elizabeth, 1862
 Elizabeth Patience, 2166
 Erastus, 857
 Genevieve Desire, 1624
 Hannah, 1085
 Harriet, 1259
 Harriet Aobey, 1862, 2354
 Isabella, 2301
 James Burton, 663
 Jeanette Cleaveland, 1623
 Jesse, 1259
 Jesse Fairfield, 1862
 Joel Ruggles, 856
 Julia, 2301 Julian, 1069
 Lucinda Ann, 2145
 Lucy Lane, 1857
 Lyman, 856
 Maria, 583 Martha, 310
 Mary, 663 Mary Alice, 663
 Mary L., 1482 Maud, 663
 Mervin, 857 Miriam, 1259
 Monroe A., 1482
 Nancy Adeline, 1463
 Nathaniel, 1085
 Nellie, 663
 Priscilla, 1603
 Robert Raymond, 1624
 Rosina, 856
 Ruth Estabrook, 1862
 Samuel Alford, 1862
 Sarah, 310, 634
 Scott, 310
 Susan Elizabeth, 2199
 Thomas Corwin, 310
 William, 2333
 William Bradford, 857
 Carr, Ann, 1449, 2454
 Anna, 413 Annie, 1611
 Bernard, 1907 Caleb, 2454
 Clarissa, 1312-13
 Elizabeth, 151, 2454
 Harland, 2466 Jane, 2042
 Jesse, 151 John D., 1276
 Mary, 91, 1276, 1670, 2429
 Mary Jane, 1276
 Minnie Eutoka, 2466
 Nancy, 418, 1907
 Olive, 189 Orison, 1207
 Rachel, 1106 Rhoda, 560
 Robert, 126, 1670, 2454
 Robert E., 2466
 Sallie Pitts, 2042
 Samuel Dabney, 2042
 Sarah, 1908
 Sarah Ann, 1907
 Susan Elmira, 2314
 Carrick, Mary, 1769
 Samuel, 1769
 Carrier, Currier,
 Aaron Alvah, 1289
 Abigail, 366
 Addie Alma, 1289
 Albert, 1289 Amos, 90
 Anna, 852
 Carrie Lucretia, 1289
 Darwin Augustus, 1205
 David D., 1289
 Eliza, 1289
 Eliza Lucretia, 1289
 Carrier, cont'd,
 Elizabeth, 90, 484
 Ella Cora, 1289
 Elmore Dexter, 1205
 Flora Arnah, 1205
 Hannah, 90 John, 90
 John Alvah, 1289
 Jonathan, 366
 Martha, 90
 Martha Ann, 1205
 Mary, 649 Mary A., 1618
 Mehitable, 90
 Remembrance, 88, 90
 Richard, 88, 90
 Thankful, 88, 90
 Thomas, 89 Timothy, 90
 Carrillo, family (Castilian),
 1764 miss, 1764
 Don Carlos Antonio, 1764
 Don Raimundo, 1764
 Dona Maria Josefa, 1764
 Francisca, 1763-4
 Josefa, 1764
 Maria Josefa, 1764
 Raimundo, 1764
 Carrington, Sarah, 1199
 Carrivean, Josephine, 1311
 Carroll, Amanda, 2195
 Celia Gertrude, 1625
 Charles, 1445
 Hannah, 745
 J. Halsted, 872
 James, 1590 John, 1445
 Maria Jane, 1590
 Sarah, 1590
 Carruthers, see Carothers.
 Carslin, see McEaslin.
 Carson, Carvel, 1089
 Sarah, 1089
 Sarah Anna, 1841
 Carter, Abigail, 1594-5, 1938
 Ada, 1413
 Amos C., 589
 Ann, 1925 Anna, 2021
 Arvilla, 1551
 Augusta, 1952
 Belle, 1271
 Benjamin, 2021
 Bertha, Bethia, 2490
 Brock, 1559
 Caroline, 1938
 Caroline Milissie, 2211
 Cary Michelle, 1925
 Catharine, Catherine, 1377,
 1550 Catharine E., 2301
 Charlotte Ann, 1559
 Charlotte Rose Cleveland,
 1952 Davidson, 1938
 Don Carlos, 1979
 Don Smith, 1952
 Edith Hovey, 1271
 Edward, 494
 Edward Homer, 1377
 Elias, 2021
 Eliza Harriette, 2021
 Elizabeth, 59, 589
 Ellen, 1952
 Ellen Smith, 1952
 Eudocia, 2021 Felix, 1519
 Frances Maria, 1924-5, 2501
 George William, 1271
 Hannah, 489
 Harriet Almira, 1271
 Harriet Eliza, 1550
 Harriet M., 1872
 Hattie Maud, 1979
 Helen Gertrude, 1271
 Horatio Nelson, 1271
 Ira, 1377 Isabel, 1703
 Isabella, 2021
 James Broadnax, 1925, 2501
 Jane, 1925, 2501
 Jane Elizabeth, 1979
 John, 1925, 2425, 2501

- Carter, cont'd,
 John Cleveland, 1952
 John Frazier, 1938
 John Michelle, 1924-5, 2501
 John Mitchell, 1924-5
 Joseph, 28
 Joseph Addison, 1271
 Julian, 1519
 Lucretia Cargill, 1260
 Luke, 1550
 Lulu B., 589
 Marcia Salome, 1271
 Margery, 2428
 Margaret, 1519
 Maria, 1925
 Mary, 1074, 1081, 1867, 2126, 2425
 Mary Adeline, 1377
 Mary Augusta, 1377
 Mary Ella, 1271
 Mary Holmes, 1550
 Mary I., 1559
 Mehitable, 703
 Mettie, 1952 Minnie, 1924
 Nelson Brown, 1271
 Patience, 1502
 Paulina, 2281
 Rosanna, 1938
 Ruth, 1517
 Sadie Linus, 1979
 Sally Williams, 1260
 Samuel, 29, 59
 Sarah, 2021 Susan, 1938
 Susannah, 494, 1197
 Thomas, 1867, 1925, 2425, 2501
 Thomas Billings, 1550-1
 Thomasine, 1925, 2501
 Timothy, 2021
 Timothy Walker, 2021
 Vincent, 489
 William, 1952
 William John Benbow, 1952
- Carteret, barons, 1020
 lords, 1020 Ann, 1020
 Edward, 1020
 Elizabeth, 1020
 Frances, 1020
 George, 1020
 Hannah, 1020
 Helier, 1020
 James, 1020
 Philip, 1020 Rachel, 1020
- Cartismandua, queen, 8
 Cartwright, Samantha, 1534
 Waity, 2452
- Caruana, Fortunata, 1757
 Caruthers, see Carothers.
 Carven, Deborah, 1322
 Carver, Delight, 849
 Gideon, 849
 Sarah, 142, 163, 1502
 Cary, see Carey.
 Casavant, Louisa Rebecca, 1859
- Case, Abigail, 2482
 Almira Fay, 1751
 Amanda Melvina, 1478
 Amelia Maria, 1478
 Ann Eliza, 2459
 Anna, 56, 780, 2482, 2485
 Annette, 2464, 2503
 Asa Laurence, 2481-2
 Bessie Laura, 2481
 Betsey Elizabeth, 2459, 2503
 Chloe, 2482
 Clarence Vallierre, 2481-2
 Dorcas, 1751
 Dorcas Lathrop, 2494
 Elizabeth, 780, 1695
 Eva Minerva, 2464, 2503
 Fanny, 483
 Frank William, 2494
 Frankie Amelia, 2494
- Case, cont'd,
 Franklin Truman, 2459
 George, 1695
 Georgia A., 1695
 Hannah, 780, 1639
 Hattie L., 1695
 Homer, 906
 Hosea, 780, 2485
 Hubbard, 1280
 Jacob, 2482
 James Montgomery, 483
 Jennie M., 1695
 John, 2481-2
 Joseph, 780, 2482, 2485
 Julia, 483
 Julia Ann, 2459, 2503
 Julius Franklin, 2464, 2503
 Kate Eva, 2464, 2503
 Lafayette Wallace, 2300
 Lizzie Phyletta, 1280
 Leon, 2464, 2503
 Martha, 906
 Mary, 99, 779-80, 2485
 Mary Adelia, 1751, 2464, 2503
 Mehitable, 2019
 Melissa Adrianna, 2481
 Menzies Raynor, 1478
 Minerva Abigail, 2459
 Miriam, 1371-2
 Nancy Emeline, 2481-2
 Norris, 906
 Olive, 906 Phyletta, 1280
 Rhoda, 483 Royal, 1751
 Royal Douglass, 1751
 Sarah, 483, 1695, 2482
 Sarah Adelia, 2464, 2503
 Sarah Candace, 2464, 2503
 Solomon, 2482
 Solomon Virgil, 2482
 Sterling, 2459, 2503
 Sullivan Carlton, 2459
 William, 56
 William James, 2494
 William Sullivan, 2464, 2503
 Zebulon, 1751
- Casey, Casy, Abraham, 2150
 Albert Palmer, 1035
 Almira, 1035 America, 1436
 George Cleveland, 1035
 John, 1035 Laura, 1658
 Mary Josephine, 1035
 Nannie, 2150
 Parnel Conklin, 1035
- Cash, Craven, 2147-8
 Deborah Bunker, 966
 Elijah, 424, 967
 Eliza Jane, 2147
 Elizabeth, 424
 Emeline, 1897
 Eunice, 424
 Eveylyn, 2147-8
 George, 424
 Hezekiah, 1897
 Lydia, 424
 Mary, 424
 Phebe, 424, 966-7
 Reuben, 424, 966
 Sarah Ann, 1897
 Sarah G., 424, 967
 Susan, 424
 William, 424
- Casle, see Castle.
 Cason, Delilah, 1928
 Helen Caroline, 1928
 Hillery, 1928
- Cass, Hannah, 1414
 Mart, 2315 Mertie, 2315
 Ophelia Cleveland, 1386
 Orlando, 1386 Willis, 2315
 Cassady, Caroline Matilda, 1920
 Edward Spencer, 1920
 Julia Ann, 1920
- Cassady, cont'd,
 Rheba Jane, 1920
 William, 1920
- Cassillis, earl of, 1109
 Caster, ———, 2330 mr., 2330
 Ella F., 1701
 Nora, 1477
- Castle, Casle, Kastle,
 Abigail, 599
 Amanda, 1223
 Arubah, 617 Azubah, 617
 Benjamin Toby, 1983
 Caroline, 1224
 Charles Donalvo, 1224
 Christiana Ann, 618
 Corlo, 1223 Corlo De, 618
 Cornelia Alice, 1983
 Delia, 1224 Edith, 2222
 Eliza, 599
 Eliza Jane, 1224
 Elizabeth Wortley, 2222
 Eugenie, 2274
 Flora Charlotte, 1223
 Harry Cady, 1983
 Hawley, 599
 Henry Beckwith, 1983
 John, 2222 John N., 2274
 Julia Hannah, 1323
 Lindamira, 599
 Lucia Louisa, 1224
 Lucinda, 1471
 Marshall, 599
 Mary E., 599
 Mary Matilda, 1983
 Mehitable, 1388
 Minerva, 618
 Myra Ann, 1223
 Orville, 1224
 Paul, 599
 Roxana, 599 Rozina, 1224
 Ruby, 617
 Sophia Cathrina, 2221
 Tracy, 1223
 Welthy, 1983
 William, 2222
 Zalmon, 617
- Castlemon, Catherine, 1941
 Castleson, Anna T., 1878
 Don Estevan, 1878
 Etta Anna, 1878
 Eugene C., 1878
- Castner, Mary Ann, 2320
 Castro, Dona Maria Josefa de, 1764
- Caswell, mr., 1648
 Annie, 1463-4 Dolly, 1648
 Joseph, 1464 Lydia, 1464
 Mary, 1648
- Casy, see Casey.
 Cathcart, mr., 998
 Anna, 196 Caroline, 425
 Caroline B., 959, 970
 Charlotte, 425
 Charlotte Louisa, 998
 David, 424, 959
 David F., 425
 David Fitzgerald, 959, 970
 Dinah, 196 Ellen, 2327
 Eunice, 958 George, 196
 Henry, 425 Hugh, 196
 James F., 425
 John, 2327
 Joseph, 196, 959
 Lydia, 424, 959
 Martha S., 958
 Mary Jane, 2327
 Obed, 196 Owen, 196
 Sally, 196 Sarah, 196
 Sarah Elizabeth, 998
 Seth, 196 Susan, 959
 Susanna, Susannah, 196
 William, 2146
 William C., 958
 Zimri, 958

- Catlin, Catling, Cattlin,
 Alice E., 537
 Benjamin, 1517
 Charles, 1410
 Clorinda Starr, 1990, 1992
 Ella, 1410 Ellen, 537
 Ellen Maria, 1516
 Elizabeth, 1410
 Hannah, 1517 Henry, 45
 Isaac, 1517 J. H., 537
 Jacob, 1517 John, 1517
 Joseph, 537 Laura, 537
 Marcia, 1517
 Margaret, 1517 Maria, 440
 Mary, 45, 1517
 Minerva, 1517 Ruth, 1517
 Sally, 1516 Samuel, 1516
 Stanley, 1517
 Thomas, 1517
 William, 1410 Willis, 1517
 Catling, Cattlin, see Catlin.
 Caulkins, Calkin, Calkins,
 miss, 1970 Ann, 232
 Charlotte, 1746a
 Daniel, 1872 Eliza, 1553
 Elizabeth, 1169
 Frances Manwaring, 71, 884
 George, 1229
 Hugh, 232, 687
 Huldah, 1216
 Irving M., 1229
 James, 1216
 James Wesley, 1229
 Julia Ann, 1893
 Lucia Elizabeth, 1229
 Lydia Ann, 1872
 Mary Ellen, 1872
 Miriam, 1044
 Sarah, 232, 687
 Cavelage,
 Dorothea Margaratha, 2034
 Elizabeth, 2034
 Hinrich, 2034
 Cavendish, see Candage.
 Caverly, Abigail, 1486
 Hannah, 1486 Philip, 1486
 Ceallach, prince, 823
 Ceallach MacCormac, prince,
 823
 Ceallaigh, chief, 823
 Ceawlin, house of Cerdic, 266
 Center, Mary, 2425
 Cerdic (house of), Ceawlin
 of, 266
 Cuthwine of, 266
 Eahmund of, 266
 Ecgbert, Ecgbryht, Eg-
 bert of, 266
 Ine of, 266 Inglis of, 266
 Chace, Chase, miss or mrs.,
 1660 mrs., 2481
 of Suffolk, Eng., 95
 Abial, 200 Abner, 95, 438
 Alena I., 551 Alice, 2481
 Amos P., 1427 Amy, 975
 Ann, 720, 1603
 Anna Borden, 2481
 Antoinette, 982
 Aquilla, 1603 Ava, 720
 Benjamin, 95-6, 418
 Betsey, Bessie, 96, 1348
 C. S., 856
 Caroline, 1191
 Caroline Margaret, 1191
 Charles, 551
 Chester Phelps, 709
 Chloe, 445 Clement, 856
 Comfort, 987-8
 Consider, 200
 Daniel Fazio De Leon, 709
 Daniel Phelps, 708
 David, 203
 David Durfee, 203
 Diantha P., 708
 Chace, cont'd,
 Dolly Ann, 1205
 Edwin R., 2481
 Eliza, 720
 Eliza Arabel, 709
 Eliza H., 1350
 Elizabeth, 95-6, 200, 1477,
 2284
 Elnathan Holder, 2481
 Eunice, 95
 Florintha, 2481
 Florintha White, 2481
 Frederick, 95
 Giles Cleveland, 709
 Hannah, 195, 974-5
 Hannah Jane, 820
 Helen Isadore, 709
 Henry Allen, 720
 Henry Work, 720
 Hepsy Ann, 958
 Holder, 2481
 Horace G., 1348
 Horace L., 551
 Horace Stanley, 1348
 Isaac, 195
 Isadore Jenny Lind, 708
 James, 418, 666
 Jesse, 200 Joan, 1603
 John, 95
 John Mudget, 720
 Jonathan, 428, 1205
 Joseph, 96 Joseph E., 551
 Joseph H., 2481
 Julia, 1205
 Laura, 708
 Leonore Ann May, 709
 Louisa Catherine, 1190
 Lovice, 95 Lucina, 2481
 Lucy, 96 Lydia, 96, 438
 Manly M., 551
 Margaret, 1603
 Maria Irene, 1350
 Marion, 1348
 Martha, 95-6
 Matilda Ann, 980
 Mary, 95, 418, 428, 666, 700,
 981 Mary A., 2481
 Mary Amanda, 2479
 Mary E., 1253
 Mary Jones, 982
 Mary Sophronia, 856
 Maryette, 551
 Melissa Adrianna, 2481
 Melissa C., 2481
 Mercy, 95-6, 1644-5, 2481
 Mercy Rebecca, 2481
 Michael, 96
 Nathan, 1350
 Nellie Belle, 720
 Noah, 200, 2481
 Oliver, 95 Pamela, 438
 Phebe, 200 Phenix, 96
 Phillippe, 95
 Polly, 666, 700
 Priscilla, 1603
 Prudence, 195
 Prudence C., 1198
 Richard, 1603
 Rebecca, 200, 428, 2481
 Rhoda, 203 Reuben, 428
 Robert, 551 Ruby, 200
 Ruth, 95
 Samuel, 1191, 1348, 2479
 Sarah, 958, 1191, 1427, 2481
 Sarah Columbia, 700
 Seth, 95 Seth H., 820
 Simeon, 1137
 Solomon Huse, 700
 Stephen Bushnell, 720
 Susan Alice, 1137
 Susanna, 96
 Thankful, 96
 Thomas, 1603
 Thomas Henry, 709
 Chace, cont'd,
 Thomas Henry Benton, 708
 Tristram, 974-5
 William, 95, 203
 William Dugal, 720
 William Francis, 982
 Chaddock, mr., 801
 Emeline, 801
 Nancy Maria, 801
 Chadwick, Anthony, 959
 Charles, 425 Deborah, 1724
 Hannah, 1839
 Harriet P., 959
 John, 1839 Lydia, 1480
 Margaret, 425
 Martha F., 425
 Mary, 959 Sarah, 1839
 Thomas, 1724
 Chafey, see Chaffee.
 Chaffee, Chafey, Chaffy,
 mr., 1386 Amanda, 1358-9
 Amos, 1359
 Andrew Jackson, 1135
 Asenath, 1279
 Caroline, 1135
 Chloe, 751 David, 1359
 Ellen, 1386
 Ellen Maria, 1135
 Emeline, 1279
 Eunice, 1359 Hiram, 1279
 Hiram Wells, 1279
 James Andrew, 1135
 Lena Bell, 1135
 Lovina Harmonia, 745
 Lucy L., 683
 Mary Ann, 745
 Nellie Maria, 1135
 Orinda, 1237
 Priscilla, 1359
 Roxanna, 1643
 William, 745
 Chaffy, see Chaffee.
 Challing, Jane, 428
 John, 428
 Chalmers, Alexander, 2238
 Janet, 1461
 Jennie Ann, 1461
 Jessie, 2298 William, 1461
 William Inverarity, 1461
 Chaloner, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Mary, 497 Thomas, 15
 Chamberlain, Chamberlin,
 mr., miss, 294
 Abigail, 276, 278-9
 Achsah, 1269 Alice, 289
 Alice Adams, 1582
 Alla Maud, 1129
 Alzora, 1129 Belle, 1847-8
 Betsey, 2428
 Betsey E., 1248
 Caroline, 1582
 Charles Lorum, 1129
 Charles S., 1569
 Charles Spencer, 1569
 Charles William, 1129
 Charlotte, 746
 Clark C., 1385
 David Green, 1847-8
 Deborah, 289
 Delia Permelia, 1381
 Diana Eliza, 1385
 Diantha Cleveland, 732
 Dollee, 143
 Edmund, Edmund, 27, 278,
 732, 1561 Edna, 289
 Edward, 278
 Edward Carter, 1582
 Eli, 1269, 1271
 Elisha, 288 Eliza, 2036
 Elizabeth, 278, 288, 1249,
 2173 Elizabeth E., 1248
 Ellen, 1269 Emeline, 1271
 Esther, 1331 Ezekiel, 391

- Chamberlain, cont'd,
 Fidelia, 596
 George Ephraim, 1582
 George Ricks, 1249, 1251
 Hannah, 716 Harmon, 1381
 Harriet Adams, 1582
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1582
 Hattie Laura, 1381
 Herbert Wallace, 1381
 Irene, 1461
 Jacob, 131, 143, 294, 1561,
 2484 James, 276, 278-9
 John, 1379, 1898
 John Lorum, 1129
 Joseph, 278, 289, 1915
 Joseph Belknap, 1385
 Josephine Victoria, 1569
 Jotham, 1461 Julia, 1898
 Juliana, 801
 Julius Clark, 1385
 Laura Ann, 1381
 Laura E., 1381
 Laura May, 1129
 Lewis, 732 Louise, 1582
 Lucretia, 1381
 Lura Myrtie, 1129
 Luther, 596
 Marietta Keith Cleveland,
 1079 Martha, 475
 Martin, 294
 Mary, 276, 278, 294, 801, 1561,
 2484 Mary Abigail, 1461
 Mary Adelia, 1898
 Mary Ann, 1249, 1251
 Mary Edgell, 1582
 Mary Elizabeth, 1248-9
 Mary Walker, 1381
 Mercy, 1915
 Myron, 1381 N. H., 1079
 Nancy, 1379, 1385
 Orra Nancy, 1379
 Parmely, 294 Patty, 475
 Rebecca, 278 Richard, 278
 Ruby, 391 Sally, 1271
 Samuel, 801
 Sarah, 1394, 1847-8, 1915
 Sarah Eunice, 1129
 Sarah Jane, 1251
 Simon, 131
 Stephen Edgell, 1582
 Susannah, 131
 Thomas, 278
 Wallace Washington, 1381
 William, 27, 131, 278
 Chamberlin, see Chamber-
 lain.
 Chambers, colonel, 1041
 officer, 1041 Alice, 946
 Charles, 946, 1063, 1130
 Cynthia, 1335
 Elizabeth Rachel, 946
 Elmira Cerina, 1335
 Emily, 1130 George, 1107
 Hester, 1107
 Jennie McKensie, 2309
 Joanna, 946
 Mary Bacon, 1130
 Margaret McCrea, 1040-1
 Marshall Long, 1335
 Maud, 1130 Myron, 946
 Rebecca, 1062-3, 1771
 Robert, 2245
 Salla, 409 Sarah, 1041
 Sarah Jane, 946
 Sarah Maria, 1130
 Scott Wike, 1335
 Susan, 946
 Thomas, 946, 1063
 William, 409, 946, 1335
 William H., 1130
 William Pitt, 1130
 Chambliss, Chandless, mr.,
 2153 Mary, 2153
 Sallie J., 2161
 Chamilly, count, 1664
 Champion, mrs., 380
 Deborah, 367, 380
 Esther, 367, 678
 Hannah, 380
 Henry, 367, 380
 Mary, 140 Mehitable, 380
 Reuben, 678 S. B., 678
 Sabrina, 1663
 Susannah, 678
 Thomas, 380
 Champlin, miss, 774
 Edward Rutherford, 1536
 Esther Elizabeth, 1536
 Mary, 140
 Mary Lucia, 1536
 Nancy, 1536 Phoebe, 1235
 Sarah, 804 Susan, 752
 William, 1536
 Champney, Amiretta, 1364
 Asel, 1364
 George Mather, 2449
 Jessie, 1364 Joanna, 58
 John, 58 Mary, 58
 Chandler, mr., 1833
 Agnes, 732
 Albert Charles, 1447
 Albert Richard, 1944
 Annis, 732
 Betsey, 732
 Charles, 732, 2482
 Charles Edward, 1944
 Cleaveland Angier, 1996
 David, 302, 732
 Dellia Joy, 1944
 Edward Barron, 1170
 Eleanor Emogene, 1833
 Elizabeth, 732
 Elizabeth Hodges, 1077
 Ellen, 1996
 Ellen Louise, 1943, 2354,
 2399 Ellen Maria, 1600
 Ellen Sophia, 1078
 Esther, 1600
 Frances Eugenie, 1944
 Gardner Leonard, 1077
 George, 144
 Gertrude Cleveland, 1077
 Gilbert, 732
 Grace, 732, 1996
 Grace Webster, 1996
 Hannah, 143-4, 732, 888, 1075
 Hannah Dana, 1445
 Harriet Augusta, 1833
 Henry Milligan, 1112
 Horace Parker, 1996
 James, 467
 James Mitchell, 1996
 Jane, 1112 Jennie, 1112
 John, 302, 732, 1074-5, 2278
 John Wilkes, 1833
 Joseph, 302, 732
 Lathrop, 738
 Lewis Chamberlain, 732
 Loiza Grace, 1440
 Louisa Rebecca, 1446
 Louise, 1943, 2354, 2399
 Lucius Lemuel, 1446
 Lucretia Callahan, 1077
 Maria Moore, 2482
 Marissa Phebe, 1447
 Martha Ann Bush, 1600
 Mary, 144, 732, 1074-5, 1100
 Mary Allen, 732
 Mary Jessup, 1112
 Mehetabel, Mehitable, 515,
 732
 Palmer Cleveland, 1447
 Parker Cleaveland, 1600
 Peleg, 1600
 Pelez Whitman, 1600
 Phebe, 467, 1170, 1833
 Philemon, 144
 Sally Ann, 1447
 Chandler, cont'd,
 Samuel Henry, 445
 Sarah, 302, 1074-5
 Sarah Hodges, 445
 Silas, 732
 Sophia Bradford, 1447
 Stephen Milledge, 1170
 Susan Maria Wilson, 1170
 Susan Spring, 1112
 Susanna, 732
 Thomas, 1600
 Whitman Mitchell, 1996
 William, 144, 302, 732
 William Howard, 1944
 William Jessup, 1112
 Chandless, see Chambliss.
 Channel, Abraham, 358
 Elizabeth, 358
 Mary Cleaveland, 358
 Channing,
 Barbara Higginson, 1067
 Blanche Mary Susan Ethe-
 lind, 1072
 Caroline Sturgis, 1767
 Eliza, 1067
 Elizabeth, 1614, 1769
 Ellen Kilshaw, 1767
 Frances Maria Adelaide,
 1072
 Francis Allston, 1614, 1769
 Francis Dana, 497
 Giovanni Eugene, 1767
 Henry, 1767 John, 497
 Julia Allen, 1769
 Julia Maria, 1072
 Lucy, 497, 1067
 Lucy Ellery, 497
 Margaret Fuller, 1767
 Mary, 497
 Mary Cleveland, 1769
 Mary Elizabeth, 1066-7
 Polly, 274
 Susan Cleveland, 497, 1064
 Walter, 1067, 1767
 William, 497, 1067
 William Ellery, 1767, 2354
 William Henry, 497, 1072,
 2354
 Chapen, see Chapin.
 Chapin, Chapen, Alvin, 1045
 Anna Bissell Bartlett, 1045
 Annie Laura, 1560
 Bathsheba, 1548
 Bethia, 241
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1899
 Carrie, 1899
 Carrie Maria, 626
 Catharine, 477, 780, 2035
 Cicely, 241, 477, 505, 780, 2035
 D. D., 2322 Ella A., 1515
 Emeline, 1233 Ester, 771
 Ezekiel, 1134
 Frederick Daniels, 771
 George, 771
 George H., 1560
 George Le Roy, 626
 Gordon, 1670
 Graham H., 1899
 Hannah, 505
 Harry, 338, 829
 Helen Sophia, 1560
 Israel, 2269, 2280
 Josiah, 241 Luke, 1045
 Lydia, 916 Maria, 626, 771
 Maria Jane, 626
 Mary, 240-1, 338, 829, 1045,
 1104, 1107, 1670
 Mason, 626
 Maud Evangeline, 1560
 Milly, 1501
 Nancy Ann, 1238
 Newman, 1134
 Rebecca, 916
 Sabra F., 2322

- Chapin, cont'd,
 Samuel, 241, 477, 505, 780, 2035
 Samuel Warner, 626
 Sarah Ann, 1134
 Sarah Estella, 626
 Seth, 241
 Sisly, 241, 477, 780
 Susanna, Susannah, 71, 1995
 Uriah, 916
 William U., 1515
 Chapman, mr., 446 mrs., 1510
 Abigail, 1302
 Adelaide Eudora, 918
 Ann, 474, 479
 Anson Wiswell, 1509
 Anthony, 1472
 Benjamin Franklin, 1510
 Celia, 1514 Chloe, 232
 Elijah, 2280 Elisha, 1146
 Elizabeth, 479
 Ely Wilber, 1510
 Euphemia, 1970
 Fanny Marinda, 1509-10
 Frank, 1354
 Frederick William, 512, 515,
 1482 Hannah, 1146
 Hannah Sophia, 1302
 Ida Sarah, 1510 Jacob, 813
 James, 2261
 John, 479, 494
 Julia Ann M., 1302
 Laura A., 1230
 Laura Emogene, 1510
 Lavinia, 1354
 Louisa, 2025
 Lovina Ann, 1510
 Martha N., 1472
 Mary, 494, 780, 1915, 2025
 Olive, 1145-6
 Orra, 1510 Paddock, 2025
 Robert, 479
 Rushton P., 918
 Russell R., 2274
 Samuel, 2267, 2269
 Sarah, 446, 1509
 Silas, 1509 Susan, 901
 Thomas, 901
 Thomas Erksine, 1509
 Tryphena, 1938
 Volney Charles, 1302
 Zenas L., 1302
 Chappell, Chapple,
 Anna Catharine, 1129
 Catharine, 1129
 Cora, 1553
 Ellen Adelia, 1338
 Emily L., 945
 Flora Amelia, 1129
 Florence, 1553
 George Cleveland, 1129
 Jeanette, 1553
 John W., 1553
 Marcia, 1338 Peter, 1338
 Thomas, 1129 William, 945
 William Thomas, 1129
 Chapple, see Chappell.
 Chard, James, 1652
 Rachel, 1652
 Sarah, 1652
 Charlemagne, king and emperor, 266, 1615
 Charles II., 31
 Charles, mr., 1497
 Dorothy, 1497
 Drusilla, 1665
 Elizabeth, 1299
 Elizabeth Walker, 1499,
 1500 John, 515
 Joseph, 1497 Lucy, 1497
 Margaret Douglas, 1567
 Sarah, 515
 Charles-Martel, duc d' Austrasie, 1615
 Charlton, Lionel, 17
 Charrnaud, Eliza Henry, 1019
 John J., 1019
 Charter, Charterise, see Charters.
 Charters, Charter, Charterise, de Charteris, de Charters, de Longneville de Charters, families, 1421-2
 mrs., 1421
 Annie, 1421-2
 Clara, 1421
 Cynthia Dutton, 1421
 Emily Aspenwall, 1421
 George, 1421-2
 Georgianna Augusta, 1421
 John, 1421
 John de Longneville, 1421
 Mary, 756, 1422
 Robert, 1421
 William Morris, 1421
 Chase, see Chace.
 Chatfield, Abram, 403
 Eliza Ann, 1987
 Lucy Almira, 1960
 Sally, 403
 Chatham, earl of, 1804
 Chatman, Justin, 1162
 Sarah, 1162
 Chattan, clan, 1769
 Chatterton, Anne, 1744
 Frederick William, 1744
 John, 1744
 Chaumont, Hugh Magnus, earl of, 2175-6
 Chauncey, Aurelia Louisa, 1401, 1926
 Bessie Ann, 1401
 Catharine, 477 Charles, 477
 Charles Lewis, 1927
 Dorothy, 477-8
 Fannie Aurelia, 1926
 George, 477 Israel, 477-8
 Israel Oliver, 1927
 James Russell, 1926
 Judith, 477
 Linda Liverna, 1926
 Mary, 478, 1640
 Pamela Alice, 1926
 Phebe Louisa, 1926
 Russell Fernando, 1926
 Russell Livander, 1401, 1926
 Chaworth, Maud, 266
 Patrick, 266
 Cheatam, Martha Ann, 2215
 Cheek, Nancy, 2156
 Cheeney, see Cheney.
 Cheesbrook, Cheesbrough, Cheesebrough, see Cheseboro.
 Cheever, Chevers, mr., 1497
 Aaron, 65
 Abraham, 1497
 Bartholomew, 65, 1497
 Bridgett, 64
 Clarinda, 2259
 Daniel, 65, 1497
 Ezekiel, 1497
 Israel, 64-5 John, 65
 Mary, 1496-7 Miriam, 64
 Peter, 1497 Richard, 1497
 William, 64
 Cheland, Benjamin, 2242
 Chenevard, John Michael, 2259
 Margaret, 2259
 Cheney, Cheeney, miss, 348
 Alfred, 1774
 Alonzo Daniel, 1259
 Alpheus Hibbard, 1259
 Anna, 1965
 Bessie Gridley, 2016
 David, 1259
 Dorcas, 1588
 Eleanor, 1259
 Cheney, cont'd,
 Elijah, 1588
 Elizabeth, 1696
 Ellen Delia, 1259
 Emma, 1259
 Fred Lewis, 2016
 George Washington, 2016
 Hannah, 1965, 2016
 Harriet, 1774
 Harry Glentz, 2016
 Helen Hooper, 1774
 Jane, 2427 Jesse, 1259
 John, 348, 880, 1696
 John Lorenzo, 880
 Jonathan D., 127
 Joseph, 819
 Levinah, 127
 Lewis Beach, 2016
 Lydia, 1194-5
 Lydia Maria, 1588
 Marcy, 880
 Mehitable, 819
 Minerva Howlett, 880
 Peter, 1965 Ransley, 1195
 Rodney Keith, 2016
 Sally, 880, 1408
 Sarah H., 1228
 Sarah Maria, 1518
 Thomas, 2427
 William, 819
 Cherry, Esther, 2030
 Chesbrough, see Cheseboro.
 Cheseboro, Cheesbrook, Cheesbrough, Cheesebrough, Cheseborough, Chesebrough, Chessbruck, Abigail, 539
 Adaline Sophronia, 688
 Ann, 539
 Charles, 689, 1216
 Daniel, 917 Eliza, 917
 Fanny, 917
 Forrest Wesley, 2017
 Isaac, 689
 Lucy, 539, 2299
 Marietta, 2299
 Mary, 539
 Mary Jane, 1216
 Millicent Clarissa, 2017
 Nathan, 2299
 Orrin Forrest, 2017
 Ray Wellington, 2017
 Samuel, 539
 William, 539
 Zeruiah, 257
 Cheseborough, Chesebrough, see Cheseboro.
 Chesford, Margaret, 137
 Walter, 137
 Chesley, Chestey, Chestley, Hepzibah, 567
 James, 543
 Philip, 543
 Samuel, 2469
 Tamsen, 543
 Chesnutt, Chestnut, Arthur Lee, 2127
 Claude, 2127
 Edward Minerva, 2126, 2141
 Eli Mathus, 2127
 Emma Maude, 2127
 Eva Eliza, 2127
 Harriet Lela, 2142
 Henry, 2126-7
 Hugh Edward, 2127
 Huldah, 1088
 James, 2133
 Jesse Cleveland, 2142
 John, 2126
 John Cleveland, 2127
 John Stephen, 2127
 Joseph Dyke, 2127
 Joseph Edgar, 2127

- Chesnutt, cont'd,
 Kate, 2142
 Louise Caroline, 2133
 Mary Cynthia, 2127
 Mary Ella, 2127
 Mary Eva, 2127
 Mary Tabitha, 2126
 Matilda, 2126
 Matilda Elizabeth, 2127
 Robert Nelson, 2126, 2141
 Sarah Sopshire, 2127
 Tabitha, 2126
 William, 1088
 Chessbruck, see Cheseboro.
 Chester, mrs., 1120
 Christopher, 95
 Dora, 1055, 1753-4
 Edwin B., 1119-20
 Elizabeth, 200
 Frances Jane, 1330
 Hannah, 1119 John, 366
 Joseph Lemuel, 109
 Martha, 95
 Chestey, Chestley, see Chesley.
 Chestnut, see Chesnutt.
 Chevers, see Cheever.
 Chew, Alexander Lafayette,
 1819 Ann, 1819
 Beverly, 1819
 Hannah, 1819
 Harriet Hillhouse, 1819
 John, 1819 Joseph, 1819
 Larkin, 1819
 Margaret, 1819
 Maria Theodosia, 1819
 Sarah, 1819
 Sarah Augusta, 1819
 Chichester, Agnes, 2244
 Anabel, 348
 John, 348
 John Palmer, 2244
 Margaret Caroline, 2244
 Chichester and Sussex,
 earl of, 266
 Chickering, Ann, 87
 Annis, 1607
 Francis, 87 Joseph, 1351
 Mary Ann, 1351
 Millicent, 1351
 Child, Childe, Childs, Le
 Child, L'Enfant, family,
 1602 mr., 594, 1352
 mrs., 594, 1352
 Abel, 1595
 Abigail, 1594-5, 2049-50
 Alice, 1484, 1603
 Baldwin, 1603
 Benjamin, 1561, 1603, 2050,
 2484
 Charles Henry, 1602
 Charlotte, 1602
 Clarissa, 594
 Cleaveland, 1603
 Cynthia, 672 Daniel, 1595
 Deborah, 213
 Dorothea, Dorothy, 1603
 Elias, 213, 1602-3
 Elisha, 1602-3
 Elizabeth, 213, 1603
 Elizabeth Morse, 1594
 Emeline Electa, 1127
 Ephraim, 1603, 2050, 2250
 Ethel Thorp, 1603
 Experience, 2050
 Fanny, 741
 Grace, 1603
 Hannah, 2050
 Henry, 1603
 Increase, 2256
 Irene, 1484 Isaac, 213
 Jennette Ann, 1484
 John, 1603, 2050
 Joseph, 213 Joshua, 213
- Child, cont'd,
 Josiah, 1603
 Lydia, 1603, 1751
 Mary, 1561, 1603, 2250, 2484
 Melissa, 1602
 Muriel Worthington, 1603
 Nancy, 712, 1602-3
 Nathaniel, 1603
 Olive, 2256
 Patience, 1603
 Priscilla, 1603
 Rebecca, 1595
 Richard, 1603, 2050
 Robert, 1603
 Ruth, 1595
 Sarah, 44, 1603
 Stephen, 1594-5
 Sumner R., 1484
 Susan Parker, 1602, 2354,
 2384
 Susan Parker Cleaveland,
 1602, 2354, 2384
 Willard, 1603
 William, 2050
 Childe, see Child.
 Childeen,
 Adaline Loanna, 1214
 P. W., 1214
 Childers, Caroline P., 723
 Childerson, Mollie J., 2116
 Childrake, Christian, 348
 John, 348
 Childs, see Child.
 Chillingsworth, Jane, 743
 Mary, 743 Thomas, 743
 Chilson, Allen Parker, 1834
 David Warwick, 1834
 Ellen, 1834
 Joseph Shanks, 1834
 Kittie Maud, 1834
 Mabel Grace, 1834
 Martin Eugene, 1834
 William Henry, 1834
 Chingleton, see Singleton.
 Chipman, Ann A., 559
 Charity, 920
 Hope, 1083 John, 1083
 John Huston, 559
 Lydia, 1083
 Mary, 559 Thomas, 1083
 Thomas Handly, 559
 Chittenden, Alfred, 1223
 Amanda, 1223
 Charles, 1223
 Edith, 1223
 Elizabeth Jane, 1688
 Flora Charlotte, 1223
 George, 1223 Henry, 1223
 Huldah, 118
 Lucius Eugene, 737
 Martin, 1223 Rodney, 1223
 Timothy, 118 Warren, 1223
 Chitty, John, 1921
 Katherine, 1921
 Mary, 1921
 Choate, goodman, 170
 mrs., 875
 Abigail, 875 Ann, 170
 Anna Frances, 1609
 Betsey, 358
 Caroline, 875
 Charles, 875, 1609
 Charles L., 1609
 Clemmie Isabel, 1609
 David, 358
 Ebenezer, 358
 Elizabeth, 358
 Emma, 358
 Francis, 875
 George Isaac, 875
 Hannah, 358
 Harriet, 875
 Hattie Coffin, 1609
 James, 895
- Choate, cont'd,
 John, 170, 358, 875
 Jonathan, 358
 Joseph, 358
 Maria Abigail, 875
 Mary, 165, 170
 Mary Haskell, 875, 1609
 Mary Jane, 875
 Mercy, 170
 Polly, 358 Rachel, 358
 Robert, 358
 Roger Leander Cogswell,
 1609
 Thomas, 170, 875
 Chodes, John, 515
 Sarah, 515
 Choice, Caroline, 2121
 Eliza Ladshaw, 2187
 Emily Caroline, 2129
 Harriet Dawkins, 2187
 Jefferson, 2129
 Mary, 2121, 2129
 Mary Evangeline, 2187
 William, 2121, 2129, 2187,
 2355
 Cholet dite Leuriot,
 Marie, 1615
 Cholmley, Richard, 2225
 Chord, Rhoda, 1184
 Christian, Gilchrist, Mac
 Christen, McChristen,
 MacCriosdora, MacGilla-
 chriod, of Virginia, 1986
 Charles, 1986
 Ewan, 1985-6 George, 1986
 Gilbert, 1986
 Giollachriod, 1985
 Huan, 1985
 Isabella, 1214, 1986
 James, 1986
 John, 1214, 1985-6
 Letitia, 1757
 Lucinda, 430
 Margaret, 1986
 Mary, 1985-6
 Patricus, 1986
 Robert, 1986
 Samuel, 430 Susan, 430
 William, 1985-6
 Christie,
 Agnes Hamilton, 2245
 Archibald, 2245
 Augustus-Langham, 2245
 Effie Welles, 1763
 Euphemia, 1763
 Euphemia Welles, 1763
 Henry, 1763
 Langham Charles, 2245
 William Langham, 2245
 Christopher, see Christo-
 phers.
 Christophers, Christopher,
 Christina, 468
 John, 468 Maria, 468
 Chrysler, Elizabeth, 1926-7
 Chubb, Malinda, 1635
 Chubbuck, Betsey, 757
 Bissell, 757
 Ebenezer, 756-7
 Fidelity, 757
 Lucina, 756-7
 Mary, 756
 Church, Abigail, 959
 Amanda, 1362
 Ann, 65-6, 765, 2451
 Charles, 880
 Charles William, 1169
 Clara Eliza, 1170
 Clarissa, 1879
 Edward, 479, 1169
 Eli, 552
 Elijah Phillips, 385
 Elisha Calkin, 1169
 Elizabeth, 552, 1169

- Church, cont'd,
 Emily Frances, 1169
 Frances Aleda, 1169
 Hannah, 880 Joanna, 1312
 John, 65-6, 959, 1049, 2451
 Julia, 1049
 Lucy, 240, 260, 1746b
 Mary, 385, 765, 1169, 2337
 Noah, 260
 Olivia Pettingell, 1170, 1173
 Perley, 385 Rachel, 215
 Rebecca, 479
 Richard, 66, 765, 2337
 Samantha, 1922
 Sarah, 65-6, 150, 701, 959,
 1611, 2451
 Sarah Louisa, 1170
 Shubael, 385
 Sophia, 552
 Susan Little, 880
 Susan Maria Wilson, 1170
 William, 1170
 Zeruah, 47
 Zurviah, 385
 Churchill, mrs., 1220
 Abigail, 1426
 Addie, 1516 C. W., 726
 Charles Henry, 1516
 Cordelia, 2246
 Ellen Maria, 1516
 Emeline, 781
 Ettie M., 1958
 Ettie Marie, 1958
 Eunice, 1315
 Frank Alonso, 1957-8
 George Antler, 1958
 Henry Hart, 1516
 John, 781
 John Catlin, 1516
 Joseph, 2246
 Mary, 2246
 Mary Margaret, 1957-8
 Nathaniel, 1427
 Otis, 1958
 Selina, 781
 Solomon, 781
 Tallitha, 726
 Chute, mrs., 349
 Alexander, 348
 Alice, 348, 1965
 Ambrose, 348
 Anabel, 348 Andrew, 1604
 Ann M., 1604
 Anna, 1965
 Annie Lorena, 1965
 Anthony, 349
 Azor Datton, 560
 Charles, 348-9
 Charles Lionel, 1604
 Christian, 348
 Cuthbert, 348
 Daniel, 1604
 David Prior, 1965
 Dorothy, 1604
 Dyonice, 348
 Edmond, 348
 Edward Lane, 1603
 Eliza, 1846
 Elizabeth, 348-9, 1965
 George, 348
 Hannah, 357, 1604, 1965
 Helen Cleaveland, 1604
 Henry, 348 Hiram, 1846
 Hughina Margaret, 1846
 Isaac R., 560
 Isabella Elliott, 1846
 James, 349, 357, 1604
 Jane, 348-9 Joane, 348
 John, 348, 1846, 1965
 Judith, 1965
 Lionel, Lionell, Lyonel,
 349, 357, 1965
 Marion H., 1604
 Mary, 1604
 Chute, cont'd,
 Mary Annetta, 1846
 Mehitable, 1604
 Philip, 348
 Richard, 1604 Robert, 348-9
 Rose, 349
 Samuel, 1965 Sarah, 1965
 Sarah Ann, 560
 Sarah Gladys, 1604
 Susan, 349
 William Edward, 349
 Chwith, Rhys, 1612
 Cigournai, see Sigourney.
 Cilley, Abigail, 599
 Albert, 599
 Atarah, 599, 1202
 Augusta M., 1408
 Charles Ward, 1202
 Curren, 1202 Eliza, 599
 Emily, 599
 Frances Athelia, 1202
 Jackson, 599 Jacob, 1408
 Lindamira, 599
 Lucretia, 599 Lucy, 599
 Lysander E., 1202
 Roxana, 599 Sally, 1408
 Spencer, 599, 1202
 Spencer W., 1202
 William, 599, 1202
 Clabaugh, Martha Alice, 1672
 Clafin, Betsey, 2472
 Carrie, 1696
 Ebenezer, 2472
 Elizabeth, 2320
 Ellen Maria, 2477
 Hannah, 2477
 James Russell, 2477
 Lee, 2472, 2474
 William, 2472
 Claggett, doctor, 852
 Elmira, 852
 Lizzie, 1536
 Melvin, 1536
 Claghorn, Alvida Hunter,
 424
 Charles Henry, 424
 Jane, 429, 433
 Jedidah, 197
 Lucretia Luce, 424
 Lydia Gray, 424
 Melvina Bartlett, 424
 Sally, 198
 Thomas, 198, 433
 William Bartlett, 424
 William Ward, 424
 Clamboro, Mary, 856
 Ralph, 856
 see also Cromwell.
 Clancarre, earl of, 1069
 Clancarthy, earl, 1068
 Margaret, lady, 1068
 Clanwilliam, earl, 2237
 Clap, Clapa, see Clapp.
 Clapp, Clap, Clapa, Clappa.
 mr., 769, 810, 2032, 2270
 the Saxon, 769
 Abigail, 769, 2032
 Ambrose, 769
 Ann, 1305
 Ann Eliza, 826
 Anna Burr, 826
 Anna Cleaveland, 826
 Anne, 826
 Barbara, 1069
 Betsey, 1657
 Catharine, 769-70
 Charlotte, 810
 Clappa the Saxon, 769
 Clarissa, 441 Clark, 706
 Corinne Maude, 1101
 Earl, 810
 Ebenezer, 769, 810, 912
 Eddy, 706
 Edith Ray, 826
 Clapp, cont'd,
 Edward, 769, 1069, 1102
 Eliphas, 907
 Eliza Douglas, 826
 Elizabeth, 810, 1069-70, 1102,
 1658 Ellen M., 826
 Eunice, 1305
 Florence M. Shaw, 826
 Frances, 769 George, 826
 George Gilson, 826
 Hannah, 769-70, 1070, 2032,
 2270
 Harriet Cecelia, 1101
 Henry, 1384
 Increase, 810
 Jane, 127
 Johanna, 1070
 John, 769, 810, 826
 Julia Ann, 769
 Justin, 441
 Lois, 769 Lucy, 1384
 Maria, 1305
 Maria Louise, 1305
 Martin Harvey, 1305
 Mary, 706, 769, 826, 1384,
 2032 Mehitable, 1305
 Mercy, 769, 915
 Naomi, 907
 Nicholas, 769, 2270
 Oliver, 1384, 2269
 Osgod, 769
 Preserved, 1305, 1658
 Prudence, 1102
 Ray, 826 Rebecca, 1384
 Richard, 769, 810, 2032
 Roger, 127, 466, 769, 1070,
 1305, 1658
 Sally, 1501
 Samuel, 769-70, 2032
 Sarah, 810, 1305, 1658, 2270
 Sarah Cleaveland, 826
 Sarah W., 826
 Selina D., 826 Seth, 810
 Sidney Bedolph, 809-10, 2334
 Silas, 826 Simeon, 1658
 Sophia, 1658
 Stephen, 769, 2032
 Sydney Bedolph, 809-10,
 2334 Sylvania, 826
 Temperance, 769, 2032
 Thomas, 769, 810, 826, 2032
 Warham, 1658
 William Roswell, 1101
 Clappa, see Clapp.
 Clapper, Elizabeth, 1852
 John, 1852
 Clapperstone,
 Christiana, 1855
 Clare, see de Clare.
 Clark, Clarke, Clerke,
 miss, 295, 1662
 mr., 333, 466, 763, 783, 1216,
 1665
 mrs., 466, 1207, 1550, 2216
 rev. mr., 2438
 Abby, 2433
 Abby Richardson, 2434
 Abigail, 730, 819, 917
 Abraham, 2216
 Ada, Adah, 264
 Ada Ann, 527
 Adaline, Adeline, 333
 Adaline Minerva, 675
 Adelia, 1676
 Alanus, 117
 Albert Harley, 1584
 Alfred Elijah, 1533
 Alice, 364, 1378
 Allen Gates, 1446
 Almira, 992 Alse, 331
 Amanda, 1474
 Amanda C., 2480
 Amelia, 1725, 1947
 Amey, Amy, 829, 917, 1683

Clark, cont'd,

Amos, 97 Andrew, 915-16
 Angeline T., 1113
 Ann Elizabeth, 1286, 1586
 Ann Maria, 1206
 Anna, 312, 477
 Anne, 70
 Annis, 1679, 1948
 Ansel, 955
 Arthur, 1217
 Aurillia, 1534
 Bertha Azelene, 1676
 Betsey, 261, 747, 772, 1750
 Brayton, 1668
 Caroline, 642
 Caroline Mary, 642
 Caroline Selina, 1465
 Carrie L., 1836
 Catharine, Catherine, 815,
 1657
 Catharine Frances Melissa,
 772 Celinda, 1446
 Charles, 683, 1668
 Charles Henry, 1534
 Charles Howett, 1286
 Charles Melville, 1533
 Charles Richard, 2216
 Charles Warren, 1534
 Chester, 748, 1496
 Clarence, 2298
 Clarissa, 1540
 Clarissa Bradford, 748
 Cora Ella, 1676
 Corrine May, 1533
 Cynthia, 436, 975, 1217
 Cynthia Mary, 1043
 Cyrus, 624
 Damaris, 397
 Daniel, 326, 510, 683, 1426,
 1827, 1885, 2328
 Daniel Wellington, 1286
 David, 331, 334, 815, 1338
 David Conger, 1534
 Deborah, 496, 924
 Delia Minerva, 1540
 Delos D., 1428
 Diantha, 1657
 Dorothy, 116-18
 Dorus, 2240
 Ebenezer, 1313 Edith, 1217
 Edmund, 1286
 Edmund Bertrand, 1286
 Edward, 1657, 2355
 Edward Warren, 2433
 Edwin Cyrus Willard, 1240
 Eleanor, 2291
 Elijah, 295, 1948
 Elijah Balcom, 1206
 Eliner, 264
 Elisha, 118, 915
 Eliza, 783, 1240, 1286
 Eliza Ann, 1657
 Eliza Jane, 1584
 Elizabeth, 319, 409, 496, 515,
 696, 783, 869, 1069, 1075,
 1426, 1533, 2113-14, 2117,
 2216, 2438
 Elizabeth Ann, 1586
 Ella, 1240
 Ellen, 675, 780
 Ellen Louisa, 1240
 Ellen Lucinda, 1206
 Elvira Jane, 1496
 Emeline Lucy, 1652
 Emily A., 1665
 Emma, 1217
 Emma Jane, 1392
 Emogene, 675
 Enos, 2324-5
 Ephraim, 334-5
 Erastus, 1043
 Erma Maud, 1534
 Estelle, 683
 Esther, 364, 1333

Clark, cont'd,

Esther Stevens, 413
 Etta Blanche, 1586
 Eunice, 330, 1666
 Eunice R., 1668
 Eureka, 592
 Eva, 2325
 Experience, 797, 1338
 Ezra, 1392
 Faith, 1069, 1236
 Fannie Edna, 1509
 Fanny Elizabeth, 780
 Fannie Vester, 2222
 Fern W., 1534 Flora, 1801
 Florence, 1130
 Frances, 869, 1216, 1503,
 1827
 Frances Ann, 1286
 Francis Alonzo, 1240
 Franklin Nathan, 1653
 Frederick, 1534
 Frederick Austin, 1534
 G. C., 1515 George, 70
 George Aitken, 1100
 George Etta, 1240
 George Hardin, 992
 George Luther Franklin,
 1240
 Georgia Elvira, 2222
 Gertrude May, 1286
 Hannah, 312, 394, 683, 747,
 915, 932, 1533
 Hannah Ann, 1641
 Hardin, 992
 Harriet Anna, 729
 Harriet Maria, 2433
 Hattie E., 1668
 Helen Louisa, 1240
 Henrietta, 794
 Henry, 510, 675
 Henry Wentz, 1286
 Hepsibeth, 1652
 Herman Miner, 2291
 Hester, 364, 449
 Hiram S., 413
 Huldah, 1779, 2260
 Hyde, 642
 Ida M., 1428
 Ida Maria, 1240
 Ida May, 1676
 Irene Sarepta, 1948
 J. H., 1056 J. Scot, 1836
 Jacob, 334
 Jacob Seigle, 2306
 James, 326, 772, 780, 1100,
 1335, 1373, 1550, 1892, 2114
 Jane, 87, 1217, 1251
 Jane D., 1056
 Jared, 398
 Jefferson Howett, 1286
 Jehiel, 1652
 Jemima, 609, 791-2, 1049
 Jerome Edward, 1653
 Jerusha, 908
 Jesse, 460 Jessie, 1217
 Jessie Ross, 2298
 John, 87, 319, 409, 496, 515,
 683, 794, 797, 917, 1207,
 1305, 1550, 1644, 2050
 John Francis, 1043
 John Lee, 527
 John Mulford, 2216
 John Prior, 2089
 Jonas, 1075
 Joseph, 103, 304, 331, 334,
 510, 819, 1305, 1827, 1885
 Joshua, 2434 Julia, 1657
 Julia Ann, 2433 Juliet, 992
 Kate, 1565
 Kendall P., 1750
 Larkin Alexander, 2222
 Laura, 1222, 1534
 Lee, 527
 Leonora, 1533

Clark, cont'd,

Lewis Cutler, 1586
 Lewis William, 1676
 Livonia Doubleday, 1428
 Lois L., 955
 Louis Cutler, 1586
 Louisa Rebecca, 1446
 Louise Catherine, 2020
 Lucetta, 332 Lucia, 794
 Lucinda Jane, 1043
 Lucinda Melvina, 2019
 Lucious, 396
 Lucy, 940, 1047, 1313
 Lucy Ann Hepsibeth, 2020
 Lucy Edith, 1534
 Lucy Jane, 683
 Luther Rice, 1240
 Lydia, 460, 675, 1404
 Lydia Fletcher, 2433
 Margaret, 763, 1550, 2279
 Maria, 1892
 Marietta, 1534
 Marion Devillo, 1428
 Marion Julia, 398
 Martha, 334, 1240, 1286-7
 Martha I. T., 1372
 Mary, 116-18, 330-1, 334-5,
 565, 588, 731, 772, 797-8,
 815, 819, 915, 1207, 1334,
 1338, 1373, 1426, 1679, 1827,
 1835, 1996, 2423-4
 Mary Amanda, 1286
 Mary Ann, 1932
 Mary Brewster, 803
 Mary Jane, 1534
 Mary Minerva, 1286
 Mary W., 1056
 Mary Walker, 1381
 Matilda, 1098, 1286, 1534,
 2089
 Matthias, 1550
 Mehitabel, 915-16, 932
 Meletiah, 334
 Melissa, 683 Mercy, 2270
 Miletiah, Miletiah, 334
 Molly, 797-8
 Moses Hardin, 992
 Nancy Helen, 2099
 Nath., 2423
 Nathan, 330-1, 2324-5
 Nathan Morris, 1652
 Nathan Satterlee, 2270
 Nellie Louisa, 1240
 Nettie Adell, 1534
 Nicholas, 117, 1662
 Nora Bell, 2222
 O. P., 1372 Olive, 908
 Olive Cleaveland, 180, 2355,
 2380 Oliver, 2433
 Oliver Hibbard, 1286
 Oliver Richardson, 2433
 Olivia, 2270
 Ora Bernice, 1534
 Oren, 1540
 Orithea A., 799
 Orlantha Samantha, 1207
 Oscar J., 1534
 Oscar Vitzelan, 1534
 Otis Ray, 1534
 Otto Lee, 1534
 Pamela, 1533 Patience, 331
 Perry, 1534
 Phebe Ann, 527
 Phebe S., 1676
 Phillip, 683
 Polly, 326, 1286, 1419, 1465
 Priscilla, 339, 1364
 Prudence, 687-8
 Rachel, 820
 Rebecca, Rebeckah, 97, 393,
 696, 2050, 2338
 Reuben, 696
 Rhoda, 1666, 2429
 Richard, 304, 908, 1217, 2216

Clark, cont'd,
 Robert Edwin, 1533
 Rosa Tallulah, 2216
 Roxana, 946
 Roxiana, 651, 946
 Ruth, 312
 S. D., 868 Sally, 1043
 Sally Maria, 1217
 Samantha, 1534
 Samuel, 413, 908, 932, 1679
 Samuel C., 729
 Sarah, 59, 103, 304, 331,
 393-4, 396, 409, 510, 551,
 624, 780, 797, 1074-5, 1335,
 1448, 1515, 1645, 1658, 1892,
 2216, 2324
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 2216
 Sarah Beaman, 1313
 Sarah Cleveland, 527
 Sarah Frances, 2222
 Sarah Hawkins, 2113
 Sarah Maria, 1240
 Saviah, 1496
 Scotto, 915 Selah, 1666
 Seth, 264
 Sheldon Hotchkiss, 772
 Shubal, 1533 Silas, 2291
 Silence, 1687 Solomon, 331
 Statira Leonie, 1673
 Steny, 683 Susan A., 2306
 Susannah, 117, 914-15, 1534
 Sylvia, 1198 Thaddeus, 869
 Thankful, 715, 915
 Theodore, 675
 Thomas, 116-18, 747, 819,
 915, 2216
 Thurston, 1069
 Timothy, 1075
 Tristram, 1069, 1236
 W., 85
 Wallace Cleaveland, 2020
 Walter S., 1217
 Warner, 1465 Warren, 1533
 Waterhouse, Waterius,
 Waters, Watrous, 118
 Wellington, 1217
 William, 87, 117-8, 312, 393-4,
 396, 731, 797, 1584, 2113-14,
 2330, 2424
 William A., 1217, 1676
 William Andrews, 1240
 William Caldwell, 1286
 William Campbell, 1100
 William Elliott, 1584
 William Henry, 527, 675,
 2222
 William Lewis, 1286
 William Lewis Hibbard,
 1286 William M., 396
 William Simeon, 1207
 William W., 1207
 Zeruah, 396
 Clarke, see Clark.
 Clarkston, mr., 2079
 Cinda, 2079
 Clary, Hannah, 144
 Classen, see Clause.
 Claudius Ptolemy, 9
 Claus, see Classen.
 Clause, Classen, Claus,
 Allie, 2486
 Cynthia, 2486 John, 2486
 Katherine, 1350
 Claussen, see Closson.
 Claverly, Elizabeth, 493
 William, 493
 Clawson, see Closson.
 Clay, Mary, 1953
 Mary Rose, 1277
 Rebecca, 1277
 Thomas, 1277
 Claves, Charles, 936
 Charles William, 936
 Eliza Ann, 936

Claves, cont'd,
 Jennie Cordelia, 936
 Mattie, 1692
 Clayton, Austin C., 2499
 Bertha, 2499
 Bertson E., 2499
 Iona, 2499
 N. Woodford, 457
 Sarah, 2499
 Cleave, see Cleeves.
 Cleaveland, Cleavland, see
 Cleveland.
 Cleaves, Cleave, Egbert, 1318
 George, 869
 Cleland, see Cleveland.
 Cleiland, see Cleland.
 Cleiveland, see Cleveland.
 Cleland, Cleiland, Clelland,
 Anne, 2326 Barbara, 1932
 Earl Cleveland, 1932
 Fannie Anzoletta, 1932
 Flora, 1801
 Isabel, 1109 James, 1801
 John, 1932
 Julia Barbara, 1932
 Margaret, 1109
 Robert, 2326
 William, 1932
 William Oliver, 1932
 Clelland, see Cleland.
 Clemance, Clemen, Clem-
 ence, Clemens, see
 Clement.
 Clement, Clemance, Clemen,
 Clemence, Clemens,
 Clements, Clemmons,
 Clemons, miss, 1562
 Abigail M., 707
 Albert Leigh, 1263
 Ann, 1982 Augustine, 36
 Betsey, 707 Charles, 2468
 Daniel Quincy, 1263
 Edward Woodworth, 1263
 Eleanor, 566
 Eliza A., 1754
 Elizabeth, 36, 227, 232, 707,
 1435
 Frederick Putnam, 1263
 Grace Lowella, 1263
 Hannah, 1702
 Hosea H., 1510
 James, 707
 Jeremiah, 227, 232
 John, 327 Joshua, 1754
 Louise Tamar, 1263
 Lucretia, 1269
 Lydia, 703
 Marian Eudosa, 1965
 Marion Stewart, 1263
 Marjory L., 1263
 Martha, 1147, 2468
 Mary, 227, 232, 327
 Morris Thayer, 1263
 Moses Williams, 1263
 Nancy Ann, 1435
 Nancy Mallory, 1510
 Patty, 1147
 Robert, 327 Sarah, 1903
 Susan Eliza, 1269
 Tamar, 1263 Wesley, 1269
 William, 1435, 1904
 Clements, Clemmons, see
 Clement.
 Clemner, Melinda, 1355
 Clemons, see Clement.
 Clendenin, see Clendennin.
 Clendennin, Clendenin,
 Clendennin, Abigail,
 452-3, 994
 Alexander, 452-3, 994, 1883
 Charles, 1883
 Eliza, 452
 Elizabeth, 1883
 Ella Lucinda, 1883

Clendennin, cont'd,
 Frank Montrose, 1321
 Harriet, 462 Jane, 994
 Lucinda Jane, 1883
 Rebecca Turner, 994
 Robert, 462
 Clendennin, see Clenden-
 nin.
 Clerke, see Clark.
 Cleveland, Cleaveland,
 Cleavland, Clefland,
 Cleveland, Cleivland,
 Cleiveland, Cleivland,
 Clyveland,
 de Cleiveland,
 de Cleveland,
 de Cleiveland,
 de Cluielande,
 de Cleiveland,
 —, 15, 25, 158, 523, 702,
 1898, 2247, 2334-5, 2505
 —s, 2272
 ancestors, 2269, 2272, 2315
 captain, 2243, 2334
 capt-lt., 2458
 colonel, 2243-4
 doctor, 93, 2339
 duke of, 19
 earl of, 15, 19
 families, 2262, 2333-5
 general, 2244
 lord of, 15
 marquis of, 19
 miss, 158, 436, 726, 770, 921,
 984, 1162, 1410, 1705, 2056,
 2077, 2094-5, 2097, 2104,
 2148, 2153, 2244-6, 2255,
 2261-2, 2273, 2276, 2314,
 2318, 2324, 2326, 2330-1,
 2333-5
 mr., 15, 25, 93, 340, 523, 702,
 726, 930, 952, 1354, 1910,
 1947, 1962, 2013, 2054, 2056,
 2073, 2076, 2146, 2243,
 2245-7, 2249, 2251-2, 2255-7,
 2261-4, 2268-9, 2274, 2276-8,
 2280-1, 2307-8, 2310, 2312-13,
 2315, 2324, 2326-9, 2333-5,
 2505
 mrs., 138, 247-8, 269, 295,
 316-17, 340, 386, 396, 401,
 423, 427, 436-7, 442, 448, 523,
 547, 552, 554, 591, 671, 673,
 707, 730, 751, 753-4, 796, 806,
 831, 880, 895, 930, 932, 957,
 982, 1161, 1216, 1244, 1381,
 1421, 1428-9, 1434, 1438,
 1469, 1508, 1538, 1553, 1561,
 1587, 1627, 1636, 1639, 1649,
 1703-4, 1708, 1711, 1859,
 1896, 1927, 1949-50, 1979,
 2003, 2054-5, 2057-8, 2072-3,
 2076-7, 2083, 2095-7, 2099,
 2100, 2104, 2127-8, 2148,
 2152, 2157-60, 2164-5, 2186,
 2208, 2223-9, 2232, 2243-52,
 2255-6, 2262-3, 2268-9, 2271-3,
 2275, 2277-81, 2283, 2298-9,
 2305, 2307-8, 2310, 2314,
 2316, 2318, 2321, 2324,
 2327-8, 2330-1, 2333-5, 2337
 of Loughboro, 25, 702, 2247
 rev. mr., 2073, 2339
 sergeant, 2334
 sheriff, 2335
 surgeon, 2245
 three brothers, 2315
 widow, 2308
 A., 2257-8 A. A., 2258
 A. B., 2258 A. C., 2258
 A. P., 2258
 Aaron, 17, 18, 25, 28-9, 36,
 60, 108, 110, 122, 175, 193,
 227, 247, 253, 366, 523, 552.

Cleveland, cont'd,

Aaron, cont'd,
760, 880, 900, 1162, 1468,
1618, 1779, 2258, 2281, 2355,
2451, 2486
Aaron Augustus, 881
Aaron Benezet, 1116
Aaron J., 1354
Aaron Porter, 21, 480, 509,
1086
Aaron Putnam, 1828
Aaron Schuyler, 1641
Aaron Silas, 1642
Aba, 1585
Abba Frances, 1339
Abbie, Abby, 179, 445, 712,
885, 935, 948, 1426, 1544,
1950, 2073
Abbie Brainerd, 1716
Abbie Doan, 1604
Abbie Eliza, Abby Eliza,
827, 1905
Abby Elizabeth, 1607
Abbie Evelyn, 1442
Abby Howe, 1904
Abbie Jane, 1589, 1860
Abby Kelley, 1315
Abbie Pickard, 864
Abbie Salisbury, 1101
Abbie Somers, 960, 966
Abbie Tabitha Talmadge,
1540
Abbie Thorndike, 1571
Abbie V., 899
Abednego Franklin, 2160
Abel, 255, 312, 401, 416, 770,
920, 956
Abel Burdick, 1589
Abel Luther, 2019
Abell Forrist, 2311
Abi, 846
Abi Augusta, 1587
Abia Hyde, 515
Abiah, 149, 198, 227, 801
Abiel, 87, 149
Abigail, 29, 47-8, 60, 62, 69,
72, 76, 78-9, 87, 93, 99, 106,
131, 149, 151, 155, 161-2, 171,
175, 178, 195, 197, 204,
235, 254, 268, 271, 282,
285-7, 289, 291, 297-9, 302,
320, 326, 328, 348, 354-5,
361, 366, 386, 447, 462,
509, 577, 601, 670, 686,
799, 816, 843-4, 1166, 1234,
1352, 1392, 1427, 1438, 1508,
1640, 2258, 2260, 2281-2,
2289, 2317, 2336
Abigail Bond, 1245
Abigail Burns, 945
Abigail Crane, 689, 1378
Abigail Lovell, 331
Abigail Luce, 423
Abigail M., 707, 899
Abigail Maria, 1123
Abigail Minerva, 1647
Abigail Mosely, 1339
Abigail Rebecca, 1544
Abigail S., 625
Abigail Slocum, 1467
Abihail, 415
Abijah, 179
Abilence, 327
Abilence Cotton, 809
Abilene, 327, 329
Abisha, 1127
Abisha Sampson, 432, 434,
980
Abner, 778, 1469, 2071
Abner Coburn, 20, 1710
Abner Olin, 635
Abraham, 2261, 2504
Abraham Henry, 1342
Abraham Lincoln, 1403

Cleveland, cont'd,

Abraham Luther, 977
Abraham Taber, 682
Abram Seward, 1675
Absalom, 2083-4
Absalom Carter, 2079, 2099
Achsa, 793, 2316
Achsa Jane, 707
Ada, 264, 613, 622, 1470, 1710,
1851, 1947, 1950, 2250
Ada B., 1167
Ada Baker, 1175
Ada Belle, 1520, 1884, 1948
Ada Boss, 2164
Ada Byron, 1490, 1607
Ada Caroline, 1691
Ada Catherine, 1559
Ada Frances, 1315
Ada Jane, 1852
Ada Laura, 1990
Ada Lee, 1673
Ada Louise, 1607
Ada Marion, 1688
Ada Stephens, 979
Ada Varzina, 1994
Ada Viola, 1852
Adah, 264, 622
Adah Angeline, 1654-5
Adalbert, 1896
Adaline, Adeline, 930, 948,
1050, 1351, 1363, 1417, 1512,
1518, 2106, 2117
Adaline Ann, 1441
Adaline Clara, 1527
Adeline Estelle, 1914
Adeline L., 988
Adaline Loanna, 1214
Adaline M., 2104
Adeline Matilda, 962
Adaline Minerva, 675
Adaline Moore, 954
Adeline S., 437
Adaline Sophronia, 688
Adam, 1753, 2261
Adda, 2151
Adda Susannah, 2248
Adden, 727
Addice, 1354 Addie, 609
Addie Augusta, 1187-8
Addie Bixby, 1706
Addie Elizabeth, 1946
Addie Josephine, 614
Addie Laura, 1921
Addie M., 1553
Addie P., 1714
Addie Virginia, 2003
Addison, 339, 936, 1160, 1940
Addlemorn, 1363
Adelaide Bowles, 1715
Adelaide Louisa, 1525
Adelaide M., 1472
Adelaide Maria, 1666
Adelaide Marian, 1253
Adelbert, 926, 1195
Adelbert James, 1521
Adele M., 1381
Adelia, 483, 1354, 1585, 1634,
1749
Adelia A., 1000
Adelia Ann, 1219
Adelia E., 1050
Adelia Helena, 1959
Adelie, 2204
Adella, 1471, 2251
Adella Elizabeth, 1499
Adelle Virginia, 1687
Adelpha A., 1664
Aden, 334
Adin, 334, 552
Adin Cornelius, 821
Adin Elisha, 1232
Adoniram Judson, 1406-7
Adrian Di Castello, 1339
Adriana, 2051

Cleveland, cont'd,

Agnes, 1899
Agnes A., 1000
Agnes Adelaide, 2255
Agnes Blanche, 1906
Agnes Caroline, 1052
Agnes Eldora, 1849
Agnes Eleanor, 1968
Agnes Hamilton, 2245
Agnes Huldah, 711
Agnes Ingraham, 837
Agnes Marilla, 1540
Agnes Winnifred, 1897
Aily, 2068
Aimee Belle, 1419
Alanson, 673, 698, 749, 808,
1465
Alanson Josiah, 1051
Alanson L., 1465
Alba, 705
Alba Joseph, 898
Albert, 297, 574, 725, 820,
1140-1, 1179, 1195, 1403,
1440, 2209, 2261
Albert A., 2261
Albert Alvin, 1245, 1299,
2491
Albert Amos, 1561
Albert Augustus, 816, 1624
Albert B., 2248, 2274
Albert Banks, 1407
Albert Barksdale, 2042
Albert Benjamin, 1161, 1501
Albert Corse, 1539
Albert Downer, 1586
Albert E., 1180
Albert Edwin, 1206
Albert Emery, 1939
Albert Enoch, 1947
Albert Ernest, 2014
Albert Francis, 1216, 1340
Albert Franklin, 1948
Albert George, 2023
Albert Haran, 1853
Albert Henry, 1434
Albert Horatio, 1908
Albert Hutchenson, 1908
Albert L., 1354
Albert Lorenzo, 710, 1500
Albert Lucas, 1497
Albert Lutton, 1034
Albert Nelson, 1207
Albert Nye, 1713
Albert Phillips, 1717
Albert Porter, 2013
Albert R., 2261
Albert Royal, 1935, 2501
Albert Rudolphus, 1692
Albert S., 1555
Albert Sidney, 1555
Albert Walker, 1034
Albert Webber, 1964
Albert Whiting, 1540
Albert Wizer, 778
Albertine Augusta, 1628
Albertine Ebermayer, 1888
Albertus Bonney, 1165
Albina Clarissa, 1905
Albion Kean Paris, 416
Albion Paris, 956
Albro, 309, 752, 2335
Albro E., 2261
Albrough, 2261
Alden Bradford, 1560
Alden Bronson, 947
Alden Tyler, 1572, 2497
Aldis Milo, 1467
Alefa Augusta, 1566
Aletheia, 696, 1466
Alexander, 18, 25, 443, 652,
798, 980, 1179, 1327, 1472,
1702, 2054-6, 2072, 2146,
2261, 2496
Alexander Abell, 2312

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Alexander B., 2257
 Alexander Blake, 2325
 Alexander Burnside, 1652
 Alexander Dennison, 1477
 Alexander Douglas, 1477
 Alexander Eustis, 1770
 Alexander Hine, 1885
 Alexander Lewis, 1342
 Alexander Pitt, 1313
 Alexander Reeves, 1020
 Alexander Sessums, 1910
 Alexander Stephens, 2155
 Alexander Wiltse, 1324
 Aley, 2068, 2087-8, 2090
 Aley Francis, 2128
 Aley Mathus, 2087, 2133
 Alfred, 800, 1176, 1441, 1518, 2069, 2261
 Alfred Burney, 1860
 Alfred Candee, 2195
 Alfred Edward, 1945
 Alfred Mathews, 2131
 Alfred Monroe, 1893
 Alfred Sidney, 1779
 Alfred W., 2261
 Alfred Winsor, 1719
 Algernon Bennet, 1473
 Algerona, 1625
 Alice, 129, 137, 171, 276, 281, 305, 328, 342, 390, 663, 776, 869, 989, 1181, 1242, 1328, 1354, 1408, 1462, 1469, 1652, 1774, 1851, 1934, 1937, 2212, 2235, 2256, 2261, 2325, 2471, 2504
 Alice A., 2006
 Alice Ada, 1616
 Alice Amelia, 628, 1693
 Alice Ann, 2146, 2199
 Alice Baxter, 2143
 Alice Belle, 1415
 Alice Cornelia, 2291
 Alice Dette, 1523
 Alice Dyer, 843
 Alice Elizabeth, 1633
 Alice Eloise, 1116
 Alice Emily, 1231, 1854, 1946
 Alice Emma, 1559
 Alice Estella, 1144
 Alice Eugenia, 934, 1963
 Alice Flora, 1251, 2493
 Alice Genelia, 1858
 Alice Gertrude, 1249, 1690
 Alice Jane, 1214, 1846
 Alice Julia, 1364
 Alice Lavinia, 1339, 1860
 Alice Loella, 1135
 Alice Lucinda, 1752
 Alice Mabel, 1572, 1647
 Alice Malvina, 1511
 Alice Maria, 1133
 Alice Matilda, 886, 2160
 Alice Maud, 1245, 1369
 Alice May, 1205, 1636, 1694, 2042
 Alice Minard, 1181
 Alice Miranda, 2015
 Alice Morton, 1525
 Alice Ophelia, 1230
 Alice Peabody, 1607
 Alice Rebecca, 2022
 Alice Robinson, 2031
 Alice Rusan, 2165
 Alice Sedgwick, 1825
 Alice Sophia, 1587
 Alice Thomas, 2198
 Alice Victoria, 2191
 Alida, 998
 Alida Elizabeth, 1691
 Alie, 2087
 Alie Jones, 2186
 Alina Sophronia, 1412
 Alinda, 336

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Aline, 1910
 Alison Nisbet, 1091, 1799
 Allan, 1906
 Allan Bertrand, 1664
 Allen, 787, 929, 2154, 2274-5
 Allen A., 2275
 Allen Elmer, 1520
 Allen Jefferson, 1896
 Allen N., 1587
 Allen Stephen, 1230
 Allie, 1485, 2261
 Allison Douglas, 1773
 Alma, 721, 954, 1187, 1244, 1911, 2261
 Alma Beatrice, 1508
 Alma Eliza, 1468
 Alma Esther, 1471
 Alma Lucinda, 711
 Alma Monroe, 1676
 Alma Orilla, 2014
 Almeda, 728-9, 984
 Almeda B., 812
 Almeda May, 1856
 Almena, 1469
 Almer, 2261
 Almerian, 552
 Almira, 336, 552, 605, 610, 628, 714, 719, 721, 764, 771, 799, 906, 915, 984, 1077, 1133, 1193, 1252, 1494, 1532, 1552, 1673, 1675, 1748, 1903, 2261, 2290, 2307
 Almira A., 2280
 Almira C. G., 754
 Almira Elizabeth, 767
 Almira Frary, 1666
 Almira Lovina, 1693
 Almira Roxena, 1551
 Almira Samantha, 1652
 Almon Milton, 1964
 Almond F., 2261
 Almy Gifford, 969
 Alonzo, 925, 1163, 1349, 1712, 1934
 Alonzo Asahel, 1639
 Alonzo Burritt, 1606
 Alonzo C., 2261
 Alonzo Cutler, 1133
 Alonzo D., 1434
 Alonzo H., 1711-12
 Alonzo Jewell, 1560
 Alonzo P., 1627
 Alonzo William, 1369, 2331
 Alpha, 2208
 Alpha Emmeline, 2186
 Alpheus, 202, 246, 547, 2261
 Alpheus Angell, 1253
 Alpheus Austin, 1246-7, 1250, 2493
 Alpheus Baker, 1618, 2004
 Alpha Jane, 1989
 Alphonso Washington, 1646
 Alsom Otis, 1520
 Alta Ellen, 1969
 Alta Whitney, 1630
 Altha, 1939
 Althea, 2337
 Althea Louisa, 1949
 Althea Maria, 1691
 Altheus, 202
 Alva, 1647
 Alva W., 948
 Alvah, 903-4
 Alvah Kittredge, 2019
 Alvida Ella Ringgold, 1715
 Alvin, 635, 1167, 1403, 2158-9, 2484
 Alvin Albert, 1250
 Alvin Hathaway, 437
 Alvin Henry, 1345
 Alvira, 297, 725, 894, 953, 1412
 Alvira Rosanna, 1441

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Alwilda, 1167-8
 Alzada Alice, 1965
 Ama Ann, 1180
 Ama Louise, 2020
 Amanda, 778, 1137, 1143, 1249, 1345, 1352, 1509, 1627, 1651, 1933, 1974, 2130, 2195, 2198, 2213
 Amanda B., 1898
 Amanda Corning, 890
 Amanda Early, 2211
 Amanda Emily, 2154
 Amanda Farber, 468
 Amanda Jane, 800, 1477
 Amanda Jane Lawrence, 1133
 Amanda Malvina, 717, 1439, 1492
 Amanda Medora, 2214
 Amanda Melvina, 1653
 Amasa, 395, 2262
 Amasa Burnet, 1949
 Amasa Maroe, 1664
 Amaziah, 297, 726
 Amaziah Leroy, 1692
 Ambrey Day, 1252
 Ambrose, 15, 97, 203, 2262, 2325, 2504-5
 Amee, 130
 Amelia, 388, 562, 776, 897, 911, 1380, 1465-6, 1578, 1725, 2101, 2243, 2262, 2272
 Amelia Catharine, 1753
 Amelia D., 803
 Amelia Maria, 1478
 Amelia Nettie Antoinette, 1753
 Amelia Theresa, 2179
 Amerial Catharine, 2154
 America, 1436, 2213
 Ammonia Octavia, 1651
 Amos, 673-4, 1355
 Amos Alvarado, 1905
 Amos Joseph, 1906
 Amos Kinney, 890
 Amos Rensselaer, 1354
 Amy, 130, 284-5, 322, 554, 573, 634, 672, 749, 846, 920, 1179-80, 1350, 1543, 1950, 2337
 Amy Althea, 1748
 Amy Ann, 1180
 Amy Elizabeth, 2019
 Amy Lucinda, 248
 Amy May, 1674
 Amy Sarah, 627
 Anabell, 2256
 Anca, 2056
 Ancelica Susannah, 1407
 And. J., 2262, 2355
 Anderson, 2195
 Andrew, 2262
 Andrew A., 551
 Andrew August, 1467
 Andrew B., 2262
 Andrew Beardsley, 1852
 Andrew Downer, 2289
 Andrew Fongo, 2195
 Andrew Fuller, 1909
 Andrew H., 2278
 Andrew Jackson, 1436, 1642, 1948, 2150, 2153, 2158-9, 2262
 Andrew Jay, 1243
 Andrew Lewis, 1852
 Andrew Philo, 1468
 Andrew Richard, 1747
 Andrew Thomas, 2154
 Andrew Thompson, 789
 Andrew Vernon, 1469, 1854
 Andrew W., 719, 2262, 2279
 Andrew Wallace, 1586
 Andrew William, 1968

Cleveland, cont'd.

Andy, 1936
 Angelia Ruth, 1859
 Angelina E., 1134
 Angeline, 548, 794, 832,
 903, 944, 1189, 1232, 1341,
 1578, 1633, 1684, 1692, 2250,
 2253, 2262
 Angeline Cynthia, 1245
 Angeline Gena, 1859
 Angeline Harriet, 574
 Angeline Lucy, 632, 2491
 Angeline T., 1113
 Angeline Winans, 1355
 Angell, 752
 Angenette, 817
 Anice Henrietta, 2299
 Anita Marie, 1780
 Ankey, 2056
 Ann, 23, 32, 37, 65, 442, 459,
 473, 613, 707, 720, 761, 999,
 1088, 1435, 1584, 1626, 1630,
 1645, 1937, 2070, 2078, 2096,
 2115, 2149, 2154, 2246, 2249,
 2262, 2420, 2451
 Ann Amanda, 1654-5
 Ann Aurelia, 790
 Ann Butler, 1959
 Ann Crafts, 808, 2485
 Ann Dorilla, 1897
 Ann Eliza, 811, 826, 924,
 1014, 1181, 1356, 1402, 1432,
 1466, 1502, 1836, 1893, 2211,
 2275
 Ann Elizabeth, 1247
 Ann Jane, 1343
 Ann Louisa, 930
 Ann Maria, 1616, 1913, 2248
 Ann Martha, 1601
 Ann Pridce, 743
 Ann Shields, 2148
 Ann Sophia, 1142
 Anna, 53, 56, 62, 65, 92, 95,
 99, 102, 129, 139, 140, 178,
 194, 261, 284, 287, 328, 388,
 425, 442, 577, 631, 671, 698,
 706, 719, 724, 729, 744-5,
 757, 761, 763, 777, 822, 841,
 879, 890, 905, 952, 1021,
 1135, 1161, 1206, 1234, 1357,
 1466, 1416, 1429, 1477, 1508,
 1520, 1545, 1748, 1779, 1855,
 1903, 1938, 1946, 2004, 2057,
 2088, 2101, 2104, 2148,
 2158-9, 2164, 2262, 2268,
 2301, 2323
 Anna A., 1552
 Anna Alice, 2212
 Anna Amy, 564
 Anna Bates, 810
 Anna Bell, 1563
 Anna Bentley, 1032
 Anna Carol, 1415
 Anna Caroline, 2289
 Anna Catharine, 1733
 Anna Charlotte, 1949
 Anna Christine, 2208
 Anna Cora, 1884
 Anna Electa, 1926, 2501
 Anna Eliza, 1953
 Anna Elizabeth, 449, 822,
 1680, 2253
 Anna Elvira, 1685
 Anna Esther, 1136
 Anna Fernanda Victoria,
 1327
 Anna Gertrude, 1608, 1633
 Anna Green, 1890
 Anna Jane, 1932, 1939
 Anna Kate, 740, 2355
 Anna Kinne, 1313
 Anna Lapine, 1034
 Anna Laura, 1459, 2495
 Anna Louise, 1133
 Anna Lucina, 814

Cleveland, cont'd.

Anna McIntyre, 1551
 Anna M., 1733
 Anna Mackentire, 1551
 Anna Margaret, 1719
 Anna Maria, 1317, 1629
 Anna May, 1688, 2026
 Anna Miles, 1220
 Anna Murtice, 1525
 Anna Orlina, 1949
 Anna Rebecca Ringold,
 1565
 Anna Rebekah, 1443
 Anna Rose, 1643
 Anna Towns, 413
 Anna Whitney, 1888
 Annabel, 1702
 Annabella, 2117
 Annah, 32, 261
 Anne, 56, 88, 90, 122, 148,
 164, 248, 260, 327, 2232-3,
 2249, 2276, 2326
 Anne Wharton, 2200
 Annes, 2504
 Annett, 1585
 Annetta Josephine, 1219
 Annette, 1499
 Annette Abigail, 1473
 Annie, 574, 1037, 1136, 1435,
 1485, 1562, 1711, 1726, 2151,
 2206-7, 2262, 2281, 2299
 Annie Celia, 1599
 Annie Cora, 2314
 Annie Dell, 1479
 Annie Dora, 2042
 Annie Elizabeth, 473, 2182
 Annie Eunice, 1844
 Annie Harper, 1909
 Annie Hilton, 565
 Annie Irwin, 1359
 Annie Isabel, 1944
 Annie Laura, 1420, 2023
 Annie Laurie, 836, 2182
 Annie Lottie, 1899
 Annie Louise, 1995
 Annie M., 1180, 1780, 2499
 Annie M. J., 1175
 Annie Magdalena, 1909
 Annie Margaret, 2008
 Annie Maria, 1671
 Annie Maria Stokes, 1021
 Annie Mary, 1671
 Annie May, 1706
 Annie Melissa, 2251
 Annie P., 2314
 Annie Rhodes, 1366
 Annie Sweet, 1726
 Annie T., 2262
 Annie Ward, 1113
 Annis, 309, 1679
 Annis Orinda, 1481
 Ansel, 952, 1466, 1651
 Anson, 2283
 Anson B., 2262, 2290
 Anson Burt, 2290
 Anson Gridley, 2016-17
 Anthony Benezet, 513, 1113,
 2355
 Anthony Curtis, 1543
 Anthony Wayne, 817
 Antoinette, 1585, 1608, 2153,
 2262
 Antoinette Ophelia, 1251
 Antonett, 2153
 Anvilla, 847
 Apalana, 2093
 Aquilla, 158, 333
 Arabella, 1231
 Arabella Ellen, 707
 Arabella Lana, 1246, 1250
 Arba, 899
 Archanna, 2309
 Archibald, 761, 2244
 Archibald Haralson, 1490
 Archie Anna, 2309

Cleveland, cont'd.

Archie Duncan, 1844
 Archie Lewis, 1897
 Argin, 2115
 Ariadna Soper, 786
 Armanella Maria, 1247
 Armida, 898
 Armina, 1625
 Arminda, 2160
 Arminda Maria, 1635
 Arnette Rebecca, 1688
 Arnold, 1856
 Arnold Medbery, 1473
 Arnott Morrill, 1416
 Arrie Lee, 2204
 Arsino Marianna, 1934
 Artelissa M., 1472
 Artemas Brookins, 1340
 Artemisia, 668
 Artemus Ward, 1471
 Arthur, 946, 1000, 1116, 1702,
 1724, 1748, 1799, 1939, 2148,
 2255, 2262, 2307
 Arthur Artemas, 1341
 Arthur Bailey, 1847
 Arthur Bayley, 1980
 Arthur Brock, 1559
 Arthur Burdett, 1363
 Arthur Burnside, 1520
 Arthur Charles, 957, 1938
 Arthur Crocker, 1628
 Arthur Curren, 1248
 Arthur Dola, 1937
 Arthur Edwin, 1239, 1962
 Arthur F., 2262
 Arthur Freeman, 1443
 Arthur George, 1206
 Arthur H., 2262
 Arthur Henry, 1518
 Arthur Horton, 1358
 Arthur J., 2262
 Arthur James, 1559
 Arthur Judson, 1688
 Arthur K., 1627
 Arthur Mead, 1977
 Arthur Olivins, 1931
 Arthur Roby, 1844
 Arthur S., 1684
 Arthur St. Clair, 1571
 Arthur W., 2262
 Arthur Waldo, 2022
 Arthy Millen, 2213
 Artie Bates, 1917
 Artimitia Calista, 585
 Arubah, 617 Arunah, 2262
 Arunah B., 1417
 Arvilla Ruth, 1962
 Asa, 125, 281, 340, 635, 672,
 707, 842, 1231, 1469, 2262
 Asa Barney, 789
 Asa Henry, 1349
 Asahel, 692, 899, 900, 951,
 1179, 1391
 Asahel Jay, 1392
 Asahel Prescott, 952
 Asaph, 291, 635, 914
 Asenath, 138, 750, 903, 2071
 Asenath Martin, 1114
 Ashby D., 2262
 Asher, 956
 Astor Oliver, 1931
 Athalinda, 974
 Augusta, 705, 1020, 1231,
 1469, 1485, 1630, 2103
 Augusta Ann, 2015
 Augusta Bowen, 1476-7
 Augusta Edith, 1232
 Augusta Frances, 954
 Augusta Jane, 1238, 2355,
 2404
 Augusta Leona, 2210
 Augusta Malvina, 1628
 Augusta Theoda, 1587
 Augustus, 791, 841, 1630,
 2243, 2262, 2275

- Cleveland, cont'd,
 Augustus Adolphus, 1226
 Augustus B., 2262
 Augustus Broughton, 1668
 Augustus C., 2262
 Augustus Frisbie, 2024
 Augustus Saltren, 2244
 Augustus Semmes, 882
 Augustus Wilber, 1206
 Aurelia, 267, 841, 1225, 1313, 1566
 Aurelia Ann, 1640
 Aurilla, 750
 Aurillia Austin, 960
 Aurora, 1770
 Austin, 1635
 Austin Baldwin, 1528
 Austin Bissell, 812
 Austin D., 1354
 Austin Henry, 1433
 Austin Lorrin, 1412
 Avarilla Hart, 1457
 Avery, 1160, 1434
 Avice Lee, 447
 Avra Charles, 1896
 Avra Fenton, 1896
 Azariah, 180
 Azubah, 296, 342, 617, 723
 B., 2257, 2263 B. F., 2117
 Balacha, 262
 Barbara, 309
 Barbara Catherine, 2213
 Barbara Randall, 309
 Balus Hix, 2104
 Barbary, 1753
 Barber Allen, 1323
 Bark, 2207
 Barnum Lafayette, 1897
 Barnett Franklin, 2088, 2120, 2180
 Bartholomew, 316, 1508
 Bathsheba, 634
 Bayard, 1508, 2263
 Beatrice, 1936
 Beatrice Jennie, 2041
 Bednigo Franklin, 2160
 Bela, 88, 333
 Bela Horatio, 2325
 Belinda, 660, 1223, 1326
 Belinda Ann, 998
 Bella, 316
 Bella B., 1588
 Bella Mary, 2052
 Belle, 1115, 1474, 1489, 1847, 2008, 2126, 2263
 Belle Eugenie, 1692
 Bellet, 2308
 Bellissant, 1624
 Benajah, 152, 772
 Benjamin, 20, 65, 76, 96, 123, 132, 136, 199, 200, 247, 269, 310-11, 416, 440, 442, 446, 564, 613, 624, 631, 748, 767, 806, 954, 956, 1052, 1234, 1243, 1435, 1469, 1726, 1856, 1937, 2060, 2070-1, 2079, 2101, 2115, 2130, 2180-1, 2242, 2263, 2314, 2328, 2355, 2451
 Benjamin Abell Forrist, 2311
 Benjamin B., 1435, 2280
 Benjamin Bonney, 553
 Benjamin Christopher, 984
 Benjamin David, 2128
 Benjamin Dunham, 979
 Benjamin Edwin, 1856
 Benjamin Eugene, 1939
 Benjamin F., 2199, 2203
 Benjamin Field, 428
 Benjamin Franklin, 438, 953, 980, 1123, 1234, 1243, 1738, 1938, 1947, 2092, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2117, 2132, 2144
 Benjamin Grant, 627
- Cleveland, cont'd,
 Benjamin Hampton, 1937
 Benjamin Hillard, 2160
 Benjamin Hopkins, 763, 1484
 Benjamin Jefferson, 2105
 Benjamin Justus, 2186
 Benjamin Milton, 2106
 Benjamin Morse, 449
 Benjamin Norton, 99, 205, 211, 457, 1000
 Benjamin Penfield, 22, 1632
 Benjamin W., 2263
 Benjamin Walker, 979
 Benjamin Wardel, 2003
 Bennett Buell, 1019
 Bennett Smith, 1167
 Bennie L., 2187
 Berry, 2263
 Berry W., 2263
 Bert Leroy, 1845
 Bertha, 1176, 1404
 Bertha Agnes, 1995
 Bertha Almira, 1662
 Bertha Ann, 2024
 Bertha Anna, 1433
 Bertha Belle, 1415
 Bertha Bernice, 1856
 Bertha Charlotte, 1771
 Bertha Dell, 1939
 Bertha Ellen, 1571
 Bertha Lillian, 1547
 Bertha Marie, 1844
 Bertha Maud, 1949
 Bertha May, 969, 1037
 Bertie, 1681, 2495
 Bertie Cornelia, 2042
 Bertie Eugene, 1940
 Bertie Luton, 1034
 Berton Redfield, 1168
 Bertram R., 2263
 Bertrand, 2263
 Bery W., 2263
 Bessie, 1205, 1607, 2185, 2263
 Bessie Ann, 1691
 Bessie Bell, 2198
 Bessie Bruce, 2003
 Bessie Calista, 2332
 Bessie Gibbons, 1141
 Bessie La Verne, 1740
 Bessie Leah, 1724
 Bessie Lenore, 2008
 Bessie Matilda, 1363
 Bessy Pauline, 2210
 Bessie Pearl, 1947
 Bessie Sybil, 1894
 Bethabra, 293, 604
 Bethia, 96, 202, 445, 531, 1351
 Bethia Amelia, 1036
 Bethia Mercy, 1138
 Betsey, Betsy, 202, 261, 269-70, 321, 331, 390, 413, 420, 439, 441-2, 446, 551, 591, 618, 646, 661, 723, 733, 747, 793, 806, 847, 890, 905, 922-3, 952, 1365, 1430, 1465, 1468, 1511, 1546, 1640, 1934, 1950, 2071, 2078, 2150, 2263, 2281-3, 2292, 2331
 Betsey Ann, 609, 1546, 1634
 Betsey Claghorn, 972
 Betsey E., 899
 Betsey Eliza, 2325
 Betsey Elizabeth, 442, 750, 922-3, 2459, 2503
 Betsey French, 2287
 Betsey Josephine Vesta, 2286
 Betsey Parker, 1204, 1710
 Betsey S., 2331
 Betsey Stevens, 1589
 Betseyette, 1204
 Bettie, 2150, 2263
 Bettie Bell, 1194
- Cleveland, cont'd,
 Bettie Stuart, 2042
 Beulah, 365
 Beulah Ann, 1949
 Beulah Davis, 424
 Beulah King, 437
 Beulah Maria, 1661
 Bezaleel Farnum, 612
 Bianca, 801
 Bird Merrill, 1232
 Birdie, 1162
 Birdie A., 2019
 Bishop Goodrich, 1961
 Blanche, 1144, 2008
 Blanche Elwy, 1463
 Blanche Eva, 2051
 Blooma Jane, 1343
 Boadicea, 728
 Bonaparte, 2208
 Boyer Curley, 1989
 Bradford, 261-2, 435, 670, 1195, 1721
 Bradford Durfee, 981
 Bradford Franklin, 1218
 Brainard, 122, 551-2
 Brainard S., 1163
 Brainerd, 122, 552
 Breholt, 2244
 Bridget, 82, 2072
 Buel, Buell, 2263
 Bulina, 724
 Burdette Newell, 1164
 Burns Monroe, 2031
 Burpee Willis, 1844
 Burrell, Burrill, 116, 529, 1134
 Burton, 1468, 2263
 Buyard, 1508
 Byington, 1635
 Byrdie, 1162
 Byron, 1195, 1950
 Byron Huntley, 1949
 Byron Lewis, 1857
 Byron Mead, 1522
 Byron Mortimer, 2299
 Byron Richard, 1522
 C., 2263, 2356 C. A., 2263
 C. Ann, 589
 C. Augustus, 2262
 C. B., 2263
 C. C., 2264
 C. E., 2264 C. G., 2264
 C. H., 2264
 C. Harrison, 2264
 C. J., 2264
 C. Marvin, 890
 C. S., 2264 C. Z., 2264
 Caldwell, 1774
 Caleb, 552, 2264, 2283
 Caleb Downer, 2288
 Caleb Titus, 2288
 Calista, 579, 900, 1366
 Calista Lavinia, 1894
 Calista Lodema, 1412
 Cally Ann, 1438
 Calphurnia Reed, 442
 Calvin, 413, 634, 709, 725, 762, 800, 841-2, 895, 948, 1420, 1708
 Calvin Carter, 1427
 Calvin Young, 1726
 Camden, 384, 1578
 Camden Augustus, 886
 Camilla Linstead, 2052
 Camille, 2272
 Candace, 925, 1369, 1383, 1978
 Carcellius Durrell, 1978
 Carl Amos, 1852
 Carl Buckner, 2003
 Carl Franklin, 1897
 Carl Harvey, 1232
 Carl Mexer, 1780
 Carley Peck, 1900
 Carlos Clayton, 2208

Cleveland, cont'd.

Carlos Lorenzo, 1949
 Carlow, 2321
 Carlton, 1935
 Carlton Edward, 2041
 Carlton Howard, 814
 Carmen, 1770
 Carminnie, 926
 Caroline, 333, 749, 762, 767,
 772, 783, 927, 929, 944, 1219,
 1243, 1365, 1368, 1395, 1459,
 1466, 1618, 1632, 1646,
 1680-1, 1941, 2116, 2126-8,
 2134, 2149, 2186, 2250, 2309,
 2317, 2322, 2495, 2503
 Caroline Adelia, 1024
 Caroline Adell, 1900
 Caroline Almira, 1681
 Caroline Amelia, 882, 1166,
 1463, 1663, 2356
 Caroline Ann, 1364, 1652
 Caroline Antoinette, 1443
 Caroline Beach, 1532
 Caroline Burnham, 1798
 Caroline Candace, 676, 1916
 Caroline Chichester, 2245
 Caroline Choice, 2118, 2182
 Caroline Cornelia, 1142
 Caroline Eliza, 1473
 Caroline Elizabeth, 820,
 1692, 1883-4
 Caroline Jane, 2117
 Caroline Jeanette, 1404
 Caroline L., 1166, 1502, 1585
 Caroline Lavinia, 1852
 Caroline Lomira, 635
 Caroline Louise, 1142, 1253,
 1636, 1663
 Caroline Lucinda, 699, 926,
 1451
 Caroline Maria, 536, 1054,
 1247, 1349
 Caroline Marie, 1219
 Caroline Mary, 1618
 Caroline Matilda, 690, 1378,
 1651, 2322
 Caroline May, 1681
 Caroline Melissa, 1142
 Caroline Mercy, 1967, 2502
 Caroline Mitchell, 767
 Caroline Parker, 1706
 Caroline S., 1553
 Caroline Selina, 1465
 Caroline Sophronia, 605
 Carr Webster, 1893
 Carrie, 753, 983, 1196, 1214,
 1532, 1899, 2163
 Carrie A., 2264
 Carrie Abbie, 1706
 Carrie Adelaide, 1327
 Carrie Amanda, 1234
 Carrie Amelia, 1946
 Carrie Baxter, 1020
 Carrie Belle, 1476, 1861
 Carrie Calista, 1213
 Carrie Choice, 2191
 Carrie E., 1492, 1587
 Carrie Elizabeth, 1032
 Carrie Elvira, 1964
 Carrie Ervin, 1914
 Carrie Eumeda, 1740
 Carrie Fleet, 1909
 Carrie Linda, 1688
 Carrie Louisa, 1896, 2323
 Carrie Louise, 1636
 Carrie Lydia, 1949
 Carrie M., 1539
 Carrie Mabel, 1625
 Carrie Maria, 1247
 Carrie Rosalie, 1960
 Carrie Vaughan, 1459, 2495
 Carrington Hale, 1442
 Carroll Benjamin, 1949
 Carter Harrison, 2095

Cleveland, cont'd.

Carver Merrill, 847
 Cassandrew, 2098
 Cassius Elisha, 1231, 1854
 Catalina Eliza Maria, 790
 Catey, 208, 503
 Catey Caldwell, 1081, 1085
 Catharina Lewe, 1021
 Catharina Romana, 1019
 Catharine, Catherine, 194,
 267, 308, 449, 457, 673, 770,
 776, 781, 911, 918, 980, 1000,
 1036, 1086, 1141, 1162, 1183,
 1243, 1342-3, 1354, 1356,
 1528, 1546, 1627, 1710, 1722,
 1753, 1832, 1884, 1940, 2078,
 2083-4, 2129, 2160, 2176,
 2208, 2232, 2234-5, 2257,
 2264, 2273, 2280, 2283, 2309
 Catharine Abia, 1079
 Catharine Amanda, 1516
 Catharine Ann, Catherine
 Ann, 731, 919, 1444
 Catharine Bennett, 1086
 Catharine Butler, 2047
 Catharine Caroline, 1884
 Catharine Converse, 1219
 Catharine Day, 1327
 Catharine E., 2301
 Catherine Elizabeth, 1142,
 1315, 1544
 Catharine Farnham, 787
 Catharine Frances, 1003
 Catharine Frances Melissa,
 772
 Catharine Jeanette, 1601
 Catharine Lemon, 2097
 Catharine Manter, 966
 Catharine May, 2322
 Catherine Melissa, 1342
 Catharine Rose, 1552
 Catharine Sexton, 1832
 Catharine Somers, 966
 Catharine Van Vranken,
 1926
 Catharine Waldo, 901
 Caty, 208, 503
 Cecil John, 1928
 Cecelia, 1739
 Cecilia Hall, 1774
 Cecilia Pauline, 1548, 2356
 Celestia, 1213
 Celestine Elizabeth, 1645
 Celia, 1165, 1324, 1938, 2096,
 2255
 Celia Ann, 1501
 Celia Celestia, 1051
 Celia E., 2264
 Celia Loraine, 1416
 Celia Patience, 1208
 Celestia Antoinette, 1685
 Celinda, 313, 890
 Cenith M., 2104
 Ceny, 2079
 Cerintha, 549
 Chancellor, 2274
 Chancy, 2274
 Chaplin Squier, 1188
 Charity, 193, 391, 589, 726,
 934
 Charles, 287, 436-7, 442, 505,
 582, 632, 706, 717, 733, 813,
 880, 924, 955, 976, 983, 1082,
 1085-6, 1162, 1214, 1403,
 1450, 1490-1, 1635, 1650,
 1681, 1711, 1843, 1857, 1950,
 1961, 1978, 2099, 2158, 2199,
 2208, 2249, 2256-7, 2264,
 2281, 2322, 2356
 Charles A., 2264
 Charles Adams, 428
 Charles Addison, 1948, 2288,
 2300
 Charles Adison, 1948

Cleveland, cont'd.

Charles Albert, 1561
 Charles Alexander, 922
 Charles Allen, 1176
 Charles Alonzo, 1948
 Charles Alton, 575
 Charles Andrew, 1844
 Charles Anson, 1833
 Charles Archibald, 1219
 Charles Arthur, 1573
 Charles Asa, 1904
 Charles Augustus, 1931
 Charles Austin, 1405
 Charles B., 2264, 2276
 Charles Bartlett, 1625
 Charles Benson, 1685
 Charles Blanchard, 1710
 Charles Boarman, 2311
 Charles Bowen, 2311
 Charles Bradford, 438, 1979
 Charles Burrell, 1133
 Charles C., 1503, 1651, 2204,
 2264-5
 Charles Calvin, 1752
 Charles Carroll, 713
 Charles Chapin, 1143
 Charles Chester, 2257
 Charles Chester Warner,
 662
 Charles Chickering, 1351
 Charles Clay, 1852, 2008
 Charles Colbe, 1525
 Charles Cook, 1633, 1684
 Charles Crafts, 809
 Charles Cragin, 2031
 Charles Crow, 2095
 Charles Curtis, 581, 1544
 Charles Cutler, 1249
 Charles Cyrus, 1713
 Charles Daniel, 1347
 Charles Darwin, 2322
 Charles David, 1242, 1674
 Charles Delevan, 1693
 Charles De Witt, 1339
 Charles De Wolf, 575
 Charles Dexter, 112, 1091,
 1794, 1798, 1800, 2357-8
 Charles Dinsmore, 1706
 Charles Douglas, 1404
 Charles Dwight, 1883, 2051
 Charles E., 818, 1688, 2265
 Charles Edgar, 1939, 1967,
 2013
 Charles Edward, 303, 565,
 1360, 1558, 2017
 Charles Edwards, 1481
 Charles Edwin, 437, 952,
 1181, 1525, 1937
 Charles Elbert, 1688
 Charles Elmer, 1665
 Charles Ely, 1679
 Charles Emerson, 1633
 Charles Empire, 256
 Charles Ernest, 1734
 Charles Erwin, 1940
 Charles F., 1161, 2265
 Charles Fayette, 1990
 Charles Francis, 1219
 Charles Frank, 1989
 Charles Franklin, 1725
 Charles Frederic,
 Charles Frederick, 609,
 966, 1239, 1928, 2186
 Charles Fremont, 1650, 1946
 Charles Gates, 781
 Charles Gilbert, 1860
 Charles Giles, 1244
 Charles Gilford, 1176
 Charles Gilman, 1921
 Charles Gilson, 1164
 Charles Grover, 1936
 Charles H., 984, 1180, 1249,
 2248, 2265
 Charles Halcott, 1324, 2358

Cleveland, cont'd,

Charles Harley, 1619, 2358
 Charles Harmon, 1427
 Charles Harry, 1249
 Charles Harvey, 2309
 Charles Hazleton, 1426
 Charles Henry, 816, 1451, 1467, 1476, 1693, 1860, 1894, 1961, 2003, 2024, 2205, 2213, 2323
 Charles Herbert, 1234
 Charles Hiram, 1392
 Charles Horace, 1722
 Charles Hosmer, 1558
 Charles Israel, 1645
 Charles J., 2265
 Charles Jackson, 563
 Charles Jehial, 1381
 Charles Jerome, 1134
 Charles Johnson, 1516
 Charles Joseph, 1339, 2265
 Charles Josiah, 1748, 1752
 Charles Kaucher, 1670
 Charles L., 899, 2265
 Charles La Forest, 1860
 Charles Lander, 2200, 2359
 Charles Leonard, 1939
 Charles Levant, 1552
 Charles Livingston, 1434
 Charles Lorenzo, 1904, 1931
 Charles Luther, 1889-90, 2359
 Charles M., 2265
 Charles Marion, 1856
 Charles Mark, 1780
 Charles Marvin, 1316, 1856
 Charles Melvin, 1243
 Charles Merritt, 442
 Charles Miller, 1321, 2359
 Charles Milton, 753, 1561
 Charles Monroe, 1899
 Charles Nelson, 1344, 1518
 Charles Norman, 1427
 Charles Nymphas, 248
 Charles Oscar, 2008
 Charles P., 2265, 2321
 Charles Palmer, 1444
 Charles Patton, 1927
 Charles Peirce, 1906
 Charles Pitt, 1833
 Charles Porter, 1909
 Charles Prentice, 1559
 Charles R., 2265
 Charles Rawson, 1529
 Charles Raymond, 1177
 Charles Ridley, 1487
 Charles Ross, 1908
 Charles Royal, 633
 Charles S., 2265
 Charles S. F., 1492
 Charles Samuel, 2213
 Charles Shakespeare, 1450
 Charles Shepard, 707
 Charles Sherman, 1749
 Charles Sidney, 2201
 Charles Simeon, 1238
 Charles Stacy, 1416
 Charles Strong Herman, 1205
 Charles Stuart, 827-8
 Charles Sumner, 1661
 Charles Tabor, 976
 Charles Thomas, 1961
 Charles Van Bergan, 1529
 Charles Vener, 1994
 Charles Victor Leroy, 2031
 Charles W., 2265
 Charles Waldo, 1666, 1962
 Charles Ward, 1513
 Charles Warner, 1621
 Charles Warren, 975
 Charles Weatherby, 534
 Charles Wesley, 932, 935
 Charles Wheeler, 1395

Cleveland, cont'd,

Charles Wilford, 1127
 Charles William, 1144, 1652, 2041, 2212
 Charles Wilton, 1989
 Charlie Ora, 2214
 Charlotte, 328, 399, 414, 530, 563, 692, 694, 771, 776, 904, 936, 945, 952, 974, 1138, 1167, 1227, 1415, 1431-2, 1457, 1472, 1513, 1629, 1634, 1934, 2265, 2283, 2317, 2329, 2478
 Charlotte A., 1344, 2265
 Charlotte Agnes, 1753
 Charlotte Amelia, 2003
 Charlotte Ann, 728, 1645
 Charlotte Anne, 1559
 Charlotte Augusta, 792
 Charlotte Barlow, 1557
 Charlotte Catherine, 957, 1771
 Charlotte Ella, 1559
 Charlotte Ernestine, 1734
 Charlotte Esther, 1370
 Charlotte Farnham, 1082, 1085
 Charlotte Felton, 1561
 Charlotte Field, 970
 Charlotte Gertrude, 1472
 Charlotte H., 2329
 Charlotte Hill, 882-3
 Charlotte Hulet, 1139
 Charlotte Jane, 1823
 Charlotte Lucretia, 1466
 Charlotte Mary, 1559
 Charlotte Ursula, 384
 Charlton Rorty, 1740, 2497
 Chauncey, 1689, 2274
 Chauncey Cornelius, 2502
 Chauncey D., 2265
 Chauncey F., 2265
 Chauncey Fish, 980
 Chauncey Fitch, 735, 1450, 1945, 2359
 Chauncey Madison, 1855
 Chester, 290, 325-6, 691, 711, 799, 1546, 2265
 Chester Adams, 1994
 Chester Allen, 1924
 Chester Bissell, 19, 811, 1557
 Chester Darby, 707
 Chester Dwight, 1884
 Chester E., 2265
 Chester Edwin, 1392
 Chester Hosmer, 1979
 Chester Hudson, 801
 Chester Hurd, 1934
 Chester Julius, 1249
 Chester M., 2265
 Chester Peralto, 1520
 Chester Persing, 591
 Chillson, 774
 Chink, 1935, 2502
 Chloe, 125, 203, 298, 723, 751, 788, 818, 1433, 2453, 2485
 Chloe Ann, 927
 Chloe Harris, 1488
 Christiana, 798, 1511
 Christina, 192, 468, 983, 1511, 1922, 2274
 Christina C., 1893
 Christina Elizabeth, 1922
 Christopher Columbus, 1243-4, 1893
 Christopher Cornelius, 1752
 Church, 305
 Cinderella, 1632
 Clara, 392, 766, 1179, 1195, 1518, 1556, 2022, 2105, 2265
 Clara Abbie, 974
 Clara Adaline, 1366
 Clara Agnes, 1166
 Clara Almira, 1963

Cleveland, cont'd,

Clara Amanda, 1412
 Clara Ann, 2210
 Clara Annabel, 1231
 Clara Belinda, 1323
 Clara Bell, 1345
 Clara Bertrand, 2199
 Clara Bird, 835
 Clara Butler, 1116
 Clara Elizabeth, 838, 1364, 2155
 Clara Geralthine, 1053
 Clara Gertrude, 1136, 1835, 2210
 Clara Hannah, 1704
 Clara Jeanette, 1187
 Clara Julia, 1748
 Clara Leola, 1967
 Clara Louisa, 1650
 Clara Louise, 1207, 1925
 Clara Lucena, 1964
 Clara Maria, 2265
 Clara Matilda, 1504
 Clara Maude, 1844
 Clara May, 1032, 1558, 1663
 Clara Rosella, 1499
 Clara Wyatt, 1556
 Clarasa, 749
 Clarence, 1177, 2265
 Clarence A., 1628, 2266
 Clarence Adelbert, 1627-8
 Clarence C., 2266
 Clarence Charles, 1476
 Clarence Charlton, 1740
 Clarence Chester, 814, 1979
 Clarence Edwin, 1443, 2019
 Clarence Frederick, 1977
 Clarence Gasper, 1194
 Clarence Henry, 1525-6, 1684
 Clarence Hubbard, 1661
 Clarence Lee, 1187
 Clarence Luster, 437
 Clarence Martin, 1686
 Clarence Oscello, 1860
 Clarence Stafford, 1936
 Clarina, 158
 Clarinda, 484, 1208
 Clarissa, 155, 302, 423, 482, 530, 651, 675, 719, 722, 745, 749, 780, 789, 803, 899, 914, 934, 956, 1049, 1344, 1438, 1603, 1950, 2006, 2266, 2316
 Clarissa Adelia, 803
 Clarissa Amelia, 1687
 Clarissa Ann, 1344, 1463
 Clarissa Anna, 1137
 Clarissa Antoinette, 1218
 Clarissa Belinda, 1322
 Clarissa Bradford, 748
 Clarissa Caroline, 2128
 Clarissa Cornelia, 2015
 Clarissa Delphene, 1690
 Clarissa Eliza, 692
 Clarissa Harlowe, 2087, 2132
 Clarissa Jerusha, 785
 Clarissa Lorinda, 797
 Clarissa Maria, 1350
 Clarissa Rebecca, 1467
 Clark, 254, 578-9, 591, 1194
 Clark A., 1513
 Clark Abner, 1513
 Clark Bennett, 2023
 Clark Brown, 778
 Clark Downing, 1188
 Clark Rathbun, 1187
 Clark Raymond, 2150
 Clarke Eugene, 1969
 Claude Albert, 1806
 Claude Correze, 1691
 Claud Gifford, 1936
 Claude Leon, 1931

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Claudius, 2164
 Clay Morey, 2150
 Clement, 438, 1113
 Clifford Henry, 1558
 Clifford Mahlon, 1646
 Clivena, 415, 952
 Clinton, 1402
 Clinton William, 1521
 Clorinda, 577
 Clory, 2329
 Cloteen, 2502
 Clotilde, 2136
 Clymena, 415, 952
 Cola Justin, 1208
 Colbe Chancy, 787
 Colonel, 984
 Colonel Guy, 2213
 Comfort, 773, 2077
 Commodore Scott, 1936
 Conrad, 2317
 Constance Isabel, 1945
 Content, 202, 413, 2289
 Converse, 1479
 Cora, 1214, 1235, 1403, 1711,
 1947, 1961, 2209, 2276
 Cora Agnes, 1585
 Cora Amanda, 1543
 Cora Amarintha, 2210
 Cora Anna, 614
 Cora Arenda, 1205
 Cora B., 1492
 Cora Barker, 977
 Cora Bell, 1625, 1962
 Cora Belle, 1403, 1857, 2323
 Cora Beulah, 1215
 Cora Calista, 1927
 Cora Elizabeth, 1909
 Cora Ella, 1691
 Cora Estella, 1249
 Cora Eveline, 1980
 Cora Jane, 984, 1927
 Cora Lillian, 1621
 Cora May, 970, 1232
 Cora Mina, 2025
 Cora Virginia, 1836
 Coral Elmira, 1845
 Cordelia, 669, 805, 931, 1179,
 1625, 1848, 2246
 Cordelia Elizabeth, 1552,
 2126
 Cordelia Grace, 1927
 Cordelia Lucretia, 1927
 Cordelia Maria, 1441
 Corinna, 1498
 Corinne Maude, 1101
 Cornelia, 712, 870, 1140, 1395,
 1681, 1739
 Cornelia Almeda, 812
 Cornelia Ann, 1050, 2213
 Cornelia Ebelina, 1022
 Cornelia Electa, 913
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 1348
 Cornelia Frances, 1606
 Cornelia Grace, 1954
 Cornelia Jane, 870, 1341,
 1679
 Cornelia Margaret, 1508
 Cornelia Seymour, 1540
 Cornelia Vesta, 2298
 Cornelia Williams, 1828
 Cornelius, 2059, 2101
 Cornelius Eugene, 1206
 Cornelius Sullivan, 468
 Coro Virginia, 2190
 Corson, 2268
 Cosiah, 578
 Crissey Rice, 1692
 Cromwell Silburne, 2160
 Crosman, 1435
 Curtes, Curtice, Curtis,
 Curtiss, 87, 146-7, 155, 326,
 699, 801, 1546, 2267-8, 2272
 Cutler Charles, 1249

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Cynthia, 251, 413, 416, 444,
 446, 533, 572, 662, 672, 711,
 719, 796, 810, 903, 1042,
 1354, 1403, 1429, 1747-8,
 2076
 Cynthia A., 1947
 Cynthia Ada, 1627
 Cynthia Alatha, 1747
 Cynthia Althea, 1043
 Cynthia Amanda, 1843
 Cynthia Ann, 950
 Cynthia Bowen, 2283
 Cynthia Elizabeth, 1428
 Cynthia Eloise, 1974, 2360
 Cynthia Elvira, 815, 1560
 Cynthia Maria, 1565, 1914
 Cynthia Melvina, 1052, 1243
 Cynthia Robinson, 1468
 Cynthia S., 753
 Cynthia Sophia, 1629
 Cynthia Valeria, 2143
 Cynthia Weymouth, 1618
 Cyrene, 320
 Cyrus, 293, 296, 336, 612, 627,
 717-18, 761, 827, 847, 955,
 1432, 1640, 1673
 Cyrus Edwards, 1019
 Cyrus Miller, 922
 Cyrus Milton, 614
 Cyrus Nicholas, 1934
 Cyrus Perry, 1427
 Cyrus Warren, 1747
 Cyrus William, 1167
 D., 2268 D. C., 2268
 D. E., 2268
 D. Esther, 1524
 D. W., 2268
 Daisy, Daisy, 1961, 2178
 Daisy Ethel, 1858
 Daisy Eveline, 2178
 Damaris, 1578 Dana, 2268
 Dana Cromwell, 2198
 Daniel, 21, 130, 149, 284, 530,
 669, 744, 984, 1122, 1349,
 1440, 1459, 1492, 1495, 1578,
 2076, 2155, 2250, 2268, 2360
 Daniel Athearn, 1716, 2360
 Daniel Bailey, 1589
 Daniel D. Tompkins, 1341
 Daniel Dwella, 1502
 Daniel Clark, 763
 Daniel Early, 2210
 Daniel Edward, 1945
 Daniel Eugene, 1856, 1897,
 1941
 Daniel Fenton, 1343
 Daniel Frank, 2154
 Daniel Holmes, 1722
 Daniel Hubbard, 1723
 Daniel Hugh, 1365
 Daniel Jackson, 1137
 Daniel Minor, 1166
 Daniel Oscar, 1528
 Daniel R., 762
 Daniel S., 1180
 Daniel Spencer, 718
 Daniel Stanton, 2211
 Daniel Steward, 1706
 Daniel T., 2310
 Daniel Tourtellotte, 790
 Darius, 1161
 Darius Williams, 592
 Darwin, 1679
 Darwin Burton, 1825
 Darwin Eugene, 1679
 David, 98, 129, 158, 185, 193,
 196, 202, 205, 267, 336, 421,
 441, 617, 668, 670, 727, 759,
 770, 802, 920, 944, 1160,
 1221, 1223, 1440, 1502, 1627,
 1629, 1673, 1753, 2071, 2250,
 2268, 2275, 2305, 2337
 David Adams, 826

Cleveland, cont'd,
 David Albert, 1896
 David Andre, 1491
 David B., 2268
 David Bartlett, 2117
 David Centennial, 2150
 David Cuttin, 1180
 David Dumas, 2165
 David Franklin, 2305
 David G., 2268
 David Harris, 1176
 David Harvey, 2128
 David Hawkes, 1664
 David Hopkins, 1487
 David Lafayette, 1343, 1345
 David Pitt, 1165
 David Pomeroy, 1853
 David Quin, 2165
 David Wiltsee, 682
 David Woodbury King,
 1858
 Davis, 322, 428, 786, 789,
 2268
 Deborah, 76, 82, 147, 150,
 157, 176, 202, 297, 308, 433,
 646, 723, 725, 730, 826, 976,
 982, 1242
 Deborah Ann, 533
 Deborah Bennett, 1086
 Deborah Bunker, 966
 Deborah Ellen, 1856
 Deborah Reeves, 740
 De Coursey, 1774
 Deidamia, 156, 573, 1166,
 1402
 Deidoma, 156
 De Lafayette, 1242-3
 Delana, 2503
 De Lancey, 1774
 Delavan, 1940
 Delbert, 926
 Delbert Alanson, 1947
 Delbert Elisha, 1232
 Delia, 307, 483, 757, 910, 913,
 1161, 1223
 Delia A., 1519
 Delia Ann, 1340
 Delia Brittain, 1651
 Delia Caroline, 955
 Delia Diantha, 1455
 Delia Jane, 1222
 Delia Lucilla, 787
 Delia Maria, 1921
 Delia Minerva, 1540
 Delia Permelia, 1381
 Delight, 156, 401, 921, 1672,
 1678
 Delilah, 913, 2268
 Delilah Jane, 1234
 Deliverance, 47, 74-5, 77, 86,
 151, 307, 311, 393
 Dell Gray, 2008
 Della Lucretia, 1471
 Delmont, 1710
 Delos, 1225
 Deloss W., 609
 Demarest, 1015
 Deming Samuel, 1551
 Dency Luce, 960
 Denison Gilbert, 1380
 Dennis, 2268
 Desta, 1231
 De Witt Clinton,
 Dewitt Clinton, 1475,
 1539, 1543, 1711
 De Witt Ernest, 1859
 Dexter David, 1219
 Dexter Lee, 2213
 Dexter Pelton, 903
 Diadama, 953
 Diadema, 252, 287
 Diah Perry, 2160
 Diana, 96, 180, 1426
 Diana Elizabeth, 801

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Diana Olive, 847
 Diana Powell, 1207
 Diantha, 725, 935
 Diantha Elizabeth, 1950
 Diar, 246
 Didama, 156
 Dinah, 96, 180
 Dinsmore, 1705
 Dollee, 143
 Dolly, 192, 268, 295, 691, 693,
 704
 Don, 2305
 Don Carlos, 1548
 Don Durrell, 1978
 Dora, 1484, 2208
 Dora Adelaide, 1557
 Dora C., 1489
 Dora Emma, 1989
 Dora Eva, 1707
 Dora Jane, 1470
 Dora M., 1219
 Dora Parker, 1708
 Doral, 2164
 Dorance Allen, 1357
 Dorothy, 2242
 Dorcas, 36, 60, 104, 107, 119,
 154-5, 232, 284, 333, 349,
 755, 898, 2058
 Dorcas Bagley, 836
 Dorcas Cleveland, 234, 498,
 2361, 2383, 2396
 Dorcas Cleveland Hiller,
 234, 498, 2361, 2383, 2396
 Dorcas Esther, 1856
 Dorcas Hiller, 1079
 Dorcas Melinda, 214
 Dorkey, Dorkus, 2058
 Dorothea, 192, 414, 691, 693
 Dorothy, 69, 72, 92, 138, 142,
 192, 268, 389, 414, 603, 691,
 693, 704, 760-1, 847, 2232,
 2242, 2301
 Dorothy A., 1000
 Dorothy Cragin, 413
 Dorothy Kendall, 1977
 Dorothy Mansfield, 1888
 Douglass Stillman, 2038
 Douglas Wiley, 1825
 Downer, 2286
 Druzilla Pamilla, 1441
 Dwight, 1469
 Dwight Chapin, 916
 Dwight Livingston, 606
 Dwight Monroe, 831
 Dwight Seymour, 1250
 Dwight Solomon, 1588
 Dyar, 255
 Dyer, 246, 255, 842, 2268
 E., 2268, 2280
 E. A., 2268, 2280
 E. B., 2268
 E. C., 2268
 E. Charles, 2268
 E. D., 2268 E. J., 2268
 E. K., 2268
 E. Mae, 2264
 E. R., 2269 E. W., 719
 Earl Albert, 1964
 Earl Jay, 1674
 Earl Leroy, 2019
 Earl Lewis, 1845
 Earl Rollin, 1219
 Earl Townsend, 2026
 Earl Trevor, 2031
 Early, 2154
 Earnest William, 2026
 Easton Cataline, 2154
 Eatta C., 2248
 Ebe C., 2268
 Eben, 94
 Ebenezer, 29, 54, 93, 163,
 171, 270, 340, 355, 357,
 362, 727, 1606, 2269, 2361

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Eber Campbell, 2144
 Eda, 1231 Edan, 405
 Eddie, Eddy, 1586, 1903
 Eddie Baker, 1525
 Eddie Eugene, 1251
 Eden, 405
 Edgar, 982, 1725, 1748, 2165
 Edgar A., 2269
 Edgar Francis, 2041
 Edgar Hamilton, 1010
 Edgar Josiah, 1860
 Edgar M., 1000
 Edgar Platt, 1523
 Edith, 948, 953, 1590, 1847,
 2129, 2232
 Edith A., 1562
 Edith Adella, 1964
 Edith Alice, 1247
 Edith Clementine, 1685
 Edith Elizabeth, 1219
 Edith Ellen, 1856
 Edith Grace, 1685
 Edith Jane, 1947
 Edith L., 2269
 Edith M., 1962
 Edith Margaret, 1740
 Edith Marie, 1712
 Edith May, 1563, 1572, 2014,
 2031, 2052
 Edith Minerva, 2323
 Edith Pearl, 2249
 Edith Permelia, 1707
 Edith Rae, 1712
 Edith Robertson, 1971
 Edith Seaton, 1539
 Edith Wood, 1726
 Edmund Feavel, 1645
 Edmund Foster, 1559
 Edmund Francis, 2256
 Edmund Francis Xavier,
 2256, 2361
 Edmund Freeman, 831
 Edmund Janes, 5, 102, 144,
 1027, 1620, 1741, 2361, 2363,
 2503
 Edmund Orlando, 1529
 Edna, 1165, 2152-3
 Edna Albertia, 2222
 Edna Augusta, 1856
 Edna Earl, 2199
 Edna Eliza, 1355, 1363
 Edna Elnora, 1948
 Edna Jane, 1705
 Edna Lodema, 2325
 Edna May, 2006
 Edney Francis, 1747
 Edson, 1466, 2269
 Edson M., 2269
 Edson Milo, 1844
 Edson Norton, 1961
 Edward, 47, 75, 155-7, 302,
 307, 331, 747-8, 812, 1183,
 1460, 1553, 1674, 1683, 1710,
 1936, 1947, 2207, 2269, 2363,
 2451
 Edward Albertus, 1234
 Edward Augustus, 583,
 1188, 1856
 Edward Chancey, 818
 Edward Drinker, 214
 Edward Dwight, 1679
 Edward Elisha, 1989
 Edward Everett, 1667
 Edward Farnum, 612
 Edward Fortson, 2210
 Edward Franklin, 2198
 Edward Gardner, 1552
 Edward H., 2269
 Edward Henry, 1012
 Edward Hersey, 1753
 Edward Hooker, 1316
 Edward Horace, 1888
 Edward J., 1503

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Edward Kirkpatrick, 1558
 Edward L., 2269
 Edward Lafayette, 1628
 Edward Laforester, 1707
 Edward Leroy, 1972
 Edward Lindley, 835, 1570
 Edward Lucien, 1646
 Edward M., 2269
 Edward Mason, 1451
 Edward Miller, 1650
 Edward Rodolphus, 1404
 Edward Rogers, 1122, 2363
 Edward Sanford, 1667
 Edward Sherburne, 1558
 Edward Smith, 633, 2492
 Edward Spicer, 1451, 1945,
 2363
 Edward Thomas, 1692
 Edward Warner, 2022
 Edward Warren, 966, 1963,
 2048
 Edward Weldon, 1442
 Edward Yancey, 1909
 Edwards Lynde, 1996
 Edwards Park, 1996, 2363
 Edwin, 447, 730, 757, 812,
 989, 1552, 1718, 1903, 2269
 Edwin Alonzo, 1980
 Edwin Augustus, 2324
 Edwin Clarence, 1443
 Edwin Eldridge, 2003
 Edwin Elisha, 1239
 Edwin Erastus, 1836
 Edwin Freeman, 1848
 Edwin Irving, 1037
 Edwin Lee, 1718
 Edwin Lemuel, 1627
 Edwin Lowell, 1980
 Edwin Luther, 1521
 Edwin Lyman, 1661
 Edwin Nelson, 1661, 1896
 Edwin Oscar, 1908
 Edwin Otis, 1860
 Edwin Reintzel, 1905
 Edwin Ruthom, 1492
 Edwin Ruthven, 1381
 Edwin Stanley, 1143
 Edwin Whittlesey, 1216
 Feb^r, 2269
 Efta, 297
 Effa Ella, 1205
 Effie, 629, 922, 1835, 2014,
 2278
 Effie May, 1418
 Effie Nina, 1703
 Effie Tryphena, 1990
 Egbert Cyrus, 2052
 Egbert Grove, 1967
 Elbert, 2269
 Elbert Abner, 1947
 Elbert James, 1193
 Elbridge Cutler, 1249
 Elden S., 1714
 Eldora Esterdes, 2160
 Eldora Martha, 1206
 Eleanor, 309, 627, 647, 1349,
 1626, 1963, 2250, 2283
 Eleanor Almira, 698
 Eleanor Ascenith, 1911
 Eleanor Eliza, 1350
 Eleanor Josephine, 1444
 Eleanor Louisa, 1239
 Eleanor M., 1701
 Eleanor Pangman, 617
 Eleanor Sarah, 1523
 Eleanor Virginia, 1844
 Eleanora, 1349
 Eleazer, 128
 Eleazer Blackman, 2013
 Eleazer Coburn, 1708
 Electa, 890, 907, 1160, 1487
 Electa Adaline, 927
 Electa Garrison, 2024

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Electa Mahala, 1243
 Eleanora Celinda, 1548
 Elenor, 1674, 1847
 Elenor Axa, 2117
 Eleona, 339
 Elethea Crockett, 838
 Elhanon Winchester, 1052
 Eli, 948, 1711, 1938, 2072,
 2076, 2087, 2095, 2104,
 2127-8, 2164
 Eli Church, 1163
 Eli Clark, 1234
 Eli Elias, 2104
 Eli M., 2128
 Eli Mathis, 2132
 Eli Mathus, 2128
 Eli Raymond, 1964
 Eli Tuller, 1498
 Eliab Paschal Franchott,
 1629
 Elias, 776, 953-4
 Elias Adelbert, 1434
 Elias E., 2250
 Elias Landis, 2019
 Elias Randall, 22, 1406
 Elias Smith, 1950
 Elida Almeda, 1725
 Elle, 443
 Elie Alzina, 1896
 Elihu, 687, 1369, 1540, 2269,
 2418
 Elijah, 137, 269, 424, 561, 632,
 667, 843, 888, 952, 1346,
 2096, 2148, 2249-50, 2269,
 2484
 Elijah, "Lord," 2249
 Elijah B., 2269
 Elijah Bartlett, 1625
 Elijah Benjamin, 562
 Elijah D., 1627
 Elijah David, 890
 Elijah J., 2269
 Elijah Jay Hunt, 1977
 Elijah Knowlton, 1711
 Elijah Lorenzo, 1471
 Elijah Phillips, 385, 1625
 Elijah Swift, 424
 Elijah Volna, Elijah Vol-
 ney, 1243
 Elinor, 647, 670, 1626
 Eliphalet, 349, 847, 2315
 Eliphaz, 254, 575, 2269
 Eliphaz, 254, 2269
 Elisha, 163, 264, 349, 564,
 611, 623, 846, 1434, 2249-50,
 2269, 2310
 Elisha, "Lord," 2249
 Elisha Brown, 2288
 Elisha Bushnell, 295, 722
 Elisha Daniel, 1166
 Elisha Harlow, 1588
 Elisha James, 2250
 Elisha Lord, 870, 2363
 Elisha P., 2269
 Elisha Paine, 846, 1585
 Elisha Ward, 1584
 Elisha Whittlesey, 610
 Eliza, 261, 324, 333, 433, 447,
 457-8, 552, 578, 582, 615, 671,
 673-4, 676, 701, 706, 708,
 767, 773, 783, 828, 903, 930,
 948, 954-5, 976, 1035, 1091,
 1124, 1180, 1182, 1186,
 1347, 1352, 1413, 1419, 1434,
 1444, 1487, 1519, 1521,
 1532, 1625, 1628, 1641, 1664,
 1706, 1714, 1856, 1921, 1939,
 1971, 1995, 2069, 2115, 2122,
 2128, 2145, 2156, 2158, 2255,
 2308-9, 2324, 2330
 Eliza Abby, 355
 Eliza Adams, 970
 Eliza Adelaide, 976

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Eliza Almeda, 1214
 Eliza Almira, 1472
 Eliza Amanda, 2132
 Eliza Ann, 337, 557, 667, 893,
 999, 1316, 1650, 1703, 2087,
 2089, 2213, 2321
 Eliza Annie, 1508
 Eliza B., 2269
 Eliza Beach, 532
 Eliza Bradner, 897
 Eliza Callahan, 1073
 Eliza Cleveland, 2145, 2177
 Eliza Crump, 382
 Eliza D., 437
 Eliza Dawkins, 2182
 Eliza Dennis, 977
 Eliza Devercaux, 1725
 Eliza Elizabeth, 1475, 1628
 Eliza Emma, 1589
 Eliza Harr, 1436
 Eliza Healy, 821
 Eliza J., 2153, 2269
 Eliza Jane, 335, 1392, 1405,
 2044, 2147, 2156
 Eliza Laura, 1624
 Eliza Lovejoy, 1380
 Eliza M., 754
 Eliza Maria, 529, 734, 1249,
 1467
 Eliza Mary, 575
 Eliza Matilda, 2128, 2149
 Eliza May, 1360
 Eliza Medora, 1706
 Eliza Mildred, 2154
 Eliza Minerva, 2126
 Eliza Ollie, 1937
 Eliza Parthenia, 1904
 Eliza Payne, 887
 Eliza Pitts, 1705-6
 Eliza Poole, 2180
 Eliza Tallula, 2184
 Eliza Temple, 1449
 Eliza Thankful, 1355
 Eliza W., 1589
 Eliza Williams, 1717, 2134
 Elizabeth, 50, 52-3, 70, 74,
 77, 79, 92, 95, 97, 142,
 149-51, 155, 157, 185-6, 198,
 211, 214, 227, 232-3, 236,
 255-6, 281-2, 288, 317, 325-6,
 328, 331, 335-6, 354-5, 358,
 384, 390, 402-3, 412, 417,
 426, 443, 455, 473, 502, 515,
 547, 552, 579, 584, 587, 589,
 631, 669-71, 674, 705, 717,
 722, 728, 743, 751, 760, 765,
 770, 775-6, 782, 784, 798,
 802, 817, 821, 831, 893, 920,
 922, 925-6, 944, 950, 998,
 1010-11, 1018, 1044, 1081,
 1141, 1163-4, 1181, 1189,
 1249, 1315, 1324-5, 1340,
 1348-9, 1403-4, 1434, 1437,
 1439, 1472, 1508, 1527, 1546,
 1578, 1631, 1633-4, 1638,
 1641, 1676, 1684, 1689, 1702,
 1724, 1738, 1857, 1899, 1909,
 1989, 2058-9, 2069, 2074,
 2076, 2086, 2092, 2095,
 2098-9, 2103, 2117, 2125,
 2130, 2143, 2153-4, 2159,
 2165, 2207, 2213, 2229, 2232,
 2234-5, 2249, 2261, 2265,
 2269, 2280, 2327, 2336, 2482,
 2496
 Elizabeth Abi, 1586
 Elizabeth Abigail, 355, 1600
 Elizabeth Adaline, 2178
 Elizabeth Alice, 1853
 Elizabeth Ann, 712, 722,
 800, 847, 1114, 1213, 1684,
 1935, 2128, 2501
 Elizabeth Ann Hopkins, 1489

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Elizabeth Anna, 743
 Elizabeth Avery, 1123-4
 Elizabeth Caroline, 2078,
 2104
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 1249
 Elizabeth Chloe, 1935
 Elizabeth Colliss, 978
 Elizabeth Dyantha, 811
 Elizabeth E., 2331
 Elizabeth Edith, 1894
 Elizabeth Ellen, 1546
 Elizabeth Emily, 2190
 Elizabeth Estella, 1521
 Elizabeth Frances, 2142-3
 Elizabeth Gammage, 1855
 Elizabeth Goodrich, 1713
 Elizabeth Gregory, 837
 Elizabeth H., 562, 1490
 Elizabeth Hannah, 1208
 Elizabeth Harper, 2182, 2219
 Elizabeth Haynes, 1571
 Elizabeth Hazard, 968
 Elizabeth Hightower, 2180
 Elizabeth Hodges, 1077
 Elizabeth J., 1473, 1558, 2324
 Elizabeth Jane, 1244, 1546,
 1628, 1639, 1908, 1931,
 2165-6
 Elizabeth Jemima, 1715
 Elizabeth L., 2269
 Elizabeth Lane, 1645
 Elizabeth Lewis, 1888
 Elizabeth Louisa, 2097
 Elizabeth Love, 1547
 Elizabeth Lovell, 1254
 Elizabeth M., 1000, 2270
 Elizabeth McCabe, 2144
 Elizabeth Malissa, 2153
 Elizabeth Manning, 1113,
 2499
 Elizabeth Margaret, 2024
 Elizabeth Maria, 1948, 2097
 Elizabeth Maxwell, 2123,
 2181, 2364
 Elizabeth May, 2019
 Elizabeth Melvina, 2107
 Elizabeth Miles, 1844
 Elizabeth Morgan, 1019
 Elizabeth Myfanwy, 1740
 Elizabeth Noble, 1616
 Elizabeth Peckham, 1588
 Elizabeth Peet, 1432
 Elizabeth Perrine, 533
 Elizabeth R., 770, 2270
 Elizabeth Reynolds, 1860
 Elizabeth Russell, 1501
 Elizabeth Sanford, 1081
 Elizabeth Sarah, 1115, 2325
 Elizabeth Savage, 1774
 Elizabeth Sophia, 290
 Elizabeth Susan, 2249
 Elizabeth Taylor, 1547
 Elizabeth W., 2270
 Elizabeth Walbridge, 1994
 Elizabeth Ward, 1649
 Elizabeth Whittlesey, 610
 Elizabeth Wright, 945
 Elkanah, 144
 Ella, 412, 609, 954, 1179,
 1215, 1327, 1417, 1470, 1472,
 1491, 1590, 1634, 1844, 1899,
 1997, 2264, 2270
 Ella Achsah, 1516
 Ella Anna, 1705
 Ella Augusta, 1518
 Ella Blanche, 1906
 Ella Charlotte, 1355
 Ella Cleaves, 1572
 Ella Elizabeth, 1856
 Ella F., 1980
 Ella Florence, 2042
 Ella H., 575
 Ella Jane, 1909

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Ella Louisa, 1897
 Ella Louise, 1477
 Ella Lucinda, 2256
 Ella M., 1344
 Ella Maria, 1143, 1661, 1713, 1722
 Ella Marion, 1940
 Ella Mary, 1714
 Ella May, 1939
 Ella Merle, 2208
 Ella Nora, 563
 Ella Rachel, 1559
 Ella Rebecca, 2018
 Ella Rosella, 1934
 Ella Willmattie, 2013
 Ellen, 670, 730, 1223, 1328, 1347, 1352, 1381, 1415, 1435, 1506, 1619, 1636, 1748, 1941, 2150, 2300, 2305
 Ellen A., 956
 Ellen Angionette, 1560
 Ellen Armela, 1895
 Ellen Augusta, 1405, 1906
 Ellen Clair, 1480
 Ellen Cleveland, 2300
 Ellen Columbia, 700
 Ellen Cornelia, 2289, 2312
 Ellen Dora, 1693
 Ellen Elizabeth, 1143, 1966
 Ellen Gertrude, 1218
 Ellen Jane, 1249, 2493
 Ellen Louisa, 1165, 1240
 Ellen Louise, 803
 Ellen Lucinda, 1206
 Ellen Margaret, 1036
 Ellen Maria, 828-9, 869, 1135, 1247, 1520, 1886
 Ellen Merrill, 548
 Ellen Minerva, 1647
 Ellen Payne, 382
 Ellen Philinda, 1470
 Ellen Sheppard, 1910
 Ellen Sophia, 2016
 Ellen Tewksberry, 2283, 2289
 Ellettra, 1195
 Elliott Edward, 1859
 Ellis, 129
 Ellis Ephraim, 1246
 Elmer, 1404
 Elmer E., 1000, 1142
 Elmer Ellsworth, 1142, 1232, 2051
 Elmer Henry, 1949
 Elmer Jarvis, 2298
 Elmer Leroy, 1860
 Elmer Morillo, 1949
 Elmira, 331, 581, 1471, 1974
 Elmira H., 2153
 Elmira Marie, 1406
 Elmira Nye, 632, 1248
 Elmore Edwin, 1921
 Elnora, 1160, 1349, 2255
 Elnora Jane, 1417
 Eloisa Eldridge, 966
 Eloise F., 2025
 Eloise Lawrimer, 1909
 Elon Ezra, 1681
 Elsie, 281
 Elsie Adeline, 1213
 Elsie Ann, 1968
 Elsie Elizabeth, 2008
 Elsie Havens, 1718
 Elsie Margaret, 1963
 Elsie May, 1980
 Elsie Scott, 1907
 Elva May, 1949
 Elvira, 297, 719, 725, 748, 808, 812, 815, 894, 1500, 1635, 1647, 1655
 Elvira Eliza, 1188
 Elvira Frances, 1647
 Elvira Jane, 1496

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Emeline, 578, 583, 663, 716, 781, 933, 951, 1139, 1349, 1358, 1543, 1897, 2128, 2132, 2152, 2214
 Emeline Alice, 1521
 Emeline Caroline, 1967
 Emeline Lucy, 1652
 Emeline Pamela, 1043
 Emeline Storey, 1213
 Emelissa Amy, 1899
 Emerett, 1978
 Emeron L., 2270
 Emerson John, 2025
 Emerson Prentice, 1655
 Emerson Sumner Leonard, 2020
 Emery, 1724
 Emilie Jane, 1471
 Emilie Louisa, 1246
 Emilia, 2155
 Emily, 255, 562-3, 619, 772, 841, 902, 983-4, 1367, 1415, 1480, 1491, 1504, 1552, 2013, 2246, 2270, 2280
 Emily A., 1665
 Emily Abigail, 1395
 Emily Alzina, 698
 Emily Ann, 816, 2289
 Emily Arabella, 1417
 Emily Aspenwall, 1421
 Emily Belle, 1518
 Emily C., 2135
 Emily Caroline, 2129, 2331
 Emily Case, 1478
 Emily Christina, 1853
 Emily Editha, 2105
 Emily Electa, 1636
 Emily Ellen, 1676
 Emily Fairchild, 967
 Emily Hannah, 1853
 Emily Ione, 1522
 Emily Jane, 1645, 1937
 Emily Johnson, 1581
 Emily Judson, 977
 Emily Laurretta, 206, 1589
 Emily Louisa, 1646
 Emily Louise, 2026
 Emily M., 2153
 Emily Maria, 956, 1686
 Emily Martin, 1652
 Emily Monroe Cornwell, 1440
 Emily Parkhurst, 827
 Emily S., 334
 Emily Semantha, 1053
 Emily Semmes, 882
 Emily Sharpe, 882
 Emily T., 2270
 Emma, 438, 557, 573-4, 579, 582, 785, 827, 956, 983, 1140, 1179, 1227, 1328, 1416, 1439, 1471, 1508, 1559, 1628, 1691, 1724, 1748, 1993, 2154, 2208, 2213, 2264, 2270, 2274, 2307
 Emma Abi, 2005
 Emma Adelia, 1900
 Emma Alberta, 1725
 Emma Amelia, 553, 1684
 Emma Ann, 1706
 Emma Arvilla, 1947
 Emma Avis, 1860
 Emma Belle, 991
 Emma Caroline, 2185
 Emma Catherine, 1941
 Emma Celina, 2289
 Emma Cordelia, 1692
 Emma Derby, 1947
 Emma Diana, 1645
 Emma Douglas, 1823
 Emma E., 1553
 Emma Elizabeth, 1474
 Emma Elvira, 1558
 Emma Ethel, 2501

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Emma Eugenia, 2253
 Emma Frances, 947, 1474
 Emma Gene, 1995
 Emma Gertrude, 1539
 Emma Gridley, 2014
 Emma Harriet, 2117
 Emma Haynes, 214
 Emma Irene, 1719
 Emma Jane, 823, 1164, 1380, 1392, 1855, 1894, 2211, 2248
 Emma Jessie, 1891
 Emma Keturah, 1672
 Emma L., 1886
 Emma Laura, 1144
 Emma Lenora, 1937
 Emma Leora, 1849
 Emma Louisa, 810, 1012, 1018, 1562
 Emma Louise, 1166, 1932
 Emma Lucretia, 1511
 Emma M., 1035
 Emma Maremma, 1961
 Emma Maria, 1316, 1645, 1650
 Emma Mary, 1417
 Emma Matilda, 1952, 2364, 2411
 Emma Priscilla, 1393
 Emma Prudence, 1376
 Emma Rebecca, 952, 1436
 Emmaline, 2214
 Emmeline, 2128
 Emmet, 1214
 Emmet Benjamin, 1978
 Emmet Howard, 2042
 Emogene Julia, 1512
 Ency, 469, 2482
 Enoch, 52, 92, 147, 191, 251, 411, 562, 728, 1440, 2270
 Enoch James, 1205
 Enos, 96, 442, 750, 1469, 1748
 Ensiger L., 1701
 Ephraim, 39, 131, 143, 156, 268, 294, 404, 631, 721, 807, 926-7, 1684, 1979, 2270-1
 Ephraim Marsh, 1245, 2491
 Ephraim Smith, 782
 Ephraim W., 1428
 Epp Jackson, 2165
 Er, 929-30, 1684
 Er Stafford, 2024
 Erasmus Darwin, 1137
 Erastus, 524, 1844
 Erastus Brown Harris, 1551
 Erastus Frederick, 1342
 Erastus Larned, 1141-2
 Erastus Tyler, 1219
 Erin, 20, 1538
 Erlunia S., 2323
 Erminna, 1936
 Ernest, 1470, 2271
 Ernest A., 1180, 2271
 Ernest Alfred, 1383
 Ernest Clyde, 1539
 Ernest Cromwell, 2157
 Ernest Earl, 1194
 Ernest Elgin, 1250
 Ernest F., 818
 Ernest Lincoln, 1547, 1692
 Ernest Rexford, 1947
 Ernest Wilford, 2052
 Ernestine Clapp, 1187
 Ervil J., 2006
 Estella, 2255, 2273
 Estella Louise, 2026
 Estella Maria, 1647, 1686
 Estella Melissa, 1847
 Estelle, 438, 1794
 Estelle Amelia, 1529
 Estelle Trezevant, 1794
 Esther, 121, 125, 142, 156, 163, 247, 255, 267, 294, 313, 320, 347, 367, 485, 586, 612,

- Cleveland, cont'd.
 Esther, cont'd.
 653, 713, 725, 762, 773, 956,
 1205, 1219, 1353, 1365, 1475,
 1540, 1650, 1782, 1961, 2209,
 2468, 2482
 Esther Allen, 1313
 Esther Ann, 897, 1193, 1491,
 1540, 1552, 1887
 Esther B., 1136
 Esther Center, 1548
 Esther D., 1723
 Esther Elizabeth, 584
 Esther Ida, 1896
 Esther Laura, 1230
 Esther Lucinda, 1856
 Esther Maria, 1887, 2364,
 2411
 Esther Melissa, 1193
 Esther Ophelia Franklin,
 1492
 Esther Stevens, 413
 Esther Wilson, 632
 Ethana, 436
 Ethel, 2493
 Ethel Edna, 1177
 Ethel Frances, 1861
 Ethel Heroy, 1774
 Ethel Tufts, 1946
 Etta, 1527, 1905, 1963, 2271,
 2276
 Etta Bell, 1860
 Etta Belle, 1663
 Etta Delia, 1905
 Ettie, 1403, 1955
 Ettie Marinda, 1207
 Ettie May, 1218
 Eudevilla, 563
 Eugene, 1164, 1365, 2031
 Eugene Edward, 2257
 Eugene Elon, 1682
 Eugene Irving, 1852
 Eugene Kincard, 1366
 Eugene S., 2271
 Eugene Sumner, 1861
 Eugene Wyman, 575
 Eugenia, 448
 Eugenia Beryl, 2031
 Eugenia Clara, 919
 Eugenie, 2274
 Eula, 2165, 2201
 Eulalia Maria, 2254
 Eunice, 97, 122, 129, 184,
 237, 251-2, 274, 285-6, 325,
 330, 391, 457, 525, 531, 547,
 564, 646, 719, 749, 804, 815,
 898, 1176, 1487, 1635
 Eunice Ann, 1165, 1852
 Eunice Augusta, 816, 1328
 Eunice B., 1712
 Eunice Blodget, 1510
 Eunice Eliza, 804
 Eunice Fitch, 1547
 Eunice Graves, 1665
 Eunice Janette, 925
 Eunice Marie, 1945
 Eunice S., 633, 899
 Euphemia, 236
 Eva, 890, 944, 1176, 1673,
 1817, 1849, 2278, 2325
 Eva Augusta, 1433
 Eva De Ett, 627, 1238
 Eva Gertrude, 1847
 Eva Harris, 1914
 Eva I., 1000
 Eva Jane, 1165, 1471, 1584
 Eva Julia, 1248, 2499
 Eva Keene, 1673
 Eva Leonora, 1570-1
 Eva Louisa, 1738
 Eva M., 1752
 Eva Mary, 1220
 Eva May, 1844, 2025
 Eva Miriam, 1686
- Cleveland, cont'd.
 Eva Ophelia De Rosella,
 1525
 Eva Seldner, 1905
 Evaline Amelia, 1354-5
 Eveline, 806, 1162, 1635
 Eveline Amelia, 1560
 Eveline Ione, 2252
 Eveline Sarah, 1344
 Evelyn Lettie, 1948
 Evelyn Spalding, 1800
 Everett, 1180
 Everett Freeman, 1383
 Evert Ostrander, 1245
 Evora Lydia, 1949
 Experience, 75, 358, 707
 Ezekiel, 21, 315-16, 402-3,
 697, 775, 925, 1403, 2308,
 2486
 Ezekiel Spriggs, 2127
 Ezer, 727
 Ezra, 138, 160, 198, 285, 432,
 461, 549, 671, 675, 685, 693,
 698, 712, 761, 944, 1353,
 1367, 2243, 2271, 2364
 Ezra Allen, 1357
 Ezra Daniel, 1136
 Ezra Rundell, 1906
 Ezra Sereign, 1905
 Ezra Wallinsford, 1420
 F. A., 2271 F. C., 2271
 F. E., 2271 F. J. J., 2271
 F. M., 2271
 Fairabe, 2329
 Fannie, Fanny, 187, 218,
 323, 482, 709, 770, 781, 785,
 818, 909, 952, 1010, 1050,
 1140, 1181, 1244, 1470, 2031,
 2059, 2076, 2091, 2101, 2147,
 2151, 2207
 Fannie Adaline, 1355
 Fannie Amelia, 1524
 Fannie Anzoletta, 1932
 Fannie Belinda, 483
 Fannie Bell, 1214, 1854
 Fannie Bertha, 1571
 Fannie Cromwell, 2208
 Fannie Dora, 2331
 Fannie Drusilla, 1667
 Fannie Elizabeth,
 Fannie Elizabeth, 771,
 1909
 Fannie Estelle, 2210
 Fannie Eugenia, 1487
 Fanny F., 2288
 Fannie Fosdick, 1571
 Fannie Hemphill, 1622
 Fanny Ida, 1503
 Fannie Irene, 2248
 Fanny Janette, 1465
 Fanny Leonard, 2118, 2219
 Fanny Lodoka, 778
 Fanny Louisa, 1495
 Fanny Lucretia, 2211
 Fannie M., 1844
 Fannie Madora, 2209
 Fanny Maria, 1689
 Fannie Mary, 1774
 Fanny S., 2332
 Fanny Smith, 445
 Farman, 1160
 Fassett, 730
 Fayette, 1215
 Fd, 2272
 Felix S., 2271
 Fenton, 2207
 Fenton Jackson, 2075, 2098
 Ferrand Hartwell, 1903
 Festus Portius, 1685
 Festus Wandby, 1685
 Fidelia, 619, 757, 1710
 Fidelia Coburn, 951
 Fidelia Eliza, 1044
 Findley Fisher, 1490
- Cleveland, cont'd.
 Findley Leroy, 1962
 Finley, 1487
 Fisher Adams, 820
 Fitz Calvin, 1419
 Fitz Washington, 1165
 Fitz William, 1418
 Fletcher, 1180
 Fletcher Dunham, 1383
 Flora, 274, 787, 1135, 1222-3,
 1512, 1711, 1940, 2208
 Flora Althea, 1852
 Flora Ann, 2273
 Flora Arnah, 1205
 Flora B., 1857
 Flora Belle, 1471
 Flora Della, 1472
 Flora Emily, 1392
 Flora Ethel, 1854
 Flora Jane, 787
 Flora Louisa, 1961
 Flora Phila, 777
 Florence, 1137, 1352, 1702,
 1721, 1921, 2003, 2041, 2179,
 2271
 Florence A., 1587
 Florence Adel, 1037
 Florence Adelaide, 1345
 Florence Adell, 1127
 Florence Annette, 1481
 Florence Bell, 1165
 Florence Ellen, 1189
 Florence Elsie, 2031
 Florence Emily, 1215
 Florence Emogene, 1521
 Florence Hope, 1712
 Florence Ida, 1382
 Florence J., 2025
 Florence Leone, 1651
 Florence Mary, 1559
 Florence May, 1688, 1856
 Florence Murray, 1966
 Florence Rowena, 1342
 Floro Delmanza, 1471
 Floyd, 1753
 Floyd Alonzo, 1234
 Floyd Raymond, 1964
 Fluvia, 329
 Fluvia Evelina, 814, 1979
 Forest Randall, 1405
 Forrest Timothy, 1705
 Fostena, 1711-12
 Fouché, 2084
 Francelia Adelaide, 1856
 Frances, 617, 945, 1365, 1423,
 1748, 1782, 1935, 2071, 2073,
 2078, 2097, 2100, 2417
 Frances A. J., 2333
 Frances Abigail Jane, 1013
 Frances Adaline, 1589
 Frances Alice, 2143
 Frances Althea, 1557
 Frances Ann, 1886
 Frances Augusta, 881, 1365,
 1948
 Frances Chapin, 1478
 Frances Delilah, 1404
 Frances E., 1632, 1675
 Frances Elizabeth, 1365,
 1502-3, 1674
 Frances Eloise, 1115
 Frances Emeret, 1422
 Frances Emma, 1724, 2013
 Frances Estella, 2025
 Frances Eva, 1628, 1752
 Frances Harriet, 1226
 Frances Janette, 682
 Frances Josephine, 1116
 Frances L., 1629
 Frances Louana, 1630
 Frances Maria, 824
 Frances Orilla, 1571
 Frances Orinda, 1989
 Frances Rachel, 1521

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Frances Rebecca, 1885
 Frances Rosalie, 1691
 Frances Ruth, 1856
 Frances Viola, 1144
 Frances Zeruah, 1674
 Franchie Lilian, 1254
 Francis, 227, 521, 745, 1086,
 1420, 1539, 1702, 2271-2,
 2309, 2336
 Francis Arnold, 427
 Francis Asbury, 1019-20
 Francis Augustus, 2252
 Francis B., 2153
 Francis Baldwin, 1420
 Francis D., 2272
 Francis Dixon, 1479
 Francis H., 2272
 Francis Henry, 1366, 1371,
 1898
 Francis James, 1475
 Francis Landon, 1115
 Francis Lucian, 1504
 Francis M., 2104
 Francis Marion, 1242
 Francis Montgomery, 1136
 Francis Sortwell, 2301
 Francis Warner, 1955
 Francis Warren, 1556
 Francis William, 1086
 Francis Willot, 1475
 Francis Xavier, 1417
 Frank, 591, 613, 707, 1134,
 1164, 1176, 1403, 1466, 1469,
 1502, 1673, 1681, 1921, 1947,
 2104, 2268, 2271-2
 Frank A., 1843
 Frank Albert, 1852
 Frank Allen, 1405, 1976
 Frank Anderson, 1946
 Frank Arthur, 1143
 Frank Augustus, 1712
 Frank B., 2043, 2271-2
 Frank Clayton, 1950
 Frank Clifford, 1412
 Frank D., 2272
 Frank Daniel, 1706
 Frank Deming, 1927
 Frank Edward, 1521, 1847
 Frank Elihu, 1977
 Frank Ernest, 1458, 1559-60
 Frank Eugene, 1977, 2323
 Frank Ezekiel, 2222
 Frank Ferguson, 1951, 2501
 Frank Fridin, 1441
 Frank G., 2272
 Frank George, 1429
 Frank Hauber, 627
 Frank Henry, 1513, 1852
 Frank Herbert, 966
 Frank Herman, 1692
 Frank Howlet, 2015
 Frank Hoyt, 1995
 Frank Huntington, 1945
 Frank J., 2272
 Frank Lent, 1679
 Frank Lewis, 1963
 Frank Lincoln, 1624
 Frank Luther, 1193
 Frank Lyman, 1518
 Frank M., 2195
 Frank Maitland, 1676
 Frank Mary, 2298
 Frank Mortimer, 1633
 Frank Nash, 1977
 Frank Nelson, 1563
 Frank Obed, 1845
 Frank P., 2272
 Frank Perez, 1215
 Frank Perry, 1649
 Frank S., 1503, 2272
 Frank Smith, 1967
 Frank Starr, 1476
 Frank Susan, 1036

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Frank Susana, 1523
 Frank Walter, 1693
 Frank Winfield, 1555
 Frankie Amanda, 1928
 Frankie Maria, 1476
 Frankie Tristina, 1964
 Franklin, 143, 530, 1459,
 2272, 2495
 Franklin Abel, 1654
 Franklin Augustus, 1989-90
 Franklin D., 669
 Franklin David, 2008
 Franklin Erasmus, 1140
 Franklin Gale, 1705
 Franklin Harmon, 1427
 Franklin Herbert, 1250
 Franklin Hulburd, 1474
 Franklin Lawson, 1251
 Franklin Lincoln, 2020
 Franklin Pierce, 1860
 Fred, 1417, 2272
 Fred A., 2271-2
 Fred Albert, 1681
 Fred B., 818
 Fred C., 1417
 Fred Chalmers, 1188
 Fred Charles, 1948
 Fred De Villo, 1547
 Fred Enoch, 1947
 Fred Everett, 1977
 Fred Grant, 2493
 Fred Lee, 1713
 Fred Lysander, 1473
 Fred Maurice, 1181
 Fred Oliver, 591
 Fred R., 2332
 Fred Rufus, 575
 Freddie Baker, 1693, 1884
 Freddie Dewitt, 1717
 Freddie Greeley, 836
 Freddie P., 1588
 Frederic, Frederick, 176,
 287, 324, 398, 796, 918, 1020,
 1189, 1215, 1243, 1396, 1466,
 1508, 1553, 1926, 2143, 2164,
 2272-3, 2275, 2283, 2305,
 2494, 2501
 Frederick A., 1135
 Frederick A. J., 591
 Frederick Adelbert, 1680
 Frederick Albert, 812
 Frederick Aldrich, 1832
 Frederick Allie, 1571
 Frederick Augustus, 1513,
 1693
 Frederick Austin, 843
 Frederick Bartlett, 2020
 Frederick Clinton, 2023
 Frederick Cook, 1036
 Frederick D, 1905
 Frederick-Darby, 2245
 Frederick E., 1231
 Frederick Earle, 1896
 Frederick Elliott, 1415
 Frederick Erastus, 1832
 Frederick Ernest, 1844
 Frederick Eugene, 1249,
 1493
 Frederick Farnum, 613
 Frederick Gilbert, 2007
 Frederick H., 2273
 Frederick Howland, 1606
 Frederick J., 2273
 Frederick John, 1723
 Frederic Lloyd, 1476
 Frederick Louis, 1980
 Frederick Mills, 1418
 Frederick Morrill, 1415
 Frederick Mortimer, 1249,
 2493
 Frederick Norman, 1405
 Frederick Oren, 1693
 Frederick Pilson, 2042

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Frederick R., 1503
 Frederick S., 2273
 Frederick Seymour, 1965
 Frederick Ughazy, 1670
 Frederick Verner, 2007
 Frederick Walter, 1383
 Frederic Wheaton, 1894
 Frederick Wilder, 1852
 Frederick William, 1419
 Frederick Weston, 1212
 Freeman, 306, 449, 1215, 2165
 Freeman Moses, 1990
 Freeman Pulsifer, 1383
 Fremont E., 899
 Friend William, 1043
 G. A., 2273, 2364
 G. B., 2273
 G. Fred, 2273
 G. H., 2273
 G. W., 2005, 2157, 2273
 Gabriel, 2207
 Gad, 337
 Gaius Fayette, 1243
 Gala Rhalston, 1418
 Galen, 807
 Galen Jay, 807
 Gardiner, 2273
 Gardner, 309, 327, 805, 2273
 Gardner Homes, 1552
 Gazie Jane Barnes, 2052
 Gehila, 891
 Gelston Strong, 1663
 Geneva E., 1135, 2273
 Geneva Lillian Gay, 2020
 Genevieve, 1508, 1903
 George, 78, 157, 194, 233,
 337, 401, 436, 502-3, 583,
 755, 765, 776, 821, 923, 944,
 966, 1081, 1086, 1160, 1176,
 1181, 1206, 1397, 1403,
 1435-6, 1445, 1487, 1517,
 1628-9, 1635, 1673, 1681,
 1694, 1711, 1748, 1855,
 1910, 1921, 1940, 2096, 2207,
 2250, 2253, 2255-6, 2270,
 2273-5, 2281, 2308, 2328,
 2335-6, 2364
 George A., 2104, 2275
 George Aaron, 1181, 2274,
 2364
 George Addison, 834
 George Adelbert, 1693
 George Albert, 753, 1844
 George Aldem, 1946
 George Alexander
 Columbus, 2078, 2102
 George Allen, 1316
 George Almeron, 1851
 George Ambrose, 2052
 George Andrew, 1139
 George Anson, 1860
 George Arthur, 1163, 1426
 George Austin, 2014
 George B., 1705, 1774, 2275
 George Baldwin, 449, 711
 George Barrett, 2301
 George Bartlett, 1590
 George Beckwith, 2093
 George Bolt, 1349
 George Bowen, 1773-4
 George Brace, 1186
 George Brainard, 1883
 George C., 828, 1417, 2275
 George Carlton, 1964
 George Chamberlain, 1604
 George Clark, 1496, 1963,
 2494
 George Claudius, 1441
 George Clifford, 1990
 George Clinton, 984, 1421,
 1679, 2024
 George Columbus, 2078,
 2102, 2160

Cleveland, cont'd.

George Cookman, 1021
 George Corcoran, 1507
 George Daggett, 436
 George Dana Boardman, 1366
 George Darling, 2300
 George David, 1664
 George Davis, 323, 2007
 George Downer, 1216
 George Downing, 1187, 1343
 George Dwight, 553
 George E., 2275
 George Edgar, 2018
 George Edward, 1189, 1405, 1504, 1847, 1949
 George Egbert, 826
 George Elliot, 1969
 George Ellsworth, 2005
 George Elmore, 1671
 George Ernest, 1252
 George Erwin, 1940
 George Eugene, 1205
 George Evans, 1691
 George F., 2275, 2305
 George Farrington, 1959
 George Fayette, 983
 George Foster, 1557
 George Francis, 1219
 George Franklin, 1194, 1344, 1558
 George Frederick, 1360, 1559, 1563, 2364
 George Freeman, 1251, 1990
 George Gibbons, 975
 George Grover, 1711
 George H., 2257, 2275
 George Harris, 1621
 George Harvey, 1571
 George Henry, 808, 814, 1101, 1421, 1859, 1921, 1935, 2008, 2017, 2041
 George Herbert, 1924
 George Herman, 1037
 George Hiram, 1442
 George Holbrook, 831
 George Hull, 1886, 2364
 George Iram, 821
 George Israel, 1906
 George Julius, 1928
 George Keifer, 1676
 George Kneeland, 437
 George L., 2275
 George Lafayette, 1249
 George Lawrence, 615
 George Lee, 1454
 George Leonard, 1181
 George Lewis, 1702
 George Lindsay, 1216
 George Lindsey, 2150
 George Lowell, 1980
 George Lucian, 2014
 George Lyman, 1252
 George M., 1980
 George McClellan, 2332
 George Marshall, 1180
 George Marvin, 1213
 George Melville, 975
 George Miles, 1508
 George Morris, 554
 George Moses, 1036, 2487
 George Munson, 1529
 George Nathan, 1239
 George Nehemiah, 1606
 George Nelson, 814
 George Norman, 1846
 George O., 2275
 George Oliver, 1521
 George Orange, 1463
 George Orson, 1161
 George Preston, 339
 George Putnam, 1092, 1798
 George R., 2275
 George Randall, 1406

Cleveland, cont'd.

George Ricardo, 1733-4
 George Roberts, 931, 1684
 George Roswell, 2253
 George Russell, 1426, 1931
 George S., 2275
 George Samuel, 1419
 George Samuel Parker, 1708
 George Smith, 1932
 George Snow, 967, 1718, 2498
 George Solon, 1348
 George Stephen, 1161
 George Stillman, 794
 George Thomas, 2042
 George Thomson, 1652
 George Tyler, 1219
 George Victor, 1714
 George W., 1752, 2274-6
 George Washington, 534, 753, 790, 1012, 1034, 1189, 1242-3, 1247, 1366, 1429, 1532, 1552, 1584-5, 1604, 1617, 1628, 1634, 1648, 1680, 1690, 1835, 1856, 1897, 1914, 1920, 2013, 2095, 2103, 2154, 2157, 2159, 2163, 2211-13, 2252, 2274, 2276, 2290, 2301, 2365
 George Webber, 1143
 George Welcome, 1980
 George Wilber, 533
 George Wiley, 2038
 George William, 1078, 1161, 1938
 George William Henry, 1525
 George Williams, 960
 George Wilson, 606
 George Wright, 1165
 Georgetta Potter, 1601
 Georgia, 956, 1417, 1714
 Georgia Alden, 2119, 2191
 Georgia Amelia, 1508
 Georgia Augusta, 1713
 Georgia Elvira, 2222
 Georgia Etta, 1552
 Georgia Irene, 1963
 Georgia L., 1492
 Georgia May, 1541
 Georgiana, Georgianna, 812, 1392, 1475, 1520, 1635, 1752, 1963, 2250
 Georgianna Eliza, 1463
 Georgianna Mackie, 438
 German A., 2276
 German Atlas, 2276
 Gertie Grace, 1969
 Gertrude, 930, 1508, 1652, 1673, 1780, 1951, 2199
 Gertrude Amelia, 1540
 Gertrude Anna, 1587
 Gertrude Bennett, 2023
 Gertrude Burlingham, 1725
 Gertrude Edna, 1927
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 2048
 Gertrude Emma, 1849
 Gertrude Maria, 694, 1396-7, 2494, 2501
 Gertrude Mariman, 1718, 2498
 Gertrude May, 1948
 Gertrude Olney, 1443
 Gertrude Van Vranken, 1926
 Gertrude W., 1526
 Geunifrede, 1498
 Gid, 2276
 Gideon, 88
 Gideon Harned, 1857
 Gifford Wesley, 1645
 Gilbert, 20, 1539, 1935, 1941, 2077, 2255

Cleveland, cont'd.

Gilbert Carey, 1552
 Gilbert Marsh, 1976, 2365
 Gilbert Moshem Marquis De Lafayette, 1243
 Giles, 916, 1432
 Giles Butler, 1358
 Giles Edward, 1668
 Gilman Leroy, 1250
 Gilson Strong, 1663
 Gladis Louisa, 1856
 Gladys Ethel, 1753
 Glazier Wheeler, 1244
 Glen Edgar, 1359
 Glen Rives, 1978
 Glennie Blanche, 1552
 Gordon, 956
 Gordon Filip, 1645
 Gordon H., 900
 Gordon W., 1701
 Grace, 1180, 1508, 1724, 1726, 1740, 1885, 1894, 1979, 1994, 2330
 Grace A., 1189
 Grace Abby, 1247
 Grace Adella May, 1551
 Grace Ann, 1403
 Grace Darling, 1771
 Grace Donald, 2180
 Grace Eliza, 1969
 Grace Elizabeth, 1817
 Grace Elma, 1024
 Grace F., 2256
 Grace Gardner, 1570
 Grace Gertrude, 2024
 Grace Goddard, 1443
 Grace Grant, 1552
 Grace Greenwood, 2053
 Grace Howard, 975
 Grace Isabel, 969
 Grace Jane, 1652
 Grace Lenora, 1513
 Grace Louise, 1547, 1884
 Grace M., 2503
 Grace Mabel, 1253
 Grace Mansfield, 1888
 Grace Maud, 1704, 1847, 2006, 2020
 Grace May, 1971
 Grace Miriam, 1250
 Gracie, 1885
 Gracie Maud, 838
 Grant, 1000, 1674
 Grant Thorburn, 1316
 Grant William, 1552
 Grant Wilson, 1704
 Green, 2276
 Greta Fetter, 1327
 Griffin, 295
 Grover, 29, 1782, 1974, 2024, 2164, 2213, 2365
 Grover Forest, 1363
 Grover Hill, 1836
 Grover Roy, 1922
 Grover Verner, 2213
 Gurdian Butt, 2290
 Gurdon Lathrop, 482
 Gussie, 2165
 Gustav, 2276
 Gustavus Parker, 2290
 Guy, 1935, 2242, 2501
 Guy Cory, 1397
 Guy Kimball, 1359, 2365
 Guy Leroy, 1673
 Guy Loren, 2018
 Guy Willis, 1360
 Gwendoline Sarah, 1894
 H., 2276 H. A., 2276
 H. B., 2276 H. C., 2276
 H. D., 2255
 H. Frank, 2276
 H. H., 2276 H. J., 2276
 H. Kinney, 2310
 H. M., 2276 H. P., 2276

Cleveland, cont'd,
 H. W., 2276
 Halsey R., 1725
 Hannah, 35-6, 53, 68, 104,
 130, 147, 150-1, 178, 191-2,
 195, 199, 200, 203, 208, 210,
 249, 268, 299, 300, 303, 312,
 317, 333, 337, 349, 305, 389,
 393, 412-13, 415, 417, 440,
 446, 448, 574, 589, 608, 671,
 681, 685, 699, 707, 719, 732,
 744, 759, 762-3, 783, 797,
 807, 817, 820, 846, 878, 891,
 894, 903, 909, 956, 974, 1167,
 1243, 1416, 1421, 1505-6,
 1628, 1705, 1753, 2074, 2097,
 2146, 2249, 2255, 2274-5,
 2287, 2289, 2336, 2502
 Hannah A., 151
 Hannah Augusta, 1615
 Hannah Belle, 1856
 Hannah Blackman, 956
 Hannah Brown, 1037
 Hannah Clark, 592, 766
 Hannah Cornelia, 1322
 Hannah Eliza, 2273
 Hannah Elizabeth, 981,
 1085, 1239, 1586
 Hannah Estella, 1586
 Hannah Gray, 989
 Hannah Hale, 878
 Hannah Huntington, 741
 Hannah Isabel, 1703
 Hannah Jane, 820, 1403
 Hannah Jones, 1714
 Hannah Josephine, 1521
 Hannah Lucretia, 1376
 Hannah Lurette, 1934
 Hannah M., 773, 1134
 Hannah Maria, 912, 1180,
 1649, 1904
 Hannah P., 1419
 Hannah Page, 632
 Hannah Robinson, 1722,
 2031
 Hannah Sharpe, 1449
 Hannah Stanford, 2290
 Hannah Webber, 846
 Hapiz Brown, 919
 Hardin, 20, 618-19
 Harding, 1179
 Harding W., 1180
 Harland Amos, 1625
 Harley W., 2276
 Harley Walter, 2045
 Harmon, 1673
 Harmon Allen, 1948
 Harmon Spencer, 1427
 Harold, 1966
 Harold Haskins, 2020
 Harold Holmes, 1722
 Harold Irwin, 1359, 2366
 Harold L., 2276
 Harold Tryon, 1719
 Harriet, 303, 314, 320, 334,
 449, 474, 534, 564, 573, 730,
 759, 773, 786, 800, 817, 824,
 866, 869, 881, 904, 974, 983,
 993, 1078, 1086, 1188, 1195,
 1225-6, 1351, 1469, 1490,
 1505, 1674, 1703, 1903,
 1989-90, 2006, 2008, 2038,
 2079, 2104, 2118, 2122, 2155,
 2208, 2252, 2268, 2276, 2288,
 2339
 Harriet Adaline, 339
 Harriet Almira, 915, 1134,
 2007
 Harriet Amanda, 803
 Harriet Amelia, 1037, 1143,
 1825, 2161
 Harriet Ann, 794, 798
 Harriet Anna, 729
 Harriet Antoinette, 1627

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Harriet Bunker, 967
 Harriet Byron, 981
 Harriet Calvin, 464
 Harriet Caroline, 2211
 Harriet Cornelia, 707
 Harriet Curtis, 442
 Harriet Dawkins, 2119-20,
 2184
 Harriet Douglas, 698
 Harriet Eleanor, 1626
 Harriet Eliza, 1504
 Harriet Elizabeth, 882, 1407,
 1467, 1642, 1692
 Harriet Ellen, 2212
 Harriet Elmina, 1935, 2501
 Harriet Emeline, 1539
 Harriet Emily, 1037
 Harriet Emma, 820, 1227,
 2179
 Harriet Etheridge, 1895
 Harriet Eveline, 1688
 Harriet Frances, 1182, 2165,
 2324
 Harriet Ida, 1989
 Harriet Isabel, 1176, 2323
 Harriet Jeannette, 814
 Harriet Jessie, 1905
 Harriet Josephine, 1741
 Harriet L., 1701
 Harriet Lauretta, 2306
 Harriet Leonora, 2159
 Harriet Lewis, 885
 Harriet Louisa, 916, 1403
 Harriet Louise, 1463
 Harriet Lucretia, 553
 Harriet Lucy, 1442
 Harriet Lulu, 1903
 Harriet M., 582, 1215, 1353,
 2074
 Harriet Maria, 384, 817,
 1690, 2323
 Harriet Melissa, 1650
 Harriet Minerva, 1252
 Harriet Newell, 253, 751,
 1720, 1723
 Harriet Olive, 934
 Harriet Payne, 1640
 Harriet Reed, 2290
 Harriet Roxanna, 1139
 Harriet S., 1939
 Harriet Sophia, 583, 1188,
 1682
 Harriet Ursula, 1693, 1950
 Harriet Waller, 1947
 Harriet Williams, 1828
 Harriet Zilpha, 1420
 Harrison, 1469, 2096
 Harrison Payne, 1946
 Harrison Wales, 913
 Harry, 217, 1445, 1843, 1947,
 1965, 2276-7, 2328, 2457-8
 Harry A., 2276
 Harry Augustus, 1738
 Harry H., 2277
 Harry Hayes, 2332
 Harry Benjamin, 1140
 Harry Brodt, 1501
 Harry Edward, 2023
 Harry Elmore, 1921
 Harry Eugene, 1927
 Harry Garfield, 1507
 Harry Gates, 1516
 Harry Grover, 1937
 Harry Joseph, 1706
 Harry L., 2277
 Harry Lee, 1141
 Harry Leonidas, 2210
 Harry Leslie, 1948
 Harry Livingston, 1444
 Harry Locke, 1355
 Harry Lovell, 1691
 Harry Luster, 1896
 Harry M., 2275

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Harry Paul, 1974
 Harry Percy, 2314
 Harry Roland, 1979
 Harry S., 2264
 Harry T., 2277
 Harry Ward, 1967
 Harry Westcott, 2253
 Harry Whitehill, 2025
 Hartley Alonzo, 1547
 Harvey, 777, 842, 1230,
 1469, 2087, 2158
 Harvey Brewer, 1556
 Harvey Conway, 2042
 Harvey Decastro, 1965
 Harvey Dwight, 924
 Harvey Haywood, 2126
 Harvey Hewitt, 836
 Harvey J., 1471
 Harvey Jay, 1702
 Harvey Tourtellotte, 1527
 Harvey Wesley, 1428
 Haskell, 2164
 Hattie, 1214, 1417, 1705,
 1724, 1748, 1948, 1978,
 2148, 2268, 2277
 Hattie Adiel, 1941
 Hattie Alma, 1949
 Hattie Amelia, 1419
 Hattie Augusta, 1996
 Hattie Bell, 2015, 2248
 Hattie Belle, 1914, 2026
 Hattie Brayton, 1917
 Hattie Brown, 1406
 Hattie Dawkins, 2182
 Hattie Elizabeth, 1522, 1650
 Hattie Elvira, 1655
 Hattie Estella, 1649
 Hattie J., 1205, 2277
 Hattie Jerusha, 1521
 Hattie L., 1492
 Hattie Louise, 1540
 Hattie Lucelle, 2022
 Hattie Maria, 1561
 Hattie May, 1164
 Hattie Meigs, 1587
 Hattie Standish, 1524
 Hayward, 1771
 Hazard P., 2277
 Hazel Beale, 2023
 Heber Howe, 1250
 Heber Wesley, 1345
 Helen, 589, 748, 1188, 1543,
 1679, 1726, 2006, 2043, 2099,
 2152, 2279, 2321
 Helen Adelle, 1234
 Helen Amanda, 1622
 Helen Amelia, 1428
 Helen Augusta, 1133, 1239,
 1490, 1561, 2045
 Helen Bateman, 2003
 Helen Bruce, 1770
 Helen Cornelia, 735, 1454
 Helen Emmaretta, 1679
 Helen Eugenia, 1539
 Helen Frances, 1502
 Helen Georgiana, 2007
 Helen Hooper, 1774
 Helen J., 2277
 Helen Jewett, 1716
 Helen Louisa, 952
 Helen Louise, 1420
 Helen Lucretia, 1165
 Helen M., 2272, 2277, 2305,
 2366
 Helen Mabel, 1860
 Helen Mar, 1382, 1693
 Helen Margarette, 2020
 Helen Maria, 1584
 Helen Mary, 2044
 Helen Maude, 2043
 Helen May, 1216
 Helen Minerva, 1327
 Helen Octavia, 1369

Cleveland, cont'd,

Helen Philena, 1363
 Helen Rosalinda, 765
 Helen Sophia, 1560
 Helen Victoria, 1980
 Helena H. Moor, 1492
 Hellen Margarette, 2020
 Heman Cornelius, 2006
 Heman Doan, 1997
 Hendricks, 2277
 Henrietta, 683, 912, 1408,
 1436, 1527, 1726, 1963, 2250
 Henrietta B., 1492
 Henrietta De Blois, 1715
 Henrietta E., 2277
 Henrietta Esther, 1092
 Henrietta Harriet, 796
 Henrietta M., 334
 Henriette, 683
 Henry, 16, 25, 83, 313, 318,
 390, 417, 428, 441, 671, 754,
 771, 901, 920, 957, 962, 973,
 981, 1176, 1179, 1354, 1434,
 1438, 1469, 1485, 1520, 1578,
 1626, 1671, 1679, 1692, 1711,
 1848, 2148, 2154, 2227, 2250,
 2277, 2316, 2366
 Henry A., 2277
 Henry Adams, 1562
 Henry Adolphus, 713
 Henry Allen, 981, 1556
 Henry Arnold, 1474
 Henry Asa, 1351
 Henry Ashley, 2299
 Henry Augustus, 792
 Henry B., 2503
 Henry Batcheler, 2008
 Henry Beach, 1140
 Henry Bennett, 1673
 Henry Bonaparte, 1490
 Henry Brown, 1565
 Henry Burdett, 2042
 Henry C., 2277
 Henry Clay, 1451, 1625,
 1852, 2151, 2332
 Henry Conklin, 1037
 Henry Curtis, 700, 1649
 Henry Cushing, 814
 Henry D., 1163, 2255, 2277
 Henry Daniel, 1166, 1900
 Henry Davenport, 1113
 Henry Davis, 792
 Henry Demarest, 1037
 Henry E., 2277
 Henry Egbert, 1669
 Henry Elijah, 1245
 Henry Elisha, 1885
 Henry Elmore, 1921
 Henry F., 2277
 Henry Forster, 957
 Henry Francis, 1908
 Henry Franklin, 792, 984
 Henry Franklyn, 1524
 Henry Gaylord, 1828
 Henry George, 2045
 Henry H., 1417, 2277
 Henry Hancock, 823
 Henry Harrison, 925, 1648
 Henry Herman, 1949
 Henry Jacob, 965
 Henry Janus, 1619
 Henry Jasper, 2151
 Henry Jay, 1649
 Henry Jefferson, 1704
 Henry Jerome, 1500
 Henry Job, 1501
 Henry Jones, 969, 2366
 Henry Judson, 1722, 2031
 Henry L., 2277
 Henry Lamartine, 1245
 Henry Langdon, 831
 Henry Leroy, 2178
 Henry Lewis, 548, 1462
 Henry Livingston, 1444

Cleveland, cont'd,

Henry Luke, 1349
 Henry Luther, 1249, 1684
 Henry Marshal, 683, 1365
 Henry Mason, 1453-4
 Henry Mathis, 2191
 Henry Morcton Franklin,
 792-3
 Henry Murillo, 1949
 Henry Newell, 437, 1905
 Henry Pitt, 1525
 Henry Porter, 1747
 Henry Printiss, 1570
 Henry Robinson, 1833
 Henry Russell, 1072, 1769,
 1939, 2366
 Henry Smith, 922
 Henry Thompson, 785, 1523
 Henry Traphagen, 459
 Henry W., 1490, 2275, 2277,
 2310
 Henry Warden, 1562
 Henry Warren, 1044, 1646
 Henry Washington, 1643
 Henry Wentworth, 1961
 Henry White, 1947
 Henry Whitney, 1953
 Henry Wilder, 1252
 Henry Willard, 1859
 Henry William, 1606, 2367
 Henry Willis, 820
 Henry Wilson, 969, 2097
 Hepsabeth, 1175
 Hepsie Hussey, 1721
 Hepsie L., 1721
 Hepzibah, 199, 434, 1175
 Herbert, 1634, 2277-8
 Herbert Adelbert, 1205
 Herbert Arthur, 1832
 Herbert Ashton, 1101
 Herbert Burdett, 1950
 Herbert Carlos, 1861
 Herbert Clayton, 1989
 Herbert Clement, 1962
 Herbert Dewitt, 1924
 Herbert E., 1684, 2278
 Herbert Frank, 1250
 Herbert Lavette, 1950
 Herbert Lee, 1937
 Herbert Meader, 958
 Herbert Merrell, 2020
 Herbert Ora, 1693
 Herbert R., 1965, 2278
 Herbert Russell, 1187
 Herbert Taylor, 1832
 Herbert Wallace, 1844
 Herbert William, 1964
 Herman, 1939
 Hervey, 2278
 Hervey Seymour, 1499, 1965
 Hester, 552, 2311
 Hester Almira, 1652
 Hester Ann, 1653
 Hester Margaret, 1216
 Hester Washburn, 1670
 Hetty, 130
 Hezekiah, 297, 317
 Hezekiah Albro, 1474
 Hila, 1214
 Hiland, 1134
 Hiram, 140, 267, 713, 806,
 952, 1651, 1947, 2275
 Hiram Edward, 1405, 1407,
 1927
 Hiram Judson, 1721
 Hiram L., 2013
 Hiram Lavette, 1471
 Hiram Nelson, 1849
 Hiram Paschal, 1629
 Hiram W., 1651
 Hiram Wesley, 2007
 Hitty, 338
 Hobart, 1774
 Hobart Harrington, 1888

Cleveland, cont'd,

Holbrook Gilson, 1663
 Holsey, 811
 Holsey Horatio, 811, 1556
 Homer, 1903, 2006
 Homer Albert, 1588
 Homer Asa, 1232
 Homer Jay, 1205
 Homer Leslie, 1420
 Homer P., 956
 Homer William, 1646
 Honor, 391
 Hopestill, 130
 Horace, 333, 660, 895, 983,
 1231, 2278
 Horace Agard, 1480, 2367
 Horace Allen, 1753
 Horace Annis, 1673 -
 Horace Barber, 1323
 Horace Brooks, 1722
 Horace C., 2278
 Horace Cone, 1914
 Horace Edward, 1316
 Horace Fremont, 1249
 Horace Gillette, 6, 133, 345,
 375, 595, 656, 910, 1317,
 1890, 2367
 Horace Lowell, 821
 Horace V., 206
 Horace Victor, 1723
 Horace William Shaler, 5,
 226, 1075, 2369
 Horatio, 217, 781
 Horatio Gates, 953
 Horatio Johnson, 1042,
 1516, 1749
 Horatio Nelson, 1366
 Horatio S., 1909, 2278
 Hortense Alice, 1555
 Hortensia, 1512
 Hosmer, 329, 1560
 Howard, 1559
 Howard A., 1555
 Howard Albert, 1555
 Howard Blauvelt, 1216
 Howard Franchott, 2007
 Howard Harold, 1359
 Howard Wilder, 1900
 Howlet Cyrus, 2015
 Hubbard Warner, 1661
 Hubert Ellis, 2132
 Hubert Henry, 1562
 Hubert Walter, 1844
 Hubert Wilford, 1216
 Hubert William, 1561
 Hubert Woodbury, 1946
 Huggins G., 2310
 Hugh D., 697
 Hugh Wallace, 1972
 Hugo, 2241-2
 Hugone, 2241-2
 Huldah, 327, 390, 712, 1195,
 1553, 2152
 Huldah Ann, 1628
 Huldah E., 1242
 Huldah Essie, 2008
 Huldah Eugenie, 2008
 Huskell, 2164
 Huyler, 1214
 Iantha, 1544
 Iantha Porter, 1043
 Ibra Harris, 2153
 Ichabod, 55, 95, 102, 198,
 208, 458, 999, 1012, 2278,
 2453
 Ida, 613, 1417, 1475, 1491,
 1504, 1565, 2006, 2052, 2153,
 2272, 2278
 Ida Adell, 1469, 1854
 Ida Bell, 1934
 Ida Belle, 1521, 1941
 Ida Celestia, 1471
 Ida Delia, 1254

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Ida Elizabeth, 1680, 1931
 Ida Ella, 1689
 Ida Ellen, 1969
 Ida Elnora, 1989
 Ida Ermogene, 2503
 Ida Ermina, 1547
 Ida Estelle, 1847
 Ida Eunice, 1551, 1905
 Ida Henriette, 1365
 Ida Izola, 2144
 Ida Jane, 1404
 Ida Jessie, 1472, 2496
 Ida Lee, 2165
 Ida Louise, 1208, 1994
 Ida Lucina, 1860
 Ida Maria, 1250
 Ida Marita, 1993
 Ida Maude, 1928
 Ida May, 575, 1405, 1417,
 1540, 1639, 1645, 1673, 1690,
 1693, 1884, 1964, 2205, 2272,
 2299
 Ida Sophronia, 1440
 Ida Virginia, 1369
 Ina Almira, 1163
 India, 1908
 Indian Jack, 2058
 Indiana, 1955
 Inez Grace, 1254
 Inez Lucia, 1246
 Inez May, 1977
 Iowa, 837
 Ira, 336, 765, 824, 891, 934,
 1469, 1627, 2005, 2325
 Ira Best, 1688
 Ira Bronson, 1894
 Ira Curtis, 1857
 Ira David, 1487
 Ira H., 1205
 Ira Ray, 1500
 Ira Wilber, 1417
 Ira Wilson, 1499
 Iralee, 591
 Iram, 158
 Irena, 88, 396, 1949
 Irena Lydia, 847
 Irene, 88, 302, 396, 778, 969,
 2012
 Irene Sarepta, 1948
 Irinda, 955, 1713
 Irvin Leslie, 1187
 Irving, 1546, 1681
 Irving Hubert, 1403
 Irving Ralph, 1859
 Isaac, 15, 29, 50, 77, 153, 187,
 302, 316, 386, 671-2, 771,
 776-7, 1014, 1163, 1351,
 2250, 2262, 2278, 2505
 Isaac Albert, 1520
 Isaac Frank, 1619
 Isaac Franklin, 1163
 Isaac Frary, 1666
 Isaac Harvey, 1512
 Isaac Marinor,
 Isaac Marriner, 1167
 Isaac Newton, 1636
 Isaac R., 1521
 Isaac Solomon, 1504
 Isaac Valentine, 926-7
 Isaake, 2505 Isack, 2505
 Isabel, 587, 776, 1244, 1466,
 1652, 1703
 Isabella, 204, 697, 847, 1215,
 1402, 2152, 2250, 2301, 2323
 Isabella Hannah, 449
 Isabella Jefferson, 2143
 Isabella Margaret, 958
 Isabelle, 1643
 Isabelle Maria, 1458
 Isadore, 1214, 1980
 Isadore Mariah, 1217
 Isham Haley, 2154

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Israel, 180, 751, 776
 Israel A., 2278
 Israel Angell, 753, 1950
 Ivan Garfield, 1897
 Ivanora, 2132
 Ivory, 2153
 J., 2278 J. A., 2278
 J. Anson, 2278
 J. C., 2278
 J. D., 2278 J. F., 2278
 J. G., 2278 J. H., 2278-9
 J. Henry, 2279
 J. J., 2279, 2307
 J. M., 2279 J. Mc, 2279
 J. N., 2279 J. P., 2279
 J. R., 2279 J. S., 2278-9
 J. T. C., 2279
 J. W., 2273, 2279
 Jabez, 181, 325, 2457
 Jack, 2058, 2083
 Jackson Alexander, 1242
 Jackson S., 2279
 Jacob, 187, 249, 268, 293, 391,
 631, 944, 1352, 1937, 2075,
 2100, 2242, 2274-5, 2279
 Jacob Luce, 965
 Jacob Mead, 1521
 Jacob Mims, 2153
 Jacob Miner, 1166
 James, 20, 92, 147, 155, 192,
 203, 256, 323, 412, 419, 433,
 448, 578, 580, 584, 591, 726,
 756, 770, 793, 893-5, 944,
 950, 952, 1168, 1189, 1195-6,
 1469, 1532, 1702, 1709, 1921,
 1950, 1955, 1974, 2008, 2073,
 2075, 2115, 2146, 2152,
 2158-9, 2208, 2245-50, 2255,
 2257, 2272, 2274-5, 2279-80,
 2324, 2331
 James A., 2163, 2280
 James Ackley, 1194
 James Albert, 1559
 James Albion, 2251
 James Alfred, 2155
 James Allen, 1676, 2331
 James Arminius, 1652, 2150
 James Arthur, 1077, 2195
 James B., 1435, 2280
 James Baldwin, 455, 1000
 James Berton, 2154
 James Bignall, 1630
 James Bowdoin, 1599
 James Bradford, 1208
 James Brown, 1773
 James Burkley, 895
 James Butler, 1186, 1959
 2371
 James Cargill, 1471
 James Chamberlain, 659,
 1315
 James Chambers, 1513
 James Chandly, 1543
 James Clement, 708
 James Delizon, 1219
 James Douglas, 1823, 2371
 James E., 2280
 James Edward, 1240-1
 James Erving, 1937
 James Erwin, 1940
 James Ethel, 1383
 James Ewing, 1937
 James F., 2280
 James Fleming, 1182
 James Formon, 803
 James Frank, 1847
 James Freeman, 1715
 James Gardner, 756
 James Gould, 1380
 James Graham, 770, 1502
 James Grier, 1904
 James Gwinn, 428
 James H., 1630, 2280

Cleveland, cont'd,
 James Handley, 1181
 James Hanson, 1572
 James Harlan, 1817
 James Harvey, 532, 739,
 1503, 2006, 2090, 2118, 2123,
 2185, 2213
 James Henry, 1012, 1724,
 1847, 2031, 2178, 2249
 James Hess, 2198
 James Hesten, 2014
 James Hinckley, 2006
 James Ira, 2166
 James Isaac, 448
 James J., 2280
 James Lafayette, 913
 James Leason, 1176
 James Luther, 1547
 James Madison, 2153
 James Manning, 1011
 James Marion, 1945
 James Marshel, 2212
 James Martin, 2195
 James Milton, 1189
 James Monroe, 1134, 1376,
 1909, 2160
 James Norwood, 2185
 James O., 2280
 James Oliver, 1663
 James Orval, 2272
 James Overton, 2042
 James Parker, 1710
 James Patterson, 1844
 James Payne, 743, 1467
 James Perez, 1213
 James Perry, 1974
 James Peter, 1676
 James Porter, 1690
 James Portus, 1420
 James Putnam, 1608
 James R., 2209, 2280
 James Rathbun, 1848
 James Reid, 1406
 James Ricardo, 1000
 James Robert, 2157, 2165
 James Roderick, 1947
 James Rogers, 1021-2
 James Rollo, 1961
 James Rood, 1971
 James S., 589, 2280
 James Scofield, 1629
 James Simonton, 1571
 James Smith, 1961, 2095
 James Stewart, 789, 1435
 James Stuart, 1552
 James Thomas, 1909
 James Todd, 1492
 James Vincent, 1725
 James W., 1180
 James Wallace, 1725
 James Waterbury, 1444
 James William, 574, 592,
 1628, 1639, 1739, 1937, 1941,
 2098, 2205, 2213
 James Wilson, 982, 2003
 James Wray, 1971
 James Wylie, 2052
 James Young, 953
 Jane, 39, 66, 181-2, 192,
 413-14, 433, 440, 449, 583,
 610, 617, 667, 720, 733, 763,
 783, 794, 896, 899, 919, 921,
 944, 981, 1140, 1161-2, 1176,
 1193, 1205, 1223, 1322, 1437,
 1484, 1517, 1552, 1635, 1679,
 1724, 1969, 2078, 2154, 2257,
 2280, 2306, 2457
 Jane Abel, 1428
 Jane Alida, 1345
 Jane Amanda, 1652
 Jane Ann, 1351, 1691
 Jane Caneran, 668
 Jane Cecelia, 1213
 Jane Cornell, 2162

Cleveland, cont'd.

Jane E. 1649
 Jane Elizabeth, 1344, 1626, 1883, 2311
 Jane Ellet, 2075
 Jane Elvira, 1499
 Jane Fogg, 1617
 Jane H., 820
 Jane Hitchins, 1479
 Jane L., 944
 Jane Lydia, 1661
 Jane Maria, 1894
 Jane Maud, 2311
 Jane Nancy, 1663
 Jane Roxana, 1463
 Jane S., 1675
 Jane Selona, 1511
 Jane Tompkins, 998
 Janet, 1676, 1934
 Janette, 195, 682, 1469, 2307
 Janette Estella, 1468
 Janette Maria, 1856
 Janie Howard, 1900
 Jannett, 1676
 Jason, 391, 1435
 Jason Welcome, 1248
 Jasper, 2213
 Jay, 1629, 1674, 2005, 2326
 Jay Eugene, 1969
 Jay Henry, 2051
 Jay Johnson, 1752
 Jeanette, 580, 1014, 1125, 1161, 1518, 1630
 Jeanette Augusta, 836
 Jeanette Eliza, 1552
 Jeanette Mabel, 2253
 Jeannette, 1014, 1125, 1518
 Jed, 2280
 Jedediah, 2281
 Jedediah, 155, 180, 288, 392, 698, 905, 1051, 2280-1
 Jedediah Allen, 703, 1405
 Jedediah D, 1627
 Jedediah Tracy, 702
 Jediah, 2280-1
 Jedidah, 94, 197, 973
 Jefferson, 954, 956, 2099, 2146, 2281
 Jefferson William, 548
 Jehial Heman, 2006
 Jehila, Jehilah, 1214
 Jemima, 246, 254, 366, 403, 472, 547, 579, 730, 926-7, 1186, 1641, 2083, 2247, 2486
 Jemima Adelaide, 1013
 Jemima Maria, 1314
 Jennetta, 421
 Jennette, 1427
 Jennette Jehilah, 1629
 Jennette Richards, 382
 Jennie, 719, 1142, 1195, 1204, 1403, 1546, 1673, 1688, 1752, 1905, 1955, 1989, 2041, 2148, 2274, 2281, 2325, 2333
 Jennie Adelia, 1948
 Jennie Ann, 1461
 Jennie Caping, 1706
 Jennie Cordelia, 936
 Jennie Cromwell, 739, 1450
 Jennie E., 1195
 Jennie Eleanor, 1636
 Jennie Ella, 1524
 Jennie Elsie, 1978
 Jennie F., 2025
 Jennie Frances, 1034, 1894
 Jennie Harris, 1960
 Jennie Irene, 1034
 Jennie Isabel, 1443
 Jennie Isabella, 1897
 Jennie Lincoln, 1216
 Jennie Maria, 2006
 Jennie Maude, 2041
 Jennie May, 1976
 Jennie Morton, 2093

Cleveland, cont'd.

Jennie R., 1480
 Jennie Ruth, 1472
 Jennie Simonton, 1226
 Jennie Viola, 1475
 Jennie Warren, 966
 Jephtha, 294, 2281
 Jeremiah, 1702, 2057, 2070, 2079, 2085, 2092, 2099, 2104-5, 2120, 2165, 2179-81, 2281
 Jeremiah Briggs, 1478
 Jeremiah Cap, 2123, 2181
 Jeremiah Clement, 515
 Jeremiah Springer, 954
 Jeremy R., 2503
 Jerome, 1188
 Jerome Bonaparte, 1631, 2008
 Jerome Spencer, 1740
 Jerome Taylor, 1740
 Jerre, 178
 Jerry, 2104, 2281
 Jerusha, 96, 138, 199, 237, 251, 253, 749, 777, 921, 1681
 Jerusha Adaline, 1353
 Jerusha Ann, 1510
 Jerusha Bushnell, 1136
 Jerusha Newcomb, 689
 Jessa, 2159
 Jesse, 178, 757, 1643, 2087, 2096, 2130, 2182, 2219
 Jesse Alexander Harrison, 2147, 2371
 Jesse Ephraim, 1674
 Jesse Franklin, 2089, 2115, 2119, 2127-8, 2180, 2185, 2190
 Jesse Lester, 1849
 Jesse Marvin, 1436
 Jesse Mason, 2209
 Jesse Otis, 1860
 Jesse Peter, 2210
 Jesse Watson, 2201
 Jessie, 1403, 1407, 1739, 2281
 Jessie Adelaide, 1725
 Jessie Bacon, 1828
 Jessie Cornelia, 2045
 Jessie Elizabeth, 1621
 Jessie Hale, 2202, 2502
 Jessie Hope, 1928
 Jessie Irene, 1967
 Jessie Lenore, 1976
 Jessie Lillian, 1693, 1844
 Jessie Marion, 1860
 Jessie May, 1403, 1543, 1940
 Jessie Merilla, 1978
 Jessie Myrtle, 1927
 Jessie Viola Albertie, 2008
 Jewett, 2005
 Joanna, Joannah, 52, 88, 99, 108, 148, 292, 436, 463, 485, 547, 841, 1749
 Job, 755, 2158
 Job William, 312, 764
 Jocelyn Plant, 1849, 2371
 Joel, 755, 761, 1722, 2208
 Joel Smith, 1348
 Joel Wesley, 2160
 Johanna, Johannah, 148, 160
 John, 15-17, 22, 24-5, 29, 48, 54, 60, 68-9, 80, 96-7, 129, 150, 156, 160, 162, 165, 177, 192, 194-5, 204, 214, 217, 237, 282, 308, 317, 354, 380, 386, 415-16, 421, 425, 443, 449, 483, 524, 530, 534, 573, 581, 592, 603, 605, 613, 668-9, 676, 735, 749, 754, 760, 772, 774, 786, 804, 806, 863, 869, 878, 891, 893-4, 919, 921, 924-5, 944, 953, 956, 980, 988, 1179, 1189,

Cleveland, cont'd.

John, cont'd.
 1349, 1435, 1438, 1477, 1489, 1553, 1561, 1630, 1671, 1678, 1927, 1944, 1950, 2056-8, 2070, 2073, 2076-7, 2079, 2083, 2099, 2100, 2115, 2127, 2132, 2152, 2164, 2208, 2227-9, 2233, 2235, 2242-5, 2247-50, 2252, 2257, 2262, 2265, 2272-3, 2275, 2281-2, 2305-8, 2336, 2371, 2373, 2470, 2503-5
 John Aaron, 1590
 John Abell, 2312
 John Adams, 881, 2288
 John Adin, 821
 John Albert, 1179, 2129
 John Albert Hawley, 2024
 John Albro, 753
 John Alden, 2191
 John Alonzo, 1176
 John Anderson, 2195
 John Appleton, 1601
 John Arwine, 2089
 John Ashley, 2159
 John Ball, 1932
 John Banta, 998
 John Baxter, 1547
 John Benjamin, 1724
 John Birten, 1905
 John Blair, 1844
 John Blake, 1418-19
 John Blossingame, 2129
 John Bomar, 2119, 2191
 John Booth, 458
 John Boylston, 816
 John C., 2307
 John Calhoun, 1479
 John Carver, 1590
 John Charles, 1897
 John Church, 1463
 John Cicero, 1481
 John Clark, 2207
 John Clinton, 2501
 John Colby, 837, 1571
 John Cole, 326, 1214
 John Cornelius, 1753
 John Cowles, 1544
 John Crandall, 1369
 John Curtis, 1556
 John Cutler, 1585
 John D., 984, 2307, 2310
 John Dameron, 2311
 John Daniel, 2311
 John Demarest, 1037
 John Derring, 442
 John Douglas, 1927
 John Downer, 846, 2298
 John Durham, 1686
 John Edward, 1340
 John Elmer, 1176
 John Emory, 1671, 1687
 John Erand, 1053
 John Eugene, 1205
 John Ezra, 1565
 John F., 1180, 2305, 2307
 John Farnum, 612
 John Fitch, 1548, 1551, 2375
 John Fletcher, 932
 John Foutleroy, 1436
 John Franklin, 435, 1649, 2213
 John Fred, 2003
 John Frederic, John Frederick, 1144, 1235, 1705, 1753
 John Frederick Austin, 1938
 John Fremont, 1704
 John G., 2310
 John Gealen, 2077
 John Gelon, 2214
 John George, 944
 John Granger, 799
 John H., 2333, 2503
 John Hall, 1774

Cleveland, cont'd,
 John Hamilton, 1053, 1482
 John Harvey, 606
 John Henry, 552, 1672, 1702,
 1935, 2148
 John Hill, 796
 John Homer, 2208
 John Hunter, 1188
 John Ibra, 2153
 John J., 2307
 John Jackson, 1835
 John Jacob, 1454
 John James, 1214, 1701
 John Jarvis, 1433
 John Jay, 980, 1894, 2485
 John Jay Oscar, 843
 John Jeffrey, 503
 John Job, 1500
 John Joseph, 557, 1167-8
 John Kent, 663
 John Kinney, 1585
 John Leander, 1162
 John Lee, 1937
 John Lemuel, 2317
 John Levi, 2199
 John Lewis, 2222
 John Lord, 869
 John Luther, 2160
 John Lyndon, 1948
 John M., 2153, 2307
 John McClelland, 1359
 John Marion, 2105
 John Mason, 989
 John Milling, 2118
 John Milton, 614, 1561, 1628,
 2166
 John Morris, 1431
 John Murrey, 1416
 John Myers, 1852
 John Neal, 432
 John Nelson, 945
 John Niles, 2044
 John Oneal, 2105
 John Palmer, 754
 John Pangman, 1223
 John Parker, 1552
 John Payne, 861, 2376
 John Pennington, 2187
 John Pierce, 1704, 2377
 John Platt, 932
 John Poindexter, 2093
 John Porter, 1049, 1051, 2042
 John Quint, 956
 John R., 2263, 2307
 John Raymond, 1734
 John Richard Samuel, 214
 John Riddle, 2003
 John Riley, 1471
 John Ripley, 681
 John Robert, 2205
 John Robert McDowell,
 1885
 John Robinson, 1620, 2004
 John Root, 1359
 John S., 2279
 John St. Clair, 2256
 John Samuel, 1523
 John Savage, 1703
 John Shearman, 2128
 John Shoreman, 1353
 John Shutters, 1363
 John Smith, 1488, 1960, 2095
 John Solomon, 1219
 John Squire, 323
 John Stewart, 2200
 John Swan, 1090
 John Sylvester, 1905
 John T., 2157, 2307
 John Thayer, 1035
 John Thomas, 1253, 2165,
 2212
 John Titus, 2289
 John Treadwell, 1090, 2377
 John V., 1616

Cleveland, cont'd,
 John Voss, 365
 John W., 1587, 2287, 2307
 John Wallace, 975
 John Warden, 1562
 John Warren, 1215
 John Washington, 2153
 John Webster, 774
 John Wesley, 925, 934, 1344,
 1937, 2321-2
 John Willard, 1663
 John William, 534, 882, 1633,
 1675, 1681, 2155
 John Winslow, 200
 John Winthrop, 1392
 John Word, 2102
 John Wright, 1665
 John Wyet, 2153
 John Zimmerman, 2190
 Johnathan Reeder, 2165
 Johnathan Spurgeon, 2165
 Johnson, 152-3, 314, 316-17,
 320, 773, 1541, 2073, 2307-8
 Johnstone, 2073
 Jonah, 2315
 Jonas, 176, 385, 891, 954,
 1625, 1628, 2272, 2308
 Jonas Jay, 2006
 Jonathan, 69, 92-3, 191, 203,
 412, 945, 1354, 1628, 1702
 Jonathan Allen, 2014
 Jonathan Cyril, 1855
 Jonathan Reeder, 2165
 Jonathan Spurgeon, 2165
 Jonathan Wright, 1640
 Joseph, 55, 69, 82, 94-5, 98,
 178, 192, 198, 202, 205, 268,
 280, 287, 328, 335, 414, 431,
 443, 464, 472, 620, 625, 634,
 668, 697, 747, 896, 944, 946,
 950, 974, 1214, 1242, 1381,
 1419, 1857, 2099, 2146, 2199,
 2232, 2250, 2252, 2274-5,
 2308-9, 2453, 2482
 Joseph A., 1163
 Joseph Albert, 1343, 1896
 Joseph Amey, 681
 Joseph Andrew, 1248
 Joseph Anson, 1860
 Joseph Augustus, 974, 1020
 Joseph B., 2084
 Joseph Benjamin, 1037, 1590
 Joseph Casey, 2213
 Joseph Chandler, 1417
 Joseph Dickinson, 1725
 Joseph E. Brown, 2160
 Joseph Elijah, 669, 1343
 Joseph Gilbert, 1254, 2026
 Joseph Grove, 1703
 Joseph Henry, 1175, 1347
 Joseph Hooker, 1950
 Joseph Hubbard, 1244
 Joseph Huntington, 514
 Joseph Ira, 1590
 Joseph J., 2309
 Joseph Jeffreys, 1037
 Joseph Jerome, 1133
 Joseph Jones, 2128
 Joseph L., 2309
 Joseph Leonard, 1706
 Joseph Levi, 1546
 Joseph Lewis, 1252
 Joseph Lovejoy, 1176
 Joseph Luther, 1420
 Joseph Lybern, 2144
 Joseph Manning, 1606
 Joseph Mason, 1225
 Joseph Matson, 1702
 Joseph Mims, 2209
 Joseph Nelson, 1403
 Joseph Noel, 1856
 Joseph Oscar, 1726
 Joseph Pew, 1163
 Joseph Prentiss, 1327

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Joseph Rodburn, 1836
 Joseph Romanyea, 1856
 Joseph Russell, 1457
 Joseph Seth, 2327
 Joseph W., 2309
 Joseph Wallace, 1972
 Joseph Warren, 1621
 Joseph Welcome, 2051
 Joseph Willis, 1161
 Joseph Wilson, 1707
 Joseph Winfield, 1032
 Josephine, 1133, 1160, 1243,
 1366, 1477, 1528, 1532, 1962,
 2209, 2309, 2327
 Josephine E., 1667
 Josephine Hill, 2214
 Josephine Luther, 966
 Josephine Maria, 936
 Josephine Marian, 1441
 Josephine Pickens, 2165
 Josephine Preston, 790, 2377
 Josephine Vondy, 1479
 Josiah, 17, 48, 79, 107, 146,
 160, 217-18, 298, 317, 342,
 386, 401, 438, 482, 723, 842,
 847, 1431, 1439, 1635, 2006,
 2250, 2269, 2309-10, 2315,
 2485
 Josiah D., 847
 Josiah Douglas, 931
 Josiah E., 2310
 Josiah Francis, 2024
 Josiah Judson, 1686, 2025
 Josiah H., 2310
 Josiah Walton, 1052
 Joshua, 922, 1438
 Josie, 2310
 Judd A., 2310
 Judge Leroy, 2211
 Judith, 703, 2316
 Judith Esther, 1244
 Judson, 1435, 2310
 Judson A., 1180, 2310
 Judson Curtis, 1405
 Judson Emerson, 1906
 Julia, 340, 486, 674, 759, 806,
 897-8, 1205, 1245, 1466, 1472,
 1520, 1539, 1676, 1770, 2208,
 2310, 2324
 Julia A., 2310
 Julia Adella, 1691
 Julia Alice, 710
 Julia Amanda, 1239, 2253
 Julia Amelia, 1144
 Julia Ann, 389, 483, 608, 912,
 933, 1253, 1391, 1517, 1606,
 1630, 1646, 1654, 1847, 1932,
 1938, 2019
 Julia Ann Baker, 1716
 Julia Ann Maria, 1126
 Julia Anna, 1668
 Julia Antoinette, 1824
 Julia Antonetta, 206
 Julia Canby, 1144
 Julia Eleanor, 1636
 Julia Eliza, 1140
 Julia Ella, 837
 Julia Ellen, 1357, 1932
 Julia Elvira, 1440, 1559
 Julia Estelle, 1188
 Julia Ette, 1978
 Julia Eva, 1248
 Julia F., 1491
 Julia Gold, 1825
 Julia Hawes, 1603
 Julia Hendrickson, 1799
 Julia Luella, 1513
 Julia M., 2271
 Julia Manter, 1716
 Julia Maria, 945, 1860
 Julia May, 1176, 2300
 Julia Rebecca, 1122
 Julia Smith, 443

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Julia Sophia, 1207
 Julia Woodward, 715, 2494
 Juliaette, 1234, 1525, 1632, 1978
 Julian Porter, 1247
 Juliana, Julianna, 812, 912, 1244, 2256
 Juliet, 992
 Juliet Maria, 1796
 Juliette, 1234, 1525, 1632, 1978
 Juliette Debillier, 1013
 Julius, 578, 782, 1630
 Julius Augustus, 1630
 Julius Austin, 1327
 Julius Elwell, 1471
 Julius P., 1466
 Julius Scoville, 2008
 June Lillie, 1691
 Junia, 297
 Junie Etta, 2209
 Juniette, 1748
 Justina Graham, 1013
 Justus, 396, 1234
 Justus Albert, 1403
 Karrick Ord, 1774
 Kata Lena, 1231
 Kate, 610, 913, 1215, 1521, 1676, 1951, 2136, 2199, 2272, 2310
 Kate Augusta, 1667
 Kate Belle, 1239
 Kate Elizabeth, 1860
 Kate Ellis, 2136
 Kate Frances, 1621
 Kate H., 1683
 Kate Horton, 1564
 Kate Lequeer, 2301
 Kate Louise, 1528
 Kate M., 1710
 Kate Marsh, 975
 Kate Nora, 1652
 Kate Wallace, 1621
 Kate Wiggins, 1037
 Kate Winn, 1909
 Katharine, Katherine, 671, 717, 1506, 1725
 Katharine Atherton, 864
 Katharine Eveline, 1845
 Katharine Lawrence, 1607
 Katharine Sloan, 1124
 Katie, Katy, 192, 412, 671, 944, 1205, 1232, 1947, 2101, 2310
 Katie H., 1683
 Katie Long, 2198
 Kathryn Isabelle, 2040
 Katurah, 97, 156, 208, 330, 443
 Katy, 192, 412, 671, 944, 1947
 Kelsey Plinny, 1416
 Kendric Linton, 966
 Kesiah, 86, 184, 577, 812, 1629
 Keturah, 97
 Keziah, 91, 158, 160, 184, 325, 399, 404, 577-8, 930
 Kingsley, 905
 Kinney, 2310
 Kirkland Ensign, 1628
 Kittie D., 1684
 Kitty Lee, 1652
 Kittie Victoria, 1442
 Kizzie, 2187
 Knut P., 2310
 Korleen, 1967
 Kyah, 812
 L. B., 2310
 L. B., 2310
 L. C., 2310
 L. Charlotte, 1472
 L. H., 2310
 L. J., 2310 L. M., 2310

Cleveland, cont'd,
 La Fayette, Lafayette, 1030, 1457, 2330
 Laleah, 565
 Lana, 1544
 Lander, 2201
 Lansing, 898
 Larkin, 2059, 2071, 2076, 2084, 2164
 Larkin Green, 2095
 Larkin Jerry, 2092, 2126
 Larkin Spratley, 2178
 Laticia, 927
 Laton, 817
 Laura, 366, 534, 536, 611, 618, 631, 668, 708, 749, 761, 772, 784, 802, 817, 841, 893, 902, 982, 1115-16, 1230, 1430, 1469, 1487, 1538, 1638, 1711, 1967, 2013, 2127, 2189, 2204, 2274, 2493
 Laura A., 722, 2013
 Laura Alice, 1962
 Laura Allen, 766
 Laura Angeline, 1165
 Laura Ann, 299, 1381, 1630
 Laura Anne, 1419
 Laura Augusta, 1498
 Laura Belle, 1848
 Laura Catherine, 1852
 Laura Celia, 1529
 Laura Diana, 1208
 Laura Eliza, 1965
 Laura Elizabeth, 1436
 Laura Ella, 1419
 Laura Ellen, 2213
 Laura Emma, 1225
 Laura Ermina, 1522
 Laura Estelle, 1571
 Laura Ette, 1546
 Laura Frances, 947
 Laura Harriett, 1936
 Laura Ida, 2331
 Laura J. L., 1162
 Laura Jane, 1857
 Laura Janette, 1500
 Laura Lucinda, 771
 Laura Lucretia, 1934
 Laura M., 1665
 Laura Maria, 1433
 Laura Matilda, 1343, 1564
 Laura May, 2041
 Laura Mildred, 1725, 2041
 Laura Pamela, 1940
 Laura Pease, 1960
 Laura Virginia, 2149, 2205
 Lauraetta, 1163
 Lauraette Melissa, 1948
 Laurenah, 302
 Laurence Burdett, 1950
 Lavada, 2208
 Laverne Josephine, 1360
 Lavina, 1437
 Lavinia, 249, 773, 1354, 1437, 1444, 2262
 Lavinia Avesta, 1249
 Lavinia Catherine, 1376
 Lawson Lyon, 1251
 Lazarus, 99
 Leah, 999
 Leander, 549
 Leander James, 1635
 Leander Raymond, 1950
 Lee, 712, 930, 1848, 2212
 Lee Noir, 1935, 2501
 Lee Roy, 2155
 Leila, 1905
 Leila Estelle Archer, 1493
 Leland, 2158
 Leland Le Grand,
 Leland Legrand, 1630, 2007
 Lemira, 912
 Lemira Maria, 1370

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Lemuel, 147, 153, 314, 320, 682, 774, 776, 1506, 2310, 2315
 Lemuel Watson Or, 682
 Lemuel Woodward, 1425
 Lena, 192, 412, 1528, 1717, 1724
 Lena Euretta, 1949
 Lena Fuller, 1571
 Lena Lewis, 2042
 Lena Maria, 1857
 Lenore, 1426
 Leon, 1231
 Leon Triphaine, 1141
 Leona, 1162
 Leona Frances, 975
 Leonard, 726, 1403, 1949, 2310
 Leonard Ezra, 1368
 Leonard Fletcher, 935
 Leonard M., 2310
 Leonard S., 438
 Leonia Velma, 2211
 Leonidas Sidney, 1572
 Leonora, 900, 1136, 1240
 Leonore Hermina, 1740
 Leonore Marsiglia, 1020
 Leora Elwina, 635, 2493
 Le Roy, Leroy, 1939, 2155
 Leroy Edgar, 1524
 Leroy Nichols, 1964
 Le Roy Pickard, 1034
 Leslie Edward, 1922
 Leslie Linwood, 1861
 Lester, 1195, 1207, 1231, 2504
 Lester Clark, 1195
 Lester Philander, 1578
 Lestina, 1628
 Letitia, 161, 927
 Letty, 311, 758
 Lettie Elvira, 2020
 Lettie L., 1485
 Lettie Lvdia, 1655
 Leumas Dawson, 2178
 Leura, 1636
 Levanche, 802
 Leveret Dwight, 1250
 Levi, 710, 712, 812, 814, 951, 1939, 1949, 2095, 2310-11
 Levi Bartlett, 802, 1546
 Levi Cutler, 2013
 Levi Hopkins, 767, 769
 Levina, 249
 Lewellin, 1137
 Lewis, 340, 948, 1195, 1231, 1403, 1465, 1949, 2023, 2106, 2305
 Lewis Baldwin, 999
 Lewis Byram, 1024, 2487
 Lewis C., 1678, 2312
 Lewis Cass, 2012
 Lewis Edmund, 1206
 Lewis Edwin, 984
 Lewis Elmer, 1208
 Lewis F., 2311
 Lewis Frederick, 1792
 Lewis Grover, 1909
 Lewis H., 1553
 Lewis Holmes, 1941
 Lewis Johnson, 2128
 Lewis Martin, 2132
 Lewis P., 912
 Lewis Sandford, 1661
 Lewis Seldner, 1905
 Lewis Valentine, 1339
 Lewis Wales, 911, 1661
 Lewis Weston, 1571
 Lewis Wilson, 2213
 Lewy, 1231
 Libbeus, 773-4
 Libbie, 1679, 2201
 Libbie Tilton, 1405
 Libbie Tower, 2014-15

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Liberty, 335
 Lieu Allen, 2208
 Lila, 2164
 Lilah Bell, 563
 Lillian, Lillian, 1113, 1226,
 1680, 1739, 1748, 1994, 2312
 Lillian Best, 2300
 Lillian Clare, 1860
 Lillian Eudocia, 1585
 Lillian Evangeline, 1686
 Lillian Frances, 1252
 Lillian Howard, 1622
 Lillian Leonore, 1552
 Lillian Mary, 1406
 Lillian Minerva, 1327
 Lilla Amy, 1673
 Lilla Leroy, 2155
 Lilla May, 2195
 Lillie, Lily, 1645, 1945, 2213,
 2312
 Lillie Adell, 1707
 Lillie Annie, 1442
 Lillie E., 2312
 Lily Cornelia, 2042
 Lillie Emma, 1691
 Lillie Estelle, 1738
 Lillie May, Lily May, 1000,
 1176, 1352
 Lily Rose, 1948
 Lily Sarah, 1115
 Lina, 1724, 2020
 Lincoln A., 1587
 Linda Ellen, 1231
 Lindell, 2312
 Linian Lina, 1896
 Linley Curtis, 1251, 2493
 Linus, 847
 Linus Martin, 983
 Livingston Warner, 1850,
 2377
 Livonia, 2326
 Lizzetta Unis, 1963
 Lizzie, 386, 828, 948, 976,
 1417, 1706, 1844, 1969, 2005
 Lizzie Ada, 1230
 Lizzie Amelia, 1949
 Lizzie Aubra, 2198
 Lizzie Belle, 2051
 Lizzie C., 1143
 Lizzie Celia, 1525-6
 Lizzie Ella, 2332
 Lizzie Haynes, 1571
 Lizzie Houston, 2311
 Lizzie Leonard, 977
 Lizzie Louisa, 2003
 Lizzie Mary, 1524
 Lizzie Orlantha, 1206
 Lizzie Walker, 1716
 Lizzie White, 1498
 Llewellyn, 1137
 Llewellyn Spencer, 1665
 Lloyd, 2209
 Lloyd Franchott, 1630
 Loama, 757
 Loana, 757
 Lodema Peirce, 2017
 Lodovinska Abigail, 2013,
 Lois, 150, 301, 341, 362, 416,
 619, 732, 769, 1487, 1578,
 1651
 Lois Belle, 1208
 Lois Louisa, 1947
 Lois May, 2326
 Lois Neal, 198
 Lois Rosella, 1589
 Lona, 952
 Lonesa Pietty, 2154
 Loren Edward, 1360
 Loren Meacham, 1207
 Lorena, 682, 1162
 Lorenzo, 1518, 2306
 Lorenzo Dow, 932, 961,
 1471, 1500

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Lorenzo H., 2312
 Loretta, 577, 1215
 Lorin Graves, 629, 1240-1
 Lorinda, 1043, 1439
 Loring Grant, 256
 Lorrin Woodruff, 1412
 Lotan, 817
 Lotta, 1935, 2502
 Lottie, 1995, 2276
 Lottie Adelia, 1939
 Lottie Alice, 1946
 Lottie Bell, 592
 Lottie May, 1036
 Lottie Prudence, 1250
 Louana, 1629
 Louana Ermishia, 1922
 Louella, 2213
 Louella Julia, 1858
 Louis, 2213, 2312
 Louis Allen, 1218
 Louis Baker, 1453, 1967
 Louis H., 2312
 Louis Hardin, 1227
 Louis Henry, 2332
 Louis Napoleon, 1852
 Louis W., 2312
 Louisa, 132, 299, 318, 547,
 556, 719, 751, 955, 1000,
 1138, 1235, 1245, 1253,
 1349-50, 1365, 1438, 1484,
 1642, 1652, 1664, 1748, 1848,
 1931, 1935, 2006, 2025, 2100,
 2147, 2161, 2274, 2312
 Louisa A., 2322
 Louisa Adelaide, 1013
 Louisa Ann, 748, 1467, 1948
 Louisa Antonetta, 450
 Louisa Arvilla, 1948
 Louisa Catherine, 1435
 Louisa Frances, 2212
 Louisa Jane, 1142, 1436,
 1440, 2097
 Louisa L., 2312
 Louisa Maria, 837, 1666
 Louisa Martha, 1940
 Louisa Matilda, 1479, 1663
 Louisa Owens, 1142
 Louisa Phidella, 1244
 Louisa Phillipine, 1635
 Louisa Rebecca, 2155, 2199
 Louisa Rhoda Ann, 1856
 Louisa Sherer, 1571
 Louisa W., 2074
 Louise, 719, 1000, 1931, 2025
 Louise Chapman, 2025
 Louise Cynthia, 1136
 Louise H., 2200
 Louise Martin, 1479
 Louisiana, 1090
 Louisiana Hughes, 1798
 Louisville, 933
 Love, 194, 197, 419, 426
 Loveidelbert, 563
 Lovell H., 1416
 Lovell Tisdale, 1380
 Lovica, 904
 Lovina, 589, 1629, 1634, 1711,
 2497
 Lovinia Harmonia, 745
 Lovisa, 317, 622, 904, 906
 Lowell Battles, 1560
 Lowell Valentine, 2051
 Lowella May, 1856
 Luann Naomi, 1666
 Lucella, 2312
 Lucena, 138, 302, 757, 815,
 905
 Lucetta, 846, 1122
 Lucia, 132, 791, 794, 797
 Lucia Augusta, 792
 Lucia Caroline, 1246, 2491
 Lucia Hutchins, 807
 Lucia Kinney, 1379

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Lucia S., 1708
 Lucian, 2312
 Lucian John, 1504
 Lucian M., 1415
 Lucian Neely, 2213
 Lucina, 138, 302, 757, 815,
 905
 Lucina Plumley, 1470, 1854
 Lucind, 895
 Lucinda, 281, 396, 580, 670,
 676, 697, 744, 895, 902, 911,
 930, 948, 984, 1133, 1348,
 1404, 1413, 1431-2, 1471,
 1638, 1655, 1679, 1893, 2094,
 2096, 2484
 Lucinda Angeline, 902
 Lucinda Heald, 1713
 Lucinda Jane, 692, 1043,
 2166
 Lucinda Lura, 2012, 2377,
 2398
 Lucinda M., 2103
 Lucinda Manville, 905, 1652
 Lucinda P., 2280
 Lucinda Page, 1599
 Lucinda Runnett, 1348
 Lucinda Stanley, 437
 Lucius, 608, 2005
 Lucretia, 72, 247, 347, 423,
 426, 667, 687, 1417, 2562,
 2095
 Lucretia Ann, 747
 Lucretia Farber, 1033
 Lucretia Luce, 424
 Lucy, 84, 116, 179, 181, 203,
 235, 249, 321, 329, 336, 358,
 391, 432, 474, 485, 501,
 512, 522, 553, 588, 620, 625,
 632, 659, 697, 709, 745, 804,
 906, 911, 931, 956, 971, 1035,
 1083, 1091, 1244, 1315, 1341,
 1365, 1412, 1431, 1442, 1471,
 1497, 1588, 1629, 1683, 1860,
 1945, 2096, 2147, 2152, 2208,
 2250, 2277, 2312, 2456, 2471
 Lucy A. M., 2157
 Lucy Almira, 1498
 Lucy Ames, 1235
 Lucy Ann, 698, 911, 1185,
 1214, 1504, 1541, 1686, 2006,
 2312
 Lucy Annette, 1474
 Lucy B., 2154
 Lucy Barclay, 1369, 2418
 Lucy C., 2312
 Lucy Charlotte, 1885
 Lucy Coit, 514
 Lucy Coit Huntington, 514
 Lucy Comstock, 787
 Lucy Diadama, 1967, 2502
 Lucy Dolly, 1456
 Lucy Elnette, 700
 Lucy Emma, 1585
 Lucy Eudora, 1586
 Lucy Gertrude, 1857
 Lucy Green Rice, 1123
 Lucy Harriet, 1248, 1860
 Lucy Hawes, 755
 Lucy Hiller, 1076
 Lucy Jane, 553, 612, 1380,
 1528, 1685, 1950, 2051
 Lucy Mary, 2501
 Lucy May, 1415, 2017
 Lucy Minerva, 1051
 Lucy Proctor, 1616
 Lucy S., 505
 Lucy Winn, 1369
 Luella, 2301
 Luella Frances, 753
 Luella Franchon, 1897
 Luella G., 1406
 Luella Viola, 2008
 Lula, 2200

Cleveland, cont'd,

Lulu, 2307
 Lulu Blanche, 1572
 Lulu Portia, 1673
 Luman, 1141, 1949
 Luman Adelbert, 1415
 Luman Johnson, 773
 Luman Moody, 1538
 Luman Ward, 1994
 Luna Melissa, 1193
 Lunetta Maria, 1349
 Lunsford, 2093
 Lura Bethia, 1133
 Lura Ross, 2198
 Lurana, 973
 Lurana Clifford, 974
 Lurinda, 305
 Lurinda A., 2312
 Lurinda Almira, 1254
 Luther, 415, 587, 715, 841-2, 930, 952, 955
 Luther Calvin, 1353
 Luther Doolittle, 1651
 Luther E., 1976
 Luther Er, 2024
 Luther Erin, 1538
 Luther Eugene, 1194
 Luther H., 2013
 Luther Henry, 1521
 Luther James, 1193
 Luther Judson, 1365
 Luther Napoleon, 2195
 Luthera Julia, 1246-7, 2492
 Lutia, 1469
 Luvia, 1413
 Lydia, 80, 85, 92, 152-3, 161, 180, 185, 193-4, 196-7, 202, 204, 248, 268-9, 313, 322, 332, 361, 392, 411, 416, 421-2, 425, 442, 529, 548, 562, 591, 631, 674-5, 704, 710, 727, 730, 759, 764, 772, 787, 805, 842, 845, 847, 900, 916, 951, 953, 1050, 1163, 1194, 1438, 1587, 1639, 1748, 2144, 2272, 2306, 2328, 2471
 Lydia A., 953
 Lydia Angelina, 805
 Lydia Angeline, 1164
 Lydia Ann, 948, 982, 1133, 1242, 1251, 1441, 1691, 1935
 Lydia Aurelia, 1916
 Lydia Austin, 509
 Lydia Clift, 715
 Lydia Coffin, 950
 Lydia Davis, 975
 Lydia Diadama, 907
 Lydia Ellen, 1242
 Lydia Ellen Holmes, 1638
 Lydia Elvira, 1859, 2499
 Lydia Emeline, 1903
 Lydia F., 956
 Lydia Frances, 1692
 Lydia Gray, 423
 Lydia H., 2013
 Lydia H. N., 334
 Lydia Hays, 211
 Lydia I., 2093
 Lydia Jane, 1932, 2014
 Lydia Lucretia, 1467
 Lydia Lulu, 1412
 Lydia M., 1547
 Lydia Maria, 846, 1585, 1588, 1886
 Lydia Maria Adams, 1449
 Lydia Matilda, 2017
 Lydia Orinda, 1167
 Lydia Pamela, 729
 Lydia Viletta, 2144
 Lydia Young, 416
 Lydian, 1552
 Lyle Vincent, 1893
 Lyly May, 1176
 Lyman, 328

Cleveland, cont'd,

Lyman Burrill, 911
 Lyman Emerson, 1356
 Lyman Ludlow, 935
 Lyman Truman, 899
 Lyman Warren, 1407
 Lyndon, 1466
 Lyndon Anson, 1541
 Lyndon King, 1940
 Lynus, 847
 Lynus Cyrus, 847
 Lysander, 1078
 Lysander Stephen, 1473, 2496
 M., 2312 M. A., 2312
 M. C., 2312
 M. Clara, 2265
 M. J., 1980, 2281
 M. L., 2312 M. M., 2312
 Mabel, 438, 1180-1, 1896, 1979
 Mabel Ann, 2205
 Mabel Annie, 1251, 2493
 Mabel Darling, 1921
 Mabel Deetia, 1950
 Mabel Ella, 1905
 Mabel Estelle, 1847
 Mabel Florence, 1636
 Mabel Hall, 1508
 Mabel Hobart, 1774
 Mabel Marie, 1406
 Mabel May, 1753
 Mabel Remington, 1218
 Mabel Stella, 1686
 Mabel Venila, 1949
 Mabel Winslow, 977
 Mabelle Rose, 2044
 Mablén W., 2312
 Mack Hagar, 1231
 Mac Marsh, 1246
 Maggie, 1340, 1416, 1546, 1844, 2312
 Maggie May, 1189
 Maggy Virginia, 2205
 Mahala, Mahalah, 248, 1644
 Mahala M., 2273
 Mahlon Washington, 1646
 Major Hammond, 1218
 Malinda, 688, 1644, 2213, 2306
 Malinda Niel, 2128
 Malissa, 749, 948, 1949
 Mallon W., 2313
 Malon Shaw, 1232
 Maltby Eaton, 911
 Maltby Jay, 1661
 Maltby Parsons, 912
 Malvern Hill, 1142
 Malvina, 974, 1510, 1707
 Malvina Flewellen, 1175
 Malvina Washburn, 1639
 Mamie, 2164, 2313
 Mamie Elizabeth, 1507
 Mamra, Mamre, 316-17
 Manassa Chard, 1652
 Mandalina, 2213
 Manerva, 2131
 Manley R., 1180
 Manning, 1606
 Marcellus, 1578
 Marcia, 1135, 1506
 Marcia Estelle, 1681-2
 Marcie, 847
 Marcus, 774
 Marcus Marcellus, 1961
 Marcus Stewart, 1506
 Marcy, 238
 Marenus Rives, 1552
 Margaret, 39, 44, 72, 76, 143, 195, 214, 221, 234, 293-4, 310, 412, 504, 575, 761, 835, 898, 922-3, 947, 957, 1012, 1087, 1122, 1215, 1476, 1651, 1675, 1684, 1905, 1996, 2006, 2041, 2056, 2074, 2079,

Cleveland, cont'd,

Margaret, cont'd,
 2098, 2106, 2205, 2229, 2234, 2246-7, 2257, 2268, 2315, 2330, 2503-5
 Margaret Agnes Elizabeth, 1205
 Margaret America, 2204
 Margaret Ann, 1015, 1679, 1702, 2079
 Margaret Caroline, 2244
 Margaret Celia, 1680
 Margaret Chesnee, 2191
 Margaret Christina, 1893
 Margaret E., 1489
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1570, 1715
 Margaret Frances, 1529, 2165
 Margaret G., 1490
 Margaret Godfell, 1012
 Margaret Huldah, 1691
 Margaret Jane, 1339, 1348
 Margaret Leticia, 1243
 Margaret Levins, 923
 Margaret Louise Falley, 1792
 Margaret McGinnis, 1989
 Margaret Maria, 1937
 Margaret Mary, 794, 2237
 Margaret Nancy, 837
 Margaret Natalie, 991
 Margaret Ophelia, 924
 Margaret Priscilla, 1435
 Margaret Samantha, 1893
 Margaret Susan, 946, 1140
 Margaret W., 2195
 Margaret Wilson, 2097
 Margery, 293, 682
 Margery Frances, 946
 Marget, 2504-5
 Margie Udellah, 1948
 Margretta Harvey, 1905
 Marguerite, 1254, 2312
 Marguerite Greeley, 1548
 Maria, 160, 251, 386, 398, 533, 535, 562, 576, 613, 630, 669, 709, 767, 771, 800, 818, 888, 891, 931, 1012-13, 1223, 1674, 2096, 2159, 2251, 2257, 2274, 2305-6, 2311, 2313, 2326
 Maria Adelaide, 1499
 Maria Ann, 534, 1405, 1407
 Maria Augusta, 1420
 Maria Bowles, 1371
 Maria C., 2327
 Maria Dawson, 831
 Maria E., 2313
 Maria Elizabeth, 1908
 Maria Elizabeth Minturn, 791
 Maria Eva, 1909
 Maria Fraser, 827
 Maria H., 831
 Maria Harmony, 1652
 Maria Isabel, 1395
 Maria Jane, 626
 Maria Louisa, 692, 1393, 2006, 2252
 Maria Louise, 1143
 Maria Melissa, 1471
 Maria P., 1708
 Maria Relief, 1949
 Maria Susan, 1497
 Maria Trumbull, 1123
 Marian, 905, 1215, 1627, 1726
 Marian Eudisia, 1965
 Marian Grace, 1835
 Marian Hortense, 1429
 Marie Antoinette, 904, 1502, 1932, 1945
 Marie Betsey, 1215
 Marie Louisa, 614
 Marie Louise, 2048, 2180

- Cleveland, cont'd,
 Marie Virginia, 1355
 Marietta, 1063, 1080, 1176,
 1634, 2299, 2305
 Marietta Rhoba, 1653
 Mariette, 1498, 1578, 1893
 Marilla Jane, 1242
 Marinda, 926
 Marinda Eveline, 604
 Marinda J., 955
 Marion, 591, 1244, 1782
 Marion Liona, 1176
 Marion E., 2268
 Marion Wallace, 1621
 Marium, 2107
 Marjorie, 1971
 Mark, 1392, 2313
 Mark Abner, 1587
 Mark Ernest, 1854
 Mark Francis, 1418
 Marlin, 305
 Marsha, 774
 Marshall B., 956
 Martha, 54-5, 96, 147, 163,
 191, 198, 284, 289, 298, 306,
 311, 323, 402, 431, 440, 534,
 587, 673, 608, 720, 727-9,
 750, 761, 768-9, 818, 858,
 895, 914, 933, 977, 992,
 1082, 1179, 1188, 1205,
 1240-1, 1403, 1437-8, 1461,
 1482, 1599, 1631, 1635, 1702,
 1739, 1921, 1949, 2056, 2059,
 2075-6, 2078, 2099, 2100,
 2102, 2116, 2152-3, 2159,
 2200, 2278, 2282, 2312, 2315,
 2486
 Martha Adelaide, 1180
 Martha Adelia, 635
 Martha Amelia, 1135
 Martha Ann, 681, 730, 902,
 1135, 1252, 1364, 1470, 1544,
 1555, 2031, 2093, 2143
 Martha Ann Bush, 1600
 Martha Augusta, 1405
 Martha Aurelia, 2014
 Martha Bancroft, 1893
 Martha Barrett, 1085
 Martha Barton, 1034
 Martha Brace, 294, 723
 Martha Brooks, 1085
 Martha Bush, 1601
 Martha Catharine, 458
 Martha Dallas, 2132
 Martha Dennison, 2052
 Martha E., 2153
 Martha Ella, 2143
 Martha Elizabeth, 1135,
 1628, 1672, 1855, 2180
 Martha Ellen, 1457, 1752
 Martha Emily, 2089
 Martha Emma, 2089, 2306
 Martha Florence, 1558
 Martha G., 338
 Martha Hayes, 1018
 Martha Hibbard, 289
 Martha Hulit, 2209
 Martha Hutchins, 1558
 Martha Isabell, 2165
 Martha J., 956
 Martha Jackman, 1621
 Martha Jane, 904, 944, 1252,
 1435, 1642, 1936, 2019, 2098,
 2222
 Martha LaVerne, 1238
 Martha Lee, 2099
 Martha Louisa, 2163
 Martha Lucinda, 1851
 Martha Mahala, 706
 Martha Maria, 729, 796
 Martha Matilda, 1353
 Martha Maud, 1216
 Martha Mehitable, 1797
 Martha Melissa, 904
- Cleveland, cont'd,
 Martha Minerva, 1645
 Martha N., 1472
 Martha P., 416
 Martha Pauline, 720
 Martha Sarah, 2014, 2153
 Martha Smith, 2283
 Martha Wright, 2180
 Martia, 314
 Martin, 21, 983, 1469, 1950,
 2088
 Martin Albert, 2089
 Martin Baker, 1688
 Martin H., 772
 Martin Luther, 249, 1165,
 1844
 Martin Van, 2208
 Martin Van Buren, 749
 Martina Elizabeth, 1990
 Marvin, 607, 890, 1436
 Marvin Alonzo, 1938
 Marvin Betts, 326
 Marvin Ellis, 1937
 Marvin N., 2313
 Mary, 48-9, 54-6, 62, 70-1, 74,
 76, 78, 83, 94, 98-9, 116-17,
 119, 122-3, 129, 142-3,
 149-50, 152-4, 156, 160-1,
 164-5, 187, 192, 197-200,
 203, 205, 207, 217, 234, 250,
 256, 261, 267, 276, 281, 288,
 290, 293-4, 305, 307, 311,
 313, 317, 326-8, 330, 333,
 335, 338, 354, 357, 362, 365,
 380, 382, 385, 392, 401, 403,
 412-14, 421, 423, 427, 441,
 450, 456, 474, 484, 501, 526,
 528, 530, 534-5, 548, 552,
 556, 578-9, 581, 585, 591-2,
 605, 610, 612, 617, 623, 633,
 635, 652, 661, 669, 671-2,
 675, 682, 687, 691, 706-7,
 709, 715, 717-18, 720, 725-7,
 742, 750, 752, 756, 758, 765,
 767, 769, 771-2, 774-5, 778,
 783, 786, 788, 791, 799, 802,
 816-17, 830, 842, 867, 879,
 890, 892, 895, 901, 905-6,
 913-15, 920, 922, 924, 929,
 944, 948, 953-4, 963, 969,
 981, 983, 989, 998, 1043,
 1134, 1140, 1180-1, 1223,
 1232, 1234, 1243, 1250, 1325,
 1328, 1370, 1395, 1403,
 1419-20, 1428, 1431, 1438,
 1451, 1465, 1469, 1485, 1501,
 1505-6, 1508, 1543, 1551,
 1604, 1616, 1625-6, 1628,
 1635-6, 1647-8, 1651, 1664,
 1673, 1685, 1703, 1705, 1715,
 1718, 1752, 1833, 1857, 1859,
 1893, 1897-8, 1921, 1935,
 1940, 1949, 1965, 2003, 2008,
 2023, 2025, 2056, 2058-9,
 2061, 2070, 2076, 2078,
 2087-90, 2095, 2099, 2100,
 2104, 2153, 2159, 2204, 2208,
 2235, 2245, 2252, 2254, 2257,
 2275, 2280, 2287, 2305-6,
 2311, 2313, 2315, 2451, 2457,
 2495, 2502
 Mary A., 711, 931, 1440,
 2008, 2313
 Mary Ackley, 858
 Mary Ada, 1903
 Mary Adaline,
 Mary Adeline, 935-6, 1355,
 2014
 Mary Adams, 1076
 Mary Adelaide, 2132
 Mary Adelia, 1357, 1643
 Mary Agnes, 792
 Mary Alice, 634, 710, 1467,
 1572, 1635, 1937
- Cleveland, cont'd,
 Mary Alice Stuart, 2042
 Mary Allen, 289, 702, 1781
 Mary Alma, 1673
 Mary Almira, 1343, 1429
 Mary Alta, 1752
 Mary Althea, 1222, 1224-5
 Mary Amanda, 932, 1513,
 1895, 2210
 Mary Amelia, 1500, 1559,
 1896
 Mary Anette, 786
 Mary Angeline, 1590
 Mary Ann, 337, 471, 548,
 561-2, 614, 745, 755, 757,
 763, 771, 800, 814, 817-18,
 846, 888, 899, 914, 946, 962,
 1075, 1124, 1134, 1162-3,
 1245, 1312, 1316, 1351-2,
 1355, 1437, 1442, 1489, 1500,
 1539, 1543, 1621, 1688, 1706,
 1846, 1852, 1884, 2103-4,
 2152, 2159-60, 2164, 2200,
 2208, 2251, 2274, 2288-9
 Mary Ann Amanda, 2162
 Mary Ann Buzzel, 1236
 Mary Ann Foster, 514
 Mary Ann Jerusha Alice,
 1579
 Mary Ann Terry, 1036
 Mary Ann Victoria, 2210
 Mary Anna, 1247, 1482, 1932
 Mary Anne, 814, 913
 Mary Annie, 1525
 Mary Antoinette, 1475
 Mary Arabella, 1416
 Mary Arminda, 553
 Mary Artemisa, 1476
 Mary Arvilla, 1627
 Mary Ashley, 1453
 Mary Augusta, 1230, 1527,
 1571, 1693, 1702
 Mary Aurora, 1383
 Mary Azora, 1442
 Mary Bacon, 1130
 Mary Belinda, 1853
 Mary Belle, 1235, 1709, 1828
 Mary Blair, 991
 Mary Blanche, 1673-4, 2210
 Mary Bland, 1779
 Mary Burrill, 1708
 Mary C., 1490, 2277, 2280,
 2310, 2313
 Mary Caroline, 1352, 1893
 Mary Cate, 2301
 Mary Catharine,
 Mary Catherine, 459, 944,
 1014, 1340, 2301
 Mary Cecelia, 1175
 Mary Celinda, 1939
 Mary Charissa, 1453
 Mary Charlotte, 2322
 Mary Clarissa, 1316
 Mary Clark, 816
 Mary Coleman, 193
 Mary Cora, 2331
 Mary Cornelia, 1035
 Mary D., 2147
 Mary Daisy, 2210
 Mary Davis, 789
 Mary Douglas, 2117
 Mary Dwight, 884
 Mary E., 834, 970, 1050,
 1162, 1180, 1215, 1403, 1417,
 1487, 1500, 2024, 2104, 2117,
 2313
 Mary Easter, 1436
 Mary Edith, 1558, 1857, 1967
 Mary Effie, 813, 1323
 Mary Electa, 1931
 Mary Eliza, 253, 574, 700,
 800, 901, 1012, 1123, 1182,
 1406, 1513, 1532, 1552, 1747,
 1856, 1859, 1887, 1921, 1969

Cleveland, cont'd,

Mary Elizabeth, 449, 468, 606, 695, 883, 907, 936, 1032, 1052, 1072, 1085, 1161, 1163-4, 1187, 1193, 1217, 1227, 1248-9, 1346, 1356, 1398, 1418, 1420, 1481, 1528, 1533, 1640, 1652, 1675, 1678, 1708, 1739, 1953, 1958, 1972, 2007, 2015, 2024, 2052, 2144, 2160, 2165, 2248, 2256, 2311
 Mary Ella, 1196, 1420, 1560, 1927, 1934, 2026
 Mary Ellen, 827-8, 1652, 1693, 1967, 2004, 2144, 2178
 Mary Ellen Leavitt, 969
 Mary Ellery, 532
 Mary Elsie, 1940
 Mary Elvira, 1434, 1963
 Mary Emeline, 1316
 Mary Emergene, 2118
 Mary Emilia, 1578
 Mary Emily, 1457
 Mary Emma, 1450, 1560, 1724, 2041
 Mary Emogene, 1357
 Mary Estella, 1963
 Mary Esther, 706, 880
 Mary Etheline, 1652
 Mary Ett, 1163, 2300
 Mary Etta, 1651, 2212
 Mary Ette, 751
 Mary Ettie, 1946, 2013
 Mary Eugenia, 2211
 Mary Eva, 1471
 Mary Evaline, 1691
 Mary Evelyn, 1204
 Mary F., 2023, 2153, 2313
 Mary Folsom, 1618
 Mary Frances, 755, 836, 1051, 1684, 1710, 1713, 1955, 2154-5, 2158, 2209, 2298-9
 Mary Franklin, 2115, 2119
 Mary Gardner, 1475
 Mary Cassett, 821
 Mary Georgia, 2501
 Mary Graves, 2082, 2084
 Mary Hammond, 2284
 Mary Hannah, 1420
 Mary Harriet, 1133, 1704, 2088, 2120, 2184-5, 2377
 Mary Helen, 1683
 Mary Hibbard, 708
 Mary Hodges, 1078
 Mary Holmes, 1550
 Mary Hubbard, 1581
 Mary Huntington, 509
 Mary Ida, 2213
 Mary Isabel, 838
 Mary J., 984, 1939, 1950, 2313
 Mary Jane, 204, 262, 562, 591, 712, 714, 748, 750, 779, 784, 906, 929, 1189, 1212, 1250, 1345, 1349, 1360, 1364, 1435, 1466, 1492, 1523, 1540, 1590, 1627, 1630, 1652, 1661, 1704, 1709, 1747, 1753, 1845, 1852, 1855, 1936-7, 1941, 1961, 1969, 2013, 2027, 2118, 2127, 2146, 2154, 2202, 2211-12, 2289-90, 2306, 2327, 2502
 Mary Jane Livingstone, 888
 Mary Jeannette, 614, 2045
 Mary Johnson, 914, 2014
 Mary Jones, 970
 Mary Josephine, 2027
 Mary Julia, 1245, 1299, 2491
 Mary June, 1950
 Mary Katherine, 2128
 Mary King, 2155
 Mary L., 1482, 2313
 Mary Lawrence, 532

Cleveland, cont'd,

Mary Lemoyne, 1552
 Mary Lena, 1693
 Mary Lillian, 1345
 Mary Lizzie, 1707
 Mary Louisa, 957, 984, 1130, 1420, 1482, 1705-6, 2123, 2127, 2157
 Mary Louise, 1347, 1621, 1712, 1794, 2185
 Mary Louisiana, 1797
 Mary Loville, 1694
 Mary Luce, 1718
 Mary Lucina, 812
 Mary Lucinda, 765, 947, 1487
 Mary Lucretia, 552, 787
 Mary Lucy, 1247, 1681, 1688
 Mary Luis, 2145
 Mary Lydia, 1887
 Mary Lyman, 2003
 Mary M., 2019
 Mary Mabel, 1415, 2024
 Mary McLeod, 2183
 Mary Malinda, 1438
 Mary Malvina, 1415, 1417, 2004
 Mary Manning, 513
 Mary Marcia, 1668
 Mary Maria,
 Mary Mariah, 803, 812, 1135, 1381, 1690, 2245
 Mary Matilda, 609, 1684
 Mary Melissa, 1894
 Mary Minard, 1451
 Mary Miranda, 1432
 Mary Morse, 1380
 Mary Nancy, 389
 Mary Neale, 1607-8
 Mary Nellie, 1860
 Mary Orrena, 1350
 Mary P., 1163, 2013
 Mary Pamela, 796
 Mary Parmelee, 1622
 Mary Patience, 1144
 Mary Penelope, 2180-1
 Mary Pierce, 1571
 Mary Rebecca, 1738, 1910, 2273
 Mary Rice, 1547
 Mary Richerson, 693
 Mary Richmond, 822
 Mary Roxana, 1977
 Mary S., 1556, 1844
 Mary Samantha, 1414
 Mary Sanford, 884
 Mary Saunders, 1076
 Mary Scott, 821
 Mary Seavey, 1414
 Mary Sedgwick, 1122
 Mary Selina, 814, 1558
 Mary Servan, 556
 Mary Sophia, 1835
 Mary Spear, 340
 Mary Sprague, 975
 Mary Spreul, 1624
 Mary Survinia, 556
 Mary Susan, 564, 2093
 Mary Susan F., 2311
 Mary T., 1618
 Mary Teasdale, 1773-4
 Mary Teresa, 2007
 Mary Theresa, 1894
 Mary Tisdale, 1359
 Mary Tucker, 972
 Mary Ulissa, 1654
 Mary Vergenie, 2005
 Mary Viola, 1163
 Mary Virginia, 1162, 1936
 Mary Wilder, 1716
 Mary Winifred,
 Mary Winnifred, 2092, 2143
 Mary Wood, 718

Cleveland, cont'd,

Mary Woods, 513, 1113
 Mary Young, 1163
 Mary Zarelda, 1914
 Mary Zilpha, 472
 Maryann, 1075
 Maryett, 1950
 Maryette, 551, 751, 1516, 1552, 1588, 1635, 1938
 Mason, 611, 734, 2313
 Mat Matilda, 2127
 Mather, 1925
 Mathilda, 1243, 1646
 Mathilda A., 1244
 Mathilda Amy, 1442
 Mathis, 2068
 Matilda, 156, 629, 796, 802, 896, 931, 1243, 1856, 2089, 2105, 2126-7, 2153, 2289, 2313
 Matilda C., 1019, 2280
 Matilda Cordelia, 2195
 Matilda Dorcas, 1053
 Matilda Geraldine, 2132
 Matilda Jane, 1856, 2165
 Matilda L., 2163
 Matilda Lydia, 886
 Matilda Mary, 1934
 Matilda Rozette, 1725
 Matthew, 248, 1437-8, 2245, 2313
 Matthew Cary, 1366
 Matthew Spencer, 554
 Matthis, 2068
 Mattie, 2093, 2151
 Mattie Amy, 1949
 Mattie Barton, 1034
 Mattie Blanche, 1163
 Mattie Coppage, 2031
 Mattie F., 2150
 Mattie Hope, 2031
 Mattie Jane, 1363, 1693
 Mattie Josepha, 1547
 Mattie Maud, 1216
 Mattie Rose, 1705
 Maud, Maude, 1396, 1404, 1726, 1927, 1955, 2276
 Maud D., 1965
 Maud Edith, 1859
 Maud Ella, 1971
 Maud Emma, 1940
 Maud Gertrude, 1694
 Maud Jane, 1189
 Maud Josephine, 1712
 Maud Lena, 1560
 Maud Lorain, 1416
 Maude Lucretia, 1562
 Maud Mabel, 1897
 Maud Mann, 1931
 Maud Miller, 1937
 Maud Reeves, 2214
 Maurice, 438
 Maurice Mead, 1032
 Maxwell, 1995
 May, 1518, 1847, 1959, 2208
 May Belle, 1635
 May Cornelia, 1035
 May E., 1587
 May Emily, 1621
 May Harriet, 1476
 May Marilda, 1165
 May Mason, 1726
 May Randolph, 1518
 Mayhew Beckwith, 1845
 Mazzini Ellsworth, 835
 Mehetabel, 505
 Mehitabel, Mehitabel, 56, 98, 129-30, 218, 291, 336, 505, 1050, 2283, 2451
 Mehitabel Battelle, 336
 Melinda Emeline, 821
 Melinda Margaret, 838
 Melinda Seagrave, 1560

- Cleveland, cont'd.
 Melissa, 440, 533, 749, 944,
 948, 954, 1179, 1188, 1244,
 1548, 1650, 1903, 1949
 Melissa A., 1205
 Melissa Ann, 563
 Melissa Helen, 1465
 Melissa Jane, 980
 Melissa Mary, 1896
 Melvin, 1244
 Melvin Elon, 1681
 Melvina, 2101
 Melvina Elizabeth, 902, 2164
 Menzies Case, 1479
 Mercy, 76, 79, 158, 238, 675,
 847, 1139
 Mercy Ann, 1512, 2497
 Mercy Burns, 946
 Mercy Locke, 787
 Merit Joseph, 936
 Merrell, 906
 Merritt, 936
 Merritt Andrus, 1966
 Merritt Cyrus, 1935
 Merritt J., 2313
 Merritt Newton, 1476
 Merritt Owens, 1753
 Mertie, 1137, 2315
 Mertie Idella, 2299
 Mertie Maud, 1690
 Merton Duane, 1587
 Mervin, 1244
 Merwin Loomis, 2052
 Micajah, 2058, 2076, 2100
 Mildred, 332, 2099, 2153
 Mildred Adine, 1541
 Mildred Emma, 2143
 Mildred Virgin, 2143
 Miles, 936
 Miles Emory, 1694
 Miles W., 944
 Milliard, 1748
 Millicent Clarissa, 2017
 Millicent Colt, 2016
 Milley, Millie, Milly, 332,
 440, 1651, 2055-6, 2075, 2083,
 2099, 2313
 Millie Adelia, 1753
 Millie Louisa, 2160
 Millie Minerva, 1189
 Mills G., 2312
 Milo, 1204, 1843
 Milo L., 1966-7, 2502
 Milo William, 1466
 Milton, 925, 1939, 2023, 2313
 Milton Daniels, 838
 Milton E., 1180
 Milton Hix, 2105
 Milton Richard, 1969
 Milton Winthrop, 1520
 Mina May, 1723
 Minda, 711
 Mindwell, 782
 Mindwell Rossetter, 1517
 Miner Newman, 1252
 Minerva, 299, 581, 1369,
 1403, 1503, 1517, 2092, 2126,
 2131, 2457
 Minerva Parallee, 1937
 Minerva Ursula, 1164
 Minnetta Eliza, 1935
 Minnie, 1189, 1560, 1897,
 2314
 Minnie Agnes, 1905
 Minnie Beall, 2023
 Minnie Belle, 1896
 Minnie Elizabeth, 1472,
 2023
 Minnie Estella, 1621
 Minnie Florence, 969
 Minnie Frances, 2020
 Minnie Ida, 1250
 Minnie Irene, 1164
 Minnie L., 1771
- Cleveland, cont'd.
 Minnie Louella, 2118
 Minnie McGarvey, 2150
 Minnie Malvina, 1139
 Minnie Maria, 1253
 Minnie Maud, 1512, 1905
 Minnie May, 1188, 1471
 Minnie Orena, 1164
 Minnie P., 1670
 Minnie Permelia, 1969
 Minnie Ursula, 1950
 Minor A., 2151
 Minot, 1955
 Mira Lucretia, 1588
 Miranda, 334, 931, 1143,
 1509, 1725
 Miranda Marilla, 1629
 Miranda S., 334
 Miriam, 46, 64, 91, 93, 118,
 767, 896, 1134, 1556, 1979,
 2107
 Miriam Bell, 821
 Miriam Belle, 1562
 Miriam Eveline, 2325
 Miriam Lillie, 1896
 Miriam Pamela, 1044
 Mirton George, 1232
 Missouri, 2207
 Moises, 2505
 Mollie, Molly, 159, 295, 321,
 339, 387, 2058, 2148, 2164
 Mollie Annis, 1436
 Mollie Catherine, 2042
 Mollie E., 1906
 Morgan Harber, 2160
 Morgan Holmes, 1638
 Morgan Ruger, 933
 Morgan Smith, 2095
 Morgan Wallace, 1639
 Morris, 1244
 Mortimer Lindsay, 1341
 Mortimer Wilson, 1234
 Morton Harley Walter,
 2045
 Moses, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 32,
 62, 108, 116, 125, 212, 236,
 339, 342, 367, 532, 577-9, 608,
 761, 831, 1036, 1490, 1578,
 1627, 2247, 2269, 2287, 2314,
 2377, 2420, 2504-5
 Moses Allen, 1316
 Moses Conklin, 469, 2482
 Moses Dwight, 831
 Moses Leon, 1835
 Moses Lyon, 934
 Moses Marsh, 1140
 Moses Parker, 1599
 Moses Stickney, 1711
 Moses Welcome, 1989
 Moyses, 15, 23, 2504-5
 Myra, 880, 1619
 Myrna, 1187
 Myron, 1244, 1484, 2314
 Myron A., 2314
 Myron Cole, 2322
 Myron Curtis, 1894
 Myron H., 719
 Myron Horace, 1428
 Myron J., 1849
 Myron Lester, 1208
 Myron William, 1505, 1522
 Myrta Jane, 1948
 Myrta Rosalie, 1894
 Myrtie Bell, 1706
 Myrtie Frances, 2150
 Myrtie May, 1188
 Myrtle Belle, 1218
 Myrtle E., 1752
 Myrtle Evlin, 1703
 Myrtle Martha, 1940
 N. Louisa, 1664
 Nabby, 530
 Nahum, 605
 Nancy, 95, 160, 192, 205, 249.
- Cleveland, cont'd.
 Nancy, cont'd.
 269, 293, 317, 420, 534, 556,
 591-2, 636, 661, 684, 705,
 712, 816, 847, 933, 935, 948,
 1207, 1223, 1435, 2058, 2069,
 2078, 2093, 2099, 2101-5,
 2131, 2146, 2152, 2158,
 2208-9, 2212, 2249, 2274,
 2298, 2314, 2325, 2331
 Nancy Abigail, 2013
 Nancy Ann, 289, 405, 727,
 932, 1221, 1477
 Nancy Arilla, 1235
 Nancy Celestia, 934
 Nancy Chipman, 575
 Nancy Cornelia, 1908
 Nancy D., 820
 Nancy Delight, 1690
 Nancy Dutton, 1707
 Nancy Electa, 1935
 Nancy Elizabeth, 1144, 2163
 Nancy Ellen, 1179
 Nancy Emaline, 2165
 Nancy G., 633
 Nancy Gilford, 1561
 Nancy Helen, 2099
 Nancy Hovey, 974
 Nancy J., 2278, 2307
 Nancy Jane, 636, 1435, 2186
 Nancy Louisa, 2151
 Nancy Louise, 833
 Nancy M., 2299
 Nancy Mallory, 1510
 Nancy Margaret, 1852, 2105,
 2195
 Nancy Maria, 801, 1474, 1835
 Nancy P., 2153
 Nancy Sharpe, 882
 Nancy Shields, 2148
 Nancy Theresa, 1687
 Nancy Victoria, 1639
 Nancy Victory, 2213
 Nannie, 2150
 Nannie Ballard, 1909
 Nannie Elton, 1798
 Nannie Frances, 1964
 Nannie Rebecca, 1909
 Naomi, 395, 624
 Naomi Maria, 718
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 720,
 1044, 2207
 Narcissa, 1351
 Narcissa Jane, 2095
 Narcissus, 1351
 Nathan, 252, 565, 816, 1180,
 2314
 Nathan Brown, 931
 Nathan Charter, 756
 Nathan Lee, 1684
 Nathan Parkhurst, 1552
 Nathan Seward, 1226
 Nathan Smith, 1601, 2378
 Nathaniel, 306, 1350, 2314
 Nathaniel Asa, 1352
 Nathaniel Hubbard, 57,
 1035, 2378
 Nathaniel Lyon, 1525
 Nathaniel Medberry, 1474
 Nathaniel Moon, 2093
 Nathaniel Thomas, 1702
 Neal, Neely, 2077-8
 Ned, 2314
 Nehemiah, 168, 180, 357-8,
 393, 860, 864, 894, 2314,
 2378
 Nehemiah Stevens, 1166
 Nellie, Nelly, 412, 1251,
 1417, 2029, 2078, 2252, 2307,
 2315, 2329
 Nellie Agnue, 1480
 Nellie Amelia, 1896
 Nellie Augusta, 1713
 Nellie Aurelia, 2014
 Nellie Charline, 2031

Cleveland, cont'd,

Nellie Cornelia, 2052
 Nellie Dora, 1232
 Nellie Eliza, 1713
 Nellie Eliza Gertrude, 1419
 Nellie Elizabeth, 1417, 1649, 2003
 Nellie Gertrude, 1860
 Nellie I., 2310
 Nellie Jane, 1832
 Nellie Josephine, 2299
 Nellie Julia, 1419
 Nellie Louise, 1753, 1966
 Nellie Marbeth, 1220
 Nellie Maria, 821
 Nellie Marilla, 1189
 Nellie May, Nelly May, 1144, 1418, 1513
 Nelson, 803, 847, 1167, 1207, 1354, 1364, 1435, 1674, 2315
 Nelson Allen, 1250
 Nelson Alcnzo, 1467-8
 Nelson Bliss, 1050
 Nelson W., 2315
 Nelson Wright, 2013-14
 Nettie, 591, 1140, 1186, 1417, 1702, 1711
 Nettie A., 1162
 Nettie Adelaide, 1357
 Nettie Albertina, 1860
 Nettie Dell, 1547
 Nettie Evelyn, 2503
 Nettie Jane, 1693
 Nettie M., 1050
 Nettie May, 1252
 Nettie Melissa, 1649
 Nettie Morse, 449
 Nettie P., 1231
 Newcomb, 287, 636, 694, 1395, 1925, 2501
 Newell, 847
 Newton, 1408, 1552, 2213
 Newton Dennis, 2208
 Newton Early, 2157
 Nicholas, 32, 296, 459, 1431, 1739
 Nicholas Ransom, 1934
 Nina Loisa, 1339
 Nina Louisa, 1359
 Noadiah, 246
 Noah, 1546
 Noah Diah, 789
 Noahdiah, 246
 Noble, 930
 Noble Aaron, 574
 Noble Richardson, 2024
 Noel Andrew, 1854
 Noel Buory, 2160
 Nora, 1327, 1477
 Nora Adelia, 1950
 Nora Belle, 1652
 Nora Jane, 1218
 Norace N., 1215
 Norman, 294, 701, 812, 1135, 1469, 1627-8, 2276
 Norman A., 1417
 Norman Curtis, 1405
 Norman James, 1188
 Norris Douglas, 1846
 Norris Marston, 1708
 Novia Paris, 1936
 O., 21, 2315
 O Ella Jane, 1672
 O K, 1407
 Obadiah, 119, 255
 Obed, 196, 1978
 Obedience, 1682
 Obedient, 2079
 Obelia, 262
 Octavia, 956
 Octavia Abigail, 2014
 Oel, 706, 1416
 Ola Jane, 1585
 Ola M., 1848

Cleveland, cont'd,

Olevia, 1102
 Olevia Roland, 1176
 Olim, 2100
 Olive, 122, 178, 180, 202, 250, 261, 271, 295, 361, 411, 831, 841-2, 906, 908, 950, 1243, 1429, 1565, 1692, 2315, 2355, 2380
 Olive A., 1392
 Olive Amanda, 1440
 Olive Avery, 888
 Olive Brown, 739
 Olive Elizabeth, 1706
 Olive Grove, 947
 Olive Jones, 733
 Olive Lorane, 892, 2008
 Olive M., 1381
 Olive Maria, 1988
 Olive Matilda, 1706
 Olive Palmer, 714
 Olive Pond, 831
 Olivia Sophia, 2332
 Oliver, 296, 591, 1429, 2073-4, 2078, 2093, 2153, 2201, 2208, 2310, 2315
 Oliver Alexander, 2097
 Oliver Capron, 1540
 Oliver Coleman, 1932
 Oliver Cromwell, 2071, 2102
 Oliver Edwards, 880
 Oliver Edwin, 1907, 2380
 Oliver Franklin, 2102
 Oliver Grow, 1510
 Oliver Seabury, 968
 Olivia, 1188
 Olivia Hannah, 2199
 Olivia Treadwell, 1797
 Ollie, 2164
 Ollie Hedges, 2041
 Olney, 2324
 Ona Bell, 1188
 Ophelia, 1231
 Ophelia Dexter, 1798
 Ophelia Jemima Robinson, 880
 Ora, 1469-70
 Ora Lena, 1937
 Ora Viola, 1218
 Orange, 744, 1466, 1946
 Orange Luther, 578
 Orange Sylvester, 1849
 Ordine Monroe, 2025
 Orella Sophronia, 1665
 Oren, 116, 653, 905
 Oren Adolphus, 1249
 Oren Dayton, 1546
 Oren Enos, 750
 Oren Luther, 1315
 Oren Reno, 1316
 Orestes, 1479, 2381
 Oretta, 1989
 Orilla, 674, 841, 907, 1225
 Orilla Dorcas, 836
 Orin, 314, 1693
 Orin Baker, 936
 Orin Odell, 1693
 Orinda, 330, 756, 895
 Orinda Jane, 1166
 Orison, 547-8, 1161-2
 Orison Peter, 1160
 Orison Schuyler, 1540
 Oritha, 1431
 Orland, 1434
 Orland M. W., 1434
 Orlando, 1544, 2325
 Orlando Cortez, 1543
 Orlando Joseph, 1948
 Orlandtha Samantha, 1207
 Orlena, 2153
 Orlin M. W., 1434
 Orpha, 799
 Orra, 916
 Orra Daniel, 1941

Cleveland, cont'd,

Orra Vivian, Orra Vi-Vine, 1239
 Orrason, 548, 1161-2, 1844
 Orrilla, 841, 1225
 Orrin, 905, 2324
 Orrin Almeron, 1522
 Orrin Goodrich, 1546
 Orrison, 547
 Orson, 1469
 Orson Wallinsford, 1420
 Orville Milton, 1441
 Orville Squire, 1646
 Orwell, 1469
 Osborn Brewer, 2104
 Osborn Wales, 1665
 Osburn, 2242
 Oscar, 1635
 Oscar Bethabra, 1848
 Oscar Oliver, 2178
 Oscar S., 2324
 Otho Carson, 2178
 Otis, 1949
 Otis Wilbur, 1428
 Owen Gilbert, 1243
 Owner, 391
 P., 306, 2324
 P. P., 2324
 P. T., 1857
 Paine, 129, 150, 305, 382, 1463, 2093
 Palmer, 20, 75-6, 157, 308, 731, 753-4, 757, 1543
 Palmer Downing, 768
 Palmer Durkee, 756, 1479
 Palmer Seth, 1472
 Pamela, 440
 Pamela, 261, 440, 605, 794, 824, 951, 980, 984
 Pamela A., 2317
 Pamela Ann, 1663
 Pamela Gifford, 951
 Pamela S., 1524
 Pamela Sophia, 562
 Parker, 22, 148, 175, 299, 355, 858, 2381
 Parker Leonard, 1995
 Parlina, 1465
 Parmelia, 323, 728
 Parmelia Ann, 1707
 Parmer, 75
 Parnel, 212, 1037
 Parnel Conklin, 1035
 Passah, 297
 Patience, 54, 130, 263, 311, 1215, 1903
 Patience Ann, 768
 Patience Jane, 1142
 Patience Pamela, 605
 Patsy, 2075, 2101
 Patty, 163, 198, 284, 306, 323, 750, 914, 2083
 Patty G., 338
 Paul, 2250
 Paul Henry, 1247
 Paul Mainard, 1844
 Paul Sloan, 2165
 Paul Spurgeon, 1054
 Paul Williams, 1685
 Paulina, 2281
 Pauline, 1528, 1617, 1680
 Pauline Eleanor, 2027
 Pauling, 1435
 Paulowna Lavinia, 1665
 Payne, 1463
 Payne, 2093
 Pearl, 2165, 2324
 Pearl Evelyn, 1252
 Peggy, 195, 2074, 2079
 Peleg, 290
 Pelina Jane, 2212
 Penelope, 184, 2078
 Penina, 2153
 Percis Melissa, 1610

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Percy E., 2324
 Perez, 261
 Perez Franklin, 608, 1215
 Perkins, 1451, 2382
 Perley Alvin, 1250
 Perley Lester, 1848
 Perley Putnam, 903
 Permelia, 396, 480-1, 749,
 980, 1176, 2153
 Permelia Jane, 1438
 Permelia Sophia, 562
 Perry, 613, 2324
 Perry Floyd, 1690
 Perry Howard, 1903
 Perry Joseph, 1904
 Perry W., 2333
 Perry Washburn, 2299
 Persis A., 2249
 Persis, 39, 67, 88, 138, 146,
 186, 191, 269, 271, 275,
 1243, 2328
 Persis A., 2324
 Persis Alvira, 1044
 Persis Amelia, 1619
 Persis Annie, 1244
 Peter, 16, 17, 547, 2148, 2154,
 2226, 2318
 Peter Aiken, 1344
 Peter Carlton, 2283
 Peter D., 2324
 Peter Early, 2210
 Peter Farnum, 613
 Peter Simon, 2252
 Peter Washington, 2210
 Phalba Ann, 2208
 Phebe, Phoebe, 236, 279,
 282, 290, 299, 310, 319, 455,
 457, 463, 523, 790, 793, 896,
 901, 921-2, 966, 968, 1052,
 1086, 1121, 1221, 1364,
 1485-6, 1627, 1906, 2078,
 2158, 2213, 2324, 2337
 Phebe A., 2006
 Phebe Adelaide, 1327, 1432
 Phebe Alice, 1675
 Phebe Ann, 326, 464, 752,
 1034, 1194, 1415, 1435, 1474,
 1627
 Phebe Augusta, 613
 Phebe Bennett, 1779
 Phebe Eaton, 1940
 Phebe Ensign Geneora,
 1752
 Phebe Frances, 1663
 Phebe Hunter, 1086
 Phebe Jane, 1251
 Phebe Lambert, 980
 Phebe Maria, 591, 1646
 Phebe Walker, 432, 434
 Phernaby Elizabeth, 2004
 Phila, 747
 Phila Angeline, 2005
 Phila Ann, 1466
 Philander, 1466, 1978
 Philander Blodgett, 1512,
 2497
 Philander George, 1512
 Philany, 98
 Philemon, 548, 1162
 Philemon Orlando, 1234
 Philena, 604, 1440
 Philena Briggs, 1467
 Philencia, 1466
 Philenda, 659
 Philetus John, 1440
 Philinda, 323, 392, 749
 Philip, 669, 902
 Philip A., 2327
 Philip B., 2148
 Philip Henry, 1896
 Phillie Ann, 1412
 Philo, 902, 1465, 1843, 1947
 Philo Camp, 1468

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Philo Patten, 903
 Philo Platt, 2025
 Philomel, 953
 Phineas, 154, 925, 2272, 2324
 Phinehas, 154
 Pickens, 2164
 Piercy, 2326
 Pietty, 2153
 Pinnina, 2153
 Plinny, 705
 Polle, 122-3
 Pollie, Polly, 122-3, 129, 192,
 207, 261, 321, 326, 392,
 401, 403, 412, 421, 441, 526,
 528, 530, 535, 585, 617, 623,
 633, 635, 671, 675, 687, 691,
 725-6, 752, 765, 802, 816,
 879, 892, 895, 905, 914-15,
 922, 924, 1349, 1353-4, 1365,
 1631, 1635, 2077, 2083,
 2087-8, 2146, 2151, 2159,
 2176, 2253, 2316, 2457, 2495
 Polly Ann, 2128, 2330
 Polly Augusta, 1230
 Polly Celina, 2284
 Polly Ingalls, 2283
 Polly Lovejoy, 1377
 Polly Maria, 803, 1473
 Porter, 1365, 1945, 2417
 Porter Asa, 1510, 1965
 Porter Calvin, 1247
 Portia, 1226
 Praella Harriet, 1922
 Presley, 2086, 2125
 Presley Parker, 2186
 Priscilla, 96, 403, 692, 1466,
 1510, 2288
 Priscilla Warner, 461
 Prudence, 36, 150, 176, 306,
 392, 419, 432, 556, 564, 573,
 687, 1166
 Prudence Covey, 1375
 Puella, 432
 Puella Sprague, 432
 Pulcheria, 626
 Quartus Ely, 1136
 R. E., 2326
 R. H., 2157 R. L., 2326
 Rachel, 85, 132, 136-7, 158,
 179, 181, 184, 274, 337, 576,
 662, 673, 705, 739, 946, 950,
 1000, 1138, 1166, 1326, 1402,
 1438, 1652, 2095, 2146, 2152,
 2199, 2208, 2307, 2457
 Rachel Amanda, 2212
 Rachel Ann, 697, 1234, 1436,
 1651
 Rachel Arvilla, 812
 Rachel Augusta, 1003
 Rachel Burns, 945
 Rachel Caroline, 838
 Rachel Celestia Chard,
 1652
 Rachel Da Lene, 1667
 Rachel Frances, 1703
 Rachel Jane, 1694
 Rachel Lucretia, 1655
 Rachel M., 753
 Rachel Parker, 1707
 Rachel S., 513
 Rachel Weltha, 1852
 Ralph, 16, 17, 116, 433, 531,
 533, 977, 2226-7
 Ralph Angel, 1950
 Ralph Armstead, 1845
 Ralph Dwinel, 1770
 Ralph Emerson, 1219
 Ralph Joseph, 1703
 Ralph Leland, 1555
 Ralph Milton, 1571
 Ralph Waldo, 1627
 Ralph Warren, 1859, 2499
 Randolph, 1470

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Rany Carter, 2213
 Rathbone, 147, 187
 Raymond, 1676
 Raymond Campbell, 1208
 Raymond Leroy, 1969
 Raymond Lindley, 1570
 Reba, 978
 Rebecca, 62, 75, 86, 97-8,
 129, 131, 149, 154, 204-5,
 269, 293, 295, 428, 433, 441,
 524, 607, 618, 696, 743, 762,
 795, 802, 863, 951, 1166,
 1179, 1356, 1937, 1946, 2101,
 2152, 2154, 2271, 2338
 Rebecca Ann, 1164
 Rebecca B., 1465
 Rebecca Bowles, 2143
 Rebecca Brundage, 1101
 Rebecca Coffin, 428
 Rebecca D., 975
 Rebecca Ellen, 1622
 Rebecca Jackson, 981
 Rebecca Jane, 1165
 Rebecca Louisa, 1166
 Rebecca Naomi, 1043
 Rebecca Salisbury, 1102
 Rebecca Wilkinson, 381
 Rebecca Yale, 529
 Rebecka, 2101
 Rebekah, 75, 131, 154, 618,
 863
 Rebekah Wilkinson, 381
 Reed, 746
 Relief, 291, 777, 1419
 Relief Elizabeth, 837
 Relief Pingree, 834
 Reme, 149
 Remembrance, 88
 Rena, 88
 Rena May, 1680, 1969
 Rensselaer, 675
 Resolved, 328
 Reuben, 94, 160, 196, 389,
 417, 562, 897, 899, 966,
 1652, 2076, 2099-2101
 Reuben A., 2326
 Reuben Bloss, 1208
 Reuben Davis, 1684
 Reuben Gardner, 2211
 Reuben Harrison, 759
 Reuben Kidd, 2154
 Reuben Swain, 966
 Reuben Weston, 2210
 Reuel Allen, 336
 Rhoda, 95, 203, 349, 386, 401,
 534, 724, 779, 920, 926-7,
 1195, 1527, 1619, 1989, 2071,
 2076, 2081, 2099
 Rhoda Adelaide, 1522
 Rhoda Ann, 1414
 Rhoda Elizabeth, 848
 Rhodes Mortimer, 2299
 Rice, 2075
 Rice Cooke, 1471
 Richard, 104, 153, 214, 784,
 1940, 2214, 2232, 2245, 2250,
 2326, 2504
 Richard Benson, 1142
 Richard Buchanan, 1652
 Richard Cecil, 1781
 Richard Chester, 2048
 Richard Cromwell, 2108
 Richard Delizon, 1219
 Richard Ernest, 1905
 Richard Falley, 1088
 Richard Folsom, 1782
 Richard Hall, 1652
 Richard Henry, 797
 Richard Hooper, 2161
 Richard Jacob, 1969
 Richard Jeffry, 234, 498,
 1072, 2361, 2382-3
 Richard Leroy, 2154

Cleveland, cont'd,

Richard Mays, 2185
 Richard Moon, 2142
 Richard Smith, 1544
 Richard Thompson, 1013
 Rienzi Artemas, 1342
 Rienzi Lewis, 1893
 Robert, 16, 17, 412, 1216,
 1417, 2068, 2092, 2095, 2125,
 2151, 2225-7, 2243, 2255,
 2326
 Robert A., 2326
 Robert Absalom Carter,
 2105
 Robert Alva, 1179
 Robert Benjamin, 468,
 2181, 2190
 Robert Bennett, 1734
 Robert Bruce, 2178, 2186
 Robert Calvin, 1671
 Robert D., 310
 Robert E., 2331
 Robert Easley, 2130
 Robert Edwin, 1676
 Robert Emmet, 2147
 Robert Erwin, 1676
 Robert Foster, 1532
 Robert Freeman, 2103
 Robert Harrison, 2103,
 2105
 Robert Henry, 1951
 Robert L., 2326
 Robert Lafayette, 2127
 Robert Lee, 2207
 Robert Lilly, 2198
 Robert Linsted, 2052
 Robert Lutton, 468
 Robert M., 2326
 Robert Mathis, 2118, 2128,
 2179-80
 Robert Mathus, 2126
 Robert Moorhead, 1605
 Robert Ragon, 2126
 Robert Seaford, 1675
 Robert Walter, 2117, 2178
 Robert William, 2157
 Robertson, 1971
 Rocepha Ann, 1217
 Roderick Random, 747
 Rodman, 147, 187, 2326
 Rodolphus, 698
 Roger Sherman, 1712
 Rolland Leoni, 1427
 Rollin Andrew, 1468
 Rollin Ellsworth, 1539
 Ronaldo, 1205
 Rosa, 1187
 Rosa A., 1231
 Rosa Adaline, 1214
 Rosa Belle, 1690
 Rosa E., 1418
 Rosa Ellen, 1709
 Rosa Lee, 2209
 Rosalia Amelia, 1539
 Rosanna, 416
 Roscoe Welton, 1442
 Rose, 1546, 1752, 1939, 1950,
 2261, 2307
 Rose Adaline, 1417
 Rose Ann, 1708
 Rose Elizabeth, 1793, 2383
 Rose Ella, 1556
 Rose Julia, 836
 Rose L., 984
 Rosella, 936, 1633, 1857
 Rosella A., 334
 Rosena Williams, 1861
 Rosepha Annah, 604
 Rosetta, 325-6, 635
 Rosette Elizabeth, 1625
 Rosie, 2261
 Rosie Belle, 2024
 Rosiltha A., 1231
 Roslin, 2253

Cleveland, cont'd,

Roswell, 395, 798, 2253
 Roswell Joseph, 1707
 Roswell Wickwire, 1506
 Rowena, 1044
 Rowena Adaline, 991
 Rowena Maria, 1665
 Rowena Pollard, 1556
 Rowland Sackett, 1489
 Roxalena, 249
 Roxana, 763, 766, 806, 1469
 Roxana Bigby, 833
 Roxania, 766
 Roxanna, 837
 Roxey, Roxie, 323, 386
 Roxy Anna, 1244
 Roxy Melvina, 1473, 2496
 Roy, 1232
 Roy M., 2006
 Roy S., 2326
 Roy Sanford, 1181
 Roy William, 1738
 Royal, 633, 1432
 Royal C., 2326
 Royal Cook, 1859
 Royal Edward, 1653
 Rozella A., 334
 Rozier F., 2326
 Rt, 2243
 Rubie, Ruby, 391, 617, 753,
 921
 Ruby Barker, 2019
 Ruby Samantha, 1556
 Rufus, 276, 1162, 1312
 Rufus Baker, 1884
 Rufus Durkee, 757
 Rufus George, 1884
 Ruhama Ellen, 1477
 Ruhama P., 1418
 Rupert, 1753
 Rupert Rinaldo, 1753
 Rush Haven, 1693
 Rusk Knapp, 1935
 Russell, 1711
 Russell C., 2326
 Russell Coleman, 1502
 Russell D., 2310
 Russel Davis, 1711
 Russell Hooker, 911
 Russell Vaughan, 1636
 Russell W., 1650
 Russell Wolcott, 1439
 Ruth, 32, 55, 98, 131, 139,
 152, 163, 217, 312-13, 414,
 416, 448, 624, 699, 711, 752,
 768-9, 773, 895, 1179, 1324,
 1327, 1357, 1471, 1782, 1995,
 2286, 2325
 Ruth Adella, 2024
 Ruth Alice, 632, 2003, 2492
 Ruth Amarilla, 2024
 Ruth Ann, 925, 1547, 2005
 Ruth Cornelia, 933
 Ruth Darby, 703, 1405
 Ruth Frances, 1522
 Ruth G., 2269
 Ruth Johnson, 1051
 Ruth Lorette, 2286
 Ruth M., 925
 Ruth Sherman, 1253
 Ruth Stanbro, 1963
 S., 2245, 2326
 S. A., 2326 S. B., 2326
 S. C., 2326 S. E., 2326
 S. L., 2157
 Sabastian, 2305, 2503
 Sabra, 155-6, 158, 320, 2317,
 2329
 Sabra Isabella, 1140
 Sabre, 2329
 Sabrina, 725, 1503
 Sadie, 1711
 Sadie A., 1848
 Sadie E., 2019

Cleveland, cont'd,

Sadie Ida, 1692
 Sadie Russell, 1885
 Sadie Stanton, 2038
 Sallie, Sally, 177-8, 198-200,
 202, 255, 320, 326, 333, 349,
 421, 426, 433, 534, 549, 579,
 659, 672, 716, 744, 748-9,
 751, 790, 801-2, 841, 880,
 934, 1365, 1413, 1435, 1439,
 1468-9, 1472, 1513, 1625,
 2058, 2068, 2071, 2085, 2105,
 2132, 2146, 2158, 2245, 2273,
 2282, 2287
 Sally Adaline, 932
 Sally Almira, 669, 1343
 Sally Ann, 615, 847, 897,
 934, 944, 1312, 1344, 1484,
 2092, 2502
 Sally Barnaby, 444
 Sallie Bayne, 1436
 Sallie Blanch, 2214
 Sallie Catherine, 1670
 Sallie Curtis, 1487
 Sallie F., 2150
 Sally Fox, 895
 Sallie Hellen, 1908
 Sallie J., 2150
 Sally Jane, 751
 Sallie Ketura, 1671
 Sallie Maria, Sally Maria,
 752, 936, 1217, 1474, 1628,
 1748
 Sallie Matt, 2161
 Sallie May, 2214
 Sally P., 800
 Sallie Pearl, 1937
 Sallie Pitts, 2042
 Sallie Stone, 2182
 Sallie Vannoy, 2183, 2185
 Sally Webster, 1934
 Salmon, 1434
 Salmon Carley, 1749
 Salmon Lewis, 1857
 Salome, 315, 775
 Salome Elvira, 1556
 Salona, 1855
 Salter, 916
 Samantha, 1143, 1354, 1427,
 2155
 Samuel, 15, 39, 68, 72, 77, 104,
 129, 139, 143, 159, 238, 267,
 289, 299, 320-1, 323, 325,
 339, 688, 709, 729, 776, 784,
 806, 904, 1138, 1419, 1440,
 1676, 1693, 1921, 1937, 2159,
 2164-5, 2229, 2243-4, 2326-7,
 2457, 2504-5
 Samuel Ainslee, 1193
 Samuel Alonzo, 1934
 Samuel Bennett, 1086
 Samuel Caldwell, 1082
 Samuel Claghorn, 199
 Samuel Davis, 782, 785
 Samuel E., 2327
 Samuel Edwin, 1140, 1707
 Samuel Francis, 1341
 Samuel Frederick, 1835
 Samuel G., 2327
 Samuel Gay, 2093
 Samuel Gold, 1127
 Samuel Goodrich, 933
 Samuel Harvey, 1676
 Samuel Jonas, 1922
 Samuel Lewis, 1855
 Samuel McCoskry, 1799
 Samuel Parker, 1708
 Samuel Porter, 289
 Samuel Rathbone, 1442
 Samuel Reed, 1645
 Samuel Rice, 1908
 Samuel Rich, 320
 Samuel Rolland, 1676

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Samuel Tyler, 838
 Samuel Whitney, 1142
 Samuel Willis, 688
 Samuel Woodward, 2143
 Sanford Boice, 991
 Sara Abbie, 1977
 Sara Luann, 915
 Sarah, 52, 64, 68, 70, 78, 83,
 92, 104, 116, 123, 125, 129,
 131, 150, 154, 156-7, 159-61,
 181, 184, 187, 205, 237, 246,
 252, 283, 286, 297, 309, 314,
 319, 333, 348, 386, 391, 401,
 415, 447, 469, 474, 481, 483,
 503, 507, 514, 526-7, 532,
 547-8, 554, 562, 578, 581,
 583, 590, 611, 624-5, 633-4,
 668, 677, 683, 688, 690,
 693-4, 697-8, 711, 723, 728,
 758, 761, 770, 774, 776,
 778-9, 811, 816, 843, 847,
 891, 893-4, 899, 913, 947-8,
 983-4, 1011, 1015, 1051,
 1085, 1135, 1140, 1161-2,
 1179, 1187, 1232, 1238, 1313,
 1367, 1394, 1403, 1417-18,
 1427, 1431, 1438, 1441,
 1501-2, 1506, 1509, 1518,
 1585, 1627, 1629-30, 1638,
 1678, 1705, 1725-6, 1853,
 1939-40, 1947, 2006, 2069,
 2084-5, 2096, 2100, 2102,
 2104-5, 2147, 2153, 2159,
 2165, 2248-50, 2274, 2278,
 2313, 2324-5, 2327, 2330,
 2336, 2457, 2482, 2485-6,
 2490
 Sarah A., 880, 1490, 1551,
 1560
 Sarah Abi, 1585
 Sarah Adelaide, 2252
 Sarah Adell, 1900
 Sarah Adell Mary, 1646
 Sarah Albertha, 1931
 Sarah Alice, 1961
 Sarah Alvira, 1467
 Sarah Amarett, 1886
 Sarah Amelia, 1559
 Sarah Angeline, 1470
 Sarah Ann, 253, 548, 552,
 748, 783, 811, 835, 1052,
 1179, 1234, 1242, 1393, 1412,
 1417-18, 1543-4, 1586, 1689,
 1707, 1907, 1948, 2072, 2151,
 2158, 2161, 2207, 2317, 2325
 Sarah Anna, 562
 Sarah Anne, 1562, 1704
 Sarah Annetta, 1218
 Sarah Annis, 1434
 Sarah Augusta, 1342, 1704
 Sarah Bell, 1436
 Sarah Buchanan, 2178
 Sarah C., 989
 Sarah Caroline, 1025
 Sarah Catharine, 825, 2273
 Sarah Cecilia, 1451, 2307
 Sarah Celinda, 892
 Sarah Cleantha, 785
 Sarah Columbia, 700
 Sarah Convers, 904
 Sarah Craig, 822
 Sarah D., 1491
 Sarah Dallis, 2195
 Sarah David, 2118
 Sarah Davis, 965, 1914
 Sarah Dorcas, 848
 Sarah E., 1242, 2327, 2333
 Sarah Effie, 2299
 Sarah Eliza, 1908
 Sarah Elizabeth, 784, 836,
 1014, 1027, 1343, 1433, 1522,
 1544, 1652, 1661, 1903, 1938,

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Sarah Elizabeth, cont'd,
 2017, 2028, 2093, 2120, 2130,
 2148, 2156, 2210
 Sarah Ellen, 756, 1380, 1647
 Sarah Emeline, 1590, 1652
 Sarah Emily, 1578, 1705,
 2157
 Sarah Emma, 1243
 Sarah Eveline, 1652, 2004
 Sarah Evora, 1949
 Sarah F., 944
 Sarah Fidelia, 1643
 Sarah Florinda, 800
 Sarah Frances, 1438, 1643,
 1945, 2210
 Sarah Gilbert, 1252
 Sarah Glenn, 2210
 Sarah Gould, 1381, 2383
 Sarah Greene, 2029
 Sarah H., 2278
 Sarah Hannah, 1475, 1489
 Sarah Hubbard, 472, 2487
 Sarah Huntington, 1719
 Sarah J., 1161, 1481, 2153,
 2327
 Sarah Jackson, 825
 Sarah James, 1709
 Sarah Jane, 449, 563, 608,
 782, 785, 806, 835, 924, 946,
 948, 1020, 1116, 1181, 1188,
 1250-1, 1354, 1434, 1437-8,
 1464, 1562, 1630, 1686, 1885,
 1934, 2146, 2212, 2252, 2283,
 2300, 2330
 Sarah Jemima, 1671
 Sarah Jessie, 2135
 Sarah Joanna, 1339
 Sarah Jones, 438
 Sarah Josepha, 2311
 Sarah Josephine, 2166
 Sarah Judson, 1175
 Sarah Karrick, 1082
 Sarah L., 1166
 Sarah Lavinia, 1635
 Sarah Letitia, 1897
 Sarah Libby, 1573
 Sarah Livingston, 1445
 Sarah Louisa, 2287, 2331,
 2503
 Sarah Louise, 1123
 Sarah Lovisa, 1236
 Sarah Luana, 564
 Sarah Luann, 915
 Sarah Lucretia, 843
 Sarah Lydia, 977
 Sarah M., 608, 1714
 Sarah McCammon, 1774
 Sarah Mahala, 2165
 Sarah Malvina, 535
 Sarah Margaret, 626, 2166
 Sarah Maria, 533, 904, 1130,
 1240, 1247, 1518, 1647-8,
 1650, 1722
 Sarah Marietta, 754
 Sarah Marsden, 1177
 Sarah Mary Marsh, 1246-7,
 2492
 Sarah Matilda, 670, 1896
 Sarah Mazzelli, 836
 Sarah Medora, 1466
 Sarah Milton, 2074
 Sarah Miranda, 1628
 Sarah Mongin, 1082
 Sarah N., 813 Sarah P., 800
 Sarah Paine, 1072
 Sarah Parker, 951
 Sarah Permelia, 1920
 Sarah Philadelphia, 2182
 Sarah Philena, 2288
 Sarah Rebecca, 1244
 Sarah Rosaltha, 813

Cleveland, cont'd,
 Sarah Shaw, 1422-3
 Sarah Smith, 827
 Sarah Sophia, 552, 2298
 Sarah Thomas, 2150
 Sarah Viola, 1252
 Sarah W., 2090
 Sarah Wesley, 2099
 Sarah White, 947
 Sarena, 1670
 Sarepta, 205, 754, 1626
 Sarina, 1244
 Sarissa, 1471, 2496
 Satira, 726
 Savilla, 549, 947
 Schuyler Bainbridge, 2017
 Scynthia, 2076
 Searing, 673-4
 Sebery, 155-6
 Seena, 2079
 Selby, 707, 1416, 1418
 Selby Harry, 1418
 Selby Newman, 1417
 Selden, 1712
 Selena Polly, 624, 1470
 Selina, 1844, 2244
 Semarimis, 1116
 Sementha, 931
 Seneca, 757
 Seneca J. S., 789
 Seneca L., 2327
 Seney, 2079
 Septimus Allen, 329
 Septimus Novimus, 1909
 Sereign, Serreign, 673-4
 Seth, 54, 197, 973, 1627,
 2327-8
 Seth Bradford, 1721
 Seth Cooper, 1856
 Seth Dunbar Wilson, 1523
 Seth Folger, 969
 Seth M., 2328
 Seth Palmer, 1472, 2496
 Sevalan Mulford, 1404
 Sevier, 2152
 Sevilla Frances, 1681
 Seward H., 1578
 Sewell, 2324
 Sewell Nahum, 1208
 Sheldon, 320, 782
 Shem, 1243
 Shepard Agard, 1690
 Sherman, 783
 Sherman Miner, 1989
 Sherrill Atwood, 1996
 Shubael, 184, 530, 816
 Sidney, 2151, 2199
 Sidney Ann, 2128, 2146
 Sidney Clark, 1848
 Sidney Gamble, 2126
 Silas, 149, 301, 1469, 2326,
 2328
 Silas Ezra, 1636
 Silas Ferdinand, 1547
 Silas Hall, 905, 1652
 Silas Levi, 1950
 Siletta, 2099
 Silva, 483
 Silvia, 179, 483, 1437
 Silvia Phillips, 483
 Simeon, 626
 Simeon Cragin, 954, 956
 Simon, 146, 185, 400, 925,
 927, 1681, 1702
 Simon Davis, 2306
 Simon H., 1231
 Smith, 612, 2287, 2502
 Smith Alba, 1415
 Smith Angell, 1471, 2496
 Smith D., 2503
 Smith Gaius, 1527
 Sofia, 1770

Cleveland, cont'd,

Solomon, 149, 298, 300, 313, 347, 745, 1434, 1438, 2328
 Solomon Ezra, 1914
 Solomon Jacob, 1909, 1913
 Solomon Paine, 846
 Solon Jenkins, 689
 Sophia, 154, 323, 328, 385, 432, 533, 552, 607, 919, 1137, 1189, 1347, 1586, 1671, 1684, 1704, 1908, 2245
 Sophia Ann, 1990
 Sophia B. C., 816
 Sophia Elizabeth, 1680
 Sophia Emeline, 607
 Sophia Eveline, 1353
 Sophia Fisher, 977
 Sophia Jane, 1521
 Sophia Marandia, 1521
 Sophia Miranda, 1969
 Sophia Strong, 1704
 Sophronia, 433, 459, 636, 1410, 1664, 1924
 Sophronia Adaline, 607
 Sophronia Almada, 1441
 Sophronia C., 2332
 Sophronia Cottle, 966
 Sophronia Hortensia, 1440
 Sophronia Jane, 1253, 2213
 Sophronia Maria, 531, 1175
 Sophronia Smith, 816
 Sophronius Twitchell, 1779
 Spencer, 748
 Spencer Carleton, 2024
 Spencer Isaac, 1665
 Squier, 261, 921, 2328
 Squire Reed, 1645
 Stafford Canning, 186, 721, 1682, 2383
 Stafford Noble, 931
 Stanley Matthews, 1817
 Stanly Howard, 1690
 Stella, 1689, 2276
 Stella Desta, 1854
 Stella Elmira, 1406
 Stella Louise, 1404
 Stella May, 1692
 Stella Temple, 991
 Stephen, 152, 154, 214, 221, 303, 458, 681, 740, 921, 1241, 1458-9, 1469, 2328, 2384, 2457-8, 2484, 2495, 2503
 Stephen Avery, 1703
 Stephen Blythe, 514
 Stephen Bushnell, 720
 Stephen Dunton, 1587
 Stephen Edwin, 1243
 Stephen Faulks, 1022
 Stephen Grover, 1725, 1782, 2365
 Stephen Henry, 1363, 1505
 Stephen Higginson, 1101
 Stephen Payne, 1946
 Stephen Richardson, 1967
 Stephen Wait, 1682
 Stephen Warren, 1640
 Stillman, 1974
 Stonewall J., 2271
 Storm Frederick, 1219
 Stratton, 440
 Sue, 2098
 Sultanna, 1635
 Sumner, 906-7, 1651
 Sumner Allen, 1316
 Susa, 2207
 Susan, 97, 157, 403, 414, 459, 503, 511, 562, 564, 582, 607, 703, 718, 777, 809, 898-9, 921, 954, 965, 1138, 1160, 1212, 1510, 1556, 1626, 1853, 1938, 1979, 2079, 2092-3, 2098, 2104, 2208, 2328, 2504
 Susan Alice, 1137
 Susan Amanda, 1899

Cleveland, cont'd,

Susan Ann, 954, 956, 1188, 2321
 Susan Augusta, 1654
 Susan Bird, 952
 Susan Caroline, 1675
 Susan Childs, 827
 Susan E., 2280
 Susan Eliza, 565
 Susan Elizabeth, 607, 753, 1684, 1747, 2129
 Susan Ellen, 810
 Susan Elmira, 1166, 2314
 Susan Emery, 1243
 Susan F., 820
 Susan Heard, 861
 Susan Jane, 807, 823
 Susan Janette, 707
 Susan L. K., 2268
 Susan Lathrope, 1130
 Susan Little, 880
 Susan Lovena Kilborn, 1625
 Susan Luce, 973
 Susan Lucy, 1397
 Susan M., 899, 2276
 Susan Matilda, 1721
 Susan Newton, 833, 2485
 Susan Nuckolls, 2130
 Susan Ophelia, 1212
 Susan Parker, 1602, 2354
 Susan Pease, 427
 Susan Prescott, 1771
 Susan Rebecca, 2105
 Susan Russell, 954
 Susan S., 2287
 Susan Sneed, 2208
 Susan Sophia, 1089, 1793
 Susan T., 975
 Susan Taney, 920
 Susan Theresa, 1548, 2496
 Susan Trowbridge, 1850, 2384, 2405
 Susan Wing, 1619
 Susan Winship, 2321
 Susan Wood, 718
 Susanna, Susannah, 77, 93, 110, 129, 154-5, 196, 219, 221, 303-4, 306, 323-4, 421, 431, 484, 511, 532, 752, 764, 795, 797, 929, 1503, 1545, 2208, 2232, 2247, 2317, 2458
 Susannah Gifford, 952
 Susanna Hardin, 2307
 Susannah N., 150
 Susannah Pulsifer, 573
 Susannah Virtue, 951
 Susannah Zurviah, 604
 Susie B., 1214
 Susie Frances, 2180
 Suzan, 2504
 Sybel, 726
 Sybbel, 122
 Sybil, 82, 122, 246, 314, 774, 880, 1894
 Sybil Ann, 1506
 Sydney, 2151, 2199
 Sydney Ann, 2128, 2146
 Sydney Gamble, 2126
 Sylvanus, 421, 589, 921, 962, 1675, 1716, 2274, 2384
 Sylvester, 291, 704, 1355, 1487, 2328
 Sylvester Eli, 1412
 Sylvester Irving, 1420
 Sylvester Jerome, 1552
 Sylvester Johnson, 1747
 Sylvester Josiah, 1747
 Sylvester Smith, 1251
 Sylvester William, 712
 Sylvia, 179, 204, 317, 483, 549, 747, 815, 1193, 1937-8
 Sylvia Adelia, 1052
 Sylvia Cleveland, 1937-8

Cleveland, cont'd,

Sylvia Estella, 1990
 Sylvia Genevieve, 1673
 Sylvia Mehitable, 1051
 Sylvia Phillips, 483
 T. H., 2328
 T. J., 2328
 T. Jackson, 2244
 T. J. J., 2271
 Tabitha, 97, 125, 412, 945, 2092
 Tabitha A., 2153
 Tabitha Dorcas, 984, 1725
 Talcott Easton, 1243
 Tallitha, 726
 Tamar, 2309
 Tamasin, 155
 Tamerson Arethusa, 626
 Tamerson Aurila, 1239
 Temperance, 395, 781, 1626
 Tennessee, 2207
 Teresa Emelia, 916
 Thaddeus, 1724
 Thaddeus Sobeski, 1703
 Thankful, 92, 96, 175, 345, 383, 415, 908
 Thankful Almira, 887
 Thankful Ann, 1217, 1239
 Thankful Blackwell, 1712
 Thankful Gray, 905
 Thankful M., 1645
 Theada Abigail, 962
 Theadotia, 783
 Thebe Isabella, 1685
 Theda, 1367
 Theda Rebecca, 1231
 Theodore Franklin, 2155
 Theodore Newcomb, 1380
 Theodore Parkman, 969
 Theodocia, 1681
 Theodocia Backus, 1685
 Theodocia Rebecca, 1359
 Theodosia, 2198
 Theodotia, 395, 1367
 Theodotia Niles, 1666
 Theresa, 1226, 1342, 2164
 Theresa Augusta, 1668
 Theresa Elizabeth, 1358-9
 Theresa Emelia, 916
 Theresa Louise, 1883
 Thomas, 15, 16, 138, 287, 316, 328, 549, 668, 691, 714, 788, 812, 891, 947-8, 1179, 1188, 1485-6, 1855, 1937-8, 2092, 2148, 2229, 2234, 2245, 2250, 2275-6, 2328, 2503
 Thomas Augustus, 814
 Thomas B., 2328
 Thomas Bennet, 214
 Thomas Benton, 1704
 Thomas Blackwell, 1018, 1020
 Thomas C., 2328
 Thomas Calaway, 2078, 2104
 Thomas Calvin, 1622
 Thomas Carlisle, 1844
 Thomas Converse, 1253
 Thomas Crafts, 809
 Thomas D., 2310
 Thomas Daniel, 2153
 Thomas Dunham, 435
 Thomas Earl, 810
 Thomas Erany, 2212
 Thomas Foster, 1961
 Thomas Gold, 1825
 Thomas Harlen, 1938
 Thomas Harvey, 1527
 Thomas Herbert, 1529
 Thomas Jefferson, 1241, 1725, 1896, 2312, 2331
 Thomas L., 2153
 Thomas Lamson, 1651
 Thomas Lathrop, 1162
 Thomas Lathrope, 1833

- Cleveland, cont'd,
 Thomas Lombard, 1130
 Thomas Martin, 2314
 Thomas Milton, 1343, 2165
 Thomas Monroe, 2212
 Thomas Morse, 449
 Thomas Oscar, 1628
 Thomas P., 2274
 Thomas Paine, 381, 579
 Thomas Parmelee, 1622
 Thomas Perkins, 812
 Thomas Raymond, 1344
 Thomas Reuben, 2211
 Thomas Russel, 2019
 Thomas Sherman, 1990
 Thomas Stone, 2182
 Thomas Van Dorn, 2312
 Thomas W., 2277
 Thomas Walley, 2004
 Thomas Warren, 1643
 Thomas Wilford, 1845
 Thomas William, 565, 1937
 Thomas Wilmer, 707
 Thomas Wright, 2160
 Thorkil, 8, 14, 16-18, 2223
 Thurlow Weed, 1683
 Thurza, 2247
 Timothy, 72, 142, 204, 413,
 722, 947, 950, 1428, 2229,
 2384
 Timothy Judson, 1707
 Timothy P., 912
 Tina, 1910
 Tina Belle, 984
 Tina Latham, 1911
 Tinnie, 1665
 Toulman, 2328
 Tracy, 263, 317, 783, 1227,
 1853, 2328, 2337
 Treadwell, 1799, 1800
 Tristram, 431, 974
 Truman, 388, 899
 Truman David, 1636
 Truman Henry, 1417
 Truman Lewis, 1964
 Truman Lorenzo, 898
 Trumbull Williams, 1608
 Tryphena, 562, 901, 1578
 Tryphena Matilda, 1967
 Tryphena R., 1643
 Tryphena, 774
 Tryphosia, 774
 Turner Shepherd, 1502
 Tyler, 160
 Tyxhall, 286
 U. Frank, 2328
 Uctred, 14-17, 2224
 Ula May, 2222
 Ulysses, 2077, 2160
 Ulysses Grant, 1749
 Ulysses Orlando, 1856
 Ulysses T., 2077, 2328
 Urania Clifford, 974
 Uriah, 1438, 1934
 Uriah Adams, 1364
 Uriah Chapin, 916
 Uriah Desoto, 1905
 Uriah Eaton, 1251
 Ursula, 632
 Ursula Angela, 1440
 Ursula Fitch, 982
 Ursuline, 1885
 Vacah Decastro, 1510
 Valentine Nutter, 1444-5
 Valentine W., 1444-5
 Valentine W., 2328
 Van Aden, 1232
 Vannoy, 2180
 Vannoy Vernon, 2191
 Van Rensselaer, 1354
 Varzina, 1994
 Verbia Inez, 1904
 Vernet Elijah, 1858
 Vernet Evans, 1456
- Cleveland, cont'd,
 Vernetta, 2198
 Vernie Mabel, 1416
 Vesta Lorenda, 1707
 Vester, 291, 704
 Viana, 944
 Victor, 2328
 Victor C., 1135
 Victor E., 1180
 Victoria, 1906
 Victoria Celia, 1663
 Victoria Janette, 1939
 Viola, 2051, 2328
 Viola Annabel, 1230
 Viola Arthelia, 1711-12
 Viola Butler, 2041
 Viola Elizabeth, 1931
 Viola Jessamine, 2128
 Viola May, 1435
 Violet Grace, 1690
 Violetta, 1469
 Virgil, 2328
 Virginia, 1494, 2155, 2158,
 2330
 Virginia Frances, 1937
 Virginia May, 1953
 Virginia Reintzel, 1355
 Virginia Wayne, 1910
 Virtue Jane, 952
 Viva Perpetua, 1558
 Vivian Virginia, 1219
 Vivon, 1935, 2501
 W., 2328 W. A., 2328
 W. C., 2328
 W. Campbell, 2328-9
 W. Cromwell, 2330
 W. D., 2329
 W. E. Frank, 2329
 W. G., 2329
 W. H., 2329 W. J., 2331
 W. K., 2157 W. O., 2329
 W. S., 2329 W. U., 1162
 W. W., 2329
 Waddy Thompson, 2136
 Wade Hampton, 2164
 Waily, 2335
 Waitstill, 284, 671, 682
 Waitstill Hilton, 565
 Wal.en, 2329 Waldo, 915
 Waldo Strong, 1665
 Wallace, 1950
 Wallace Franklin, 1655
 Wallace Webber, 1588
 Walter, 1416, 1692, 1748,
 1974, 2163, 2255, 2329
 Walter Avery, 1828
 Walter C., 1553, 2329
 Walter Carl, 1508
 Walter Dickinson, 1725
 Walter Eugene, 1937
 Walter Everett, 1563
 Walter F., 2329
 Walter Fisher, 1561
 Walter Franklin, 2493
 Walter Gold, 2038
 Walter Gordon, 1559
 Walter H., 2329
 Walter Henry, 1896
 Walter Herbert, 1560
 Walter Herman, 1625
 Walter L., 2329
 Walter Lyon, 1752
 Walter Nelson, 1559
 Walter Ray, 1900
 Walter Scott, 1908
 Walter Sumner, 1897
 Walter Wallace, 1428
 Walter Young, 2195
 Ward Elisha, 1994
 Warner, 1494, 2384
 Warren, 324, 423, 901, 1494,
 1578
- Cleveland, cont'd,
 Warren A., 2329
 Warren Augustus, 825
 Warren Davis, 966
 Warren Eddy, 1963
 Warren Marion, 2045
 Warren N., 2329
 Warren Wheeler, 821
 Washburn Parker, 2299
 Washington, 1160, 1752, 2146
 Washington Cromwell, 2152
 Washington La Fayette,
 1472
 Watson Asbury, 1688
 Watson J., 2273
 Watson Tingley, 1585
 Wealtha, 781
 Wealthy, 323, 616, 913, 1340
 Welcome Jason, 1248
 Wellington, 1634
 Wellington Napoleon, 1703
 Weltha, 717
 Weltha H., 1492
 Wesley, 1936
 Wesley Dyer, 549
 Weston, 2157 White, 1587
 Whitford Horatio, 1939
 Whiting, 255, 797, 1188
 Whitney, 1179
 Whittingham, 1774
 Wilber F., 1962
 Wilber Wright, 2014
 Wilbur, 1403
 Wilbur Frank, 1844
 Wilbur Myron, 1440
 Wilde Clayton, 2153
 Wiley, 2329-30
 Willard, 330, 913, 948, 1247,
 1835
 Willard Reuben, 1636
 Wilber, 1470
 Willelmi, 2242
 Willelmo, 2242
 Willelmus, 2241-2
 Willet Henry, 1692
 Willett Stillman, 1492
 Willey, 1747
 William, 15-17, 21-2, 95, 104,
 147, 179, 187, 203-4, 221,
 233-4, 262, 316, 322, 391,
 401, 403, 405, 412, 423, 433,
 437, 473, 484, 501, 504, 522,
 533, 556, 579, 671, 711, 751,
 799, 802, 806, 828, 902, 944,
 952, 977, 1012-13, 1082,
 1085-6, 1162, 1196, 1243,
 1252, 1415, 1419, 1436, 1438,
 1543-4, 1557, 1678, 1681,
 1691, 1711, 1844, 1910, 1933,
 1936-7, 1947, 1974, 2023,
 2058, 2074, 2077-8, 2092-3,
 2096, 2099, 2143, 2146, 2148,
 2152-4, 2157-9, 2164, 2186,
 2204, 2207-8, 2228, 2232-5
 2237, 2241-2, 2246, 2249,
 2253, 2255, 2270, 2274, 2278,
 2280, 2306, 2307, 2309, 2313,
 2316, 2328-31, 2335-6, 2484,
 2504-5 William A., 2331
 William Albert, 1241, 1949,
 2301
 William Albro, 1474
 William Alexander, 1681,
 1844, 2144, 2312
 William Alfred, 1994, 2126
 William Allen, 1163, 2160
 William Allison, 1779
 William Alonzo, 1133, 1219,
 2331-2
 William Anthony, 1570
 William Arlington, 1179
 William Armstead, 573,
 1166

Cleveland, cont'd,
 William Arthur, 822
 William Augustus, 1475
 William B., 983, 2274, 2276
 William Bacon, 884
 William Barnes, 1635
 William Bartow, 2209
 William Beardsley, 1223
 William Beatty, 1774
 William Benjamin, 2178
 William Bernard, 1907
 William Berry, 2130
 William Bingham, 1823
 William Bivings, 2129
 William Bliss, 1847
 William Britt, 1525
 William Bryan, 1686
 William Burnside, 1652
 William C., 2076, 2329, 2332
 William Calloway, 2095, 2145, 2177
 William Calvin, 1355
 William Cayley Henry, 1714
 William Charles, 1113, 1316
 William Chauncey, 1969
 William Chester, 1546
 William Choice, 2179-80
 William Clarence, 1672
 William Clark, 1503
 William Cropsey, 2007
 William Cushman, 1532
 William Cyrus, 2052-3
 William D., 2332
 William Da Litt, 903
 William Darbee, 290
 William Datus, 1442
 William Davis, 1528, 1910-11
 William Dexter, 1649
 William Don, 1442
 William Douglas, 1406, 2331
 William Dounton, 1974
 William Downer, 2287, 2503
 William E., 2079, 2332
 William Earl, 2105
 William Earles, 2104, 2163
 William Early, 2156, 2211
 William Edgar, 1508, 2323
 William Edmund, 1529
 William Edward, 1166, 1927
 William Eli, 2165
 William Elmore, 2029
 William Emerson, 1845
 William Ephraim, 1684
 William Eugene, 1940
 William F., 2332-3
 William Fiske, 2301
 William Fitch, 575
 William Flويد, 1205
 William Franklin, 1855-6, 1909, 2098, 2165, 2212
 William Frederic,
 William Frederick, 1428, 1458, 1590, 1740, 2243, 2384
 William G., 1489, 2333
 William George, 1441
 William Grant, 1950
 William Graves, 2306
 William H., 1587, 2273, 2275, 2277, 2333, 2503
 William Hamilton, 548
 William Harper, 2212
 William Harrison, 415, 634, 2150
 William Havelock, 1175
 William Henry, 471, 753, 847, 1000, 1010-11, 1025, 1035, 1219, 1245, 1254, 1344, 1403, 1416, 1457, 1471, 1532, 1646, 1680, 1691, 1710, 1714, 1738, 1896, 1899, 1903,

Cleveland, cont'd,
 William Henry, cont'd,
 1947, 1980, 2014, 2031, 2041, 2248, 2253, 2487
 William Henry Harrison, 934, 1344
 William Henry Sumner, 2041
 William Hibbard, 707
 William Hiller, 1771
 William Hinton, 1652
 William Howard, 2300
 William Howell, 2214
 William Hughes, 1090
 William J., 1503, 2278, 2333
 William James, 1645
 William Jasper, 1938, 2207
 William Job, 767, 1499
 William John, 1022, 1392
 William John Hamilton, 1753
 William Johnson, 1050
 William Joseph, 1026, 1686
 William Joshua, 1085
 William Jule, 1691
 William Kittredge, 1649
 William Knapp, 1144
 William L., 1163, 2311, 2333
 William Lacey, 1710
 William Larkin, 2118
 William Larned, 381
 William Leroy, 1471, 2157, 2210-11
 William Levi, 1420, 1501
 William Levins, 1679
 William Liberty, 821, 1980
 William Lincoln, 1650
 William Lord, 1404, 1927
 William Ludlow, 2026
 William M., 1544, 2093, 2209, 2333
 William McMahan, 1114
 William McMichael, 256
 William Marona, 2132
 William Marsh, 2008
 William Mayo, 1408
 William Melancthon, 1645
 William Meredith, 2031
 William Merritt, 944
 William Metcalf, 1560
 William Monroe, 1847
 William Morgan, 1647
 William Morse, 449
 William Morton, 2132
 William Murat, 536, 1142
 William Murray, 1642
 William Neal, 1780, 2385, 2499
 William Neale, 866
 William Nelson, 1524, 2014
 William Nicholas, 2143
 William O., 2104, 2309, 2333
 William Odell, 1444
 William Oliver, 1650, 1908, 2042, 2144
 William Oscar, 1528
 William P., 1708, 2333
 William Palmiter, 926-7
 William Parker, 1710
 William Pepper, 2180
 William Perkins, 1466
 William Perley, 1607
 William Perry, 989
 William Phelps, 2289, 2301
 William Pitt, 382, 526, 884, 1833, 2003
 William Pitt Amherst, 171
 William Pitts, 2029
 William R., 2333
 William Rathbone, 933
 William Raymond, 960
 William Reuben, 2160
 William Rice, 1551
 William Riley, 624, 1470
 William Robinson, 1653

Cleveland, cont'd,
 William Rush, 1408
 William S., 2333
 William S. B., 2333
 William Schuyler, 1419, 2053
 William Sears, 1180
 William Sewall, 1076, 2490
 William Seymour, 1686
 William Simpson, 1752
 William Smith, 322, 1978
 William Sylvester, 1939
 William Thomas, 2164-5, 2212
 William Thompson, 1559
 William Vick, 1427
 William W., 2278, 2333
 William Waldo, 1666, 2023
 William Wallace, 789, 1366, 1381, 1702, 1965, 2019
 William Warren, 632, 1219, 1248, 1252
 William Waterman, 904
 William Weston, 2210
 William Wheeler, 2003
 William Wordsworth, 1480
 Williana, 1470
 Willie, 1417, 1885, 2153, 2333
 Willie Ann, 2143
 Willie Clarence, 1860
 Willie Frank, 2201
 Willie Hollis, 2208
 Willie Irene, 2178
 Willie Olin, 1688
 Willis, 2153, 2325
 Willis J., 1050
 Willis Maltby, 1661
 Willis Milton, 1928
 Willis Porter, 1963
 Willm, 2504
 Wilmarth, 1747
 Wilmouth, 1747
 Wilson Albert, 1857
 Wilson Hopkins, 1955
 Wilson Pitt, 2003
 Wiltha, 616
 Winfield Miller, 2022
 Winfield Scott, 837, 2212
 Winifred, 1685
 Winnifred Agnes, 1189
 Winnifred May, 1251
 Winona, 1000
 Winthrop Thomas, 837
 Wollin Scott, 1520
 Woodbury Fremont, 2029
 Woodford, 2333
 Wright L., 1752
 Wyatt, 2099
 Wylie, 2330
 Xenophon, 1508
 Zabdiel, 195
 Zachariah, 297
 Zachary Taylor, 2105, 2147
 Zachary Washburn, 2298
 Zadah Bell, 1965
 Zaidee Trevanion, 1406
 Zareph, 148
 Zeb, 195
 Zebadial, Zebadiel, 195
 Zebedee, 195
 Zebiah, 786
 Zebina Smith, 1885
 Zebulon, 195
 Zedekiah, 761
 Zellah Viola, 1904
 Zelon, 2006
 Zenas, 273, 646, 880
 Zerelda, 2212
 Zeruiiah, 47, 138, 154, 396, 485, 785
 Ziba Valette, 1950
 Zida Dounton, 1974
 Zillah, 2263
 Zilpah, Zilpha, 157, 298, 388, 471, 712, 896, 943

- Cleveland, cont'd,
 Zimri, 93, 330, 426, 970
 Zina Norman, 1927
 Zipporah, 72, 2331
 Zolvid, 328
 Zophar, 1724
 Zouchi, 2084
 Zuleika, 1490
 Zuleika Haralson, 1490,
 2385
 Zurviah, 261
 Cleveringa,
 Cornelia Ebelina, 1022
 Cleverland, Simon, 400
 Cleveland, Cleveland, see
 Cleveland.
 Clifford, Abigail, 648
 Alfred, 1881
 Arthur Morton, 1881
 Bessie Wallace, 1881
 Betsey, 647
 Charles Condit, 1881
 Charlotte Lovina, 2008
 Cornelia, 648 Edith, 1881
 Eleanor, 1074
 Elijah Miner, 648
 Elizabeth, 1301
 Ellen, 1881
 Hannah, 823
 Huldah Eugenie, 2008
 Irene Clifford, 1881
 Joseph Clark, 1881
 Julia, 648
 Lorena, 648
 Marion, 1881
 Mary Elizabeth, 1881
 Mary Frances, 1881
 Nancy, 974, 1280
 Nathan, 823
 Oliver Hamblin, 1301
 Oliver Morton, 1881
 Peter Cromwell, 2008
 Samuel, 647-8
 Sarah, 222, 648
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1881
 Sophia, 647
 Sophronia, 648
 William Plummer, 648
 Clift, Elizabeth, 474
 James S., 474
 William, 485
 Willis, 2326, 2330
 Clifton, miss, 976
 Betsey, 806
 Clinesmith, John, 1137
 Mary, 1137
 Clingman, Ann Eliza, 1573
 Clinton, mr., 1880, 2485
 Adella Isabell, 1190
 Harriet Cordelia, 1880, 2485
 Henry, 1190
 Matilda, 1190
 Washington, 1190
 Clissold, Nancy Elizabeth,
 942
 Thomas, 942
 Cliveland, see Cleveland.
 Close, Margaret, 1382
 Mary Louisa, 1382
 Samuel, 1382
 Closson, Claussen, Clawson,
 —, 2334
 mr., 2334
 Alice Helen, 1305
 Alice Maud Mary, 1394
 Asa Burton, 1305
 Caroline, 1305
 Fanny Agnes, 1305
 Henry Burton, 1305
 Henry S., 1569
 Jeremiah, 1394
 Josephine Victoria, 1569
 Julia Bancroft, 1305
 Letitia, 1394
 Closson, cont'd,
 Mary, 993
 Cloud, Mary Ann, 1280
 Norman, 2281
 Clough, Cluff, mr., 1386
 Abigail, 1862
 Abigail Rebecca, 691
 Charlotte Marshall, 691
 Charles Volney, 691
 Cynthia, 1302
 Daniel, 389
 Elizabeth Nancy, 691
 Ellen Aurilla, 691
 Ellen F., 1207
 Emma Inez, 876
 Hannah, 389
 Henrietta, 1863
 Hiram, 691
 James Russell, 691
 John Russell, 691
 Joseph, 691
 Laura Jane, 691
 Leavitt, 1862
 Lydia Elmina, 1862
 Margaret, 1863
 Martha A., 2432
 Mary, 1386, 1948
 Nancy B., 876
 Robert, 876
 Susan Maria, 691
 Thomas Carmel, 1862-3
 Wilber Carlos, 691
 Cloyd, Abigail M., 1004
 Adelia, 1004
 James, 1004
 Madalene, 1004
 Cloyes, Benjamin Franklin,
 1562
 Sarah, 1562
 Sarah Jane, 1562
 Cluff, see Clough.
 Clugston, Eleanor May, 1410
 Clun, lord of, 265
 Clun and Oswaldestre, lord
 of, 265
 Clute, Margaret, 1131
 Clutterbrook,
 Hesper Keziah, 2012
 Clyde, Abner Hovey, 1262
 Anna, 1262 Annabel, 1262
 Daniel, 1262 Ellen E., 1262
 Esther, 1262
 Hannah Louisa, 1262
 Hannah Louise, 1262
 Imogene, 1262
 John, 1262
 John Downer, 1262
 Katie, 1262
 Margaret, 1262
 Moses Sylvester, 1262
 Sarah Amelia, 1262
 Clyveland, see Cleveland.
 Coal, see Cooley.
 Coalborne, see Colburn.
 Coaldwell, see Caldwell.
 Coan, see Cone.
 Coates, Coats, Anna H., 1776
 Betsey, 1557
 Charles E., 1776
 Elizabeth, 1149
 Mary, 1658
 Mary Louisa, 1776
 Sarah, 677
 Coats, see Coates.
 Cobb, Cobbs, baronet, 44
 rev. mr., 44
 Abigail, 44-5
 Abigail Mayo, 45
 Arthusa, 44
 Augustine, Austin, 1999
 Betsey, 44 Calvin, 44
 Carlos, 45-6
 Carloscar Warner, 46
 Charlotte Callender, 46
 Cobb, cont'd,
 Charlotte Wilcox, 46
 Clarissa, 44
 Cynthia, 2143
 David, 1999
 Derek, 44 Dorothy, 44
 Drury, 44
 Ebenezer, 44 Edmund, 44
 Edna, 46 Edward, 2014
 Eliza, 45 Elizabeth, 2143
 Elkanah, 44
 Emeline, 46
 Emeline Field, 46
 Esther, 45, 1999
 Eunice, 1486
 Florence Hermion, 1594
 Frances, 46
 Gideon, 44, 46
 Gideon Dyer, 44
 Hannah, 44, 958
 Henry, 44-5
 Horace, 45
 Huldah, 44
 James Brewer, 45
 James Dyer, 44, 46
 Jennie, 45
 John, 44-5
 John Callender, 46
 Joshua, 44
 Julia Ann, 45
 Julia Ida, 46
 Lois, 44 Lora, 45
 Lora Fitch, 45
 Lucina, 46 Lucinda, 183
 Lucy, 45 Lydia, 1999
 Margaret Sherrill, 46
 Maria, 44-6
 Martha H., 46
 Mary, 44-5, 2014
 Mary Emily, 46
 Mary Robbins, 46
 Mary Willard, 45
 Maud, 45
 Mildred Virgin, 2143
 Morgan, 1999 Myra, 46
 Nicholas, 2143 Oscar, 45-6
 Pamela, 727 Polly, 44
 Rachel, 137 Roxana, 46
 S. N., 1594 Sally, 1999
 Sally Ann, 1625
 Sarah, 44-5, 157, 335
 Sarah Euselia, 46
 Sarah Jenny, 46
 Seth, 2014
 Simeon, 44, 727
 Sophia, 44
 Susan, 44
 Thomas, 1999 Weltha, 45
 Welthean, 44
 Willard, 44
 William, 44-6
 William Henry, 46
 William Horace, 45
 Cobble, Julia, 1048
 Cobbs, see Cobb.
 Coburn, Alard, 706
 Anfort, 1293
 Caroline, 851
 Caroline Matilda, 1293
 Clara, 1293
 Correnah, 706
 Eliza, 706
 Elmer, 706 George, 851
 Justus L., 757
 Lucina, 757
 Mary Lucy, 757
 Moses Bradstreet, 1293
 Oscar, 706 Rachel, 950
 Coch, Eve, 1388
 Cochnower,
 Aaron Cleveland, 1116
 Clara, 1116
 Frances Josephine, 1116
 John, 1116

Cochnowar, cont'd,
 John Lewis, 1116
 Laurance Morey, 1116
 Letitia Dow, 1116
 Mary Belle, 1116
 Cochran, see Cochrane.
 Cochrane, Cochran,
 Agnes Gordon, 1064
 Allan Rush, 2221
 Ann Maria, 2221
 Barbara, 1932
 Charles Cleveland, 2221
 Frances, 2045
 Henry Marshall, 2221
 John Lynch, 2221
 Julia, 1870
 Mary, 1064, 2221
 Mary H., 1609
 Owen, 2221
 Stewart, 2221
 William, 1064
 Cockain, see Gookin.
 Cockburn, Eliza, 1117
 Cocke, Benjamin Amos, 2431
 Elizabeth, 1910
 Lucy, 1910
 Mary Rebecca, 1910
 Richard, 1910
 Rosa Gray, 1910
 Sarah, 2431
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2431
 William Irby, 1910
 Cockerille, Americus, 2150
 Annie, 2150
 Fanny, 2206
 Fanny Cleveland, 2150
 James, 2150
 Mary Catherine, 2150
 Nannie, 2150
 Richard Henry, 2150
 Sally Lee, 2150
 Samuel Johnstone, 2150
 Cockey, Rebecca, 553
 Codman, Charles, 1062
 Cody, Miranda, 2433
 Coe, Agnes Eleanor, 1968
 Anna, 1325
 Anna Higley, 1325
 Daniel, 1325
 Charles Cleveland, 1326
 Elizabeth, 1044
 Elizabeth Cleveland, 1326
 Ella, 1327
 George Jarvis, 1326
 Granville, 1225
 Helen Marion, 1520
 Henry Smith, 1520
 Ionie Oliva, 1520
 James Roger, 1325
 John Frank, 1969
 John Markhill, 1225
 John Reuben, 1225
 Lois, 1044
 Margaret Lawrence Sweet,
 1326 Mary, 1325, 1969
 Mary Clara, 1225
 Miriam, 1044
 Nancy, 1051
 Phineas, 1327
 Rachel Halcott, 1326
 Robert Coe, 1326
 Ruby, 1225
 Samuel Brown, 1225
 Sarah Whitman, 1326
 Shreve Shin, 1225
 Zechariah, 1044
 Coevers, see Covert.
 Coffee, Coffey, A., 2056
 Elizabeth, 2058, 2077
 James, 2056, 2058
 Martha, 2056
 Coffey, see Coffee.
 Coffin, —, 193 miss, 973
 mrs., 429

Coffin, cont'd,
 Abbott Stanley, 1721
 Abigail, 968
 Adelaide C., 1721
 Allen, 1721
 Annie M., 531
 Benjamin, 426, 429
 Beulah, 429
 Charles Carleton, 1998
 Daniel, 429
 David, 968, 974
 David Irving, 968
 Deborah, 426, 429, 968
 Debsy, 1721
 Dionis, 429, 968
 Edwin, 1716
 Edwin Irvin, 1721
 Eliza, 426
 Elizabeth, 1057, 1988
 Elizabeth E., 2331
 Enoch, 429
 Eunice, 974
 Frederick W. M., 875
 George, 426
 George Henry, 968
 Grace Stewart, 974
 Hannah, 1716
 Harriet, 875
 Harriet Lewis, 974
 Harriet Newell, 875
 Harry Hueston, 1719
 Hattie Elizabeth, 1721
 Henry Allen, 1721
 Henry Lyman, 1721
 Henry Russell, 875
 Henry Starbuck, 968
 Isabella G., 1895
 James, 968 Jane, 429
 Jedidah, 965
 Joan, 429, 968
 Joanna, 429, 968, 1988
 John, 429, 968
 John Livesey, 1719, 2385
 John Waterman, 426
 Joshua, 364
 Judith, 968, 2469
 Levi Hubbard, 2331
 Lionel, 429 Lois, 431
 Love, 426 Lucretia, 970
 Lydia, 675, 2011
 Lydia Cushing, 968
 Magdalena, 431
 Marietta Osborn, 1721
 Mary, 531, 968, 2011
 Mary Ann, 426
 Mary Carlan, 1716
 Mary Elizabeth, 968
 Mary Wilder, 1716
 Nathaniel Wheeler, 429
 Nicholas, 426, 429, 968
 Owen, 426
 Peter, 426, 429, 431, 968, 1988
 Peter Martin, 431
 Phebe, 968 Philip, 429
 Rebecca, 1056-7, 1068, 1384
 Sabrina, 968
 Sally, 1720
 Sarah, 429, 968
 Sarah Catharine, 1719
 Seth, 531 Stephen, 968
 Susan, 1721 Tamer, 428
 Thomas M., 1716
 Timothy, 1720
 Tristram, 426, 429, 968, 1057,
 1088, 2011 Valina, 1720
 Warren Choate, 875
 William, 429, 1384
 Zacheriah, 426
 Zorada, 1720
 Coffman, Jane, 1299
 Coggeshall, Fred H., 2290
 Harriet Reed, 2290
 Humility, Humillis, 1644
 Joan, 1644 Joshua, 1644

Cogsdell, Submit, 320
 Cogswell, Aaron, 565, 1175
 Abiah, 873
 Abigail, 360, 565, 875, 1175
 Abigail Ann, 1609
 Abigail Cleaveland, 1610
 Abigail F., 876
 Addie, 875
 Adeline, 875
 Albert Foster, 874
 Alice, 90 Alicia, 90
 Ann, 565-6
 Amos, 2437
 Anna Bell, 874
 Anna Mabel, 874
 Annie M. J., 1175
 Annie Mehitabel, 1610
 Benjamin Burgess, 565
 Bridget, 82
 Caroline Parker, 875
 Carrie, 1610
 Charles Edward, 1611
 Charles Elbridge, 874
 Charles Robert, 1611
 Clara Elizabeth, 1611
 Clarence, 1610
 Clarissa, 1611
 Cynthia Amelia, 252
 Cynthia K., 875-6
 Daniel, 252, 565
 David, 873
 David Warren, 873
 Ebenezer, 876
 Edna Brainard, 874
 Edward, 90, 874
 Edward P., 875
 Edward Parker, 875-6
 Edward Payson, 873
 Egbert Cleveland, 1175
 Eliza Jane, 872
 Eliza L., 873
 Eliza M., 565
 Elizabeth, 90, 141, 161, 360,
 875
 Elizabeth Frances, 1608-9
 Elizabeth Maria, 874
 Elizabeth Wilson, 874
 Ellen Paulina, 874
 Elva Lodema, 1608
 Emeline Adelia, 874
 Emeline Mehitabel, 874
 Emma, 1610
 Emma Frances, 873
 Emma Inez, 876
 Epes, 1606
 Ernest Henry, 1608
 Esther Sawyer, 1608
 Eugene Clinton, 1608
 Eunice, 1175
 Fanny Cordelia, 874
 Fitz Edward, 874
 Florence Hamilton, 1610
 Frank Edward, 873
 George, 1610
 George Henry, 1610
 Hannah, 90, 141, 161-2, 873,
 1082
 Hannah L., 360
 Hannah Maria, 360
 Harriet A., 1611
 Harriet Parker, 875
 Helen Paulina, 874
 Hezekiah, 565
 Isaac, 565
 Isaac Jackson, 565
 Isabelle C., 1611
 James Richards, 1608
 Jane A., 875 Jane M., 875
 John, 90, 141, 161, 360, 565,
 1082, 1606
 John Cleaveland, 873-6, 1610
 Jonathan, 357-8, 360, 872
 Jonathan Cleaveland, 873
 Joseph, 360, 874, 1610

- Cogswell, cont'd,
 Joseph Henry Lyman, 873
 Joseph Warren, 1610
 Julia Ann, 1606
 Laura, 1610
 Leander Allen, 874
 Leander Winslow, 1609,
 2385 Lillian May, 1610
 Lina Haskell, 874
 Lizzie, 360, 875
 Lizzie Maria, 874
 Louis Agassiz, 1608
 Louisa, 360
 Louisa Antoinette, 1608-9
 Louisa L., 872
 Lucretia, 1606
 Lucy, 513, 1119
 Luella Susan, 873
 Lydia, 2437
 Lydia Ann, 1175, 1611
 Margaret, 565, 1606
 Margaret Ann, 360
 Martha, 565
 Martha Caroline, 1611
 Mary, 357-8, 360, 872, 876,
 1606, 1610
 Mary Abigail, 1610
 Mary Anna, 1611
 Mary C., 875
 Mary Dickey, 873
 Mary Emiline, 1610
 Mary Frances, 1610
 Mary Haskell, 875, 1609
 Mary Smith, 873, 1609
 Mattie, 565
 Mehitabel, 874
 Myron Winslow, 876
 Nathaniel, 82 Oliver, 1175
 Parsons Brainerd, 1610, 2385
 Polly C., 875
 Rachel Euphemia, 873
 Ray Beckwith, 1175
 Richard Henry Lee, 873
 Robert, 90
 Samuel, 141, 565-6, 1175
 Samuel Beckwith, 1175
 Sarah Elizabeth, 360
 Sarah Ellison, 565
 Sarah Jane, 1610
 Susan Eliza, 565
 Susanna Maria, 874
 Susanna, Susannah, 141,
 360, 565-6, 1838, 1868
 Thomas, 360
 Thomas W., 565
 Walter Cleaveland, 1610
 Warren Harriman, 1608
 William, 360, 1606, 2441
 William Brainard, 876
 William Elbridge, 874
 William Goodrich, 876
 Willis, 873
 Cogwin, Flora Hattie, 1682
 George Wallace, 1682
 Cohen, Judith, 1588
 Levi Barent, 1588
 Coit, miss, 808 Abigail, 1816
 Addie Johnson, 1816
 Adelaide C., 1816
 Benjamin, 1816
 Benjamin B., 1816
 Daniel, 360
 Experience, 881
 Hannah, 1098 John, 514-15
 Joseph, 515, 881
 Lucy, 514-15 Lydia, 515
 Martha, 515
 Mary, 515, 1329
 Mehetabel, Mehitabel, 515
 Olive, 881
 Samuel, 515, 881, 1816
 Sarah, 881, 1735, 1816
 Tamarson, Tamerson, 358,
 360 William, 1816
- Coitmore, Coytemore,
 Coytmore, Quotmore,
 Alis, 2416 Elizabeth, 2416
 Katharine, 162
 Roland, Rowland, 162, 2416
 Cokain, see Gookin.
 Coke, Edward, 19
 Cokefield, Agnes, 686
 Colbert, Fanny, 477
 Colboth, Elmira Lovickey, 544
 Joseph, 544
 Colbron, see Colburn.
 Colburn, Coalborne, Colbron,
 Abigail, 339 Albina, 1291
 Allen, 830 Allison, 1291
 Anna, 338-9, 1262
 Anna Florence, 829
 Arthur Clyde, 1262
 Benjamin, 1621
 Betsey, 1621
 Clara E., 1992
 Cordelia Mindwell, 1291
 Edgar Willard, 1262
 Eliza, 339
 Elizabeth, 1224
 Elizabeth Church, 829
 Elizabeth Hull, 1225
 Ella Jane, 1909
 Ephraim, 339
 Fairchild Smith, 1224
 Flora Ann, 1224
 Frederick Erastus, 1224
 George, 1335
 George Cleveland, 830
 Hannah Louisa, 1262
 Helen Hamilton, 830
 Hitty, 338 Howard, 339
 Ichabod, 338-9
 James Bussie, 1909
 Le Grande Lacy, 1335
 Louisa Adelaide, 1335
 Louisa H., 830
 Martha Jackman, 1621
 Martha James, 1909
 Mary Ellis, 829
 Mary Ellis Gay, 829
 Mercy, 339
 Nancy, 830
 Nancy Estelle, 830
 Nathaniel, 339
 Priscilla, 339
 Rubie Cleveland, 1224
 Sally, 830
 Sally Ann, 1335
 Samuel, 339
 Samuel Willard, 1262
 Sarah, 334
 Sarah Tate, 1909
 Sylvester, 1224
 Sylvester Grant, 1224
 Sylvester Murray, 1262
 Thatcher, 338
 Waldo, 829
 Walker, 830
 William, 1262
 Willis Lee, 1335
 Colby, Adaline, 1900
 Elizabeth, 707
 Hiram Newton, 1491
 Jennie Adelia, 1948
 Jessie Mary, 1491
 Joseph, 548
 Louisa, 1277
 Martha, 1263 Mary, 548
 Mary Amelia, 1491
 Newton Irving, 1491
 Polly, 1054 Sally, 874
 William, 1948
 Colchester, viscount, 2000
 Coldham, Martha, 1883
 Thomas, 1883
 Coldwell, see Caldwell.
 Cole, Coles, mr., 188, 952
 Abigail, 819, 1604
- Cole, cont'd,
 Abigail Budd, 1158
 Adaline, 1734
 Adelaide Juliana, 1646
 Amelia, 2243 Ann, 796
 Anna Rosaline, 1145
 Anne, 120-1
 Arrol, 51, 495
 Asa, 819, 2322
 Augustus Graham, 1593
 Bertram Smallwood, 1972
 Calvary Morris, 2010
 Campbell Quackenboss,
 1972
 Carl Lewis, 1964
 Caroline Matilda, 2322
 Charlotte, 1972
 Delia A., 2322
 Edward Hervey, 1593
 Elbert Gordon Washburn,
 2010 Eliza Ann, 2011
 Elizabeth, 51, 819, 1313, 1503
 Elizabeth Rachael, 2010
 Ezra, 2317-18, 2322
 Flora Augusta, 1964
 Frances, 46 Francis, 819
 George, 952
 Glen Levi, 1468
 Grace, 1121 Hannah, 1642
 Hannah Myra, 1415
 Harriet Adelia Ann, 1593
 Harrold, 51, 495
 Harvey, 1468
 Helen Jennette, 2044
 Helen Louisa, 952
 Henry Grant, 1145
 Hepzibah, 1074
 Honor Lizzie, 2011
 Huldah, 1849
 Humphrey, 121
 Ida Namona, 1468
 Inez Albertie, 1468
 Isaac, 459 James, 1526
 James Smallwood, 1972
 Joanna, 1880
 John, 1212, 1503, 2011
 John A., 2322
 John Oliver, 1593
 Joshua, 450
 Lelia Bertha, 2010
 Levi, 1468 Levina, 2010
 Lewis William Frederick,
 1964 Lurena, 1726
 Marcus, 1726
 Margaret, 1063, 1212
 Marietta, 1964
 Martha, 1519
 Mary, 120-1, 495, 1468, 2039
 Mary Alta, 1964
 Mary Eleanor, 1145
 Mary Elizabeth, 1145
 Mary Elvira, 1964
 Mary Gardiner, 450
 Mary Jane, 1972
 Mildred, 1593 Mina, 1964
 Molly, 724-5 Myron, 2322
 Myron Curtis, 1894
 Nathan, 2010
 Phineas, 1519
 Polly, 2322 Rebecca, 1894
 Rice, 51, 495
 Rosaline Gardner, 1145
 Ruth Permelia, 1332
 Ryse, 51, 495
 Sabra, 2317-18
 Sabra C., 2322 Sally, 2322
 Samuel, 1063
 Sarah, 819, 1819
 Sarah Ann, 630
 Secor Quick, 1972
 Susan, 459, 2322
 Susannah, 1503
 Sybil, 1894
 William, 46, 121, 952

- Cole, cont'd,
 William C., 1145
 William Madison, 1972
 Zilpah, 188
 Coleman, Colman, Coultman,
 mr., 193
 Abigail, 427-8
 Abner, 1592
 Abner Hubert, 1592
 Adelia, 2200 Annie, 2150
 Araminta D., 973
 Augustus, 320
 Austin Craig, 1592
 Barzillai, 427-8
 Benjamin, 1114
 Charles H., 430
 Daniel, 428
 Deborah, 748, 750
 Deliverance, 428
 Elijah, 1932
 Elizabeth, 1613
 Esther, 1540
 Esther Jane, 1540
 Fanny, 2097
 Florence, 1654
 Frances, 1742, 2097
 Frank, 1654
 Hannah, 1114, 2097
 Henry, 430
 Hepsabeth, 418
 Hester, 1276 Horatio, 430
 Horatio A., 430
 Huldah, 430
 James, 2097
 James Dewitt, 1654
 James R., 2097 Jane, 428
 Jeremiah, 428
 Joanna, 428
 John, 428, 959, 1613, 2231
 John I., 2097
 John Robert, 1540
 Johnson, 2097
 Judith, 1613
 Julia Ann, 1932
 Lena, 1654
 Mary, 427-30, 1114, 2052
 Mary Coleman, 193
 Mary Elizabeth, 907
 Mary Lucina, 1592
 Mary Ulissa, 1654
 Orpha, 1592
 Pamelia, 1325
 Phebe, 959, 1932
 Priscilla, 428
 Richard Lyman, 800
 Robert, 973 Rowland, 427
 Sally, 430, 2097
 Samuel, 2470
 Sarah, 428, 973
 Sarah Amanda, 2470
 Schuyler Goldsmith, 1592
 Solomon, 428
 Susan, 418
 Sylvanus, 430
 Thomas, 428, 959, 1742
 Timothy, 907
 William, 1613
 Winnifred, 430
 Coles, see Cole.
 Colfax, Maria, 1347
 Colgate, Abby Salisbury,
 1102
 Annie Louise, 1102
 Charles Henry, 1102
 Florence Adelaide, 1102
 Harriet, 1102 Louisa, 1102
 Mabel Salisbury, 1102
 William Adams, 1102
 Colgrove, Mary, 1334
 Colis, Jenny, 2254
 Colkin, see Gookin.
 Collamore, Anthony, 2430
 Eliza H., 2430
 Lydia W., 2432
 Collas, see Colles.
 Colles, Collas, Mary, 2235
 Collicutt, David, 1179
 Collier, Collyer, mr., 286, 475
 mrs., 540 Abigail, 286
 Bryan Whitfield, 2180-1
 Lucy, 475, 1203, 2464
 Martha, 2180-1
 Mary, 315, 540
 Mary Ann, 1937
 Mary Penelope, 2180
 Sarah, 2181
 Susie Frances, 2180
 Thomas, 2181
 William, 315, 540
 Collignon, Cologran,
 Adam A., 1739
 Bella E., 1015
 Catharine Adelia, 1015
 Claudius O., 1015
 Hannah M., 1739
 Isaac, 1015
 Isabelle M., 1015
 Mary, 1015
 Mary Elizabeth, 1739
 Peter, 1015
 Peter C., 1015
 Raymond C., 1015
 Sarah, 1015
 Sarah Louisa, 1015
 Collin, see Collins.
 Collins, Collin,
 Abbie Helen, 415
 Ada Catherine, 1555
 Alice Elizabeth, 1178
 Amos, 2199
 Annie Loyd, 1178
 Annie May, 1178
 Arthur, 2243
 Averick Henniken, 978
 Avice Lee, 447
 Bardeen, 1178
 Benjamin, 659
 Benjamin Grafton, 978
 Caroline, 2503
 Caroline Phinney, 1178
 Charles Ansel, 415
 Charles F., 1338
 Chloe, 648
 Clara Marcia, 1338
 Clarence Herbert, 978
 Cleveland, 2199
 Climena, 415
 D. C., 2199 Dorcas, 978
 Edith Emily, 1555
 Edward B., 799
 Eli Atkinson, 2301
 Eliza Barnes, 1555
 Eliza Cornelia, 1275
 Eliza Cromwell, 2177
 Eliza G., 1555
 Elizabeth, 1106, 1178, 1555
 Emily Holmes, 1554
 Fanny, 1135
 Frank Bourn, 447
 George, 1178
 George Gillman, 415
 Grafton Norton, 978
 Harold Fletcher, 978
 Helen Elva, 1555
 Henry, 1953
 Henry Gibbs, 447
 Henry Wing, 1555
 Jedediah, 1275
 John Francis, 137
 Juliet Roberta, 2177
 Kate Lequeer, 2301
 Kesiah, 1629
 Lavinia, 1437
 Lelia, 2199
 Lewis, 2503 Lorana, 1426
 Martha, 2177, 2199
 Mary, 2177
 Mary Spencer, 1519
 Collins, cont'd,
 Nancy, 1102
 Nancy Anna, 2301
 Olevia, 1178
 Orin Elias, 799
 Palfrey, 978
 Rachel, 2199 Rebecca, 205
 Robert, 1178, 2177
 Ruth, 1823
 Samuel Bourn, 447
 Sarah, 659, 883, 1573
 Sophronia, 799
 Stella, 2199
 Susan Ann, 415
 William, 1823
 William Burrage, 1555
 William D., 2199
 William Hertzog, 1554-5
 William Palmer, 799
 Collison, see Collson.
 Collson, Collison, Alice, 1937
 Augusta Maria, 1963
 Drusilla, 1937
 Guy, 1495
 Hannah Cleveland, 1495
 Mark G., 1495
 Mylo Elijah, 1495
 William, 1937
 Collyer, see Collier.
 Colman, see Coleman.
 Colney, Frank H., 1721
 Marietta Osborn, 1721
 Cologran, see Collignon.
 Colquhoun, see Calhoun.
 Colt, Catherine, 1875
 Chloe, 783 Jabez, 1641
 Jonathan Higley, 1641
 Mary, 1641 Mercy, 1641
 Millicent, 1640-1
 Colthurst, see Coulthurst.
 Colton, Anna Submit, 1633
 Cynthia, 1681
 Deborah, 1839
 Eliza Malinda, 2479
 Esther, 1930
 George, 1839
 Grace Goddard, 1443
 Louis, 2479
 Mary, 1930 Musette, 2479
 Nathan Eria, 2479
 Reuben, 1443
 Sarah, 1839 Thomas, 1839
 Columbia, Dana, 601
 Elcy, 601
 Gertrude, 601
 Thomas Benton, 601
 Colver, Sabra, 856
 Colvile, Colville, Colwell, see
 Caldwell.
 Comb, Combes, see Combs.
 Combs, Comb, Combes,
 Coombs, Ann, 467
 Barbara, 1484
 Carrie May, 1484
 Charles Grant, 1484
 Clara Marie, 1516
 Dorah Belle, 1484
 Elizabeth, 1761
 Francis, 1761
 Horace Lincoln, 1484
 John, 1484
 John K., 1484
 Louisa, 1484
 Margaret, 1142
 Merritt, 1484
 Serene, 1337
 Ward Lane, 1484
 William Wallace, 1484
 Comee, Fanny Richardson,
 2432 George W., 2432
 Comes, Eliza, 1013
 Matilda, 1013 Thomas, 1013
 Comfort, Rhoda, 534
 Comins, see Cumming.

- Compton, Alynda, 1046
 Amos, 1046 Ann, 1477
 Anna Maria, 1049
 Betsey, 482 Burt, 1046
 Clara, 1046
 Clarissa, 482
 Clarissa Narcissa, 1047
 Cynthia, 1046
 Delos Hutchins, 1693
 Eliza, 1048, 2489
 Ella Louise, 1477
 Emmett, 1046
 Evelyn, 1046
 Fanny, 1046, 2490
 Frank, 1046
 George Britton, 1478
 Harry, 1047
 Helena, 482
 Henrietta, 1046
 Henry, 1046
 Herman, 1049
 Hester, 1049
 Homer, 1049
 Hugh, 1046 James, 482
 John, 482, 1477, 2489
 Josiah Johnson, 1049
 Julia, 1049
 Lillian, 1477
 Louisa Maria, 1047
 Lucy E., 2489
 Margaret, 1047
 Martha, 1046
 Mary Ellen, 1693
 Melissa, 2490
 Mildred Cleveland, 1478
 Mina Adell, 1693
 Murat, 2489
 Nancy, 1046
 Narcissa Almira, 482, 2490
 Ophelia, 482, 2489
 Palmer Cleveland, 1478
 Paul, 1478
 Perry Johnson, 1046
 Porter Cleveland, 1046
 Priscilla, 1046, 1750
 Richard Jordan, 1477-8
 Robin Dale, 2489
 Sarah, 1047
 Sophia, 482, 1047, 2488
 Comstock, miss, 672
 mrs., 1488 Abbie, 1336
 Amy Lovina, 590
 Ann, 539, 541
 Anna, 478-9 Annah, 261
 Clarissa, 590
 Cornelia, 938
 Cornelia Spalding, 938
 Daniel, 539
 Elizabeth, 539
 Ethel Cleveland, 1326
 Hannah, 1488 Harriet, 1326
 Ira S., 590 Israel, 478-9
 Jacob, 479 James M., 938
 Jenny, 1412 John, 479
 Lois, 1487 Lucy, 321
 Marenus, 1138
 Martha Bethia, 1138
 Mary, 590, 1488
 Mehitable Beckwith, 478
 Oliver, 590
 Oliver Edward, 590
 Olivia, 567 Pelatiah, 541
 Rachel Cleveland, 1326
 Robert Henry, 1326
 Samuel Merritt, 1326
 William, 541, 1487
 Willie, 1488
 Conant, ancestors, 877
 Abigail Lovell, 331
 Agnes, 509, 877
 Alfonso, 852
 Amanda, 852 Asa, 331
 Charlotte, 758 Daniel, 758
 Elizabeth, 877
 Conant, cont'd,
 John, 509, 758, 877
 Leonard, 485 Liba, 1701
 Lot, 877 Lucy, 485
 Maria, 758
 Martha, 758, 877
 Mary, 509 Nathaniel, 877
 Orlando, 758
 Richard, 509, 877
 Roger, 509, 877
 Sarah, 509, 877
 Sarah A., 1700-1
 Conaughty, Mary, 1428
 Concklin, Conckline, see
 Conckling.
 Condit, Estelle, 1100
 Joel W., 1100
 Margaret, 1100
 Martha Emeline, 1881
 Mary Elizabeth, 1881
 Sarah Katharine, 1074
 Uzziel Wade, 1881
 Condon, Elizabeth, 250
 Frances Ellen, 1861
 Jennie, 1142
 Cone, Coan, Abby, 480.
 Anna, 216
 Beulah Sampson, 1390
 Caroline, 1390
 Caroline Augusta, 1624
 Caroline Frances, 1390
 Catharine, 480
 Catharine Elizabeth, 1544
 Charles Chauncey, 1390
 Clara M., 1624
 Daniel, 123 Edward, 480
 Eliza, 1624
 Elizabeth, 123, 216, 480
 Frances, 480
 George Webb, 1390
 Georgia Anna, 1390
 Hannah, 122-3
 Henry Seth, 1624
 Jared, 123, 1390
 John Albert, 1390
 John Webb, 1390
 Jonah, 216 Jonathan, 480
 Laura Frances, 1390
 Laura Pineo, 1390
 Luther, 480 Mary A., 2110
 Maud Ethel, 1390
 Mehitable, 123 Nancy, 480
 Nelson, 1624
 Revilo, 480 Robert, 480
 Sarah Ann, 480
 Congdon, mr., 309
 Abby, 292
 Amy Ann, 752
 Archibald, 309
 Benjamin, 804
 Charles Taber, 1549
 Daniel, 786
 David Peter, 1905
 Delia C., 1905
 Eliza Mercy, 1510
 Etta Delia, 1905
 James, 804 Jane, 1595
 John, 2279
 Lucy Cleveland, 804
 Lucy Osgood, 804
 Marion Edwards, 804
 Mary, 786 Nilla, 804
 Phebe Ann, 752
 Sally Maria, 752
 Samuel Dyer, 752
 Sarah, 309, 804
 Stephen, 292-3
 Thankful, 292-3
 Thankful Dennison, 293
 William M. H., 309
 Conger, Adella Elizabeth,
 1499
 Agnes Marilla, 1540
 Anna F., 2474
 Conger, cont'd,
 Blanche Lena, 1499
 Charles Augustus, 1540
 Cloud William, 1499
 Floyd James, 1499
 Frank, 1499
 James, 1499 Noble, 2474
 Sarah, 1499
 Conkelyne, Conklin, Conk-
 line, see Conckling.
 Conckling, Concklin, Conck-
 line, Conkelyne, Conk-
 lin, Conkline, Albert,
 1481 Alfred, 1117
 Alice Cleveland, 1108
 Annanias, 1117
 Annis Orinda, 1481
 Benjamin, 1117
 Bethia, 207
 Cineus, 1117
 Eliza, 1117
 Eliza Malvina, 1603
 Elizabeth Pratt, 1108
 Elmina, 1428 Esther, 1117
 Frederick, 535
 Greeley, 1481
 Gustavus, 1481
 Jennie, 1481
 Jeremiah, 1117-18
 John, 535, 1117-18, 1768
 Jonathan, 212
 Leona, 1481 Lewis, 1117
 Mary, 45, 1117
 Nancy Maria, 1969
 Parnel, 212
 Sarah, 535
 Sarah Melvina, 535
 Susan, 1768
 Theodore, 1108
 Theodore Haresonyer, 1108
 William Pitt, 535
 Conley, Conolly, John, 1578
 Mariette, 1578
 Mary, 1154, 1157
 Conmeyer, Celia, 1680
 George, 1680 Pauline, 1680
 Conn, king, 1068
 Conn, George W., 2294
 John, 2293
 Louisa, 2293
 Sarah, 2293
 Connard, Catherine, 1524
 Henry, 1524
 Priscilla, 1524
 Connaught, king of, 823
 Ceallach, prince of, 823
 Conner, see Connors.
 Connerell, see Cornerwell.
 Connors, see Connors.
 Connet, Connett,
 Gardner, 467
 Henry, 467
 Matthew, 467
 Moses, 467
 Phebe, 467
 Rhoda, 464, 467
 Connett, see Connet.
 Conniff, Samuel, 2274
 Conningore, Cynthia Anna,
 1127 Helen, 1127
 Henry, 1127
 Connor, see Connors.
 Connors, Conner, Connors,
 Connor, Alice, 1573
 Amy, 573
 Barzillai, 573
 Bessie Jane, 573
 Catherine, 1287
 Charles, 573
 Clara, 573
 Cleveland, 573
 Cornelius, 1855
 David C., 573
 Delilah, 573

- Connors, cont'd,
 Dexter, 573
 Haliburton, 573
 John, 573
 John Thomas, 573
 Joseph, 573
 Martha, 1241
 Martha Elizabeth, 1855
 Mary, 1855, 2145
 Mary R., 2010
 Prudence, 573
 Sarah, 945
 Susan Ernest, 1573
 Timothy, 2327
 Conolly, see Conley.
 Conover, mrs., 996
 Charles H., 1004
 Edgar, 1004
 Elizabeth, 1004
 Harriet, 1730
 John, 996
 Josephine Craft, 1004
 Julia Hendrickson, 1799
 Lucetta, 995
 Mary, 1799, 1837
 Nicholas, 996
 Rebecca, 2493
 Virginia, 996
 William Haight, 1799
 see also Couwenhoven.
 Conqueror, William I. the,
 14, 265-6, 800, 1068, 2034,
 2045, 2175
 Conrad, see Coonrad.
 Conrey, Catharine, 1008
 Consel, Mary, 1352
 Consett, Consett (Dryden),
 —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Consett (Dryden), see Con-
 sett.
 Constable, —, 13
 mr., 1211
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Katherine, 1211
 Constantine I., 2176
 Constantine II., 266
 Constantine VII., 2176
 Contesse, Ann, 1151
 Louis, 1151
 Mary, 1151
 Convass, Convers, see Con-
 verse.
 Converse, Convass, Convers,
 miss or mrs., 630
 Adella, 1471
 Allen, 26-7
 Amasa, 391
 Asaph, 291, 709
 Catherine Bingama, 1219
 Edward, 27, 2040, 2438-9
 Erastus, 841
 Hephzibah, 2439
 Herbert, 1471
 Ida J., 1471
 James, 2438-9
 Jesse, 2429, 2439
 Jessie, 1471
 Josiah, 2438-9
 Jonathan, 291, 709
 Julius O., 654
 Laura, 841
 Lucy, 709
 Lydia, 709
 Mehitable, 292
 Nancy, 270
 Polly, 289
 Ralph, 1471
 Rebecca, 2429
 Relief, 291-2
 Sarah, 391, 2438
 Susan, 598
 William, 270
 Conway, Mary, 2106
- Conybeare, William Daniel,
 14
 Conyers —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Benjamin, 727
 Mary, 727
 Cook, Cooke, miss or mrs.,
 447, 2021 mr., 589
 Aaron, 110
 Aaron J., 1045
 Abigail, 362, 512, 1103, 1660,
 1883
 Abigail Rebecca, 1544
 Ada, 1750
 Adaline, 1545
 Adrastus W., 779
 Albert W., 779
 Alice Louisa, 1306
 Almeda, 779
 Amasa, 779
 Amelia, 897, 1163
 Anne Maria, 2038
 Annie Hilton, 565
 Arthur, 1545
 Asahel, 1247
 Benjamin, 873, 1883, 2432
 Benjamin Cleveland, 873
 Bertha Ann, 2024
 Betsey, 1035
 Betsey G., 779
 Charity, 1883
 Christina, 1268
 Clarissa, 660
 Delia Annie, 1222
 Dolly, 746
 Dorcas, 898
 Edward Henry, 1306
 Eliza, 1838
 Elizabeth, 1426, 1838
 Elizabeth Christina, 1268
 Elizur, 1229
 Ellen, 1681
 Ellen Aurelia, 1306
 Ellen G., 1045
 Ellison, 1880
 Emeline, 779
 Emeline Melissa, 1247
 Emoline, 779
 Enos, 1392
 Esther, 320-1, 1293, 1883,
 1996
 Esther Eliza, 2490
 Esther Lucinda, 646
 Eunice, 1821, 1998
 Experience, 157
 Fanny, 320
 Frances Cleveland, 1045
 Frances Maria, 1103
 Francis, 1838, 1883, 1896
 Frank Payne, 1306
 Frank Ray, 1750
 George, 565, 897
 George J., 1045
 George W., 779
 Gerrit S., 1045
 Hannah, 1998
 Hannah Smith, 1229
 Harvey, 1035
 Helen Belden, 1306
 Henry, 1544-5, 1883, 1998
 Henry Barzillai, 1545
 Henry Martyn, 1103
 Herman, 1175
 Hope, 1883, 1998
 Irene, 779
 Israel, 1883
 James, 1298
 James Hamilton, 1175
 Jane, 1996
 Jennie Harris, 1960
 Jennie S., 1045
 Joanna, 109-10, 1930
 John, 1211, 1298, 1390, 1838,
 1883
- Cook, cont'd,
 Jonathan, 1661
 Joseph, 1681
 Josiah Marcellus, 1960
 Josiah Smith, 1960
 Judith, 1883
 Julia Pratt, 1103
 Lewis Jacob, 718
 Lizzie May, 1579
 Lot, 154
 Louisa, 581
 Love, 1197
 Lucetta, 320
 Lucia, 1229
 Lucien, 873
 Lucretia, 1471
 Lucy, 1035, 1306
 Lucy Almira, 1960
 Lydia, 442, 1545, 1660
 Margaret, 1175, 1930
 Margarette, 1133
 Maria, 1229
 Maria Melissa, 1471
 Martha, 2209
 Martha M., 1045
 Martin, 779
 Mary, 589, 1083, 1211, 1385,
 1579, 1838, 1880, 1930
 Mary Ann, 718
 Mary Burr, 1103
 Mary Cleveland, 1103
 Mary Jane, 1661
 Mary Lucy, 1247
 Maud, 1681
 Melissa, 2490
 Melvin, 1545
 Miriam, 1988, 2251
 Morris C., 779
 Moses, 1426, 1930
 Myron, 2490
 N. Baxter, 1222
 Nabby, 362
 Nancy, 160, 1322, 2432
 Nancy Melissa, 646
 Nathan, 1103
 Nathaniel, 1660
 Nathaniel S., 1045
 Nelson, 1298
 Newell, 646, 1293
 Noah, 1988
 Olive, 320, 1392
 Olive A., 1392
 Oren, 1197 Oscar, 1579
 Philip, 1083
 Phineas, 305, 779
 Phineas Baldwin, 1103
 Rachel Euphemia, 873
 Rebecca, 442, 1661
 Rebecca Ann, 1175
 Reuben, 160
 Rhoda, 779, 1298
 Rice, 1471
 Roxana, 1390
 Sally, 320, 985, 1293, 1645
 Samuel, 1175, 1883, 1998
 Samuel L., 779
 Sarah, 110, 154, 893-4, 1082,
 1193, 1269, 1875, 1947, 1988
 Sarah Ann, 1293
 Sarah Ella, 1390
 Sarah I., 1045
 Sarah Jane, 1298, 1880
 Sarah Judson, 1175
 Simeon, 779
 Sophia, 2432
 Sophronia, 1175
 Submit, 320
 Susan Wood, 718
 Susanna, 2447
 Thomas, 1838
 Thomas Vick, 718
 Weaver, 1163
 Wilkes A., 1750
 William, 1268, 1298

Cook, cont'd,
 William Hall, 1175
 William Irving, 1545
 Zenas, 1306
 Zillah, 1681
 Cooke, see Cook.
 Cookery, Hannah, 877
 Henry, 877
 Cookson, Edward, 2504
 Polly Melissa, 1500
 Cool, Altie Cornelisen, 398,
 1837
 Altie Cornelison, 398, 1837
 Margaret, 676
 Coolidge, see Coolidge.
 Coolen, see Coolin.
 Cooley, Coal, Coole, mr., 781
 mrs., 1680
 Aaron, 271
 Aaron Cleveland, 271
 Abbie Frances, 1255
 Abi, 1929
 Abigail, 232
 Achsa, 637
 Adeline, 637
 Alden, 637
 Alfred, 1695
 Alice Cleveland, 1929
 Alonzo, 637
 Alvan, 271
 Amanda Jane, 1861
 Benjamin, 637
 Benjamin F., 1255
 Betsey, 1231
 Betsey Lovell, 637
 Caroline Eliza, 1645
 Charles Ezra, 1680
 Charlotte, 1465
 Clara, 1256
 Clarissa Alexander, 1929-30
 Clark, 1465
 Cynthia, 271
 Dennis Nelson, 1256, 2385
 Egbert, 1645 Electa, 637
 Eli, 271 Eliza, 271
 Elizabeth, 1255
 Ella Iona, 1255
 Emeline, 637
 Emma Ann, 1255
 Ephraim, 637
 Everett Austin, 1645
 Francis Browne, 1929
 Francis Buel, 1929-30
 Francis Rextord, 1929
 Francisca, 1255
 George, 1680, 1929
 Gideon, 186
 Giles Sanford, 1680
 Hannah, 271
 Hannah Priest, 1255
 Harlan Ward, 1257
 Harriet, 1506, 1695
 Harry, 1465
 Henry Alaska, 1255
 Hepdiale, 271
 Hiram, 271
 Hyman Jacob, 186
 Ida May, 1645
 Isaac, 186 Israel, 271
 Ithamar, 1255
 Jane, 806
 Jeannie, 806
 Joanna, 1255
 John, 1255
 John Adams, 1255
 John C., 1255
 John G., 1695
 Joseph, 232
 Josephine Gabrilla, 1255
 Josiah, 186
 Julia, 1257, 1695
 Lemuel, 186
 Libbie, 1255
 Lyman Harger, 1680

Cooley, cont'd,
 Margaret, 676, 781
 Marietta, 1255
 Marissa, 271
 Martha A., 1680
 Martha E., 1255
 Mary, 232, 637, 1255, 1257
 Mary Jane, 1255, 1680
 Mercy E., 1255
 Minnie, 1256
 Minnie May, 1680
 Moses, 271
 Nellie, 1257
 Nelson Ward, 1255
 Noah, 1729-30
 Pedee Taylor, 1254
 Persis, 186, 271
 Philip, 186
 Polly, 637
 Rebecca B., 1465
 Robert Wellsley, 1680
 Roscoe Berry, 1255
 Rose Maria, 1680
 Rosetta, 1255
 Sally, 1255
 Sally Webster, 1255
 Samuel, 186
 Sanford, 1465
 Sarah, 1255
 Seneca B., 271
 Seraph, 637
 Sophronia, 1929-30
 Tirzah Wright, 637
 Walter H., 1255
 Ward Clark, 1255
 William Henry, 1680
 Coolidge, Coolidge, mr., 156
 Anne, 2434
 Elizabeth, 939
 Esther, 156
 Frances Jane, 408
 Harriet, 939
 Helen, 1993
 Henrietta Louisa, 939
 Henry J., 408
 John, 2434
 Lucy, 408
 Mary, 45
 Mary Jones, 408
 Coolin, Coolen, Angeline,
 2250 Ann, 1678
 Nicodemus, 2250
 Coombs, see Combs.
 Coon, Amanda Melvina, 1478
 Betsey Jane, 1144
 Calvin, 974
 Catharine, 974
 Charlotte, 425
 Daniel, 968, 1333
 Emogene, 2502
 Esther, 1333
 Grace Howard, 1721
 Harriet, 974
 Hubert, 1721
 Lizzie, 1721
 Louis Holmes, 974
 Mary, 1333
 Polly, 403
 Roswell, 974, 1721, 2385
 Sally P., 800
 Sarah, 767-8
 W., 403
 Coonrad, Conrad, miss, 2191
 Claude Andrew, 1590
 Edith, 1590
 Lucinda, 802
 Polly Ann, 1590
 William Henry, 1590
 William Jay, 1590
 Cooper, — Lewis, 1314
 Ann, 1926
 Anna M., 2026
 Anna Sophronia, 1926
 Caroline, 408

Cooper, cont'd,
 Charles P. C., 450
 Elijah, 1382
 Eliza, 1542
 Elizabeth, 255
 Ellen, 1439
 Helen, 1204
 Isaac Jones, 1916
 Jane, 1667
 Heziah, 325
 Levin Waller, 1926
 Loma, 1549
 Louisa Cordelia, 450
 Lydia, 631
 Maria, 2194 Mary, 280
 Mary Catharine, 1916
 Mary Ella, 1139
 Mary Louisa, 1382
 Mary Minerva, 1916
 Sarah, 899
 Sarah Medill, 1739
 Susan, 1739
 Thomas, 1314
 Thomas J., 408
 Virginia, 1314
 William, 1739
 Cope, Elizabeth, 490
 Gilbert, 2045
 John, 490
 Copeland, Catherine, 834
 George, 1134
 Lawrence, 546
 Lydia, 546
 Mary, 546
 Miriam, 1134
 Richard, 546
 Ruth, 546
 Silence, 544, 546
 Sophronia, 544
 Thomas, 546
 William, 544, 546
 William Taylor, 546
 Copeley, Copley, Elizabeth,
 909-10
 Elizabeth Hall, 2052
 Gazie Jane Barnes, 2052
 Thomas, 910
 William Hibbard, 2052
 Copley, see Copeley.
 Copp, Sarah, 1261
 Copper, Oscar, 1515
 Viola M., 1515
 Coppernoll, Emily Church,
 2497
 Coquhoun, see Calhoun.
 Corbett, Corbitt, Alexander,
 1133
 Charles Cleveland, 1133
 Dolly, 1648
 Elinor, 2477
 Ellsworth Cleveland, 1133
 Er, 1684
 Fred Wesley, 1133
 Jennie M., 2477
 John, 2471
 John Wallace, 1684
 Josephine, 1133
 Lawrence, 2477
 Lee, 1684
 Louis, 1684 Lucia, 1684
 Lura Cleveland, 1133
 Maggie May, 1133
 Margarette, 1133
 Mehitable, 2471
 Phillena, 2477
 Rachel, 2471
 S., 1648
 Zoroaster, 1133
 Corbin, Calvin Dana, 1943
 Calvin Rich, 1943
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1943,
 2385, 2392
 Franklin Nichols, 1943
 Hannah, 1943

- Corbin, cont'd,
 Jedediah, 1943
 Joan, 507 John, 507
 John Rich, 1943
 Lawrence Paul, 1943
 Mehitabel, 857
 Corbitt, see Corbett.
 Cordis, mr., 1434
 Mary, 1434
 Coree, Corey, see Cory.
 Cork, earl of, 1068
 Corlies, see Corliss.
 Corlieu, Susan Abigail, 1165
 Corliss, Corlies, Asenath,
 1288, 1290
 Charles L., 1589
 Clara, 1993
 Deborah, 1211
 Eliza W., 1589
 Grace M., 1589
 Laura Luella, 1288
 Levi O., 1589
 Mary, 1288
 Stephen, 1288
 Cormac, sir, 1068
 Cormac Oge, lord Blarney
 and viscount Muskerry,
 1068
 Cormac Oge, lord Dunhal-
 low, 1068
 Cormac Ulfadha, monarch,
 823
 Cormic Laidir,
 lord Muskerry, 1068
 Cornake, Melissa A., 1989
 Cornell, Amelia, 1766
 Harriet Matilda, 1766
 Jane, 2078
 John Henry, 1766
 Martha Gold, 2036
 Mary, 1514
 Rebecca Cleveland, 2036
 Sally, 1412
 Samuel Mott, 2036
 Sarah, 1636
 Sarah Ann, 2036
 Sidney, 2036
 Cornerwell, Connerell, Ida
 1835
 Cornish, Charles Pettibone,
 779
 Charlotte, 2243
 Eber, 1324
 Elizabeth, 1324
 James, 779, 2243
 James Darwin, 779
 Richard Wollun, 779
 Roxanna, 779
 Ruth, 1324
 Sarah Maria, 779
 Cornwall, Cornwell, ———,
 2335 miss or mrs., 544
 mr., 2335 Julia, 1216
 Mary, 1215, 1501
 Matilda, 1060
 Richard, 1060
 Cornwell, see Cornwall.
 Corp, Emily, 1524
 Harriet, 786 John, 786
 Corpulent, Alice, 1108
 Sygurt, 1108
 Corrington, Haller Smith,
 1798
 Mary Ann, 1798
 Olivia Treadwell, 1798
 William Hugh, 1798
 Corse, Mary, 796-7
 Cortney, see Courtney.
 Corval, see Covell.
 Corwin, Curwen, Curwin,
 ancient knightly family,
 1214
 Abigail, 1062-3
 Almeron, 1214
- Corwin, cont'd,
 Anna Belle, 1214
 Daniel, 1214
 Edward Tanjore, 1214
 Elizabeth, 1063
 Ezra, 1214 George, 1063
 George Rea, 25
 Hila, Huyler, 1214
 Isabella, 1214
 James, 2270
 Jedediah, 1214
 Jehila, Jehilah, 1214
 John, 2270
 Margaret, 1214
 Mary, 2270
 Matthias, 1214
 Moses, 2270
 Polly, 1465
 Polydore Brown, 1214
 Sarah, 1214
 Silas, 1214
 Theopilus, 1214
 Cory, Coree, Corey, Couree,
 mr., 1398, 2282
 Alfred Terry, 1101
 Almira, 1035
 Ann, 2453
 Anna, 102
 Benjamin, 1040
 Calista Amy, 1397-8
 Clara Alice, 1101
 David, 102, 1397-8, 2453
 David Uzal, 1101
 Eliakin, 1398
 Florence, 2465
 Isaac, 2453
 Jemima, 1398
 Jessie, 1040
 John, 2453
 Laura H., 1101
 Martha, 2282
 Mary Clementine, 1810
 Mary P., 1101
 Robert Haskell, 1101
 Sarah, 1398
 Sarah A., 1101
 Susan Frances, 1101
 Susan Lucy, 1397
 Susan Pratt, 1101
 Uzal, 1101
 William Dodge, 1101
 Coryell, Deborah, 1579
 Cosgrove, Lizzie, 1178
 Cossar, mr., 1039
 Catherine, 1039
 Cossett, Cossitt, mrs., 1447
 Abigail, 1447
 Franceway, 1447
 May, 1095
 Phebe, 1447
 Phebe Marinda, 1447
 Rane, 1447
 Reuben, 1447
 Cossitt, see Cossett.
 Costar, Geertruytje, 2419
 Costello, Sarah, 564
 Cotelate, R., 402
 Cothren, William, 91
 Cotten, see Cotton.
 Cotter, John, 1822
 Sabra, 1125, 1822
 Cottle, Ann, 435
 Catharine, 435
 Edmund, 435
 Elizabeth, 435
 Elmira, 435
 George, 435
 George Dunham, 435
 Jane, 435
 Jethro, 435
 James, 196 John, 435
 Lydia, 196
 Margaret, 435
 Phebe Walker, 434
- Cottle, cont'd,
 William, 435
 Cotton, Cotten, mrs., 1930
 Abigail, 1815
 Alfred Cleveland, 1555
 Ann, 932 Charity, 1876
 Dorothy, 1930
 Edward, 809
 Ella Louise, 809
 Elvira, 808
 Emily Holmes, 1554
 Hannah, 808
 Henry, 808
 Herbert Bennett, 809
 Jessie Emily, 809
 Joanna, 1999
 John, 1071, 1815, 1930, 1999
 Josiah, 1999
 Lelia Eloise, 809
 Margaret, 910
 Mary, 1930, 1999
 Melvin, 808
 Minnie Johnson, 809
 Nancy Ann, 932
 Olive Ayres, 1555
 Porter, 808
 Roger, 910
 Rowland, 1071, 1930
 Sarah, 1930
 Seaborn, 1930
 Susan, 1406
 Thomas, 932
 Ward, 1876
 Cottrell, Abbey Ann, 446
 Alice Josephine, 1470
 Arnold Potter, 1470
 Esther, 1470
 Francis James, 1470
 Ida Melinda, 1470
 Jerusha, 1470
 John, 446, 1470
 Lillie May, 1470
 Loretta, 1470
 Martha, 1470 Mary, 1470
 Couch, Mary, Mercy, 1340
 Couden, Charles Claudius,
 1574
 James Edgar, 1574
 Joseph G., 1574
 Mary Ann, 1574
 Coughlin, Ann, 994
 Couillandean, Susan, 2219
 Coulson, ———, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Coulter, Alexander, 1642
 Alexina Mifflin, 1093
 Elizabeth, 1641-2
 Henry, 1643
 Leonard, 1642
 Orpha, 1643 Rhoda, 1643
 Coulthurst, Colthurst,
 ———, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13,
 2415 Anne, 2415
 Dorothy, 2415
 Henry, 2415 Robert, 2415
 Coultman, see Coleman.
 Counce, Countiss, Counts,
 Edward, 51-3
 Eliza Ann, 2220
 Elizabeth, 52
 Hannah, 51
 Samuel, 51
 Sarah, 51-3
 Sarah Caroline, 2137
 Council, Benjamin, 2092
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2092
 Councilman, Susan, 1403
 Countiss, Counts, see
 Counce.
 Courcon, see Curzon.
 Couree, see Cory.
 Coursen, Ellen Ann, 1506
 Harriet, 1506

- Coursen, cont'd,
 Jacob, 1506
 Oscar Hart, 1506
 Courser, Rosaline, 1197
 Courtenay, see Courtney.
 Courter, Amanda, 1651
 Christina, 1651
 George, 1651
 Courtney, Cortney, Courte-
 nay, mrs., 1720
 Angeline Genelia, 1859
 Annie, 1720
 Catharine, 1232
 Charles, 1720
 Conda Rena, 1859
 Eliza Dennis, 977
 Jane, 977, 1720
 Joan, 85
 Leonard, 977, 1720
 Lois Belle, 1208
 Maria, 1720
 Martin, 1208
 Palmer, 1720
 Sue, 3098
 Courtright, Courtwright,
 Barney, 615
 Deborah, 615
 Emma Jane, 616
 Jane, 1401 Levi, 615
 Rachel, 585
 Courtwright, see Courtright.
 Couse, miss or mrs., 1362
 Couterman, Elizabeth, 1505
 Eve, 1505
 Marcus A., 1505
 Coutiler, see Cutler.
 Couwenhoven, Kouwen-
 hoven, Van Coucnhoven,
 Van Couvenhoven, Van
 Couwenhoven,
 Aeltie, 1809 Alte, 1837
 Altie Cornelisen, 398, 1837
 Altie Cornelison, 398, 1837
 Gerdientie, 1809
 Gerrit, 1809
 Gerrit Wolfertse, 398, 1839
 Jannetje, 1837
 John, 1809
 Marretje Garretse, 398,
 1837
 Marretje Gerritse, 398, 1837
 Nultje, 1837
 Patience, 1837
 Peter, 1837
 William, 1837
 Wolfert, Gerritsen, 1809
 see also Conover.
 Coval, Covell, see Covell.
 Covell, Corval, Coval, Covell,
 Covil, Covill, mr., 1655,
 2263 Allen, 2007
 Bessie Ann, 1691
 Betsey, 2263
 Daniel F., 959
 Elmira, 1691
 Henry Clay, 1691
 Joseph, 2327
 Lillian Afton, 959
 Martha, 1631
 Mary, 94, 2194
 Miles, 1691
 Rachel Lucretia, 1655
 Rebecca, 951
 Roxiana, 651
 Samuel, 951 Sophia, 1137
 Stephen, 651 William, 1631
 Covert, Coevers, family, 1809
 Annetie, 1809
 Barbara, 1809
 Teunis Jansz, 1809
 Covey, Alexander Madison,
 687 Dana Ruby, 2483
 Eliza, 673-4
 Elizabeth L., 687
 Covey, cont'd,
 Harlan Eugene, 687
 Harriet, 2183
 Hope, 688 Jared, 687-8
 Julius, 688 Larkin, 2483
 Lucetta, 1377 Lydia, 688
 Mary, 1437
 Mary Elizabeth, 687
 Polly, 687
 Prudence, 687-8
 Tracy Emergene, 687
 Covil, Covill, see Covell.
 Covington, miss or mrs.,
 2109
 Cowden, miss or mrs., 350
 Cowdery, see Cowdrey,
 Cowdrey, Cowdery,
 Catharine, 2232
 Margaret Bonnett, 1804
 William, 2232
 Cowell, Abigail, 1357
 Benjamin, 1357
 Carrie May, 1357
 Clarissa, 676
 Harriet, 1224
 Joseph Wesley, 1357
 Lucinda, 1224
 Maria, 1059
 Mary Adelia, 1357
 Smith, 1224
 Cowen, Ada Maria, 2303
 Amanda, 2295
 Amelia, 2303
 Balfour, 2295, 2386
 Blanche Balfour, 2304
 Elmer A., 2295
 Herbert Henry, 2295
 Jane, 2303 John, 2285
 Katherine Berry, 1812
 Lela May, 2303
 Llewellyn, 2293
 Louisa, 2293
 Mary, 2285
 Mary Augusta, 2304
 Melvina Jane, 2294
 Minnie Alice, 2294
 Nora Amanda, 2303
 Norredon, 2294, 2303
 Sarah Bell, 2303
 Sarah Sophia, 1812
 Sidney Joseph, 1812
 Zechariah, 2285
 Zeruah, 2285
 Cowles,
 Almira Howard, 1269
 Anna, 1269
 Benjamin, 45
 Charles, 1269
 Clarence Porter, 1269
 Deborah, 1526
 Delilah, 596
 Eben, 1660
 Elizabeth, 800
 Esther, 1148
 George T., 1673
 Gertrude, 1673
 Hannah, 800, 1128, 1526,
 1970
 Henry, 45
 Herbert Hayes, 1269
 James, 1128
 John, 596, 800, 1148, 1526,
 1930, 1970
 Joseph, 1497 Lydia, 1661
 Lydia Olivia, 1660
 Madison, 1269
 Mary, 45, 1930
 Mary Ann, 1269
 Norman, 45
 Roscoe Madison, 1269
 Rosella, 1673
 Rosetta, 325
 Roswell, 45
 Sarah, 1497, 1526
 Cox, see Coxe.
 Cox, Cox, miss, 1314
 mrs., 2090
 Abia Hyde, 515
 Abigail, 603
 Agnes, 1174
 Alexander, 1437
 Alfred Conkling, 1117, 2386
 Almira, 337
 Ann Jeannette, 1129
 Anna, 2090
 Anna Fosdick, 520
 Anna M., 516
 Arthur Cleveland, 25, 1079,
 1116, 1819, 2386, 2391
 Carrie Lee, 2202
 Charles Davenport, 1757
 Charles Ellsworth, 1660
 Charles Lucian, 1756-7
 Charles Randolph, 2202
 Chastine, Christine, 543
 Christopher Greenup, 2202
 Christopher Randolph,
 2202 Crawford, 2136
 Edith Cleveland, 1117
 Edward, 2113
 Edwin, 603
 Eli, 1437
 Eli Harlin, 1437
 Eliza T., 1117
 Elizabeth, 516, 520
 Elizabeth Cleveland, 1818
 Elizabeth Russell, 1118
 Ella, 987
 Emily, 603
 Ernest Cleveland, 1819
 Esther, 1760
 Fannie Dunn, 2202
 Fortunata, 1757
 Frances Abia, 516
 Frances Matilda, 1757
 Garland, 556
 Geoffrey, 1243
 Gertrude Herkimer, 1117
 Grace Cleveland, 1817
 Hannah, 1129, 1243
 Hanson Cleveland, 1117
 Harriet Hillhouse, 1819
 Harriet Hite, 2202
 Harry Cleveland, 1117
 Henrietta, 1118
 Hulda, 987
 Isaac, 520
 James, 516, 520
 James Richards, 1118
 Jeffrey, 1243
 John, 1760, 2090
 John Albert, 1437
 John Charles, 1757
 John Wesley, 1437
 John X., 2090
 Josephine Bennet, 2202
 Kate, 2136
 Katherine Cleveland, 1079,
 1116, 1818
 Louisa, 556
 Malinda, 2090
 Mamie Emin, 2202
 Marion R., 1773
 Martha Jane, 1437
 Mary 1118, 1437
 Mary Ann, 1437
 Mary Bowman Wheeler,
 1757
 Mary Cleveland, 1819
 Mary Dudley, 1757
 Mary Emin, 2202
 Mary Jane, 2202
 Mary Lundie, 516
 Mattie, 1437
 Minnie Reese, 2202
 Nannie, 1963
 Orlena, 1437
 Pauline Augusta, 1756-7

- Coxe, cont'd,
 Rachel, 520, 1760
 Rankin, 1437
 Reginald Cleveland, 1117
 Richard, 1437
 Rosa May, 1437
 Sallie Stump, 2202
 Samuel H., 337
 Samuel Hanson, 515, 520,
 1117, 2391
 Schuyler Grant, 1437
 Silvia, 1437
 Susan, 2113
 Susan Roe, 516
 Susan Tyng, 1757
 Susannah, 520, 1243
 Townsend, 1129
 William, 987, 1118, 1129,
 1437
 William Cowper, 516
 William Sherman, 1437
 Willis, 1437
 Coykendall, Ruth, 452
 Coyle, Minnie L., 1771
 Coyne, Charles Hugh, 2462
 Emma L., 2462
 Hugh, 2462
 Ophelia, 2462
 Coytemore, Coytmore, see
 Coitmore.
 Cozzens, Cozzins,
 Daniel Elliott, 587
 Charles Albert, 587
 Daniel Franklin, 587
 Elizabeth, 587
 Elizabeth Jane, 1628
 Eunice, 587
 Eunice Martha, 587
 George Edgar, 587
 Hannah, 1628
 Harriet Ellen, 587
 James Bertie, 587
 Lovina Jane, 587
 William, 1628
 William Albert, 587
 Cozzins, see Cozzens.
 Crabtree, Icy Bember, 1264
 Martha, 1281
 Cradock, Anne, 2238
 Damaris, 2415
 Dorothy, 2239
 John, 2415
 Matthew, 2415
 Miles, 2415
 Rebecca, 2416
 Richard, 2415
 Sarah, 2238
 Thomas, 2415
 William, 2238-9, 2415
 Craft, see Crafts.
 Crafts, Craft, mrs., 397
 Abigail, 2431
 Anna, 328
 Daniel, 2431
 Electa Ann, 917
 Hannah, 807
 Henry Storrs, 917
 James T., 1004
 John, 722, 1003
 Josephine, 1003
 Lucy, 397
 Martha, 722
 Martha Mariah, 722
 Mary Louisa, 917
 Milton Arthur, 917
 Milton O., 917
 Pearl, 397
 Samuel, 328-9, 397, 807
 Sarah Jane, 1004
 Simeon, 917
 Susanna, 2431
 Temperance, 917
 William, 397
 Craggan, see Cragin.
 Cragin, Craggan, Cragon,
 Deborah, 193 Dolly, 192
 Dorothea, 192
 Edith, 953
 John, 192-3
 Judith, 192-3
 Molly, 953
 Sarah, 193
 Simeon, 953
 Cragon, see Cragin.
 Craig, Alice, 1955
 Mary Jane, 1187
 Nancy, 1267
 Sarah, 335
 Susannah, 1264
 Crail, John, 2021
 Joseph La Selle, 2021
 Keturah, 2021
 Luther Dwight, 2021
 Luthera, 2021
 Mary Ann, 2021
 Crain, see Crane.
 Crakeplace, Jennett, 478
 Cram, Daniel, 1285
 Hannah, 1285
 Mary, 986
 Sarah Eudora, 1285
 Cramen, Caroline, 529
 Harriet, 529
 Huldah, 529
 Noble, 529
 Sheldon, 529
 Cramer, mrs., 189
 Adam, 91
 Amare, Amasa, 91
 Bishop, 189
 David Cleveland, 91
 Diana, 2316
 Elizabeth, 91
 Henry, 189
 Joanna, 189
 John, 189, 2316
 Katharine, 91
 Martha, 189
 Mary, 91
 Mary Ann, 1328
 Mercies, Mercy, 91
 Miriam, 91
 Olive, 189
 Simon, 91
 William, 91
 Cramp, J. M., 253
 Crampton, miss, 1431
 Eugene, 1109
 Ida, 1109
 Crandall, Crandell, Cundell,
 mr., 302 Abijah, 685-6
 B. F., 476 Carrie, 1668
 Charles, 1144
 Charlotte, 1227
 Clarissa, 302
 Eber, 686
 Edwin Charles, 1144
 Elizabeth, 95
 Esther F., 1668
 Fannie, 1668
 H. H., 1668 Hannah, 685-6
 James, 95 John, 686
 Marv, 685-6
 Nancy Elizabeth, 1144
 Oliver, 1144
 Rachel, 476
 Crandell, see Crandall.
 Crane, Crain, Crayne,
 general, 158
 mr., 210, 1141
 mrs., 207-8, 452, 1889
 Aaron, 453
 Abby Elizabeth, 1729
 Abigail, 286, 453, 1837
 Alfred, 461
 Alfred H., 994
 Aletta, 460
 Alexander Patterson, 210
 Crane, cont'd,
 Alfred Wesley Bartine,
 1728 Alice, 1730
 Amariah, 286
 Ambrose, 1018
 Angelina, 210
 Ann Eliza, 994
 Ann Maria, 210, 461
 Aurelia Louisa, 1401, 1926
 Austin, 1885
 Benjamin, 1022-3, 1742
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1884
 Caroline Holmes, 460
 Catharine McAlpine, 461
 Caty, 267, 2457
 Charles, 454
 Charles Chester, 1280
 Charlotte Louisa, 998
 Clarence Austin, 1885
 Clarence Eugene, 1678
 David, 210
 David Day, 210
 David John, 1678
 Dennison Goodrich, 1280
 Edith Anna, 1885
 Edith Hawthorne, 210
 Edith Towle, 1728
 Edward, 453
 Elias Beam, 996
 Elihu, 454 Elijah, 1280
 Elijah Winans, 998
 Eliza, 452-3
 Eliza Thomas, 994
 Elizabeth, 210, 1410-11
 Ellen Cleveland, 1885
 Ellery Bicknell, 477
 Elmer Stephen, 1678
 Elsie Elizabeth, 461
 Emma, 453
 Erastus, 454
 Ester, 210
 Esther, 210, 353, 1022
 Etta, 1730
 Eunice, 1294
 Eunice Clarinda, 1885
 Ezekiel, 1837
 Francis Elsworth, 1729
 Francis Elsworth Scott,
 1728
 Frank Murray, 1728
 Frank Warren, 1885
 Frederick Squier, 1729
 George, 454
 George Elmer, 1678
 George Halsted, 1730
 Gertrude Lovina, 1678
 Halsted, 1730
 Halsted Abrams, 453, 1730
 Hannah, 210
 Hannah Carson, 454
 Hannah Sarah, 461
 Harold, 461
 Harris Hartley, 1885
 Harrison Ulysses, 1678
 Harry Bertrand, 1730
 Harry Rambo, 998
 Helen Amanda, 995, 1729
 Helen Isabella, 1729
 Horace Fimister, 995, 1729
 Ichabod, 207
 Irene, 1141
 James, 998
 James Watson, 998
 Jane Ann, 994
 Jane Brower, 994
 Jane L., 210
 Jasper, 1837
 Joanna, Johannah, 454,
 1837
 Job Sayre, 994
 John, 207-8, 994, 1022, 1678
 John Freeman Ward, 1728
 John Harvey, 1728
 John Joseph, 453

- Crane, cont'd,
 John Matthias, 994
 Joseph, 1837
 Julia, 454
 Keziah, 158, 1411
 Lena, 1730
 Leonard, 453
 Leonard Alfred, 461
 Letitia, 452
 Lucetta, 995
 Lydia Hayes, 1018
 Mabel, 1729
 Margaret, 210, 996, 1767
 Margaret Elizabeth Moore,
 1728 Maria, 1862
 Maria Antoinette, 996
 Marietta, 1729
 Martha, 1678, 1742
 Martha Hayes, 1018
 Mary, 207, 454, 1022
 Mary Ann, 1056, 1294
 Mary Ann Brower, 994
 Mary E., 1728
 Mary Ette, 1678
 Mary Hovey, 1280
 Mary Nancy, 461
 Mary Ursula, 1678
 Matthias, 207-8, 452
 Minnie, 996
 Nancy, 461, 1280
 Nelly Lovina, 1678
 Oliver, 453
 P. M., 1411 Peter, 1767
 Phebe, 454, 1022-3, 1146
 Phebe Sayre, 454
 Phebe Thompson, 210
 Philip, 453 Polly, 207
 Ralph, 207
 Rebecca, 454, 998
 Rebecca Turner, 994
 Robert, 454
 Robert Dillon, 461
 Robert Thompson, 210
 Rosa, 998 Rufus, 1056
 Sarah, 286, 453, 1022, 1963
 Sarah Barton, 454
 Sarah Elizabeth, 998
 Sarah Matilda, 1728
 Sarah Potter, 460
 Sophy Cass, 461
 Squier Money Penny, 994
 Stephen, 208
 Susan, 210
 Susan Barton, 454
 Tillie, 1728
 Warren Cady, 1884
 Walter Tillou, 1729
 William, 1411
 William Barnet, 1729
 William Elias, 996
 William Hall, 1728
 William Watrous, 461
 Zilpha, 650
- Craner, Edward, 1652
 Louisa, 1573
 Lucinda Manville, 1652
- Cranmer, Susan Hill, 1262
- Cranthorne, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
- Crapo, Henry H., 727
 Susan, 727
- Crapser, Betsey Ann, 2319
 Cornelius, 2319
 John, 2319
 William Augustus, 2319
- Crary, John, 640
 Lura Bethia, 1133
 Palmer Clark, 1133
 Pamela, 640
- Crase, Annie Laura, 2053
 Emma Laura, 2053
 Harry, 2053
 James, 2053
 Mary Ann, 2053
- Cravens, Frank, 2152
 Laura, 2152 Mattie, 2152
 Nancy Louisa, 2151
 Ora, 2152, 2391
 W. H., 2151
- Craver, Mary Ann, 2222
- Craw, see Crawe.
- Crawe, Craw, Amon, 788
 Dorothy, 2415
 Erepta, 788
 Grace, 1282
 Lucina, 756-7
 Sarah, 788
 William, 1282, 2415
- Crawford, Anna Ripley, 1583
 Barbara McIndoe, 2016
 Benjamin, 1863
 Charles P., 1583
 Clarinda, 1208
 Clay, 1863
 Elijah, 1050
 Elizabeth, 1314, 1863
 Emily Ann, 2289
 George, 1507
 Hannah, 1215
 Harriet, 1774
 Helen Victoria, 1980
 Henrietta, 1980
 Henrietta A., 1515
 Henry, 1539
 Hiram J., 1199
 James L., 1203
 Jane Eliza, 1893
 Janet, 1314 John, 2289
 Josephine J., 1199
 Joshua, 1215
 Judson Adoniram, 1050
 Lucy, 1203
 Luther, 1863
 Lydia Elmina, 1862
 Mabel Hamilton, 1583
 Margaret, 1215
 Marian, 1215
 Mary, 475
 Mary Abby, 1583
 Mary Adelaide, 1596
 Mehitabel, 1050
 Nancy, 1507
 Rachel Weltha, 1852
 Robert, 1596
 Roland Wort, 2289
 Samuel, 1852
 Sarah, 1539
 Sarah Ann, 1852
 Sarah G., 1863
 W., 475
 Warren J., 1980
 William, 1314
- Craycrofte, John, 348
- Crayne, see Crane.
- Creath, Mary, 1299
 Sarah Margaret, 1299
 William, 1299
- Credan, Martha, 1742
- Creed, Nancy, 2081, 2111
- Crego, Cora Estella, 923
 Francis, 923 George, 923
 Martha, 923 Mary, 923
- Creplever, Alice P., 1877
- Creton d' Estourmel,
 Gilberte, 1615
 Raimbaut, 1615
- Crilley, Elizabeth C., 1632
- Crinan, abbott, 266
- Crippes, see Cripps.
- Crippin, Catharine, 380
 Charles Henry, 1185
 Henriette, 1185
 Ida Josephine, 1185
 Thomas, 380
- Cripps, Crippes, miss, 349
 George Benjamin, 1432
 Hannah, 1432
 Harvey Daniel, 1432
- Cripps, cont'd,
 John, 349
 Phebe Adelaide, 1432
 Thomas Daniel, 1432
 William, 1432
- Crise, see Grisse.
- Crissy, Rachel C., 1308
- Crist, Mary Elizabeth, 1871
- Criswell, Joseph Eve, 2137
 Kate Eliza, 2137
 Nancy, 1164
 Sarah Ann, 2137
- Critchett, see Critchett.
- Critchett, Critchet,
 Aaron, 1272 Abigail, 1876
 Mahala, 1272
 Susan Jane, 1272
- Critchfield, Edith M., 1962
 Lyman, 1962
- Croad, Crode, Frances, 170-1
 Judith, 170
 Richard, 170-1
- Crocker, Addanijah, 251
 Arthur, 1628 Edey, 1545
 Ellen, 251 Harriet, 251
 Huldah Ann, 1628
 Jediah, 251 Laura, 251
 Maria, 251
 Mary Miller, 1259
 Miranda, 1628
 Roland, 433
 Sally, 433 Sophronia, 251
 Sylvanus, 433
- Crockerham, miss or mrs.,
 2110
- Crockwell, Alice Marietta,
 1951
 Leland Madera, 1951
 Marcella, 1951
 William O., 1951
- Crode, see Croad.
- Croffut, Crofoot, see Crofut.
- Croft, Chloe, 648
 Isabel, 856
 Jasper, 856 Joseph, 648
 Sarah, 648
- Crofut, Croffut, Crofoot, Cro-
 fut, C. B., 914
 Comfort, 914
 Eveline Theodosia, 914
 Huldah, 1934
 Mehitabel, 914
 Orra, 1510 W. A., 1884
- Croft, see Crofut.
- Cromer, Abbie Hillman, 973
 Adam Francis, 2137
 Annie Eliza, 2137
 Claud James, 2137
 Eliza Abby, 973
 Haskel Haskell, 2137
 Henry, 973
 James Hartwell, 2137
 John Adam, 2137
 Sarah Caroline, 2137
 Wallace Broyles, 2137
- Cromwell, Catharine, 400
 Elizabeth, 1126
 Henrietta, 400
 Henry, 400 Jedidah, 965
 Margaret, 733 Mary, 856
 Moses Thomas, 965
 Oliver, 30, 400, 1126
 Peter, 965
 Peter Thomas, 965
 Presberry Coffin, 965
 Ralph, 856
 Robert, 400 Susan, 965
 Susan Folger, 965
- Cronan, abbott, 266
- Cronckite, Cronkhite,
 Elizabeth Annabel, 2319
 Sylvia Adelia, 1499
- Crone, Alvah, 452
 Harriet, 452

- Cronk, Elizabeth, 1295
 Homer Gerard, 1295
 Rosalia, 1295
 Timothy, 1295
 William S., 1295
 Cronkhite, see Cronkrite.
 Crook, see Crooks.
 Crooker, Sophia H., 2442
 Turner, 2442
 Crookes, see Crooks.
 Crooks, Crook, Crookes.
 Elizabeth, 1578
 Emily S., 334
 Harriet, 2079 Ira, 334
 John, 2079 Maria, 2136
 Mary, 712 Mary Jane, 712
 William, 712
 Crookstone, Elenor, 921
 Ellearen, 921
 Susan, 921
 Cropley, Mary, 562
 Cropp, Elizabeth, 939
 Cropper, Claude, 1964
 Flora Augusta, 1964
 Thompson W., 1964
 Croppes, miss, 349
 John, 349
 Cropsey, Sarah Ann, 2006
 Crosby, miss, 2283
 Achsa, 1222 Alonzo, 2283
 Anna Electa, 1926, 2501
 Charles Adolphus, 1798
 Charles Stephen, 1798
 Cynthia Bowen, 2283
 Desire, 418
 Edwin, 581 Eleazer, 842
 Eliza, 842, 1798
 Elizabeth, 1746, 1798
 Elizabeth Redford, 1798
 Emeline, 1840
 Emily Mehitabel, 1222
 George Edwin, 581
 Helen, 560 Isaac, 842
 Jeanette Julia, 581
 John Everett, 1798
 Julia, 581 Lydia, 562, 842
 Margaret, 842
 Marion, 2501
 Mary, 418, 581, 1126
 Mary Olivia, 1798
 Matilda, 1798
 Nathan, 861
 Nettie Julia, 581
 Ophelia Dexter, 1798
 Ophelia Elizabeth, 1798
 Ophelia Geraldine, 1798
 Permelia Sophia, 562
 Persis, 1151
 Richard Henry, 1798
 Romeyn B., 2501
 Sally Baker, 1717
 Samuel, 418, 562
 Samuel Boynton, 1222
 Sarah, 418, 562
 Stephen, 1798
 Thankful, 915
 Thomas Boynton, 1222
 Wallace, 562
 Walter John, 1222
 William Cleveland, 1798
 Crosman, Charity, 726
 David, 726
 Cross, miss, 845
 miss or mrs., 628
 mr., 651, 773, 2474
 mrs., 824
 Abby, 630 Abby A., 630
 Abel, 777-8
 Abigail, 844
 Amanda Jane, 1133
 Anita Elizabeth, 1764
 Ann, 630 Anna, 630
 Aurelia Maria, 764
 Asa, 844
 Cross, cont'd,
 Aurelia Maria, 764
 Benjamin, 2503
 Betsey S., 2015
 Charles Edward, 1061, 1764
 Clarinda, 1241
 Clarissa, 630
 Desire, 777-8
 Dudley S., 630
 Edward, 1133
 Frederick, 630
 Hannah, 1233, 1241
 Hannah M., 773
 J. J., 844 Jane, 630
 Jennie, 2474
 John, 702, 1277
 Joseph, 764
 Judson N., 357
 Lucinda, 630
 Lucretia, 844
 Luther, 630
 Lyman D., 630
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1711-12
 Maria, 1764
 Mary, 630, 702, 1277
 Mary Cabot, 1061
 Mary Jane, 1764, 2502
 Molly, 258
 Rachel, 630 Relief, 777
 Richard, 844 Robert, 1061
 Robert Dudley, 1764
 Roxiana, 651
 Sally, 844 Solomon, 844
 Stephen, 630
 William, 824, 1133
 Crossac, Anna, 1514
 Crosser, Callender, 46
 Calvin, 46
 Mary Emily, 46
 Crossman, Ann Eliza, 1324
 Charlotte, 1324
 Edward, 1324
 Nathaniel, 823
 Susan Jane, 823
 Crosswait, mrs., 1637
 Crosswell, see Crosswell.
 Crosswell, Crosswell,
 Elizabeth, 107, 145
 Priscilla, 107, 145
 Thomas, 107, 145
 Crothers, see Carothers.
 Crothier, Mary Stevenson,
 1418
 Crotsley, Harriet, 1294
 John, 1295 Sally, 1295
 Crouch, Abbie Jane, 1860
 Mary, 2162
 Sophia, 487
 Croup, Susan, 1295
 Crouse, Benjamin, 1528
 Catharine, 1528
 David D., 1528
 Jennie, 1528
 Kate Louise, 1528
 Theresa F., 246
 Walter, 1528
 Crow, see Crowe.
 Crowds, Jane Douglas,
 2139, 2141
 John Arnold, 2139, 2141
 Julia Emily, 2139, 2141
 Crowe, Crow, mrs., 2004-5
 Alice Eugenia, 1963
 Elizabeth, 652
 John, 652, 1031
 Joseph A., 1963
 Mehitabel, 1930
 Nannie, 1963
 Nelson K., 2004-5
 Ruth, 1930
 Sarah, 652
 Crowell, Crowl, mrs., 2262
 Alfred Gordon, 1536
 Davis, 1274
 Crowell, cont'd,
 E. P., 168
 Edgar William, 1973
 Edward Payson, 168
 Elizabeth, 1813
 Hannah, 1813
 Isabella Frances, 1973
 John, 1813 Liman, 2262
 Lucy, 1536
 Nellie, 1119
 Phebe, 471
 Samuel, 1536
 Susannah Cleveland, 1536
 Crowl, see Crowell.
 Crowley, Martha, 1342
 Mary Jane, 1342
 Walter, 1342
 Crowys, miss, 1212
 Croy, Benjamin, 1704
 Harriet, 1704
 Sophia Strong, 1704
 Cruikshank, Susannah, 1503
 Cruise, Elizabeth, 1864
 Crumb, see Crum.
 Crum, Crumb, Catharine,
 1013 Sarah, 1492, 1671
 Crump, mr., 2299
 Bessie N., 2299
 Harland W., 2299
 Ida, 2168 Myrtle C., 2299
 Nellie Josephine, 2299
 Cruthers, see Carothers.
 Cruttenden, Abraham, 1147
 Hannah, 1147
 Mary, 1147
 Cudderbuck, Betsey, 602
 Cornelia, 602 Samuel, 602
 Cudney, Hannah, 578
 Cudworth, Emm., 467
 Ralph, 467
 Culbertson, Catharine, 1189
 Cyrus Alexander, 1189
 Harriet Wilgus, 1189
 Culbraith, Mary W., 2214
 Cullen, king, 266
 Cull, Elizabeth Lovina, 1274
 Cullum, George Washington,
 1062
 Culpper, mr., 2153
 Edna, 2153
 Culver, mrs., 1663
 Caroline, 1037
 Caroline Louise, 1663
 Cora, 1037
 Edward, 1037
 Florence Adel, 1037
 Irvin, 1037 John, 1513
 John Milton, 1663
 Lydia E., 1663
 Mary, 1203
 Merit, 1037
 Philena Walsworth, 2319
 Susannah, 1513
 William Wallace, 1663
 Culwen, miss, mr., 1985
 Cumber, Prudence Harrison,
 1913
 Cumin, Cumings, see Cum-
 ming.
 Cumming, Comins, Cumin,
 Cumings, Cummings,
 Cummins, Cumyn,
 ancient family, 1837
 lords of Badenoch, 1837
 mr., 894, 1844 mrs., 895
 Abby, 651
 Alexander, 1837
 Ann, 1742 Anna, 651, 1837
 Caroline Alma, 1923
 Cassa, 2106
 Catherine, 917
 Charles, 1510
 Dewitt, 1510
 Donald McIntosh, 1313

Cumming, cont'd,
 Edwin L., 1553
 Edwin Sumner, 1923
 Elgin, 1510
 Elizabeth Miles, 1844
 Ella Louisa, 1313
 Ellsworth, 1510
 Estella, 1510 Eunice, 1359
 Eunice Blodget, 1510
 Frank, 1510
 Harry Lyman, 1923
 Ida E., 1553
 Isaac, 1742, 2445
 James Henry, 895
 Jane Ann, 1511
 John, 1837, 2445
 Joseph George, 1986
 Julia Ann, 1313
 Lucinda Howe, 1249
 Marcia, 2445
 Maria, 943
 Marion, 1510
 Mary, 1510, 1837
 Nancy, 817, 2445
 Orville, 1511
 Paschal, 1510
 Phebe Ann, 1844
 Perry, 1510 Reed, 894
 Rena Loomis, 1923
 Reuben, 651 Rosetta, 1280
 Susannah, 716
 William, 1510
 William Henry Harrison,
 894
 Cummings, Cummins,
 Cumyn, see Cumming.
 Cundell, see Crandell.
 Cune, McCune, mrs., 694
 Charles Frederick, 694
 Charlotte, 694
 Enos, 694 John, 694
 Sally, 694
 Sarah Cleveland, 1394
 Cunningham, mr., mrs., 2090
 Ann Eliza, 1693
 Archibald, 1052
 Bernard, 2081
 Betsy, 2081 David, 2136
 Effa, 297
 Emma Frances, 947
 George Walton, 1052
 Grace Greenwood, 2053
 Henry Cumming, 1910
 J. W., 1748 John, 947
 Josie Belle, 1052
 Judith, 2081
 Junia, 297 Kate, 2136
 Lewis Edward, 1052
 Lovina, 947
 Lucinda Jane, 1748
 Maria, 2136
 Martha Ann, 2184
 Mary Augusta, 1693
 Nancy, 1052
 Nancy Phebe, 1052
 Richard, 2081 Robert, 297
 Samuel Marks, 1052
 Sallie, 2081
 Shadrach, 2081
 Sylvia Adelia, 1052
 Virginia Waldbury, 1911
 Virginia Wayne, 1910
 William, 297, 1693, 2081
 Cupplim, Susan, 1441
 Curd, Sarah Virginia, 1325
 Cure, Fanny, 483
 James Montgomery, 483
 Julia, 483 Rhoda, 483
 Sarah, 483
 Curling, Charlotte, 1742
 Currelle, Elizabeth, 1125
 Currie, Curry,
 Adah May, 567
 Alexander Ritchie, 567

Currie, cont'd,
 Cynthia, 568
 Ella Grace, 567
 Emma Louisa, 567
 G. E., 1007 George, 1182
 George Frederick, 567
 Gilbert Eggleston, 1007
 Harriet Frances, 1182
 Joseph, 567, 570-1
 Josie, 567 Louisa, 569
 Mary Frances, 1182
 Nancy, 567, 570-1
 Nathaniel, 568
 Phebe, 571
 Sarah Ann, 567
 Sophia, 570
 William Henry Sangster,
 568
 William Louis, 567
 Zeluma Laura, 567
 Currier, see Carrier.
 Curry, see Currie.
 Curson, see Curzon.
 Curtice, see Curtiss.
 Curtin, Johanna, 1568
 Michael, 1568
 Curtis, Curtise, see Curtiss.
 Curtiss, Curtice, Curtis, Cur-
 tise, Curtize, mr., 91, 1251,
 2266 miss, 1522
 mrs., 1211 rev. mr., 155
 Aaron, 1401 Abel, 1307
 Abiel, 1088
 Abigail, 131, 1077, 1644
 Adaline Topliff, 1307
 Albert Roscoe, 1401
 Alice, 1077
 Alice Genelia, 1858
 Anna, 442, 1307
 Annette, 1499
 Anson L., 801
 Benjamin, 578, 1776
 Blanche, 1750 Burton, 320
 Caleb, 1287 Calvin, 442
 Charles, 578
 Charles Alphonso, 1750
 Charles Densmore, 1750
 Charlotte Mae, 2465
 Cora Estelle, 2465
 Daniel, 1499, 1500
 David, 1776 Dinah, 1776
 Donald Frank, 2465
 Dorothy Lois, 2465
 Ebenezer, 1211
 Edith Caroline, 1527
 Eliza, 304
 Elizabeth, 50, 155, 186, 1215,
 1308, 1776
 Elizabeth Walker, 1499, 1500
 Ellen, 548
 Ellen Mariva, 1527
 Emeline, 1388
 Emma Miriam, 1301
 Emma Oliver, 1301
 Esther, 1776
 Franklin, 548
 Frederick Henry, 2465
 Gena Perlina, 1858
 George, 548, 1527
 George Martin, 1307
 Hannah, 303-4
 Harriet, 320, 904, 2260
 Henry, 548 Isaac, 304
 James Henry, 1307
 James Monroe, 1858
 Jane, 1527, 1876
 Jane Elvira, 1499
 Joanna, 189
 John, 132, 321, 904, 1776
 Jonathan, 131-2
 Julia C., 1200
 Kenneth Livermore, 1750
 Keziah, 91
 Laura Adelaide, 1401

Curtiss, cont'd,
 Lewis, 548 Lovisa, 1301
 Lucy, 1359, 1417
 Lydia, 442, 1301
 Lydia Charlotte, 1898
 Mahala, 801 Maria, 1401
 Maria Cornelia, 1287
 Martha, 904
 Martha Frances, 2417
 Martha Paulina, 1200
 Mary, 1150
 Mary Ann, 548
 Mary Eliza, 1152
 Mary Elizabeth, 1307
 Mary Harriet, 1307
 Mary Isabel, 1307
 Molly, 442 Moses, 1150
 Nancy Velona, 1301
 Nathaniel, 1527
 Nellie, 1251 Noah, 442
 Orrin, 320 Pamela, 1601
 Philip, 304
 Polly, 321, 1287
 Rachel, 1486
 Rebecca, 132, 2266
 Rowland K., 1200
 Ruth, 1211
 Samuel, 304
 Samuel Ward, 1401
 Sarah, 131-2, 286, 304, 548,
 578
 Sarah Melvina, 1401
 Seymour Henry, 1307
 Stephen, 1301
 Susan, 1307
 Sylvia Adelia, 1499
 Thomas, 1215
 Wallace, 320
 Waterman Francis, 1499
 William, 132, 304, 1077, 1211,
 1776
 William Austin, 1301
 William H., 548
 William Small, 1301
 Curtize, see Curtiss.
 Curwen, Curwin, see Corwin.
 Curzon, Courcon, Curson,
 Elizabeth, 1755
 Margaret, 1755-6
 Margaret Searle, 1755
 Mary Russell, 489
 Samuel, 1755-6
 Cushing, Anne, 496
 Anne Maynard, 496
 Charles, 1999
 Daniel, 1996 Deborah, 1999
 Elisha, 1996
 Elizabeth, 1996, 1999
 John, 496, 1999
 John Prentice, 814
 Lucinda, 814 Lydia, 1996
 Mary, 1999
 Mary Ann, 814
 Mary Dunning, 968
 Matthew, 1996 Nancy, 496
 Nancy Maynard, 496
 Nazareth, 1996
 Peter, 1996 Robert, 496
 Ruth, 1708 Sarah, 1999
 Susan, 1996 Thomas, 1996
 Cushman, mrs., 793
 Bela, 615
 Betsey, 793
 Catharine, 1579
 Consider, 615
 Daniel, 841-2
 Elkanah, 793
 Emma, 358 Florence, 1042
 Henry Wyles, 615
 Josiah, 793
 Lavinia, 615
 Louise, 2288
 Lowise, 2288
 Mary, 615, 793, 841

- Cushman, cont'd,
Olive, 842 Robert, 615, 793
Ruth, 615 Sally, 841
Sally Ann, 615
Thomas, 615, 793
William, 793
Cushtom, Susan, 2288
Custer, George Armstrong,
1986 Morris, 1008
Custis, Daniel Parke, 2173
Martha, 2173
Cutha, Cuthra, Cuthred,
king, 700
Cuthwine, house of Cerdic,
266
Cutlar, see Cutler.
Cutler, Coutiler, Cutlar, Le
Cotelar, Le Cotiler,
Amos, 2472 Azubah, 1383
Charles Henry, 1570
Clarissa, 1591
Cora B., 1701
Danforth L., 943
Delia, 307
Ebenezer, 943-4
Edna M., 1701
Eleanor, 1207
Eleanor A., 1207
Elizabeth, 943, 1207
Ella F., 1701 Ella J., 1701
Eunice, 237
Flora A., 1207
Frank L., 1701
Freddie L., 1701
Frederick L., 1701
Gervasse, 943
Harriet, 773
Helen Gertrude, 1207
Henry Cleveland, 1207
Hiram, 851 I. L., 773
Iva E., 1207 Ira, 1207
James, 2444 Jesse, 307
John, 943, 1771
Jonathan, 943, 1207
Julia, 2472 Laura, 943
Laura A., 1701
Loren S., 943
Love, 1570
Lydia, 1207
Magdalen, 943
Margaret Elizabeth, 1570
Marion Folansbee, 1570
Marshall, 1207
Martha, 943
Mary, 943-4, 1591, 1771, 2313,
2444 Mary A., 1701
Mary Ann, 943
Mary E., 1701
Mary Elizabeth, 1509
Nahum Sawin, 943
Nathaniel, 1591
Nelson, 1570
Orlantha Samantha, 1207
Phebe, 943 Samuel, 943
Sarah, 1771
Sophia Huntington, 1269
Stuart Shirley, 1207
Susannah, 851
Thomas, 943, 1771
Zeriah, 2472
Zilpha, 943
Cutt, see Cutts.
Cutter, mr., 700, 2433
Adeline, 2433
Benjamin, 58, 700, 2433
Benoni, 1925 Bethia, 1925
Cutha, Cuthra, Cuthred,
700
Elizabeth, 700, 2433
Ellen, 2026
Ephraim, 1925
Frances Maria, 1924-5, 2501
Gershom, 700, 2433
Hannah, 700
- Cutter, cont'd,
Hephzibah, 2427
Jane, 365
Joanna, 365, 509
John, 2433 Joseph, 1606
Julia Ann, 2433 Lydia, 700
Phebe, 1696, 1925
Rachel, 1925
Richard, 700, 2433
Samuel, 700
Silvia, 1334 Stephen, 2433
Susanna, 1925
William Richard, 27, 700,
2327, 2433
William Tenny, 1925
Cutting, Alice, 289
Cutts, Cutt, mrs., 1114
Anne, 1114 Hannah, 1114
John, 1114, 1925
Mary, 1114 Richard, 1114
Robert, 1114
Cuyler, Anna, 1819
Hendrick, 1819
Sarah Hendrickse, 1819
Cynllaeth, lord of, 2415
Cynric Efell, lord, 2415
Cypher, Susan, 1302
- Dabney,
Abigail Mason, 1077
Elizabeth, 1365, 1369, 2417
John, 1077
Dabol, Abigail, 1447
Dacre, lords, 1799
Dade, of Tannington and
Woodton, 2204
Georgianna Langhorne,
2203-4
Langhorne, 2204
Sarah, 2204
Dagan, Eliza Louise, 2463
Daggett, ancestors, 2040
mrs., 945 Abigail, 945
Abigail Burns, 945
Albert R., 1713
Brotherton, 431
Deborah, 195
Dorothy Cragin, 413
Edwin, 945 Elmore, 423
Emily L., 945
Frances Mae, 1713
George, 199
Henry, 945 Hiram, 195
Isaac, 195, 413
Jane, 945 John, 199
Jonathan, 945
Joseph, 195, 945
Laura, 945
Mae Frances, 1713
Margaret, 195
Mary, 945
Mary Frances, 1713
Matthew, 413
Mercy, 945 Peggy, 195
Sally, 199
Sally A., 1628
Sarah, 945 Sherman, 1713
Silas, 195 Susan, 945
Susannah, 431
Tristram, 945
Dailey, Daley, Daly,
Betsey Farrington, 1625
Carrie May, 783
Elial, 783 Emore, 1625
Katherine, 1322 Lydia, 619
Polly, 790
Rosette Elizabeth, 1625
Theadotia, 783
Dailing, Caroline, 1467
Daines, see Dains.
Dains, Daines, Castle, 1505
Chloe, 1505
Elizabeth, 2505
Ephraim, 1505
- Dains, cont'd,
Henry, 1595
Jesse, 1505 Jonathan, 1505
Margaret, 1505 Mary, 1505
Nancy, 1505 Richard, 2505
Dake, mrs., 790
Abigail, 790 Alvah, 790
Alvah C., 790 Amanda, 790
Charles, 790
Jane Eliza, 790
Phebe, 790
Sally, 790
Dakin, Jane, 106
Dale, see Dales.
Dales, Dale, Abigail J., 2430
Agnes Martha, 1495
Elwin Ward, 1495
H. A., 1495
Mary E., 2430
Thomas, 2173
Daley, Daly, see Dailey.
Dalrymple, Jane, 1780
Martha Ann, 1910
Mary, 940 Sarah, 409-10
Willard, 940
William, 409-10
Dalton, Mary, 1867
Phyllena, 2477 Ruth, 1867
Timothy, 1867
Dalzell, Martha, 1296
Damen, see Damon.
Dameron, John, 2311
Mary Elizabeth, 2311
Polly, 2311
Damois, Anna A., 1949
Erastus, 1949
Maria Relief, 1949
Damon, Damen, Annie J.,
945 Hannah, 2429
Mary, 1904
Damuth, Asher, 1877
Dessa Diana, 1877
Rubie Ella, 1877
Dana, Adaline, 1892
Alice Louise, 1892
Azro Edson, 1333
Caroline Melissa, 1094
Carrie, 1892
Charles Anderson, 859
Charlotte, 411
Cyron Jay, 1333
David, 333
Elizabeth, 1830
Ellen, 1408 Emma, 1892
Ettie, 1892 Frances, 1408
Francis, 1333, 1892
Frederic Clarke, 1333
George N., 1094
George T., 981
Hannah, 300-1
Hannah Elizabeth, 981
Harriet, 1333, 1892
Helen Marion, 1892
Howard Victor, 1333
James, 2280, 2326, 2330
James Dwight, 861
Jane, 1165 Josefa, 1764
Joseph, 169-70, 359
Laura Lazette, 1408
Martha, 1828
Marvin Le Roy, 1892
Mary Ann, 1892
Mary Maria, 1333
Osman David, 1892
Ransom, 1408
Rebecca, 333
Rebecca Jackson, 981
Richard, 1830 Ruth, 1408
Sally, 333 Sarah, 1828
Samuel, 411, 1607
Susan Coombs, 1607
Tamasin Mary, 665
Thomas, 1828
William G., 1764

- Danberry, Carrie Salome, 616
 John Jule, 616
 Mary Hall, 616
 Danby, lords of, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Dandridge, John, 2173
 Martha, 2173
 Dane, mrs., 144
 Benjamin, 833
 Euslin the, 1108, 2203
 John, 144
 Mary, 144, 183
 Ouslin the, 1108, 2203
 Roxana Melinda, 833
 Rufus, 833
 Sophia, 833
 Thorfin the, 2203
 Torfin the, 2203
 Daney, doctor, 849
 Lydia, 849
 Danforth, Caroline, 1713
 Elizabeth, 479, 497, 878
 Fannie Amelia, 1713
 Guy Perley, 1713
 Harriet, 1965
 Henry, 1965
 Irina, 1713
 Laura Eliza, 1965
 Lydia, 479
 Menzer Boardman, 1713
 Nicholas, 479, 497, 878
 Orchard Cook, 1713
 Phebe, 1044
 Timothy, 2442
 Daniel, of Ardea castle, 1068
 Daniel, see Daniels.
 Daniels, Daniel, mrs., 1587
 Alfred, 1574
 Alice Lucy, 1933
 Amanda Clarissa, 2138
 Anna, 1211
 Arthur Franklin, 1933
 Catherine, 1224
 Clara Henrietta, 1519
 David Norton, 1519
 Eleanor, 1574
 Elizabeth Couden, 1574
 Ellen, 1036
 Emily Augusta, 1933
 Ester, 771
 Ethel Marion, 1492
 Ferdinand Alonzo, 2165
 Florence A., 1587
 Frances, 2165
 Frances Emily, 1933
 George Collins, 1574
 George Seth, 1933
 Gilbert Barber, 1933
 Grace, 1386
 Grace Ann, 1386
 Hannah, 1933
 Helen Munson, 2466
 Henrietta, 1519
 Henrietta B., 1492
 Henry, 126
 Hepzibah, 126
 James, 1386
 James Edwards, 2165
 Joseph Alfred, 1574
 Joseph Bruce, 1574
 Kate, 1224
 Lucy Anna, 1933
 Margaret Newman, 1574
 Mary, 159
 Mary Eleanor, 1574
 Melita, 595
 Molly, 159
 Orinda Cady, 1574
 Rebecca, 1211
 Samuel, 1933
 Sarah, 1933
 Sarah Mahala, 2165
 Seth, 1933
 Seth Franklin, 1933
 Stephen, 1211
 Susan F., 820
 Vera, 1933
 Daniels, cont'd,
 W. R., 2138
 William B., 1492
 William Duncan Clinch,
 2165
 Danielson, James, 360
 Sally, 360
 Dan Mykillati, king, 2204
 Dann, see Danne.
 D' Annay, see Hanna.
 Danne, Dann, Emile, 1655
 Frances Maria, 1651
 Gertrude, 1655
 Thomas, 1651
 Dantzler, Margaret, 2190
 Danvers, —, 13
 miss, 2232
 mr., 2232
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Susannah, 2232
 Darbe, Darbey, Darby, see
 Derby.
 d' Arce, Darcy, see D'Arcy.
 D'Arcy, d'Arce, Darcy, Dar-
 sey, de Adreci, de Arcie,
 lady, 2000
 Charlotte Ann, 2178
 Elizabeth, 2000
 Guillard, 686
 John, baron, 2000
 Mary, 2000
 Norman, 2000
 Norman, baron, 2000
 Philip, baron, 2000
 Robert, baron, 2000
 Thomas, baron, 2000
 Darling, mr., 721
 mrs., 857
 Abigail, 1426
 Calvin, 1214
 Celinda, 1446
 Charles Balfour, 1427
 Columbus Cicero, 717
 Donna Maria, 1426
 Eleanor Bowen, 2300
 Elhanon Winchester, 1426
 Elizabeth, 857, 1773
 Ellen Cleveland, 2300
 Emily, 1214
 Florantha Cordelia, 717
 Franklin, 608
 George, 608, 2300
 Hannah, 1773
 Hansy, 607
 James, 608
 James Madison, 857
 John, 607, 668, 1773
 John Cleveland Proctor,
 857
 Jonathan Proctor, 857
 Joseph, 607
 Joshua, 857
 Joshua Harrison, 857
 Julia, 857
 Laura, 668
 Louisa R., 1371
 Lydia, 717
 Lydia Elizabeth, 1426
 Maria, 857
 Mary, 717, 857
 Mary Jane, 717
 Mary Josephine, 717
 Nancy, 857
 Origen Balfour, 1427
 Patience, 1214
 Phebe, 721
 Rosa, 608
 Rosella, 1921
 Sarah Adelaide, 1427
 Sophronia Adaline, 607
 Stephen P., 717
 Susan, 857
 Timothy, 857
 William, 717
 Darlington, Maria, 1482
 D'Armstadt, see Armistead.
 Darne, Darnee, see Darney.
 Darney, Darne, Darnee,
 Ann Elizabeth, 1754
 Joan, 76
 Laura H., 1101
 Darrow, Eliza, 1367
 Ellen Elmira, 1678
 George Washington, 1678
 Hannah Louisa, 1678
 Luther P., 1367
 Newell Crandle, 1678
 Newrilla May, 1678
 Susan O., 450
 Sylvester Crandle, 1678
 Darsey, see D'Arcy.
 Dart, see Darte.
 Darte, Dart, Alvin Wilson,
 1880, 2485
 Anna, 307
 Arthur Sumner, 1880
 Betsey, 2282
 Betsey Hamblin, 1299
 Charlotte Sabin, 1880
 Elijah, 2282
 Emily Fisher, 1880
 Harriet Cordelia, 1880,
 2485
 Harriet E., 1300
 Jesse, 635, 1299
 Mary Julia, 1245, 1299, 2491
 Richard, 307
 Rosetta, 635
 Sarah Jane, 1880
 Sumner Luman, 1300
 Susan, 635, 1299
 William Elliott, 1880
 Wilson, 1299
 Datten, Demaris, 1915
 Daugherty, Beverly Waugh,
 993
 Helen Johnston, 993
 Jane, 993
 Thomas, 993
 Davenport, Annie Ward,
 1113
 Caroline, 1113-14
 Damon, 1491
 Elijah, 1114
 Elizabeth Sarah, 1115
 Harriet, 1490
 Henry, 1113-14
 James, 755
 Jemima, 345
 Lucy, 1491
 Mary Frances, 755
 Sarah, 247
 Susan, 1114
 David Bruce, king of Scot-
 land, 15
 Davidson, Davison, Abigail,
 1361
 Ada, 1749
 Adam Hawthorne, 2135
 Alice, 1172
 Alice Jerusha, 568
 Asa, 613, 626
 Benjamin, 1361
 Bertha Maria, 1167
 Bruce Jordan, 1987
 Carrie Kelden, 1167
 Charlotte, 776
 Clara Louisa, 1846
 Cynthia A., 2479
 Cyprian, 2338
 Deidamia, 353
 Della Maria, 1167
 Edward, 2479
 Eliza Cleveland, 2135
 Ella May, 1167
 Elsie Ruth, 1167
 Elsie Whitney, 1167
 Ermina Elizabeth Pineo,
 1167
 Eunice Alvaretta, 1167
 Eva Leona, 1987
 Frank Bruce, 1987
 Frederick Owen, 1167
 George Nelson, 1177
 Hannah, 293, 1167
 Helen, 1174
 Henry Clinton, 776
 Hopestella, 613
 Ida, 1749
 Israel, 1928
 James, 1167
 James Maxwell, 1167
 Jeremy, 59

- Davidson, cont'd,
 Jesse, 486 Joanna, 59
 John, 59 Joseph, 353
 Joseph Thomson, 2135
 Julia, 486
 Julia Annie, 1167
 Lewis, 1172, 1846
 Lewis Hilmer, 1167
 Lidie Cleveland, 2135
 Louie Scott, 2135
 Luther Wicker, 1749
 Lydia Ann, 1172, 1846
 Lydia Mariah, 1361
 Maria, 613
 Martha, 1928
 Mary, 293, 2135
 Mary Ann, 1177
 Mary Elizabeth, 1361
 Mary Sophia, 1167
 Maude Mary, 1749
 Nancy, 1844
 Nicholas, 59
 Oliver, 353 Rachel, 1928
 Rebecca, 776, 2338
 Rexford, 486
 Ruth, 1167, 1928
 Samuel, 293
 Samuel Steadman, 1167
 Sarah, 59, 103, 643-4, 1259
 Sarah A., 776
 Sarah Ann, 1361
 Sarah Grace, 1167
 Sarah Olivia, 1173
 Stephen, 568
 Susan A., 1361
 Tamerson Arethusa, 626
 Thankful, 626
 Tim, 2326
 William, 1749, 1928
 William Bruce, 1987
 William Hatfield, 1361
 Winnie Cornelia, 1987
 Zilpah, 2334
- Davie, mr., 1489
 Elizabeth, 1488
 Hannah, 1489
 Humphrey, 1489
 John, 1489
 Juliann, 1489
 Margaret, 1489
 Sarah, 1489
- Davies, see Davis.
- Davis, Davies, miss, 784
 miss or mrs., 436, 1631
 mr., 1173, 1675, 2284
 mrs., 204, 333, 444, 2148
 Aaron, 438, 1332
 Abbie, Jennie, 987
 Abigail, 1561
 Abigail Rebecca, 1391
 Abraham, 438
 Addie E., 2418
 Alice, 155
 Alice Climenia Maria, 1237
 Alie Ann, 2128
 Alpha Emmeline, 2128
 Amy Elizabeth, 935
 Ann, 154
 Ann Lodema, 697
 Annie, 983
 B. F., 1361
 Bella Elmina, 983
 Benjamin, 983
 Benjamin Chadwick, 1237
 Benjamin Cleveland, 1391
 Benjamin F., 983
 Benjamin Franklin, 1391
 Betsey, Betsy, 127, 605-6
 Beulah Morriss, 987
 Caroline, 2186
 Caroline Maria, 1391
 Caroline Matilda, 690
 Carrie Agnes, 2186
 Carrie Lincoln, 987
- Davis, cont'd,
 Carrie Rebecca, 1391
 Catharine, 1356, 1683
 Charles, 983, 2479
 Charles Button, 204
 Charles Frederick, 1291
 Charles Henry, 1237
 Charles Henry Stanley, 525
 Charlotte Ann, 1291
 Chartly, 438
 Christina C., 1893
 Clarissa, 438
 Clemenza Elzina, 2208
 Constant, 438 Content, 204
 Daniel, 741, 2484
 David, 1296, 1612
 David A., 784
 Deborah, 361-2
 Delight, 197
 Dinah, 96
 Dolor, Dollar, Dollard,
 1813 Duke, 2148
 Ebenezer, 1600
 Edmund, 712
 Edward, 1561
 Eleazer Doan, 691
 Eli Franklin, 2186
 Eliphalet, 320
 Eliza, 1391, 2184
 Eliza Neal Murray, 542
 Elizabeth, 127, 605-6, 712,
 1561, 2484
 Elizabeth Ann, 712
 Elizabeth W., 2025
 Ella, 987 Ellen, 983
 Emeline Eliza, 1596
 Emily, 983 Emma, 2208
 Ephraim, 697
 Erastus Augustus, 1391
 Etolie Tooker, 1391
 Evan, 2464
 Evelyln, 2147-8
 Fannie Adelia, 2186
 Fanny Burnham, 1291
 Fannie Elizabeth, 1391
 Fannie Heaton, 1291
 Fanny S., 2332
 Fleedia, 1237
 Frances B., 1143
 Frances Emma, 1724
 Frank Harland, 1391
 Frank Igo, 1291
 Franklin B., 935
 Franklin Isaac, 1237
 Fred, 983
 Frederick, 983
 Frederick Napoleon
 Nathan, 1291
 Gad, 1237 George, 1836
 George Blake, 542
 George H., 983
 Gilbert, 444
 Grandison, 438
 Hannah, 438, 1370, 1643,
 1836, 2436
 Hannah Eliza, 2273
 Hannah Eva, 1612
 Harriet, 474
 Harrison W., 983
 Henry Brazeel, 2186
 Hezekiah, 983
 Hiram, 1625
 Hirvel Mav, 2208
 Horace Cleveland, 691
 Horace Doane, 1391
 Hosea, 1367
 Jane T., 1237 Jared, 439
 Jennie T., 1237 Jesse, 438
 Johanna, 740-1, 2484
 John, 85, 127, 1561, 2484
 John Edward, 1447
 John Pickens, 2186
 Jonathan, 444
 Joseph, 96, 438, 444, 1463,
- Davis, cont'd,
 1561, 1836
 Joseph W., 983
 Josephine, 1291
 Julia J., 983
 Leonard, 1367-8
 Lois, 438, 618, 1077, 1463
 Louisa, 986, 1239, 1848
 Lucinda, 430, 697, 787, 955
 Luke, 438
 Lydia, 96, 438, 688, 941,
 1291 Malvina, 1291
 Marcellus Washington,
 1893
 Marcia Amina, 1401
 Marcia Sophia, 1391
 Margaret, 1612, 1893
 Margery, 1813
 Maria, 204, 1296, 1391
 Maria Charlotte, 1237
 Maria Melcena, 696
 Marissa, 1197
 Marissa Phebe, 1447
 Martha, 1561
 Martha Jane, 941, 2212
 Mary, 96, 204, 362, 438, 697,
 1031, 1296, 1367, 1561, 1615,
 1651, 1813, 2284, 2300, 2464,
 2484
 Mary Adelaide, 2479
 Mary Adeline, 1391
 Mary Cynthia, 1367
 Mary Eliza, 1532, 1596
 Mary Elizabeth, 1675
 Mary H., 1172
 Mary Helen, 1367, 1683
 Mary Holden, 1836
 Mary Jane, 784
 Mary Susanna, 1361
 Mathus Cleveland, 2128
 Matthew, 154-5
 Melvina, 1538
 Mildred Mary, 1836
 Millicent, 439
 Miriam, 1332
 Nancy, 1368, 2186
 Nanny Louisa, 2128
 Nathan, 320, 1291
 Nathaniel, 1538
 Nettie Susan, 2128
 Newell S., 542
 Noah, 438, 1596
 Orinda, 1237
 Ozro Benjamin, 1237
 Peter, 1632 Phebe, 200
 Phebe Marinda, 1447
 Phebe Maud, 1391
 Polly Ann, 2128
 Prudence, 438
 Rachel, 438, 941, 2464
 Rankins, 1291
 Ray, 1237
 Rebecca, 96-7, 384, 438, 1332
 Rebecca P., 1698
 Remembrance, 200
 Reuben, 1683
 Rhoda, 204
 Richard, 155, 2273
 Robert Claude, 2186
 Rollin, 697, 2484
 Roxana, 1139
 Ruth, 1815-16
 Sabra, 320
 Sally, 127, 438
 Sally Ann, 1625
 Sally Barnaby, 444
 Sallie Clary, 1016
 Samuel, 362, 1561, 2484
 Samuel Parker, 1836
 Sarah, 200, 444, 847, 1291,
 1632
 Sarah Ann, 2212
 Sarah Hook, 1152
 Sarah Melvina, 1401

- Davis, cont'd,
 Sarah Olivia, 2391
 Sarah Sheppard, 1367
 Sophia, 154
 Sophronia, 1538
 Susan Lovena Kilbourn,
 1625
 Susannah, 444, 1600
 Sylvia, 438
 Tamar, 2484
 Tamson Charlotte, 1237
 Thaddeus, 941
 Thaddeus Uriah, 941
 Thomas, 96, 204
 Tobias, 155
 Virginia May, 2128
 William, 96-7, 155, 444, 987,
 1532, 1561, 2212, 2484
 William H., 1651
 William Harrison, 1391
 William Henry, 474
 William Penn, 2128
 William R., 1596
 Zeruiah, 154, 320
 Zerviah, 320
 Davison, see Davidson.
 Davol, Mary Elizabeth, 986
 Davult, Margaret Ann, 2461
 Dawes, Daws, Elias, 1837
 Patience, 1837 Sarah, 193
 Dawkins,
 Benjamin Franklin, 2122
 Calvin, 1236
 Elijah, 2122-3 Eliza, 2122
 Erma Leora, 1236
 Harriet, 2122
 Lydia Climena, 1236
 Nancy, 2122-3
 Thomas Nuckolls, 2122
 Dawley, Julia, 2489
 Daws, see Dawes.
 Dawson, Almira, 1588
 Ann Elizabeth, 1134
 Caroline Cordelia, 1872
 Florence May, 1893
 Hobart Ellsworth, 1893
 Mariette, 1892
 Olive, 1243
 William, 1893
 Zedekiah, 1872
 Day, mr., 341
 Abner, 1923
 Abner Langdon, 1923
 Abraham, 480, 623
 Adah, 622
 Adelia Drusilla, 667
 Almeda, 1230
 Amos David, 1234
 Aurelia Ann, 1640
 Austin Spencer, 1640
 Benjamin, 1915
 Bernice Leslie, 700
 Betsey Helen, 2502
 Caroline, 623
 Caroline Alma, 1923
 Catherine, 1327
 Celia, 1224 Charity, 623
 Charles Oliver, 1230
 Chauncey, 622, 1230
 Concord Cleveland, 700
 Daisy Ann, 1923
 David R., 623
 De Ayllon, 1230
 Delia, 1824
 Diantha P., 708
 Editha, 1915
 Edna Augusta, 1234
 Elias Hudson, 1972
 Elisha 623 Eliza, 623
 Elizabeth, 584, 1840
 Emma Ethel, 2501
 Esther, 1042
 Ezra, 700
 Fannie Donizetta, 2453
- Day, cont'd,
 Frances A., 1056
 Frederick Sheldon, 1972
 Grace, 1915
 Harriet, 1256
 Harriet Almeda, 1230
 Harriet Greene, 2033
 Harriet Louise, 2030
 Harriet North, 2033
 Hassie L., 1230
 Hattie Amy, 1923
 Henry Loomis, 667
 Herbert Abner, 1923
 Ida Bell, 1230
 Ida Leona, 1230
 Ira, 623 Ira Gale, 1230
 Irena, 480
 Jane, 623
 Jennie Eunetia, 1923
 John, 1915
 John W., 1056
 Joseph, 1042
 Josephine Jewell, 1672
 Joshua J., 623
 Justin, 1640
 Loren T., 2453
 Lovisa Cleveland, 623
 Lucia, 1923
 Lucia Elizabeth, 1923
 Lucinda, 623
 Lucy, 479-80, 623
 Lucy Ann, 1858
 Lucy L., 1230
 Luman Parker, 2502
 Lyman, 667
 Margaret, 1915, 1972
 Maria, 667
 Martha, 1640
 Martha A., 1230
 Mary, 1972
 Mary Abigail, 1923
 Mary Amanda, 1972
 Mary Eliza, 700
 Mary Elizabeth, 1923
 Matilda Georgianna, 1972
 Myra Phebe, 1923
 Norman B., 623
 Phebe Celestia, 1230
 Phineas, 623 Rachel, 1042
 Robert, 1915, 2292
 Robert Elijah, 2033
 Roxa, 623
 Salah, 623 Sally, 1458
 Sarah, 623, 2292
 Sarah Clark, 1230
 Susan, 1923
 Velonie P., 1848
 William Henry, 1972
 William Hudson, 1972
 Dayhursh, Henry, 1367
 Theda, 1367
 Viette Volina, 1367
 Dayton, —, 1071
 Caroline, 1631
 Deborah, 150
 Jonathan, 1151, 2454
 Kate, 1833 Maria, 2492
 Phoebe, 1151
 Ralph, 2454
 Rebecca, 2453-4
 Sarah Jane, 1631
 Telem, 1631
 Dda, Howel, 2415
 see also Wirm.
 de Adreci, see D'Arcy.
 De Albini, Albini, baron, 266
 Isabel, 265-6
 William, 266
 de Aldacres, Elya, 2241
 De Als, see Halsey.
 de Alselyn, Geoffrey, 2203
 see also Alselyn.
 de Alsop, de Alsopp, see
 Alsop.
- Dean, Deane, de Dene, de
 Denne, Den, Denne,
 mr., 263, 333 mrs., 2319
 Abbie, 950 Abiah, 801
 Abigail, 496, 1705
 Abigail Upham, 263
 Ada, 1531 Agnes, 490
 Alanson Pierce, 1641
 Alice, 2119
 Alice Marion, 1641
 Allured, 490 Almira, 445
 Amanda Hughs, 2220
 Amos, 1350-1
 Ann, 496 Anna, 1350-1
 Augusta Jones, 2319
 Bianca, 801
 Catharine, Catherine,
 489-90
 Charles, 783, 950
 Chats Tutman, 2220
 Clarissa Maria, 1350
 Colburn, 648 Daniel, 1898
 David, 1531 Deborah, 496
 Delight, 383
 Eleanor, 131 Elias, 1425
 Eliza, 783
 Elizabeth, 496, 1379, 1425,
 1838
 Elizabeth Rose, 783
 Esther, 1423, 1425
 Ezra Merrill, 950
 Faxon, 130 Frances, 140
 Francis Deming, 1641
 Hannah, 333, 2119
 Harriet, 801
 Hetty, 130
 Hiram Larkin, 2319
 Isaac, 2119
 James, 537
 James Porter, 801
 Jane, 496, 783
 Jehial Larkin, 2319
 Joanna, 537
 John, 131, 496, 498, 2119
 John Ward, 496
 Joseph, 131, 1840
 Joshua Porter, 801
 Katherine, Katherina,
 489-90
 Lizzie Rose, 783
 Lodema Adelia, 1641
 Lorena, 648 Lucy, 131
 Lydia, 651
 Lydia Charlotte, 1898
 Lydia Eugenia, 2319
 Margery, 337 Mahala, 801
 Maria, 1531
 Mary, 131, 183, 496, 648,
 1537, 2444
 Mary Boardman, 496
 Mary Jane, 1294
 Mehitable, 130
 Moses, 2319
 Nathan, 131
 Nathaniel, 537
 Norma Imogene, 1898
 Paul, 140
 Permelia, 2220
 Pincerna, 490
 Ralph, 490 Rebecca, 801
 Richard, 131 Robert, 490
 Rosetta, 801
 Samuel, 131
 Sarah, 131, 536-7, 2421
 Seth, 537
 Temperance Cook, 950
 Thomas, 131, 496, 1840
 Truman Benjamin, 1898
 Walter, 131
 Ward Clark, 496
 William, 131, 490
 Deane, see Dean.
 De Annan,
 lord of Annandale, 1108

- Dearborn, Amy, 1289
Sarah, 741
de Arcie, see D'Arcy.
Dearing, Elizabeth, 2051
Dearsly, Ann, 1388
Grace Maria, 1388
Helen Maria, 1388
Lena Mabel, 1388
Walter, 1388
William Shepard, 1388
William Walter, 1388
Dearth, Isaac, 2279
Rachel, 2279
de Arundel, see Fitz-Alan.
Deason, Eva, 2162
James Z., 2162
Julia Thomas, 2162
Deavitt, Alice J., 744
Augustus W., 744
de Bacons-Thorp, see Bacon.
De Ball, Fannie Ann, 1309
Hannah Ann, 1309
James Montgomery, 1309
De Barr, Charles F., 1163
Olive, 1163
de Beauchamp, see Beau-
champ.
De Bellomont, see Beau-
mont.
De Bernardy,
Constantine William, 2245
de Bingham, see Bingham.
De Blainville, ———, 14
de Blakeland, see Blake.
De Blanchemains, Robert,
2175
Deble, see Dibble.
de Blois, William, 265
De Board, Abigail, 297
George, 297
de Bohun, see Bohun.
Debolt, Catherine, 2145
John, 2145
Nancy Jennett, 2145
de Booth, see Booth.
De Bow,
James Dunwoody
Brownson, 1375
de Brabazon, see Brabazon.
de Braosa, de Brawse, see
Bruce.
De Briant, see Bryant.
de Brigenberg, Emberga,
2175
de Bruce, de Brus, De Brus,
de Brusce, de Bruse, De
Bruys, see Bruce.
de Builli, John, 2337
de Burgundia, Sphreta, 2175
de Burnham, see Burnham.
de Buteville, see Butterfield.
de Button, see Button.
de Cambrai, Aqe, 1615
Mainarde, 1615
De Camp, Miranda M., 1022
de Capella, Hugone, 2241
de Carrick, Roland, 1813
Decastro, de Castro,
Dona Maria Josefa, 1764
Maria Josefa, 1764
Sarah, 154, Vacah, 154
de Charteris, de Charters,
see Charters.
de Cherleton, Isabel, 319
John, 319
Decker, Ada, 1246, 2491
Albert Samuel, 1401
Alfred Jay, 1401
Altheia Lodema, 1401
Alva, 1365
Anna May, 1296
Arthur Godfrey, 1296
Belva Leah, 1401
Bethia, 1351
Decker, cont'd,
Charles Eugene, 1365
Cora Emma, 1365
Elizabeth, 897, 1296, 1351
Emma Della, 1042
Eugene Alberto, 1296
Frances Augusta, 1365
Frederic, 1296
Gideon, 1401
Godfrey, 1296
Gurdon Pumpelly Curtis,
1402
Jane, 1296, 1401
Jesse Delos, 1401-2
John Seymour, 1402
Lucy Leverna, 1401-2
Mahala, 1365
Marcia Amina, 1401
Marcia Ann, 1401
Maud Mary, 1296
Peter, 1351
Phebe Jane, 1693
Rosella, 1538
Samuel, 1401
Sarah, 1402
Seymour Devern, 1401
Stephen, 1365
Zeruiah, 1472-3
De Clare, Clare,
earl Fitz-Gilbert, 266
earl Gilbert, 265-6, 1108
Isabel, 265-6, 1108
Joane, 265
Richard, 265-6
see also Pembroke.
de Cleiveland, de Cleveland,
de Clieveland, de Clieue-
lande, see Cleveland.
de Clive,
Guido Lowe, 2236
de Cliveland, see Cleveland.
de Courcy, John, 221
see also Savage.
de Crépy, Adèle, 1615
Alix, 1615
Raoul III, comte, 1615
de Cressy, seigneur, 1831
de Dene, De Denne, see
Dean.
de Domera, see Dummer.
de Douglas, see Douglas.
Dedrick, Cynthia, 476
Lucy, 1040 Mark, 476
de Dummera, see Dummer.
Dedwoods, John, 210
Deeble, see Dibble.
Deeves, mr., 2050
Cassie Mae, 2050
de Exter, see Dexter.
de Ferrers, William, 1212
de Ffarington, see Faring-
ton.
Defoar, Elizabeth, 2107
Lucy Emma, 2107
Marium Elizabeth, 2107
Martin, 2107
Mary Cybill Harrison
Cleveland, 2107
Sarah Ann, 2167
Thomas Martin, 2107
William David, 2107
de Forest, De Forest, Anne,
1775 Augusta, 1756
Benjamin, 1776
Catherine, 1775-6
Charles, 1756, 1775-6
David, 1776
Emily Norwood, 1775
Esther, 1776
Hannah, 1776 Isaac, 1775
Isaac N., 1756
Jean, 1775 Jesse, 1775
John, 1775
Katharine, 1775-6
de Forest, cont'd,
Leslie Hyde, 1756
Margaret Higginson, 1756
Marie, 1775 Martha, 1776
Melchior, 1775-6
Othniel, 1776
Sarah, 1776
Theodore Stephen, 1756
William Bowman, 1756
de Foxle, John, 1125
Katherine, 1125
d'Épéhy, châtelain, 1615
de Frolibay,
Isabella Harcope, 540
de Fulthorp, Ada, 2241
Degen, Charles Furlong,
1062
Elizabeth Vassall, 1062
Matilda Augusta Temple,
1062
de Gifford, see Gifford.
Degman, Levina, 1981
Degnon, see Dignin.
De Golyer,
Lizzie Mary, 1016
De Gorran, see Gorham.
de Gourdon, barons, 385
de Gournay, lady, 2045
Editha, 2045 Gerard, 2045
Degraff,
Florence Elizabeth, 2486
Joseph, 2486
Mary, 2486
De Graw,
Charles Henry, 1296
Clifton Evelyn, 1297
Eleanor, 1296
Elenora, 1296
Emeline, 1296
George Hamilton, 1297
Hannah, 1296
Jane, 1297 John, 1296
Margaret, 1296
Maria, 1296
Martha Jane, 1297
Mary Genevra, 1297
Maud Ellen, 1297
Orpha Ann, 1297
William Willis, 1297
Degreat, Julia, 1504
de Gruchy, Thomasse, 1615
de Guerden, barons, 385
De Hamilton, see Hamilton.
de Hampden, see Hampden.
De Hart, Elizabeth, 1638
De Haveron, Jeanne, 1615
De Hemingburgh, Peter, 11
de Heydon, see Hayden.
Dehoff, Mary Ann, 919
De Horton, see Horton.
de Hungerford, see Hunger-
ford.
Deighton, see Dighton.
Deincourt, Elizabeth, 2203
Ralph, 2203
De Insula, Walterus, 2241
de Janes, de Jeane, see
Janes.
de Johnson, see Johnson.
de Johnston, de Johnstoun,
de Jonistoun, see John-
ston.
de Karry, see Cary.
de Kerneford, Kerneford,
lady, 2203 Amercia, 2203
Hugh, 2203
Dekey, Anna, 493
Katharine, 493
Tennis, 493
de Klyne,
Barrentsen Huygens, 1971
Elizabeth Huygens, 1971
Leonard, 1971
de Knap, see Knapp.

- De Kuype, De Kype, see Kip.
 De la Barr, see Devotion.
 De la Beche,
 Henry Thomas, 14
 de Lackenby, Robert, 2226
 Stephen, 2226
 de la Feld, see Field.
 de la Fosse, Alice, 1615
 de la Guerra y Noriega,
 mrs., 1764
 Don Jose Antonio, 1764
 De la Halle, see Hall.
 de la Hay, Emma, 856
 Hugh, 856
 de la Haye Auberie,
 Albreda, 2175
 de Laire, Marie, 1615
 De La Lee, see Lee.
 De Lamater, see Da La Mater.
 De La Mater, De Lamater,
 Delamatter, mr., 672
 Carrie Burget, 1891
 Cynthia, 672
 Emmeline, 1891
 Hannah, 1357
 Le Roy Cleveland, 1357
 Nettie Adelaide, 1357
 Robert Griffin, 1891
 Titus, 1357 Williams, 1357
 Delamatter, see De La Mater.
 De Lambert, Mary, 774
 De Lancey, Grace M., 2503
 de Landen, Begga, 1615
 Karloman, 1615 Pepin, 1615
 Delano, De la Noye, de
 Launey, Delauney,
 Achsah, 1269 Caroline, 1582
 E. C., 1459
 Emma Chastina, 1459, 2495
 Esther, 1917 Eugene, 1582
 Hester, 1917
 Jane, 1299 Jean, 1917
 Marie, 1917 Moreau, 1582
 Moses, 1917 Nancy, 1917
 Philip, 1917 Rebecca, 2443
 Sophronia Merrill, 1572
 Susan Magoun, 1582
 William Adams, 1582
 De la Noye, see Delano.
 de la Penne, Agnes, 109
 Delaport, De La Porte, see Porter.
 Delargee, Mary, 1279
 de Laringseta, Ranulph, 686
 de Launey, Delauney, see Delano.
 Delavall, Frances, 1020
 Thomas, 1020
 Delavan, Rensselaer, 2274
 de Law, see Low.
 de la Ward, see Ward.
 de Lawe, see Low.
 De Le, de Lega, see Lee.
 Delehanty, Edward Joseph,
 2488 Honora, 2488
 John, 2488 Tina, 2488
 de Lehe, de Leign, see Lee.
 De Les Derniers,
 Clara H., 1053 Ella, 1053
 Emma A., 1053
 Frances A., 1053
 Frances M., 1053
 J. M. C., 1053
 James Nelson, 1053
 John R. Pendleton, 1053
 William R., 1053
 de Lexington, Alice, 319
 Richard, 319
 de Limesay, see Lindsay.
 de Liramont, seigneur, 1615
 Delmont, Deborah, 1402
 De Long, Katy, 192
 de Longneville de Charters,
 see Charters.
 Delop, Benjamin, 399
 Calista, 399
 James, 399
 de Lowthrope, see Lathrop.
 de Malvoisin, de Mauvoisin,
 Adèle, 1615 Hugues, 1615
 de Manvers, Manvers,
 Annora, 1613
 Lionel, 1613 Michael, 1613
 De Maranville, see Maranville.
 Demarest, Ann, 459
 David D., 459
 James, 1014 Jane, 1014
 Jeannette, 1014
 Rachel, 457
 de Marnell, Margaret, 1809
 de Mauvoisin, see de Malvoisin.
 Dement, Ella, 1703
 Margaret, 947 Mary, 1703
 William, 1703
 Demey, Hulda, 327
 Demeyer, Maria, 835
 Demick, Emily, 305
 Joel, 305
 de Milleburne, see de Welleburne.
 Deming, Demming, Demon,
 Catherine, 982
 Daniel, 2269
 Deborah, 982
 Elizabeth, 477, 1215
 Elizabeth Oakley, 2031
 Emily Montague Bibby,
 2031 Ethel, 1724
 Frederick Stafford, 1724
 Howard Webster, 1724
 Hulda, 327, 1553
 John, 477, 1105
 Josiah, 1404 Julia, 1404
 Mary Jones, 982
 Morris, 982
 Morris Bradford, 982
 Richard, 2031
 Samuel, 327
 Sarah Horton, 1723
 Sarah Jackson, 982
 Sarah Jane, 1723
 Stella Louise, 1404
 Thomas Durfee, 1723
 Demitt, miss, 1171
 Demming, see Deming.
 De Moffat, see Moffett.
 Demois, Anna A., 1949
 Erastus, 1949
 Maria Relief, 1949
 Demon, see Deming.
 de Montacut, see Montague.
 De Monthermer,
 Joane, 265-6
 Margaret, 265
 Ralph, 265-6
 de Morlaix, Pierre, 877
 see also Perkins.
 de Mors, see Morse.
 de Mortimer, Margaret, 319
 Roger, 319
 De Mott, Anna, 1973
 Belinda J., 1015, 1739
 Cornelia, 1739
 Cyrus, 1015
 Elmer, 1015 Emma, 1736
 Jacob, 1736
 Jacob M., 1015, 1739
 John J., 1973
 Margaret Jane, 1973
 Rachel, 1736
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1014
 Warren, 1015 William, 1014
 Dempsey, Mary, 1734
 Sarah Emaline, 2197
 Dempster, Adelbert Bruce,
 1511 Andrew, 1511
 Andrew Jackson, 1511
 Betsey, 1511 Bruce, 1511
 Eugene Milton, 1512
 Jane Lucretia, 1511
 Wallace William, 1512
 Demsky, Anna, 1191
 Frank, 1191 Hannah, 1191
 Den, see Dean.
 de Naton, baron Montague,
 1664
 de Neufville, Cornelia, 1744
 George Pieter, 1744
 Denham, Benjamin, 591
 Ella, 591 Pearl Gould, 591
 William, 897
 William Henry, 591
 Denio, Elizabeth, 1548
 Denison, Dennison,
 mrs., 485, 2160
 Albert, 1876 Alice, 1757
 Amelia, 897 Amie, 1055
 Ann, 485, 539, 565, 1612
 Anna, 1055 Anna E., 1055
 Caroline Amanda, 1473
 Caroline L., 1055
 Charlotte, 140
 Cordelia Elizabeth, 1876
 Edmund F., 1055
 Edward, 1056 Elizabeth, 140
 Elizabeth L., 1056
 Ellen Frances, 1491
 Emeline, 898, 1674
 Evelina C., 485
 Evelina T., 1056
 Frances, 140
 Frances Elizabeth, 1674
 George, 140, 485, 539-40,
 1612 George L., 2160
 Hannah, 539
 Harriet Maria, 1055
 Henry, 1055
 Henry C., 140, 484
 Henry M., 1757
 Icla, 140
 Jane Isabel, 1055
 John, 140, 485, 565
 John Fletcher, 1473
 Joseph, 484-5, 539, 1491
 Lucretia, 140
 Lucy, 140, 539, 2293
 Margaret, 485
 Maria, 1229 Mary, 140, 484-5
 Mary C., 1055
 Mary Caroline, 484
 Mercy, 539-40 Nathaniel, 539
 Patience, 140
 Phebe, 485, 539
 Rebecca, 1429 Robert, 140
 Sally Ann, 897
 Samuel, 140
 Samuel Dexter, 1055
 Samuel F., 484
 Sarah, 140, 539, 840
 Sarah Jane, 1491
 Thankful, 292
 William, 140, 485, 897, 1674
 William Cleveland, 484
 William H., 140
 Deniston, Alice, 452
 Anna, 452 Charles, 451
 Dorothy, 451
 Eliza, 452 Elizabeth, 451
 George, 451
 John Horton, 452
 Mary, 451 William, 451
 Denman, mv., 466-7
 Calvin, 464, 467
 Eleanor, 464, 467
 Hannah, 466
 Harriet Calvin, 464

- Denman, cont'd,
 Jacob, 466 John, 466-7
 Judith, 466
 Major, 464, 466-7
 Mary, 466
 Phebe Ann, 464
 Philip, 466
 Rhoda, 464, 467
 Sarah, 466-7
 Stephen, 467 Thomas, 467
 Visillah, 466 William, 466
 Denmark, queen of, 2204
 Dan Mykillati king of, 2204
 Fridleif first king of, 2204
 Fridleif III., king of, 2204
 Frode Fredigod king of,
 2204
 Frode II., III., IV., VI.,
 VII. kings of, 2204
 Golden Tooth king of, 2204
 Halfdan I., II., III. kings
 of, 2204
 Harald Hildetand king of,
 2204
 Hilditur king of, 2204
 Ingild king of, 2204
 Ivar Vidfame king of, 2204
 Olaf the Mild king of, 2204
 Olaf the Sharp Eyed king
 of, 2204
 Roe king of, 2204
 Snaile I. king of, 2204
 the Mild king of, 2204
 the Sage king of, 2204
 the Sharp Eyed king of,
 2204
 the Splendid king of, 2204
 Vermund king of, 2204
 Denne, see Dean.
 Dennehur, Emily, 563
 James, 563
 Dennett, Alexander, 2469
 Elizabeth, 2469
 Denniker, Eleanor M., 1701
 Gilbert, 1701
 Dennis, families, 1838
 Abby Elizabeth, 1729
 Amos, 562
 Charles Augustus, 1729
 Eliza Jane, 2307
 Elizabeth, 235
 Elizabeth Jane, 1244
 Emma, 2307
 Hannah, 1838 Huldah, 2307
 Jane, 1003 John, 1838, 2307
 Julia Ann Britton, 1729
 Lewis, 2307
 Mary Williams, 2009
 Patience, 1838
 Philip, Phillippa, 1212
 Robert, 1838
 Sarah, 562-3, 1838
 Susannah, 235, 1838
 Thomas, 1838 William, 1244
 Dennison, see Denison.
 Denny, miss, 2184
 Polly, 1635 William, 1635
 Denslow, Eliza Ann, 1036
 Densman, Rebecca, 731
 Densmore, Dinsmoor, Dins-
 more, Adella, 2488
 Alice Charlotte Amélee
 Marie Anocék, 2489
 Amos, 482, 1750
 Artelissa, 2488
 Austa, 1750 Blanche, 1750
 Charles Andrews, 2051
 Clint, 1750 Cynthia, 1932-3
 Darsa James, 2489
 David, 950 Elizabeth, 482
 Elizabeth Creesy, 2011
 Fannie, 1707
 Frances Ann, 2051
 Franklin Pierce, 2011
 Genevieve, 1750
- Densmore, cont'd,
 Hannah, 2011
 Henry William, 2051
 Honor Lizzie, 2011
 Inez Mildred, 2051
 Isaac, 2011 James, 482, 2488
 James Franklin, 2051
 Joel, 482, 2488
 John William, 2011
 Laura Elizabeth, 2051
 Leura Ann, 2011
 Leura Laodicea, 2011
 Louisiana, 2051
 Lydia Coffin, 950
 Lynda, 1750
 Marianne Alice, 2489
 Mary Frances, 2051
 Mary Ann, 2011
 Nellie, 1417 Priscilla, 1750
 Rosa Laodicea, 2011
 Samuel Anderson, 2051
 Samuel Perry, 2051
 Sarah, 950
 Sophia, 482, 2488
 Theresa Jane, 2011
 Thomas Barlow, 2051
 Tina, 2488 Tina Yonne, 2489
 William Anderson, 2011
 Zebadiah, 482
 Dent, Mary, 2166
 Denton, Alice, 1730
 Furman, 1730
 Richard, 1842 Ruth, 1842
 Teresa, 1730
 Denzelo, see Denzilo.
 Denzilo, Denzelo,
 Zelina, 600
 De Oiglii, De Oilly, see
 D'Oyley.
 de Olmsted, see Olmsted.
 De Oyly, see D'Oyley.
 de Parco, Galfrido, 2241
 Ricardus, 2241
 de Parke, see Park.
 de Payen, see Paine.
 de Peltindone, see Pelton.
 de Percy, William, 2225
 de Péronne, seigneur, 1615
 Depew, Maria, 2467
 de Peyster, Cornelia, 1760
 Jan, 1760 Johannes, 1760
 Maria, 1760
 de Picardie, seigneur, 1615
 Adele, 1615 Hugues, 1615
 de Pierpont, see Pierpont.
 De Plancken, Sarah, 1837
 De Poe, Depoe, Henry A.,
 452 Jane, 452
 John, 921 Joseph, 921
 Rubie, 921
 de Pomeroy, see Pomeroy.
 de Praers, Ellena, 209
 Roger, 209
 de Pusat, Hugo, 2241
 de Puttenham, see Putnam.
 De Puy, William Henry, 1550
 de Quéant, Aibert, 1615
 Avide, 1615
 de Quincy, see Quincy.
 de Ravenswath, Bondo, 2203
 Derby, Darbe, Darbey, Dar-
 by, Dorby, earl of, 1212
 Aaron Cleveland, 1119-20
 Abigail, 72 Agnes, 72
 Amy, 640-1 Ann, 1120
 Anna, 178
 Annette Robitoy, 1820
 Annie Margaret, 1120
 Annis, 72 Asa, 72
 Betsey, 78, 787
 Blanchard, 116
 Catharine Elizabeth, 1119
 Cora Adelaide, 1120
 Daisy, 1907
- Derby, cont'd,
 Elizabeth, 72, 78, 139, 304,
 384, 787, 1120, 1820
 Ella Cordelia, 1120
 Elmor, 72 Emma, 1907
 Emma Cecilia, 1820
 Emma Jane, 1120
 Emma Josephine, 1120
 Erasmus Barlow, 1119
 Erasmus Beaumont, 1119
 Erastus, 524
 Erastus Cleveland, 1120
 Esther Maria, 1907
 Frederick House, 1120
 George Cleveland, 1820
 George Douglass, 1120
 Hannah, 178, 1119
 Harriet R., 1119
 Henry Gallaher, 1820
 Ida Wilson, 1820
 Isabella, 1120
 James C., 1130
 Jedediah, 72 John, 1130
 John Cleveland, 1120
 John Milton, 1120
 John Wilber, 1907
 Joseph, 524
 Joseph Theodore, 1120
 Julia Ann, 1120
 Lucetta Gaylord, 1821
 Lucretia, 72 Lucy, 116, 523
 Lydia, 770, 1503
 Maria Elizabeth, 1120
 Martha, 292
 Mary, 78, 714, 1130
 Mary Ann, 1947
 Mary Esther, 1120
 Mary Jane, 1120
 Mary Louisa, 1120
 Matilda Elizabeth, 1820
 Millard Fillmore, 1820
 Minnie, 1130 Olive, 72
 Phebe Catherine, 1120
 Roger, 72 Rosamond, 1933
 Ruth, 139
 Sarah Eliza, 1120
 Semanthe, 72 Shedreck, 72
 William, 72, 139
 William Blanchard, 1120
 William Cleveland, 1120
 William H., 1907
 William M., 1907
 Wilson Cleveland, 1820
 Derling, Adam, 2293
 Agnes, 2203
 Dermod, lord Beare and
 Bantry, 1068
 Dermod, lord Muskerry, 1068
 De Rochboom, Elizabeth,
 2327
 De Rockville, see Rockwell.
 de Rodelent, Robert, 2224
 de Rodes, see Rhoades.
 De Rose, Abbie, 1542
 John P., 1542 Matilda, 1542
 Thaddeus Kosciusco Mar-
 cano, 1542
 de Rotherfield
 Dionisia, Dyonisia, 493
 Peter, 493
 de Ryngville, Theobold, 35
 des Ablains, Michelle, 1615
 de St. Martins,
 Bridget Hervie, 540
 George Hervie, 540
 De St. Peters, Antoine, 1940
 Catharine, 1940
 Mary, 1940
 de Saint-Simon, seigneur,
 1615
 de St.-Vaast, Louvet, 1615
 De Salis, mr., 856
 Harriet A., 856
 de Salusbury, see Salisbury.

- de Sanford, see Sanford.
 de Sarcinville, Aibert, 1615
 Avide, 1615
 De Say, baron, 266
 Helias, 266 Hugh, 266
 Ingleram, 266
 Isabel, 265-6
 de Sharples, see Sharpless.
 Deshong, Elizabeth, 1295
 de Sille, Gerdientie, 1809
 Nicasius, 1809
 Desmeeke, Eveline, 1162
 Martha Evaline, 1162
 William, 1162
 Desmond, Anra-ny Lacken,
 lord, 1068
 James Fitzgerald, earl, 1068
 John, 996 John, lord, 1987
 Maurice, lord, 1987
 Thomas, earl, 1987
 Virginia, 996 William, 996
 d'Esne, fille, 1615
 Robert, 1615
 de Snyers,
 Catalina Hendricks, 1809
 Catalyntje Hendricks, 1809
 Hendrick Janszen, 1809
 see also Snyder.
 de Somerie, de Somery,
 John, 319 John Ralph, 319
 Margaret, 319
 Roger, 319
 see Dudley and Paganell.
 de Somery, see de Somerie.
 Despeaux, Betsey, 2475
 de Spencer, John, 758
 Dispenser, family, 877
 de Standish, see Standish.
 de Stockton, see Stoughton.
 d'Estourmel,
 Gilberte Creton, 1615
 Raimbaut, 1615
 de Strickland, Elizabeth, 2203
 Johanna, 2203
 Walter, 2203
 de Sutton, see Dudley.
 Des Van Etten, Rachel, 1401
 see also Van Etten.
 Deth, Hannah, 649
 Dethic, Margaret, 1764
 de Thorp, Johannis, 2241
 Nigillo, 2241
 Roberto, 2241-2
 Willielmus, 2241
 de Torote, Ade, 1615
 Lucie, 1615 Vasce, 1615
 De Turri, see Torre.
 de Upham, see Upham.
 de Upsale, Warner, 2225
 de Valcourt,
 Adeline Suzanne, 2050
 Caroline Sainte, 2050
 comte Dirudonné, 2050
 Devall, Charles A., 1081
 Elizabeth Sanford, 1081
 Louis Cleveland, 1081
 Devan, Ella, 1844
 De Vars, see Vars.
 De Vaution, see Devotion.
 Devendorf, Almond S., 537
 Malvina N., 537
 de Vermandois, comte, 1615
 Pierre, 1615 Roux, 1615
 DeVetulis, Albrede, 2175
 Humphrey, 2175
 Devon, count of, 266
 Devor, Devore, Arthur, 2480
 Charles, 1515 Elijah, 2480
 Emily Ann, 2480
 Eveline, 2480
 Henry Webb, 2480
 John, 2480
 Mary Alice, 1515
 Devore, see Devor.
 Devotion, De la Barr,
 De Vaution, —, 2484
 Edward, 1561, 2484
 Mary, 1561, 2484
 Dew, miss, 2285
 De Wadham, see Wadhams.
 de Wadworth, see Wads-
 worth.
 de Walcot, see Wolcott.
 de Warbleton, John, 1125
 Katherine, 1125
 Margaret, 1125
 de Warren, De Warren, de
 Warrenne, see Warren.
 de Warton, Warton,
 Alianna, Alianora, 2203
 John, 2203
 de Washington, de Wassyng-
 ton, see Washington.
 De Water, Lewis, 1689
 Nellie, 1689
 Stella, 1689 York, 1689
 de Welleburne, de Mille-
 burne, Milleburne, Wel-
 leburne, Agnes, lady, 2203
 Ivo, lord, 2203
 Robert de Washington,
 lord, 2203
 Walter de Washington,
 lord, 2203
 De Welles, barony of, 1109
 de Wentworth, see Went-
 worth.
 Dewey, miss, 1553 mr., 1199
 mrs., 1199
 Abbie May, 1307
 Abigail, 552, 2333
 Abner, 1215
 Adaline Topliff, 1307
 Ammonia Octavia, 1651
 Archibald, 1201
 Asahel Pond, 1201
 Belinda, 2017 Beulah, 1651
 Caroline, 938
 Constance, 1216, 1503
 Elizabeth, 1503
 Emma May, 2017
 Ethel Lodema, 2017
 Frances, 1216, 1503
 Hannah, 1216, 1827
 Harriet Maria, 1690
 Harriette, 1827
 Henry A., 1201
 Hezekiah Ranney, 1307
 Huldah, 1553 Jedediah, 2023
 John, 552, 2333
 John Woodward, 2333
 Joseph, 1307 Lorenzo, 2017
 Lycurgus, 1201
 Mabel Clare, 1307
 Margaret, 2023
 Maria, 1307
 Martha Evelyne, 1307
 Mary, 1690
 Mary Harriet, 1307
 Mary Helen, 1690
 Mary Lucy, 1307
 Mercy, 1215
 Minnie Adaline, 1307
 Myron Westley, 2017
 Paulina E., 1201
 Perlina E., 1201
 Phila, 648 Polly, 1702
 Porter, 1690
 Rhoda, 2333 Roger, 1690
 Sarah, 2023
 Sarah Ann, 552, 1970
 Sarah E., 2333
 Sarah Gates, 1200
 Thomas, 1216, 1503
 Thomas D., 1307
 Timothy, 1651
 William Henry, 1307
 Zelima, 1201
 de Whitney, De Whitney,
 see Whitney.
 Dewhurst, Mary, 2465
 De Winton, de Wintona,
 see Wilkins.
 Dewing, Bettey, 1517
 Elijah, 1517 John, 1517
 Mary Mindwell, 1517
 Mindwell Rossetter, 1517
 de Winterwade, see Went-
 worth.
 Dewire, Margaret, 945
 De Witt, Dewitt, Eloise, 1688
 Emily Matilda, 1402
 George H., 1688 Lena, 1717
 Louise Adeline, 1688
 De Wolf, Dewolf,
 miss, 1171, 2338
 mrs., 569 Amelia, 1171
 Annie, 1015
 Catharine, 1015
 Charles, 569, 1015
 Colin, Collin, 569
 Harriet, 569 Isaac, 569
 James, 569
 John H., 1015
 Margaret Ann, 1015
 Martin, 1015
 Dewolf, see De Wolf.
 de Woodforde, see Woodford.
 Dewsbury, Esther, 1917
 de Wurdsworth, see Wads-
 worth.
 de Wynterwade, de Wynter-
 word, see Wentworth.
 de Wytton, Adæ, 2242
 Roberto, 2242
 Dexter, de Exter,
 Andrew, 1615 Bridget, 507
 Clarissa, 423 Edward, 621
 Elizabeth Amory, 1065,
 1614-15 Emma, 1736
 George Albert, 1736
 James Leonard, 1736
 John, 507 Lydia, 1178
 Mary Ann, 621
 May Virginia, 1736
 Mehitabel, Mehitable, 505,
 507 Richard, 507
 Sarah, 507 Seymour, 2333
 Winnefred, 507
 Dextor, Diadema, 252
 Deyo, mr., 801
 Diana Elizabeth, 801
 Francis Gaylord, 801
 Jane, 801 Marietta, 1729
 Phebe Jane, 1729
 Rebecca, 1689
 Theron, 1729
 d'Héristal, Pepin duc d'Aus-
 trasia, 1615
 D'Hozier, —, 1615
 Dibble, Deble, Deeble,
 miss, 670 mrs., 281, 1915
 Abigail, 281, 284
 Alice Augusta, 1581
 Amos, 281
 Amy, 284 Annie, 963
 Catherine Van Dusen, 1558
 Charlotte Della, 1542
 Christina, 2316
 Clara, 299, 724
 Clara H., 1581 Dolly, 724
 Ebenezer, 1915
 Elijah, 281
 Eliza Dorcas, 1581
 Elizabeth, 1433
 Emily, 724 Fanny, 724
 Flora, 1581 Frank, 1581
 Gradus, 1558
 Harry, 299, 724
 Henry, 281, 284, 670, 724
 Herbert A., 1581
 Hiram, 671 Horace, 1581

- Dibble, cont'd,
 Jabez, 671 James, 2316
 John, 281 Joseph, 1581
 Katherine, 671 Katy, 671
 Le Roy, 1558
 Levanche, 802
 Lucinda, 281
 Lucretia, 1353
 Lucy, 281, 670, 1776
 Mary, 281, 671, 1827, 1915
 Mary Hubbard, 1581
 Patrick, 281, 802
 Rachel, 281, 1915
 Rebecca, 802 Rhoda, 724
 Sarah, 281 Stafford, 1581
 Thomas, 724, 1915
 Dibdin, Thomas Frognall,
 2403
 Dick, Anna, 772
 Charles, 927 George, 927
 Jane, 927 John, 927
 Lill, 927
 Mary Ellen, 1870
 Tylene, 927 Warren, 927
 Will, 927
 Dickel, Christina, 1651
 Dickens, Elizabeth, 328
 Eveline, 806
 William, 328
 Dickenson, see Dickinson.
 Dickerhoff, Mary Margaret,
 1353
 Dickerman, miss, 1239
 Abraham, 1211
 Mary, 1211 Ruth, 1211
 Thomas, 1211
 Dickerson, Esther E., 1095
 Dixon, see Dixon.
 Dickey, mr., 1039
 Ann, 1173
 Caroline Parker, 875
 James, 892-3, 1631
 John, 875 Louisa, 360
 Mary, 872, 1631
 Matilda, 893, 1631
 Matthew, 872
 Polly, 892, 1631
 Dickinson, Dickenson,
 miss, 1128
 Adelaide Marian, 1253
 Alexander, 1137
 Almeda, 984
 Ann, 1915
 Ann Eliza, 340
 Azariah, 1930
 Catharine, 1239
 Clarissa Anna, 1137
 Dorcas, 1930 Elijah, 1253
 Elizabeth, 760
 Elizabeth Ann, 800
 Elizabeth Jane, 963
 Elizur, 118
 Elvira Cleveland, 808
 Emily, 1373
 Emma, 1137 Frances, 1915
 Helen Augusta, 1239
 Henrietta, 1373
 James, 760
 John, 1915, 2052
 John T., 808
 Joseph, 984 Josiah, 1930
 Julia A., 1248
 Laura Caroline, 1301
 Leslie, 1137
 Louis, 1137 Louise, 1137
 Maria, 1930
 Martha, 1395, 2052
 Mary, 118, 1930, 2052
 Mary Ann, 1986-7
 Mary Elizabeth, 2171
 Mercy, 1077, 1915
 Moses Simmons, 800
 Nancy, 800
 Nannie Beattie, 2171
 Dickinson, cont'd,
 Nathan, 1239
 Nathaniel, 1915, 1930, 2052
 Nehemiah, 1930
 Polly, 984 Raymond, 1137
 Rhoda, 1253
 Robert, 800 Ruby, 1137
 S., 2245 Sarah, 963, 1930
 Seth, 963 Sibil, 1930
 Sophronia, 1137
 Thomas, 1077
 William, 1930
 William Bourn, 2171
 Dickman, Sarah, 1258
 Dickson, see Dixon.
 Diefendorf, Martha R., 1511
 Diesbach, Mary, 1780
 Digby, Kenellime, 478
 Diggins, Naomi, 1108
 Dighton, Deighton,
 Catharine, 490
 Jane, 490 John, 490
 Dignin, Degnon,
 Agnes Jane, 1138
 Bethia Mercy, 1138
 Carrie Bethia, 1138
 Charles Ralph, 1138
 Fannie Elizabeth, 1138
 James, 1138 Jane, 1138
 Margaret Marcia, 1138
 Mary Ann, 1138
 Patrick, 1138
 Samuel James, 1138
 William Sidney, 1138
 Dike, Dilkes, see Dykes.
 Dill, druid, 1068
 Dillard, Cynthia, 2167
 Dillehay, Benjamin Frank-
 lin, 1865
 Edward Franklin, 1865
 Green H., 1865
 Isabella, 1865
 Susan, 1865
 Dillenbeck, Helen, 1718
 Jacob, 1718
 Mary, 1718
 Diller, Benjamin Franklin,
 1781 Rebecca, 1781
 Rebecca Jane, 1781
 Dillingham, Adelia A., 1411
 Deborah, 1660
 George Bacon, 1601
 George W., 939
 Henry, 1660
 Joseph Edward, 1601
 Laura Gardner, 1601
 Lucy Elizabeth, 939
 Lydia, 951
 Mary Elizabeth, 1601
 Mary Rogers, 1601
 Patience, 1601
 Samuel, 1601
 Dillon, mr., 2320
 Elsie Elizabeth, 461
 Susan, 2320
 Dils, Catharine, 1415
 Dimick, Dimmick, Dimock,
 see Dimmick.
 Dimmock, Dimick, Dim-
 mick, Dimock,
 Abigail, 1235
 C. Henry, 1746b
 Cicero, 756
 Clarence Parker, 1882
 Delight, 296, 1917
 Edward, 833
 Eunice, 581, 756
 Frank Leverett, 1882
 Grace, 1746b
 Ida May, 1746b
 Leverett Nye, 1882
 Mary, 756
 Mary Florine, 1882
 Melinda, 833, 2485
 Dimmock, cont'd,
 Melissa Bloomfield, 1882
 Melissa Cornelia Payne,
 1882 Rebecca, 833
 Rufus Leverett, 1882
 Ruhama, 1882
 Shubael, 162, 1746b
 Thankful, 161-2
 Dimond, Mary Frances, 2037
 d'Incy, Marguerite, 1615
 Wistache, 1615
 Dine, Deborah Ann, 1136
 Elijah, 1136 Elizabeth, 1136
 Dingman, Amasa, 1903-4
 Catharine, 1528
 Lydia Emeline, 1903
 Sarah, 1903-4
 Dinsmoor, Dinsmore, see
 Densmore.
 Disbrow, Luceta, 798
 Ditmars, Abraham, 993
 Anne, 993
 Catherine Cline, 993
 Diuphauza, queen Auda,
 2204
 Dix, Abigail, 1849
 Hannah, 1849
 Leonard, 1849
 Margaret, 202, 2050
 Dixon, Dickson, Dixson.
 miss, 2107 Agnes, 793
 Andrews, 792-3
 Anna, 1313
 Betsey Ann, 2105
 Clara, 2107 David, 1879
 Charlotte Augusta, 792-3
 Cora Ann, 1303
 David, 1303
 Eleanor, 715
 Eliza, 1777
 Elizabeth, 913, 1039, 2107
 Elizabeth Melvina, 2107
 George M., 1303
 Hannah, 1479
 Isola Inez, 1303
 Jane, 191
 Jane Hitchins, 1479
 John M., 2107 Joseph, 1479
 Julia Agnes, 1303
 Laura, 792-3
 Martha, 1466
 Mary, 191, 1879
 Mary Ann, 1879
 Nancy, 2105 Robert, 793
 Savilla Antoinette, 1303
 William, 191, 2105, 2107
 William Thomas, 2107
 Willis, 2105
 Dixon, see Dixon.
 Doan, see Doane.
 Doane, Doan, Done,
 Abigail, 75, 1074, 1604, 2451
 Annie, 1074
 Cornelia Minerva, 2302
 Daniel, 1074
 Ebenezer, 1074
 Eliza Greene, 1074
 George Hobart, 1074
 George Washington, 1074
 Hannah, 76
 Hansy, 607
 Hepzibah, 1074
 Irving Isaac, 1174
 Isaac, 1174
 John, 75-6, 1074, 2451
 Jonathan, 1074
 Joseph, 1074
 Julia Etta, 1174
 Keziah Sparrow, 1604
 Mary, 1074
 Mary F., 1174
 Mehitable, 1074
 Rebecca, 75, 79, 2451
 Ruth, 1934 Sarah, 1380

- Doane, cont'd,
Sarah Katharine, 1074
Seth, 1604
William Crosswell, 1074
Dobbs, Ann, 1736
Elizabeth Wilsey, 1735
John, 1736
Marion E., 2268
W. E., 2268
Dobson, Ann Moore, 2110
Henry, 852
Maria, 852 Martha, 2169
Mary, 2110
William Polk, 2110
Dochter,
Geertruy Andriese, 695
Dod, see Dodd.
Dodd, Dod, Dodds,
miss, 1728 Amzi, 1011
Amzi Smith, 1632
Anna, 1168
Bethuel Lewis, 1632
Carrie, 1011
Charles, 1632
Charles Cleveland Edward,
1632
Charlotte Agnes, 1753
Daniel, 1632 Edmund, 1191
Elizabeth C., 1632
Hugo, 1632 Isaac, 1632
Jarius, 1632 Jemima, 1632
Juliette, 1632 Kate, 1632
Maggie, 1632
Mamie Ella, 1191
Martha, 1191
Martha Ann, 1191
Mary, 1632
Minnie Elizabeth, 1632
Moses, 1632 Phebe, 1632
Sarah, 1632 William, 1191
William Merritt Ferguson,
1632
Dodds, see Dodd.
Dodge, mr., 1178
Abigail, 1279
Abraham, 359
Ada, 1803 Addie, 1094
Alice Clinton Hoadley,
1802 Anna, 509
Annie Cleveland, 1802
Annie Loyd, 1178
Anson Greene Phelps,
1802-3
Arthur Douglas, 1095
Arthur Murray, 1095
Caroline, 1093
Caroline Melissa, 1094
Charles Cleveland, 1803
Charles E., 1553
Charles Stuart, 1803
Clarence B., 1803
Cleveland Hoadley, 1802
Cora, 1553
David, 290, 507, 509
David Low, 507-9, 1094
David Stuart, 1093, 1098,
1803, 2391
Edith, 170
Effingham Nevins, 1094
Eleanor Godwin, 1094
Elizabeth, 1548
Elizabeth Clementine, 1095,
2391, 2397, 2407
Elizabeth Sophia, 290
Elizabeth Scott, 1803
Elizabeth Wainwright, 1802
Ellen A., 1803
Elsie Stuart, 1094
Emeline, 1802
Emma, 1094-5
Frank, 1805
Frederick Nevins, 1094
George Cramer, 1094
George Eggleston, 1095
Dodge, cont'd,
Grace, 1802
Grace Hoadley, 1802
Guy, 1803
Harriet Elizabeth, 1094
Heman, 1548
Jeanne Godwin, 1094
Joanna, 509
John, 170, 508-9
Joseph Edwin, 1094
Joseph Thompson, 170
Josephine Marshall, 1095
Julia Parish, 1802
Julia Stuart, 1092
Kenneth Egbert, 1094
Lucy, 1697
Lucy Pickering, 1078
Mahala, 1306
Marcellus Hartley, 1095
Margery, 170
Marshall Jewell, 1095
Martha, 509
Mary, 165, 170, 305, 507, 509,
917 Mary Abiah, 1098
Mary Ethel Cleveland, 1803
Mary Melissa, 1802
Mary Theresa Bradhurst,
1803 May, 1095
Melissa, 1094, 1548
Mercy, 290 Michael, 170
Murray Witherbee, 1095
Nancy, 1249
Norman White, 1094
Parker, 165, 170
Peter, 508
Pickering, 1078
Pliny Jewell, 1095
Rachel G., 1802
Rebecca, 1078
Richard, 170, 509
Robert, 509 Samuel, 170
Sarah, 507
Sarah Cleveland, 1093, 1112
Sarah Frances, 1094
Susan M., 1507
Susan Pratt, 1101
Walter Phelps, 1803
William, 170, 509
William Earl, 1094, 1802,
2391
Dodgson, Mary, 1081
Dodson, bishop, 445
doctor, 445 Anthony, 446
Blanset Shacklet, 2500
Cynthia Ann, 2500
Deborah, 425
Ellen Rubie, 1865
Emily, 1865
Linnie Car, 2500
Marshall, 1865
Marshall Andrew, 1865
Mary, 446 Patience, 445-6
William B., 425
Dogan, Nancy, 2120
Doilly, see D'Oyley.
Dolan, Mary Annie, 2164
Dolbeare, Hannah, 382
Dole, Abner, 863
Charlotte, 1486
Delila, 1486
George Thurlow, 863
Hannah, 863
Helen, 1486 Henry, 863
Hitty, 863 John A., 1486
Lydia, 1834
Maria, 1486
Mary, 863, 1486
Moses, 861, 863
Polly, 936
Richard, 863, 1988
Sarah, 861, 863, 968, 1988
Susan Heard, 861, 863
Doliver, Rebecca, 1470
Dollinger, Mary, 489, 493
Dollins, N. W., 2146
Dolloff, Abby Jane, 1589
Almira, 1589
Stephen, 1589
Dolph, Hattie, 1537
Dominick, Margaret King,
2454
Dommer, see Dummer.
Donahue, A. L., 954
Adaline Moore, 954
Anna, 1307
Donald, father of Malcolm,
266
Donald, chiefs, 1394
James, 1394
Mary, 1394
Randal, 1394
Donaldson, Elizabeth, 1584
Ellen M., 1221
Hattie Belle, 1914
James Anderson, 1914
John, 1905
Katherine, 1905
Margretta Harvey, 1905
Mary Eliza, 1828
Mary Emily, 1914
Done, see Doane.
Donas, James Harry, 1650
Lily Edna, 1650
Doneghue, Mary, 2466
Thomas Goodchild, 2466
Doney, Chloe Ann, 1544
Homer, 1512
Martha Ann, 1544
Mary, 1512
Minnie Maud, 1512
Preston, 1544
Donnel, lord Bearehaven,
1068
Donnel, of Ardea castle, 1068
Donnel, prince of Carberry,
1068
Donnelly, John F., 2052
Mary Louisa, 2052
Donnes, Edith, 1060
William, 1060
Donogh, earl Clancarthy,
1068
Donogh, early Thomond,
1068
Donogh, lord Muskerry,
1068
Donohue, Dillard, 2057
Donoven, Elizabeth, 1218
Donoway, Dennis, 1266
Louisa Amanda, 1266
Doolittle, Dowlittle,
mrs., 1966
Abigail, 1998
Abraham, 1966, 1998
Adison Cleveland, 1253
Alma L., 1253
Amos, 1998
Angeline, 1357
Caroline Eliza, 786
Ebenezer, 1998
Eliza, 45 Eunice, 285-6
Eva Jennie, 1253
Hannah, 1998
Harley, 786 Henry, 45
Herbert Osroe, 1253
Jane Hannah, 786
John, 1966, 1998
Louisa, 2006
Luther, 905
Margaret, 2056
Mary, 1966 Mary E., 1253
Minerva, 1253
Miranda, 786
Polly, 905
Seth, 271, 1253
Seth Henry, 1253
Sophronia Jane, 1253
Submit, 1304

- Doolittle, cont'd,
Tamar, 1998
Thankful, 1965-6
Uri, 786
Doran, Betsey, 441
Charles, 441 Edward, 441
Henry, 441 Martin, 441
Dorby, see Derby.
Dorchester, Anthony, 2270
Sarah, 2270
Dore, Andrew, 1463
Charity, 1463-4
John, 1463-4
Margaret, 1463
Mary, 1463 Philip, 1463
Richard, 1463
Sarah, 1463
Sophia, 1463, 1946
Tamsen, 1463
Doremus, Cornelis, 1031
Cornelius, 1031
David, 1031-2 Egge, 1031
George, 1031
Hendrick, 1031
Henry, 1031
Jane, 1031
Jannetje, 1031
Jennie, 1031
Joris, 1031 Josiah, 1030
Marretie, 1031 Mary, 1031
Rachel, 1736
Sally Roome, 1030, 1032
Sarah, 1032
Dorkham,
Lillian Violet, 2475
Dorman, Benjamin, 1211
Edmund, 1211
Hannah, 1211
Lydia, 1210-11
Mary, 1398 Ruth, 1211
Salina, 1399 Sarah, 1211
Dorner, mr., 2479
Eveline, 2479
Dorrance, Abby C., 1454
Dorrell, John, 205
Joseph Cleveland, 205
Nancy, 205
Thomas Gibbs, 205
Dorris, Cynthia Alatha, 1747
Frances Judson, 1747
Martha Ann, 2031
Dorsch, John M., 1863
Margaret, 1863
Dorsey, Arthur, 1533
Mary Elizabeth, 1533
William, 1533
Dorsheimer, William, 1790
Dorward, John, 265
Margaret, 265 Richard, 265
Doscher, Annie, 997
Nicholas, 997
D'Ossoli,
Giovanni Angelo, 1767
Sarah Margaret, 1767
Dotan, see Doten.
Doten, Dotan, Dotey, Doty,
mrs., 1236
Allie Ann, 1236
Ansel, 1236
Caroline, 772
Charles, 1236
Charlotte, 1236
Edward, 1069, 1236
Elizabeth, 1236
Ellen Idella, 1236
Emily Lovisa, 1236
Faith, 1069, 1236
Helen Idella, 1236
Isaac, 1236
Jacob, 1236 John, 1236
John Wilson, 1236
Joseph, 1236
Lockwood L., 254
Lucinda, 1236, 1349
Doten, cont'd,
Lydia, 1236
Lydia Ann, 1236
Mary, 1236
Mary Emily, 1236
Matilda, 1236
Nellie Idella, 1236
Rebecca, 1236
Sally Ann, 1236
Sarah, 1069
Sarah Lovisa, 1236
Sullivan, 1236
Thomas, 1236
William, 1236
Witcher Clark, 1236
Dotey, see Doten.
Dotsan, Claiborne Hicks,
2195
Frances Minerva, 2195
Martha Jane, 2195
Doty, see Doten.
Doubleday, Abner, 1350
Anna, 1350
Doud, Doude, Dowd,
Dowde, Dowdy, mr., 686
Abigail, 1217
Albigence, 1501
Alice E., 1501
David, 1501
Elizabeth, 1217
Esther, 1501 Ezra, 1217
Giles, 1501
Henry, 1217, 1501
Isaac, 1217
John, 1217, 1501
John Augustus, 1217
Lois, 686
Maria A., 1501
Mary, 1217, 1501, 1551
Milly, 1501 Miranda, 1501
Monroy M., 1501
Rachel, 1217
Sally Clark, 1217
Sarah, 1217
Stephen, 1217
Tennyson M., 1501
Willis Wedworth, 1217
Zenas, 1217
Doude, see Doud.
Dougherty, Elizabeth, 1294
Isaac, 776 Isabel, 776
Rose, 1195
Doughty, Mary, 1085
Thomas, 1085
Douglas, de Douglas, Doug-
lass, ancestors, 2141
mr., 1217 Abiah, 687, 1122
Alanson, 1819
Albert Post, 1853
Alexander, 1661
Almira, 565
Ann, 1819
Anna, 687
Asa, 687, 2034
Benajah, 687, 1122
Charles, 563
Charles Henry James, 687
Charlotte, 563
Corinne Lucy, 1853
Cynthia, 1217
Deidamia, 1657
Digna Maria de la Con-
cepcion, Arzola y Tru-
jillo, 1256 Eliza, 1192
Elizabeth, 732, 1296
Ellen Montague, 2034
Frances Louisa, 1237
Francis Kenneth, 1256
George, 2034
Grace, 1509, 1511
Hannah, 687, 1661-2
Harriet Anne, 2034
Harriet R., 1119
Harry William, 1853
Douglas, cont'd,
James, 687, 1122
Jeremiah, 1144
John, 360, 687, 2269, 2281,
2334
John Francis, 1256
John Howard, 563
John Rollin, 1322
Jonathan, 2034
Jonathan Hancock, 2034
Julia, 1818-19
Laura Eliza, 1960
Laura Virginia, 1853
Malinda Wilson, 1322
Marion, 1144
Martha Hammer, 2034
Mary, 406, 686-7
Mary Mellville, 1144
Minnie, 1256
Nancy, 1322
Nancy Elizabeth, 1144
Orlinda, 1237
Parmelia, 360
Rachel, 1122 Rebecca, 2034
Rhoda, 2034 Richard, 687
Robert, 687 Samuel, 1662
Sarah, 687, 1121-2, 1285
Smith, 1322
Stephen Arnold, 687, 1122
Susan, 1144
Thomas, 687, 1237
Walter Cooley, 1256
William, 687, 1122, 2308
William Joseph, 1144
Douglass, see Douglas.
Douinelle, see Dwinel.
Douthet, Ira, 1435
Louisa Catherine, 1435
Sarah, 1435
Dow, Volkert, Janse, 2419
Dow, Dowe, miss, 2481
Almira, 1309
Asa, 205
Celinda, 2444
Charles, 948
Clarissa, 1286
Cornelia Pamela, 1304
Daniel, 1394
Delia Maria, 1921
Dennis S., 1584
Eliza, 1995
Galusha, 1921
George Newell, 1309
Harriet, 1394
Harriet Josephine, 2444
Hattie Charlotte, 1394
Ira Luther, 1309
Jessie Edwina, 1309
Malissa, 948
Newell, 1309
Rosella, 1921
Sarah, 205 Stephen, 2444
Dowd, Dowde, Dowdy, see
Doud.
Dowe, see Dow.
Dowlittle, see Doolittle.
Downer, Betsey, 2281
Caleb, 2281 Mary, 1420
Downey, see Downie.
Downie, Downey,
Dennis, 1505 James, 562
John, 1505 Mary, 562, 1505
Susan, 562, 564
Wealthy Ann, 1593
Downing, mrs., 910
Abigail, 254, 910, 2034
Alice May, 1280
Alvan Hovey, 1280
Anna Mary, 1395
Bela, 1280
Calibute, 910
Dorcas, 264
Eddie Ernest, 1280
Eliza Maria, 1280

- Downing, cont'd,
 Edward Blake, 1280
 Elizabeth, 184, 264
 Emanuel, 170, 264-5
 Emily, 1279
 Erastus, 184
 George, 264
 George R., 516
 Georgie Glenn, 1280
 Jeffrey, 264-5
 Jemima, 254
 Jesse W., 1279
 Jonathan, 184 Julia, 1279
 Keziah, 184 Levi, 184
 Lizzie Phyletta, 1280
 Lucy, 265
 Luna Estella, 1280
 Lydia Permelia, 1280
 Martha P., 641
 Mary, 264-5, 641, 1280
 Mary Hovey, 1280
 Mary Isabella, 1246
 Mary S., 1597
 Nelly, 184 Ollie, 1583
 Permelia, 1280 Polly, 1280
 Rachel, 1280
 Rufus, 641, 1280
 Silas, 1395 Stephen, 254
 Susan, 516
- Downs, mr., 125
 Adna B., 1876 Beach, 1519
 Belle, 1519
 Eliza Maria, 1467
 Emily Church, 2497
 Esther, 125 Floyd, 2497
 Frankie Adna, 1876
 Frederick Houston, 1519
 Gershom, 1463
 Henriette, 1519
 Hiram, 125
 Joshua, 1467
 Julia Theresa, 1876
 Lydia Lucretia, 1467
 Maria, 125 Mary, 1463
 Mary Adelaide, 2497
 Morton Billings, 1519
 Nancy, 1309, 1467
 Susan, 125, 1467
 Theodore Waldron, 1519
 William Perry, 1519
- Dowse, Ann, 1020
 John, 1842 Relief, 1842
- Dox, Elizabeth, 1349
 Lois, 1349 Mary, 955
 Michael, 1349
- Doyle, Mary Ann, 1034
 Sarah, 365
- D'Oyley, De Oigllii, De
 Oilly, De Oylly, Doilly,
 barons, 2185
 Anna, 2184-5
 Charles William, 2185
 Daniel, 2185
 Sarah Eliza, 2185
- Drago, the Saxon, 1060
- Drake, mr., 607 Addie, 1194
 Agneta, 1212
 Albert, 588, 1194
 Alexander, 2020
 Alice, 1194 Alma, 1194
 Alpheus, 588
 Ama Louise, 2020
 Amye, 1212 Ann, 1212
 Anna, 777
 Asa Whitman, 588
 Augustus, 933
 Benjamin, 588
 Bennie, 588 Bert, 588
 Bradford Francis, 1217
 Charles, 588
 Charles Edward, 1217
 Christian, 1212
 Clarissa Ann, 1344
 Cora May, 588
- Drake, cont'd,
 Della, 1194 Drago, 1060
 Dyer Cleveland, 1194
 Edward, 1217
 Elizabeth, 587, 1060, 1194,
 1212, 1344, 1426, 1915, 2020
 Emma Jane, 588
 Ernest Emerson, 1217
 Eunice, 933
 Eunice Lovina, 588
 Francis, 17, 478, 1060, 1759
 Francis Samuel, 107
 Grant Colfax, 588
 Hannah, 777, 872, 1212,
 1426, 2035
 Hester, 1060
 Hezekiah Smith, 588
 Ida May, 1759
 Isaac, 1344 James, 1217
 James Madison, 1029
 Joan, 478 Job, 1060, 1426
 John, 777, 872, 1060, 1212,
 1426, 1915, 2035
 Julia Ann, 933
 Leonard, 588
 Leonard James, 588
 Lucinda, 1655
 Lulu Estelle, 588
 Margaret, 1212
 Martha, 673
 Mary, 588, 1060
 Mary Elizabeth, 1217
 Minnie Louella, 1217
 Nathaniel, 777
 Olive, 202
 Permelia Louisa, 588
 Philip, Phillippa, 1212
 Robert, 1212
 Samuel Adams, 2449
 Samuel Gardner, 466, 1069
 Sarah, 588, 1426
 Silas, 777 Sophia, 1217
 Susan, 1194
 Susan Elizabeth, 607
 William, 1060, 1212
- Draper, Caroline Maria, 1349
 Charlotte Ann, 728
 Gideon, 728
 Hannah, 1756 James, 66
 Julia, 1756 Lemuel, 1756
 Lyman Copeland, 2068
 Margaret Higginson, 1756
 Martha, 66 Moses, 1296
 Nanette Rogers, 1756
 Patience, 1296
 S., 2334 Sarah D., 1491
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1756
 Susan, 1349 Sylvester, 1349
 William Cutter, 1756
 William Dudley, 1756
- Dreemos, Mary Jane, 1191
- Drennan, Benjamin, 722
 Clarissa Cleveland, 722
- Dresser, Abigail, 1627
 Leonard, 2460 Mary, 2460
 Sarah Dianthe, 2460
- Drew, Aaron, 1198
 Austin, 892
 Catharine, 2136
 Cora Jane, 1927
 Cornelia, 892
 Hannah, 892, 894
 Helen Jane, 1927
 James, 892, 1631
 James C., 2135
 Jessie Corinne, 2135
 John, 892
 Joseph Bronson, 892
 Lizzie, 976
 Maria, 1198
 Martin Van Buren, 1927
 Mary Lee, 2266
 Matilda, 1631
 Olive Buell, 1631
- Drew, cont'd,
 Phebe, 1631 Polly, 892
 Richard Cleveland, 2136
 Richard Maxwell, 2135
 Sallie Emma, 2135
 Samuel, 2266
 Sarah Jane, 1631
 Sarah Jessie, 2135
 Ursula, 632
 Zeruah, 892
 see also Morgan.
- Driggs, Ada Spencer, 527
 Bartholomew, 526
 Betsey, 526
 Elizabeth, 526
 Fannie Amelia, 527
 George, 526
 Hiram Cleveland, 526
 Jane, 526
 Maria Theresa, 527
 Phebe Ann, 527
 Sarah, 526 Sarah Ann, 527
- Drinkwater, Sally Ann, 1344
- Driver, Robert, 1670
 Ruth, 1670
- Dronsfield, Agnes, 493
 William, 493
- Droogh, Catharine, 1809
 Tryntje, 1809
- Drown, Cordelia, 1848
 Dora, 1448
 Emma Frances, 1448
 George, 1448 Moses, 1848
 Sylvania, 1848
- Druce, Alexander Neere,
 614
 Charles Mortimer, 614
 Cora Anna, 614
 Florence Josephine, 614
 Mary Louisa, 614
- Drucker, Harry, 1485
 Lee Roy, 1485
 Margret, 1485
- druid Dill, 1068
- Drum, Ann Eliza, 1523
 Jacob, 1523
 Katherine, 1986
- Drummons, Julia, 778
- Drury, colonel, 2272
- Dryden, pedigree Consett
 (Dryden) mentioned, 13
 Bridget, 490
 Elizabeth, 490
 Erasmus, 490
 John, 490
- D'stuse, Matie, 1663
- Dual, Frances, 1402
- Dubbels, Susannah, 1809
- Dubbins, Elizabeth, 622, 2271
- Du Bois, Dubois,
 Emily Stuart, 1803
 George Washington, 1803
 Henry Ogden, 1803
 Lewis, 2330 Maria, 1803
 Mary Constance, 1803
- Du Bose, mrs., 2219
 Isaac, 2219 John, 2219
 Martha, 2218-19
 Susan, 2219
- du Cloux, Marie, 1776
 Nicaise, 1776
- Dudley, de Sutton, baron,
 319 brothers, 1839
 Alice, 265, 319 Ann, 1031
 Anne, 498, 1107
 Catharine, 490 Cecily, 319
 Constance, 319
 Cordelia, 1625
 Dean, 498 Dorothy, 319
 Edmund, 319 Edward, 319
 Elizabeth, 319 Ellen, 913
 Heroius, 318 Hervey, 318
 Isabel, 319 Jane, 319, 1031
 John, 265, 319

- Dudley, cont'd,
Joseph, 490, 1031
Joyce, 319
Lucia, 1839 Lucretia, 1839
Margaret, 319
Mary, 488-90, 913, 1031
Mary Anne, 913
Matilda, 319
Mehetabel, 380
Mercy, 318-19, 498
Patience, 1625
Rebecca, 488, 490
Robert, 319
Roger, 319, 490
Rowland, 319
Susan, 879
Thomas, 319, 490, 1839, 1999
Timothy, 1625
Willard, 913
William, 319, 1031
see also de Somerie.
- Dudrey, Melville, 1406
Stella Elmira, 1406
- Duell, Louisa, 852
Nathaniel, 852
- Duer, Duers, Catherine, 1819
Elizabeth, 97 John, 1819
Maria Theodosia, 1819
William, 1819
- Duers, see Duer.
- Dufar, Emily, 1417
- du Fay, Madeleine, 1615
- Duff, Aodd, 1068 Mary, 1737
- du Fosset, Antoine, 1776
Catherine, 1775-6
Isabelle, 1776
Katharine, 1775-6
- Dugan, Mary, 1131
- Dugdale, William, 2225
- Dulin, Edward, 1925
Elizabeth, 1925
Maria, 1925
- Dumar, see Dummer.
- Dumaresque, Elizabeth, 1020
- Dumas, Austen, 1043
Charity, 1043
Cynthia Althea, 1043
Julius Henry, 1043
Nancy Frances, 1043
- Dumere, see Dummer.
- Dummer, de Domera, de
Dumera, Dommer,
Dumar, Dumere, Pill-
gryme, Pyl-drem, Pyl-
drem alias Domer, Pyl-
drem alias Dummer,
Pyl-drem, Pyl-drim, Pyl-
drim alias Dommer, Pyl-
drym alias Domer,
Agnes, 109
Alice, 109, 364
Edmund, 109
Henry, 109 Jane, 109
Joan, 109 John, 109
Matilda, 109 Maud, 109
Mawde, 109 Ralph, 109
Richard, 109
Stephen, 109, 364
Thomas, 109 William, 109
- du Moulin, Jeanne, 1615
- Dunbar, miss, 716
Adelbert, 441
Betsey, 782 Catherine, 834
Charity, 782 Charles, 441
Clarissa, 441 Daniel, 716
Eliab, 782
Elizabeth, 782, 1516
Helen, 834 Helen H., 441
Isaac, 441 Ithamar O., 441
Jerusha, 785, 1523
John H., 441
Lucy, 441, 1498 Lydia, 441
Mahala, 441
Nehemiah, 441
- Dunbar, cont'd,
Polly, 441 Rachel, 782
Richard W., 834 Sally, 441
Susan Esther, 716
Susannah, 716
- Duncan, earl of Caithness,
1108, 2203
- Duncan I., 266
- Duncan, mrs., 1502
Abel Cleveland, 769
Daniel Cleveland, 769
David, 1502 Eliza, 1545
Emily Amelia, 1981
James, 727 Jane Ann, 769
John, 769
John Wesley, 1981
Louisa, 769
Maggie, 1844
Marshal M., 727
Martha, 727
Mary, 727, 767, 769
Mary Ann, 1981
Parmelia Agnes, 769
Patience, 1502
Ruth, 769
Samuel Carter, 1502
Sarah, 727 William, 1844
- Duncasly, Sarah, 125
- Dundas, —, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
- Dundee, Leonora, 1136
- Dundore, Alice Baxter, 2143
Elizabeth Moffet, 2143
Samuel J., 2143
Willie Cleveland, 2143
- Dungad, earl of Caithness,
1108, 2203
- Dunhallow, Cormac Oge,
lord, 1068
- Dunham, Abigail, 195, 421,
1724 Amelia, 436
Almira, 1886
Benjamin, 199
Charlena Allison, 575
Charles B., 575
Charles Frederick, 976
Charles Fremont, 1647
Charles H., 959
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1737
Clara Agnes, 1647
Clara Moir, 575
Clifford, 421
Cynthia, 436, 975
Daniel, 1724
Daniel H., 1018 David, 195
Edwin Frank Bradford,
436 Eliza, 436
Eliza Gray, 199, 434
Elizabeth, 436, 1724
Ellen Minerva, 436, 1647
Emma, 436, 785
Emma Louisa, 1018
Esther, 1724
Frances Elizabeth, 910
George, 575
George Hall, 1498
George Verry Cleveland,
575
Georgianna Mackie, 438
Gershom, 198
Geunifrede, 1498
Helen Roxanna, 1647
Henry, 199 Jehial, 785
Jennetta, 421
Jerusha, 199, 426
Jesse, 1724 Joanna, 436
John, 1724 Joseph, 1724
Josiah, 430
Lloyd Elderkin, 575
Louisa, 1498
Louise McLellan, 575
Margarette, 1129
Martha, 198
Mary, 421, 425, 429, 1723-4
- Dunham, cont'd,
Mary Mumford, 1723-4
Matilda, 976
Matilda Manter, 976
Orren, 1647
Patty, 198 Phebe, 575, 966
Phebe Walker, 432, 434
Polly, 421 Ralph, 436, 975
Richard Fell, 1723-4
Robert Barclay, 1018
Roxanna, 1647
Sally Ann, 897
Sarah, 436, 959, 979, 1724
Sarah Ann, 897
Sarah Bell, 436
Sarah Jane, 1723-4
Susan, 959 Susan T., 975
Sylvia, 407 Thomas, 436
Uriah, 198
William, 436, 897, 966
William Walter, 436
Zeruiah, 785
- Dunkerron, Daniel, lord,
1068 Ellen, lady, 1068
Joan, lady, 1068
Maryanne, lady, 1068
Owen, lord, 1068
- Dunkerton, John, 249
Lucy, 249
- Dunklee, Beulah, 591
- Dunlap, Abigail, 531
Emeline Jerusha, 531
Ephraim, 531 Eunice, 531
Harvey Bushnell, 531
James Conser, 2141
Lemuel Ephraim, 531
Margaret, 1127
Mary Elizabeth, 2141
Rebecca Ann, 2141
Welcome Lafayette, 531
William, 1127
William Peirce, 531
- Dunmore, Matthew, 851
Sarah, 851
- Dunn, see Dunne.
- Dunne, Dunn, mr., 239
Amanda, 1660
Anna Elvira, 1685
Annie Sophia, 1034
Bessie Cleveland, 2030
Catharine, 1129
Charles Fremont, 1685
Charles Sylvester, 1522
Charlotte, 411
Clara Mabel, 1048
Clarence Sterling, 1522
Elizabeth, 2186
Esther, 2030
Eveline Sterling, 1522
Fannie, 1282, 2147
Ferrell, 1048
Gertrude Augusta, 1083
Hannah, 239
Hannah Katherine, 1522
Henry Hawthorne, 2030
Henry William, 2030
Hugh, 1034
James, 1282, 1685
John J., 2147
Jennie Frances, 1034
Julia, 1048, 2391
Julia Mills, 482, 1048, 2391
Lewis Durley, 1048
Lois Josephine, 1522
Lucinda, 1083
Lucy Amanda, 1685
Lydia, 1048, 1522
Marian Douglass, 1048
Martin, 1083 Mary, 1282
Mildred Lydia, 1522
Robert Fulton, 1282
Samuel, 411 Sarah, 1281
Thomas Emory, 1685
William Henry, 1685

- Dunnel, Dunnell, Dunnels,
see Dwinel.
- Dunning, Elizabeth, 2439
Elnor, 1848
George Andrew, 1804
Julia White, 1804
- Dunson, Albert Bates, 1542
Clarissa, 838 Eliza, 1542
Frederick Cooper, 1542
John, 1542
Lulu Clare, 1542
Sabrina, 1542
- Dunster, Henry, 1083
Rose, 1083
- Duntlin, Hannah, 58
- Dunton, mrs., 2325
Caroline C., 1584
Charles D., 1584
Charlotte M., 1584
Clarissa F., 1584
Cora Belle, 2325
Dana, 845
Dana Wayne, 1584
Dennis S., 1584
Eliza, 1532
Eliza Jane, 1584
Emma C., 1584
Fanny, 1532
Frank Eugene, 2325
Hannah, 1562
Harriet E., 1584
Henry L., 1584
Hiram E., 1584
Hiram W., 1584
Isabel M., 1584
Joseph, 2325
Lucy, 1584 Lydia, 845
Mary, 2325 Molly, 530
Sarah, 2325
Sarah Eugenia, 2325
Stephen, 845
William, 1532
William T., 1584
- Dunwoody, Dean M., 2112
Katherine Eliza, 2112
- Dupee, Dupuis, mr., 245
Abraham, 245
Arthur Edward, 245
Charles, 242, 245
Elizabeth, 245
Esther, 245 George, 245
George John, 245
Hannah, 242, 245
James, 245 Jean, 245
John, 245 Martha, 1835
Mary, 242, 245
Philip, 245
- Dupree, Beulah, 2178
- Dupuis, see Dupee.
- Durand, David, 1429
Frances, 1815 Ira, 1429
Jeremiah, 1429
Olive, 1429 Rebecca, 1429
Sarah, 1429 Susanna, 1429
Weltha, Welthy, 1429
- Durah, Almeda, 1726
- Durant, filia et hæres, 489
miss, mr., 489
Benjamin, 1386
Edward, 120-1
Isabella, 1386
Mary Thompson, 1386
Patty, 725
- Durell, see Durrell.
- Durfee, mr., 407
Amanda, 2473
Angelia Caroline, 2473
Benjamin, 542
Betsey, 441 Deborah, 202
Madison Ari, 2473
Martha, 407
Rebecca, 441
Simeon A., 2473
Susan, 542 Thomas, 441
- Durham, mr., 1736
Belinda, 1223
Charles Frederick, 1223
Fanny, 1532
Kate Lincoln, 1736
Nancy S., 2013
- Durié, see Duryea.
- Durkee, Abigail, 787
Amasa, 1233-4
Anna, 1287 Annis, 309
Benjamin, 2265
Caroline Maria, 1288
Edna Augusta, 1233
Eliza, 552
Emma Almira, 1234
Ezra, 1288
Florence Lester, 1234
Hannah, 717, 1233
Hattie Maria, 1288
Henry, 1233
John, 2279, 2308
John Watson, 1233-4
Maryamne, 1233-4
Ransom, 717
Sally, 1233
Sarah Alice, 1234
Sarah Elvira, 1233
Weltha, 717
- Durling, George, 2476
James Herbert, 2476
Matilda, 2476
Ruth Evelyn, 2476
- Durrell, Durell, Daniel M.,
2437 Elizabeth, 2437
Elizabeth M., 1709
Elmer Ellsworth, 1709
Flora A., 1709
George Washington, 1708
Harriet F., 1709
Helen Augusta, 1708
Ida M., 1709
James Cleveland, 1709
John, 1708-9
John Sullivan, 1709
Lucia Steward, 1709
Mary, 954
Mary Blanchard, 1709
R. F., 954
Rachel, 949, 1708-9
Rose Ann, 1708
Rose Evelyn, 1709
Stephen Coburn, 1709
- Durrie, Daniel Steele, 1124
- Duryea, Durié, Duryee,
family, 1030
Alice Maria, 1133
Ann Eliza, 1523
Bertie, 1133
Christina, 1012
Cordelia, 1523
Frances, 617
James, 1012
Joost, 1030 Joseph, 1133
Joseph M., 1133
Justus, 1030
Lewis Pritman, 1523
Magdalena, 1030
Margaret, 1012-13
William, 1133
- Duryee, see Duryea.
- Dustin, Ann, 1419
Eliza, 1419 George, 1419
- Dutcher, Elizabeth, 1193
Lizzie, 1193
Luna Melissa, 1193
Polly, 1193 Ransom, 1193
- du Trieux, Jacqueline, 1776
Philip, 1776 Sarah, 1776
- Dutton, Alice Maud, 684
Esther, 1873
Hannah Elizabeth, 1286
Horace, 684 Marion, 1529
Mary, 780 Nancy, 1707
Ruth, 684
- Dutton, cont'd,
Samuel William South-
mayd, 872 Sarah, 1290
Sarah Jane, 684
Thomas, 31
- Duty, Emilene, 1794
Hiram, 1794
Mary Louise, 1794
- Duval, Anna, 1437-8
- Du Vassall, see Vassall.
- Duyckinck,
Evert Augustus, 1099
George Long, 1099
- Duzan, Charles Merritt, 1870
John William, 1870
Lulu Belle, 1870
Mary Ann, 1869-70
Mary Catharine, 1870
Mary Ellen, 1870
Oliver Edwin, 1870
Peter Edwin, 1869-70
Sarah, 1869
Sarah Jane, 1869-70
William, 1869
- Duzette, Clarissa, 1336
- Dwella, Dwelle, see Dwelly.
- Dwelly, Dwella, Dwelle,
Abner, 2271
Deborah, 770, 2005
Hannah, 817
- Dwight, Ann, 884
Benjamin Woodbridge,
394, 884 Edmund, 884
Edward Strong, 1581
Elizabeth McGregor, 1581
Hannah, 884, 1580
Henry, 884
James Scutt, 884
John, 884, 1580
Jonathan, 884
Julia Strong Lyman, 1581
Lucy Gassett, 1812
Lydia, 884
Marion McGregor, 1581
Mary, 844, 1580
Mary Sanford, 884
Timothy, 884, 1779
- Dwinel, Douinelle, Dunnel,
Dunnell, Dunnels, Dwin-
ell, Aaron, 1075-6
Abigail, 1075-6
Henry, 505
Henry Gale, 1076
Lucy S., 505
Mary, 1076
Maryann, 1075
Michael, 1076
- Dwinell, see Dwinel.
- Dwyer, Charlotte, 1634
John, 1634
- Dyar, Dyer, Abigail, 44, 345,
2014 Abigail F., 876
Agnes, 345 Alice, 342
Anna, 141, 540
Arthur Arnold, 1564
Catharine, 1342
Christopher E., 420
Ebenezer, 287
Edward F., 1564
Elijah, 182, 342, 345
Elizabeth, 182, 342, 345
Elizabeth E., 961
Emily Jane, 1937
Eunice, 182, 1564
Hannah, 345
Howard Simmons, 1564
James, 141
Jeremiah, 1342
John, 44, 141, 345
Joseph, 44, 292, 345
Lottilla, 292
Lydia, 141
Mansur, 141
Martha, 292 Mary, 1342

- Dyar, cont'd,
 Mary Angell, 1564
 Mehitable, 287
 Noah, 1937 Oliver, 1342
 Patience, 1342
 Samuel B., 876
 Sarah, 318
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1429
 Sarah Madison, 2215
 Susan Folger, 420
 Sybil, 2032
 Thomas, 44, 345, 540
 Virginia, 1937
 William Osborne, 1564
- Dyche, Daisy, 1421
 David Tullis, 1421
 Evelyn Corwin, 1421
 Frederick, 1421
 Georgianna Augusta, 1421
 William, 1421
- Dye, Eunice, 95
 Matthew, 95
- Dyer, see Dyar.
- Dyett, J. S., 485
 Susan, 485
- Dyke, see Dykes.
- Dykes, Dike, Dilkes, Dyke,
 Abraham, 1470
 Alice, 1469
 Asa, 1470, 1949
 Asa Henry, 1470
 Betsey, 1468 Callie, 614
 Charles Bingley, 1470
 Charley Forest, 614
 Edna Mudget, 1854, 1950
 Elizabeth, 750, 1468-70
 Helen Amanda, 1470
 Henry Eaton, 1470
 Irena, 1949
 Jane, 1470, 1949
 Joseph, 614 Lillian, 614
 Marie Louisa, 614
 Martha, 750
 Martha Ann, 1470
 Martha Jane, 1470
 Mary, 614
 Mary Isabella, 614
 Orrin Cleveland, 1470
 Patty, 750
 Perley Clarence, 614
 Rebecca, 1470
 Reuben, 750, 1468-70
 Richard, 1470 Thomas, 614
 Thomas Chester, 614
- Dyscourt, James, 2184
 Nancy, 2184
- Eadgar, king, 266
- Eadie, Caroline Theodora,
 1972
 Frederick Sheldon, 1972
 George Frank, 1973
 Henry William, 1972
 Isabella Frances, 1973
 James Suydam, 1972
 Jane, 1972 John, 1972
 John Franklin, 1972
 Mabile Louise, 1972
 Margaret Ann, 1972
 Mary Ann, 1972
 Mary Jane, 1972
 Matilda Georgianna, 1972
 Montague Ten Eyck, 1973
 Stephanie Edna, 1973
 Wilson George Hunt, 1973
- Eadmund I., king, 266
- Eadmund II., king, 266
- Eadward I., the Elder, king,
 266
- Eadward, prince, 266
- Eagles, Henrietta Bonnell,
 1730
 Mary Elizabeth, 1730
 Thomas, 1730
- Eahlmund, king, 266
- Eakin, Adele, 1861
 Joseph, 1861
- Ealdggyth, queen, 266
- Eales, see Eells.
- Eames, mrs., 2438
 Ann, 2473
 Anna Monroe, 928
 Daniel, 928
 David Whiting, 2473
 Edward, 2438
 Elizabeth, 2438
 Gershom, 67
 Hannah, 66-7
 John, 2473
 Lydia, 121
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2477
- Eanno, see Enos.
- Earl, see Earle.
- Earle, Earl, Adelia Louisa,
 1332 Alida, 998
 Ann, 1846
 Annetta Lilah, 1846
 Barnabas, 998
 Charles, 998
 Elizabeth, 998
 Ellen, 1332 Emily, 535
 Eseck, 1670 Esther, 1304
 Harriet Calvena, 1846
 Harriet Newell, 2031, 2498-9
 Hughina Margaret, 1846
 Ione, 1670
 Jennie, 998 Joan, 1670
 John, 998, 1670
 Johnson, 1332
 Lavinia, 998
 Luther, 1332
 Martha, 257
 Mary, 507, 509, 1041, 1670
 Mary Edna, 1332
 Mary Margaret Parrie
 Price, 1846
 Mehitable, 1670
 Nicholas, 998
 Pliny, 1670 Ralph, 1670
 Robert, 1670
 Salina, 1670
 Sylvester Zabriskie, 1846
 Thomas Luckey, 1846
 Wallace, 998
 William, 509, 1670, 1846
 William Y., 535
- Xenophon, 1670
- Easley, Elizabeth Smith,
 2087-8
 Nancy, 2110
- East, Anna, 2045
 Frances, 2045
 James, 2045
 Martha J., 2044-5
 Rachel, 2045
 William, 2045
- Easter, Ester, Anna, 1106
 Fanny, 2101
 Hamilton, 1106
 Sarah Haviland, 1106
 Verdaman, 2101
- Easterbrook, Easter Brooks,
 Easterbrooks, Estabrook,
 Estabrooks, Esterbrook,
 Abigail, 2000 Anna, 1545
 Annie Sweet, 1726
 Barnabas Wood, 1726
 Benjamin, 1545, 2000
 Caleb, 688 Elizabeth, 1545
 Fidelia, 347
 George Q., 1933
 Hannah, 146, 808, 1862
 Jane, 688 Jerusha, 480
 John, 1545 Joseph, 146
 Kittie, 1933
 Le Grand, 1545
 Malinda, 688
 Mary, 146, 1726
- Easterbrook, cont'd,
 Mellicent, 145-6
 Rosella, 1545
 Sarah Annette, 1545
 Susan, 2439
 Thomas, 146
 Tiney, 1545
- Easter Brooks, Easterbrooks,
 see Easterbrook.
- Eastham, Frances, 1827
- Easting, Maria, 840
- Eastman, mr., 138
 Alexander Nelson, 1810
 Annie Louise, 1064
 Caroline Eliza, 1645
 Charles J. F., 1064
 Charles Seeley, 980
 Cora Belle, 1609
 Dorothy, 138
 Edmund Madison, 2215
 Elizabeth, 593
 Elizabeth Frances, 1608-9
 Ella Cogswell, 1609
 Emma Folsom, 1609
 Florence Wyly, 2215
 George Youngs, 980
 Guy Cuyler, 2215
 Guy Oliver, 2215
 Helen Underwood, 2215
 Helen W., 1064
 Henry Clement, 1810
 Ida Gardiner, 1723
 John B., 595
 John Emmons, 1608-9
 John William Underwood,
 2215 Johnson, 1466
 Julia Ellen, 1580
 Laird, 1810
 Lauren Chase, 95, 200, 1723
 Lillie Antoinette, 1609
 Louisa Antoinette, 1608-9
 Louisa R., 980
 Martha Maria, 595
 Mary Burnet, 1810
 Mary Content, 1810
 Mary E., 980
 Mary Louisa, 1609
 Matilda Ann, 980
 Moses Wisner, 980
 Nelson Starin, 1810
 Nina Louise, 1723
 Peter, 980
 Philencia, 1466
 Sarah, 980, 1466, 1608
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1723
 Sarah Madison, 2215
 Stephen, 1608
 William Burnet, 1810
 William Wisner, 980
 Zoe Madison, 2215
- Easton, Abigail, 1924
 Elizabeth, 1968
 Hannah, 1211, 1968
 John, 1924 Jonathan, 1968
 Mary, 1431 Pomeroy, 1431
- Eastwood, Almira, 1360
 Mary Jane, 1360
 Polly Ann, 2081
 Truman, 1360
- Eaton, judge, 360
 Abiah, 86
 Abigail, 86, 531, 703, 1334,
 1683 Ada Mary, 1683
 Adriana, 2051
 Alice, 86 Amy, 1683
 Ann, 400 Asa, 1683
 Augusta M., 1408
 Benjamin, 634
 Calvin W., 1463
 Catharine E., 1683
 Clarke Alvinza, 1335
 Daniel, 703
 Daniel Cady, 87
 Daniel Clement, 1408

- Eaton, cont'd,
 David, 1683, 2468
 D'Estaing, 665
 Edith, 1683 Edna, 1470
 Elizabeth, 296
 Elizabeth H., 824
 Ella May, 1335
 Elmina, 1335
 Elmira Cerina, 1335
 Emma Elizabeth, 1335
 Emma S., 1701
 Ernest, 1683 Esther, 2468
 Eunice, 665, 703
 Francis Marion, 1334
 George, 824
 Grace E., 1683
 Hannah, 400
 Harriet Annette, 1335
 Harriet Louise, 1463
 Harvey Brigham, 703
 Helen Augusta, 1408
 Henry, 1470-1
 Herbert, 1683
 Horace G., 1625
 Ida May, 1334
 Isabel, 703
 James, 1334
 James Orville, 1334
 Jane, 1470, 1949
 John, 86, 703, 1335
 Jonathan, 86-7
 Joseph, 1335, 1337
 Joseph P., 296
 Joshua, 703 Judson, 1835
 Kesiah, 86
 Lelia Maria, 1334
 Lewis Nathan, 1335
 Lottie Sophia, 1835
 Louisa A., 1463
 Louisa Adelaide, 1335
 Lucina, 1335
 Lucius, 1683 Lucy, 1683
 Lucy Maria, 1683
 Lydia, 86-7, 703
 Lyman, 289
 Margaret, 1470-1
 Maria Almira, 1334
 Martha, 86, 147
 Martha Porter, 1408
 Mary, 1334, 1625
 Mary Ann, 1335
 Mary Lorinda, 1335
 Mary Luellie, 1335
 Mehitable, 703, 1329
 Minerva, 1337
 Minerva Lucinda, 1337
 Nancy, 555, 1334, 2212
 Nancy A., 1286, 1288
 Nancy Pollesca, 1335
 Nathan, 665, 1334
 Nathan De Estaing, 1335
 Nathaniel, 400
 Nellie, 1335
 Nellie Elmina, 1335
 Olive, 703
 Parmelia, 360 Phebe, 665
 Philander De Estaing, 1334
 Porter Henry, 703
 Richard, 400
 Rose Emeline, 1329
 Ruth Darby, 703, 1405
 Samuel, 400, 1470
 Sarah, 353, 634, 1470
 Sarah Jane, 1334
 Stillman, 1329
 Susan, 703
 Theophilus, 400
 Thomas, 703, 1683
 William, 147
 Willis Delos, 1335
 Zeruah, 289
 Zilena, 289
 Eavenson, Elizabeth, 2209
 Ebinger, Elizabeth, 1984
- Ebrauc, king, 9
 Ecgberht, king, 266
 Ecgbryht, king, 266
 Ecker, Phebe Alice, 1675
 Stephen O., 1675
 Eckert, German A., 1215
 Mary, 1215 Mary E., 1215
 Eckerson, Catharine, 996
 Ecklor, Cecilia, 1051
 Eddenden, see Edenden.
 Eddy, mr., 551
 Alice, 1204 Betsey, 551
 Beulah, 429 Caleb, 1204
 Curtis Cady, 1204
 Deliverance, 2218
 Dwight, 1237
 Ebenezer, 1204
 Elias, 1536 Eliza, 587
 Elizabeth Avery, 1124
 Ellen Minerva, 436
 Elliot, 1963
 Everett, 436
 Fanny, 1204
 Fanny Mears, 1204
 Ichabod, 132 Ida T., 1237
 John, 1204
 John Jackson, 1124
 Joseph, 2218
 Joseph Warren, 1536
 Joshua, 1204
 Katherine Sloan, 1124
 Louisa Maria, 1124
 Lucia, 132
 Lucius Junius, 1124
 Lydia, 719 Maria, 1493
 Margaret, 1963
 Mary, 51, 1536
 Mary Emily, 1236
 Mary Estella, 1963
 Mary Sophia, 1536
 Morcia Eloise, 1014
 Morton, 1124 Nancy, 1143
 Obadiah, 1204
 Sarah, 551 Ware, 1236
 William, 1204
 Zachariah, Zechariah, 1204
- Edenden, Eddenden,
 Edmund, 146
 Elizabeth, 146
 Sarah, 51, 146
 Edgar, king, 266
 Edgerton, see Edgerton.
 Edgecomb, lord, 1386
 Grace, 1386
 Edgell, Harriet Elizabeth,
 1582
 Harriet Hannah, 1582
 J. Q. A., 1582
 Edgerly, Elizabeth, 823
 Hannah, 823 John, 823
 Joseph, 823 Mary, 823
 Rebecca, 823
 Thomas, 823
 Vesta Ann, 2043
 Edgerton, Edgerton,
 Abiah, 44, 2260
 Benjamin, 2260
 Eleanor Henrietta, 1129
 Elizabeth, 2260
 Eunice, 514
 Hannah, 44
 Henry, 1129
 Jane, 1212
 Jane Melvina, 1129
 Joseph, 44, 2260
 Mary, 900, 2260, 2486
 Richard, 2260 Ruth, 1422
 Simeon, 44, 2260
 Susannah, 2260
 William, 900, 1212
 William L., 2486
 Edget, captain, 1353
 mrs., 1353
 Edgeworth, Emily, 2184
- Edgington, Caroline, 1159
 Edgiva, queen, 266
 Edison, Ann, 1733
 Madeline, 1733
 Marie Louise, 2502
 Marion Estelle, 1731
 Mary, 1731
 Mina, 1733
 Moses, 1733
 Nancy, 1731, 1733
 Samuel, 1731, 1733
 Susan, 1733
 Thomas Alva, 1731-3, 2502
 William Leslie, 1731
 Edmonds, see Edmunds.
 Edmondson, see Edmondson.
 Edmonson, Edmondson,
 Mary Elizabeth, 2171
 Nancy Dyscort, 2184
 Robert, 2184
 Sarah, 2184
 Edmund I., king, 266
 Edmund II., Ironsides, 266,
 2225
 Edmund, see Edmunds.
 Edmunds, Edmonds, Ed-
 mund, miss, 680
 Carlton, 2317
 Dorothy, 1763, 2290
 Edwin, 2317
 Elizabeth, 1758
 Eunice, 2317
 Francis, 1758, 2439
 Francis William, 1763
 Huldah, 2317
 Jefferson, 2317
 John Worth, 1763
 Joseph, 680
 Margaret Jane, 2317
 Mary, 2290
 Mary Emma, 1763
 Mary Jane, 2317
 Mary Newell, 2439
 Nelson, 2317
 Sally, 680 Sarah, 680
 Susannah, 2317
 Walter, 2290
 Edson, mrs., 721, 1428
 Alma, 721 Belle, 1428
 Benjamin, 877
 Bezaleel, 721
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1876
 Cyrus F., 745 Dan, 721
 Eastley Doubleday, 721
 Elisha Bushnell, 721
 Eliza, 721
 Elizabeth, 1407
 Elmina, 1428 Emily, 721
 Experience, 877
 Hezzy, 721
 Joanna, Johanna, 876-7
 John, 1876
 John Haskell, 1876
 John Wesley, 1428
 Joseph, 877 Lavina, 1493
 Letitia Bonaparte Strong,
 721 Lettie Livonia, 721
 Livonia, 1428
 Livonia Doubleday, 1428
 Lydia, 721
 Marcus, 721
 Martha Brace Bushnell,
 721 Martha C., 745
 Mary, 1428, 1996
 Mary Ann, 721
 Mary Cole, 721
 Mortimer Jerome, 721
 Peggy, 721 Philany, 721
 Polly, 721 Rosanna, 1428
 Rufus, 721
 Samuel, 877, 1081, 1996
 Seymour Wesley, 1428
 Sherman, 1428
 Susan Cordelia, 1881

- Edson, cont'd,
Susanna, Susannah, 877,
1081, 1876, 1996
Edward I., king of Eng.,
1068
Edward I., Saxon king, 266
Edward, prince, 266
Edward de Bruce, king of
Ireland, 15
Edwards, Abigail, 1025, 1657,
1662, 2040
Abner, 909, 1658
Abraham Lawrence, 2454
Affie, 1025, 2481
Agnes, 264, 2482
Alexander, 907, 910
Alfred, 2256 Ann, 264
Ann James, 2219
Antoinette Lawrence, 1943
Aurelia M., 1659
Benjamin Franklin, 2311
Catharine, Catherine, 326,
1657 Charles, 326
Cora Jane, 1657
Cornelia Electa, 1657
Cornelia Theodora, 1657
Cyrus, 1019
Ebenezer, 910
Edith Grant, 1034, 2498
Edmund, 1662
Edson, 748 Eliner, 264
Eliza, 2311
Elizabeth, 264, 266, 910, 1019,
1659, 1930, 2392
Elizabeth Morgan, 1019
Ella Lucinda, 2256
Elvira, 1655 Emeline, 1659
Esther, 264 Eunice, 409
Fanny, 909
Frances, 884, 1658-9
Frances Elizabeth, 910
Franklin Cook, 2311
Grace Christina, 1034
Grace Millicent, 1657
Harriette, 1658
Jacob, 1025, 2481
James Augustus, 1657
Jane Lomyra, 1662
Jennie, 2311 Jerusha, 910
John, 821
John Pierrepont, 1943
Jonathan, 678, 1814, 2482
Joseph, 1034
Joseph Edgar, 1034
Josephine Cleveland, 2311
Joshua, 2219
Julia A., 1658
Julia Maria, 1657
Laura, 1658 Louise, 326
Lucinda, 2256
Lucinda S., 2256
Lucy, 907, 910, 1465, 1814
Lydia, 909-10
Mabel Edna, 1034, 2498
Maria Almyra, 1522
Martha Letitia, 2311
Mary, 910, 1890, 2464
Mary Ann, 1034
Mary Jane, 748
Mary Tiebout Tier, 2454
Mary W., 821
Melinda Emeline, 821
Melzar, 1658 Mildred, 2082
Nathaniel, 907, 910, 1025
Noah, 910
Oliver, 880 Peter, 326
Phebe Ann, 1034
Philetta, 1025
Richard, 264, 266, 687
Richard Lang, 1034
Robert Lutton, 1034
Rosetta, 326
Sally, 880, 1656
Samuel, 910, 1659
- Edwards, cont'd,
Sarah, 910, 1814, 2219
Sarah Josepha, 2311
Simeon, 909-10
Solomon, 264, 1657
Thankful, 1995
Thomas, 2219
Timothy, 264
William, 264, 2482
William Lemuel, 1656
William Rhoades, 1656
Ells, Eales, Ells, Ann, 510
Dan Parmalee, 1826
Eliza Susannah, 1177
Emma Paige, 1826
John, 510
Jonathan, 1177
Mary, 1177
Mary Maria, 1826
Mercy, 509-10
Nathaniel, 510
Samuel, 510
Efell, Cynric, 2415
Einion, 2415
Iorwerth, 2415
Egbert, King, 266
Egbert, mr., 602
Ann Eliza, 994
Clarissa, 602
Horace, 994 Jennie, 994
William S., 994
Egbertson, Martha, 1328
Egerton, A. M., 1582
Abby Adams, 1582
John, 943
Magdalen, 943
Egger, Sabrina, 1904
Egginton, Annie, 1393
Sophia Jane, 1393
William, 1393
Eggleston, Egglestone,
Egleston, Adelia, 1328
Alice, 1328
Augustus Eleazer, 1844
Bagot, Begat, Biggot,
Bigod, 2035
Bigot, 319, 2035
Cynthia Amanda, 1843
Eliza Jane, 1392
Esther, 2035
Frank, 1328
Georgiana, 1752
Grace, 2035
Hester, 2035 Jabez, 1328
James, 2035 James A., 1328
John, 1392 Lorinda, 1220
Mary, 2035
Mary Lucretia, 1844
Ruhama, 1476
Sarah, 319 Thomas, 2035
Egglestone, see Eggleston.
Eggleton, Iggleden, Ruth,
2422 Stephen, 2422
Egle, William H., 1576
Egleston, see Eggleston.
Eglwys Egle, lord of, 2415
Egnor, Charlotte, 2255
Dennis, 2255
Estella, 2255
Eicher, Catherine, 1872
Einar, jarl, 1108, 2203
Einion Efell, lord, 2415
Eisten, king, 2204
Eisten Glumru, earl, 1108,
2203
Eisten Glumru, king, 1108,
2203
Eisten Vors, earl, 1108, 2203
Elbert, Dorsey, 2199
Lelia, 2199
Elder, Annie, 1178
Carrie L., 1361
Eadward I., Edward I., the,
266
- Elderkin, Albert Cleveland,
575 Ann, 1915
Annie McNair, 2483
Arthur Johnson, 1170
Catharine Coyle, 575
Charles William, 575
Christiana, 1170
Clara Eliza, 1170
Clara Moir, 575
Elise, 2483
Elizabeth, 575, 1915
Emma, 250, 253, 575
Eustace Tillotson, 1170
Evelyn Kingsbury, 2483
Florence Annie, 575
Frances Mary, 2483
Harriet Newell, 253
James, 575
Jeptha, 250, 253, 575
John, 541, 1915
Johnson, 1170
Juan Ternandey, 1089
Kate Coyle, 575
Luella Maud, 575
Mary, 123
Nancy Chipman, 575
Nathan, 123
Pelatiah, 541
William Anthony, 2483
Elderton, Mary, 1103
Eldred, Alice Elizabeth, 1449
Edwin, 1449
Elizabeth Jane, 1449
Eunice, 1143
Lucius Edwin, 1449
Eldredge, see Eldridge.
Eldridge, Eldredge, mr., 1386
Alice, 1444
Antoinette Cleveland, 1444
Armida, 1444
Bertha Viola, 1167
Catharine Ann, 1444
Elizabeth, 424, 1496
Frank, 1167
George Clark, 1444
Hannah, 1496
Hiram D., 1444
Ina Maria, 1167
James, 1496, 1507
Kate Livingston, 1444
Luella, 1386
Mary, 1507
Mary Ann, 420
Mary Sophia, 1167
Nancy, 1357
Sally, 983, 1654
Sarah Grace, 1167
Theodoric Romeyn Beck,
1444 Veranus, 424
William Henry, 1167
Eleanor, lady Provence, 266
Elfrida, queen, 266
Elfwitha, queen, 266
Elgiva, queen, 266
Eliot, see Elliott.
Elkins, Amanda, 1974
Edward, 476 Henry, 1076
James, 1974 Mary, 1076
Mary E., 476
Rebecca D., 476
Ellebold, dit le Rouge, 1615
Ellery,
Abigail, 497 Ann, 497, 911
Benjamin, 497
Elizabeth, 497
Frank Allison, 911
Hannah, 497
Henry, 911
Lucy, 497, 1067
Lucy Ann, 911
William, 497
William Grime, 911
Willis Cleveland, 911
Elles, see Ellis.

- Ellesworth, see Ellsworth.
 Ellies, see Ellis.
 Elliott, see Elliott.
 Elliott, Eliot, Elliot, Elyot,
 Aaron, 603
 Abbie Doan, 1604
 Amanda C., 603
 Amelia, 1439
 Andrew, 68, 489
 Andrew Napoleon, 1604
 Ann, 1814 Anna, 1350
 Asaph, 1063
 Carroll Cleveland, 1605
 Catharine, 489
 Charity, 1883
 Charles Henry, 2029
 Chester Cleveland, 692
 Clarissa Eliza, 692
 Eliza Annie, 1508
 Elizabeth, 489, 492, 544,
 1063, 1941-2
 Elizabeth W., 2025
 Francis S., 2025
 George, 1439
 Harriet, 1508
 Henretta, 2029
 Jacob, 1814
 Jane, 1350
 Jemima, 1814
 Jennie F., 2025
 John, 492, 544, 1506, 1508,
 1814, 2029, 2051
 John P., 692
 Joseph, 1439, 1814
 Lois, 847, 2468
 Louisa Priscilla, 692
 Lucy, 1106
 Lucy Jane, 2051
 Maria Cecilia, 1604
 Mary, 489, 945
 Mary Ann, 1290, 1506
 Mary Malinda, 1438
 Mercy, 489
 Nancy, 1731, 1733
 Philip, 544, 1814
 Ralph Woodbury, 1605
 Robert, 1350
 Rose Durrell, 2029
 Ruth, 489
 Samuel, 489
 Sarah, 132, 544, 1070, 1506,
 1814 Sophia, 647
 Symon, 68
 Thomas, 68, 1604
 Thomas C., 945
 Ellis, Elles, Ellies, dr., 2491
 judge, 675
 mrs., 541, 1867, 2491
 Abigail, 1175, 1857
 Agnes Wilson, 1017
 Anna, 338-9, 2292
 Augustus Van Horne, 1941
 Benjamin Franklin, 1867
 Caroline, 1662
 Caroline M., 1300
 Carrie Irene, 1017
 Cornelius, 1293
 Edgar, 1017
 Eliza, 1293, 1941
 Elizabeth, 1857, 1867-8
 Elizabeth Tisdale, 1867
 Emma Sophia, 1858
 Esther Tamesine, 1867
 Gehila, 891 Hannah, 333
 Helen H., 1801
 Hester, 2167 Hiram, 631
 James, 1662
 Jane, 688, 1293
 Jane Riley, 2204
 John, 119, 333, 1017, 2308
 John Stoneacre, 1941
 Joseph, 530, 830, 1867-8
 Joseph R., 1857
 Joshua, 1175 Judith, 675
- Ellis, cont'd,
 Julia Jane, 1055
 Julia Livingston, 1941
 Lewis Mabry, 2132
 Lillian Patterson, 1017
 Louise Woodworth, 1867
 Lydia, 631, 958
 Maria Boren, 1406
 Maria Therese, 1778
 Mary, 119, 331, 830
 Mary Adelaide, 2132
 Mary Elizabeth, 2155
 Milly, 829-30
 Minerva, 1880
 Miranda, 1662
 Molly, 530 Moses, 891
 Olive, 891 Polly, 530
 Rachel, 601 Ruth, 118-19
 Sallie, 2132
 Samuel Claudius, 1941
 Samuel Corp, 1941
 Sarah, 1435, 1633
 Sarah M., 1863
 Susan, 333 Thomas, 119
 W. L., 1801
 William, 541, 2155
 Ellsworth, see Ellsworth.
 Ellithorp, Sally, 1378
 Ells, see Eells.
 Ellsenth, Lewis, 2275
 Ellston, Amanda, 1297-8
 Ellsworth, Aylesworth,
 Aylsworth, Aylworth,
 Ellesworth, Ellsworth,
 Ellswothy, Elsmere,
 Elsworth, mrs., 1988
 Abigail, 1110, 1988
 Abner Moody, 1988
 Ann Elizabeth, 1186
 Arthur, 1645, 1988
 Bradford, 1988
 Caroline, 1987, 2017
 Clara, 1361
 Clyde Ransom, 2017
 David, 1988
 Elizabeth, 1988
 Ellen May, 1186
 Emily, 1987-8
 Emma May, 2017
 Fanny, 1016
 Florence, 1186
 Francis, 1016
 Frederick, 1186, 1736, 1988
 Frederick David, 1186
 George Milburn, 1186
 Harriet Emeline, 1539
 Helen, 1987-8
 Helen May, 1186
 Hester Ann, 1736
 James Perkins, 1186
 Jemima, 1186, 1988, 2261
 Jemima Elizabeth, 1186
 John, 1988, 2261
 Jonathan, 1988
 Josephine Augusta, 1016
 Josiah, 1988, 2261
 Josias, 1988
 Lodema Peirce, 2017
 Lucy, 1988 Mary, 1645
 Nancy, 1539
 Nellie May, 1186
 Norman Eddy, 1186
 Oliver, 1987-8
 Phylander, 2017
 Rose, 2017 Samuel, 1539
 Sarah, 1988 Seth, 1186
 Solomon, 1988 Sylvia, 2006
 Theophilus, 1988
 Thomas, 2261
 William, 2261
 William Francis, 1016
 William Orson, 2017
 William Webster, 1987
 William Wolcott, 1987-8
- Ellsworth, see Ellsworth.
 Elmendorf, Anna Green,
 1890 Henrianna, 1890
 John Jay, 1890
 Elmer, Edward, 1372
 Esther M., 899
 Mary, 1372
 Elmes, Roseann, 1644
 Elphick, Mary, 1863
 Elrod, Rachel, 2141
 Elsbree, Delia, 1545
 Horace, 1545 Mercy, 986
 Rosaria Elizabeth, 1545
 Wesley, 1545
 Elsmere, Ellsworth, see
 Ellsworth.
 Elting, Altje, 1837
 Jan Roeloffse, 1837
 Elton, Martha, 576-7
 Elvarch, prince of, 2469
 Elwell, Jemima, 361
 Mary, 1666
 Sarah, 1665-6
 Thomas, 1666
 Elwyn, mr., 2336
 Ely, —, 2335 mr., 2335
 Abigail, 530 Clarissa, 530
 Eunice, 1378, 1827
 George, 530 Herman, 2326
 Ionie Oliva, 1520
 John, 2309
 Jane Alice, 1337
 Livonia, 2326 Phebe, 896
 Tabitha, 1900
 Elyot, see Elliott.
 Elystan-Glodrydd, prince,
 1603, 2469
 Emberga de Brigenberg,
 2175
 Embry, Elizabeth, 1846
 Emerick,
 George Washington, 1685
 Hattie Elvira, 1685
 Lucy Amanda, 1685
 Emerson, miss, 786
 Annie Shepard, 2026
 Betsey, 952
 Betsey Lovina, 1279
 Brown, 507 Carrie, 1848
 Charles Lowell, 2026
 Clarinda, 811
 Edward, 1082, 2026
 Edward Waldo, 2026
 Elizabeth, 1082-3
 Elizabeth Lovina, 1279
 Emily, 721
 Eunice Permelia, 1279
 Isaac, 1279 John, 2026
 Joseph, 1082-3, 2026
 Lydia, 2026
 Mary, 1082 Matthew, 1279
 Matthew James, 1279
 Philip, 952 Raffe, 1082
 Ralph Waldo, 2026, 2405
 Rebecca, 1082 Ruth, 2026
 Sarah, 1279
 Sarah Amelia, 1279
 Thomas, 1082, 2026
 William, 1082, 2026
 Emerton, Sarah, 2439
 Emery, Agnes, 1708
 Albert Bigelow, 1286
 Albert Eugene, 1288
 Allen Amos, 1288
 Almira, 1288 Amos, 1288
 Amos George, 1288
 Anthony, 1798
 Climenta S., 1288
 Curtis Stanton, 1288
 David, 1286 Eliza, 1677
 Elizabeth, 1707-8
 Emily Ann, 1286
 Eunice, 1709 Ezra, 1677
 Frances, 1708

- Emery, cont'd,
 Frederic Wilbur, 1286
 Georgianna, 1286
 Hattie Maria, 1288
 Horatio C., 2029
 James, 1707-9
 Jerusha, 1709 John, 1708-9
 Jonathan, 1286, 1288, 1709
 Joseph, 1708
 Laura Luella, 1288
 Lillian Ella, 1286
 Louisa, 1677
 Maria P., 1708
 Martha B., 2433
 Mary, 1708-9, 2029
 Nancy A., 1286, 1288
 Nellie, 2029
 Rachel, 1708-9
 Rosette Emily, 1286
 Rufus, 1708 Ruth, 1708-9
 Sarah, 1708
 Sarah Ann, 489
 Sarah Maria, 1286
 Sarah Marinda, 1288
 Walter Hovey, 1286
 Wilson Seward, 1288
 Zachariah, 1708
 Emma (Ælfgifu), queen, 266
 Emmart, Sarah Maria, 533
 William, 533
 Emmons, doctor, 355
 Nathaniel, 355
 Sarah, 1608
 Empson, Jane, 1613
 Richard, 1613
 Emrys,
 lord of Emrys Castle, 856
 Endicott, Charles Moses, 327
 Hary, 2213 Leroya, 2158
 Malinda, 2213
 Mary Jane, 2213
 Virginia, 2158
 Engel, see Engle.
 Engle, Engel,
 Christiana, 1855
 George, 1855 Lydia, 919
 Salona, 1855
 English, Mary, 762
 Enlow, Elizabeth, 1710
 Ennes, Ennis, Ennoe, Eno,
 see Enos.
 Enoch, Francis Marion, 1435
 Mary Alice, 1435
 Viola Mav, 1435
 Enos, Eanno, Ennes, Ennis,
 Ennoe, Eno, Eunis,
 Anna, 780, 2035, 2482, 2485
 Antoinette Ivedell, 1051
 Caroline, 811 Cecilia, 1051
 Cornelius, 1051
 Elizabeth, 150
 Ellen M., 774 Flora, 1051
 Hannah, 2482
 James, 2035, 2482
 John, 774
 John Lerue, 1051
 Joshua, 774
 Keziah Adelle, 1051
 Lily May, 1051
 Mary, 774 Sarah, 2035
 Sarah Isabel, 1051
 Sophia, 1618
 Syble M., 774
 Sylvia Dean, 1051
 Sylvia Mehitable, 1051
 Ensign, mrs., 483
 Abigail, 1314 Ada, 1048
 Ammi Emory, 2481
 Anna, 1048, 2489
 Bela W., 483
 Cyrus, 1048
 Edson, 1049
 Eliza, 482, 1048, 2489
 Ella, 1751 Emily, 483, 1049
 Ensign, cont'd,
 Esther, 483 Flora, 1049
 Fred, 1049 George A., 1578
 Hannah, 51 Harriet, 483
 Helen, 483 Homer, 1049
 Julia, 1048
 Laura, 483, 1049
 Lee, 1049 Lena, 1049
 Linus, 1048
 Mary, 1049
 Melissa, 1049
 Mercy Rebecca, 2481
 Narcissa, 1049, 1750
 Orville, 1048 Phebe, 483
 Rosella, 483 Samuel, 1048
 Samuel Lee, 2489
 Sarah, 483
 Sarah Ann, 1365
 Sarah Emily, 1578
 Silvia Phillips, 483
 Webster, 483
 Ensigner, Elizabeth, 2297
 Enslow, Charles, 928
 Sarah, 928
 Ensminger, Leonard, 2479
 Louisa, 2479 Samuel, 2479
 Ensworth, Ainsworth, Ans-
 worth, mrs., 142
 Abby Frances, 292
 Abigail, 141, 286 Alice, 140
 Andrew Whitney, 292
 Ann, 292 Anna, 71
 Annis, 292 Backus, 292
 Betty, 141 Catharine, 141
 Chloe, 292 Clarissa, 142
 Clarissa Congdon, 713
 David Augustus, 141
 Ebenezer, 71
 Elizabeth, 70, 140, 292
 Elizabeth Stuart, 712
 Ephraim, 71, 141
 Eunice, 292 Ezra, 70
 Grace, 141
 Hannah, 71, 141
 Hezekiah, 142
 Jabez, 141 James, 292
 Jedediah, 140, 292, 485
 Jedediah Sabin, 141
 Jerusha, 140, 292
 Jesse, 292
 Joanna, 292, 485
 John, 70-1
 Joseph, 70-1, 141
 Judah, 71
 Julia Ardell, 486
 Lebbeus, 292 Leonard, 142
 Lotilla, 292
 Lotilla Dyer, 292
 Lucy, 140, 292
 Lucy Adams, 140
 Lurinda, 292 Luther, 292
 Lydia, 69-71, 141
 Mary, 70-1, 292
 Mehitable, 141, 287
 Nathaniel, 70
 Nehemiah, 70, 286-7
 Patience, 140 Peris, 141
 Persis, 141
 Phebe, 141, 2258
 Phelis, 141 Polly, 292
 Rachel, 292
 Roswell, 141, 292
 Rozel, 141
 Ruby Tracy, 292
 Samuel, 287, 292
 Sarah, 44, 69, 70-1, 286-7
 Septa, 287 Sibal, 287
 Sibbil, 287
 Susan Zeraldine, 292
 Syrviah, 71
 Texhall, 69-71
 Thankful, 292
 Tixall, Tixoll, 69-71
 Tracy, 292 Trarey, 292
 Ensworth, cont'd,
 Tyxhall, 69-71, 140
 Waite, 287 William, 141
 Zerviah, 71
 Entwistle, Mary Ann, 1880
 Sarah Jane, 1880
 William, 1880
 Eogan More, chief, 1068
 Epes, see Eppes.
 Eppard, Floretta Aminda,
 835
 Eppes, Epes, Daniel, 349
 Elizabeth, 349
 Martha, 349
 Erdswick, miss, 1212
 Hugh, 1212
 Ergagn and Eygas,
 earl of, 856
 Eric, king, 702
 Ermengarde, 1615
 Ernst, Ann Maria, 1268
 Florence, 1268
 Francis, 1268
 Francis Joseph Adam, 1268
 John Edward, 1268
 Joseph, 1268
 Mary Alice, 1268
 Mary Magdalene, 1268
 Erwin, Betsey, 1262
 see also Irwin.
 Escott, see Escotte.
 Escotte, Escott, Elizabeth,
 576 Nancy, 576
 Rachel, 576 Robert, 576
 Eseltine, major, 1409
 Eskew, Elizabeth, 2167
 John, 2167
 Nancy Catharine, 2167
 Esminger, Delilah, 1928
 Espelage, Elizabeth, 2034
 Essex, Allie, 1012
 Amy Ann, 752
 David, 1012
 Margaret, 1012
 Richard, 1012
 Essick, Adam, 919
 Sophia, 919
 Essory, Anna Bell, 2220
 Eliza Ann, 2220
 Jesse Fred, 2220
 John Thurman, 2220
 Maetta, 2220
 Thomas Sneed, 2220
 Estabrook, Estabrooks, see
 Easterbrook.
 Este, Estee, see Estey.
 Ester, see Easter.
 Esterbrook, see Easterbrook.
 Estey, Este, Estee, Estus,
 Esty, Abigail, 1258
 Ann Eliza, 1336
 Anne Standart, 1398
 Betsey, 1329
 Burnett, 1648
 Edward, 1258
 Elizabeth, 1258
 Isaac, 1258 Jeffrey, 1258
 Jane, 1258 Joseph, 1258
 Julia, 1648
 Levinah, 127
 Mary, 1256, 1258
 Martha, 257
 Mehitabel, 1258
 Nathaniel, 127
 Solomon, 257
 Stewart, 1258
 Estus, Esty, see Estey.
 Ethelred II., 266
 Ethelwulf, king, 266
 Ethelystan Glodrydd,
 prince, 1603
 Etheredge, see Etheridge.
 Etheridge, Etheredge,
 mrs., 2338 Amy, 2337

- Etheridge, cont'd,
 Burt, 2338 Darius, 2338
 Edmund Early, 2105
 Eliza, 2156
 Emily Editha, 2105
 Emma, 2338
 John W., 2157
 Mary Annie, 2105
 Samuel, 2338
 Thomas, 2337
 Etherington, Elizabeth, 616
 Eubanks,
 Fanny Lou Elen, 2141
 Joseph Robinson, 2141
 Rachel, 2141
 Thomas Franklin, 2141
 Eudes,
 surnomme l' Insenze,
 comte de Vermandois,
 1615
 Eudes, dit Farin, 1615
 Eunis, see Enos.
 Eures —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Euslin, a Dane, 1108, 2203
 sir Eustace, 856
 Eustace, Eustice, see Eustis.
 Eustis, Eustace, Eustice,
 Eustiss, Uestis, Abigail,
 1488 Abraham, 1771
 Alexander Brooks, 1770-1
 Aurora, 1770-1
 Benjamin, 1771
 Elizabeth, 1771
 Hannah, 1628
 Henry Lawrence, 1771
 John, 1488
 Katharine, 1771
 Margaret, 1771
 Rebecca, 1771
 Sarah, 1771 William, 1771
 Eustiss, see Eustis.
 Evan, see Evans.
 Evans, Evan, miss or mrs.,
 2184 Abbie Jennie, 987
 Albert, 1221 Almeda, 1541
 Amanda Clarissa, 2138
 Amelia, 1385 Ann, 616
 Ann Maria, 1221
 Caroline, 1345
 Catherine, 1872
 Charity, 2313 Charles, 1220
 Clara, 1851 Cora, 1221
 Corlow De Castle, 1221
 D. P., 2138 David, 1631
 Dora, 1221
 Earl Elmer, 1851
 Edgar Fairchilds, 1851
 Edwin, 2493
 Elbert, 1221 Eleanor, 1463
 Elijah, 739
 Elizabeth, 354-5, 1221, 1631,
 1852
 Ella, 1852 Ella A., 2022
 Ellen M., 1221
 Ellen Sophronia, 588
 Elmer, 1851 Elsie, 1851
 Eva, 1852
 Fanny, 1220-1, 1292
 Frances, 1292
 Frances Sophia, 1221, 1851
 Franklin Mason, 1221
 Frederick, 616
 George, 2493
 George Fayette, 1852
 Gertrude, 1385, 1852
 Guy Tracy, 1852
 Hannah, 1468
 Harriet, 1535
 Harriet Almira, 1851
 Harry, 1221 Hascal, 1852
 Hattie, 1852 Helen, 1221
 Henrietta Dana, 2493
 Henry, 1221
 Evans, cont'd,
 Henry Hobart, 1851
 Herbert, 1221
 Hervey Mason, 1221
 Homer, 1851
 Homer J., 1851
 Horatio, 617
 Ida, 1475, 1852
 Isaac, 1872
 James Hervey, 1221
 Jane Augusta, 617
 Jane Elizabeth, 1541
 Jenette, 1631
 Jerusha Weltha, 1220
 John, 1852
 John Freeman, 1872
 John Miller, 1220
 Julia, 616
 Logan Cooper, 1221
 Lucinda, 616
 Lydia, 1221, 1464
 Margaret, 1612
 Mark De Lafayette, 1385
 Mark M., 588
 Mary, 1220, 2143
 Mary Eliza, 1221
 Mary Elizabeth, 1923
 Mary Jane, 1220
 Matilda, 1851
 Merrie, 1221
 Orra M., 1852
 Orrilla, 1220
 Orson, 1851 Rachel, 739
 Ralph, 1221
 Rebecca, 1871
 Rebecca Alice, 1872
 Richard, 2313
 Robert, 1463
 Robert Lucas, 1221
 Ruby, 616
 Sally, 1221
 Samuel Brown, 1221, 1851
 Sarah, 2313
 Sophia, 1591
 Stephen, 1464
 Thomas T., 1541
 Tracy Hyde, 616-17
 Waty, 739
 Wealthy, Weltha, 616
 Weltha Gertrude, 1851
 William I., 1541
 Wiltha, 616
 Evarts, Everts,
 captain, 1585-6
 families, 541 Albert, 1586
 Alma, 1303 Anson, 1586
 Aranthus W., 1684
 Arthur, 1587
 Caroline L., 1585
 Catharine, Catherine, 539,
 541, 1585 David E., 937
 Emerette, 1586
 Emily, 1130
 Harriet, 1684
 Haskell, 1587
 Hermann, 1029
 Julia Maria, 1688
 L. H. & Co., 926
 Lewis Nelson, 1688
 Lucinda, 650, 1303
 Lucy, 937
 Mary Frances, 1684
 Matilda, 650
 Nelson, 1585
 Reuben, 1587
 Reuben A., 1587
 Samuel, 650, 1303
 Sarah, 1586 Silas G., 1688
 Sophia, 1586 William, 1586
 Winfield, 1586
 Evelith, Mary, 357-8
 Evelsinger, Eveline, 1331
 George, 1331
 Katherine, 1331
 Evelyn,
 William Glanville, 2244
 Everard, see Everett.
 Everest,
 Charles William, 228
 Everett, Everard, Everhard,
 Alexander Hill, 2244
 Angeline Gena, 1859
 Angeline Genelia, 1859
 Anna, 1859 Anna Dell, 1690
 Betsey, 821 Ebenezer, 2032
 Elizabeth, 2032
 Eulilla Effie, 1859
 Harriet, 1336
 Harry Josiah, 1859
 Henry Isaac, 1859
 Ira, 821 Isaac, 1859
 Joanna, 2032
 John, 76, 2032, 2451
 Julia Ann, 1690
 Laura Jane, 1690
 Lucy, 2032
 Mabel Ethel, 1859
 Mary, 493, 2032, 2451
 Mercy, 2032 Nancy, 76
 Olion, or Oliver, 2032
 Percis Melissa, 1690
 Richard, 2032
 Roland Cleveland, 1859
 Sarah Preston, 2032
 William, 1690
 William Platt, 1690
 William Vanhart, 1690
 Wilmer Waldo, 1859
 Everhard, see Everett.
 Everingham, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Everts, see Everts.
 Evert sen, Evertsen, see
 Evertson.
 Evertson, Evert sen, Evert-
 sen, Evert, 1830
 Evert Heindricxseen, 1830
 Frances Mary, 1830
 George Bloom, 1830
 Jacob, 1830 Jan, 1830
 Johan, 1830 John, 1830
 Leyntje, 1830
 Maay Ken, 1830
 Maayken Cornelissen, 1830
 Margaret, 1830-1
 Margrietje, 1830-1
 Nicholas, 1830-1
 Susanna, 1830
 Evins, Andrew Cleveland,
 2187 Cleveland, 2187
 Elizabeth, 2187
 Emily Margaret, 2187
 Harriet Dawkins, 2187
 Jefferson Choice, 2187
 John Hamilton, 2187
 Mary Elizabeth, 2187
 Samuel Nesbit, 2187
 Thomas, 2188
 Tom Moore, 2187
 Ewan, Ann Augusta, 2320
 Annie Margaret, 2016
 Barbara McIndoe, 2016
 Charles, 2320
 Rosaline, 2320
 William, 2016
 Ewers, John, 665
 Rhoda, 665 Sally, 665
 Tabitha, 650
 Exall, Alexander Duval,
 1016
 Araminta Aletta, 1016
 Elizabeth Ellery, 1016
 Henry, 1016
 Kate Seymour, 1016, 1739.
 2418 Lizzie C., 1016
 Sallie Clarey, 1016
 Sarah Barrett, 1016
 Turner Patterson, 1016

- Exrog, earl of Eygas and Ergagn, 856
 Exrog, sir Pledge, 856
 Eygas and Ergagn, Exrog earl of, 856
 Eynor, earl of the Orkneys, 1108, 2203
 Eynor, Turff, earl, 1108
 Eyre, Caroline Elizabeth, 1715
 Catharine, 477
 Eyrick, see Herrick.
 Eyton, Joice, 856
 William, 856
- Fabels, see Feabel.
 Fabor, see Favor.
 Fabrick, Harriet, 1693
 Harriet Ursula, 1693
 John, 1693
 Fackson, see Faxon.
 Fagaines, Clarence Riblet, 1967
 Florence Amelia, 1967
 Harry, 1967
 Faillé, Faily, see Falley.
 Fair, Hannah, 1205
 Fairbairn, James, 19
 Fairbanks, mr., 1561
 mrs., 1561
 Abby H., 1561
 Abigail, 339, 1370
 Betsy, 1561
 Charles E., 1561
 Clara E., 1561
 Dolly, 818
 Elizabeth, 817
 Emma J., 1561
 George, 1561
 Grace, 1561
 Isaac, 817
 James H., 1561
 Jonathan, 1561
 Lucinda, 1083
 Margaret, 2119
 Mary, 1561
 Prudence, 817
 Sarah, 1561
 Fairchild, miss, 1223
 Amos, 1747
 Caroline, 1747
 Catherine Anna Ruth, 1275
 Catherine Jane, 1275
 Elizabeth, 451
 Emeline Usher, 1747
 Emilie Jane, 1471
 Harriet, 1747
 Harriet Stewart, 775
 John, 1275, 1747
 John G., 1471
 John Howard, 1747
 Louis Henry, 1471
 Mary, 1224
 Peter, 451
 S. S., 775
 Fairfax, lady, 1809
 viscount, 1809
 Bryan, 1772
 Charles-Snowdon, 1772
 Edward George, 1772
 Henry, 1809
 Maria Eugene, 1772
 Thomas, 1772
 Fairfield, Caroline Elizabeth, 1943, 2385, 2392
 Charles Chandler, 1445
 David, 1445
 Hannah, 1445
 Hannah Dana, 1445
 Jason Williams, 1445
 Mary Alice, 1446
 Miriam, 1259
 Samuel, 2314
 Fairlie, Elizabeth, 1314-15
 Fairweather, Annie, 1750
 David, 1750
 Genevieve, 1750
 Jane, 1750
- Fairweather, cont'd,
 Malcolm Canmore, 1750
 Walter Scott, 1750
 William, 1750
 Fairn, Charlotte M., 571
 Edward, 571
 Henrietta, 1173
 Fales, Elizabeth, 1181
 Faling, Nancy, 534
 Samuel, 534
 Falkland, pedigree mentioned, 13
 viscount, 13
 Falkner, Faulkner, Roxy, 680
 Susannah N., 150
 Falley, Faillé, Faily, Anna, 505
 Margaret, 504-5
 Richard, 504-5
 Ruth, 1087
 Fallow, Margaret McNair, 1180
 Fancher, Amanda, 2198
 Charles, 1628
 Eliza, 1628
 Lucilla, 2024
 Fanning, mr., mrs., 793
 David, 2418
 Edmund, 1612
 Mary, 1612
 Farwell, see Farwell.
 Fargie, Alida, 1831
 Anne, 1830-1
 Elizabeth, 1831
 Eve, 1831
 Winter, 1831
 Fargo, Fergo, Firgo, Aaron, 236
 Daniel, 237
 Elisha, 237
 Ichabod, 237
 Jabez, 237
 Jason, 237
 Lucy, 409
 Maria, 1347
 Moses, 237
 Phebe, 236-7
 Sarah, 236-7
 Fargus, Jane, 1903
 Farin, Eudes dit, 1615
 Farley, Benjamin, 1393
 Emma Priscilla, 1393
 Horace, 1128
 Liddell Elmore, 2130
 Lydia, 1877
 Phebe Janette, 1128
 Susan Nuckolls, 2130
 William Cleveland, 2130
 Farling Anne, 1397
 Farman, see Farnham.
 Farmer, Abigail, 2434, 2436
 Addie, 1696
 Asa, 2440
 Betty, 2435
 Caroline Valentine, 2442
 Catharine, 1737
 Catharine Smith, 2436
 Charlotte, 2442
 Charlotte Riddle, 2442
 Clarissa, 2443
 Edgar, 1011
 Edgar Frank, 1011
 Edward, 2434, 2436, 2441
 Elizabeth, 2436
 George Washington, 2436
 Hannah, 2435-6, 2440, 2442
 Harriet, 2436
 Henry, 2436
 Isabella, 2434, 2436
 Jacob B., 2436
 Jedidiah, 2442
 Jesse, 2436
 John, 32, 2434, 2436, 2440-1
 Jeremiah, 2443
 Jonathan, 2436
 Lucy, 2436
 Lydia, 2440
 Margaret, 1011, 2436
 Martha Rosaline, 1737
 Mary, 2434-5, 2442
 Mary Frances, 1738
 Mary Jane, 2442
 Mary Macaulay, 1011
- Farmer, cont'd,
 Miles, 2442
 Oliver, 2434-5, 2440
 Polly, 2436
 Rachel, 2440
 Rebecca, 2435-6, 2440, 2442
 Rizpah, 2436
 Sarah, 1011, 2435-6, 2442
 Sarah Clarissa, 2443
 Sophia H., 2442
 Susan, 2436
 Thomas G., 1011
 Timothy Foster, 2443
 William, 2436
 William Carleton, 1011
 William Cleveland, 1738
 Zadock, 2440
 Farnam, see Farnham.
 Farnham, Farman, Farnam, Farnum, mrs., 763
 Abigail, 155, 787
 Amanda, 1285
 Ann, 763
 Anna, 763
 Anna Belle, 1214
 Bezaleel, 262
 Chester, 762-3
 Daniel, 1613
 Emeline, 1335
 Eunice, 262
 Flora, 787
 Herbert A., 1214
 Horace, 289
 James, 155, 763
 Lois Goodenough, 762
 Mary, 884
 Ophelia, 763
 Phebe, 262
 Ralph, 884
 Rebecca, 1659
 Roxie, 765
 Sarah Ensworth, 289
 Sybil, 1613
 Thomas, 787
 Farnsworth, Mary, 1772
 Matthias, 1772
 Farnum, see Farnham.
 Farquhar, Ann, 473-4
 Elizabeth, 1755
 James, 1755
 Robert, 473-4
 Farr, Arthur Percival, 1294
 Carrie Amanda, 1294
 Elial G., 617
 Harry, 1294
 Jane Augusta, 617
 Jennie, 2325
 Mary, 2251
 Mary Ann, 1294
 Minerva Jane, 617
 Farrabas, see Forbes.
 Farrand, Addison John, 1336
 Caroline Emelia Elizabeth, 1336
 Jared, 1336
 Sally, 1336
 Walter Cleveland, 1336
 Farrar, Farrer, Farrow, Charlotte Field, 970
 Helen W., 1064
 Isaac Edward, 970
 Isabell, 970
 John, 28
 Joseph, 970
 Farrell, Elizabeth, 1909
 Farrer, see Farrar.
 Farrington, de Ffarington, Ferrington, Abigail, 543
 Benjamin, 543
 Charlotte, 1154, 1157
 Charlotte Amanda, 1154
 Chastine, 543
 Christine, 543
 Cynthia, 542-3
 Daniel, 543, 1154, 1157
 Ebenezer, 79
 Edmund, 1959
 Elizabeth, 1959, 2048
 Hannah, 2477
 Isaac, 888
 Jacob, 1959
 John, 542-3
 Maria, 888
 Mary, 543
 May, 1959
 Mercy, 79
 Sylvia, 542

- Farris, Dorcas, 1127
 Elizabeth, 1127
 James, 1127
 Farrow, see Farrar.
 Farwell, Farewell, mr., 1203
 Benjamin, 1201, 1203
 Benjamin F., 1203
 Caroline, 1201
 Catharine Cleveland, 962
 Cuthbert Collingwood, 1201
 Daniel, 1203
 Eliza, 1203
 Fanny L., 1203
 Hannah, 1203
 Henry, 1203
 John C., 962
 John Gould, 1203
 Joseph, 1203
 Louisa, 1201
 Lucy, 1203
 Maria T., 1203
 Marietta E., 1201
 Mary A., 1201
 Olive, 181, 1203
 Sarah, 890
 Solomon, 1201
 Fascit, see Fasset.
 Fasset, Fascit, Fasset, Faucet, Fawcett, mr., 345
 Alice, 85
 Amos, 85, 1621
 Benjamin, 148, 732
 Betty, 182
 Charles Wallace, 1621
 Dean Briggs, 1621
 Deborah, 147
 George, 1621 Grace, 732
 Hannah, 345 Helen, 1714
 Julius Gustin, 1621
 Lydia, 85
 Marion Wallace, 1621
 Mary, 182, 1621
 Mary Naomi, 1621
 Mehitable, 732
 Phebe, 1621
 Stephen, 182
 Susan Emeline, 1621
 Susan Mandana, 1621
 Fassett, Faucet, see Fasset.
 Fauconberg, baron of Yarm,
 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 viscount, 13
 Faulkner, see Falkner.
 Faulks, Anna, 1021
 Ella W., 1021
 Grace Cleveland, 1021
 Hetty Thompson, 1021
 Isaac, 1021
 Isaac Woodruff, 1021
 Stephen Hunting, 1021
 Theodore Dufford, 1021
 Faunce, Edward Peirce, 988
 Elizabeth H., 988
 Hannah Elizabeth How-
 land, 988
 John, 1069, 1996
 Mary, 528
 Matilda, 988
 Patience, 1069
 Priscilla, 1996
 Sarah, 1069
 Susan Rachel, 988
 Thomas, 528
 William, 988
 William Thomas, 988
 Faust, Frank Susana, 1523
 Nancy Agnes, 1523
 Tobias Crider, 1523
 Favill, Henry Baird, 1104
 John, 1104
 Susan Cleveland, 1104
 Favor, Fabor, Permelia, 396
 Samuel, 396
 Fawcett, see Fasset.
 Faxon, Fackson, Faxson,
 Catharine, 2251
 Deborah, 2251
 Elizabeth, 131
 George Luther, 131
 Isaiah, 2251
 Joane, 131, 537
 Joanna, 537
 Josiah, 2251
 Martha, 2251 Mary, 131
 Mehitable, 2251
 Richard, 131
 Thomas, 131, 537
 Faxson, see Faxon.
 Fay, mr., 156, 213 mrs., 1751
 Alan, 1614
 Armelle Persis, 1656
 Daniel, 1751-2 David, 127
 Delight, 156
 Edward Motley, 1614
 Elizabeth, 1751-2
 Elizabeth Elliot, 1614
 Elliot, 1054
 Elvira Ella Clarinda, 1054
 Ernest Austin, 1054
 Gershom, 1839
 Gertrude Rose, 1054
 Hannah, 1656 Harriet, 1614
 Harry Hersey, 1054
 Henry Howard, 1614
 Hezekiah, 596
 James, 1751
 Jane, 127
 John, 1751, 1839
 Jonathan, 362
 Joseph Story, 1614
 Lydia, 1751
 Margaret, 1614
 Mary, 595, 1054, 1751-2, 1839
 Nancy, 213
 Nathan, 595, 1054, 1656
 Polly, 1054
 Rebecca R., 1614
 Roland, 1614
 Samuel Prescott Phillips,
 1614 Sarah, 1839
 Sarah Bryant, 1614
 Sarah Smith, 1614
 Sophia, 596
 Susanna, Susannah, 1751,
 1839, 2270
 William Elliott, 1054
 Feabel, Fabels, Feavel, Fra-
 vel, Ann, 1645
 Caroline, 1646
 Edward R., 902
 Laura, 902
 Margaret, 1645-6
 Thomas, 1645-6
 Fear, Emma, 1653
 Featherston,
 Charles Gelan, 2214
 John Winfield, 2214
 Josephine Hill, 2214
 Katie Cleveland, 2214
 Lillian Bell, 2214
 Lucius Horace, 2214
 Maria Ann, 2214
 Richard Nicholas, 2214
 Sallie Maria, 2214
 Feavel, see Feabel.
 Fee, Margaret, 1905
 Mattie E., 990
 Felca, Charles, 924
 Felch, Felch, Elizabeth, 315,
 858
 George, 857
 Sam, 315
 Fell, Dan John, 2242
 Deborah, 1724
 Elizabeth, 1724
 Philip, 1724
 Fellowes, see Fellows.
 Fellows, Fellowes,
 Aaron, 1184
 Abbie Ranney, 1184
 Almeda, 728-9
 Ambrose J., 1183
 Annie M., 1183
 Armenia, 728
 Armenius, 728
 Betsey, 1751
 Calvin Peterson, 1419
 Caroline, 1184
 Catharine, 1184
 Catharine M., 1183
 David, 728-9
 Earle W., 1183
 Edith Elaine, 1184
 Elizabeth Ann, 1227
 Emeline, 1184
 Ephraim, 577
 Henrietta, 1184
 Henry, 576, 1184
 Henry B., 1183
 Henry Parker, 1184
 Isaac, 577 Jacob, 1409
 Jane, 1205, 1409
 Jane Ann, 576
 Jay, 576
 John, 1184, 2314
 Jonathan, 576
 Joseph, 577
 Katharine Maria, 576
 Laura Anne, 1419
 Maria, 576
 Martha, 576-7, 728-9
 Martha C., 1183
 Mary Ann, 728
 Mary Jane, 1419
 Newton, 577
 Obadiah, 577 Orra, 1409
 Philemon, 576-7
 Reuben Clark, 576
 Samuel, 577
 Urania, 576
 Ursula, 577
 Victoria, 576
 William, 577, 1183
 William H., 576
 Felt, Ada Leora, 1633
 Alice M., 1633
 Angeline, 1633
 Anne, 858
 Charles Adelbert, 1633
 David, 1633 Dora, 1633
 Elizabeth, 858, 1633
 Eunice, 857-8
 Eva Lydia, 1633
 George, 1633
 Ina Rosanna, 1633
 Iva Rosanna, 1633
 Jabez, 1633
 Jonathan, 857-8
 Joseph Barlow, 170, 220
 Joshua, 858
 Lovewell, 858
 Lydia, 858, 1633
 Lysander Buell, 1633
 Martha, 1633
 Mehitable, 1633
 Moses, 858
 Nancy, 857
 Phillippa, 1633
 Rachel, 1633
 Samuel, 1633
 Vanderlyn Howard, 1633
 Felch, see Felch.
 Felton, Ezra, 1216
 Hannah Ann, 1215
 Ursula, 479
 Felty, Annie Eve, 1669
 Felwich, Christina, 1268
 Fenderson, Angelina, 838
 Elethea Crockett, 838
 Hiram Waterhouse, 838
 Lory Bacon, 838

- Fenn, Diadema, 1663
Samuel, 1663
- Fennel, Almon, 599
Lucy, 599
William G., 599
- Fenner, mr., 1536
Mary Angeline, 1536
- Fenno, Angeline Minerva, 985
Charles Otis, 986
Enoch, 986 Marion, 1463
Nancy Brown, 986
- Fentham, Priscilla, 2039
- Fenton, mr., 765, 1132
Adelbert William, 1523
Almira, 764
Ann Eliza, 1523
Anna, 1516
Belinda Caroline, 782
Benjamin, 781
Betsey, 237, 781-2, 1132
Bridget, 1216
Catherine Marie, 785
Charles John, 785
Clarissa S., 1516
Cynthia Melissa, 1523
Daniel, 281
Delilah May, 1523
Deliverance Nash, 782
Edith Almira, 1523
Eleanora Almira, 785
Eliza Ann, 782
Elizabeth, 281, 1132
Emerson James, 785
Emily Eliza, 785
Esther Adaline, 1516
Fanny, 781-2, 785
Francis Edmund, 1523
George, 781, 785
George Herbert, 1523
George Walter, 785
Harriet Jane, 785
Jonathan, 764-5
Lavinia Brush, 1758
Lucius S., 1516
Mary, 1516
Philo Scoville, 1523
Polly Cemantha, 1516
Rosalinda, 764-5
Roxy A., 782
Samuel Mortimer, 785
Sarah, 237, 1132
Sarah Jane, 782, 785
Sherman, 782
William, 782
William James, 785
- Feoden, Groe, lady, 1108, 2203
Unemund, count of, 1108, 2203
- Ferguson, see Ferguson.
- Fergo, see Fargo.
- Ferguson, Ferguson, Furgason, Furgerson, mr., 2286
Mrs., 2286 Abigail, 1395
Alexander, 980
Ann Russell, 1743
Annabel, 1702
Anne, 1743
Catherine, 980, 1702
Cornelia Vesta, 2298
Electa, 1362
Elizabeth, 1743
Eva, 1473 Fanny, 1128
Frances, 945
Frances Cromwell, 1743
George, 1743
Hannah, 1473
Harvey, 2496
Henry Z., 1473, 2496
Jane, 1635
John, 1702, 1811, 2298
Kate, 980 Lemuel, 1473
Louis Anthony, 1473
Lucy, 194
- Ferguson, cont'd,
Margaret, 945, 1497
Mary, 432, 1797
Mary Howard, 1743
P. R., 1362
Rachel Louise, 1811
Rebecca, 2133
Roxy Melvina, 1473, 2496
Sarah, 457
Sarah Ann, 1811, 2496
Smith Cleveland, 1473
Thomas, 945
William Henry, 1473
- Fernald, Furnald, mr., 794
Edwin, 1093
Henrietta, 794
Julia Huntington, 1093
Martha Maria, 1093
Thomas Frank, 1093
- Ferner, Rebecca, 697
- Fernow, Adelaide C., 1721
Berthold, 2263
- Ferrars, Ellen, 493
John, 493
- Ferre, see Ferree.
- Ferree, Ferre, Almira, 1903
Catharine Granger, 885
Eliza, 1854
Harvey Wesley Whitfield, 1903 Jane, 1903
Joel, 1903
Josephine, 1903
Marvin, 1903
Samuel George, 1903
Wesley Lincoln, 1903
- Ferrell, Nancy, 2173, 2175
- Ferrington, see Farrington.
- Ferris, Catey, 1682
Charles, 1379, 1690
Cleveland, 1398
Cleveland Nathaniel, 1473
Cortland Lewellian, 1473
Elizabeth, 1472, 2496
Emily Melissa, 1379
Enoch, 1303
Evabel, 1690
Frank Nathaniel, 1473
Frederick Jay, 1398
Harry Nathaniel, 1473
Jesse, 1472-3
Joseph, 1471
Leland Lavette, 1473
Libbie, 1473
Mary, 1379, 1473, 1771
Mary Elizabeth, 1398
Nancy Melvina, 1303
Nathaniel, 1398
Nathaniel Tallman, 1473, 2496
Peter, 1340
Polly Maria, 1473, 2496
Rosa Belle, 1690
Ruth, 1340, 1471
Sally, 1471
Solomon, 1682
Susan Mary, 1682
Warren Brown, 1473
Zeruiah, 1472-3
Zilpha, 619
- Ferry, Charles K., 772
Jennie, 1414
Julia Ann, 1323
M. M., 1414
Mary, 772
Nancy Jane, 1414
Sarah J., 1241
Solomon, 1323
Sophia, 1323
- Fessenden, Guy Mannering, 85
Hannah, 1082
Nicholas, 1082
- Fetter, Catherine E., 1327
- Fiacha Muilbethan, king, 1068
- Field, de la Feld, Fields, counts, 1799
Aaron Wesson, 1666
Adelaide Maria, 1666
Alice Ophelia, 1230
Anna, 1799
Anna Hall, 1799
Catherine, 621
Charlotte Prudden, 1123
David Dudley, 111, 123
Emeline, 46
Emeline Melissa, 1247
Eugene, 1310
George Washington, 1230
Hannah, 1799
Harriet, 1666
Henry, 752
Hubertus, 1799
James, 1348 John, 1799
Joseph, 46
Loretta, 990 Lucy, 1511
Mary, 1348
Mary A., 692
Mary Ann, 1274
Polly, 752 Richard, 1799
Rebecca, 1197
Robert, 1761
Ruth, 309
Sarah, 1310, 1761
Sarah Pamela, 1310
Sidney Phyletus, 1230
Susan Temperance, 1230
Susanna, 1799
Zebulon, 1799
- Fielding, mr., mrs., 249
Hannah, 249
- Fields, see Field.
- Fiero, Addie A., 1906
Albines, 1906
Conrad, 1906
Marilla, 1906
Mary Bell, 1906
Sarah Ann, 1906
William J., 1906
- Fiery, Firey, Alice Jane, 1265
Ann Maria, 1264
Catherine, 1264
Eliza Medora, 1265
Henry, 1264
John Henry, 1265
Joseph, 1264
Joseph Francis, 1264
Lewis Edwin, 1265
Mary Elizabeth, 1264
Minerva Maria, 1264
Sarah Catherine, 1264
- Fife, earl of, 1800
- Fifield, Dorothy, 1380
Louisa L., 872
Mary A., 1201
Rhoda, 1434
- Filbrick, see Philbrick.
- Filer, Harriet, 1693
- Filkin, Catharine, 398
- Filley, Abigail, 1108
Agnes, 1432 Anna, 1432
Charlotte, 1432
Deborah, 1432
Elnathan, 1432
Hannah, 1432
Jonathan, 1432
Margaret, 1108, 1432
Nathaniel, 1432
Samuel, 1432
William, 1108, 1432
- Fillmore, see Filmore.
- Filmore, Filmore, Earl, 2458
George, 1883
Lydia, 1883 Sarah, 1883
- Fimister, Ann, 994
Daniel, 994 Jane Ann, 994
- Finch, Artelissa, 2188
Chloe Barnes, 661
John, 2488 Phoebe, 2488

- Findlay, see Finley.
 Fingall, earl of, 1743
 Finkel, Finkle,
 Elizabeth, 403
 Finkle, see Finkel.
 Finley, Findlay, mr., 1490
 Alexander, 995
 Charles, 1490
 Edith, 2222 Eliza, 1527
 James, 2222 Mary, 851
 Sarah A., 1490 Susan, 995
 Susan Whitaker, 995
 Finmoor, Anna, 1711
 Finn, Lizzie, 896
 Finney, see Phinney.
 Fionn, Heber, 1068
 Fippenny, see Phippen.
 Firestone, Florence Sylvia,
 2022
 Firey, see Fiery.
 Firgo, see Fargo.
 Firmin-Didot, ———, 1615
 Fischer, see Fisher.
 Fish, Alexander, 1637
 Alice, 1660
 Ann Eliza, 1637
 Betsey, 439 Carlos, 2462
 Caroline Morton, 445
 Daniel, 445 David, 44
 Ebenezer Duel, 439
 Elizabeth Jane, 696
 Ephraim, 439, 980
 Esther, 44, 142-3
 Hannah, 1256
 Ida May Roxana, 1637
 Ira Oscar, 980
 James Gatten, 1637
 Jane, 439
 John, 39, 44, 142-3
 Jonathan, 44
 Margaret, 39, 44, 143, 294,
 980 Martha, 44
 Mary, 439
 Mary Elizabeth, 2462
 Mercy, 2462
 Millicent, 439
 Paulina, 439 Phebe, 439
 Rebecca Adelia, 980
 Rector Bartle, 980
 Reuben, 439-40
 Rufus, 44 Sally, 439
 Sarah, 360
 Fisher, Fischer, miss, 913,
 972 mr., 680
 Abigail, 331, 543
 Addie Adeline, 2475
 Adeline, 333
 Alden C., 333 Alma, 815
 Alpheus, 815
 Amy Roberta, 2475
 Andrew, 2009 Anna, 1362
 Anthony, 334, 537
 Antoinette, 982
 Betsey, 436
 Betsey Lovisa, 2475
 Carlos, 2462 Caroline, 435
 Charles, 815
 Charlotte, 333, 1281
 Daniel, 974 Dorcas, 333
 Electa R., 597
 Ellen Miranda, 1144
 Eliza, 1286
 Elizabeth, 334, 434
 Elmira, 1836
 Emily Celia, 1329
 Ernest Winifred, 2475
 Esther, 975, 1281
 Frances Viola, 1144
 George, 597, 2475
 George C., 2475
 George P., 81
 George W., 1836
 Hannah, 333-4, 418
 Harriet, 1468
 Fisher, cont'd,
 Herman C., 333
 Isaac D., 1293
 Jacob, 1281 James P., 1286
 Jane, 815, 977, 1720
 Jemima, 355
 Joanna, 537
 John, 334, 815, 1362
 John O., 430 Joseph, 425
 Joshua, 334 Josiah, 537
 Julia, 1536
 Keturah, 1293
 Lavinia, 1329
 Lottie, 1293
 Lurand, 973-4
 Lydia, 977
 Margaret Leticia, 1243
 Mary, 815, 1335
 Mary Ann Elizabeth, 1836
 Mary Elizabeth, 1293, 2462
 Mary P., 430
 Matilda, 1286
 Maud Alice, 1293
 Meletiah, 537
 Mercy, 2462
 Morris Borochird, 1144
 Moses, 815
 N. L., 1243 Naomi, 418
 Nathaniel, 355, 418
 Reuben, 1329
 Sadie May, 2475
 Samuel, 2333
 Sarah, 680 Siloam, 2009
 Simon Peter, 1293
 Susan S., 425 Sylvia, 815
 Timothy, 333
 Zebediah, 418
 Fisk, see Fiske.
 Fiske, Fisk, mr., 2438
 mrs., 2287, 2438
 Allen Avery, 1931
 Amanda, 568 Ann, 87
 Anna, 1078-9, 2021, 2290,
 2292
 Anna Marilla, 595
 Artemas, 1875
 Asa, 2287
 Benjamin, 837, 2438
 Benjamin Minot, 2438
 Bethia, 2292
 Betsey, 2287
 Catherine, 1875
 Charles A., 595
 Chester Carlton, 2287
 David, 141, 2021, 2292
 Ebenezer, 2292
 Edmund Phelps, 1931
 Eliza, 2438
 Elizabeth, 2438
 Emeline, 933 Emily, 1931
 Emmons H., 595
 Erastus, 2287
 Jeffery, 2021
 John, 87, 568, 2438
 John Minot, 2438
 Joseph Winn, 2438
 Lily, 2438
 Lucy Allen, 1931
 Martha Maria, 1875
 Mary Sophia, 1931
 Milcah Melita Selina, 595
 Nathan, 141 Richard, 87
 Robert, 87, 2021
 Roxanna, 837
 Sally, 2287
 Sarah, 141, 2021, 2292
 Sarah Cleveland, 2287
 Seaborne, 2021
 Sherman, 1931
 Silas Henry, 1931
 Susannah, 141 Sybil, 2021
 William, 87, 933
 Fissell, Andrew, 1920
 Catherine, 1920
 Fissell, cont'd,
 Julia Ann, 1920
 William, 1920
 Fitch, Fitsh, doctor, 2324
 mrs., 1768
 Abigail, 84-5, 165, 345
 Alice, 84, 345
 Anna, 84 Anne, 1173
 Benjamin, 45
 Charles, 2324
 Charles P., 1816
 Charles Perkins, 1817
 David, 802, 804
 Eliza, 1393
 Elizabeth, 384, 1768
 Elizabeth Susan, 2249
 Emily Frances, 1169
 Emma, 452, 1817
 Eunice, 804 George, 575
 Gilbert Milligan, 1817
 Hannah, 165
 Jabez, 140-1, 384
 James, 84-5, 141, 165
 James Elisha, 1169
 Jerusha, 140
 John Milligan, 1816
 John S., 2249
 Lora, 45 Lucy, 84
 Lucy Cleveland, 1816-17
 Lydia, 140-1, 384-5, 591
 Margaret, 575, 1172-3
 Mary, 575
 Maud Milligan, 1816
 Mildred, 1817
 Miriam, 1813
 Natlilie, 1817 P., 2324
 Polly, 802 Priscilla, 165
 R., 476 Rebecca, 1169
 Roxanna, 476
 Sanford E., 452
 Sarah, 1519 Sybil, 1519
 Thomas, 84, 1519, 1768
 William, 1173
 Fitchett, Catharine, 1356
 Isaac, 1356
 Peter James, 1356
 Rebecca, 1356
 Fitchpatrick, see Fitz-
 patrick.
 Fithian, Mary Louisa, 1871
 William C., 1871
 Fitsh, see Fitch.
 Fitz-Alan, de Arundel,
 Fitz-Fleald, Alice, 265
 Edmund, 265
 Eleanor, 265-6
 Hugh, 265 Isabel, 265-6
 John, 265-6 Richard, 265-6
 William, 265-6
 Fitz-Baldwin, see Baldwin.
 Fitz-Fleald, see Fitz-Alan.
 Fitzgerald, Fitz-Gerald,
 Catharine, 2251
 Clarissa Caroline, 2128
 Deborah, 418
 Edmund, 1068 Elinor, 1068
 Elizabeth, 418, 1680
 Gerald, 1068 Hannah, 418
 Hepsabeth, 418
 Honora, 1068
 James, 418, 424, 1068
 John Fletcher, 2128
 Jonathan, 418
 Lydia, 424, 959
 Mary, 418
 Mary Matilda, 2128
 Maryanne, 1068
 Nancy, 1747, 2128
 Osborne, 530
 Samuel, 1747, 2128
 Willey, 1747
 Wilmarth, 1747
 Wilmouth, 1747
 see also Yalg.

- Fitz-Gerald, see Fitzgerald.
 Fitz-Gilbert, Richard, 265-6
 Fitzhamon, Robert, 2218
 Fitzhugh, Alice, 265
 Cicely, 265
 lord Henry, 265
 Fitz-Lewis, Anne, 265
 Elizabeth, 265
 John, 265
 Fitzmaurice, Joan, 1068
 Patrick, 1068
 Fitzpatrick, Fitzpatrick,
 Lillian Minerva, 1327
 Lucy, 2093-4
 Minerva, 1327
 Thomas, 1327
 Fitzpen, see Phippen.
 Fitz Symonds, see Simmons.
 Fitz-Walter, Theobald, 1488
 Walter, 1488
 see also Butler.
 Fitz-William, miss, 1613
 William, 1613
 Flagg, Betsey, 257
 Elizabeth, 1839
 Gershom, 27
 Hannah, 30
 Lucretia, 1449 Lucy, 1860
 Mary, 1839
 Mary Ann, 1133
 Miranda, 1501
 Thomas, 1839
 Flagler, Martha W., 2192
 Rosa Caroline, 2192
 William Gregg, 2192
 Flanders, Baldwin V.,
 count of, 266 Caleb, 649
 Daniel, 649
 Henry Willis, 649
 Loretta, 1293
 Lovina Hoyt, 649
 Mary Naomi, 1621
 Mehetable, 649
 Susan Emeline, 1621
 Flannagan, Flannigan,
 Edward, 443
 Elizabeth, 443
 Jacob, 443 John, 443
 Nancy Agnes, 1922
 Nicholas Edward, 443
 Flannery, Charles Emmott,
 2269-70
 Elizabeth L., 2269
 John, 2270 Mary, 2270
 Flannigan, see Flannagan.
 Flansborough, Flansburgh,
 Jane Frances, 1947
 Matthew, 2271
 Flansburgh, see Flans-
 borough.
 Fleeson, Susan Britton, 1119
 Fleet, Elizabeth, 2249
 Fleming, Flemings,
 mr., 2266 A. B., 1048
 Alexander, 2204
 Amelia, 1728 Charles, 2479
 Bessie Ann, 1691
 Clarissa Maria, 1220
 Elizabeth S., 2266
 Emma Maranda, 1220
 Eva, 1691 Frank, 1048
 Henry, 715 Jane, 2204
 Janet, 1048 Joyce, 2204
 Leonard, 936 Lydia, 1048
 Malcolm, 1048
 Margaret, 715, 999
 Mary Amanda, 2479
 Mary Elizabeth, 936
 Otis, 1691 Polly, 936
 Robert, 494
 Sally Maria, 936
 Susannah, 494
 Thomas, 1048, 1220
 Uther, 494 Willard, 1691
 Flemings, see Fleming.
 Flenner, mrs., 1674
 Almira, 1674
 Elanson, 1674 Elenor, 1674
 George, 1674 James, 1674
 Jane, 1674 John, 1674
 Margaret, 1674
 Mary Ann, 1274
 Pheba, 1274
 Simon Peter Cartrite, 1274
 Fletcher, geneal. ment., 2464
 Abigail, 950 Abijah, 190
 Alice Emily, 1231, 1854
 Alice May, 951
 Amanda Helen, 1656
 Andrew, 941
 Bertie Clayton, 951
 Bertie Jay, 1626
 Betsey Maria, 951
 Cassie, 2336
 Catherine, 2473
 Catharine Cleveland, 951
 Catharine Smith, 1626
 Charles H., 190
 Charles L., 942
 D. G., 1410 David, 1546
 Desta, 1231
 Downing B., 1656
 Elizabeth, 190
 Elizabeth Ellen, 1546
 Ellen Jane, 1179
 Emma Clafin, 2473
 Emmons Franklin, 2473
 Fidelia Coburn, 951
 Forest Elwood, 951
 Frances Grant, 190
 Gardiner, 190
 George William, 1626
 Gertrude May, 1179
 Hannah, 941, 1546
 Harry Ashton, 1179
 Hattie, 1179
 Henry, 2337
 Henry Ashton, 1179
 Henry Bailey, 1179
 Ida M., 1709
 Jabez Baker, 361
 Jabez David, 1231
 Jabez F., 361 James, 1626
 James Henry, 1626
 Jesse, 190
 Jonathan Varnum, 190
 Joseph, 190
 Kate Cleveland, 951
 Leander, 1179
 Leonard, 2503
 Louisa, 190 Lucinda, 2503
 Lucy, 190 Lucy M., 1656
 Lydia, 361 Martin, 2473
 Mary, 193, 1064
 Mary A., 1410
 Mary Bucklin, 2473
 Mary Elizabeth, 2473
 Merriam, Miriam, 190
 Nancy, 190
 Nancy Ellen, 1179
 Nathan, 361, 2473
 Patty, 190
 Pelatiah, 190
 Perry Truman, 1626
 Polly, 190 Rebecca H., 941
 Samuel, 190 Sarah, 1330
 Sarah Candace, 2464, 2503
 Sarepta, 1626
 Sophia Moseley, 942
 Truman, 1626 Walter, 190
 Walter Eric, 1626
 William, 951
 William Benjamin, 951
 William Cleveland, 951
 Fleurot, Fannie A., 541
 Gabriel G., 541
 George Gaspard, 541
 Flinn, see Flynn.
 Flint, Flynt,
 Abby Hayes, 1153
 Adelia Amanda, 2453
 Alice, 170 Ann, 884
 Annie, 1273
 Antoinette Frances, 1153
 Betsey, 1862
 Deborah, 1070
 Dorothy, 492-3
 Edith, 1273 Edward, 1070
 Edwin Atwood, 1264
 Electa Lucina, 679
 Elijah, 1461 Eliza, 2452
 Elizabeth, 1263
 Elizabeth Spaulding, 1263
 Emily, 1672
 Emma Adelia, 2453
 Emma Frances, 1264
 Ephraim Luce, 1273
 Esther, 493, 661
 Eva, 2299
 Frances Abby, 1153
 Franklin, 2432
 Frederic, 2432
 Frederic Augustus, 2432
 Hannah, 1078
 Hannah Sophronia, 1264
 Henry, 493 John, 2299
 John Charles, 1153
 John Richardson, 2432
 Josiah, 493 Leonard, 1273
 Lois Diantha, 1264
 Margaret, 849
 Margery, 493 Martha, 1461
 Mary, 1718
 Mary Abigail, 1923
 Moses, 1263
 Moses Atwood, 1263
 Moses Delos, 1264
 Nancy Bingham, 1263
 Nancy M., 2299
 Nelson O., 679
 Orrin, 2453
 Patience, 1461
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1264
 Susan, 2432 Tamar, 235
 Theodore Balch, 1264
 William, 170, 1078
 William Henry, 2453
 Flood, see Floyd.
 Florence, mr., 2096
 Celia, 2096
 Lemuel W., 1471
 Maria Melissa, 1471
 Flowers, Abigail, 530
 Anna, 241 Clarissa, 934
 John, 241 Polly, 1342
 Floyd, Flood,
 Carrie Almedia, 1294
 Charity, 1830-1
 Elizabeth, 819
 Hannah, 819 James, 819
 Joshua Gleason, 1294
 Margaret, 1830-1
 Richard, 1830-1
 Susan, 1294
 Susannah, 1831
 Flucker, Fluker,
 Elizabeth, 1772
 Emeline Pamela, 1043
 Hannah, 1772
 James, 1772 Judith, 1772
 Lucy, 1772 Thomas, 1772
 William L., 1043
 Fluker, see Flucker.
 Flynn, Flinn,
 Bessie May, 1461
 Charles Edward, 741
 Clara Abigail, 1461
 Cordelia, 1461
 Edward Roy, 741
 Edwin Cleveland, 1461
 Emma, 741 Fanny, 741
 George Elbert, 1461

- Flynn, cont'd,
 George Johnson, 1461
 Hannah Huntington, 741
 Harriet Elizabeth, 742
 Harriet Matilda, 1461
 Harry Huntington, 742
 Henry Michael, 742
 Herbert Francis, 1461
 Hugh, 1679
 James William, 742
 Jane, 1679
 Mabel Clara, 1461
 Maggie, 1679
 Mary Elizabeth, 742, 1583
 Mary Jane, 742
 Michael, 741
 Nellie Sarah, 1461
 Nettie Matilda, 1461
 Richard Orme, 1583
 Ruby Amelia, 742
 Sarahette Lucy, 742
 Susan Cleveland, 741
 William, 1583
 William Henry, 1461
 Flynt, see Flint.
 Fobes, Leah, 1670
 Focks, Johanna, 1725-6
 John Adam, 1725-6
 Mary Loretta, 1725
 Fogg, Amanda Malvina, 1270
 Charles Gaylord, 1615
 Christine Nina, 1714
 Delia C., 1714
 Dorothy, 1270
 Elizabeth, 2468
 Elizabeth Ann, 1101
 Emma Victoria, 1616
 George Henry, 1615
 George Stephen, 1270
 Grace Gardner, 1616
 Hannah Augusta, 1615
 Irene Wheeler, 1615
 Ivory Small, 1615
 J. M., 1714
 Stephen, 1270
 William Augustus, 1616
 Fogle, Charlotte, 1190
 Christopher, 1190
 Rebecca, 1190
 Foley, James, 2007
 Mary, 2007
 Mary Teresa, 2007
 Owen, 2007
 Winifred, 2007
 Folger, Foulger,
 Abiah, 94 Ann, 958-9
 Anna, 958-9 Barzillai, 959
 Benjamin, 958
 Benjamin Hazelton, 958
 Daniel Webster, 958
 Deborah, 425
 Delia H., 958
 Edward Payson, 959
 Eleazer, 959
 Eliza Ann, 958
 Elizabeth, 959
 Hannah, 417, 958
 Hepsey Ann, 958
 James, 958 Jethro, 94
 Joanna, 428
 John, 94, 428, 959
 Lucretia, 958
 Lydia, 959
 Margaret, 958
 Martha Washington, 959
 Mary, 94, 428, 959
 Meribah, 94, 428
 Meribell, 94, 428
 Nathan, 959
 Obed Luce, 958
 Peter, 94, 428, 959
 Phebe, 959
 Phebe Hussey, 958
 Richard, 93-4
 Rowland, 958 Sally, 429
- Folger, cont'd,
 Sarah, 93-4, 959
 Solomon, 417
 Susannah, 93
 Walter, 958-9
 Willard, 959
 William Coleman, 94
 Follansbee, Frank, 703
 Isabel, 703
 Lucinda, 703
 Follett, —, 2334
 mr., 2334
 Susan, 2270
 Susannah, 2270
 Timothy, 2270
 Folmer, Catharine, 1295
 Folsom, Foulsham, Foul-
 sham alias Smith, miss,
 1792 Abby, 1288
 Abigail, 1792
 Abraham, 1792 Adam, 1792
 Agnes, 1791-2 Almira, 1309
 Ann, 1668 Asa, 1792
 Asahel B., 873
 Daniel, 1792
 Elizabeth, 1792
 Emily Abigail, 873
 Emma, 1792
 Emma Cornelia, 1782, 1792
 Frances, 1782 Grace, 1792
 John, 1791-2 John B., 1792
 Mary, 873, 1792
 Mary Dickey, 873
 Oscar, 1782, 1792
 Polly, 1618
 Richard, 1791
 Roger, 1791-2
 Smith, 1288 Thomas, 1791
 William, 1791
 Winthrop, 873
 see also Smith.
 Folwell, Elizabeth S., 2266
 George Washington Lee,
 2266
 Hugh Fleming, 2266
 Huldah, 2266
 James Seymour, 2266
 Joseph Lee, 2266
 Mary Lee, 2266
 Nathaniel Bolivar, 2266
 Rebecca, 2266
 Sarah Ann, 2266
 William, 2266
 William Lee, 2266
 Fonk, Fonke, Maria, 608
 Nancy, 1116
 Fonke, see Fonk.
 Foorde, see Ford.
 Foose, Lucinda, 1185
 Foot, see Foote.
 Foote, Foot, family, 2032
 Aaron, 1650 Alice, 1934
 Anna, 477 Betsey D., 1500
 Daniel, 1915
 Edward L., 1650
 Eliza Ann, 1650
 Elizabeth, 477, 1215, 1650,
 1915, 1929
 Enoch Warren, 1716
 Ephraim, 1915
 Frances, 1915 George, 1716
 Hannah, 1915 Harriet, 983
 Huldah, 476 Irena, 480
 Janett, 1934 Jerusha, 477
 Josephine Breck, 1716
 Julia Manter, 1716
 Lily Edna, 1650
 Lucy, 854
 Margaret, 477, 1915
 Mary, 1215
 Myrtle Bell, 1650
 Nathaniel, 477, 1215, 1915,
 1929
 Patience, 477 Polly, 1627
- Foote, cont'd,
 Rebecca, 1929
 Rosetta, 479
 Sarah, 1915
 Warren Cleaveland, 1716
 Forbes, Farrabas, Forbush,
 miss, 1070
 Abigail, 1151 Adaline, 585
 Amos, 103, 213
 Betsey, 1862 Caroline, 585
 Daniel, 1151
 Deborah, 1151
 Edwin Horace, 1862
 Eli, 174
 Elizabeth, 1862
 Esquire, 103
 Franklin Joshua, 1862
 George Fairfield, 1862
 Giles, 339
 Hannah, 1151
 Harriet Adaline, 339
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1862
 Ida May, 1862 James, 1253
 Jane, 1253
 Jennie Crane, 1862
 Jesse Franklin, 1862
 John, 585
 Jonathan, 1151
 Lizzie Lemon Prentice,
 1862
 Louisa, 213, 1253
 Martha, 1150-1 Mary, 940
 Mary Jane, 1862
 Patty, 1150-1 Persis, 1151
 Robert M., 1070
 Ruth, 213, 409
 Sally, 103 Solomon, 1862
 Uriah, 585
 Forbush, see Forbes.
 Force, Annetta, 933
 David, 1344 Ella M., 1344
 Henry Dickerman, 932
 John, 619 Laura, 619
 Martha, 457
 Sally Adaline, 932
 Sarah, 457, 1344
 Sophia, 933
 Susannah, 1480
 Sylvia, 790
 William, 457
 Forcia, Lovisa, 722
 Ford, Foorde, mrs., 394
 Abigail, 394, 510, 554, 912,
 2270 Alice Porter, 1557
 Amanda Malvina, 1439
 Andrew, 2014
 Bethia, 2260
 Betsey, 1557
 Catherine, 1915
 Celinda, 1356
 Charles Cleveland, 1557
 Clara Victoria, 1557
 Clara Wyatt, 1556
 Clifford De Witt, 1557
 Curtis Howard, 1557
 Elisha E., 1308
 Eliza Ann, 915
 Elizabeth, 2293
 Ella May, 1557
 Ellen, 717
 Ellna Alvira, 2464
 Esther, 2014
 Eugene Wyman, 575
 Eunice, 933
 Florence Howard, 1570
 Fluvia Bissell, 1557
 Franklin Fayette, 1308
 Grace, 1915
 Grace Marie, 1308
 Guy M., 1570
 Hannah L., 1308
 Harvey, 1556-7
 Hepzibah, 800
 Horatio Holsey, 1557

- Ford, cont'd,
 Ida May, 575
 Isaac, 1915
 James, 1619
 Johanna, 1070
 John D., 915
 Levi, 532 Lydia, 1362
 Mabel Helen, 1557
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1570
 Maria Josephine, 575
 Mary Frances, 1308
 Mary Jane, 717
 Mercy, 2014
 Nancy, 1570
 Nettie Perkins, 1557
 Polly Barker, 1619
 Robert Harvey, 1557
 Sarah, 532
 Sarah Alice, 1557
 Susan Wing, 1619
 Terrence, 717
 Thomas, 110, 394, 800, 1070
 Timothy, 2260
 Walter Scott, 575
 William, 1570
 William Ellsworth, 1557
 William Russell, 575
 Foreman, see Forman.
 Forgeon, Mary, 2008
 Forman, Foreman,
 mrs., 1745
 Annabella Blyth, 1745
 Arthur Nelson, 1745
 Blanche Herbert, 1745
 Charles de Neufville, 1745
 Charles Gibson, 1745
 Edmund George Hill, 1745
 Ethel Isabel, 1745
 Florence Louisa, 1745
 George Gibson, 1745
 George Mitchell, 1745
 Helen Dorothy, 1745
 Helen Fowler, 1745
 Ida Georgina Mary, 1745
 Isabella, 1744 James, 1744
 James Hill, 1745
 James Richardson, 1744
 Margaret Ann, 1744
 Margaret Anne, 1745
 Marion Robina, 1745
 Nora Anderson, 1745
 Robert Hall, 1745
 Ronald, 1745
 Susa, 2207
 William James Grieve,
 1745
 Forncrook, Eliza, 1672
 John, 1672
 Forrist, Sally, 2311
 Forseth, Forsith, see Forsyth.
 Forster, Foster, —, 13
 mr., 1556, 1842
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 reverend mr., 316
 Adelia, 1328
 Adeline, 874
 Agnes Augusta, 574
 Alice Josephine, 1470
 Alfred, 1388
 Amanda E., 1556
 Amasa Smith, 1108-9
 Anne, 1173, 1580, 2236
 Annie S., 1507
 Arad, 796
 Archibald Lamont, 1470
 Atosa, 1649
 Benjamin, 775, 1965
 Betsey, 1109-10
 Caroline, 529
 Catharine, 1520
 Charles, 1520
 Charles Alvin, 1220
 Charles Demetrius, 1851
 Forster, cont'd,
 Chillingsworth, 743, 1752
 Clarence, 1556
 Clarissa, 2443
 Cynthia Elvira, 815, 1560
 D. G., 529 Daniel, 170
 Daniel G., 529 David, 741
 Deborah, 636
 Dolly, 966
 E. Rollins, 529
 Ebenezer, 796
 Edward, 1842-3
 Edwin Dyer, 1220
 Edwin Eugene, 1220
 Eglin, 1842-3
 Eliza Clopton, 2217
 Eliza Jane, 1220
 Elizabeth, 170, 417, 743
 Ellen, 529 Elvira, 815
 Emeline, 1139
 Emeline C., 1851
 Emily, 1139
 Emma, 741, 1559
 Erastus Root, 1470
 Ezra, 1507
 Fanny, 1220
 Filpher, 1501
 Frances Sophia, 1221, 1851
 Francis, 1556
 Frank Hervey, 1220
 Frederick, 1556
 Frederick Herbert, 815
 George, 1134
 George Henry, 1220
 George King, 815, 1560
 Gideon, 2440
 Hannah, 1180
 Hannah Maria, 1180
 Harold, 1109
 Hatherly, 1843
 Helen, 1485
 Henrietta Harriet, 796
 Henry, 796, 1559
 Hopestill, 466
 Ida, 1109, 1139
 Ida Amelia, 1134
 Isaac, 775
 Jacob, 775
 James, 1180, 1752, 1842-3
 James Byron, 1139
 James Emery, 1851
 James Frederick, 2440
 James M., 529, 743
 Jeremiah, 874
 Jerusha, 1470
 John, 165, 170-1, 743, 1507,
 1752, 2217, 2327
 John Hervey, 1220
 John Lloyd, 1220
 John Y., 1029
 Joseph, 170, 577
 Joseph Winn, 2440
 Judith, 1965
 Judson B., 529
 Julia, 1140, 1520
 Julius, 1851
 Junius, 529
 Laura Lucina, 1851
 Lettice, 1842
 Lorinda, 1220
 Lucien Corlow, 1220
 Lydia, 743, 1752
 Margaret, 170-1, 1507, 2217
 Margaret Ann, 1489
 Martha, 171, 1842
 Mary, 165, 170, 315-16, 743,
 775, 940, 1752
 Mary Ella, 1139
 Mary Jane, 1108
 Mary Lawrence, 1835
 Mary Pamela, 2465
 Mehitabel, 1388
 Melissa Sophronia, 1851
 Mercy Ann, 1507
 Forster, cont'd,
 Minnie Ida, 1388
 Nancy Robbins, 2440
 Norman, 1139-40
 Norman Burpee, 574
 Norman Chase, 1139
 Pamela, 2440
 Phenia, 1139
 Polly, 885
 Rachel, 1842-3
 Rebecca, 514
 Reginald, 775
 Relief, 1842
 Renold, 775 Richard, 1140
 Ruth, 1842, 2440
 Samuel, 171
 Samuel Eugene, 1851
 Sarah, 171, 741, 775, 1559,
 1965
 Sarah Adaline, 1388
 Sarah Jane, 1513
 Susan Maria, 874
 Susannah, 1799
 Tabitha I., 2440
 Thomas, 743, 1752, 1843
 Thomas Robbins, 2440
 Timothy, 170, 1842-3, 2443
 William, 529, 1220, 1388,
 1580, 2440
 William Alphonso, 1220
 William Amos, 1851
 William Henry, 1851
 Fought, see Foutz.
 Forsyth, Forseth, Forsith,
 Forsythe, miss, 1166
 mr., 129
 Clara Lyman, 1813-14
 Frank L., 2453
 Henry Hull, 1813-14
 Mary, 570
 Robertha Youngs, 2453
 Susannah, 129
 Forsythe, see Forsyth.
 Fort, Ella W., 1021
 J. P., 1021 Maria, 1109
 Fortson, Delancy A., 2156
 Fannie, 2210
 Jesse Marion, 2210
 Mary Ann, 2156
 Mary Ann Victoria, 2210
 Forward, Deborah, 914
 Fosdick, David, 2437
 James, 2437 John, 2437
 Lucy, 2437 Mary, 2437
 Samuel, 2437 Stephen, 2437
 Fosget, Submit, 765
 Fosket, Foskett, Abigail, 74
 Ebenezer, 73
 Elizabeth, 46
 John, 46, 73 Jonathan, 73
 Miriam, 46, 73
 Thomas, 46, 73
 Foskett, see Fosket.
 Foss, Angelina, 838
 Benjamin Perry, 1468
 Catherine, 1039
 Mary Elizabeth, 1468
 Foster, see Forster.
 Foulger, see Folger.
 Foulis, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Foulsham, Foulsham alias
 Smith, see Folsom.
 Fountain, Dollie, 1718
 George H., 1718
 Nellie Cornelia, 1718
 Foutz, Fought, Jacob, 1336
 Margaret, 1336
 Maria, 1275
 Nancy Ann, 1336
 Fowlar, see Fowler.
 Fovall, see Fovell.
 Fovell, Fovall, Anna Lane,
 1842

- Fowle, Abigail, 2429
 Ann, 2428-9
 Benjamin, 2429
 Deborah, 2429
 Edward, 2429
 Eliza, 2432
 Fanny, 2429
 George, 1838, 2425, 2428
 Hannah, 1838, 2429
 James, 28, 2428
 Jeduthun, 2429
 John, 2428
 Josiah, 2428-9
 Keziah, 58
 Lois, 2428 Louisa, 2429
 Luke, 2429, 2432
 Luther, 2429
 Margery, 2428
 Martha, 2429
 Mary, 1838, 2425, 2428-9
 Nancy, 2428 Peter, 2425
 Rhoda, 2429 Samuel, 2425
 Samuel R., 2429
 Sarah, 2425 Susan, 2429
 William, 2428
- Fowler, Fowlar, mr., 726
 mrs., 932
 Abigail, 1092
 Abraham, 1147
 Amy Pettingell, 1171
 Annie, 1254
 Charles, 1709
 Content, 932
 Daniel, 1147, 2310
 Elizabeth, 1147
 Eunice, 1709
 Grace, 1147
 Hannah, 932, 1272
 John, 932, 1147
 Jonathan, 932
 Louisa, 305
 Maria, 1146, 1759-60
 Mary, 1147, 1760
 Mary A., 2310
 Mindwell, 1995
 Oscar F., 305
 Rachel, 2310
 Rebecca, 1147
 Richard, 932
 Sarah, 932, 1639
 Sarah James, 1709
 Susan, 932
 Theodosius, 1760
 William, 932, 1147, 1171
- Fox, mr., 177, 2418
 Abigail, 386 Agnes, 561
 Alanson, 784
 Alonzo, 784
 Amy, 684 Ann, 1819
 Anna, 784
 Anna Elizabeth, 1071
 Anne, 210, 2338
 Annie, 560, 1174
 Bertha May, 1646
 Betsey, 2483
 Blanche Cleveland, 2018
 Caroline Marie, 1219
 Catharine, 560
 Charles James, 560-1, 1174
 Charles Smithson, 560
 Clara, 560
 Clarissa, 1159
 Cornelius, 250
 Cornelius John Thomas,
 1174
 Cynthia Almira, 1523
 Daniel Raymond, 2018
 Edward Proby, 560
 Edward Ward, 560
 Eleanor Pamela, 561
 Elizabeth, 250, 560
 Ellen, 560, 648, 1890
 Emma Catharine, 2018
 Emma Maria, 1645
- Fox, cont'd,
 Emma Matilda, 560
 Estella, 560
 Esther May, 2476
 Eustace Lyman, 560
 Fanny Otis, 2018
 Frank Coleman, 2018
 George Alfred, 1645-6
 George Randolph, 2018
 George William Henry,
 1174
 Gertrude Anna, 2476
 Hannah, 1432
 Harlod Maurice, 2476
 Harriet Maria, 2321
 Helen, 560, 1174
 Helen Maria, 1174
 Herbert, 560 Hiram, 1219
 Ida, 1174 Isadore, 648
 Jabez, 869 James, 1174
 James Angel, 2018
 James Charles, 560
 James Torry, 2018
 John, 561, 648, 869, 1646,
 2392
 John Angel, 2018
 John Wesley, 2222
 Jonathan Franklin, 1159
 Judith, 869 Kate, 560
 Laura, 784
 Lydia, 1296
 Lydia Louisa, 561
 Margaret, 1646
 Maria W., 1174
 Marietta, 1592
 Martha Jane, 2222
 Mary, 561, 869, 1174-5, 1216
 Mary Ann, 2222
 Mary Ellen, 561
 Mary H., 1159
 Nancy, 684
 Nehemiah, 683-4
 Nellie, 560 Olive, 250
 Olive A., 561
 Olive Anne Matilda, 1174
 Orrin Bockman, 2476
 Peter, 250
 Rachel, 1219
 Robert, 560
 Robert Butler, 1174
 Robert Lowe Brenton, 560
 Sally, 177, 386
 Sarah, 177, 386, 683, 726,
 1174, 2018, 2321
 Sophia, 784
 Stella, 560
 Stephen, 2321
 Steven, 2321
 Thomas, 869, 1819, 1890
 Thomas Edward, 1174
 Tryphena Blanche, 2018
 Walter, 560
- Foy, mrs., 2168
 Emma Caroline, 2168
 James Harvey, 2168
 Kate, 2168
 Mary Beatrice, 2300
 Mary Marcella, 2168
 Mecky Ann, 2168
 Miles, 2168
 William Graves, 2168
- Fraats, Abram, 798
 Andrew, 798
 Harriet, 798
 Nicholas, 798
- Francis, see Francis.
 Franceys, Gilberto, 2242
 Francheyney, Christian, 1212
 Christopher, 1212
 Richard, 1212
- Francis, Frances,
 Alice Miranda, 2015
 Alicia Annah, 2461
 Allen, 1045
- Francis, cont'd,
 Elizabeth, 106
 Ellen, 1861
 Hannah, 1049
 Jay Perkins, 2461
 John Leslie, 2461
 Joseph, 106
 Lucy S., 505
 Lydia, 505
 Marietta, 1760
 Martha M., 1045
 Mary, 1695
 Sarah, 2452
 Simion, 505
 William P., 2015
- Francisco, Margaret, 1187
 Mary, 1647
 Frank, Franks, Ambrose, 406
 Carrie Linda, 1688
 Charles Emory, 1688
 Ellery, 1561
 Emma J., 1561
 Henrietta Ruth A., 1688
 Henry, 1688
 Jacob Henry, 1688
 John, 2181
 Maria, 608
 Mary Catherine, 1679
 Milia, 406 Narcissa, 1351
 Narcissus, 1351
 Penelope, 2181
 Prior J., 1351
 Reuben, 1679
 Sarah, 1679, 2181
 Susan, 1351
- Franklin, miss, 1435, 2107,
 2112
 mrs., 2109, 2113, 2169
 Abednego, 2082, 2084
 Abel, 906 Abiah, 94
 Abigail, 347
 Abner, 2076, 2080-1, 2099,
 2107 Albert Lee, 2169
 Amelia, 2111-12
 Ann, 2110
 Ann Eliza, 2109
 Ann Moore, 2110
 Ann P., 2108
 Ann Perkins, 2082
 Anne, 2112 Annie, 2113
 Annie Victoria, 2172
 Barnett, 2059-60
 Benjamin, 94, 781, 2060,
 2080, 2107, 2110, 2169
 Benjamin Cleveland, 2113
 Benjamin Hill, 2110
 Benjamin R., 2172
 Bernard, 2059-60, 2075,
 2080-1, 2110, 2172
 Bernard Edwards, 2171
 Bettie, Betty, 2059, 2170
 Betsey, Betsy, 2059-60, 2081
 Caroline W., 2172
 Charles Wylie, 2170
 Chloe, 1148-9
 Cinda, 2079
 Cleveland B., 2113
 Columbus Bernard, 2111-12,
 2172
 Corinne Myrtie, 2113
 Eliza, 2080
 Elizabeth, 2059, 2080, 2107,
 2170 Ellen, 2171
 Fannie, 2082
 Fannie S., 2109
 Frances, 2082
 Frances Franklin, 2081, 2109
 George, 2060
 Gideon Edwards, 2082, 2112
 Grace Eugenia, 2171
 Hardie, 2109
 Hardin Perkins, 2082, 2109
 Helen, 2113
 Henrietta, 1989

- Franklin, cont'd,
 Henry, 2111
 Henry Dobson, 2169
 Inez, 1988
 Isabella Victoria, 2172
 James, 2081, 2109-11
 James Gwyn, 2111
 James M., 2107
 James Slade, 2109
 James Whitlock, 2170
 Jane, 2060, 2080
 Jeremiah, 2079
 Jesse, 2080-1, 2109, 2111
 Jesse Bernard, 2107
 Jesse Daniel, 2111
 Jesse Harris, 2172
 Jesse Slade, 2109
 Jessie Slade, 2109
 Joan, 1069
 John, 1988, 2110
 John Taliaferro, 2110
 Josiah, 94, 906
 Judith, 2081, 2110
 Laurence, 2059-60
 Leonidas, 2113
 Lewis, 906 Louisa, 2107
 Louise, 2109
 Lucinda, 2170
 Lucy, 906, 2109
 Lulu Bell, 1989
 Lulu May, 1989
 Lutheda, 733
 Macon, 2109
 Marcus A., 2013
 Margaret, 781
 Margaret Jane, 2110
 Martha, 2059, 2075, 2169-70
 Martha A., 2172
 Martha Ann, 2214
 Martha E. P., 2082, 2109
 Mary, 971, 1988, 2059-60,
 2081, 2107, 2110-11
 Mary Ann, 2107, 2109, 2169
 Mary Cleveland, 2082, 2108
 Mary Elizabeth, 2171
 Mary Graves, 2082, 2084
 Mary Jett, 2113
 Mary Orme, 906
 Matilda C., 2108
 Matilda Cleveland, 2110
 Meekey, 2080, 2082
 Melissa A., 1989
 Meshach, 2082, 2109, 2171
 Meshach Ernest, 2171
 Mickey, 2080, 2082
 Mildred, 2082, 2109
 Mildred Edwards, 2112
 Nancy, 2060, 2082, 2110
 Nanny Beattie, 2171
 Olive Maria, 1988-9
 Patsy, 2075, 2110
 Phebe, 2079 Pollie, 2080
 Rebecca, 2080 Record, 906
 Rhoda, 2076, 2081, 2099
 Richard Gwyn, 2172
 Robert, 2082
 Robert Hardin, 2109
 Robert M., 2172
 Sallie, 2081-2, 2110
 Sallie Frances, 2112
 Samuel, 347
 Sarah F., 2172
 Sarah Loutitia, 2110
 Sarah Panill, 2108
 Shadrach, 2081
 Shadrach Cleveland, 2170
 Sidney J., 2172
 Sidney Johnston, 2113
 Silas, 1149
 Solomon, 1988
 Solomon Louis, 1988
 Tryphena Ann, 1989
 Virginia, 2110
 Wealtha, 781
- Franklin, cont'd,
 William, 1989, 2110
 William B., 2172
 William Bernard, 2169
 William Dobson, 2169
 William E., 2110
 William W., 2082
 Willie, 1989
 Willis, 2060, 2107
 Wylie, 2110
 Franks, see Frank.
 Franksford, Margaret, 2436
 Frary, Almira, 915
 Isaac, 915 Laura, 1899
 Mary, 1958
 Miranda, 976
 Sarah, 915
 Fraser, Frasier, Frazer,
 Frazier, uncle, 1872
 Agnes, 1872 Alva, 1341
 Ann, 442, 827, 1038
 Bella, 2018 Cora, 1872
 Elias, 1682
 Elizabeth, 1056
 Emeline, 1872
 Emily, 984
 Emma, 1872
 Gertrude, 1655
 Hannah, 2045
 Henry, 1655
 Isabell, 2208
 James, 2208 John, 984
 Jemima, 1682, 1872
 Lucinda, 640, 1266
 Lucy, 1341, 1490
 Mary Ann, 2208
 Mary Elizabeth, 1777
 Matilda, 1706
 Mertie, 1655
 Nathaniel, 1872
 Obedience, 1682
 Rachel Lucretia, 1655
 Ruth, 640, 1266
 Sarah, 1655
 Sarah Abigail, 1341
 Simon, 1872
 William, 640, 1266, 1872
 William Everett, 1655
 William Henry, 1655
 Frasier, see Fraser.
 Frathe, Sarah, 1590
 Fravel, see Feabel.
 Frazee, Ellen, 1266
 Hannah, 1022
 Isaac, 1266 Jonas, 1022
 Mary, 778 Sadie, 1733
 Sarah, 1398 Simeon, 1398
 Frazer, Frazier, see Fraser.
 Fredigod, king Frode, 2204
 Frederick, Annjanett, 838
 Calvin Harlowe, 1131
 Ernst, 1019
 Helen Ambrosia, 1131
 Julia Kohler, 1019
 Margaret, 1131
 Margarita, 1019
 Michael, 1131
 Freelove, Clarke King, 986
 Malvina Jane, 986
 Mary Elizabeth, 986
 Freeman, Adaline Ware, 746
 Addie Charlotte, 746
 Alice, 1069
 Angeline Smith, 1464
 Ann, 1962
 Ann Martha, 1601
 Anna, 62, 207, 888
 Annett Inez, 1413
 Annie E., 315
 Benjamin Kimball, 306
 Betsey, 1553
 Betsey Bromley, 1647
 Celia Helen, 746
 Charles, 896
- Freeman, cont'd,
 Charles Howe, 746
 Charlotte, 315
 Chloe, 1413
 Clara Bird, 835
 Cora Bell, Cora Belle, 835,
 1962
 Constant, 306, 746
 Constantine, 1553
 Daniel Kimball, 306
 David, 315
 Deborah, 636
 Diana, 729
 Dorothy, 307
 Ebenezer, 1647
 Edmund, 636
 Edward, 1069
 Electa C., 648
 Eli, 62 Elisha, 315, 729
 Elizabeth, 306, 636, 896,
 1146, 1181
 Ella Adaline, 747
 Ernest Edward, 729
 Esther, 797
 Eugene James, 729
 Eugenia, 1553
 Eunice, 694-5
 Eva Louisa, 746
 Frank Selwin, 729
 Frederick, 1554
 George Melvin, 746
 George W., 648
 Hannah, 307, 636, 1212
 Hannah Maria, 1875
 Harriet Anna, 729
 Harry Howe, 746
 Harry Murray, 1146
 Helen Maria, 1875
 Helen Marion, 746
 Herbert Charles, 746
 Hezekiah B., 1146
 Hiram, 746
 Hiram Guernsey, 1464
 Isaac, 636
 J. William, 1413
 James Thomas, 729
 Jennie E., 1384
 Jessie Evelin, 746
 Joheth, 315
 John, 306, 636, 743, 1251
 John Clark, 1146
 John Henry, 835, 1875
 John Macumber, 1359
 Joseph, 306-7, 636
 Julia Emmons, 729
 Leonard B., 1553
 Lewis Leslie, 746
 Lorana, 2471
 Louisa Mariah, 746
 Louisa Olive, 746
 Love Peri, 315
 Lucy, 1359
 Margaret, 636
 Maria, 835 Mark, 1413
 Martha Maria, 729
 Mary, 315, 636, 743, 1251,
 1330, 1601, 1647
 Mary Frances, 1330
 Mary Jennette, 1413
 Mary Melissa, 746
 Matilda, 896
 Melvin Leslie, 746
 Mercy, 1251 Morley, 1553
 Myra Mildred, 1146
 Nancy, 636 Nathan, 636
 Nathan Gardner, 835
 Olive Alice, 746
 Orilla, 648 Peleg, 315
 Prudence, 306
 Ralph, 648
 Raymond, 1962
 Rebecca, 315
 Russell, 1601
 Sally, 306 Samuel, 315

- Freeman, cont'd,
 Samuel Allen, 1330
 Sarah, 306-7, 636, 1212
 Simeon, 315 Sophia, 306
 Stephen, 1212
 Susie Whitney, 1464
 Theresa Elizabeth, 1358-9
 Thomas, 636, 896
 Thomas Henry, 896
 Truman, 896
 Virginia, 2110
 Walter, 1330 Watson, 1601
 West, 2110
 Wilhelmina, 1553
 Freer, Mary, 1413-14
 Freeze, mrs., 1508
 Anna, 1508 Bertram, 1508
 Isaac, 1508 John, 1508
 Mary, 1508 Minnie, 1508
 Freichler, John, 1222
 Mary Ann, 1222
 Susannah, 1222
 Freligh, Anna, Anne, 694-5
 Antje, 695
 Elizabeth Catharine, 695
 George, 695
 Gertrude Maria, 694-5
 Hendrick, 695
 Michael, 694-5 Moses, 695
 Peter, 695 Solomon, 695
 French, mr., 1345 mrs., 1535-7
 Abby, 1409
 Abby Mabel, 1409
 Adelbert Bradley, 1536
 Albert, 1537
 Albert Tracy, 1537
 Alfred, 1536 Alice, 153
 Alice M., 1409 Alvah, 985
 Ann, 1464, 1501, 1697
 Anna, 909 Augusta, 1537
 Benjamin Franklin, 1537
 Betsey, 1408, 1707, 2282-3
 Burton Morris, 1536
 Caroline, 1345, 1537
 Catharine, 2283
 Charles Ormsbee, 1778
 Chauncey Edwin, 1537
 Clara Bell, 1345
 Clark C., 1408
 Clytie Medora, 985
 Daniel Ebenezer, 1536
 David, 1778
 Earnest, 1537
 Ebenezer, 795
 Ebenezer Killiam, 1536
 Edward, 1464, 1537
 Elbert, 1536 Eliza, 1536
 Eliza Jane, 583
 Elizabeth, 70, 1995
 Emily Melissa, 1294
 Emma Ann, 1255
 Emma Lois, 2467
 Emma May, 583
 Emmett, 1536
 Esther, 795, 1537
 Esther Sawyer, 1608
 Fannie, 1537
 Fannie E., 1537
 Flora V., 1537
 Francis Marion, 1535
 Franklin Merton, 1537
 Frederick, 1409
 Frederick Cleveland, 1536
 George, 1536, 2467
 George Albert, 1778
 George Riley, 1345
 George Washington, 1537
 Hannah, 1464, 2434, 2440
 Harriet Elizabeth, 985
 Harriet Ethyllynne, 985
 Harvey Gilbert, 1535
 Hattie, 1537 Heber, 1537
 Henry, 1536, 1608
 Henry P. H., 1409
- French, cont'd,
 Horace, 985 Ida, 1537
 Inez V., 1537
 Inez Valeria, 1537
 Isaac Hurd, 1294 J. H., 201
 Jeanette, 1537
 John, 70, 1995, 2434, 2440
 Jonah, 795 Joshua, 1255
 Julia Adeline, 1535-6
 Julia Clark, 1811
 Laura, 1537
 Lillie Selina, 1536
 Lizzie, 1536
 Llewellyn, 1537
 Lois Ann, 2467
 Louise, 1537
 Lucia Clark, 1536
 Lucy, 1441
 Lucy Maria, 1535
 Malvina, 1537
 Marcus Warren, 1537
 Margaret May, 1345
 Martha Fanny, 1409
 Martha Porter, 1408
 Mary, 70, 1995
 Mary Angeline, 1536
 Mary Ann, 212
 Mary Catharine, 985
 Mary E., 1537
 Mary Grace, 1537
 Mary Hubbard, 1778
 Mary S., 1536
 Marshall Fayette, 1535
 Mattie Maud, 583
 Merritt, 1537
 Mina R., 1409
 Nathaniel B., 1537
 Nellie S., 1409
 Nicholas, 2440
 Oliver Farmer, 2440
 Phebe, 218 Quincy, 1536
 Rachel, 2440 Riley, 583
 Rose, 2467 Sally, 1244
 Sanford Kingsbury, 795
 Sarah, 1294, 1608
 Sarah Ann, 1778
 Seward, 1536
 Simon, 1408 Susan, 1536
 Susannah, 795
 Sylvester, 1537
 Thankful, 1471
 Thaddeus, 1537
 Valisie Abigail, 1535
 Vera Valentine, 985
 William, 70, 2434, 2467
 William Horace, 985
 Winfield, 1536
- Frey, Adelia, 1685
 Ann, 1671 George, 1671
 Laura Annie, 1671
 Freychlag, Edward, 2480
 Minnie, 2480 Norma, 2480
 Ralph, 2480
 Frickey, Sophia, 1522
 Fridleif I., III., 2204
 Fridulf, Fridulph, father of
 king Odin, 2204
 Friend, Ruhama, 1477
 Frink, Frinks, mr., mrs., 2148
 Hannah Clark, 1694-5
 Harriet Adelia, 1593
 Judah, 2451-2
 Lucy, 1647 Olive, 396
 Wealthy Ann, 1593
 William, 1593
 Frinks, see Frink.
 Frisbee, see Frisbie.
 Frisbie, Frisbee, Frisby,
 Augustus, 2024
 B., 260 Benjamin, 1534
 Benjamin Franklin, 1534
 Caroline, 1534 Charles, 971
 Charles Alfred, 1534
 Earl, 1534 Eddie, 971
- Frisbie, cont'd,
 Electa, 1362
 Elmina, 667, 1339
 Freelove, 1362
 Hannah, 2024
 Harriet Cleveland, 971
 Lucia Thankful, 1534
 Mary, 1534
 Mary Elizabeth, 2024
 Mary Maria, 1534
 Matilda, 1534 Mercy, 842
 P. Smith, 1362
 Permelia, 1534
 Porter, 1362 Ruth, 480
 Sarah Delilah, 1362
 Thankful, 599, 1534
 Theodore, 1534
 Zadoc, 842
 Frisby, see Frisbie.
 Frissell, see Frizzell.
 Fritts, see Fritz.
 Fritz, Fritts, miss, mr., 1010
 Alma, 1342
 Ann Cecilia, 1341
 Artemas Roy, 1341
 Burton Erastus, 1341
 Cornelia Jane, 1341
 De Witt Clinton, 1010
 Ellen Arminda, 1342
 Florence Erminnie, 1341
 George, 1341
 George Alonzo, 1341
 George Wesley, 1341
 Georgiana, 1010
 Helen, 1010
 Henry John, 1340
 Herbert De Forest, 1010
 Lawrence Rupert, 1341
 Mary, 1341
 Mary Jane, 1342
 Nicholas, 1341
 Rose Annabel, 1341
 Samuel B., 1010
 Sarah Abigail, 1341
 Walter Raymond, 1342
 William Alva, 1341
 William Arthur, 1010
 Frizzell, see Frizzell.
 Frizzell, Frissell, Frizell,
 Abigail, 86-7
 Dellia Joy, 1944
 Edwin, 1944
 Jane, 1719 Joseph, 87
 Mary Isabella, 1944
 Frode Fredigod, king, 2204
 Frode II., III., IV., VI.,
 VII., 2204
 Frommeyer, Agnes, 1268
 Agnes Philomena, 1268
 Albert Eugene, 1268
 Arthur Ferdinand, 1268
 Francis Garritt, 1268
 John Francis Edward, 1268
 John Frederic, 1268
 Mary Elizabeth, 1268
 Mary Frances, 1268
 Fronde, k. of Frondheim,
 2204
 Frondheim, princess of, 2204
 queen of, 2204
 Eisten king of, 2204
 Eisten Glumru king of,
 2204
 Fronde king of, 2204
 Halfdan king of, 2204
 Frondheim or Thrandia,
 princess of, 2204
 Eisten Glumru king of, 2204
 Fronk, Ann Elizabeth, 1580
 Blanche, 1580 Cynthia, 1580
 Emma, 1580
 Emma Cleveland, 1580
 Frederick, 1580
 John, 1580 Maude, 1580

- Fronk, cont'd,
 Peter, 1580 Rosanna, 1580
 Frost, miss or mrs., 1926
 mr., 245, 1577
 professor, 1577
 Abigail, 158
 Ada Batt, 1390
 Albert, 2500
 Allen Charles, 1345
 Angie E., 1907, 2500
 Ann, 1135 Anne, 2505
 Annie, 1579 Annis, 1579
 Caroline, 1345
 Charles, 2437 Clarina, 158
 Clarissa, 283
 Consider Chapin, 2009
 Coral, 1579
 Daniel, 659, 1345
 David Harris, 1638
 Dorcas, 245
 Elizabeth, 659
 Elizabeth Ada, 1579
 Emma Elvira, 1558
 Emma Sophia, 1558
 Estella, 1638
 Esther, 156
 Florence Adelaide, 1345
 George Washington, 1907,
 2500 Halsey, 1579
 Harvey Gilmore, 2009
 Hattie Fostina, 1572
 Helen, 2500
 Heman, 2009 Iram, 158
 Iva Lola, 1638
 Jabez, 1638
 John, 2437, 2505
 Joseph, 2437
 Jeremy, 245
 John, 1579 John E., 1579
 Johnson, 2161
 Jonathan, 156
 Leura Belle, 2009
 Lisetta, 1572
 Margaret, 2437 Maria, 1577
 Malvina Laura, 2009
 Mary, 158, 245, 895, 1579,
 1945 Mary Ann, 1235
 Matilda Louisa, 1663
 Mattie, 2500 Nicholas, 2437
 Olive, 245 Orr W., 1579
 Phebe, Phebe, 1235
 Phineas, 158
 Polly, 1638
 Rebecca, 171, 659, 2161
 Rubie, 1579
 Samuel, 1235
 Sarah, 1853
 Sarah Ann, 2161
 Sarah Jane, 1579, 1639
 Selim, 1558 Siloam, 2009
 Stephen, 1572
 Susannah, 2009
 Thomas Bathrick, 283
 William, 659, 1579, 2009
 Frothingham, captain, 2314
 Abigail, 145-6 Ann, 146
 Anna, 495
 Esther, 145-6, 494-5
 James, 2437 John, 145-6
 Mary, 495, 2437
 Nathaniel, 2437
 Peter, 495
 Richard, 59 Ruth, 146
 Samuel, 146 Sarah, 907
 William, 146, 495, 2437
 Fry, Jemima, 1896
 Rhoda, 927 Ruth, 95
 Fuessenich, Celia Elizabeth,
 1325 Elizabeth, 1325
 Frederick F., 1325
 Hervey, 1325
 Leonard, 1325
 Leonard Cleveland, 1325
 Mabel, 1325
- Fulgham, Martha, 1910
 Fulkerson, Gertrude, 930
 Lemuel, 930
 Mary F., 2336
 Sophia, 930
 W. J., 2336
 Fuller, miss, 39, 1591
 miss or mrs., 680
 mr., 39, 1064
 Abel Williston, 983
 Abigail, 1107, 1767
 Abigail Elizabeth, 1591, 1595
 Agnes Gordon, 1064
 Aillien Medora, 1236
 Alexander, 1591
 Almira, 852
 Amanda, 348
 Amos, 1677
 Andrew Eugene, 1236
 Ann, 380, 1647, 2019
 Anna, 388
 Anna Maria, 1089
 Arthur Negus, 1064
 Azuba, 1677
 Benjamin Holland, 1107
 Bessie, 1695 Betsey, 526
 Bridget, 39 Charles, 1747
 Charles Hibbard, 527
 Charles Jefferson, 1236
 Clarissa, 850
 Clifford, 1747
 Cornelia Jane, 1747
 Daniel, 1236
 Daniel Ellison, 1236
 Ebenezer, 1089
 Edward, 380
 Edward Dennison, 1089
 Electa, 1931
 Elisha, 178, 388
 Elizabeth, 288, 380, 828-9,
 1236, 1370, 1518, 1741, 1767,
 1840, 2049-50
 Ellen Ann, 983
 Ellen Harriet, 1233
 Ellen Kilshaw, 1767
 Ellen Maria, 828-9
 Emeline, 1233
 Ephraim Austin, 1227
 Esther, 267
 Esther R., 1199
 Experience, 2050
 Fanny, 1064
 Fanny Lucy, 446
 Florette, 949
 Frances, 380, 1064, 2318
 Frances Dewey, 1107
 Frances Emma, 1228
 Frances Lucy, 446
 Frank, 1747 Fred, 829
 George, 1064
 George Dennison, 1089
 George Driggs, 527
 George H., 1695
 George Havens, 1089
 George Spencer, 1064
 Giles, 850
 Hannah, 527, 621, 1747, 2487
 Hannah Maria, 1089
 Harriet Stuart, 1793
 Harvey Eugene, 1236
 Harvey William, 1677
 Helen Ann, 983
 Henry, 267, 1591
 Henry Brown, 1064
 Holland, 527 Hosea, 390
 Huldah, 390
 Irving Washington, 1236
 Isaac, 1199
 Jacob, 1767
 James, 527
 James Franklin, 527
 Jane, 1747 Jennie, 1989
 Jeremiah, 389
 John, 2050 John A., 828-9
- Fuller, cont'd,
 John King, 626
 Joseph, 45
 Joseph Cleaveland, 1236
 Joshua, 2049-50
 Josiah, 360
 Juan Ternandey, 1089
 Lester K., 626
 Lorenzo D., 718
 Louisa, 1677
 Lucina, 626
 Lucinda, 984
 Lydia, 717, 1959
 Lydia Climenta, 1236
 Margaret, 1755, 1767
 Martha, 828-9
 Martha A., 1993
 Mary, 45, 360, 626, 718, 829,
 1227, 1747, 1767
 Mary Ann, 1571
 Mary Ann Buzzel, 1236
 Mary Dunbar, 1571-2
 Mary Hannah, 1677
 Mary Jane, 1089, 1227, 1236
 Mary Juliette, 1591
 Mary Nancy, 389
 Matthew, 380
 Maud Lilian, 1236
 Mannie Lavinia, 1236
 Nathan, 1747
 Nellie Ann, 983
 Nora, 1747
 Octavia, 1288
 Rebecca, 288
 Robert Higginson, 1064
 Ruth, 528 Sally, 178
 Samuel, 39, 380, 1069
 Sarah, 144, 267, 799, 1695,
 1767
 Sarah Cleveland, 527
 Sarah Margaret, 1767
 Susan, 1591
 Susan Sophia, 1089
 Susannah, 1069
 Thomas, 26-7, 39, 144, 1767,
 2231 Timothy, 506, 1767
 Viola Elizabeth, 1931
 Walter, 1089
 William, 1288
 William Cleveland, 1089
 William H., 446
 William Moreau, 1931
 Willie Emery, 1677
 Willis, 1233
 Fullerton, Almira, 1171
 Armina, 1625
 Henry H., 1628
 John, 1171, 1625
 John Wilson, 1171
 Mary Jane, 1627
 Rosamond, 1171
 Susan, 1171
 Fulson, Julia Ann, 1120
 Fulton, Betsey, 261
 Eliza, 261
 Hugh, 1264 John, 261
 Lucinda Araminta, 1264
 Funk, Alice Agnes, 2149
 Caroline, 2149
 Edward Bernard, 2149
 Eliza, 2261
 Ella M., 2149 George, 2149
 George Harrison, 2149
 Grover Cleveland, 2149
 John Frederick, 2149
 Julia Rann, 2149
 Walter Winfield, 2149
 Furgason, Furgerson, see
 Ferguson.
 Furlong, Charles Washing-
 ton, 436
 Ethana, 436 Joseph, 436
 Matthew, 436
 Sarah Bell, 436

- Furman, Alice M., 1409
 Betsey, 1192
 Elizabeth, 1942
 John McKnight, 1942
 Kate Anthony, 1942
 Maranda Alvina, 1192
 Mary, 2217
 Ralph, 1409 William, 1192
 Fernald, see Fernald.
 Fussell, Elizabeth, 331
 John, 331
- Gabard, Rachel, 1436
 Gable, John, 210
 Susan, 210
 Gabriel, Elizabeth, 1684
 Er Cleveland, 1684
 Ezra, 1684
 Frederick, 1684
 John Plummer, 1684
 Lucia, 1684
 Plummer, 1684
 Gaffin, Julia, 2301
 Gage, Abby, 1618
 Albert, 879 Albert S., 879
 Amanda, 879 Anna, 879
 Anna Cleveland, 879
 Benjamin, 879
 Benjamin Augustus, 879
 Charlotte R., 1618
 Clinton, 1578
 Ellen M., 1618
 Emily Adaline, 1673
 Emily Rosaline, 1578
 Eugene Morse, 879
 Francis Adeline, 879
 Francis E., 879
 George F., 1618
 Hannah Osgood, 1617
 Ida, 1578 James, 879
 James Dudley, 879
 Justus, 1578 Lora M., 879
 Louisa, 879
 Mary, 1618 Mary L., 1618
 Moses Cleveland, 1617
 Oscar, 879 Phebe, 1696
 Rosamond, 879, 1617
 Ruth P., 879
 Samuel, 879
 Samuel Augustus, 879
 Sophia, 1618
 Susan, 879
 Thomas, 279
 Gager, Elizabeth, 510
 Hannah, 307
 Hezekiah, 854 John, 510
 Lydia, 510 Rebecca, 854
 William, 510
 Gailbraith, Ann, 2133
 Gailcota, countess of the
 Orkneys, 1108, 2203
 Gaillard, see Gaylord.
 Gaines, Sarah, 2210
 Sophia, 1207
 Gaitly, Annie Sophia, 1034
 Gale, Abner, 258
 Abraham, 141
 Edith May, 2032
 Elizabeth, 352 Ella, 1704
 Franklin, 1704 George, 352
 Grace, 141
 Jane Maria, 1900
 John Thomas, 1704
 Louisa, 258 Lydia, 140-1
 Mary, 1704
 Mary Jane, 1704
 Richard, 141 Ruth, 1063
 Sarah, 141, 1561
 Sylvester, 1704
 Wakefield, 174
 Gall, Alexander, 1109
 Elizabeth, 1109
 Gallard, see Gaylord.
 Gallauger, Elizabeth, 1669
- Gallhiant, sir, 856
 Gallichattan Moir, chief,
 1769
 Gallisham, Abigail, 448-9
 Gallop, see Gallup.
 Gallup, Gallop,
 Andrew Jackson, 582
 Bridget, 715
 Charles W., 582
 Fanny, 991
 Francis W., 582
 George A., 582
 Hannah, 1659
 Harriet M., 582
 John, 1659
 Lucinda, 901
 Margaret, 582
 Mary Elizabeth, 1595
 W. B., 1595
 Galpin, Martha, 1151
 Galt, John, 1314
 Galucha, see Galusha.
 Galusha, Galucha,
 Clara Eliza, 2015
 Clarissa Adelaide, 2015
 Charles Sabin, 2015
 Daniel Brown, 2015
 David, 672
 Donald Bryant, 2015
 Dorothy Edith, 2015
 George Cleveland, 2015
 Hattie Bell, 2015
 Martha Miranda, 2015
 Sally, 672
 Galvin, David James, 1984
 John F., 1984
 John Francis, 1984
 Mary Angeline, 1984
 Mary Ellen, 1984
 Gamage, Gammage,
 miss or mrs., 361
 Betsey, 878-9
 Christiana, 1855
 Mary, 879 Nathaniel, 879
 Gambee, Mary Arminda, 553
 Solomon F., 553
 Gambell, Gamble, Gambrell,
 Aaron Lichtenberger, 1282
 Amarilla Evaline, 2195
 Andrew Suter, 1281-2
 Caroline, 811 Celia, 1282
 Eliza, 1281-2 Ellis G., 993
 Hiram, 811
 James Madison, 2195
 Joseph, 1281
 Joseph Hovey, 1281
 Lydia, 993
 Margery, 1172
 Martha, 1281
 Mary, 1172, 2088
 Minerva, 1281-2
 Peter N., 1172 Polly, 2088
 Robert, 2088
 Sarah Ann, 811
 Susan Emily, 2195
 Gamble, see Gambell.
 Camboy, Agnes, 85
 Gambrell, see Gambell.
 Gammage, see Gamage.
 Gammon, Grace, 878
 Robert, 878
 Gannaugh, Gannugh, see
 Geneung.
 Cannors, see Jenner.
 Gantz,
 Anna Rebecca Ringold,
 1565
 Gardiner, Gardner, mr., 349
 mrs., 1025 Abigail, 1151
 Abraham, 1151
 Alanson, 1328
 Ann Eliza Lone, 2156
 Betsey, 429
 Carrie Elvira, 1964
- Gardiner, cont'd,
 Catharine, 610
 Charlotte, 1472
 Christiana, 1212
 Curtiss C., 1152
 Daniel, 1025
 Daniel Pierce, 2156
 David, 205, 1118, 1151
 David Whitcomb, 2011
 Deborah, 76, 1839
 Edith Florence, 610
 Elijah, 2156
 Eliza Cleverly, 1525
 Elizabeth, 233, 429, 1071
 Elizabeth Creesy, 2011
 Elizabeth Welcome, 2156
 Emeline C., 613
 Emma Victoria, 1616
 Eva Ophelia De Rosella,
 1525 Ezekiel, 752
 Florence Ethel, 2462
 George, 1696
 George Oren, 1525
 Gertrude Moore, 1525
 Gorham, 426
 Hannah, 349, 1037, 1071,
 1075, 1489
 Hannah Nothup, 886
 Harriet Gardiner, 886
 Harriet Jones, 1696
 Herbert Cleveland, 1964
 Herbert William, 1964
 Hiram, 429 Horace, 1525
 Ida M., 1363
 Irene Ouida, 2462
 James Turner, 2156
 Jane Edwards, 1024-5
 Jerusha, 205 Jesse, 429
 Jessie Thorp, 2462
 John, 132, 610, 1075, 1118,
 1151, 2156
 John Gregory, 2463
 John Haris, 2156
 John I., 1212
 Jonathan, 233 Julia, 1151
 Juliana, 1151-2
 Kate, 610 Katie, 2156
 Levi, 348
 Lion, 148, 1118
 Louisa, 132 Lucretia, 426
 Lucy, 1868 Lydia, 348
 Lydia Ann, 429
 Lyon, 148, 1118
 Marcia, 1338
 Margaret, 233, 959
 Maria Wood, 1464
 Mariliaette, 1328
 Mary, 148, 205, 233, 1117-18,
 1151, 1506, 1868
 Mary A., 1328
 Mary Ann, 610, 2011
 Mary Caroline, 1964
 Mary Jane, 1212
 Mary King, 2155-6
 Mary Laodicea, 2011
 Mehitabel, 1887
 Moses, 1025
 Nancy, 1723
 Orlo Sanford, 2462
 Pardon Tillinghast, 886
 Phebe, Phoebe, 1025, 1151
 Philetta, 1025
 Rachel, 1151
 Richard, 959, 1118
 Richard Austin, 2156
 Robert Dodd, 610
 Ruth, 1928
 Samuel, 233, 1071
 Sarah, 148, 959, 1696
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1723
 Sarah Jane, 2156
 Sarah Louise, 610
 Stimson Brockway, 1723
 Susan, 752

Gardiner, cont'd,
 Susannah, 430, 752
 Thomas, 233, 959, 1025,
 1868, 1999, 2011
 Tryphosa, 1473
 William Henry, 1954
 William Thomas, 2011
 Gardner, see Gardiner.
 Gardom, Eva, 1282
 Helen, 1282
 Lucilla, 1282
 Samuel, 1282
 Thomas Jefferson, 1282
 Garey, see Gerry.
 Garfield, mrs., 2050
 Abigail, 2471
 Edward, 2050, 2471
 Hannah, 1586
 James Abram, 375
 Marcia Maria, 2221
 Rebecca, 2050, 2471
 Garioch, Andrew, 63
 Margaret, 63
 Garland, Sarah, 1908
 Garlick, Garlock, Charles,
 1935 Julia Hannah, 1323
 Mary A., 1935
 Garlock, see Garlick.
 Garner, miss, 2160
 Arminda, 2160
 George, 2160
 Garnett, Catherine, 1144
 Daniel, 1144
 Emma Laura, 1144
 Joseph, 1144
 Garnzey, see Guernsey.
 Garrabrant, mrs., 998
 Emmarilla, 1729
 George, 998 John, 997
 Sarah, 997
 Garrard, Garratt, Garret, see
 Garritt.
 Garrett, or. Gware, 856
 Garrison, Alma, 1672
 Electa Halleck, 1685
 John, 1504 Julia, 1504
 Martha, 1503 Orra, 1672
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2135
 Theodocia Backus, 1685
 Thomas, 1685
 Garritt, Garrard, Garratt,
 Garret, Garwood, Ger-
 rett, mr., 2146
 Amanda, 2146
 Charles Walpus, 1869
 Coe, 1044 Daniel, 1372
 Eliza Jane, 1869
 Elizabeth Marshall, 1372
 Fidelia Eliza, 1044
 Francesca Victoria, 1373
 James P., 1373
 John, 1044
 Joseph, 1372
 Joseph B., 1373
 Lizzie Tabor, 1371
 Lois, 1044
 Mary, 1372
 Mary Sophia, 1916
 Matthias, 1371-2
 Miriam, 1371-2
 Sidney Warren William,
 1044 Theda, 1371
 Thias, 1371-2
 William Bacon, 1371
 Garvin, Polly, 649
 Garwood, see Garritt.
 Gascogne, see Gaskill.
 Gaskill, Gascogne,
 Olive, 1328
 Preserved, 1077
 Gass, Emma, 1508
 Frederick, 1508
 Gaston, Caroline E., 1123
 Gataker, Thomas, 2231

Gates, mrs., 1140
 Abigail, 90
 Alice Genelia, 1858
 Ambrosia, 1833
 Ann, 89, 1978
 Anna Maria, 1649
 Benjamin, 1233
 Benjamin Franklin, 1649
 Betsey, 237, 1132
 Carl Foote, 1859
 Charles Monroe, 1835
 Charlotte Dewey, 1834
 Clarence Reade, 1859
 Daniel, 237, 528, 1132, 1140
 Deborah, 480, 1978
 Dorothy, 480
 Edna, 289
 Elizabeth, 881, 1834
 Elizabeth Lois, 1835
 Esther, 402, 1439, 1649, 1859
 Evelyn, 1233
 Evelyn Ruth, 1859
 Fannie Deane, 1859
 Frank Cleveland, 1649
 Fred Elme, 1649
 George Dwight, 1858
 George Washington, 1858
 Hannah Maria, 1649
 Harriet Ellen, 1649
 Hiram Franklin, 1834
 Horatio, 402, 2330
 Ida, 1835
 Irving Franklin, 1834
 John, 1978
 Jonathan, 51, 216, 548
 Lewis Cleveland, 1859
 Linda Minna, 1858-9
 Lottie Sophia, 1835
 Lucy Maud, 1858
 Lydia, 548, 704
 Margaret, 89 Martin, 441
 Mary, 316
 Mary Alice, 1859
 Melinda, 1978 Nancy, 1273
 Oldham, 1978
 Patience, 477
 Persis, 51, 88 Polly, 528
 Sabra Isabella, 1140
 Sally, 441, 548, 1647
 Samuel, 402, 477, 1629
 Sarah, 217, 401-2, 1629
 Sarah Ann, 1418
 Simeon, 51, 88-9
 Solomon, 1649
 Stephen, 89, 316
 Susanna, 216 Thomas, 89
 William, 528
 Gaufrid, 15, 2225
 his son, 15, 2225
 Gaul, Elizabeth, 650
 Gault, Emeline, 550
 J. A., 2196
 Lula Josephine, 2196
 William, 550
 Gavit, mrs., 1840
 John E., 1840
 Meta, 1840 Sallie, 1873
 Gawley, Robert, 924
 Sarah Jane, 924
 Gay, Abigail, 1362
 Bunker, 829-30
 David, 2094
 Elizabeth, 2094, 2336
 Elizabeth Ann, 1362
 Emily, 1362
 Emma Maria, 2012
 Fisher, 2278
 Frankey, 2094
 Hesper Keziah, 2012
 Jacob, 156 James, 2012
 James Huston, 2094
 Joanna, 830
 John, 830, 2094
 John Henry, 2020

Gay, cont'd,
 Joseph, 830
 Jotham, 1362
 Lucy, 2093-4 Lusher, 830
 Lydia, 830, 1890
 Margaret, 2094 Mary, 830
 Mary Ellis, 829-30
 Mary Etta Orphaette, 2020
 Matilda, 156 Milly, 829-30
 Minnie Frances, 2020
 Nancy, 2094
 Nathaniel, 830
 Rebecca, 830
 Samuel, 2093-4
 Samuel Steele, 2094
 Sarah, 830, 2094
 Susan, 2093-4
 Thomas, 2094
 William, 1362
 Gaylord, Gaillard, Gallard,
 Gaillard, Abigail, 1060
 Ann, 686
 Charles Darwin, 1827
 Courtlandt Hilliard, 1827
 Edwin, 1520 Eleazier, 1198
 Eleazur, 1198
 Eliakim, 1198
 Elizabeth, 1060, 1198, 1915
 Erastus Frederick, 1122
 Esther, 1122-3, 1198
 Guillard d'Arce, 686
 Hannah, 686, 1109, 1198
 Harriet Rebecca, 1827
 Henry Cleveland, 1827
 John, 1109
 Josephine Amelia, 1827
 Josiah, 1123 Julia, 1520
 Laura Cleveland, 1827
 Lois, 661
 Lois Dickinson, 1290
 Lucetta, 1122
 Lucy, 1123
 Margaret, 1930
 Martha, 1198 Mary, 1930
 Mary Stanwood, 1827
 Naomi, 1123
 Nathaniel, 1060
 Nehemiah, 1122-3
 Richard Hilliard, 1827
 Ruth, 1930
 Samuel, 1930
 Sarah Brownell, 1826
 Sarah Catharine, 1827
 Sylvia, 1198
 Thankful, 1534
 William, 686, 1109, 1915,
 1930
 William Babcock Hazen,
 1827
 Gayton, Annie, 1174
 James, 1175 Miriam, 1175
 Gear, see Geer.
 Geary, see Gerry.
 Gedding, Hellen, 686
 Gedney, Catharine, 1489
 Hannah, 1489
 John, 1126, 1489
 Margaret, 1489
 William, 1489
 Gee, Elizabeth, 1341
 George, 1341 Martha, 1867
 Geer, Gear, Gere,
 Alverda, 1089 Anne, 1742
 Augusta, 1089
 Clara Cornelia, 1332
 Cornelia, 1332
 Elmira, 1471
 Emmeline Matilda, 1801
 Fanny, 1524
 Harriet Ann, 1089
 Henry Austin, 1332
 John, 1089 Laura, 1089
 Lucretia, 408 Sarah, 1089
 Sarah Jane, 1089

- Geffrey de Alselyn, 2203
 Geiger, mrs., 2306
 George, 2306 Jacob, 2306
 Mary, 2306 Susan A., 2306
 Gelison, Esther, 413
 Gell, see Gill.
 Gelston, Hugh, 914
 Jane, 914 Mary, 914
 Samuel, 914
 Gelvin, Letitia Dow, 1116
 Geneung, Gannaugh, Gannugh, Genung, Ella, 1997
 Jeremiah, 466
 Mary, 466
 R. Wallace, 1997
 Genners, Anthony, 1556
 Arvilla, 1556
 Rose Ella, 1556
 Gensley, Almira, 984
 Samuel, 984
 Gent, Sarah, 2238-9
 Gentes, John, 2480
 Mary Ellen, 2480
 Gentry, Mary, 2070
 Robert, 2070
 Genung, see Geneung.
 Geolzer, Louisa Phillipine, 1635
 George, miss, 2095
 Ambrose, 1035
 Carrie Eliza, 1304
 Charles, 1266
 Cornelia, 1035
 Elizabeth, 146
 Emma M., 1035
 Erastus, 1304
 Florence Persis, 1304
 Gabriel, 2095 George, 1031
 Hereford B., 266
 Isaac, 1304
 Jane, 1031, 1165
 Jannetje, 1031
 Jennie, 1031 John, 146
 Malvina Henrietta, 1304
 Margaret, 1048, 1266
 Phebe, 350 Polly, 895
 Rebecca Jane, 1165
 Robert, 1165 Ruth, 146
 Sally, 1304
 see also Joris.
 Gerald, Gerald, see Gerould.
 Gerberge, lady, 1615
 Gere, see Geer.
 Gerkin, mr., 1735
 Ida D., 1735
 Germaine, Mary, 1488
 German, Mary, 1950
 Gernsey, see Guernsey.
 Gerould, Gerald, Gerald, Jearould, Jerauld, Jerolds, Jerould, Jerolds, Charles, 993 Damaris, 1835
 Gamaliel, 1835
 Gordon, 1118
 Harriet, 993 Jabez, 1835
 Jacques, 1835 James, 1835
 Johanna, 90
 Martha, 188, 1835
 Mary, 188 Olive, 1118
 Rebecca, 1835 Reuben, 90
 Samuel Lankton, 1835
 Sophia, 1835 Stephen, 1835
 Ziba, 1835
 Gerrett, see Garritt.
 Gerrish, Gerrishe, Abigail Cleaveland, 1610
 Almira, 1611
 Ann, 493, 1890
 Anna, 226-7
 Betsey, 2290, 2292
 Charles, 1611
 Edward P., 1611
 Elizabeth, 227, 1890, 1988
 Gerrish, cont'd.
 Enoch, 1610
 Hattie Maria, 1611
 Jacob, 2270 James L., 1611
 Joanna, 226, 1890, 1988
 John, 227
 Joseph, 1611, 1890
 Mary Eliza, 1611
 Moses, 2436
 Prudence, 817
 Susan, 2436
 Sarah, 1611
 William, 226, 1890, 1988
 Gerrishe, see Gerrish.
 Gerry, Garey, Geary, Abigail, 2425
 Benjamin, 2425
 Elizabeth, 2425
 John, 2425 Mira, 1613
 Phebe, 2425 Thomas, 2425
 Getchell, Dennis, 430
 Lucretia S., 430
 Gettier, Elizabeth, 1669
 Ellen Magdalena, 1669
 Peter, 1669
 Gettins, Edwin Clark, 1185
 Edwin Thomas, 1185
 Keziah, 1185 Laura, 1185
 Mary, 1185 Thomas, 1185
 Getty, Sarah, 1489
 Getzwiller, Dora Blanche, 2034
 Dorothea Margaratha, 2034
 Ferdanande Louis, 2034
 Ida Bell, 2034
 John Peter, 2034
 Joseph, 2034
 Joseph Herndon, 2034
 Mary Dorothea, 2034
 Matilda Frances, 2034
 Peter, 2034
 Peter George Cleveland, 2034
 Susanna, Susannah, 2034
 Geyer, Catharine Hay, 1890
 Ghimrice, Ascada, 1108
 Euslin, 1108, 2203
 Ouslin, 1108, 2203
 Giandonati, Catharine, 1528
 Pauline, 1528
 Raphael Louis, 1528
 Gibb, see Gibbs.
 Gibbard, Ann, 530
 Rebecca, 530 Timothy, 530
 William, 530
 Gibberson, Rebecca, 773
 Gibbon, see Gibbons.
 Gibbons, Gibbon, Edward, 2243
 Edward Charles, 1712
 Elizabeth, 505, 2034
 Henry, 1114
 Ida May, 1712
 Mary, 1961
 Nancy Manervy, 1446
 Sarah, 1489 Ursula, 1489
 William, 505, 1489
 Gibbs, Gibb, Gibby, Gibbys, Abigail, 211, 1849
 Alvin, 434 Caleb, 958
 Catherine, 606
 Charity, 978
 Eliza Jane, 931
 Elizabeth, 211, 1476, 1849
 Hannah, 1329 Henry, 1476
 Isabella Louisa, 967
 J. Willard, 212 Jacob, 1849
 Jedidah, 647
 Jerusha C., 958
 John A., 1476 Joseph, 211
 Lester, 1372
 Luther C., 1372
 Luther S. C., 1372
 Lydia, 434
 Gibbs, cont'd.
 Lydia G., 988
 Maria, 211 Maria C., 2327
 Maria Eloise, 1476
 Martha I. T., 1372
 Mary, 212, 967, 1372
 Mary A., 1372
 Meribah, Meribell, 94, 428
 Mildred Eloise, 1476
 Miranda, 1346
 Robert, 606 Samuel, 211
 Sarah, 211, 1072
 Sidney S., 931
 Sophia, 1372
 Sybel, 726
 Thomas, 211-12, 967
 William H., 967
 Wolcott, 861
 Gibby, Gibbys, see Gibbs.
 Gibson, colonel, 2336
 Absalom, 2083 Alice, 2036
 Andrew Harris, 1176
 Annabella Blyth, 1745
 Caroline Elizabeth, 2036
 Caroline Simons, 2036
 Catharine M., 410
 Catharine Olivia, 1818
 Charlotte Mary, 1176
 Christopher, 466
 Edmund, 10
 Eleanor Eliza, 2036
 Eliza, 2036
 Elizabeth, 1533
 Eunice Lockwood, 2036
 George Hutchinson, 1176
 Harriet Isabel, 1176
 Henry Becker, 1818
 Isaac, 1768 James, 1745
 Lucy, 1435
 Madeline, 1768
 Margaret, 1533
 Mary Elizabeth, 1972
 Myra Eliza, 2036
 Otis, 2036 Philena, 1440
 Robert, 1533 Sarah, 1818
 Theodore Gold, 2036
 William Franklin, 2036
 Giddings, Abiah, 2485
 Alice Ida, 1566
 Charles E., 1566
 Elizabeth, 358
 Emory, 1566 Frances, 486
 George W., 1918
 John Wesley, 486
 Lydia, 486 Mary, 359
 Mary Finette, 1918
 Walter, 486
 Gideon, Chloe Anne, 798
 Henry H., 798
 Giffin, Edward Elmer, 1442
 Franklin James, 1442
 Kittie Victoria, 1442
 Mary Jane, 1442
 Nina Bell, 1442
 Royal Cleveland, 1442
 William Lytle, 1442
 Gifford, de Gifford, family, 1659 mr., 1596
 Almira, 1874
 Ambrose, 1659 Anna, 446
 Benjamin, 951 C. C., 1701
 David, 446
 Edwin Davis, 1596
 Eleanor, 979
 Elizabeth, 395, 1659, 2392
 Franklin R., 1596
 Hannah, 1659
 Job, 1659 John, 1659
 John Anthony, 1659-60
 Lydia, 951
 Margaret, 1606, 1659
 Marmaduke, 951
 Martha, 1659
 Mary E., 1701

- Gifford, cont'd,
 Mary Eliza, 1596
 Mercy, 1659-60
 Pamela, 951
 Randolphe, 1659
 Rhoda, 1659
 Simeon, 1659
 Stephen, 1659
 Susannah, 1659
 Susanna Virtue, 951
 Walter, 1659
- Gilbert, count of Auci or of
 Brion in Normandy, 265
- Gilbert, earl Clare, 266
- Gilbert, mr., 535
 Ann, 388
 Arad Bascom, 1105
 Arthur M., 1713
 Benjamin, 388
 Comfort, 2077
 Eleazer, 388 Eli, 924
 Elijah, 2308
 Elizabeth Cornelia, 1214
 Giles, 388
 Harriet, 1563
 Hattie Newell, 960
 Jane, 388, 720
 Jeddiah, 388
 John, 388
 Joseph, 387-8
 Joseph Cleveland, 895
 Lewis F., 960
 Lovina, 1360
 Lucinda Olive, 1713
 Maria, 535, 924, 1686
 Martha, 636 Mary, 895
 Mercy, 2484 Molly, 387
 Nathaniel, 388
 Nevada, 1713 Olive, 387
 Patience, 633, 2484
 Perley Wendall, 1713
 Rebecca Anna, 1105
 Ruth, 1382
 Sally, 680, 1306
 Sarah, 636, 1105, 1260
 Sarah Frost, 895
 Sophronia, 636
 Strongbow,
 earl Pembroke, 266
 Temperance, 1212
 Thomas, 388, 1212, 2077
 Timothy, 636 William, 387
 Winifred, 387
- Gilby, Ellen, 493
 John, 493
- Gilchrist, Belle, 1489
- Gilcrease,
 Abraham James, 1981
 Hettie Paulina, 1981
 Sarah Ellen, 1981
- Gile, see Giles.
- Giles, Gile, Anna, 1406
 Bridget, 1771
 Edward, 1771
 Elizabeth, 1425
 Esther, 762 Mary, 1771
 Tabitha, 412
- Gilford, Nancy, 1561
- Gill, Gell, Gille, —, 769
 of Hopton, of Norton, 769
 Anna, 1406
 Hannah, 769-70, 2032
 Henry, 1850 James, 1296
 Margaret, 1296 Mary, 1850
 Mary Ann, 1250
 Mary Cecelia, 1850
 Thomas, 770, 2032
 William H., 1850
 see also Giles.
- Gillard, see Gaylord.
- Gilchrist, see Christian.
- Gille, see Gill.
- Gillespie, Gillusley, mr., 2056
 Bridget, 1961
- Gillespie, cont'd,
 Henrietta, 649
 Martha, 649
 Mary Jane, 1961
 Nettie, 649
 Patrick, 1961
 Robert, 649
- Gillet, Gillett, see Gillette.
- Gillette, Gillet, Gillette, Jel-
 lett, mr., 1577
 Abigail, 62
 Anna, 666, 1432
 Betsey, 2463-4
 Charles, 926 Chloe, 926
 Cornelius, 1110
 Elizabeth, 925
 Esther, 1110
 Harriet Ellen, 1751
 Harriet Maria, 1750
 Harry Elwyn, 1750
 Herald, 1652
 Hester Almira, 1652
 Jacob, 802 Janette, 1681
 John, 62
 Jonathan, 1110, 1432, 2035,
 2040
 Laura, 802 Liberty, 581
 Lucy, 2464 Lydia, 926
 Maria, 926
 Mary, 1577, 2035
 Matilda, 1274
 Matilda Ann, 2483
 Nathan, 1110
 Nathan Milton, 1750
 Pamela, 1652
 Priscilla, 1110 Rhoda, 1185
 Rosanna, 1428
 Samuel, 2464
 Simeon Lewis, 2483
 William, 925
- Gillham, mr., 2285
 mrs., 2285 Electa, 2286
 Elvira, 2286
 Ezekiel, 2285-6
 Harriet, 2286
 Jane, 2286
 John Dew, 2285-6
 Julia, 2286
 Mariah, 2297
 Mary, 2285
- Gilliland, Alice Flora, 2493
 Grant Simpkins, 2493
 Rebecca, 2493
 Ruth Alice, 2493
 Simeon, 2493
- Gillings, Martha, 1820
- Gilson, see Gilson.
- Gillusley, see Gillespie.
- Gilman, Abigail, 496
 Dorothea F., 1063
 Edward, 1792, 1996, 2437
 Helen Parris, 2483
 Joanna, 2437
 John, 2437
 John Taylor, 1063
 Lydia, 1996
 Mary, 1792, 1996
 Moses, 496
 Nicholas, 2437
 Robert, 1792, 2437
 Rose, 1792 Z. D., 2483
- Gilmer, Alice Dalton, 2169
 Bernard Graves, 2169
 Edgar Graves, 2169
 Emma, 2169 Gertie, 2169
 Jessie Slade, 2169
 Love, 2169 Mary, 1773
 Mary Belle, 2169
 Matilda C., 2169
 Nettie, 2169
 Peachy Ridgeway, 1773
 Robert Donald, 2169
 Samuel L., 2169
 William Franklin, 2169
- Gilmore, Carry Belle, 2267
 Cassandra, 1869
 Clarence James, 2267
 Clarissa Lee, 2267
 Ellen, 2184
 Florence Ettie, 2267
 Frances Fletcher, 2267
 Harvey Lee, 2267
 Huldah Ann, 2267
 John, 1869
 John Burroughs, 2267
 Lucy, 1152
 Lydia Ann, 948
 Magdalena, 1869
 Martha Jane, 2267
 Mary Elizabeth, 2267
 Mary Jane, 2267
 Mary May, 2267
 Nancy, 1383 Sally, 2267
 Sally Lee, 2267
 Silonia D., 2267
 Solon E., 948
 Temperance, 2267
 William, 2267
 William Harrison, 2267
 William Lee, 2267
- Gilpatrick, Isaac, 1713
 Lavinia Blanche, 1713
- Gilpin, Laura E., 809
- Gilson, Gilson, Jilson,
 Amy, 1818 Benjamin, 187
 James, 1818 Lovisa, 347
 Olivia, 1818 Sarah, 187
 Warren, 347
- Ginnell, William, 2327
- Ginrich, Edna Eliza, 1355
 Emanuel, 1355
 John Alvin, 1355
 Melinda, 1355
 Ward Cleveland, 1355
- Girdler, mrs., 2245
 William, 2245
- Girling, miss or mrs., 349
- Girty, Catherine Maria, 1574
- Gitchell, Isabella, 204
 Louis, 204
- Given, see Givens.
- Givens, Given, Givings,
 miss, 1694
 Avarilla Hart, 1457
 Catherine, 1524
- Givings, see Givens.
- Gladding,
 Benjamin Halliday, 1724
 Corinne Strauss, 1724
 Frank, 1724
- Gladwin, Abby Maria, 1042
 Annie Ellen, 1042
 Armenia Marietta, 1042
 Ellen Maria, 1042
 Frances Gertrude, 1042
 Richard, 1042
 Robert Usher, 1042
 Rovira J., 1042
 Stephen Nelson, 1042
 Susan, 1042
- Glancy, see Glansey.
- Glansey, Glancy, mr., mrs.,
 2284 Anna Jane, 1185
 Laura, 1185
 William John, 1185
- Glascock, Grace, 1031
- Glass, Alexander, 926
 Ann, 896
 Jane, 1972
 Jane Ann, 896
 Jemima, 926-7 John, 896
 Lucinda, 926 Lydia, 1920
 Mary Helen, 1892
 Miles Artha, 896
 William, 1920
 Zilpha, 896
- Glaze, Eva, 1048
 Eva Mills, 1048

- Glaznor, Jane Maria, 1667
 Gleason, Gleison, Glezen,
 Leson, mr., 1513
 Alfred William, 1892
 Alta Eliza, 1892
 Charles Sumner, 2040
 Charlotte, 1513
 Edwin Delos, 2040
 Edwin John, 2040
 Ellen Louisa, 1892
 George, 1892
 Hannah, 847, 1215
 Helen Mary, 1892
 Isaac, 2040
 Jabez Onucen, 2040
 Maria Charlotte, 2040
 Mary, 2465
 Mary Helen, 1892
 Phebe, 1304 Reuben, 847
 Roswell, 847 Ruth, 2040
 Sara Frances, 2040
 Susanna, 2040
 Tho., 2040 Thomas, 2040
 Gleason, see Gleason.
 Glen, Glenn, Catharine, 1818
 Clara Ann, 2210
 Elizabeth Frances, 2210
 Fannie, 2177
 Florence Lester, 1234
 Helena, 1818
 Henry E., 1234
 Jacob Sanders, 1818
 James N., 2162
 Margaret, 474
 Mattie Lou, 2162
 Polly, 1193
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2210
 William Henry, 2210
 Glenn, see Glen.
 Glenny, Alice Belle, 1871
 Anna, 1871
 Arthur Horace, 1871
 Katherine Cook, 1871
 Samuel, 1871
 Samuel Horace, 1871
 Glentz, Annie Louisa, 2016
 Bessie Gridley, 2016
 George Frederick, 2016
 Harvey Cleveland, 2016
 Millicent Cplt, 2016
 Theodore Rodney, 2016
 Glentzer, Elizabeth, 2017
 Glezen, see Gleason.
 Gliden, Sarah, 1285
 Glines, Abby Ella, 1905
 Chandler Lavett, 1905
 Glodrydd, Athelstan, 1603
 Elystan, 1603, 2469
 Ethelystan, 1603
 Gloucester, earl of, 1108
 Glover, — (Somerset
 Herald), 337 miss, 800
 Almira, 337 Anna, 337
 E. A., 45 Edwin, 337, 946
 Elisha Vose, 337
 Ellen, 1391 Emily, 45
 Francis Allen, 1972
 Hannah, 1497
 Henry, 337, 1497
 James, 337, 946
 Jessie Ann, 946
 Louisa Lydia, 337
 Lucy, 45 Lydia, 337
 Margery, 337
 Margery Frances, 946
 Mary Ann, 946
 Mary Elizabeth, 1972
 Matilda, 337
 Phebe, 1425 Rebecca, 337
 Samuel, 337
 Sarah, 337, 946 Thomas, 337
 Thomas Dinsor, 337
 Walter, 946 William, 337
 Zebiah, 337
 Gluckner, Catherine, 1880
 Jacob, 1880
 Margaret Magdalena, 1880
 Glumru, Eisten, 1108, 2203-4
 Glyndon, Howard, 1456
 Goade, Joanna, 2114
 Goble, Sally, 1472
 Gockin, see Gookin.
 Godard, see Goddard.
 Godby, Sarah, 1964
 Goddard, Godard, miss or
 mrs., 253 mr., 245
 Amanda, 541
 Amanda E., 1556
 Ann Blake Wilkins, 541
 Anna, 241
 Anna Rebekah, 1443
 Benjamin, 477
 Catharine Rawson, 477
 Dora, 1556
 Ebal, 1304
 Ebenezer, 649
 Esther, 1304
 Frederick, 1556
 George Henry, 1556
 George Horatio, 1556
 Hannah, 649 Holsey, 1556
 Isaac, 1443 Isabelle, 1556
 Jessie, 1556 John, 242
 John Powers, 541
 Joseph, 241
 Martha, 1556
 Mary, 245, 1185, 1443, 1556
 Matie, 1556 Mercy, 649
 Michael, 1556 Phebe, 1447
 Rebecca, Rebekah, 1443
 Robert, 1443
 Salome Elvira, 1556
 Sarah, 541
 Sarah Ann, 1304
 Susan, 541, 1979
 Thomas, 541 William, 541
 Godfrey, Barbara, 721
 Joshua, 721
 Mary, 1645, 1844
 Mary S., 1844 Phebe, 721
 Samuel, 1844 Stafford, 721
 Goeh, Trahman, 2415
 Goes, Theuntje, 2419
 Goetchius, Adelia A., 1000
 Clementina, 1000
 Isaac, 1000
 Goff, see Goffe.
 Goffe, Goff, Albert, 1886
 Albert Walter, 1887
 Alice Morton, 1525
 Almira, 1886 Betsey, 1433
 Caleb F., 1495
 Cordelia Woolworth, 450
 Edward, 1432 Elijah, 450
 Ellen Maria, 1886
 Ephraim C., 1495
 Everard Elleund, 1525
 Experience, 711
 Hannah, 1432
 Hattie Mabel, 1887
 Julia Maud, 1495
 Margaret, 1432
 Robert, 1495 Sirbina, 1886
 Goffin, Kerenhappuck, 1087
 Goin, see Going.
 Going, Goin, Frances, 1157
 Sarah Ann, 1778
 Gokin, see Gookin.
 Gold, Goold, Gould,
 Abigail, 232, 2425
 Abner, 232
 Alice Tracy, 2036
 Ann, 1074 Anna, 688
 Anne M., 1152
 Benjamin, 591
 Betsev, 955 Beulah, 501
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1821
 Caroline Simons, 2036
 Gold, cont'd,
 Charles Lockwood, 2037
 Eleanor Douglas, 2035
 Elizabeth, 591, 1295
 Ella, 591 Emma, 1821
 Eunice, 895
 Florilla, 232
 Frances, 1074
 Francis, 2291
 George, 591
 Gertrude, 2037
 Hannah, 1121-2
 Harriet, 1049
 Henrietta, 591
 Hezekiah, 1121-2
 James, 688, 1206
 James Douglas, 2037
 Jessie, 591
 John, 591, 2424-5
 Joseph Henry, 1249
 Julia Loraine, 1822
 Julia Rebecca, 1122
 Lavinia Avesta, 1249
 Martha, 1121, 2291
 Martha Wadsworth, 2037
 Mary, 688, 1121
 Mary E., 980
 Nathan, 1121-2
 Phebe, 1121, 2460
 Polly, 1380 Priscilla, 1126
 Rachel, 1121-2
 Rebecca Cleveland, 2036
 Rose, 2291, Ruth, 2424
 Sally, 1249
 Samuel Wadsworth, 1121
 Sarah, 688, 1121-2
 Sarah Ann, 1206
 Sybil, 2021
 Theodore Sedgwick, 1821
 2392
 Thomas, 1074, 2424
 Zaccheus, 2460
 Golden, Adelpha A., 1664
 Anson Joseph, 1272
 Eliza Elizabeth, 1272
 Fannie Caroline, 1272
 George, 1664
 Laura Elizabeth, 1272
 Verna Jennie, 1272
 Warden, 1272
 Golden Tooth,
 Hillditur, 2204
 Golder, Mary Wyatt, 1267
 Goldham, Francis, 1147
 Henry, 1147
 Susannah, 1147
 Goldie, Isabella, 2503
 Golding, Eliza, 1171
 Goldsmith, Anna, 1358
 Charles, 582 Elias, 582
 Elizabeth, 207
 Frances Ann, 1013
 Harriet, 582 John, 207
 Lydia, 582
 Orpha, 1592
 Goldtha, miss, 1243
 Margaret Leticia, 1243
 Prentiss, 1243
 Goldthwait, see Goldthwaite.
 Goldthwaite, Goldthwait,
 Charlotte, 1519
 Edith, 651
 Joseph Lorraine, 1294
 Lydia Ann, 1294
 Mary Susan, 1294
 Golly, Alice Lillian, 925
 Andrew, 025
 Charles Henry, 925
 Clarence Windfield, 925
 Elilian, 025
 Eunice Janette, 925
 Hugh Scott, 925
 Martha Elizabeth, 925
 Robert Scott, 925

- Gooch, John, 2453
Margaret, 2453
- Good, Charles, 452
Jacob P., 1709
Miranda, 452
Rosa Ellen, 1709
- Goodale, see Goodell.
- Goodell, Goodale, Goodhill,
Abigail, 1683
Agnes Goldthwait, 1294
Aldora, 1468
Alice Matilda, 1152
Alpheus, 749
Amos, 1294
Anne M., 1152
Carrie Almedia, 1294
Carrie Louise, 1294
Catharine, 1742
Clarissa Cutler, 1577
Ebenezer, 2263
Elizabeth, 127, 1890
Ermina L., 899
Esther Helen, 749
Eugene Bodare, 1152
Eunice, 1294
Frank Theodore, 1468
Fred Clinton, 1468
George Blake, 1152
George Lucius, 1294
George Mortimer, 1294
Hannah, 302
Ida Namona, 1468
Jerusha, 749
Joanna, 226, 1890
Jonathan Morse, 330
Joseph Moore, 1294
Lavinia, 1577, 2394
Levi, 330
Loomis Farrington, 1152
Louisa, 1468
Lucinda, 1566
Maria, 1577
Marion Floyd, 1294
Mark Irvine, 1468
Mary, 1742
Mary Susan, 1294
Nancy Amanda, 1294
Nathaniel, 749
Nathaniel W., 749
Ora Kimball, 1294
Orinda, 330
Ralph, 899 Richard, 227
Robert, 1742
Roxana Ann, 1468
Sally Hayes, 1152
Sarah Hook, 1152
Susanna, 227
Thomas, 1152
William, 1468, 1577
William Henry Harrison,
1468
- Goodenough, Goodenow, see
Goodnow.
- Goodhue, Annie Cleveland,
1330
Caroline Frances, 1200
Charlotte Barlow, 1557
Daniel, 701 Dorothy, 507
Elizabeth Moore, 1200
Jonathan, 507
Joseph Lord, 1557
Mary E., 701
Mary Potter, 701
Minnie Lawrence, 1200
Sarah, 1330
William F., 1330
William Tyler, 1200
- Goodill, see Goodell.
- Goodin, Gooding, Clarissa,
2463 Polly, 2457
Silence, 2457 Thomas, 2457
- Gooding, see Goodin.
- Goodlett, ancestor, 2190
mr., mrs., 2190
- Goodlett, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 2218
James, 2190
James Young, 2189
John Cleveland, 2219
Laura, 2189
Lucretia, 2189-90, 2217
Mary, 2219 Pauline, 2190
Robert Poole, 2189-90
Thomas, 2190
- Goodluck, Elizabeth, 1125
Geoffrey, 1125
- Goodman, Fannie, 1141
Hannah, 130 Leon, 1141
Morice Larned, 1141
Noah, 2308
Sigmond, 1141
- Goodnow, Goodenough,
Goodenow,
miss, mr., mrs., 2335
Abigail, 2484
Jane, 1839
Thomas, 1839, 2484
- Goodrich, Goodriche, Good-
ridge, mr., 190
Abigail, 599 Almira, 719
Anne, 2237
Ansel Shipman, 1487
Bartın, 2237
Chauncey Clement, 1290
Clarissa, 803
Elizabeth, 954, 1698
Frederick E., 1790
James Candee, 1487
John, 876 Joseph, 1285
Julia Maria, 1860
Lucretia Elizabeth, 1285
Mahitable, 1675
Margaret, 1709
Mary, 876, 1290, 1709
Maryette, 1487
Polly, 1547 Rachel, 1280
Rebecca Jane, 1478
S. O., 1290 Sally, 803
Sarah, 2300
Samuel Griswold, 231
Sarah, 190, 1285, 1970
Sarah Elizabeth, 1290
Silas, 803
Thomas Warren, 1285
William, 1709, 1970, 2300
- Goodriche, Goodridge, see
Goodrich.
- Goodspeed, Anson, 982
Charles Anson, 983
Charles Josiah, 982
Elizabeth, 810, 1126
Gertrude, 983
Harriet, 983 John, 1126
Josiah, 982 Margaret, 1126
Nathaniel, 810
Nellie, 983
Nellie Ann, 983
Susan, 982
Ursula Fitch, 982
Williston Fuller, 983
- Goodwill, Almira Houck,
1965 Frederick, 1965
Zadah Bell, 1965
- Goodwin, mr., 537
Abigail, 1123-4
Adaline Electa, 1286
Annie, 2185
Benjamin, 212
Carrie Alice, 1526
Catharine, 955
Climena Etta, 951
David Joseph Farnham,
1286 Dorothy, 1526
Eleazer, 1968 Elijah, 1968
Elijah Horton, 1968
Eliza, 951, 1643
Elizabeth, 536, 652, 1124,
1211, 1503, 1999
- Goodwin, cont'd,
Ella J., 1711 Emily, 1526
Emma Caroline, 2185
Esther, 1968 Ezra, 2468
George Williams, 1967-8
Hannah, 781, 1526, 1968,
1970 Harriet, 2038
Harriet King, 1968
Hephzibah, 212
Hezekiah, 1526
Horace Ely, 1526
Jacob, 955
James Junius, 1526
James K., 1873
John, 1526
John Monroe, 2038
Jonathan, 1968
Joseph, 1526, 2185
Julia Ann, 1526
Julia Louise, 1969
Junius Eugene, 1526
Laodamia, 1124
Lucy, 1384
Maria Ellen, 1967-8
Maria Trumbull, 1123
Mary, 536, 1124, 1222, 1526,
1643, 1999
Mary Angelina, 1873
Mary Isabella, 2038
Mary Mehitabel, 1286
Matilda, 1968
Maud Emma, 1940
Mehitabel, 1968
Nathaniel, 181, 477, 1124,
1526, 1968
Ozias, 1526, 1970
Pamela Gifford, 951
Richard, 2468 Robert, 1526
Ruth Paine, 2468
Samuel, 951, 1123-4
Samuel Colville, 951
Sarah, 1526, 2468
Sarah Cleveland, 2185
Susanna, 652, 1968
Thomas, 1940
Tryphena Matilda, 1967
Valoria Belle, 961
William, 652, 1211, 1526,
1968, 1999
William Calvin, 2185
Gookin, Cockain, Cockain,
Colkin, Gockin, Gokin,
Gooking, mrs., 489
Allen Smith, 1494
Annjanett, 838
Arnoldus, 489
Catherine, 489-90
Daniel, 196, 489, 493
Elizabeth, 106, 492-3, 1988
Elmina Wait, 1494
George Frank, 838
Gracie Frederick, 838
Hannah, 489-90
Johannes, 489
John, 489
Katherina, Katherine,
489-90
Mary, 489, 493
Mary Isabel, 838
Nathaniel, 489-90, 838
Thomas, 489
Virginia, 1494
Warner Foot, 1494
Willemus, 489
William, 489
William Cleveland, 1494
William Fay, 1494
- Gooking, see Gookin.
- Goold, see Gold.
- Goram, see Gorham.
- Gorcoms, Cornelis Jansen,
1830
Maayken Cornelissen,
1830

- Gordon, mr., 728 mrs., 2112
 Ann Elizabeth, 451
 Betsey, 1099, 1100
 Casino, 2280 David, 451
 Elizabeth, 1099, 1100
 Ephraim, 728 Fanny, 1010
 G. W., 2112
 George Augustus, 83
 Harriet Lacy, 451
 James, 451 Joseph, 416
 Leonard, 1010 Lois, 416
 Margaret West, 451
 Mary, 440
 Nicholas, 1485
 Rebecca, 728
 Sarah, 728
 Temperance, 2280
 Thomas F., 893
 William, 2280
 William West, 451
- Gore, Almon Cleveland, 1248
 Ann, 1248
 Catherine, 1068
 Charles Clarence, 1248
 Christopher, 1068
 Ellen Maria, 1248
 Elmira Lunette, 1248
 Evert Edward, 1248
 George Henry, 1248
 Hannah, 304
 Helen Maria, 1248
 John, 1068, 1248
 Julia A., 1248
 Mercy, 1172
 Nellie Maria, 1248
 Royal Webster, 1248
 Rubie Dickinson, 1248
 Sarah Maria, 1247
 William N., 1247
 William Willard, 1248
- Gorham, De Gorran, Goram,
 Gorum, —, 1210
 mrs., 540 Agnes, 1210
 Ann, 542
 Desire, 540, 1210
 Dorothy, 1210
 Elizabeth, 1805
 Hannah, 1210-11
 Isaac, 1210-11 Jabez, 1210
 James, 1210
 James Thomas, 601
 Jason Thomas, 601
 John, 540-2, 1210-11
 Lucy Ann, 601
 Lydia, 1210-11
 Marietta, 601
 Mercy, 539-40
 Orinda, 1237
 Rachel, 601
 Ralph, 540, 1210
 Sarah, 601, 1210
 Stephen, 541 Susan, 541-2
 Thomas, 542, 601
- Gormer, Maria, 946
 Gorton, John, 2231
 Samuel, 1798
 Susanna, 1798
 Gorum, see Gorham.
- Gospatric,
 earl Northumberland, 1214
- Goss, mrs., 1408
 Betsey, 1135, 1540
 Carrie Adelia, 1135
 Clarissa Rosannah, 1408
 Clemenza Elzina, 2208
 Edwin Wilmer, 1135
 Emily E., 1408
 Horatio Edmund, 1135
 Howard Moulton, 1408
 John Chandler, 1407
 Levi, 1135
 Lizzie Maria, 874
 Lucy Elizabeth, 1407
- Goss, cont'd,
 Luther, 874
 Martha Amelia, 1135
 Nellie Maria, 1135
 Ransom Dana, 1408
 Richard Edward, 1408
 Ruth Cleveland, 1408
 Sally, 874 Ziba C., 1408
 Gossard, Elizabeth, 1871
 Gothland and Vigin,
 Ostrida, lady of, 1108
 Reganald, earl of, 1108
 Gott, Maria Martha, 1307
 Nellie S., 1307
 Oscar F., 1307
 Gottsberger, Francis, 1791
 Gouder, Katherine, 1921
 Gouff, see Gough.
 Gouge, Edward, 1000
 Edward F., 1000
 Eva L., 1000
 Mary Louisa, 1000
 Gough, Gouff,
 Alfred Spear, 1735
 Cornelia, 1332
 Elizabeth, 2203
 Ida D., 1735
 Isaac C., 1735 John, 1735
 Josephine Zabriskie, 1735
 Lena May, 1735
 Richard, 10
 Walter C., 1735
 William, 2203
 Willie L., 1735
 Gould, see Gold.
 Gourley, see Gurley.
 Gousell, Eleanor, 265
 Elizabeth, 265
 John, 265 Robert, 265
 Gove, Annie Rebecca, 1277
 Emma Asenath, 1277
 Eunice, 873-4
 Hannah, 1659 Ira, 1277
 Louisa, 1277
 Mary Louisa, 1277
 Squire George, 1277
 Gow, Joseph, 432
 Julia, 432
 Gowen, Gowin, Abigail, 2424
 Benjamin, 2424
 Gower, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Gowin, see Gowen.
 Grace, Amanda, 1886
 Arleigh Eugene, 1886
 Ella A., 1288
 Hannah P., 1288
 Harry Eugene, 1886
 John, 1288
 Leslie, 1137
 Mansfield, 1137
 Samuel, 1886
 Viola Ann, 1886
 Gracie, Archibald, 1767-8
 Elizabeth, 1767
 Esther, 1767-8
 Margaret, 1767
 William, 1767
 Graeff, Graff, Catherine, 1920
 Margaret, 1015
 Graff, see Graeff.
 Grafton, mr., 952, 1071
 Elizabeth, 1071
 Fayette O., 1563
 George, 952
 Mary E., 1563
 Susan Bird, 952
 Gragg, Amelia, 723
 Graham, see Grahame.
 Grahame, Graham, mrs., 1889
 Alexander Monteith
 Brown, 1745
 Arthur, 1119
- Grahame, cont'd,
 Catharine, 593
 Catharine Elizabeth, 1119
 Catharine Louisa, 1273
 Charles Edward, 1745
 Charlotte, 530
 Daniel, 770 Deborah, 770
 Elizabeth, 770
 Ethel Isabel, 1745
 Henretta, 2029
 Isaac, 1273
 Isabella, 1315
 James, 1897-8
 Jennie Isabella, 1897
 John, 1745
 John Walter Forman, 1745
 Margaret, 2009
 Martha, 2199
 Mary Ann, 1119
 Monteith James Hill, 1745
 Sarah Jane, 1273
 Susan, 1897-8
 Granberry, William, 2327
 Grandy, Catharine, 2486-7
 Remembrance, 2487
 Grance, George, 1517
 Lillie, 1517
 Granes, Edwin, 1440
 Emma, 1439-40
 Granger, Abigail H., 798
 Abraham, 798
 Agnes Adeline Elizabeth,
 1977 Allen, 797
 Almira, 798 Almira S., 798
 Amanda, 1541
 Anna Maria, 1542
 Annis, 797 Byron, 1543
 Byron W., 798
 Charles, 1542
 Charles Mills, 1922
 Chester Cleveland, 798
 Chloe Anne, 798
 Chlorinda, 1542
 Christina M., 1542
 Clara, 1542
 Clara Minna Augusta, 1977
 Clare Lee, 1542
 Clarissa, 1389-90
 Clarissa Harlow, 1542
 Delos, 1542, 1977
 De Roy Ora, 1977
 Dora, 1542
 Elizabeth, 798, 1543
 Emma Adeline Elizabeth,
 1977
 Ernest Easter, 1542
 Grace Inez, 1542
 Gurdon, 1922
 Guy Parshall, 1542
 Hannah, 798
 Harold Abner, 1977
 Harriet, 798, 1543
 Helen, 1542
 Israel Parshall, 1542
 James Nathaniel, 798
 Joanna, 798 John, 798
 Josiah, 2275 Juliaette, 1922
 Launcelot, 798
 Louisa Helene, 1978
 Luceta, 798 Lucy, 1541
 Margaret, 1542
 Mariah, 1543
 Mary, 1542, 1897
 Mary Ann, 1977
 Mary C., 798
 Mary Eliza, 1922
 Molly, 797-8
 Nancy Agnes, 1922
 Nellie Margaret, 1922
 Orra, 1542 Orrin, 1543
 Peter, 1922 Polly, 1541
 Ruth, 798
 Sabrina Campbell, 1541

Granger, cont'd,
 Sarah L., 1542
 Seba, 797-8, 1543
 Seth, 798
 Susan, 1543
 Susannah, 797
 Tulip, 1542
 Wilfred Karl, 1978
 William Edward, 1977
 Granniss, miss, 1152
 Grant, mrs., 319
 Abigail, 1105
 Anna, 1287, 1614
 Anna Mason, 1614
 Asahel, 1832
 Asahel Henry, 1832
 Cleveland Putnam, 1832
 Edward, 1287
 Eliza, 1416 Esther, 1287
 Frances, 39, 44, 52, 1598, 2163
 Grace, 1109
 Gustavus A., 413
 Hannah, 153, 413, 1109, 1988
 Henry Martin, 1832
 Hugh Fraser, 1777
 Judith S., 1832
 Lathrop Campbell, 1832
 Marion, 2501
 Mary, 717, 1105
 Mary Elizabeth, 1777
 Mary Jeanette, 1832
 Matthew, 319
 Patrick, 1614
 Phebe M., 1448
 Priscilla, 318-19
 Rachel, 415
 Ruth Stevens, 1146
 Sallie Allen, 1777
 Samuel, 1105, 1109
 Sarah, 1988 Tahan, 1988
 Thomas, 153
 Ulysses Simpson, 319
 Gratrix, Anson, 957
 Charles Edward, 957
 Elizabeth, 956
 Emily Maria, 956
 Emma Maria, 956
 Herbert, 957
 John Wasson, 957
 Phebe, 957 Robert, 956
 Simeon Cleveland, 956
 William Alonzo, 957
 Graves, Greaves, Greaves,
 captain, 2310 family, 2060
 miss, 558 Aaron, 1551
 Abner, 1551 Allie, 2486
 Almira Roxena, 1551
 Almyra M., 2486
 Ansel, 2486-7 Asa, 2487
 Asa Pomeroy, 2486
 Ashley Pomeroy, 2052
 Austin Davis, 2487
 Azariah, 2108
 Barzillai, 2108
 Barzillai Yancey, 2108
 Benjamin, 1551
 Betsey, 2457
 Bernard Franklin, 2168
 Carrie Ann, 2486
 Cassius William, 2486
 Catharine, 267, 2457, 2486-7
 Caty, 267, 2457
 Celia Ann, 2118
 Charles, 2486
 Charles Henry, 2486
 Charles Ray, 2486
 Charles Roscoe, 2486
 Charles William, 1551
 Constant, 1551
 Daisy Ida, 2486
 Daniel, 2457
 Edward Lawrence, 2052
 Edwin Francis, 2486

Graves, cont'd,
 Elias, 98, 2457, 2491
 Elizabeth, 358, 2457, 2486
 Elizabeth F., 2108
 Ella, 2487
 Elnathan, 2052
 Emily Luella, 2052
 Eunice, 1551, 2013
 Fanchion Grace, 1551
 Flora Emily, 1392
 Florence Elizabeth, 2486
 Francis Pomeroy, 2486
 Frank Horace, 2486
 George, 2457, 2491
 George Augustus, 2486
 Hannah, 395, 2457, 2487
 Hannah A., 1500
 Harriet Leah, 558
 Helen M., 1514
 Horace Eli, 2486
 Hubbard, 2457
 Ida May, 2486
 Isaac, 765, 2337
 Isabella, 2108
 James Amos, 2487
 Jesse Franklin, 2168, 2394
 Joel, 2487
 John, 12, 162, 765, 1551, 2108,
 2457, 2487, 2491
 John Card, 765, 2108
 John Kirk, 2118
 John P., 566, 2491
 Jonathan, 2487
 Julius, 765
 Katharine, 162, 1062-3
 Lloyd Oscar, 2486
 Lucinda, 1142
 Lucy, 2052, 2096
 Mabel, 2457
 Malvina, 2168
 Margaret, 2457, 2487
 Margaret Isabella, 2108
 Maria A., 1501
 Martha, 2052, 2486
 Mary, 98, 765, 830, 1551, 2052,
 2060, 2108, 2337, 2457, 2484
 Mary Ann, 566, 2052, 2491
 Mary Ann Morse, 566
 Mary Blanche, 2168
 Mary Cleveland, 2108
 Mary E., 2168
 Mary Elizabeth, 2052
 Mary Jane, 2118
 Mary Louisa, 2052
 Mary Ursula, 2168
 Mattie E., 2108
 Meeky Ann, 2168
 Meeky Hardin, 2108
 Morris, 765
 Myra Jane, 2486
 Nancy, 2013
 Nellie Cornelia, 2052
 Noah, 2487
 Phineas, 765, 2052
 Polly, 765
 Rachel Elizabeth, 1551
 Rebecca, 162, 2487
 Reuben, 2487
 Rhoda, 765, 1383
 Robert Erastus, 2486
 Roxanna, 765, 2487
 Roxie, 765
 Roxy Ann, 765
 Rufus, 2013
 Sabastian, 2305, 2503
 Samuel, 2487
 Sarah, 765, 1063, 2486-7
 Sarah Alice, 2486
 Sarah Catharine, 2486
 Sarah Emily, 2108
 Seth, 2052
 Simeon, Simion, 267, 2457
 Solomon, 2108

Graves, cont'd,
 Stephen Porter, 2168
 Susan Isabella, 2168
 Susannah, 878
 Sybil, 1063
 Sylvia S., 1322
 Thomas, 162, 765, 1063, 2108,
 2420
 Ursula, 2108
 Valentine, 558
 William, 2491, 2503
 William Cleveland, 2486
 William Franklin, 2108
 Gray, Grey, mrs., 766
 Abby Caroline, 1204-5
 Abigail, 553
 Abijah, 966
 Agnes Martha, 1495
 Albert Ellis, 766
 Almon, 768
 Altena, 1466
 Alvin, 764
 Alvin Cleveland, 764
 Anna Murtrice, 1525
 Anson, 766
 Arelia Maria, 764
 Arthur, 1495
 Arthur W., 1495
 Asa, 861 Avice, 446-7
 Betsey, 436
 Betsey Jane, 446
 Byron, 766
 Caroline, 766
 Carrie Estella, 1649
 Catharine D., 1495
 Charlotte, 1503
 Chauncey, 766 Clark, 1495
 Delight L., 1495
 Dolly, 966
 Dorsena, 1495
 Edward, 447, 766
 Edwin Elmore, 1496
 Elijah, 764
 Elizabeth, 436
 Ella, 1578
 Ella Maria, 1495
 Ellery, 446 Emily, 1495
 Emma Mary, 2048
 Flossie Brabb, 2048
 Frances Maria, 1496
 Francis Howard, 1525
 Frank, 1649
 Frank Eugene, 1205
 Franklin, 965-6
 Freddie R., 1495
 Frederick Aledin, 1204
 George Washington, 1495
 Gertrude Agnes, 1495
 Grace Ernest, 2053
 Hannah, 446-7
 Hannah Cleveland, 1495
 Hattie Maria, 1495
 Henry, 436, 764
 Henry Clark, 1495
 Herbert, 1495
 Isaac, 764 Isaiah, 966
 James F., 1746a
 Job Cleveland, 1495
 John, 447, 764, 766, 1503
 Joseph, 446-7, 1204
 Justus Burney, 1205
 Katharine, 162
 Lamira, 764
 Lorinda, 1959
 Louisa, 764
 Lucina, 764 Lucy, 807
 Luke, 95 Luke B., 1495
 Lydia, 423, 764
 Margaret, 682, 758, 1011
 Maria, 2048 Mark, 766
 Martha Eleanor, 1746a
 Martha J., 1495
 Martha Lorain, 1495

- Gray, cont'd,
 Mary, 764, 766, 966, 1495,
 1839 Mary E., 766, 1495
 Mary Elizabeth, 766, 2311
 Mary Evelyn, 1204
 Maryett, 764
 Meletiah, 766 Neil, 2048
 Nellie, 1495
 Nina Louise, 2048
 Polly, 766, 845
 Rhoda, 95 Roxania, 766
 Ruth, 768
 Sarah Cleveland, 348
 Sarah Davis, 965
 Sarah Jane, 766
 Sarah W., 826 Susan, 764
 Susannah, 764, 766
 Thankful D., 965
 Thomas, 447
 William, 348, 758, 2048, 2311
 William Elijah, 1496
 Grayson, Greason, Harriet,
 2208 Jane, 610
 Mary, 610 Robert, 610
 Squier Grant, 2208
 Grayston, James, 2247
 Susannah, 2247
 Grazebrook, Avery, 109
 Margaret, 109
 Greason, see Grayson.
 Greaton, John, 400
 Great, Alfred the, 266
 Alexander the, 2176
 Alfred the, 266
 Hugh the, 265
 Rhodri Mawr, Rhodwri
 Mawr, Roderick the, 2415
 Greaves, Greaves, see Graves.
 Greeley, Grele, mrs., 1550
 three brothers, 1550
 Esther Center, 1548
 Horace, 1548-50
 Mary, 1548, 1550
 Zaccheus, 1548, 1550
 Greenburg, mr., 2255
 Eliza, 2255
 Green, see Greene.
 Greene, Green, doctor, 350
 miss, 852 mr., 261
 mrs., 1074 Abby, 971
 Abigail, 648 Abram, 1633
 Agnes May, 1139
 Alfred Augustus, 661
 Alie Ann, 2133
 Allen Jay, 1393
 Almeda, 1644
 Amarilla, 2024
 Amelia, 1598
 Andrew B., 430
 Angeline, 1633
 Angie Lindley, 1968
 Ann, 1074
 Anna, 1711, 1890, 2252
 Anna Amory, 1890
 Anna Drusilla, 1338
 Anne, 2298
 Annette Cleveland, 1478
 Barbara, 721
 Bartholomew, 1890
 Benjamin, 1074-5, 1644
 Benjamin B., 1241
 Bennett, 618
 Betsey, 430, 1511
 Caleb, 1376
 Celestine, 1376
 Charles, 1645, 2236
 Charles E., 1376
 Charles Ephraim, 928
 Charles F., 1376
 Chester Adelbert, 1393
 Clorinda, 1376
 Cora Belle, 1139
 Courtland D., 1376
- Greene, cont'd,
 Datis, Datus, 1644
 Dorcas, 261
 Duane Alfonso, 1511
 Duff, 2131 Edith, 1968
 Edwin Marsh, 1376
 Edwin N., 1376
 Eliza, 955, 1798
 Eliza Adeline, 1585
 Elizabeth, 51, 350, 700, 1074,
 1798, 1890, 1998, 2311
 Elizabeth L., 687
 Ella A., 1241
 Ella J., 1711 Ella M., 1711
 Ellen, 700, 1890, 2254
 Emma, 1376
 Emma Grace, 2134
 Emma Jessie, 1393
 Emma Priscilla, 1393
 Ephraim, 928
 Ethan, 1644-5
 Fannie Abbie, 1393
 Fostena, 1711-12
 Frances, 1333
 Frances Chapin, 1478
 Francis D., 1376
 Frank Llewellyn, 1645
 Frank M., 1711
 Frederic W., 1241
 Gardiner, 1074
 George Gill, 1968
 George Saunders, 1598
 Hannah, 1287, 1335, 1890
 Hannah Lucretia, 1376
 Harriet Curtis, 442
 Harriet Newell, 1598
 Harriet North, 2033
 Harriet Roxanna, 1139
 Harry Brown, 1968
 Hartley, 1711
 Helen Louisa, 1521
 Henrianna, 1890
 Henrietta, 1644
 Henry A., 1241
 Henry Atkinson, 1890
 Henry Cleveland, 1478
 Henry G., 1448
 Hervey, 381
 Horace, 1410
 Horace Clark, 1478
 Humility, Humillis, 1644
 Ida Belle, 1521
 Ida M., 1711
 Ira, 442, 1644
 Isadore L., 1376
 Iva M., 1711
 J. Grafton, 1376
 Jabez, 1798
 James, 1511, 1798
 Jane, 1253, 1382, 1724
 Jesse Adam, 2133-4
 Jesse Carl, 2134
 Joan, 1644 Joanna, 1074
 John, 687, 826, 1074, 1338,
 1644-5, 1890, 2236
 John A., 648
 John Cleveland, 1711
 John Putnam, 928
 John Wells, 928
 Joseph, 1645, 1890
 Joshua, 1890
 Julia A., 1241
 Julia F., 1491
 Julia M., 1241
 Laura, 855
 Laura Ann, 442
 Lawrence, 618
 Lewis B., 1376
 Lewis Morris, 1968
 Lizzie, 2131
 Lola, 661 Loleta, 661
 Lottie, 1968
 Louana, 1644
- Greene, cont'd,
 Lovarties Adeline, 934
 Loventia Adeline, 934
 Lovina, 1711
 Lucina, 1335
 Lucretia, 1074
 Lucretia Callahan, 1077
 Luther, 2133 Lydia, 2254
 Lydia B., 1241
 Malinda, 1644
 Margaret, 1063, 1645
 Martha, 2238
 Mary, 826, 1031, 1074-5,
 1123-4, 1410, 1645, 1798,
 1890, 2236, 2311, 2325
 Mary Ann, 1968
 Mary Louisa, 444
 Mary May, 1448
 Mary R., 1376
 Melissa, 1952
 Mercy, 1644-5
 Minnie A., 1393
 Minnie Malvina, 1139
 Nathaniel, 1074, 1798
 Obadiah Johnson, 1478
 Olive, 1110, 1112
 Olive Lucretia, 928
 Oscar M., 1376
 Owen D., 1376
 Pamela, 261
 Passevell, 1890
 Percival, 700, 1890
 Perry, 1335
 Phebe, 928, 1063
 Rachel, 381, 478
 Raymond Harry, 1139
 Rebecca, 1670, 2134
 Rebecca Jane, 1478
 Rhoda, 1511, 1644
 Richard, 1074
 Robert, 1074
 Rolla Alonzo, 1139
 Ruth, 1890
 S., 2504 Sally, 1300
 Samantha, 1644
 Samuel, 231
 Samuel Abbott, 30, 1890
 Sarah, 126
 Sidney Smith, 1521
 Stephen, 444
 Susan, 349, 1139
 Susan Matilda, 928
 Susannah, 1376
 Tamar, 2309
 Thomas, 430, 1074, 1139,
 2236, 2309
 Tina E., 1711
 Vina E., 1711
 Waite, 1645
 Walter M., 1241
 William, 1798, 2236
 William Jonathan, 1139
 William Leverett, 1139
 William Nathan, 1521
 Willie Jonathan, 1139
 Winnifred, 430
 Winter D., 1644
 Zettie, 1534
 Greenelch, Edward, 1705
 Louisa, 1705
 Sarah Emily, 1705
 Greenfield,
 Benjamin Percival, 2034
 Blanche Cleveland, 2033
 Charles Joseph, 2034
 Edward Henry, 2034
 Herbert Herndon, 2034
 James, 2033-4
 James Treadwell, 2033
 Joseph Bailey, 2033
 Juliet Ida, 2034
 Margaret, 2033-4
 Mary Louise Ophelia, 2034

- Greenfield, cont'd,
 Walter James, 2034
 William Cleveland, 2034
 Greenhill, Rebecca, 1999
 Samuel, 1999
 Greenleaf, Abigail, 1466
 Betsey, 1867
 Daniel, 106, 1988
 David, 1867
 Edmund, 106, 968, 1988
 Elizabeth, 106, 1988
 Elmira, 1866-7
 Jenny, 106
 Judith, 968 Mary, 1988
 Rebecca, 1988
 Richard, 1867
 Sarah, 968, 1988
 Stephen, 106, 1988
 William, 1988
 Greenman, Edward, 1645
 Margaret, 1645
 Sarah, 1645
 Greeno, see Greenough.
 Greenough, Greeno, Greenow,
 Almira, 1899
 Emelissa Amy, 1899
 Erastus, 1899
 John Ray, 1899
 Madora, 1200 Mary, 1175
 Myra Mary, 1900
 Rose Maria, 1900
 Zuriah, 772
 Greenow, see Greenough.
 Greenshaw, Sarah, 1957
 Greenslade, Jane, 540
 Greenslitt, George Warren,
 977
 Lizzie Leonard, 977
 Matilda Pierce, 977
 Thomas White, 977
 Greenstreet, James, 2242
 Greenway, Alice, 210
 Thomas, 210
 Greenwood, Calvin Russell,
 954
 Charles Fremont, 954
 Elmer Ellsworth, 954
 Harriet, 1193 Isadore, 954
 Susan Russell, 954
 Greer, see Grier.
 Greggorie, see Gregory.
 Gregory, Greggorie,
 Abby Lemira, 1498
 Adae, 1664 Adam, 1664
 Alicia, 1664
 Betsey, 1231 Burton, 1231
 Caroline, 1395
 Carrie L., 1361
 Cassandra, 1360
 Catharine A., 1361
 Charles, 1395
 Charles Andrew, 2462
 Clara, 1361
 Daniel Warner, 1298
 Davis, 2462 Dorothea, 1664
 Dorothy, 1519, 1664
 Eliza, 1385
 Elizabeth, 340
 Elizabeth A., 1361
 Emeline Joanna, 1298
 Fannie Jane, 1298
 Fannie Maria, 1361
 Frances, 1231
 Hannah, 767, 1604
 Harvey, 751
 Helen Corinna, 1498
 Henry, 1664
 Howard Cleveland, 1498
 Hugo, 1664
 James, 1604
 James H., 1361
 James John Howard, 1604
 John, 340, 1659, 1664
 Gregory, cont'd,
 John Harvey, 1361
 Joseph, 1231, 1604
 Laura Augusta, 1498
 Lois Ann, 2467
 Lois Ann Miller, 2462
 Lora Ophelia, 1231
 Loran, 1231
 Lucinda, 838
 Lydia C., 1361
 Lydia Champion, 1361
 Maria, 1664
 Mary, 894, 2466-7
 Mary A., 1361
 Mary Ette, 751
 Mary Jane, 1574-5
 Mary Spear, 340
 Mary V., 1361
 Maud, 1664
 Maude Ophelia, 2467
 Nathan, 2458
 Nicholas, 1664
 Ophelia, 2462 Phebe, 1659
 Robert Kinnbury, 1445
 Rosa A., 1231
 Rosiltha A., 1231
 Ruth, 1321, 1604
 Ruth Ann, 1604
 Sally, 1547 Samuel, 1361
 Sarah, 1664
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2467
 Sarah Livingston, 1445
 Susan C., 1361
 Susannah Augusta, 2466
 Thankful, 2458
 Thomas, 1664
 Virgil Horace, 2466
 Warren William, 1498
 William, 1395, 1664
 William Dunlap, 1498
 William Harvey, 1361
 William Lewis, 1498
 Gregg, Alexander, 2218
 Alice Day, 2030
 Clara, 1873
 Harriet Louise, 2030
 Israel, 1873
 Roxiana, 1873
 William Lampus, 2030
 Gregson, Anna, 1211
 Jane, 1211 Thomas, 1211
 Grelaud, Aurora, 1770-1
 Mary, 1771 Titon, 1771
 Grele, see Greeley.
 Grelota, countess of the Ork-
 neys, 1108, 2203
 Grenelle,
 Joseph Huntington, 1801
 Julia Huntington, 1801
 Julia Porter, 1801
 Julia Stuart, 1801
 Mary Hobart, 1801
 Robert Rutherford, 1801
 Thomas, 1801
 William H., 1801
 Grenier, Elvira, 1635
 Pembroke, 1635
 Grenville, Amye, 1212
 Ann, 1212 Roger, 1212
 Gresham, Walter Quinton,
 2470
 Gressleys, miss, 540
 Cotton, 540
 Greve, see Grieve.
 Grew, Rachel G., 1802
 Grey, see Gray.
 Grice, see Grisse.
 Gridley, Abel, 1640-1
 Betsey, 1640
 Eliza, 1555
 Eliza Barnes, 1555
 Hannah, 1641
 Hannah Ann, 1641
 Gridley, cont'd,
 Mary, 1641
 Millicent, 1640-1
 Ralph W., 1555
 Samuel, 1641
 Thomas, 1641
 Grier, Greer, —, 2335
 mr., 2335 John, 1576
 Mary, 1576 Sarah, 1418
 Grieve, Greve, Abigail, 1519
 Alison, 1743
 Andrew Richardson, 1742
 Ann, 1742, 2498
 Annie, 1742, 2498
 Annie Charlotte, 1742
 Arthur, 2498
 Constance, 1743
 Cora, 1743
 Cornelia, 1743
 Edith, 2498
 Eliza Ann, 1743
 Florence Georgina Mary,
 1743 Helen Curling, 1742
 Helen Isabel, 1742, 2498
 Helen Marian, 1742
 James, 1742, 2497
 James Johnston, 1742, 2498
 James Johnstone, 2498
 June Grieve, 1742
 Margaret, 1742
 Mary Jane, 1743
 Mary Jane Ramsay, 1743
 Octavia, 1743
 Robert, 1742-3, 2498
 Robert Cecil, 1742
 Sarah Margaret, 1743
 Walter Baine, 1742, 2498
 William, 1742, 2498
 Griffen, Griffen, see Griffin.
 Griffeth, see Griffith.
 Griffin, Griffen, Griffen, Grif-
 fing, Gruffid, lord of
 Shochelach, 319
 mr., 252, 270, 555, 1157
 Abigail, 1533
 Abigail Rising, 1215
 Adeline, 1157
 Alvah, 1215 Ann, 319
 Annie, 1958 Arthur, 1374
 Benjamin, 144, 1797
 Betsey, 270
 Calvin, 549
 Caroline Theodora, 1972
 Cerina, 549 Chloe, 144
 Ebenezer, 143-4
 Eliza, 557
 Elizabeth, 144
 Elizabeth Bonar, 1801
 Emma C., 1374
 Emmeline Matilda, 1801
 Estelle, 1797
 Eunice Olevia, 555
 Fanny, 1215
 Frances Helen, 1157
 Hannah, 143-4, 319, 566
 Henry A. Bacon, 1374
 Hugh, 144
 Humphrey, 144
 Ida, 555 Isaac T., 1972
 Jacob Jay, 1801
 James, 566
 Jasper, 144, 1797
 John, 144, 319
 Julia Ett, 1374
 Lucy, 144
 Margaretta W., 2454
 Martha Mehitable, 1797
 Mary, 143-4
 Matthew, 144
 Mehitable, 144, 1100
 Nancy, 270
 Nathaniel, 144
 Olive, 144

- Griffin, cont'd.
 Olivia Caroline, 252
 Rachel, 1168
 Richard, 144, 801, 1374
 Richard M., 1374
 Robert, 1797
 Roxalena, 555
 Sally, 801 Samuel, 252
 Sarah, 144 Sarah Ann, 566
 Savilla, 549
 Sherman Joseph, 1374
 Thomas, 144, 1797
 William, 1797
 Griffing, see Griffin.
 Griffith, Griffith,
 Alexandria, 2298
 Amanda Merry, 962
 Anna, 2088, 2090
 Augustus, 962
 Bertie, 962 Betsey, 704
 Dennis, 1213
 Edith Rae, 1712
 Eli, 2298
 Elizabeth Ann, 1213
 Emeline C., 1851
 Fanny Janette, 1465
 Frederick Howard, 2298
 George Rogers, 1986
 Grace, 1986
 H. E., 962 Jane, 2088
 Jesse Jordan, 1986
 John, 2298
 John Richmond, 1712
 Julia Ann, 1986
 Katherine, 1986
 Levi, 2088 Libbie, 1255
 Lynn, 1986
 Mary, 430
 Mary Ruth, 2298
 Micah H., 962
 Oscar Ariel, 2298
 Phoebe, 1364
 Priscilla, 1213
 S. W., 1465 Sadie, 962
 Sarah, 1255, 2298
 William, 1986
 William Cady, 1986
 Griffith ap Cynan, king, 1603
 Grigg, see Griggs.
 Griggs, Grigg, Alice Elizabeth, 1449
 Anna F., 2474
 Benjamin, 302
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1449
 Damaris Clark, 398
 David A., 398
 Delia Maria, 1449
 Edmund, 2474
 Elisha, 677 Ellen, 2474
 Emma, 2474
 Emma Louisa, 1449
 George Cleveland, 1449
 Irene, 302
 John, 1449, 2474
 John Salem, 1449
 Laurenah, 302
 Lucena, 302
 Lydia Maria Adams, 1449
 Mathilda A., 1244
 Margaret Helen, 1449
 Mary, 1449, 2474
 Mary Gertrude, 1449
 Minnie Belle, 2474
 Roxanna, 1244
 Salem, 1449 Salmon, 1244
 Sarah, 302, 677
 Selah, 302
 Stephen, 302 Thomas, 2474
 Grills, Mary Jane, 1491
 Grim, mr., 1851
 Laura Lucina, 1851
 Grimbaldus, the Norman, 686
 Grime, see Grimes.
- Grimes, Grime, mr., mrs., 295
 Ann, 911 Ellen, 1506
 Hollister N., 1506
 Hugh, 315 Irene, 315
 Margaret, 1955 Nancy, 795
 Patrick, 315
 Grimmond, Eleanor, 85
 Grindall, miss, 478
 Edmund, 478
 Elizabeth, 478
 William, 478
 Grinnan, Elizabeth, 1353
 Grinnell, James, 835
 Sarah, 835 Sarah Ann, 835
 Grisse, Crise, Grice,
 Mildred, Millicent, 255
 Millie, 255 Sally, 255
 Samuel, 255-6
 Grissell, Marcia, 1138
 Griswold,
 Alanson Buckingham Bartholomew, 1687
 Alexander Viets, 1059-60
 Alice, 118 Ann, 1060
 Ann De Wolf, 1059
 Anna Adelia, 1227
 Betsey, 1135
 Clarissa Amelia, 1687
 Clarissa White, 1640
 Daniel, 528
 Edward, 1060, 2261
 Edward Riley, 1227
 Elias, 118 Elisha, 1060
 Elizabeth, 1059-60, 1135
 Eunice, 1060
 Ezra, 98
 Flavius Judd, 1227
 Florence Rosabel, 1227
 Garwood, 320
 George, 1060
 George Elmer, 1227
 Harriet Martha, 1687
 Harriet Olive, 1227
 Hester, 1060
 Joseph, 1227
 Joseph Farwell, 1227
 Lucetta, 320 Lydia, 731
 Margaret, 1060
 Maria, 51
 Marion Frances, 1228
 Mary, 140, 528, 1060
 Mary Frances, 1687
 Mary Jane, 1227
 Matthew, 1060
 Mehitabel, 98
 Mindwell, 2261
 Patience, 140
 Phebe Maria, 591
 Polly, 528
 Rufus Wilmot, 1099
 Samuel, 51, 1060
 Sarah, 1687, 1839
 Simeon P., 1687
 Susannah, 2260
 Sylvanus, 140
 Thomas, 1060
 William, 118
 William C., 1640
 Gritman, mr., 1634
 Adaline Louisa, 1337
 Lydia, 1337
 Solomon, 1337
 Wallace, 1634
 Grives, Patience, 605
 Robert, 605
 Groa, countess of Caithness,
 1108, 2203
 Groce, see Gross.
 Groe, lady of Feoden, 1108,
 2203
 Groff, mr., 1543
 Arthur, 1543
 Harriet, 1543
- Grogan, Andrew Wauchope,
 1745
 Edward George, 1745
 George, 1745
 Gerald Forman, 1745
 Ida Georgina Mary, 1745
 James Colin, 1745
 Mary Ethel, 1745
 Groladys, princess, 1603
 Groom, Mary, 1689
 Orlando S., 2333
 Groot, Maritia, 1397
 Neeltie, 1397
 Gross, Groce, Ann Bliss, 1271
 Betsey, 411
 Esther Burgess, 1271
 Gilbert, 1271
 Nahum H., 411
 Phebe, 1763
 Grosvenor, Emily, 1446
 Grove, see Groves.
 Grover, Amanda, 1412
 Ann, 140 Betsey, 878-9
 Caroline, 762
 Edmund, 878 Edward, 878
 Elizabeth, 579
 Esther Wilson, 632
 Hannah, 878
 J. M., 762 John B., 632
 Lazarus, 595 Luther, 140
 Margaret, 878
 Mary, 595
 Nehemiah, 878-9
 Rachel, 1219 Ruth, 595, 878
 Sallie, 579 Silas, 579
 Thomas, 595
 Groves, Grove, Althea, 1637
 Ann, 1211 Anna, 1211
 Catharine, 2235
 Deborah Elizabeth, 1637
 Elizabeth, 1816
 Elizabeth McKie, 1816
 Gilbert Milligan, 1816
 Henry, 2235
 Henry Edward Eugene,
 1816 Jacob, 1637
 John Alexander, 1816
 John Milligan, 1816
 Nellie Gray, 1816
 Philip, 1211
 Ruth, 947
 William Eugene, 1816
 Grow, Abigail, 833 Asa, 703
 Galusha A., 739
 Joseph, 833 Lois, 1456
 Malvina, 1510
 Olive, 703, 735
 Oliver, 1510 Persis, 664
 Priscilla, 833 Susan, 1510
 Gruffid, see Griffin.
 Gudger, Frances M., 2103
 L. P., 2103
 Guernsey, Garnzey, Gernsey,
 Abigail, 1255
 Adaline Ware, 746
 Adele, 1861
 Alida Viola, 1935
 Asahel, 1255
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1883
 Clara May, 1256
 Clarence Colfax, 1861
 Clarence Elon, 1256
 Dennis Cooley, 1255
 Elizabeth, 747, 1311, 1883
 Ell Fred, 1862
 Esther, 1256, 1602
 Finette, 1311
 Frank Day, 1256
 Frank Ward, 1256
 Gertrude, 1861
 Grace, 1256
 Harold, 1861 Harriet, 1256
 Harry, 1862

- Guernsey, cont'd,
 Helen May, 1256
 Henry Hubbard, 1861
 Ida, 1256 John, 747
 Joseph, 746-7
 Joseph H., 1311, 1883
 Julia Ann, 638
 Laura May, 1862
 Levi, 1935
 Lucy Minerva, 1256
 Lydia, 747
 Mabel, 1256 Mary C., 1487
 Minerva, 1256 Oliver, 747
 Orrin, 1255
 Orrin Ellery, 1256
 Phoebe, 746-7
 Phebe M., 1256
 Rachel, 747
 Raymond Stebbins, 1256
 Sarah, 1255
 Sarah May, 1256
 Simon, 638 Sophia, 1861
 Theodora May, 1256
 Theodore Parker, 1256
 William Day, 1256
 Guerra y Noriega, mrs., 1764
 Don Jose Antonio de la,
 1764
 Guest, Amy, 207
 Elizabeth, 207
 Fanny, 207 George, 207
 Martha, 207 Mary, 207
 Phebe, 207 Sarah, 206
 Sarah Ann, 207
 William, 207
 Guild, Ann, 331
 Katurah, 330
 Nancy D., 820 Samuel, 330
 Gulager, Fannie Mary, 1774
 Isabella, 1774
 William, 1774
 Guilford, Nancy, 817
 Gulde, Adeline Hannah, 445
 Jesse, 445
 Gullifer, Gulliford, see Gulliver.
 Gulliver, Gullifer, Gulliford,
 Anthony, 1799
 Elinor, 1799
 Lydia, 1799
 Gun, see Gunn.
 Gundella, duchess of Sleswick and Stormarch, 1108
 Gunn, Gun, Jane, 1659
 Robert, 2245
 Gunnison, Elizabeth, 2304
 Gunsaulons, Mary E., 1322
 Gurdon, Hannah, 700
 Joseph, 700
 Gurley, Gourley, —, 2483
 chaplain, 485 mr., 485
 Albert Ebenezer, 2483
 Almira Ellen, 2483
 Alvin Bartlett, 2483
 Anne, 2483 Betsey, 2483
 Betsey Olive, 2483
 Charles Emerson, 2483
 Charles Lawrence, 2483
 Dana Ruby, 2483
 Elizabeth, 1798
 Elizabeth Bartol, 2483
 Elizabeth Howard, 2483
 Emma Elizabeth, 2483
 Emma Harrison, 2483
 Esther, 485, 2482
 Experience, 2483
 Frances Mary, 2483
 Hannah, 791 Hester, 2483
 Hosea Melville, 2483
 Isaac Perkins, 2483
 Jacob Baker, 791
 Lydia, 791
 Matilda Ann, 2483
 Gurley, cont'd,
 Melville Brooks, 2483
 Olive, 2483
 Phineas, 2482-3
 Phineas Densmore, 2483
 Ralph Isaac, 2483
 Richard Hamilton, 2483
 Samuel, 2483 Sarah, 2483
 Susan Densmore, 2483
 Susannah, 2482-3
 William, 2483
 William Brooks, 2483
 William Densmore, 2483
 William Fox, 2483
 William Shields, 2483
 Gurnee, Gurney, Caleb, 1339
 Electa, 1339 Emma, 437
 Emma Jane, 1339
 Floyd Colby, 1339
 Lucretia, 1802
 Margaret Jane, 1339
 Mary, 1657
 Mary Elizabeth, 2454
 Sylvester Osburn Young,
 1339
 Gurney, see Gurnee.
 Gussett, David P., 2275
 Gusterfield, Hannah, 687
 Gutchell, Elizabeth, 751
 Guthrie, Bruce, 2138
 Fanny, 2138 George, 2138
 John D., 905
 Laura Blanche, 2138
 Lucinda Manville, 905
 William, 905
 Guy, Adeline, 817
 Alfred Martin, 817
 Harriet Maria, 817
 Helen Angenette, 817
 Henry Martin, 817
 Henry Wayne, 817
 Martin, 817
 Nettie Josephine, 817
 Gware, or Garrett, 856
 Gwyn, see Gwyn.
 Gwinnell, Elijah, 1644
 Eliza Jane, 1644
 Roseann, 1644
 Gwiss, see Wise.
 Gwyn, Gwyn, mr., 2112
 Amelia, 2111
 Elizabeth, 2111
 Hugh, 1481, 2416
 Richard, 2111-12
 Sarah, 1481 Sarah J., 1481
 Gwynedd, Owain, 2415
 Owen, 2415
 Gwyr, Griffith, 715
 Gylour, Anne, 226
 Walter, 226
 Habberton, Alice Lawrence,
 2260 John, 2260
 Habby, Elizabeth Louisa,
 2097 John, 2097
 Habeer, Sophia, 1217
 Hackburne, Hagborne,
 Haighburne, Catharine,
 490 Samuel, 490
 Hackenger, Abigail, 1267
 Ada, 1268 Ada Eva, 1268
 Agnes, 1268
 Charles Francis, 1268
 Clara, 1267
 Elizabeth Christina, 1268
 George Martin, 1267-8
 George Morton, 1267-8
 James Clarence, 1268
 James Ritter, 1268
 John Cook, 1268
 Joseph, 1267
 Joseph Lord, 1268
 Louisa May, 1268
 Hackenger, cont'd,
 Mary Alice, 1267
 Mary Magdalene, 1268
 Minerva, 1267-8
 Proteus, 1267
 Richard Lord, 1268
 Sarah Jane, 1268
 William Henry, 1268
 Hacket, see Hackett.
 Hackett, Hacket, Alice, 2108
 Edwin Graves, 2108
 Elizabeth, 1676
 Hannah, 1285
 Jennie, 2108
 Joseph W., 2108
 Mary A., 1137
 Robert Lee, 2108
 Sarah Emily, 2108
 Hackin, Deurant, 1118
 Hadden, Heading, Hedden,
 Benjamin, 979
 Charles Howard, 797
 Edward, 979
 Emma Louisa, 1012
 Garrett Sneden, 1012
 George Cleveland, 1012
 Harley, 797
 John, 797
 John Butler, 1012
 Lucia, 797
 Maria Norton, 979
 Mary, 797 Sarah, 1224
 Thomas, 1012
 Haddington, earls of, 2175
 Haddock, John A., 1376
 Hadley, Sarah, 1112
 Hadrian, emperor, 8
 Hadsell, Eunice, 286
 Ida, 1504
 Mark, 286 Orren, 1504
 Hafeman,
 Agnes Adeline Elizabeth,
 1977 Augusta, 1977-8
 John, 1977-8
 Hagadorn, Charles, 1545
 Cynthia, 719
 Eliza, 1545
 Ida, 1528 James L., 1528
 Lydia, 1545
 Stephen H., 719
 Hagaman, Elizabeth Maria,
 46 Frederick Oscar, 46
 John Gideon, 46
 Libbie Maria, 46
 Lucina, 46 N., 46
 Roxa Cobb, 46
 Virginia, 46
 Hagan, Ella, 1472
 Hagar, Gardner, 1231
 Lydia Emeline, 1231
 Theda Rebecca, 1231
 Hagborne, see Hackburne.
 Haggerty, Mary, 1505
 Hagoood, governor, 2129
 Catharine, 2129
 Clarence Bruce, 2129
 Esther Benson, 2129
 Harry Cleveland, 2129
 James Earl, 2129
 Lidie Miles, 2129
 Mamie Gertrude, 2129
 William Milliken, 2129
 Hahn, Arch V., 2145
 Laura Shackelford, 2145
 Haiden, Haidon, see Hayden.
 Haighburne, see Hackburne.
 Haight, see Hoyt.
 Haines, Hains, Hans,
 Hayne, Haynes, miss,
 1281 mr., 252 mrs., 2217
 Abigail, 179-80

Haines, cont'd.
 Alexander, 1733
 Alicia P., 2217
 Almira, 992
 Benjamin, 2269
 Caleb, 1733
 Caroline S., 252
 Carrie, 983
 Catharine, 2416
 Charles, 983
 Clarine, 1733
 Clifton, 1848
 David, 1679
 Deborah, 1272, 1561
 Dorothy, 307, 1151, 2453
 Elizabeth, 307, 1023, 1164,
 1829-30, 2217 Emma, 983
 Etta, 1848
 Helen Emmaretta, 1679
 Hezekiah, 2416 Isaac, 2217
 Isaac William, 2217
 James E., 625
 John, 307, 1107, 1829-30, 2416
 John H., 2274
 Jonathan, 623
 Lovisa Cleveland, 623
 Mabel, 1107 Mary, 1107
 Margaret, 2217 Mary, 2416
 Matthew, 1733
 Paul H., 2067 Roy, 1848
 Ruth, 1107 Ruth E., 625
 Samuel, 180 Sarah, 1733
 Susan, 1733 Susan E., 625
 Theodore Brevard, 2217
 Thomasine, 515
 Walter, 307, 515
 William T., 983
 Hains, see Haines.
 Hair, see Hare.
 Hait, see Hoyt.
 Hake, see Hakes.
 Hakes, Hake, Amy A., 1050
 Carlton J., 1050
 D. B., 1050 Jessie R., 1050
 Nettie M., 1050
 Thomas, 1082
 Tommy D., 1050
 Halbert, mrs., 1541
 David, 1541
 Halcome, Mary, 2196
 Halcott, Halkett, baronet,
 663 John, 662-3
 Letitia, 662 Phebe, 662
 Rachel, 662-3
 Haldane, Grace Glenwood,
 1064 John H., 1064
 Mathilda, 1064
 Hale, —, 13 miss, 703
 mr., 1568
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Abbie Brainerd, 1716
 Abigail, 522, 1921, 2258,
 2428, 2444
 Allison T., 1877
 Andrew Jackson, 1369
 Apphia, 365, 1126, 2258-9
 Benjamin, 1308
 Bethia, 788 Betsey, 1921
 Charles, 2429
 Chauncey, 1568
 Clyde, 1877
 Clyde Howard, 1369
 David, 1308
 Dorothy, 781
 Edmund Gilbert, 1177
 Edward, 1921
 Edward Everett, 2032
 Eliza Jane, 1308
 Elizabeth, 149, 1921, 2032,
 2258
 Elizabeth Aurelia, 1568
 Emeline, 481 Emily, 901
 Emily Beecher, 2032

Hale, cont'd.
 Enoch, 2032, 2259
 Eva Florence, 1919
 Fanny, 1311
 Frances Sanders, 2139
 Francis S., 1311
 Frank Anderson, 1919
 Frank Filmore, 1708
 Frank Irving, 1708
 Frank Seymour, 1311
 Franklin Pierce, 2139
 Frederic Lorenzo, 1177
 George Winfry Lorne, 1177
 Grover Cleveland, 2139
 Hannah, 85, 365, 2429
 Hannah Smith, 1716
 Hazlett Helen, 1369
 Herbert Dudley, 2032
 Homer Twining, 1311
 Ida Virginia, 1369
 James Israel, 1177
 Jane, 365
 Jennie Leonie, 1311
 Joanna, 365, 509
 John, 365 Jonas, 2428
 Jonas Stephen, 2428, 2444
 Jonathan, 522 Josiah, 481
 Julia, 778 Louisa, 2429
 Louisa Abbie, 1177
 Lucy, 1308
 Lucy Miranda, 1309
 Marcia, 1517
 Margaret Curzon, 2032
 Mary, 141, 789, 863, 1369,
 2258
 Mary Ann, 1177
 Mary Jane, 1309
 Matthew John, 2429
 May Belle Vernon, 1177
 Millicent, 1647
 Nathan, 2032, 2259
 Octavia, 2032, 2259
 Oliver, 481
 Ora Maurice, 1708
 Orlando, 481
 Pamela, 481 Phebe, 1290
 Rachel Ann, 1023
 Richard, 365, 2032, 2258-9
 Robert, 365, 509, 1999
 Rose, 1877
 Rosie Evelyn, 1708
 Samuel, 365, 522, 781, 2258-9
 Samuel David, 1308
 Sarah, 365, 1484, 2258-9,
 2428
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1877
 Sarah Jane, 2429
 Sarah Lavinia, 1177
 Shadrach Calvin, 2139
 Sofia, 965 Sophia, 1568
 Stephen, 1369
 Stonewall Jackson, 2139
 Submit Brooks, 2428
 Sumner, 2429
 Susan Douglas, 2139
 Susan Emma, 2429
 Susan Roxana, 1309
 Tamosin, 1126
 Theresa Lavinia, 1311
 Thomas, 365, 522, 1126
 Thomasine, 1126
 Timothy, 481
 William, 365, 1716
 William Winn, 2429
 Willis Le Baron, 1177
 Haleston, Kizzie, 2187
 Haley, Haly, Elizabeth, 2212
 Mary Amanda, 2210
 Penina, Pinnina, 2153
 Ritta, 2153 Sarah, 2210
 William R., 2210
 Halfdan, king, 2204
 Halfdan I., II., III., 2204

Halfdan, the Aged, 2203
 Halford, Sophia, 888
 Halgrave, see Holgrave.
 Halkett, see Halcott.
 Hall, De la Halle, Halle,
 —, 13
 honorable mr., 494
 mr., 536, 687, 1815, 2136
 mrs., 904
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Aaron, 637 Abby, 179
 Abiah, 1658-9
 Abigail, 1254, 1659, 1815,
 1919, 2426
 Abigail Jelina, 1254
 Abijah, 179 Achsa, 637
 Ada Batt, 1390
 Albert Galatin, 1625
 Alfred, 904
 Alice Malvina, 1511
 Ann, 687 Ann Eliza, 1836
 Ann Maria, 2048-9
 Anna Greenwell, 1836
 Annie Cleveland, 1184
 Augusta Bartol, 1017
 Barnabas Y., 937
 Benjamin, 1659
 Benjamin Franklin, 1511
 Bethia, 810 Betsey, 276
 Betsey B., 1235
 Birdie, 2136
 Caroline, 949 Carrie, 1196
 Charles Ferdinand, 1502
 Clarence Judson, 1492
 Clarissa Davenport, 1508
 Clark, 179
 Clifford Moody, 2048
 Cora Jane, 1657
 Corinne, 2136
 Cornelia, 892
 Cornelia Hezediah, 1380
 Cornelia Margaret, 1508
 Cylena Holbrook, 937
 Daniel, 1851
 Daniel Kimball, 1017
 David, 700, 1659
 David Brainard, 136
 Deborah, 1554
 Edward, 700, 1380
 Eli, 719
 Eliza Lovejoy, 1380
 Elizabeth, 51, 700, 1147,
 1380, 1890, 2083, 2422
 Ella Blanche, 1906
 Ella Lavinia, 1017
 Ellen, 1381 Elmira, 637
 Elvina, 1906 Emeline, 898
 Emily, 1625 Emma, 1190-1
 Enoch Washington, 1836
 Ephraim, 337
 Esther, 637, 1047
 Ezekiel, 637
 Farnum, 1659
 Fern Maria, 1391
 Fordham, 1390
 Frank, 898
 Freeman, 1380
 George, 949, 1799
 Georgia Anna, 1390
 Gideon, 1310
 Gilbert, 1047
 Grace, 1815-16
 Hannah, 699, 700, 1251,
 1681, 1799, 1998
 Harriette, 1658
 Harriot Curtis, 1017
 Helen Frances, 1502
 Helena H. Moore, 1492
 Henrietta, 2049
 Henry, 638, 895, 898
 Herbert Fernando, 1254
 Hiram, 637 Hugh, 494
 Ida Delia, 1254 Isaac, 1391

- Hall, cont'd,
 Isabel, 700
 Ivy Bell, 1492
 Jabez, 1554 Jack, 2083
 James, 637, 904, 2049
 James Henry, 1391
 Jane, 1998
 Jane Catherine, 1310
 Jane Theodora, 1657
 Jedediah, 904
 Jesse, 1653
 Jessie Bishop, 1174
 John, 51, 78, 443, 687, 700,
 892, 1147, 1659, 1774, 1815,
 1863, 1998, 2083, 2422
 John Frederick, 1492
 Joseph, 1659, 1799, 2426
 Joseph B., 892 Julia, 1259
 Julia Ann, 638
 Julia Franklin, 1492
 Julia Smith, 443
 Katharine Wilts Herzog,
 2039-40 Laura, 637
 Lavinia, 1310
 Lemuel Dudley, 1657
 Liberty, 46 Loren, 1381
 Louisa Lydia, 337
 Louise Cecilia, 1774
 Lucy A., 1653
 Lucy P., 1733-4
 Lydia, 700
 Maria, 46
 Maria Sophia, 1391
 Martha Evans, 1889
 Mary, 486, 1147, 1184, 1310,
 1659, 1799, 1815, 2049, 2422
 Mary Ann, 637, 1502
 Mary Edna, 1184
 Melissa Mack, 1863
 Melissa Sophronia, 1851
 Mercy, 78
 Michael Curtis, 1184
 Nancy, 536
 Nathaniel, 700, 2422
 Nettie, 1919 Oliver, 1508
 Orinda, 895 Permelia, 1920
 Persis, 637 Polly, 700, 1863
 Rachel, 136
 Ralph, 1658-9
 Rebecca, 1659, 2426
 Remember,
 Remembrance, 1741
 Richard, 1659
 Richard Allen, 1906
 Romelia Ann, 718
 Ruth, 1815 Sally, 1659
 Sally Aurilla, 1391
 Samuel, 1998, 2426
 Sarah, 78, 494, 687, 980,
 1659, 2151
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1625
 Sarah McCammon, 1774
 Selina, 1196 Sidney, 1254
 Silas, 179 Solon, 892
 Sophia E., 824
 Sophy Cass, 461
 Stanley B., 1174
 Stephen, 30, 1815-16
 Susan R., 476
 Thomas, 700, 1184
 Tryphena, 1554
 Tyrus, 1919
 Willard, 1815
 William, 1147, 1310, 1815,
 2049
 William Perry, 2048-9
 Winnie Cornelia, 1987
 Zenas, 1196 Zilpha, 388
 Halladay, see Halliday.
 Halle, see Hall.
 Halleck, Cora, 1680
 Lucina, 1680 Nathan, 1680
 Rachel, 742
- Hallenbeck, see Hollenbeck.
 Halleron, Ann, 1189
 Laurence Edwin, 1189
 Sarah Jane, 1188
 Hallet, see Hallett.
 Hallett, Hallet, Alice May,
 1296 Allen, 2258
 Ann Eliza, 1296
 Arthur, 1880
 Catharine, 1296
 Charlotte Eveline, 1880
 Clarence Eugene, 1880
 Didama, 1295
 Edward, 1296
 Eleanor, 647, 1296
 Elinor, 647
 Emma Jane, 1296
 Eunice, 430, 1295
 Franklin May, 1880
 Harriet, 1295 Harvey, 1295
 Hiram, 1295
 Hiram Harvey, 1296
 Inman A., 1296
 James Edwin, 1296
 Jane, 1296 Lois, 44
 Maggie Lydia, 1296
 Margaret, 1296
 Martha Magdalena, 1880
 Mary, 1295
 Minnie Gay, 1880
 Miriam, 1298
 Nancy Ann, 1296
 Newton, 1296 Phebe, 1295
 Robert Newton, 1296
 Rosalia, 1295
 Samuel Harvey, 1296
 Sarah Jane, 1298
 Solomon, 647, 1295
 William, 647
 William Ellsworth, 1880
 Halley, see Holley.
 Halliday, Halladay,
 Almira, 2016
 Caroline Estella, 1289
 Corinne Strauss, 1724
 Henry Horatio, 1724
 Jane, 1289
 Lucius Willard, 1723-4
 Sarah Horton, 1723-4
 William, 1289
 Halliok, see Hallock.
 Hallock, Halliok, Halock,
 Holock, mr., 328
 Abigail, 57
 Benjamin, Isaac, 1037
 Charles, 1681
 Edith, Estelle, 1037
 Edward, 1681
 Ellen, 1681 Emma, 1681
 Epentus, 1681 Etta, 1681
 Hannah, 1037
 Irving Penney, 1037
 James, 1037
 Janette, 1681
 Jeremiah, 1513
 Libbie, 1681
 Patience, 1681 Peter, 57
 Sophia, 328 Zillah, 1681
 see also Holyoke.
 Hallowell, Henry, 823
 Rebecca, 823
 Halsy, see Halsey.
 Halock, see Hallock.
 Hals, see Halsey.
 Halsey, De Als, Halsy,
 Hals, family, 1023
 mr., 839
 Elizabeth, 1023, 1141
 Isaac, 1023 John, 1023
 Joseph, 1023
 Lucy, 839
 Phebe, 1022-3
 Thomas, 1023
- Halstead, Halsted, Halsteed,
 Holstead, Abigail, 1014
 Amelia, 1191
 Benjamin, 1183
 Betsey, 1183
 Catharine, 1183
 Clark, 1183 Cynthia, 670
 Edward, 1183 Edwin, 1183
 Eliza, 1413
 Frederick, 1183
 Harriet Ann, 1183
 Henry, 1183 Isabel, 1183
 Jerome, 1413 Martha, 577
 Melissa, 1183
 Minerva, 1645
 Nathaniel, 1183
 Patience Jane, 1142
 Halsted, Halsteed, see Hal-
 stead.
 Haly, see Haley.
 Ham, John, 543 Mary, 543
 Hamant, Elizabeth, 331
 Francis, 331, 334
 Hannah, 334
 Meletiah, 334
 Miletiah, Miletiah, 334
 Samuel, 334
 Sarah, 331, 334
 Timothy, 334
 Hamblin, Hamlin, mrs., 1044
 Adrian Ralph, 1044
 Betsey, 647
 Calista Lucina, 649
 Caroline, 648
 Chester, 1044 Edward, 742
 Elisha, 2184 Eliza, 649
 Elizabeth, 726
 Ellen, 648 Emily, 2184
 Emily Edgeworth, 2183-4
 Erastus, 742 Florence, 742
 Gertrude Ellen, 742
 Harriet, 742
 Harriet Elizabeth, 742
 Isabel Amelia, 1044
 James, 648
 James Monroe, 648
 Joel, 274, 648 John, 1044
 Lovisa, 648, 1301
 Lucy, 648, 1044
 Lydia, 648
 Miranda, 1628
 Nancy, 642, 648-9
 Oliver, 274 Orilla, 648
 Persis Alvira, 1044
 Phila, 648 Polly, 274, 647
 Rachel, 274 Roxana, 1535
 Sophronia, 1668
 Theodotia, 274, 2484
 Walter Monroe, 649
 Hamer, Jemima, 577
 Kesiah, 577 William, 577
 Hamersly, Thomas H. S.,
 2458
 Hames, Jane, 414 John, 414
 Hamilton, De Hamilton,
 ancestress, 2175
 dukes of, 2175
 families of Scotland and
 Ireland, 2175
 miss, 1072 mrs., 2134, 2175
 Agnes, 550, 2244
 Alexander, 2175-6
 Amelia, 1766 Andrew, 1072
 Ann, 1679
 Anna, 757, 924 Annis, 550
 Betsey, 1275, 1878
 Charles, 550 Clarinda, 484
 David, 2175 Dorcas, 1053
 Elias, 1053
 Elizabeth, 1439, 2134, 2175-6
 Faucette, 2176
 Frank, 483 Frank H., 45
 Genevieve, 1617

- Hamilton, cont'd,
 George, 1439
 George Robert, 1617
 Gilbert, 758, 2175
 Harriet, 1666 Helen, 1980
 L., 45 James, 2175, 2244
 John, 484, 2175
 John Church, 2176
 Josephine, 2175
 Julia, 45
 L., 45 Lavinia, 566
 Lulu C., 1617
 Margaret, 757-8
 Mary Ann, 566, 2491
 Matilda Dorcas, 1053
 Matilda Jane, 1616
 Miriam, 1175
 Nathan, 2308
 Phebe, 483 Philip, 2176
 Pierce Stevens, 2176
 Robert A., 1617
 Sally, 484, 1439
 Sarah, 246, 1292, 1878
 Sarah Eliza, 2134
 Schuyler, 2176
 Thomas, 246, 757-8, 2175
 Tillie Jane, 1617
 W. E., 2134 Walter, 2175
 William, 2134, 2175
 William H. O., 566
 William Steven, 2176
 Hamlett, Emily, 1175
 Hamlin, see Hamblin.
 Hammel, Ann, 459
 Hammond, mrs., 2283
 Ammon, 1204
 Angeline, 1983
 Betsey, 1365
 Delos C., 1365
 Edith Estelle, 1834
 Elijah, 1695
 Elizabeth, 278, 659, 1204
 Ella Alice, 960
 Ellen, 1983
 Emma M., 1204
 Florence Ida, 1365
 Frank D., 1365
 George Carlos Wilcox,
 1827
 Harriet Rebecca, 1827
 Hattie Elizabeth, 1721
 Hezekiah, 144
 Ida Adell, 1834
 Isaac W., 49
 Katharine Gaylord, 1827
 Lewis Napoleon, 1834
 Louisa, 2479
 Lucy, 144, 1827
 Lydia Ann, 981
 Mary, 659, 1695
 Matie Jane, 1365
 Mehitabel, 2283
 Minnie Lovinna, 1365
 Nathaniel, 659, 1827
 Rose, 659 Sarah, 659
 Sarah Jane, 1523
 Sarah Louisa, 1365
 Thomas, 278, 659
 Timothy, 1983
 William, 659
 Zepheniah, 2283
 Hamner, see Hanmer.
 Hampden, de Hampden,
 Anne, 1125-6
 Baldwin, 1126
 Elizabeth, 1126 John, 1126
 Hampshire, Jane, 1186
 Hampstead, Hampsted, see
 Olmsted.
 Hampton, Anna, 56
 William, 57
 Hamsted, see Olmsted.
 Hamum, Henriette, 1185
 Hance, Doris, 2466
 Emma, 2466
 Gertrude Effie, 2466
 Grove, 2466 Hazel, 2466
 Jay Grove, 2466
 Lillian Samzen, 2466
 Louis, 2466
 Minnie Eutoka, 2466
 Susannah Augusta, 2466
 Hancock, mr., 1619
 Aurillia Austin, 960
 Catharine, 1753
 Dorothy, 335
 Elizabeth, 335
 Hannah, 1753
 Henrietta Maria, 823
 Jane, 335 Joan, 335
 John, 335, 960, 2023
 Lydia, 823
 Mary, 335, 960
 Mary Frances, 2023
 Minnie Elizabeth, 2023
 Myra, 1619 Nancy, 822-3
 Nathan, 335
 Nathaniel, 335
 Prudence, 335, 1771
 Rhoda, 2034
 Samuel, 335 Sarah, 335
 Sewall, 823
 Winfield Scott, 2023
 Hand, Clara, 2138
 Clara Louisa, 2455
 Elizabeth, 1917
 Esther, 1117
 James A., 2455
 Mary Pierson, 1917
 Pamela Ann, 1663
 Sabrina, 1663
 Watson, 1917
 William J., 1663
 Handasyde, col., 495
 Thomas, 495
 Handford, see Hanford.
 Handley, Angeline, 944
 Handy, Emily Amelia, 2011
 Florence Adelia, 2011-12
 Isaac W. K., 2149
 John Shouy, 2478
 Nan Oroville, 2478
 Thankful, 2478
 Haney, Wealthy, 918
 William, 913
 Hanford, Handford,
 mr., 1842-3 Alfred, 1393
 Annie, 1393 Betsey, 1510
 Catharine, 2254
 Eglin, 1842-3
 Eliza, 1393
 Lettice, 1842
 Huldah, 869 Jacob, 1510
 Margaret, 1843
 Mary Elizabeth, 1393
 Priscilla, 1510
 Sarah Ann, 1393
 Susannah, 1151
 Thomas, 1843
 William Fitch, 1393
 William James, 1393
 Hankinson, Ann Smith, 2216
 Hanks, Almira Jane, 1267
 Arthur, 1267
 Elizabeth, 1267
 James, 1267
 Mary Etta Orphaette, 2020
 William, 1267
 Hanley, Anna A., 1552
 Catharine, 929
 Helen Geneva, 2476
 Mary, 929 Samuel, 929
 Susannah, 929
 Hanmer, Hanmer, mr., 2094
 Calista Lodema, 1412
 Hanmer, cont'd,
 Elizabeth, 2094
 Harriet, 1412
 John, 1412
 John Luis, 1412
 Nina Cleveland, 1412
 Hanna, D'Annay, Hannahs,
 Hannay, Hanney,
 Hanny, mr., 2470
 mrs., 547 Anthony, 1745
 Charles Scott, 1745
 Helen Scott, 1745
 Hugh, 2470
 Isabella, 1735
 John, 547 Josephine, 1366
 Margaret Anne, 1745
 Margaret Samantha, 1893
 Margaret Scott, 1745
 Marion Scott, 1745
 Nancy P., 1893
 Nettie Lucrecia, 2470
 Olive, 261
 Richard G., 1893
 Robert, 2470
 Robert Barlow, 2470
 Samuel, 261
 Sarah Amanda, 2470
 Thomas Scott, 1745
 William Sinclair Scott,
 1745
 Hannahs, Hannay, Hanney,
 see Hanna.
 Hannum, Honor, 659
 Mary, 658-9
 William, 659
 Hanny, see Hanna.
 Hanover, Antoinette, 1557
 Hans, see Haines.
 Hansel, Charles R., 2033
 Harriet Greene, 2033
 Hanselyn, Alselyn, baron,
 2203 heiress of, 2203
 see Azelin and de Alselyn.
 Hansley, mr., 1629
 Aelda, 1629
 Hanson, miss, 2286
 A. H., 1622 Albert C., 710
 Alice, 84 Calvin W., 710
 Charity, 710
 Cleveland, 1622
 Cynthia, 711
 Elizabeth, 57
 Francis Cleveland, 710
 George Curtis, 710
 John, 84 Julia, 710
 Lewis, 710 Lydia, 709-10
 Matilda, 711
 Micajah, 710-11
 Philena, 949
 Rebecca Ellen, 1622
 Relief, 711 Rosa, 711
 Rufus K., 710
 Samuel, 520 Susannah, 520
 Thomas, 57
 Walter Cooper, 710
 Wilder C., 710
 William K., 949
 Hanvill, Albert Marcks, 921
 Edward Mortimer, 921
 Helen Maria, 921
 Jane, 921
 Philip L., 921
 Stephen, 921
 Harald Hildetand, king, 2204
 Haralson, Ada Byron, 1490
 Archibald, 1490
 Hendor, 1490
 Lodviska, 1490
 Haran, Belinda, 1223
 Margaret, 1223
 Michael, 1223
 Harbin, families, 2083
 Polly, 2083 Thomas, 2083

- Harbottle, Dorothy, 884
 Harcope, Isabella, 540
 Hard, Ann Eliza, 1324
 Clara Maud, 1324
 Clarissa, 1324
 Estella Clarissa, 1324
 George Mallory, 1324
 George Wallace, 1324
 Jabez, 1324
 John Almon, 1324
 Lucretia, 1381
 Sally, 1324
 Harden, see Harding.
 Hardenburg, Elizabeth, 1809
 Harder,
 Caroline Augusta, 2650
 Christina, 886
 Christine, 886 Edgar, 886
 Helen Eliza, 886
 John M., 885-6
 Jonathan, 886
 Mary Ann, 885
 Mary Cleaveland, 886
 Michael, 886
 Michael Francis, 886
 Sarah Frances, 886
 Hardesty, —, 2334
 mr., 2334
 Hardin, see Harding.
 Harding, Harden, Hardin,
 Abner Wright, 586
 Abraham, 335, 586
 Adah Knight, 1171
 Adelia, 2200 Amy, 1171
 Amy Pettingell, 1171
 Augusta Amelia, 558
 Augustine Blackburne,
 2202
 Benjamin Watson, 2200,
 2202 Caroline, 586
 Caroline Hyde, 1094
 Charles, 1171
 Charles Edward, 558, 1171
 Chloe, 586 Clara, 1171
 Diana, 1186
 Edmund Walker, 1171
 Edwin Dodge, 1094
 Effie Stuart, 1094
 Eliza, 1171
 Eliza Prentiss, 836
 Elizabeth, 334-5
 Elizabeth Young, 1170
 Elvena Annie, 836
 Emma, 1171 Esther, 586
 Fidelia, 586 Frances, 1194
 Frank, 1194
 Franklin, 2202
 Frederick, 587, 1171
 George, 1171
 George Johnson, 558
 Georgie, 558 Georgina, 558
 Hannah, 1171, 2421
 Harriet Leah, 558
 Hiram Ripenbergh, 586
 Hughina, 558
 Ida Phidelia, 586
 James, 1171
 Jerome Benjamin, 1194
 Jesse Gillis, 558
 John, 335, 2421
 John David, 1194
 John Henry, 1171
 Juna, 1170
 Lillie Carrie, 586
 Louisa, 586
 Louisa A., 1171
 Lovina, 836
 Madelia Delphine, 1194
 Maidax, 558
 Maria Alice, 1170-1
 Mary, 558, 1171
 Mary Ann, 2200
 Mary Elizabeth, 1170
 Harding, cont'd,
 Mary Stuart, 1094
 Maxwell, 558
 Oliver, 586 Oscar J., 1094
 Phebe, 1171
 Sarah Mazelli, 836
 Seth, 2268
 Sidney, 836
 Sidney Cleveland, 836
 Simon Crocker, 836
 Susan, 558 Sylvia, 1194
 Theresa, 586
 Thomas, 558, 1170-1
 Thomas Edward, 1170
 Valentine John, 1171
 William, 558, 586, 1171, 2202
 William H., 1171
 William Stenning, 1171
 Hardon, mr., 1799
 Alison Nisbet, 1799
 Ann Frances, 1799
 Anna Hall, 1799
 Chester Field, 1799
 Cleveland, 1799
 Comfort, 1799
 Cynthia, 1799 David, 1799
 Emily, 1799
 Ethenia, 1799
 Fanny, 1799
 Frances, 1799
 Harriet Sweet, 1799
 Henry Comfort, 1799
 Isaac, 1799 Jacob, 1799
 John, 1799
 Joseph Bradford, 1799
 Lewis, 1799
 Peggie, 1799
 Sarah, 1799
 Susannah, 1799
 Hardrada, Harald, 11
 Hardwick, James W., 1748
 Lillian, 1748
 Nina Lillie, 1748
 Pearl, 1748
 Rose May, 1748
 Hardy, families, 2418
 miss or mrs., 315
 Agnes Margaret, 2418
 Elizabeth, 743
 Elizabeth H., 562
 George, 26
 John, 743 Nancy, 561
 Norman B., 562
 Thomas Duffy, 2242
 Hare, Hair, Ellen, 2327
 John Cuthbert, 2231
 Purlina, 1461
 Sarah, 620
 Harget, Andrew Sylvanus,
 1680
 Betsey Elizabeth, 924
 Cora, 1680 Deborah, 924
 Dora, 1680
 Eugene Frank, 1679
 Gracie Frances, 1679
 Harriet, 924
 Henry Harrison, 1679
 Lovina Sybil, 924
 Lucy Agnes, 1680
 Lyman, 924, 1680
 Margaret Theresa, 1680
 Maria, 924
 Martha A., 1680
 Mary, 1679
 Mary Ann, 924
 Melinda, 1679 Nellie, 1680
 Philo, 924, 1680
 Philo Lyman, 924
 Polly, 924
 Roe Henry, 1680
 Sarah, 1679
 Sarah Jane, 924
 Sophia, 284 Susan, 1680
 Harget, Mary Ann, 1856
 Hariman, see Harriman.
 Harington, see Harrington.
 Harker, Sarah, 1403
 Harkins, Ann, 2116
 Harkness, Emma Frances,
 1474
 Frances Amelia, 1474
 Isaac, 1474
 Melissa, 590
 Harlakenden, Deborah, 349
 Mabel, 1107 Richard, 1107
 Roger, 349, 1107
 Harlan, Elizabeth Sarah,
 1115 James, 1115
 John Marshall, 1115
 Laura, 1115
 Rachel S., 513
 Harley, see Harlow.
 Harlow, Harley,
 miss or mrs., 429
 Agnes Olivia, 561
 Anna A., 1552
 Charles Eustis, 561
 Cornelius Arthur, 561
 Elizabeth, 999
 Elizabeth Carroll, 2217
 James, 561
 Leslie Cleveland, 561
 Mary, 2217
 Mary Ellen, 561
 Nancy, 561
 Stephen, 561
 William, 2217
 Harman, see Harmon.
 Harmon, Harman, Herman,
 mr., 672 Amy, 672
 Ann Loomis, 1225
 Caroline A., 1225
 Charles Cleveland, 672
 Elisha, 1792 Eliza, 674
 Emma Cornelia, 1782, 1792
 George W., 672
 Henry, 674 Jacob, 674
 John, 674, 1225, 1792
 Mary Jane, 2292
 Maude, 1225
 Miriam, 2274
 Nathaniel, 2274
 Orilla, 674 Phebe, 1225
 Reuben, 1225
 Reuben Plum, 1225
 Ruby, 1225
 William, 674
 Harned, Ann, 1242
 Carrie Elizabeth, 701
 David Gideon, 1242
 Deborah, 1242
 Harner, Jonas, 850
 Lucy Parish, 850
 Harnett, see Harnot.
 Harnot, Harnett,
 Catherine Cecile, 1064
 Hannah, 589
 Harp, see Harps.
 Harper, mr., 2177
 Caroline Thompson, 2134
 Carrie Quarles, 2134
 Eliza Elliott, 2177, 2394,
 2397
 Eliza Quarles, 2134
 Elizabeth, 616
 Elizabeth Thornton, 2182
 Emma, 1094 Fletcher, 1757
 Frances A., 1053
 George, 616, 1053
 Hannah Jane, 820
 J. Wesley, 1094
 James, 1757 James S., 820
 Jane, 2156
 Jennie Elizabeth, 616
 John, 1757, 2310
 Joseph Wesley, 1094, 1757

- Harper, cont'd,
 Mary, 2134
 Mary Cleveland, 2134
 Peter Hamilton, 2134
 Richard S., 2134
 Vivaldi, 2134
 W. D., 2177
 Harps, Harp, miss, 2099
 Edward L., 431
 Frances Adelaide, 431
 Green, 2099, Margaret, 2205
 Martha, 2099 Reuben, 431
 Harr, Rebecca, 1436
 Harrah, Nancy P., 1893
 Harred, Eunice, 749
 Harriman, Hariman,
 Elizabeth, 1211
 Ellen, 942
 Emeline, 1802
 Hannah, 1742
 Irene, 942 John, 1211
 Oliver, 1802
 Harrington, Harington,
 Herrington, Abraham,
 2479 Amanda, 1143
 Anson, 652
 Arthur Vivian, 1038, 2488
 Benjamin, 1449
 Calista Devine, 1927
 Catherine, 2479
 Charles Phillip, 1038
 Charlotte, 2479
 Cleveland, 1038
 Delia Maria, 1449
 Dorsena, 1495
 Dwight, 1895
 Edward Musgrave, 1038,
 2488 Elizabeth, 1909
 Enid Grace Vivian, 2488
 Eunice, 1143
 Eveline, 2479
 Grace, 1038, 2488
 Gracie, 800
 Hamilton, 799
 Harold Eldridge, 1895
 Harriet, 651
 Hattie Frances, 1895
 Henry Augustus, 1449
 James, 774 Jennie, 2274
 Joan, 2452 Joanna, 2049
 John, 800
 John Edward Musgrave,
 1038
 Joseph, 799, 2049
 Lewis, 800
 Lillian May, 799
 Lucretia, 1449
 Lydia, 2479
 Marcia, 1271
 Marion Margaret, 2488
 Mary, 774, 799, 2298
 Mary Adelaide, 2479
 Mary Eliza, 800
 Myra Amanda, 800
 Phebe, 799
 Philip, 1038, 2488
 Priscilla, 1603
 Richard Cecil Moorson,
 1038 Roxanna, 838
 Roy Spalding, 1895
 Ruth Edna, 1895
 Sabrina, 1895
 Sanford, 1143
 Sarah, 1627
 Sarah Jane, 2479
 Tryphemia, 774
 Tryphosia, 774
 W. Stanley, 1909
 Walter C., 800
 William, 2479
 William J., 1895
 Harris, mr., 2090
 Abigail, 677, 1212
- Harris, cont'd,
 Addie Lucilla, 535
 Albert C., 1445
 Alfred, 1948 Alice, 2173
 Almira, 620
 Amelia Emily, 1868
 Andrew, 880
 Andrew Jackson, 678
 Ann, 226, 559, 2078
 Ann Cecilia, 1341
 Ann Elizabeth, 1735
 Annie, 2104
 Annie Victoria, 2172
 Augustus, 1202
 Bridget, 1394
 Calista Christine, 1342
 Carl, 2089
 Catharine Butler, 2047
 Catharine Caroline, 2308
 Charles, 1735
 Charles Smith, 534
 Charles William, 1186
 Charlotte, 1202
 Charlotte Mary, 1176
 Clara H., 1581
 Clara Priscilla, 692
 Daniel, 1186, 1488, 1603
 Daniel Jackson, 1186
 Daniel Smith, 677
 David, 559
 E. N., 572 Edgar, 2089
 Edith, 515
 Edward Doubleday, 584,
 1063 Electa Jane, 678
 Elisha, 612, 1341
 Elisha Lebius, 534
 Eliza, 1186, 2090
 Eliza Ann, 1036
 Elizabeth, 226, 355, 515, 677,
 1176, 1186, 1386, 1603, 1959,
 2048, 2089
 Elizabeth Ellen, 1265
 Ella, 1272
 Emeline Storey, 1213
 Emma Jane, 588, 692, 2211
 Ephraim, 1036
 Eunice, 2034
 Eva Louie, 692
 Fletcher Asbury, 2172
 Florence Estelle, 534
 Frances, 678
 Frances Eliza, 881
 Frederic Melvin, 1342
 Gabriel, 1386
 George, 1361, 2048
 George W., 1445
 Grace, 355
 Hannah, 1186, 1948
 Hannah Hough, 1258
 Henry Edward, 1341
 Hepsabeth, 1175
 Herbert, 2089
 Isabella Victoria, 2172
 Israel, 1488
 Issacher, 1175
 Jacob, 2089
 Jacob Cleveland, 2089
 James, 677
 James Meeker, 678
 Jane, 355
 Jemima, 355
 Joanna, 1603
 John, 515, 1488
 John Earl, 692
 John William, 2183
 Joshua, 1258
 Lavinia Bishop, 1444
 Leroy Eugene, 2047
 Lewis Henry, 1342
 Lewis Romeyn, 1735
 Lillian Julia, 1342
 Louisa, 1265
 Louisa Ann, 1948
- Harris, cont'd,
 Lucena, 677 Luellar, 677
 Lucy Jane, 612
 Lydia, 2479
 Mannie, 2046-7
 Margaret, 1144, 1471
 Maria Ann, 534
 Maria Louisa, 692
 Martha, 515, 1041
 Martha Emily, 2089
 Martha Emma, 2089
 Martin Keeler, 677
 Mary, 317, 1386, 1488
 Mary Ellis, 1124
 Mary Esther, 880, 1622
 Mary F., 678
 Mary McLeod, 2183
 Milo, 1212
 Minnie Ethel, 535
 Miriam, 1258
 Nathaniel, 355
 Nelson A., 692
 Olive C., 1445
 Orville Delos, 692
 Owen, 2464, 2503
 Paulina T., 2172-3
 Peter, 1386 Phoebe, 677
 Rachel, 534, 1488
 Raymond Fritz, 1342
 Rebecca, 2173
 Richard Madison, 2089
 Robert, 1603, 2479
 Robert Scribe, 677
 Ruth, 1971
 Sallenda, 677
 Sampson, 2173
 Sampson Willis, 2172-3
 Samuel Albert, 2089
 Sarah, 559, 677, 1488, 2173
 Sarah Adelia, 2464, 2503
 Sarah Ann, 1361, 2211
 Sarah Arnold, 1622
 Sarah Henry, 2172
 Sarah M., 677
 Sarah Mandane, 692
 Smith, 1213
 Stanley Cleveland, 2048
 Stanton Young, 2211
 Stephen, 317
 Stephen W., 2173
 Susan, 588, 1212
 Susan Cleveland, 2183
 Susan Denslow, 1036
 Susan Taylor, 2183
 Susannah, 677, 2173
 Sylvia, 317
 Thomas, 226, 515, 2173, 2308
 Thomasine, 515
 Walter, 355, 1386
 Walton, 2173
 William, 515, 588, 2173
 William Culver, 1186
 William H., 1265
 Willis Glover, 2183
 Harrison,
 family of Virginia, 1757
 miss, 1986 mr., 1757, 1986
 Abigail, 1266
 Abigail Wood Crane, 998
 Adelaide, 982
 Adonijah, 1266
 Albert Cleveland, 982
 Alice, 1266
 Amanda, 320
 Benjamin, 2059
 Betsey, 320 Caroline, 2455
 Charles, 1482
 Charles Frederick, 1328
 Christopher, 998
 Eliza, 1328
 Elizabeth, 2059, 2133
 Elizabeth Mayo, 1757
 Ellen, 1328 Emily, 1461

- Harrison, cont'd,
 Ephraim, 320
 Eunice, 457-8
 Fidelia, 1482
 Flavel R., 458
 George Buckingham, 1482
 Henry, 1482
 Henry William, 2068
 James, 1482
 James Harvey, 1328
 Jane, 896
 Job Sayre, 998
 John, 51
 John Henry, 1328
 Jones, 1757
 Lucenia, 1757
 Lucinda Alice, 1266
 Lydia Ann, 982
 Margaret, 1100, 1266
 Martha, 1482 May, 1482
 Nancy, 2078 Ogden, 998
 Oliver Kelley, 1266
 Patty, 2083
 Percival Lemuel, 982
 Persis, 51
 Phebe, 319, 782, 896
 Polly, 2079 Rachel, 782
 Samuel, 319-20, 1266
 Sarah, 458, 982
 Stephen, 982
 Stephen Decatur, 458
 Thomas, 896
 Timothy Sylvester, 982
 Tracy, 320
 William, 1328, 1986
 William Southall, 1757
 Harsha, Mary Ann, 1574
 Robert, 1574
 Sarah Caroline, 1574
 Harsie, see Hersey.
 Harskins, see Haskins.
 Harstuff, Alvena, 1141
 Georgiana, 1141
 Nora M., 1141
 William, 1141
 Hart, Hartt, Heart,
 Abigail, 1503, 1724
 Alfred, 1361
 Alice Elizabeth, 988
 Alonzo, 1206
 Ann Eliza, 1632
 Catherine A., 1361
 Charles Cleveland, 1632
 Cinderella, 1632
 Clara Belle, 1504
 Cynthia, 1648
 Deborah, 990
 Edmund, 912
 Edward, 1503
 Edward Milo, 1503
 Ella E., 1427
 Ella Maria, 1504
 Emeline, 783, 1656
 Experience, 1128
 Fanny, 845
 Flora Louisa, 1961
 Frank H., 1427
 George Byron, 1503
 George Calkins, 1206
 Hannah, 783-4
 Hiram, 1961
 Isaiah, 1503
 James, 56 Jerusha, 1504
 John, 912 John B., 1504
 Joseph, 988, 1632
 Lena May, 1504
 Lizzie Orlantha, 1206
 Lois Morrell, 1206
 Martha, 625, 1503
 Mary, 56, 912, 914, 1632
 Mary Ann, 584
 Mary Elizabeth, 1632
 Naomi, 988 Phebe, 1885
- Hart, cont'd,
 Polly, 1632 Rosella, 1857
 Sabrina, 1503 Sally, 1045
 Sarah, 1147, 1211, 1961
 Sarah Jane, 1632
 Selah, 2330 Selina, 781
 Stephen, 912, 914, 1147, 1211
 Theophilus, 1632
 Harter, Eve, 1505
 Hartley, Emma, 1095
 Frances C. W., 1095
 Francis William, 1746a
 Gerald Eustace, 1746a
 John Horace Jeffreys,
 1746a
 Marcellus, 1095
 Mary Howard, 1746a
 Hartman, Allmadia, 1671
 Andrew, 1671
 Carrie Romain, 1671
 Charles Bentz, 1671
 Cornelia Adaline, 1671
 Elizabeth, 1671
 Emma Catharine Ells-
 worth, 1671
 Frank, 1671
 George, 1671
 Georgia Alice, 1671
 Gurney Luther, 1671
 Jacob Andrew, 1671
 Jacob Eli, 1671
 Laura Annie, 1671
 Lillie May, 1671
 Mary Catharine, 1671
 Mary Elizabeth, 1671
 Nora Roberta, 1671
 Park Garfield, 1671
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1671
 Sophia, 1671
 William Henry, 1671
 Hartshorn, Hartshorne,
 Hartsorn, Abiah, 235
 Abigail, 189, 235
 Annie, 189
 Caroline Frances, 1949
 David, 189
 Susan, 235 Susannah, 155
 Tamar, 235 Thomas, 235
 Hartshorne, see Hartshorn.
 Hartsook, Sarah, 1637
 Hartshorn, see Hartshorn.
 Hart, see Hart.
 Hartwell, miss, 386
 Abbie Frances, 1277
 Alexander, 1277
 Asenath, 850
 Calista, 1202
 Elizabeth, 190, 1277
 Emeline, 1349
 Emily, 1277
 John, 1349 Polly, 1349
 Seba, 1349
 Harty, Margaret, 342
 Harvett, Amasa Warner,
 1875 Catherine, 1875
 Mary Etta, 1875
 Harvey, Hervey, Hervie,
 Hervy, Ann, 1212, 1305
 Anna D., 813
 Araminta Jane, 685
 Bridget, 540
 Caroline, 408 Daniel, 1310
 Dorothy, 2437
 Edmund, 1036, 1121
 Edward, 1121
 Electa Mariah, 742
 Elizabeth, 1626, 1838
 Florence Edna, 1036
 George, 540
 George Irving, 813
 George W., 813
 Hermon, 685
 Ida Florence, 1036
- Harvey, cont'd,
 Joel, 801
 John, 1838, 2272, 2437
 Marcy, 1313 Martha, 1121
 Mary Effie, 813
 Mary Jane, 1310
 Moses, 1305 Peter, 408
 Rosetta, 801
 Sarah Harvey, 1036
 Harwood, Abigail, 1462
 Alice, 1462
 Alice Gertrude, 1249
 David, 1462
 Elizabeth, 107
 Flora V., 1537
 Frances, 2417
 Fred James, 1249
 George, 1462
 Hannah, 1462-3
 Hannah Elizabeth, 1946
 John, 107
 Leander, 1249
 Pasca, 1249
 Reuben, 1462-3
 Solomon, 1462
 Hasbrook, see Hasbrouck.
 Hasbrouck, Hasbrook,
 Electa, 1430
 Mathilda, 1064
 Hascall, see Haskell.
 Haseltine, see Hazeltine.
 Haskell, Hascall, Hasquale,
 Andrew, 1251
 Annie Rebecca, 742
 Arathusa, 1259
 Charity, 1876
 Charlotte, 2022
 Edward, 2022-3
 Eli Bissell, 2022
 Elizabeth, 743, 2022
 George Charles, 742
 George Woodward, 2022
 Georgina Lucile, 2022
 Hannah, 873, 1198, 1461
 Hazel, 2022 Henry, 1461
 Herbert Michael, 742
 Jabez, 2022-3
 Jane, 1251
 Jessica Theodotia, 2022
 Joanna, 743 Kate, 1461
 Leah, 742-3 Lucy E., 743
 Lydia, 743, 1600
 Mark, 743
 Mary, 742-3, 1600
 Mary Abigail, 1461
 Mary Anna, 2022
 Mehitable, 1251
 Michael, 742-3
 Michael Edward Wilder,
 742 Nathaniel, 743
 Prince, 742-3
 Roger, 743 Ruth, 878
 Samuel Frank, 1183
 Sarah Ann, 1183
 Sidney Cleaveland, 2022
 Sophia, 2022
 Stephen, 873
 Stephen Cleveland, 742
 William, 743, 878, 1600
 Haskin, see Haskins.
 Haskins, Harskins, Haskin,
 ancestors, 1192
 descent, 1192 mr., 1082
 Adella Isabell, 1190
 Alice May, 1192
 Archie Douglass, 1190
 Arminda Mornilva, 1190
 Bertha Winfred, 1190
 Betsey, 1190
 Cemira C., 2491
 Charles Arnold, 1192
 Charlotte Farnham, 1082,
 1085 Clark, 1190

- Haskins, cont'd,
 Ebry, 1190 Eliza, 1192
 Elizabeth Jane, 1192
 Ella Jane, 1191
 George Alonzo, 1192
 Hannah, 1082-3, 2026
 Hugh, 1190 Ida, 1192
 Ira, 1192 Jacob, 2333
 John, 1082-3, 2026
 Lizzetta, 2491
 Lucinda, 1978
 Marinda, 1192
 Mary Paulina, 1192
 Moriand Winfield, 1190
 Nancy, 1190-1
 Nellie, 1190
 Orland Burt, 1191
 Priscilla, 1440
 Prudence, 634, 1250
 Rebecca, 1082
 Robert, 1082, 2026
 Ruth, 2026
 Sarah, 305, 1082
 Sarah Ann, 1192
 Sena Viola, 1191
 Washington, 1192
 William, 1190-1
 Hasquale, see Haskell.
 Hassam, Hassom,
 John, 944, 2275
 Roxena, 944
 Sally Ann, 944
 Hassard, see Hazard.
 Hassen, see Hazen.
 Hassom, see Hassam.
 Hastings, Adele M., 1381
 Alice Lawrence, 2260
 Allie D., 2467
 Alma Sibley, 2033
 Anna, 1779
 Anna Lucretia, 2033
 Benjamin, 1970
 Betsey, 358
 Caroline Ella, 1780
 Caroline Louise, 2033
 Catharine Elizabeth, 2033
 Charles, 1468
 Charles Edgar, 1780
 Charles Sheldon, 2260
 Damaris, 1578
 Elizabeth, 2260
 Eurotas Parmalee, 1779
 Frank E., 2260
 Harriet, 718
 Harriet Greene, 2033
 Henry, 1970
 Henry Eurotas, 2033
 Henry Panet, 2033
 Huldah, 1779, 2260
 Jane, 2260
 Jane Ann, 1970
 Jehial, 1381
 John B., 2467
 Joseph, 1925
 Lydia, 1925 Maria, 2467
 Marshall, 358
 Mary, 1780
 Mary Ann, 1251
 Mary Louise, 1779
 Minnie Blanchard, 2033
 Minnie Catherine, 2033
 Olive, 1381
 Panet M., 2260
 Richard Cleveland, 2033
 Robert Day, 2033
 Roxana Ann, 1468
 Sarah Ann, 1970
 Seth, 1779, 2260
 Seth Clarence, 2260
 Sylvia, 1289
 Hatch, mrs., 927
 Adaliza, 1682
 Addie M., 1963
- Hatch, cont'd,
 Almira, 1404, 1854
 Amos S., 1866
 Annie Maria, 1682, 2024
 Asa, 1658, 1876
 Augusta Maria, 1963
 Baker, 1232-3 Betsey, 1658
 Burdett M., 1963
 Calista, 2332
 Cora G., 1963
 Cornelia Ann, 927
 Darius, 582
 Deborah, 1657
 E. Ferrand, 1963
 Edwin, 927 Elam, 1963
 Eliza, 582, 1292
 Eliza Alma, 1301
 Elizabeth, 1838
 Ellen, 927
 Ellen Harriet, 1233
 Elnora, 1922
 Elsie Jane, 1232-3
 Emma Jane, 2024
 Evelyn, 1233
 George Edward, 1301
 Guy, 1233
 Hannah, 68, 401
 Herbert D., 1963
 Horace, 926-7
 Ida May, 2024
 Isaac, 927, 1682
 James Worden, 1682, 2024
 Jane, 68, 401, 927, 1838
 Jane Naomi, 1233
 Jethro, 1963
 Joel Fitch, 1682, 2024
 John Blakely, 1301
 Julia Frances, 1866
 Laura Caroline, 1301
 Laretta Ruvina, 1682
 Linus Henry, 1233
 Lorenzo C., 1963
 Lucy, 1827, 1866
 Lucy Elizabeth, 1964
 Lydia, 290
 Mabel Adaliza, 2024
 Maria, 1876
 Martha F., 1963
 Maryette, 1487
 Mehitable, 1051-2
 Miriam Cleveland, 1233
 Orson, 1922
 Patience, 1232-3
 Phebe, 1052
 Polly Mary, 2024
 Rhoda, 926-7
 Samantha, 1922
 Samuel W., 1301
 Sarah, 784, 1051
 Sears, 927 Smith, 927
 Susan Mary, 1682
 Susanna, 1925
 Thomas, 68
 Timothy, 1963
 Tobias, 1051-2
 Vjola Annie, 2024
 Wallace Emery, 2024
 Walter, 1838
 Warren, 927
 William, 68, 401
 Willis Chapin, 1233
 Hatchet, mr., 2090
 Eliza, 2090
 Hatfield, Edwin Francis, 208
 Frankie Amanda, 1928
 Isaac, 2216 Lockman, 575
 Luella Maud, 575
 Margaret, 1267
 Moses, 1928 Nancy, 1267
 Sarah, 2216
 Sarah T., 1064
 Susan Jane, 1928
 William, 1267
- Hathaway, miss, 485
 mr., 485
 Angeline Rebecca, 985
 Anna Powers, 1233
 Belle, 796
 Bertha Louise, 985
 Betsey, 443
 Betsey Church, 985
 Calista Devine, 1927
 Clara Adeline, 986
 Clothier, 2481
 Cordelia Lucretia, 1927
 E. Carrie, 485
 Edward Perry, 985
 Elisha, 2431
 Elisha Durfee, 985
 Eliza Elizabeth, 1628
 Elizabeth, 576
 Elizabeth Winslow, 985
 Emma L., 796
 Eugenia, 448
 Evelyn, 448 Flora, 985
 Flora E., 2490
 Francis Alexander, 985
 Francis Edward, 985
 Franklin A., 796
 Frederick Upham, 985
 George N., 796
 Georgianna, 985
 Harriet Elizabeth, 985
 Hazel Louisa, 990
 Jacob Read, 443
 James Ambrose Cleveland,
 985 Jay, 485
 Katurah, 443
 Lavinia, 2262
 Lois Medora, 985
 Lorenzo, 448
 Maria, 750, 853
 Maria Louisa Wilkie, 990
 Martha Maria, 796
 Mary, 142, 1348
 Mary Anjanet, 443
 Mary Anngenet, 443
 Mary Barney, 985
 Mary Walker, 985
 Mehitable, 430
 Mary, 2481
 Mary Ella, 1927
 Philena, 821
 Rebecca, 200, 2481
 Rhoda, 203 Robert, 443
 Robert Aelson, 990
 Robert Wilbur, 990
 Sally A., 1628
 Sarah, 2481
 Sarah Adelaide, 985
 Sarah E., 452
 Silence, 796
 Simeon Stedora, 576
 Stephen V., 1628
 Stillman, 1927 Susan, 485
 Susanna, 2431
 William, 2490
 William N., 796
 Zeruah, 485
 Hatherly, Hetherly,
 Eglin, 1842-3
 Timothy, 1842
 Hawthorne, see Hawthorne.
 Hauber, Guy Young, 626
 Margaret, 626
 Sarah Margaret, 626
 Hauck, Houks, Frances,
 2462 Jacob, 2462
 Rebecca, 1267
 Haugh, see Huff.
 Haughey, Florence B., 2462
 Frances, 2462
 Gertrude L., 2462
 James, 2462
 Haught, Henrietta Dana,
 2493

- Houghton,
 Jennie Elizabeth, 2497
 Jennie Rebekah, 2497
 Richard Allen, 2497
 Haukens, see Hawkins.
 Haven, Havens, Aaron, 1617
 Abigail, 1266
 Andrew Smith, 1572
 Chaplin, 486
 Daniel, 1089
 Desire, 1089
 Eliza M., 1718
 Ella Cleaves, 1572
 Emily, 1617
 Emily Maria, 1686
 Ethan, 269
 Gertrude Mariman, 1718,
 2498
 Hannah Maria, 1089
 Hepzibah, 1686
 Irene, 969
 Isabella, 1215
 Mary, 969, 1114, 1458
 Moses, 1114
 Peter, 2452
 Polly, 486
 Rebecca, 269
 Richard, 566
 Sally, 2452
 Samuel, 1686
 Samuel Foster, 159
 Sophronia Merrill, 1572
 Susannah, 565-6
 Thomas, 566
 William Adams, 969
 William Waterbury, 1718
 Havens, see Haven.
 Haverly, Emma, 1140
 John, 1140
 Haverstock, Emily Ann, 1278
 Havia, see Sevier.
 Haviland, Amanda, 541
 Anna, 1106
 Charles, 2491
 Emily, 2491
 Louisa, 1225, 2491
 Thomas, 541
 Hawes, Haws, mrs., 543
 Abiah, 543
 Abigail, 543
 Alfred C., 1603
 Ann, 1216, 1503
 Clara, 1603
 Constance, 1216, 1503
 Cynthia, 542-3
 Daniel, 543
 Edward, 543, 546
 Electa C., 648
 Elvira Jane, 1467
 Esther, 245
 Galen, 546, 1158
 Harriet, 546, 1158
 Julia, 1603
 Levi Lindley, 546
 Mary Barrett, 546, 1158
 Mathias, 546
 Nathan W., 1467
 Richard, 1216, 1503
 Sarah, 546, 623
 Susan, 1996
 Hawese, mr., mrs., 2244
 Hawk, see Hawkes.
 Hawkes, Hawk, Hawks,
 Ann, 2019
 Clara Jeannette, 1187
 Clyde Winfield, 1186
 David, 1186-7, 1848
 Edward, 2243
 Eunice, 901
 Floriens, 1186
 Frederick, 1186
 Ivan Oliver, 1187
 Julia Ann, 2019
 L., 901
 Laura Belle, 1848
 Levi, 2019
 Lydia, 505
 Margaret, 1999
 Hawkes, cont'd,
 Mary, 1186-7, 1848
 Matthew, 1999
 Oliver Eggleston, 1187
 Polly, 914
 Sarah, 1999
 Susannah, 360
 Hawkins, Haukens,
 mr., 2092
 mrs., 923
 Abby, 923
 Abram, 923
 Ada Leonora, 923
 Almira, 923
 Amy, 920
 Anna, 1584
 Anna Maria, 923
 Arnold, 406
 Augusta, 920
 Aylmer, 923
 Azariah, 920
 Benjamin, 920, 2114
 Betsey, 922-3
 Betsey Elizabeth, 922-3
 Catherine Ann, 923
 Catharine Granger, 885
 Charity, 920
 Charles Herbert, 923
 Charlotte, 923, 2185
 Cornelia Jane, 759
 Dexter Arnold, 861
 Don, 759
 Edward, 920, 923
 Eliza, 923
 Elizabeth, 923
 Emily, 1049
 Ezekiel Cleveland, 923
 George, 922-3, 1584
 George Ferdinand, 923
 Harriet, 920, 1635
 Harriet Catharine, 885
 Harriet Whiting, 885
 Henry, 923
 Hepzibah, 1584
 John, 2185
 Joseph, 406, 923
 Juliette, 2127
 Leonora, 1831
 Margaret, 923
 Margaret Levins, 923
 Maria, 759, 923
 Marinus, 923
 Martha, 923, 2092
 Martha J., 1495
 Mary, 923, 1672
 Mary Ann, 920
 Mary Butts, 923
 Mary E., 876
 Mary Elizabeth, 1678
 Maud Ferre, 885
 Mehitabel, 2282
 Mercy, 406
 Nathaniel, 923
 Olive, 923
 Rachel, 406
 Rhoda, 920
 Riley, 759
 Ruth, 1107
 Samuel, 1049
 Sarah, 2114
 Sarah Cleveland, 2185
 Uriah, 923
 Willard Aylmer, 923
 William Edgar, 923
 William King, 885
 William McEwen, 885
 William Vinton, 885
 Hawks, see Hawkes.
 Hawley, Abel, 1828
 Abiah, 1988
 Adelaide, 1136
 Amy, 1398
 Anne, 1398
 Atwell Ely, 1137
 Betsey, 1136
 Charles M., 1624
 Chester, 2271
 Clara M., 1624
 Deborah Ann, 1136
 Dorothy, 884
 Elizabeth, 1136, 1828
 Hawley, cont'd,
 Estella, 1519
 Eugene, 1136
 Frederick Darwin, 1136
 George B., 2273
 Hopstella, 613
 Howard, 1136
 Jay, 1136
 Jerusha Bushnell, 1136
 John, 1136
 John M., 1519
 John Montgomery, 1137
 John Pearl, 1137
 Joseph, 884, 1211
 Lelia Andelucia, 1136
 Lucinda, 926
 Lydia, 884, 1137
 Martin, 1398
 Martin Gilbert, 1136
 Mary A., 1137
 Maud May, 1136
 Miriam, 1211
 Nancy, 1828
 Ruth Jerusha, 1137
 Sophronia Ardell, 1137
 Thomas, 884
 Walter, 1136
 Haws, see Hawes.
 Hawsington, see Horsington.
 Hawthorne, Hathorne,
 mr., 170
 Abigail, 1062
 Eleazer, 1062
 Elizabeth, 507
 Mary, 170, 2135
 Nathaniel, 67, 359
 William, 507
 Haxton, Abigail, 1129
 Jeremiah, 1129
 Sally Ann, 1129
 Hay, see Hayes.
 Hayden, de Heydon, Haiden,
 Haidon, Haydon, Hay-
 ton, Heiden, Heydon,
 Heyton, Hoiden,
 mrs., 2261
 Abigail, 577, 2260
 Abigail H., 578
 C. W., 485
 Charles Austin, 1462
 Charles F., 1462
 Cotton, 911-12
 Daniel, 2261
 David, 2261
 Dorothy, 2261
 E. Carrie, 485
 Ebenezer, 2261
 Edward Daniel, 2446
 Eliza, 2261
 Eliza Jane, 1220
 Elizabeth, 1198, 2251, 2446
 Ella Sophia, 1976
 Ezekiel, 2446
 Frank L., 1976
 Frederick Ellsworth, 2261
 Gideon, 2261
 Hannah, 578, 2261
 Hannah Allyn, 2261
 Harriet Annette, 1462
 Henry, 1462
 Henry Keys, 2261
 Hepzibah, 1686
 Horace Edwin, 2204
 Howard Sheffield, 2261
 Jabez Haskell, 2261
 James, 2261
 Jemima, 2261
 Jessie Lenore, 1976
 John, 1243, 2261
 Lois, 1243
 Lucinda, 911-12
 Marcia Ann, 2446
 Mary Irene, 991
 Mary Lucretia, 1844
 Mathilda, 1243

- Hayden, cont'd,
 Matilda, 1243
 Mindwell, 2261
 Oliver, 577, 2260
 Thomas, 2261
 Thomas W., 991
 William, 577-8, 2261
 Haydon, see Hayden.
 Hayes, Hay, Hays,
 Abigail, 1152
 Alice Elizabeth, 580
 Anna Lane, 1842
 Bernice Mabelle, 1536
 Bridget, 580
 Calista, 2332
 Carrie Alice, 1842
 Catherine, 1827
 Charles Edward, 1153
 Daniel Edward, 1153
 Delos, 1536
 Eleanor Appollonia, 1153
 Elihu, 543
 Elizabeth, 2003
 Elizabeth H., 1490
 Emily, 1036
 Estelle Frances, 1153
 Florence Eleanor, 1153
 Frances Abby, 1153
 Frank Howard, 1842
 Frank Melvin, 1536
 George, 543
 George Deforest, 1536
 Hannah, 191, 543
 Harriet Loring, 1153
 Harry Lane, 1842
 Herbert Clayton, 1536
 Ichabod, 543
 John, 543
 John Blake, 1152
 John Howard, 1842
 John Thomas, 2476
 Josiah, 1490
 Lawrence M., 2265
 Levi Washington, 1536
 Loney, 1536
 Lucy Boutelle, 1153
 Lucy E., 743
 Marian Winchester, 1842
 Martha, 543
 Martha Maria, 1536
 Mary, 543, 1842
 Mary Eliza, 1152-3
 Mary Estella, 1536
 Mattie Cutler, 2476
 Olie, 1490
 Olivia Sophia, 2332
 Patrick, 580
 Ruth Stanley, 2476
 Rutherford Birchard, 543
 Samuel Henry, 2476
 Samuel Waldron, 543
 Sarah, 543, 769
 Sarah Blake Kidder, 1153
 Selina, 2476 Tamsen, 543
 Thomas, 1536, 2476
 Thomas Rice, 1152
 Wilbur Edward, 1842
 William Henry, 2332
 Zilpha, 2317
 Hayford,
 Amelia Catharine, 1753
 Dorcas, 1053
 Emeline Joanna, 1298
 Emma Eliza, 1959
 Hayne, see Haines.
 Hayner, see Haynor.
 Haynes, see Haines.
 Haynic, see Haynie.
 Haynie, see Haynic,
 Annie, 2273
 Haynor, Hayner,
 Mary Ann, 1870
 William, 2275
- Hays, see Hayes.
 Hayton, see Hayden.
 Hayward, Haywood, Hey-
 ward, Heywood, Hey-
 miss,
 2420 Abigail, 595
 Benoni, 131
 Catharine, 776
 Charlotte, 1771
 Charlotte Catherine, 1771
 Clarinda Smith, 1225
 Daniel, 1184
 Dewey, 1184 Eleanor, 1838
 Eliza Ann, 1198
 Elizabeth, 595
 Emeline, 1184
 Hannah, 131, 636, 1151, 1618
 Henry, 1184 Levi, 411
 Luther, 1618
 Martha, 411
 Mary Folsom, 1618
 Nathaniel, 1618
 Nehemiah, 636
 Orin, 1184
 Patty C., 1199
 R. S., 1225
 Samuel, 595
 William, 1771
 William F., 1184
 see also Howard.
 Haywood, see Hayward.
 Hazard, Hassard, mrs., 2322
 Betsey, 426 George, 2322
 Jeremiah, 2322
 Jonathan J., 2322
 Martha, 2322
 Patience, 2322
 Penelope, 2322
 Robert, 2322
 Stephen, 2322
 Stuart, 314 Sybil, 314
 Thomas, 2322
 Hazelrigg, Anna, 2057
 Dillard, 2057
 J. D., 2057 J. H., 2057
 John, 2057
 Hazeltine. Haseltine. Hazel-
 ton, Hazleton, Heseltine,
 Abigail, 2426
 Abraham, 1919
 Ann, 1919 Anna, 1465
 Elizabeth, 1919 John, 1919
 Lydia, 293
 Mary, 1919 Maxy, 2426
 Robert, 1919
 Hazelton, see Hazeltine.
 Hazen, Hassen, mr., 538
 Bernice, 2464, 2503
 Betsey Maria, 1922
 Dwight, 2464, 2503
 Edward, 153
 Eva Minerva, 2464, 2503
 Grace, 2464, 2503
 Hannah, 153
 Harriet, 538
 Hattie E., 1225
 Henry Allen, 153
 Jabez, 1922
 Louana Ermishia, 1922
 Lydia, 153
 Mary, 153 Thomas, 153
 Hazlet, James, 1110
 Mary Renine, 1110
 Sarah Jennie, 1110
 Hazleton, see Hazeltine.
 Hazlewood,
 Harriet Cecelia, 1101
 Heacock, miss or mrs., 1587
 Head, Anna, 1754
 Arthur Frazier, 1754
 Betsey, 2316
 Charles, 1056, 1754
 Charles Dudley, 495, 1754
 Edward Francis, 1754
- Head, cont'd,
 Eliza A., 1754
 Elizabeth, 1056, 2315
 Elizabeth Frazier, 1754
 Frances Saltonstall, 495,
 1754 George, 2316
 Hortense Clementine, 1754
 Jane, 2316
 Joseph, 1056
 Katharine, 1754
 Margaret, 1754, 2316
 Mary Bangs, 1754
 Mary Hall, 1754
 Mary Lovering, 1754
 Sarah Winslow, 1056
 Theodore, 2316
 Heading, see Hadden.
 Headley, baron, 2415
 mr., 1025
 Frances Abia, 516
 Phebe, 1025
 William Salisbury, 516
 Heal, Mary Jane, 1573
 Heald, mrs., 191
 Abbie Brainerd, 1716
 Abi, 410 Ann, 191
 Betsey, 410
 Dorothy, 191
 Gershom, 191
 Hannah Smith, 1716
 John, 191 Lucinda, 948
 Otis, 948
 Sarah, 1839 Thomas, 410
 William, 1716
 Healey, see Healy.
 Healy, Healey, mr., 218
 Ada Florence, 1802
 Allen, 1802
 Fanny, 218
 Lucretia, 1802
 Lucy I., 1230
 Lydia, 246
 Mattie Josepha, 547
 Seth Alden, 1547
 Sophronia Littlefield, 1547
 Heard, Herd, Elizabeth, 543
 Ezekiel, 2437
 George Thomas, 2212
 James Robert, 2212
 John, 543, 2437
 Louisa Frances, 2212
 Mary, 543
 Rose Anna, 2133
 Samuel, 2212 Tempa, 2212
 Thomas Benton, 2212
 Hearn, Susannah, 141
 Heart, see Hart.
 Heater, Deborah, 615
 Heath, Annie Behan, 1845
 Arvilla Ruth, 1962
 Celestine Elizabeth, 1645
 Dorcas, 1645
 Ellen Tewksberry, 2283
 Frances, 2030
 George, 2283
 Hannah, 1962
 Isaline, 1845 Jacob, 1645
 Jeremiah, 1962
 John, 982 Moses, 1845
 Sarah, 982 Susan, 1583
 Heathcote, Arthur Cleveland,
 1746 Catherine, 1746
 Edmund, 1746
 Eustace Cleveland, 1746
 Georgina Florence, 1746
 Jessie, 1746
 Mary, 1746
 Samuel, 1746
 Heaton, Anna, 1275
 Charles Henry, 1275
 Francis Joseph, 1291
 George, 1275
 Hannah, 1275

- Heaton, cont'd,
Malvina, 1291
Sarah, 1291
Hebard, Hebbard, see Hibbard.
Hebb, Margaret, 2229
Thomas, 2229
Heber, Reginald, 2243
Heber Fionn, 1068
Heck, mr., 1703
Alice, 1703
Hannah Isabel, 1703
Hedden, see Hadden.
Hedge, see Hedges.
Hedges, Hedge, Elizabeth, 1659
Joanna, 1151
Martha Maria, 2503
Olive, 2006
Heff, Amanda, 1886
Heffron, Amy Adell, 1538
Annie, 1538
Cassius Marcellus, 1537
Direxey, 796
Edna, 1538
Edwin Deloss, 1538
Edwin Steen, 1537
Eugene Burdette, 1538
Flora Augusta, 1538
Fred Jerome, 1538
Frederick Cleveland, 1538
Frinda, 796
Helen, 1538
Henry Lawrence, 1537
Ida May, 1538
Jerome, 1538
John, 796
Laura, 796
Louisa, 1538
Lydia, 796
Mary Jane, 1537
Matilda, 796
Matilda Helena, 1537
Melvina, 1537
Orrin, 1537
Reuben, 796
Rosella, 1538
Hegler, Abram, 1323
Hannah, 1323
Heiden, see Hayden.
Height, John, 693
Orilla, 693
Heiker, Susanna, 1671
Heimerdinger, Katie, 965
Heinscher, see Henshaw.
Heisel, Henry, 1563
Henry Albert Sauer, 1563
Leonard, John, 1563
Marion Josephine, 1563
Mary Wilhelmena Charlotta, 1563
Helfridge, Jane, 487
John, 487
Helm, Edwin L., 2206
Emma Jackson, 2203
Helpringer, Catharine, 1869
Hemenway, Abby Maria, 147
Albun Cleveland, 1252
Daniel, 1581
Egerton, 1993
Eliza Maria, 1993
Elizabeth Ripley, 1581
George Cowles, 1993
Harriet N., 1252
Helen Sheldon, 1993
Henrietta Rising, 1993
Henry Rising, 1993
Isabella, 1289
John Adams, 1993
Jonathan Wilder, 1289
Josiah, 1252
Josiah Newell, 1252
Lydia, 1049
Marjorie Fuller, 1993
Martha A., 1993
Mary, 1581
- Hemenway, cont'd,
Mary Adams, 1581
Mary Eliza, 1993
Mary Elizabeth, 1993
Maryette, 2274
Sarah Elizabeth, 1252, 1992
Sylvia, 1289
William White, 1252
Hemming, Mary Ann, 2019
Hemphill, Nancy Sharpe, 882
Persis, 875
Hempstead, Hemstead,
Mary, 687, 1358
Robert, 687, 1358
Hemstead, see Hempstead.
Hemstraught, Esther, 1403
Henchman, Bridget, 191
Thomas, 191
Hendee, Elizabeth, 739
Hendendorf, Herdendorf,
Herdondoff, Hordendorf,
Hundendorf, Elizabeth, 923, 1834
Hendershot, Hendershott,
Amanda, 1196
Caroline, 1262
Charles, 1262
Maria, 1196
Michael, 1704
Samuel, 1196
Sarah Amelia, 1262
Sarah Anne, 1704
Hendershott, see Hendershot.
Henderson, miss, 2417
Abigail, 361
David, 1935
Delphina, 620
Eliza, 1221
Elizabeth Brown, 1769
Ellen M., 1221
Emily, 1049
Hannah, 1049
Harriet Elmira, 1935, 2501
Ivory, 1049
James, 361-2, 1508, 1746a
Jane, 1746a
Mary, 362, 1240, 1508
Phebe, 921
William, 921, 1221
Hendrex, Hendrick, see Hendricks.
Hendricks, Hendrex, Hendrick,
Charlotte, 1313
Electra, 1778
Eliza Jane, 1308
Esther H., 1035
Francis, 308, 747
Jabez, 1308
Jessie Edwina, 1309
Luther Henry, 1309
Mary, 307, 2170
Miranda, 1308
Phila, 747
Philander, 747
Sally, 1308
Samuel Henry, 1308
Susan, 1308
Thomas Andrews, 2277
Hendrickson, Nancy, 1979
Henian, Harriet Amanda, 698
Hennes, Abram, 848
Arthur Layfaelle, 848
Ira, 848, 1590
Katherine, 848
Katharine Maria, 1590
Mary Angeline, 1590
Rhoda Elizabeth, 848
Henning, Cleveland, 2028
Dora, 2028-9
Dora Martha, 2028
Edwin Charles, 2028
Ella May, 2028
Elsie Sarah, 2028
- Henning, cont'd,
Emma Bella, 2028
Flora Lucinda, 2028
Guy Thaddeus, 2028
John, 2028-9
Lillian Lucille, 2028
Maude, 2028
Mayme V., 2028
Sarah Elizabeth, 2028
William, 2028
William Cleveland, 2028
Henris, Amanda, 1933
Huldah, 1934
Ransom, 1934
Henry, king of France, 2176
Henry I., II., 266
Henry III., 1068
Henry V., 19, 266
Henry, descendants, 2056
family, 2040
mr., 265, 769, 2056
mrs., 853
Alice, 265
Amelia Melvina, 1520
Andelucia, 1804-5
Ann Elizabeth, 2016
Annie Margaret, 2016
Annie Ruth, 2016
Ardella Jane, 2016
Betsey, 2287
Charles Lorenzo, 2015
Clarissa Cornelia, 2015
Cook, 1652
Cyrus Alexander, 2016
Cyrus Cleveland, 2016
Dorcas, 1316
Eleanor, 2039-40
Elizabeth, 853
Ellen Geneva, 2015
Emily Martin, 1652
Ernest Livingston, 2015
Eunice Camp, 1945
Flora Lee, 1446
Frances Elizabeth, 2016
Francis, 853
Franklin Watson, 1446
Harriet, 1667
Harvey Earl, 2016
Harvey Isaac, 2016
Jeannie Clarissa, 2016
Jerusha, 853
John, 2015-16
Joie, 1668
Lorenzo, 2015
Lydia Esther, 2015
Marietta Harriet, 2015
Mary, 769
Mary Content, 1810
Mary Elizabeth, 2015
Milly, 2056
Minnie E., 2015
Miriam Eveline, 2325
Nancy Manervy, 1446
Oscar, 2329
Richard Kirk, 2016
Rodman Cleveland, 2016
Roxanna, 2015-16
Ruth Elizabeth, 2016
Sally, 1308
Samuel, 853
Stanley Roscoe, 2015
Wellington Kirk, 2016
William Ewan, 2016
William Thomas, 1945
Henshaw, Heinscher, Hensher, Hinch, Hinshaw,
Hinshew, family, 36
mr., 36
mrs., 213
Abigail, 59, 103
Alvan, 213
Amy, 103
Baxter, 213
Benjamin, 59
Betsey, 213
Caroline, 213
Catharine, 36

- Henshaw, cont'd,
 Clarissa, 103, 213
 Daniel, 36 Deborah, 213
 Dexter, 213
 Ebenezer, 36
 Eliza, 213
 Elizabeth, 36, 57, 59
 Fanny, 213 Foster, 213
 G. E., 214
 Hannah, 35-6, 58, 103
 Hiram, 213
 Isaac, 58, 104
 Joseph, 59
 Joshua, 36, 58, 104, 213
 Josiah, 59 Keziah, 58
 Leonard, 213 Louisa, 213
 Lucy, 213 Lydia, 213
 Martha, 60
 Mary, 58-9, 103
 Mehitable, 103
 Nancy, 213
 Oliver, 104, 213
 Percy, 103 Polly, 103
 Priscilla, 103
 Royal, 213 Ruth, 213
 Sally, 103 Samuel, 59
 Sarah, 213-14
 Sarepta, 104
 Thomas, 28, 35-6, 58, 60, 213
 William, 36, 103, 213-14
 Hensher, see Henshaw.
 Henson, Frank Curtis, 1923
 Harris, 1923 Hattie, 1923
 Lucia Elizabeth, 1923
 Moses, 1923
 Hepburn,
 Andrew Dousa, 1777
 Charles McGuffey, 1777
 Henrietta, 1777
 Janet Douglas, 1777
 Julia Marietta, 1777
 Samuel Benedict, 1777
 Herald, Elizabeth, 1187
 James, 1187
 Lucilla, 1282
 Sarah, 1187
 Herbert,
 comte de Vermandois, 1615
 Herbert, Arthur James, 1743
 Elizabeth, 1063
 Hiram Frederic, 1866
 Joseph, 1866
 Mary Lucinda, 1866
 Susan, 1866
 Susannah, 1866
 Herd, see Heard.
 Herdendorf, Herdondoff,
 see Hendorff.
 Hereford, earl of, 1068, 1126
 lord of, 1603
 Heribert,
 comte de Vermandois, 1615
 Héristal, Pepin d', 1615
 Herle, John, 1060
 Julian, 1060
 Herman, see Harmon.
 Herndon,
 Benjamin Zachariah, 2131,
 2192 Bessie, 2131
 Blanche Allene, 1797
 Blanche Cleveland, 2033
 Elizabeth, 1796
 Elizabeth Laura, 2131, 2192
 Eugene Oglethorpe, 2131
 Henry James, 1796
 Henry Randolph, 1797
 Henry Taylor, 1797
 Henry Wood, 1796
 Herbert Templeman, 1796
 Ida Bell, 2034
 James Henry, 1796
 Jessie, 2131
 Juliet Maria, 1796
 Herndon, cont'd,
 Lily, 2131
 Maria L., 1797
 Mary Elizabeth, 2192
 Mary L., 1797
 Thomas Taylor, 1797
 Herrick, Eyrick, Heyricke,
 family, 24
 genealogy mentioned, 2038
 Albert Walker, 1498
 Alice, 701-2
 Almira Maria, 1497
 Amanda, 2473
 Avery, 1107
 Charles Erastus, 1498
 Delos F., 1200
 Editha, 702
 Edmund Scudder, 1814
 Elijah, 1497-8
 Elijah Lawrence, 1497
 Eliza Linsley, 1498
 Elizabeth Pratt, 1107
 Ephraim, 702
 Eric, 702 Eunice, 189
 Frances Dewey, 1107
 Frank Jones, 1498
 Hannah, 702, 1497
 Harriet, 2038
 Henry, 25, 702, 2054, 2247
 Israel, 702 Joan, 702
 John, 702, 1668
 Julia Anna, 1668
 Lucius Carroll, 702
 Lucretia R., 939
 Lucy, 2299
 Lucy Dunbar, 1498
 Lucy Edwards, 1814
 Lucy Wade, 1107
 Mabel Hurd, 1498
 Marcia, 1668
 Maria Susan, 1497
 Martha Medora, 1498
 Mary, 702, 1107
 Mary Jane, 1200
 Mattie Medora, 1200
 Rachel, 1402 Robert, 702
 Sally, 1402
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1107
 Sarah Woodbridge, 1814
 Theodore, 1402
 Timothy, 702
 William, 25, 702, 2054
 William Augustus, 1107
 William Cleveland, 1107
 Herries, Marian, 1109
 Robert, 1109
 Herriford,
 Mary Catharine, 1916
 Herring, Annie, 1010
 Catharine, 1015
 Christina, 1012
 Mary A., 711
 Herringman, Mary, 1151
 Herrington, see Harrington.
 Herron, John, 310
 Margaret, 310 Martha, 310
 Hersey, Harsie,
 Adelia Mary, 1055
 Austin Alaric, 1054
 Bertha, 1055, 1753
 Calvin, 1054
 Caroline Maria, 1054
 Caroline May, 1054
 Cornelia Maria, 1055
 Edith Spencer, 1054
 Edwin Boyd, 1055
 Eliza, 1055
 Elizabeth, 171, 1646
 Elvira Ella Clarinda, 1054
 Eva Adelaide, 1055
 Frances, 170-1
 Frederic Calvin, 1055, 1753
 Genevieve, 1054
 Hersey, cont'd,
 Herman, 1646
 Josephine, 1054
 Julia, 1054
 Lillian Wilma, 1055
 Louisa Mary, 1054
 Mathilda, 1646
 Sarah, 1054
 Sarah Amelia, 1753
 Sophronia, 876
 William, 171
 William Albert, 1054
 Zephaniah Swiftmoore,
 1054
 Hervey, Hervie, Hervy, see
 Harvey.
 Heseltine, see Hazeltine.
 Hesler, Hannah, 1883
 Hess, Amelia J., 1869
 Daniel, 1672
 Elizabeth, 1186
 Martha Alice, 1672
 Mary Ann, 1186
 Reuben Willis, 1186
 Hessing, John, 1613
 Sarah, 1631
 Hester, Sarah Ann, 2185-6
 Hestfield, Frederica, 766
 Hetherington, George, 1299,
 2499
 Henry Shepard, 1299
 Jane, 1299 John, 1299
 Matilda Elizabeth, 1299,
 2499
 Hetherly, see Hatherly.
 Hevron, Margaret, 2204
 Hewen, see Hewens.
 Hewens, Hewen,
 Aaron, 1617
 Clarissa Ann, 1690
 Emily, 1617
 Hewes, see Hughes.
 Hewett, Hewit, see Hewitt.
 Hewitt, Hewett, Hewit,
 Huet, genealogy men-
 tioned, 1997 Abigail, 128
 Abijah, 1612 Ann, 1612
 Asa, 128 Azubah, 67
 Benjamin, 128, 1612
 Content, 399
 Deathic, Dethic, Dethick,
 128 Diana, 1560
 Edwin, 1730
 Elizabeth, 67
 Ephraim, 68, 128, 554
 Gershon, 128
 Hannah, 68 Harriet, 1730
 Isabel, 554
 Jane Theodora, 1657
 John, 67-8, 128
 Joseph, 128
 Lewis Westly, 621
 Lydia, 67-8
 Mary, 128, 554, 1612
 Nathaniel, 128
 Persis, 67 Philander, 128
 Philinda, 621
 Prudence, 67
 Randall, 128
 Rebecca, 1611-12
 Thankful, 67
 Thomas, 67-8, 128
 Hewlet, Hewlett, Hewlitt,
 Ellen, 434 Florid, 434
 Henry H., 434
 Joseph, 1702 Lizzie, 434
 Mary, 1085
 Mary Augusta, 1702
 Polly, 1702
 Hewlett, Hewlitt, see Hew-
 lett.
 Hewson, Grissie, 1603
 Heydon, see Hayden.

- Heyniger, Catharine, 1014
 Heyrick, see Herrick.
 Heyton, see Hayden.
 Hayward, Heywood, see
 Hayward.
 Hibbard, Hebard, Hebbard,
 Hibbert, A. G., 1823
 A. P., 700 Abby, 1288
 Abel Currier, 1618
 Abigail, 189, 643, 1288
 Alma Elizabeth, 1259, 1866
 Almira, 1288
 Alpheus, 1259
 Alpheus Gurdon, 1290
 Alphonsine A., 2465
 Amanda, 1287
 Amy Phyletta, 1280, 1289
 Angeline Weaver, 701
 Ann, 700
 Ann Elizabeth, 700
 Archa, 289
 Arthur Edgar, 1289
 Ashley, 1559
 Betsey A., 1618
 Caroline, 1289
 Carrie Elizabeth, 701
 Carrie Winnifred, 701
 Catharine, Catherine, 879,
 1287
 Charles Cleaveland, 1618
 Charles Curtis, 701
 Charles Melville, 701
 Clara Martha, 1290
 Clarence, 1288
 Clarissa, 1527
 Cleon Melville, 2287
 Coralin Adelia, 1288
 Curtis Ahira, 701
 Curtis Guy, 701
 David Moulton, 2287
 Don Frederic, 1287
 Edward Sprague, 1288
 Edwin, 879
 Edwin Irving, 1290
 Edwin Smiley, 1280, 1289
 Elizabeth, 289
 Elizabeth Matilda, 644
 Elizabeth Perkins, 644,
 1291 Ella A., 1288
 Ella Rachel, 1559
 Ellen, 1288
 Elmer, 289
 Emma, 1287
 Emma Z., 1288
 Fanny Burnham, 1291
 Franklin Plummer, 1289
 Fred Cleaveland, 2287
 Frederic Miles, 1287
 George Brigham, 879
 George Fisk, 2287
 George Lambert, 701
 George Lovictor, 701
 Gurdon, 644
 Gurdon Plummer, 1289
 Guy Arthur, 701
 Harriet Atwood, 1288
 Helen Elizabeth, 701
 Hezekiah, 353
 Horatio, 2287
 Isabella, 1289
 Isabella Luella, 1290
 James, 289-91, 879, 1618
 James Currier, 1618
 Jedediah, Jedidiah, 289,
 291, 700
 Jedediah Cleaveland, 701
 Jephtha, 353 Joanna, 2287
 Joel, 700
 Joel Cleaveland, 701
 John, 289, 291, 1559
 John Brazee, 701
 Josephine, 701
 Josephine Louisa, 2287
- Hibbard, cont'd,
 Josephine Philena, 1259
 Lewis Lambert, 701
 Lucius Cleaveland, 879
 Lucy, 353
 Lucy Allene, 701
 Lucy Elnette, 700
 Lydia, 352-3
 Maria Cornelia, 1287
 Martha, 289, 291
 Mary, 290, 879, 1288
 Mary A., 1618
 Mary Ann, 879
 Mary E., 701
 Mary Grace, 701
 Mary Jane, 701
 Nabby, 289
 Octavia, 1288
 Olive, 353
 Oliver, 643
 Oliver Davison, 1287
 Philena A., 1259
 Philinda, 289
 Polly, 289, 879, 1286
 Rachel, 1559
 Rhoda Luthera, 1259
 Roger, 643-4, 1259
 Rose Parepa, 1287
 Rufus, 352-3
 Ruth Hovey, 1290
 Samuel, 289
 Sarah, 123, 125, 643-4, 1259,
 1559
 Sarah Amelia, 1559
 Sarah Cleaveland, 2287
 Sarah Davison, 1290
 Sarah Ensworth, 289
 Sarah Marinda, 1288
 Susan, 290
 Susan Emily, 879
 Sylvanus Hovey, 1259
 Sylvester M., 1618
 William, 353
 William Bradford, 353
 William Lewis, 1288
 Willie Frank, 701
 Zeruiah, 289
 Zilena, 289
 Hibbert, see Hibbard.
 Hickey, Joanna, 1419
 Mary, 1419
 Timothy, 1419
 Hickel, Adalid, 2193
 Calvin, 2193
 Winny, 2193
 Hickling,
 Catharine Greene, 522
 Thomas, 522
 Hickock, Hickok, see
 Hickox.
 Hickox, Hickock, Hickok,
 mr., 396 Ambrose, 1492
 Gilman C., 1213
 Hannah, 1492
 Jessie Amelia, 1213
 Lowly, 475
 Lucy, 396
 Weltha H., 1492
 Hicks, Hix, miss, 568, 2297
 mr., 2288 Alonzo, 403
 Amy Mali, 1778
 Arthur Willson, 1778
 Balus, 2078
 Baptist, 76, 2451
 Benjamin, 1248
 Betsey E., 1248
 Candace, 925
 Caroline Amelia, 1778
 Catey Caldwell, 1779
 Charlotte, 2288
 Cora Livingston, 1778
 Edward, 540
 Elias, 1085 Eliza, 1531
- Hicks, cont'd,
 Elizabeth, 403, 1085
 Ellis, 76
 Elmira Lunette, 1248
 Emily Norwood, 1775
 Eugene E., 1248
 Evelyn Pierpont, 1778
 Fanny, 2288
 George Cleaveland, 1777-8
 Gertrude Augusta, 1083
 Gibson, 2079
 Gilbert, 1531
 Hannah, 1085
 Harriet, 1104
 Helen Cleaveland, 1778
 Henreta, 540
 Herodias, 1085
 Hored, 1085 Jacob, 1085
 James, 76, 403, 2451
 James Milnor, 1083
 Jane, 2078 Joan, 76
 John, 76, 403, 1085, 1670,
 2079, 2451
 John Augustus, 1083, 1778
 Josephine, 1777-8, 2079
 Julia, 1083, 1085
 Julia Bush, 1776
 Julia Caroline, 1778
 Kinion, 2079 Levi, 2288
 Lewis, 2288 Lucy, 1083
 Lucy Cleaveland, 1775
 Lydia, 76, 2451
 Margaret, 76, 1851, 2451
 Maria, 1565
 Marianne Keith, 1777
 Martha, 1085
 Mary, 1085, 1670, 2451
 Mary Hubbard, 1778
 Nancy, 76, 800, 948, 2079
 Oliver Hewlet, 1083, 1085
 Osgood, 2288
 Phebe, 76
 Philander W., 2275
 Phineas, 403
 Robert, 76, 1085, 2451
 Sally, 668
 Sarah Isabella, 1531
 Stephen, 1085 Susan, 403
 Thomas, 76, 1085, 2275, 2451
 William, 1085, 2078
 William Cleaveland, 1775
 Hidden, Louisa Maria, 1270
 Oliver, 1270
 Hide, see Hyde.
 Hier, Nora Ellen, 2464
 Higbee, Higby,
 Amelia Elizabeth, 1504
 Bradford Frank, 1504
 Elijah, 696 Esther, 696
 Henry Anderson, 1504
 Julius, 696 Lucinda, 696
 Higby, see Higbee.
 Higgins, —, 2334
 mr., 1720, 2334
 Adeline, 1157
 Alice Ann, 1328
 Annie, 1720 Arthur, 1328
 Betsey, 1430 Electa, 1430
 Elijah Hayford, 1547
 Elizabeth, 893-4, 1189
 Harry, 1430
 Ida Hermina, 1547
 James, 1189, 1328
 Jane, 1189 Lewis, 1328
 Mary, 1074, 1328
 Mary Ann, 1328
 Ora, 1328 Orson, 1430
 Sarah Almira, 1547
 William, 1430
 Higginson, mrs., 487
 Agnes Gordon, 1064
 Alexander Griswold, 1071,
 2394

- Higginson, cont'd,
 Alexander Henry, 1767
 Alice, 496 Ann, 220
 Anna E., 1071
 Anna Elizabeth, 1059, 1071
 Anna Tyng, 1769
 Anne, 496
 Anne Storrow, 491, 1064
 Annie Louise, 1064
 Barbara, 1768
 Barbara Cooper, 494
 Catherine, 1064
 Celma, 1071
 Charles James, 496
 Charles Maynard, 1769
 Charlotte, 496
 Dudley L., 1071
 Dudley Tyng, 1071
 Edward, 1064
 Edward Cabot, 491
 Eliza Channing, 1064
 Elizabeth, 219-20, 488, 495,
 1071, 1767
 Elizabeth Sewall, 1063, 1080
 Ella A., 1064
 Frances Saltonstall, 495,
 1754 Francis, 220
 Francis John, 497, 1064,
 2498
 Francis Lee, 1768
 Francis Vallery, 1071
 Frederick Winston, 1072
 Freelove Wiggins, 1071
 George, 220, 495, 1070, 1767
 George Francis, 1071
 George Maynard, 1059,
 1071, 1769
 Grace Glenwood, 1064
 Hannah, 1071
 Harold, 1071 Henry, 496
 Henry Cushing, 1071
 Henry Frederick, 496
 Henry Lee, 1767
 Ida M., 1071
 Ida Olympe Frederika,
 1767
 James Babcock, 495
 James Jackson, 1767
 James Perkins, 220, 495,
 1754
 Jane Rosalind, 496
 Jeanette, 487
 John, 220-1, 487, 1071
 John Augustus, 496
 John Cushing, 496
 Julia, 1768
 Julia Newberry, 1072
 Juliet Borland, 1768
 Katherine, 1064
 Katharine M., 1769
 Lewis, 496 Louis, 1064
 Louisa Gore, 495
 Lucy Maynard, 1768
 Margaret, 220-1, 1767
 Margaret Waldo, 1066
 Martha, 220, 491, 495, 1754
 Martha Babcock, 495
 Martha Salisbury, 1063
 Mary Cabot, 1070, 2032
 Mary Davies, 1065
 Mary Elizabeth, 1066
 Mary Hubbard, 495
 Mary Lee, 1070
 Mary Louisa, 1766
 Mary Potter, 1066
 Nancy Maynard, 496
 Nathaniel, 491
 Norton Finney, 1769
 Robert Minturn, 1064
 Rowena Balcombe, 1072
 Russel Carder, 496
 Ruth, 1071
 Samuel Perkins, 1071
- Higginson, cont'd,
 Samuel Storrow, 1064
 Samuel Thatcher, 491
 Sarah, 220-1, 487, 491
 Sarah Rhea, 496
 Sarah T., 1064
 Simplice, 487
 Stephen, 219-20, 491, 495,
 1064
 Stephen Cleveland, 496
 Susan Cleveland, 495, 497,
 1064
 Susan Louisa, 491
 Susanna, 219
 Thomas Wentworth, 38,
 1066-7, 2394
 Waldo, 1065, 2396
 William Cochran, 1064
 High, Amanda Ann, 2214
 Amanda Medora, 2214
 Andrew Jackson, 2214
 Higham, Alice, 961
 Charles Edward, 961
 Emma Cleveland, 961
 Samuel, 961
 Susan Dyer, 961
 Willie, 961
 Highfell, Esther, 1428
 Highland, see Hiland.
 Hightower, Annie, 2185
 Elizabeth, 2182
 John D., 2162
 John Thomas, 2162
 Mattie Lou, 2162
 Higinbotham, Ann, 1818
 Charles, 1818
 Higley, Abigail, 1128, 1212
 Ann, 520 Brewster, 2035
 Catherine, 1212
 Esther, 2035
 Hannah, 872, 1212, 2035
 Lola, 140
 John, 872, 1212, 2035
 Jonathan, 1212
 Katherine, 1212
 Mercy, 1631 Naomi, 2035
 Samuel, 1212
 Higson, Eliza A., 1204
 Hiland, Highland, Hyland,
 Elizabeth, 1147
 Ester, 2485 George, 1147
 Hannah, 1147 Hester, 2485
 Hilda, abbess of Heruteu,
 2225
 Hildebrand, Dora, 2028-9
 Hildegard, empress, 1615
 Hildetand, king Harald, 2204
 Hildreth, Elizabeth, 39, 44,
 190 Fanny, 957
 Jane, 1839 Joan, 1839
 Persis, 39
 Richard, 39, 44, 1839
 Sarah, 44 Zachariah, 190
 Zaccheus, 190
 Hiler, Mary J., 1939
 Hill, Hilles, Hills, ———,
 1030 deacon, 2471
 miss, 1045, 1857
 mr., 782, 1252, 2304
 mrs., 1045, 2304, 2473, 2482
 Abby H., 1561 Abel, 475
 Abraham, 1083, 1771
 Ada Fidelia, 588
 Addie, 2472 Addison, 2472
 Alexander S., 2032
 Almira B., 475
 Alvin, 635
 Amelia, 1038, 2487
 Angelia Caroline, 2473
 Ann, 1038, 1742, 2498
 Ann P., 819 Anna, 1895
 Anna Bissell Bartlett, 1045
 Anna Powers, 1233
- Hill, cont'd,
 Anne, 1744 Ansel, 635
 Arthur, 1744, 2032
 Asenath, 1234
 Aurilla, 2471
 Benjamin, 645
 Betsey, 332, 782
 Blanche, 1744
 Blanche Balfour, 2304
 Caleb, 332, 819
 Calvin, 332 Candace, 925
 Canida, 2089
 Caroline, 1510
 Catharine Foss, 1039
 Cevilla, 1746b
 Cevilla Albro, 1039
 Charles, 1744
 Charles B., 2160
 Charles H., 823
 Charles Henry, 2473
 Charles John, 1038, 1744,
 2487-8
 Charles T., 2333
 Charlotte, 819
 Clarissa, 481
 Cleora Cogswell, 1609
 Corina C. C., 332
 Cornelia, 1744
 Cornelia Isabella, 1744
 Cornelia de Neufville, 1744
 Cynthia, 533, 1045, 1392
 David, 332, 819
 Delia Marion, 1751
 Della, 2193
 Don Gleason, 132
 Dorothy, 781, 2300
 Dorothy Annie Constance,
 1744 Edmund B., 533
 Edmund Herbert, 1744
 Edward John, 1745
 Eldora Esterdes, 2160
 Eli, 818 Elijah, 2472
 Elisha, 496
 Eliza, 1038, 2488
 Eliza A., 819
 Eliza Louise, 2463
 Elizabeth, 473, 496, 645, 956,
 1743, 1771, 2304, 2482
 Elizabeth Cleary, 1746a
 Ellen, 2472
 Ellen Sophronia, 588
 Eloise Alice, 2472
 Emeriah Jane, 1417
 Emily Belle, 1518
 Emma, 1746a
 Emma Jane, 823
 Eugene Duane, 588
 Eugene Nelson, 1233
 Eunice, 1518
 Ezekiel Loomis, 481
 Florence Louisa, 1745
 Frances, 332, 2471
 Frances Cleveland, 1045
 Francis Robert, 1039
 George, 1039, 2488
 George Annand, 1039
 George Blandford, 1744
 George H., 1609
 George Pierre, 1744
 George Washington, 2472
 Georgina, 1746a
 Grace, 1038, 2473, 2488
 Hannah, 332-3, 1518
 Harriet, 332
 Harriet E., 819
 Harriet N., 1252
 Henrietta, 533
 Henrietta James, 2304
 Henry, 2472-3
 Herby, 2473
 Hezekiah, 481 Hiram, 332
 Horace, 332
 Horace Franklin, 588

- Hill, cont'd,
 Horatio Nelson, 1045
 Iona, 2220 Isaac, 1083
 Isabella, 1744 J. R., 1745
 Jabez, 2471
 James Augustus, 588
 James Newton, 2193
 Jane, 1039 Jared, 1518
 Jason Cleveland, 2472
 Jennie, 2163 Jessie, 1746
 Johannah, 588
 John, 324, 332-3, 481, 496,
 1045, 1083, 2193, 2463, 2471
 John B., 491 Jonathan, 781
 Joseph, 588, 1083, 2300
 Joseph Albert, 588
 Josephine Hannah, 1233
 Julia, 2472
 Julia Maria, 2472
 Kate Foss, 1039
 Laura Constance, 2463
 Levi Boynton, 2471
 Lorin, 421
 Louisa Annis, 1045
 Louisa Burton, 584
 Lucia, 324 Lucretia, 599
 Lucy, 481, 588, 1310, 2032
 Lucy Garnett, 2304
 Luther, 2472 Lydia, 332
 Maetta, 2220
 Manerva, 2131
 Margaret Blanche, 1744
 Margaret Jane, 2473
 Margaretta, 533
 Margery, 400
 Maria Elisa, 1744
 Marilla, 1188
 Martha Jane, 818
 Mary, 421, 588, 635, 781,
 1039, 1083, 1518, 1746,
 1746b, 2089, 2193, 2488
 Mary D., 2472
 Mary Elizabeth, 2476
 Mary Jane, 533
 Mary Martha, 2193
 Mary Rebecca, 1039, 2488
 Mary W., 819
 Minda, 711
 Nathan Stacy, 481
 Nelson Carpenter, 1233
 Norman, 481, 1045
 Perline, 2471
 Peter, 496
 Philip Rowland, 1744
 Phillis, 781 Polly, 635
 Prudence, 1771, 1838
 Rachel Ann, 1234
 Ralph, 26, 2040
 Raymond Sage, 2304
 Richard, 533, 1038
 Richard Cleaveland, 473,
 2482
 Richard Walter, 2304
 Robert, 473, 533, 2396, 2482
 Robert M., 533 Roger, 496
 Rose, 1083 Russel, 635
 Sally, 481, 1045
 Sallie F., 2150
 Sarah, 481, 819, 1083, 1110,
 1196, 1660
 Sarah Cleveland, 1045
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1252
 Silas Johnson, 481
 Silas Lorenzo, 1045
 Sophia, 332 Stacy, 481
 Susannah, 324
 Theresa, Rosaltha, 588
 Thomas, 2150
 Thomasine, 1083
 Warren Robinson, 2304
 Washington, 1233
 William, 781, 1039, 1518,
 2304
- Hill, cont'd,
 William Brooks, 2304
 William H., 533
 William Hart, 1045
 Ziba, 1234
 Hillard, mr., 1687
 Carroll, 1687
 Chester G., 1687
 George Stillman, 494, 499,
 1073, 1600
 Hubert M., 1687
 Mary Frances, 1687
 Hillditur, king, 2204
 Hiller, Hilyer, Benjamin, 235
 Charles Frederick
 Prescott, 1119
 Dorcas Cleveland, 234, 498,
 2361, 2396
 Eliza Louise, 2463
 Elizabeth, 235
 Emma Prescott, 1119
 Hannah, 234-5, 521
 James Addison Prescott,
 1119
 Jessie Prescott, 1119
 John, 2463 Joseph, 234-5
 Laura Constance, 2463
 Lucy, 501, 521
 Margaret, 234, 521
 Margaret Cleveland
 Prescott, 1119
 Mary, 234, 501
 Oliver Prescott, 1119
 Susanna, 235
 Thomas Oliver, 1119
 Hilles, see Hill.
 Hilliard, Anthony, 2485
 Betsey Church, 985
 Catherine, 1827
 Esther, 2485
 Esther Burgess, 1271
 Eunice, 620
 Isaac, 985 Richard, 1827
 Sally, 985 Samuel, 620
 Sarah Catharine, 1827
 Hillman, mr., 975
 Addie, 609
 Caroline Wentworth, 1717
 Elizabeth, 608-9
 Emma, 608 Jemima, 1197
 Lafayette, 608-9
 Rebecca D., 975
 Sarah Jane, 608
 Thomas, 975
 William, 608
 Hills, see Hill.
 Hilly, Sarah, 2155
 Hilt, Anna, 1871
 Hilton, mr., 674
 Ann, 563, 2428
 Charles, 563
 Eliza, 674 George S., 949
 Hannah, 563 Harriet, 564
 Hiram, 674
 Jacob, 563 James, 562-3
 Jane, 585 John, 674
 Kinney, 949
 Lawrence, 563
 McKinney, 948
 Mary Jane, 563
 Nancy, 2428
 Philip, 563 Rhoda, 586
 Robert, 562
 Sarah, 562-3, 948
 Sarah Anna, 562
 Sarah Jane, 949
 Smith, 562
 Thomas, 563, 565, 586
 Hilyer, see Hiller.
 Himelaugh, Grace, 692
 Guy, 692
 Lucinda Jane, 692
 Mary Belle, 692 Peter, 692
- Himes, Charles F., 1091
 Himkins, Frances L., 1629
 Philenda, 1629
 Robert, 1629
 Hincer, see Henshaw.
 Hinchliffe, Charles Edward,
 1968 Elsie Ann, 1968
 James Edward, 1968
 Manassa, 1968 Mary, 1968
 Hinchman, Charlotta, 1000
 Hinckley, Hinkley, mr., 1408
 Armanella Maria, 1247
 Caroline C., 970
 Charles Franklin, 970
 Clara, 2039 Frances, 1408
 Harvey, 970 Jabez S., 970
 James Otis, 2039
 Mary Edith, 970
 Mary Jones, 970
 Roxanna, 1247
 Samuel, 44 Sarah, 44
 Sarah Lynn, 2039
 Thomas, 2039
 Timothy, 1247
 Wallace, 970
 Watson Spooner, 2039
 Hincksmann, Joanna, 493
 Hinds, see Hines.
 Hine, see Hines.
 Hines, Hinds, Hine, Arch,
 2168 Doratheia, 2417
 Drusilla, 1665
 Emeline, 1885 Harriet, 684
 Heman Clark, 1885
 Lois, 150 Maggie, 2168
 Mary Blanche, 2168
 Mary G., 2168
 Sarah Jane, 1885
 Sylvester, 150
 Teresa, 1730
 Thomas Hughs, 1665
 Tinnie, 1665
 Hiner, Alice Elizabeth, 1592
 Harbert, 1592
 Isaac, 1592
 Mary, 1592
 Hinkle, David, 1274
 Eva, 1274 Harriet, 1274
 Harriet Hite, 2202
 J. V., 2202 John, 1274
 Hinkley, see Hinckley.
 Hinman, Almira, 1504
 Lucy Ann, 1504
 Royal Ralph, 32, 375
 William Barny, 1504
 Hinsdale, Lydia, 1849
 Hinshaw, Hinshew, see
 Henshaw.
 Hintchell, Mary, 1282
 Hinton, Caroline Ann, 1652
 Catherine, 1652
 Corydon Michael William,
 1551 Eliza, 1551
 Rachel Elizabeth, 1551
 William, 1652
 Hipple, mrs., 997
 Alonzo, 997 Annie, 997
 Catherine, 997
 Charlotte, 997
 Elizabeth, 997
 Ella, 997 George, 997
 Harry, 997 Hattie, 997
 James C., 997
 John, 997 Lilian, 997
 Sadie, 997 William, 997
 William Holzer, 997
 Hirtswood, Mary, 1260
 Hiscock, Sophronia, 1924
 Hitchcock, mrs., 552
 Abigail, 552 Abner P., 599
 Adele Barstow, 1596
 Almira, 552 Anna, 599
 Caroline, 1196

- Hitchcock, cont'd,
Catharine, Catherine, 650,
2501 Dexter, 1596
Edward, 505
Elizabeth, 505, 2034
Ellen, 650 Gad, 552
George, 601
Hannah, 505, 2034
John, 505, 552, 2484
Joseph, 650
Lizzie, 650 Louisa, 1650
Luke, 505, 552, 2034
Lydia, 552
Margaret, 504-5 Maria, 601
Mary, 505, 2484
Matthias, 505
Myrtila Eglantine, 1272
Nathaniel, 552
Newton, 1272 Noah, 552
Ruth, 505 Ruth Ann, 601
Samuel, 505
Sarah Maria, 1650
Sidney, 650 Silence, 552
Submit, 1272
William Parmalee, 1650
Hitt, Eveline Mercy, 536
Glenn Carl, 536
James Blaine, 536
Jane Ann, 536
Sylvester Chancellor, 536
William Holliday, 536
Hix, see Hicks.
Hixson, Albert, 1280
Matilda Frances, 1280
Rachel, 1280
Hoadley, see Hoadly.
Hoadly, Hoadley,
Charles Jeremy, 63
David, 1802
Sarah T., 1802
Hoag, mrs., 621 Betsey, 852
Caroline, 621
Catherine, 621
Charles Oscar, 621
Charlotte, 621
Clara Badgley, 1480
Clarissa, 621
Edith Gertrude, 1480
Elizabeth, 621
Ellen, 621 Emily, 1480
Ephraim Wight, 621
Esaias, 621 Ezra, 621
Ezra Guernsey, 621
Flora, 1480
Hannah, 621
Henry Griffin, 1480
Horace, 621
Job Cleveland, 1480
Lydia, 1480
Margaret, 2330
Margaretta, 621
Russell, 1480
Salome, 621
William Henry, 1480
Hoagland, Amos, 1478
Emily Case, 1478
Herbert, 1479
Robert Sinclair, 1479
Warren Lanning, 1478
Hoar, see Hoare.
Hoare, Hoar, mr., 1551
Alice, 1551
Charles, 493, 1999
Daniel, 493
Joanna, 493, 1551
Leonard, 493, 1551
Margery, 493 Mary, 1551
Robert Colt, 1839
William G., 2279
Hobart, Hobert, Aaron, 2435
Abigail Maria, 1123
C. C., 677
Charlotte Prudden, 1123
Hobart, cont'd,
Edmund, 844
Elizabeth, 844
Henry F., 1123
Henry H., 751
Horace, 1123
Joseph, 204 Lucena, 677
Maria, 204 Peter, 844
Sally Jane, 751
Sarah Farmer, 2435
see also Hubbard.
Hobbs, miss or mrs., 540
Mary, 489, 1659
Hobby, Abigail, 146
Ann, 1613 Charles, 1613
Judith, 1613
William, 1613
Hobert, see Hobart.
Hobson, Hitty, 863
Lydia, 848-9
Hochreiter, Margaret, 1863
Hockensmith,
Catharine, 2292
Hockridge, Ann Amelia, 1307
George W., 1307
Hester Ann, 1307
John D., 1307
Hodg, see Hodges.
Hodgdon, Andrew Hall, 829
Andrew Yates, 829
Anna Florence, 829
Maria Eunice, 829
Richard Lord, 829
Waldo Colburn, 829
Hodge, see Hodges.
Hodges, Hodg, Hodge, mr.,
2110 A. B., 45
Almeda Austin, 928
Anna Monroe, 928
Austin Williams, 928
Celinda, 1379
Charles, 1728
Christian, 45 David, 928
Elijah, 928 Elizabeth, 502
Ellen, 621 Emily, 928
Esther, 1999 Eveline, 928
Frederick, 1360
Gamaliel, 502
George, 502-3
Henry, 1999
James Nathaniel, 2041
Jennie Maude, 2041
Joanna, 59 John, 502
Jonathan, 502 Judith, 2110
Laura Hall, 1728
Laverne Josephine, 1360
Lovina, 1360
Martha, 53, 928
Mary, 1536
Phebe, 928 Priscilla, 502
Richard, 502
Sarah, 502-3, 928
Sarah Jane, 2041
William, 55
Hodgkin, see Hodgkins.
Hodgkins, Hodgkin,
Ann, 700, 1426
Christopher, 833
Delana, 2503
Elizabeth, 1999
Hannah, 1540
Jay Fuller, 2503
Martha, 833
Hodgman, Edwin Ruthven,
191 Elsie Florence, 2494
Eliza Pulsipher, 2494
John Buell, 2494
John Edwards, 2494
Mary Scofield, 2494
William Adams, 2494
Hoding, Mehetttable, 1231
Hodlock, Cynthia Bowen,
2283 Levi, 2283
Hoel, Hole, Charles, 466
Hannah, 466 Keziah, 1185
Samuel, 1185
William, 1185
Hoes, Bethia, 1325
Hoffman, Agnes, 1268
Alice, 1268
Amarilla Cleveland, 1639
Benjamin F., 1489
Catharine, Catherine, 1639,
1960 Charles, 1268
Elizabeth Ann Hopkins,
1489
James Gilmore, 1869-70
John, 1268, 1489
Joseph, 1639
Joseph Rich, 1639
Laura, 1268
Mary, 2025
Mary Alice, 1267
Mary Elizabeth, 1869
Mary Wyatt, 1268
Philip, 1268 William, 1268
Hogan, Jurian, 2271
Hogeboom, Andrew, 1400
Cornelia, 1400
Cornelia Elizabeth, 1398,
1400
Hogg, Ann, 2246
Hogle, Charles Ernest, 1426
Columbus Lorenzo, 1426
Evelyn Angeline, 1426
Horatio May, 1426
Isaac, 1426
Lydia Elizabeth, 1426
Miriam, 1426
Hogue, Rebecca, 2161
Hoiden, see Hayden.
Hoile, see Hoyles.
Hoisington, see Horsington.
Hoit, see Hoyt.
Hoker, see Hooker.
Holand, —, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Holbrook, Holebrook,
mr., 103 Abel, 955
Abigail Rebecca, 1391
Alfred, 955 Amariah, 1958
Anna, 259 Annie, 1958
Arthur T., 1390
Caroline Maria, 1390
Catharine, 955
Clarissa, 1958
Daniel, 259, 1391
David, 259 Dorcas, 155
Eliza, 955
Elizabeth, 675, 1391, 1838
Elizabeth Sperry, 1958
Experience, 675
Georgia, 956, 1714
Hannah, 103, 675
Harold Arthur, 1390
Harrison, 956, 1714
Helen McNaughton, 1958
Helen Marr, 1958
Howard Griffin, 1958
John, 675, 955
Lewis, 955 Louisa, 955
Mary, 339, 955, 1663
Matt Howard, 1958
Maud Lyman, 1390
Mehitable, 2471
Peter, 1958
Rose, 955 Sabrina, 259
Thomas, 675 Vina, 1958
W. Harvey, 156
Holcomb, Angeline, 1692
Benajah, 2035
Carlos C., 1693
Daniel, 1181 Elias, 1487
Elizabeth, 1988
Esther, 2035
Fannie Eugenia, 1487

- Holcomb, cont'd.
 Harriet, 1181 Ira, 2321
 Jemima, 594 Julia E., 594
 Martha, 1105
 Mary, 780, 1060, 2035, 2321
 Mary E., 594 Mercy, 780
 Myron T., 594
 Myrtie, 2321
 Nathaniel, 780, 2035
 Phebe Jane, 1693
 Rebecca, 1894
 Ruth E., 594
 Sarah, 780, 1181, 2035
 Thomas, 780, 1060, 1988,
 2035 Wesley, 594
 William, 1182
- Holden, Abigail Bond, 1245
 Angeline Cynthia, 1245
 Ann, 2486
 Ann Elizabeth, 1247
 Cynthia, 1245, 1247
 Eli, 2486
 Elizabeth, 750, 1469-70, 2486
 Esther, 2287
 Frederic Augustus, 1792
 Johannah, 2425
 Jonathan, 2425
 Joseph, 959
 Josiah Bond, 1247
 Margaret, 137
 Martha Washington, 959
 Rebekah, 2425
 Susan Caroline, 1865
 Thomas, 2425
- Holder, mrs., 2329
 Ammon, 2329
 Ancybel, 2329
 Anna Rose, 1643
 Charles, 1643
 David, 2329
 Dorothy, 210
 Elizabeth, 1643
 Emma, 1643
 Fairabe, 2329
 Francis, 2329
 Frank Wood, 2018
 George, 1643, 2329
 George Jefferson, 2329
 George Warren, 1643
 Harbard, 2329 J. L., 2329
 James, 2329
 Jefferson, 2329
 Jerome, 2329 John, 2329
 Le Roy, 2018
 Le Roy Warren, 2018
 Margaret, 2018
 Margarette Isabella, 2018
 Mary Agnes, 2018
 Nancy Fairabe, 2329
 Thomas, 210
 Tryphena Blanche, 2018
- Holdridge, Sarah E., 745
 Hole, see Hoel.
 Holebrook, see Holbrook.
 Holebeck, Holenbeck, see
 Hollenbeck.
- Holey, see Holley.
 Holgate, Jerome B., 731
 Holgrave, Halgrave,
 Elizabeth, 511
 John, 511, 872
 Martha, 511, 872
- Holkins, Harriet Jane, 1880
 Holland, earl of Kent, 856
 lady, 856 Alida, 1831
 Asbury Morgan, 2220
 Dwight, 1812
 Edward, 1831 Eve, 1831
 Fannie Murtis, 2220
 Henry, 1831 Jake, 2079
 Jenny, 1831 John, 1843
 Joseph, 138 Judith, 1843
 Linda Howard, 1812
- Holland, cont'd.
 Magdalene Mary, 1830-1
 Magdalena, 1831
 Margaret, 2079, 2220
 Mary Margie, 2220
 Peggy, 2079 Polly, 2079
 Relief, 1842 Sarah, 887
 Wayman Asbury, 2220
- Hollenbeck, Hallenbeck,
 Holembeck, Holenbeck,
 Almarin, 1499
 Ann Eliza, 1402
 Catharine M., 1183
 Celinda, 1356
 Charlotte, 1328
 Chester Eugene, 1403
 Clara Rosella, 1499
 Deidamia, 1402
 Ezekiel Henry, 1402
 Frank Spencer, 1499
 George A., 1851
 Hannah, 1499
 Harrison Jacob, 1402
 Henry Clinton, 1402
 Hubert, 1402
 Jacob, 1402 Jacob A., 1402
 James Norman, 1356
 John Dewitt, 1403
 Laura, 1402
 Luella Delphine, 1402
 Maria, 551
 Mary Elizabeth, 1356
 Ruth, 1402
 Stephen Miller, 1356
 Weltha Gertrude, 1851
 William, 551
 Winfield Adelbert, 1402
- Holleran, Catherine, 1340
 Holles, see Holley.
 Holley, Halley, Holey,
 Holles, Hollis, Holly,
 Holway, astronomer, 1899
 Abigail, 1129
 Agnes, 1899
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1899
 Edgar P., 1349
 Elizabeth, 1899, 2208
 Ellen, 2101
 Frances Lucinda, 1275
 Jane Russel, 976
 John, 1899 Joseph, 1899
 Lucinda H., 1275
 Manly, 1275
 Mary, 1899
 Mary Ann, 1674
 Myron, 1899
 Rose, 1349
 Samuel, 1899
 Samuel Johnson, 1899
 Susanna, 2208
 Thomas, 1899, 2208
 William, 1899
- Hollicoke, see Holyoke.
 Holliday, doctor, 585
 Polly, 585
- Hollingsworth, Holling-
 worth, mr., 2209
 Ada Longmore, 2211
 Cora Redd, 2168
 Donald, 2479
 E. F., 2168
 Elizabeth, 2211
 Elizabeth Foster, 2211
 Emma, 964
 Emma Clara, 2211
 Fanny Lavinia, 2211
 George, 2479
 Isham, 2211 J. B., 2168
 James H., 1233
 Jane Naomi, 1233
 John, 2211
 Mary, 1233
 Mary Eugenia, 2211
- Hollingsworth, cont'd.
 Mary Felicia, 2211
 Mary Matilda, 2168
 Nancy, 2209 Nora, 2479
 Paul, 2168
 Samuel S., 1233
 Thomas, 2479
- Hollingworth, see Hollings-
 worth.
- Hollinshead, Abby Rice,
 1158
 Abigail Budd, 1158
 Edward Bettle, 1158
 Joseph, 1158
 Joseph Coles, 1158
 Mary Blake, 1158
- Hollis, see Holley.
 Hollister, Andrew Howe,
 2300 Annette, 2300
 Annie, 1276
 Annie Rebecca, 1277
 Asenath, 1276
 Dorothy, 2300
 Elizabeth, 1069-70, 1970
 Esther, 1602
 Gideon Hiram, 1970
 Harvey Horton, 1276
 Hiel, 342
 Jesse, 1276
 Joanna, 1070, 1970
 John, 1070, 1970, 2300
 Josiah, 2300 Keziah, 2300
 Martha, 2300
 Mary, 1234, 2300
 Mary Ett, 2300
 Mary Louisa, 2300
 Melissa, 1602
 Roger, 1070 Roswell, 1602
 Sarah, 1970, 2300
 Stephen Clark, 2300
 Solomon, 1602, 2300
 Solomon D., 2300
 Thomas, 2300
 William Cleveland, 2300
 William Henry, 2300
 Zilpha, 2300
- Holloway, miss, 2081
 Betty, 2313
 Hannah, 1151
 Laura Carter, 1793
 Lucy, 2502
 Lydia, 1967, 2502
 Samuel, 2502
 William, 2313
- Holly, see Holley.
 Holman, geneal. ment., 1992
 mr., mrs., 2191
 Alfred Lyman, 1992, 2396
 Alvin Dusenberry, 1737
 Betsey, 663
 Catharine Louise, 1737
 Cecil Alexandrine, 1992
 Charles Edwin, 1992
 Clara E., 1992
 Clara Hemenway, 1992
 Clara Margaret, 1737
 Conrad, 2191
 Doris Elizabeth, 1992
 Edwin, 1992
 Elizabeth, 943, 1207, 2190-1
 George Edwin, 1992
 Jennie Elizabeth, 1992
 John Paulison, 1737
 Lucy C., 1992
 Lyman Franklin, 1737
 Margaret, 1992
 Mary, 1737, 2191
 Mary Abbie, 1992
 Mary Elizabeth, 1992
 Ruth Colburn, 1992
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1992
 Stephen, 943
 William Henry, 1992

- Holmes, Homes, mr., 269,
1679
mrs., 673, 788, 2478
Abigail, 539
Adeth May, 635
Alanson, 673
Almira, 1383
Alpheus Sidney, 1941
Amelia Lee, 1999
Andrew Hunter, 1517
Angie Green, 1517
Ann, 1419 Anna, 841
Arthur Sawyer, 2478
Ben Loan, 2304
Benjamin, 321, 788
Betsey, 1355
Betsey Clafin, 2473
Carolyn C., 2477
Caroline, 1526
Catharine, Catherine, 1645,
1941, 2305
Christopher, 477
Cleveland, 788
Darius G., 1383
Edmund Homer, 1952
Edward Christian, 2305
Eliza, 673 Elizabeth, 550
Ellen Maria, 2477
Ellen Maria Clafin, 2478
Elmore, 2477
Erepta, 788
Erepta Mariva, 1526
Experience, 75
Fear, 539
George, 2478
Georgie Mae, 2478
Grace, 1839
Grace Adelia, 635
Hannah, 673
Hannah J., 1383
Hannah Palmer, 635
Harvy, 475
Hepsibah, 2473
Jacob, 2305 Jabez, 75
James, 1383
James Huston, 1517
Jane, 2305
Jane Williams, 1446
Jerusha Rice, 635
John, 841, 900, 1383, 1838-9
John Cleveland, 673
John Dewing, 1517
John Parker, 2477
Jonas, 1519
Joshua, 539
Julia Ann, 1526
Lemuel, 322, 788
Lorenzo, 635
Lovina, 788
Lucia, 1839
Lucinda, 1679, 2478
Lucretia, 788, 1839
Lydia, 269, 788, 900
Mabel, 1519
Mandana, 475
Maria, 1383
Martha Adelia, 635
Mary, 321-2, 327, 539, 788,
1645, 1838-9
Mary Louise, 2304
Mary Mindwell, 1517
Melissa, 1952
Nancy, 1383
Nancy Greene, 1952
Nancy P., 1383
Newell Augustus, 635
Obadiah, 1645, 1660
Oliver Wendell, 1999
Oliver Dean, 2478
Otis Worthington, 2477-8
Paulina Jane, 1650
Persis, 269
Peter, 2305
- Holmes, cont'd,
Rachel, 673 Robert, 1383
Robert H., 1383
Sabrina, 1383 Sally, 1352
Saloma Jennings, 1517, 1519
Samuel, 673
Sarah, 75, 477, 1660, 1940
Stephen, 2473
Susan, 2478
Susan Janette, 1891
Thomas, 1839
William, 673
William Davis, 788
William Godfrey, 2473
William Martin, 2478
Holmestead, Holmested, see
Olmsted.
Holmgard,
Auda Diuphauza queen
of, 2204
Rerik king of, 2204
Robert king of, 2204
Holmsted, see Olmsted.
Holock, see Hallock.
Holstead, see Halstead.
Holt, Holts, mrs., 705, 1259,
2334 Abby C., 1454
Abiel, 818 Abigail, 799
Albert, 810
Albert Gallitan, 810
Alice, 799
Alice Melvina, 1511
Anna Bates, 810
Anne, 1900
Annie M., 799
Arabot F., 601 Asa, 705
Benjamin Franklin, 1511
Catharine, 510
Charles, 1229
Cornelia, 799
Daniel, 1900 Dolly, 818
Dorothy, 817
Edmund, 510
Elias Cleveland, 799
Eliza, 317, 601
Elizabeth, 137, 705
Emma Flavilla, 1291
Emma Louise, 1259
Enoch, 1291
Enoch Christiansen, 1291
Franklin, 602
Frederick, 799
George Morse, 1454
Gertie, 810 Grace, 810
Hannah, 387
Harriet, 1259
Helen Cornelia, 1454
Henry E., 1369
Hiram, 2334
Ira, 602 Jane, 2210
Jennie, 799 Joanna, 1229
Josephine, 799
Kezia, 1900
Laura, 810
Louisa, 2334
Lucy Winn, 1369
Lyman, 2334
Martha, 818
Martha Jane, 818
Mary, 602, 1043, 1354
Mary Ann, 1254
Mary Elder, 828
Mary Jefferson, 1982
Minnie, 799
Nellie, 799, 810
Noah William, 1369
Oliver, 809-10, 2334
Oritha A., 799
Parkman, 818
Perla Melinda, 602
Rachel, 1291
Rachel Cora, 1291
Ruth, 1369
- Holt, cont'd,
Sallie Robertson, 1982
Sarah, 799
Sidney Bedolph, Sydney
Bedolph, 809-10, 2334
Solomon, 1259
Solomon Augustus, 1259
Sophronia, 799
Spencer Fuller, 799
Susan, 809, 2334
Sydney Bedolph, 809-10,
2334
Walter, 799
William, 799
William Augustus, 1259
William Burnham, 799
William Morrison, 1982
Holten, see Holton.
Holton, Holten, Abigail, 1767
David Parsons, 810
Eva Amanda, 1115
H., 1115 Mary, 1915
Sarah, 910
William, 910, 1915
Holts, see Holt.
Holway, see Holley.
Holyoke, Hollicoke,
Ann, 1449, 2425
Edward, 1449, 2425
Prudence, 1449
see also Hallock.
Holzer, Alice, 1730
Jacob, 1730
Mamie Edison, 1730
Theresa, 1730
William, 1730
Homans, James Edward, 1762
Rockland Tyng, 1762
Susan Maria, 1762
Susan Tyng, 1762
Homer, Agnes, 1174
Frederick, 420
Maria W., 1174
Mary Elizabeth, 2248
Obed W., 1174
Sarah Folger, 420
Homes, see Holmes.
Hondrof, Algenora, 1870
Ann Sophia, 1869
Casper, 1869
Charles Newton, 1870
John Francis, 1869-70
Kasper, 1869 Leena, 1869
Mary Ann, 1869
Mary Elizabeth, 1869
Sabilla Jane, 1870
Sabilla Juan, 1870
Honeywood, family, 1211
Dorothy, 1211
Honora, lady Muskerry, 1068
Honorius, emperor, 9
Hoo, see How.
Hood, Abbie Louise, 1270
Amos, 1270, 1273
Catharine, 2029
Charles Joseph, 1379
Elihu, 1273 Eliza, 1273
Emma Minnie, 1270
Joseph, 1379
Josiah D., 1270
Lucinda, 1270
Lucy D., 1273
Mary Augusta, 1272
Nancy, 1379, 2331
Oliver Perry, 1270
Orra, 1379
Sally, 1270, 1273
William, 2331
Hooker, Hoker, miss, 316, 478
Ann, 1135 Cecelia, 478
Cynthia, 1590
Edward, 478
John, 478

- Hooker, cont'd,
 Kenelm, 478
 Mary, 1779, 1814
 Mary Maria, 1135
 Noadiah, 2278
 Samuel, 1779
 Sarah, 478 Susan, 478
 Susannah, 478
 Thomas, 316, 478
 Warren, 1135
- Hooper, Hoopper,
 Alice, 1068
 Amelia, 2101, 2078
 Ann, 1188, 1674
 Bertie Sewell, 2325
 Betsey Eliza, 2325
 Caroline Estelle, 2325
 Cornelius, 2325
 Electa Jane, 678
 Florence, 1674
 Frances Rachel, 1521
 Frederick Squier, 2325
 Hannah, 1604
 Henry, 1674 Jane, 1674
 Lourett Augusta, 1570
 Lucinda, 1404
 Lydia, 1404
 Mary, 1081
 Mary Elenor, 1674
 Mary Jane, 2325
 Minnie Belle, 2325
 Nathaniel, 1081
 Obed, 2101, 2078
 Phebe, 2078
 Pontius Pilate, 1404
 Richard, 2101
 Sarah, 1068, 1443
 Squier Elston, 2325
 Stephen, 1057, 1068
 Susanna Coffin, 1057, 1068
 William, 1570, 1674
 William H., 678
 William Hammond, 1674
- Hoopper, see Hooper.
- Hoose, Loney, 1536
- Hoover, Nancy, 1820
- Hopcroft, Jane, 2048
- Hope, Charlotte Elsie, 1886
 Edward Henry, 1886
 Edwin, 1316, 1886
 Elijah, 1886
 Elizabeth, 1316, 1886
 Lydia Maria, 1886
 Mary Clarissa, 1316
 Olive Maria, 1886
 William, 1316
 William Allison, 1886
- Hopkins, col., 2310
 mr., 1627 mrs., 76
 Adaline Freelove, 1475
 Amos, 1501
 Arnold Hiram, 1475
 Catharine, 1485
 Constance, 76
 Cynthia, 1303 Daniel, 355
 David, 310-11, 763
 David Olney, 1447
 Dinah, 1819 Dorcas, 1122
 Edmund, 1122
 Edward, 1122
 Elisha, 2268, 2273
 Elizabeth, 76
 Fayette Wilson, 770, 1502
 Frances Maria, 1502
 Freelove, 1475
 George, 311, 763, 768, 1502
 Hannah, 763, 915
 Harriet Antoinette, 1627
 Ichabod, 1819
 Irvin, 1485 Isaac, 311
 James, 311 Jane, 763
 Jennie, 763 Joel, 763
 John, 1122
- Hopkins, cont'd,
 Josephine, 1141
 Katharine, 1122
 Levi, 313
 Levi Dwelly, 1501
 Lewis Evans, 1591
 Louis F., 2479
 Lucy Allen, 1931
 Lucy Ann, 1931
 Ludford, 2479
 Lydia Alice, 1591
 Lydia Ann, 1591
 Margaret, 310-11, 757-8
 Margaret T., 1591
 Maria Catharine, 2018
 Marie Antoinette, 1502
 Martha, 311, 768
 Mary, 313, 1122, 1501-2, 1998
 Mary C., 2479
 Mary Elizabeth, 1591
 Mary Gardner, 1475
 Miriam, 1485
 Nancy, 759
 Nellie Luella, 1475
 Nelson, 1931 Nora, 2479
 Patience, 763, 768
 Richard, 76
 Rosalind Winnifred, 1502
 Sally, 1501-2
 Salome, 1591
 Samuel, 311, 1122, 1475
 Sarah, 310-11, 1819
 Sarah Maria, 1591
 Sophia Bradford, 1447
 Spencer, 1502
 Stephen, 76
 Volney Wilson Amos, 1502
 William, 1141, 1998
 William Williams, 1591
 Zeruah, Zerviah, 320
- Hopkinson, Ann, 364
 Esther, 364, 449
 Henry, 364
 Hester, 364, 449
 Jonathan, 364, 449
 Mary, 364 Michael, 364
 Portia, 1673
- Hopper, Mary, 592
 Matthew, 592 Olive, 930
 William W., 592
- Hoppler, Rebecca, 462
- Hopton, Anna M., 1456
 Emma Cleveland, 1456
 Harvey Cleveland, 1456
 Jesse Medbury, 1456
 John, 1456
- Hordendorf, see Hendorff.
- Horine, Mary Ann, 1352
- Horn, Horne,
 Aletta Louise, 1017
 Anna, 2309
 Anna Frances, 2309
 Anna Louise, 1018
 Carl Leroy, 2118
 Charles, 2309
 Elijah Thomas, 2118
 Elijah Wilbanks, 2118
 Elizabeth, 543
 Francina, 2039
 Frederick William, 1017-18
 Henry John, 2039
 John, 543, 2039, 2309
 Lacy Gray, 2118
 Margaret, 1432 Mary, 543
 Mary Emergene, 2118
 Pearl Cleveland, 2118
 Priscilla, 2039
 Priscilla Fentham, 2039
 Susan, 1026 Susan A., 2118
 Tamar, 2309
 Thomas Hartwell, 2403
 William, 543, 1026
 William Larkin, 2118
- Hornbuckle, Sarah, 1436
- Horne, see Horn.
- Horner, Annie Maria, 2294
 George, 1869
 Mary Elizabeth, 2248
 Sarah, 1869
- Horrocks, Mary, 1702
- Horscome,
 Hannah Maria, 1180
- Horsfield, Eliza Emma, 1589
 Ethel Cleveland, 1589
 John, 1589 Julia Ann, 1589
 Thomas, 1589
- Horshaw, Ann, 2173
- Horsington, Hawsington,
 Hoisington, Hosington,
 Carlos, 1134 Mary, 307
 Rhoda, 1387
 Sarah Ann, 1134
 Sophia, 1861
- Horsmore, see Hosmer.
- Horton, de Horton,
 Abbey Wilson, 451
 Abigail, 56-7, 207, 2396
 Albert, 993
 Alexander Horace, 993
 Amanda, 1358-9
 Amarilla Evaline, 2195
 Andrew Jackson, 451
 Ann, 2453
 Ann Maria, 451
 Anna, 102, 1358
 Annie, 1276
 Annie Elizabeth, 993
 Barnabas, 57
 Bethia, 99, 207
 Brackey, 993
 Caleb, 57
 Catherine Cline, 993
 Chauncey, 1358-9
 Clarence Edward, 1297
 Deliverance, 98
 Elizabeth, 57, 207, 451
 Elwood Ely, 993
 Emeline, 1358
 Eunice, 452, 1093
 Ezra, 1358 Fanny, 207
 Frank Ellsworth, 1297
 George Firman, 57
 Hannah, 1297
 Hannah P., 1419
 Harriet Lacy, 451
 Hiram, 1297 Israel, 206-7
 James, 1358 Jason, 206
 Jeremiah, 57 Jeremy, 57
 John, 797-8, 1419
 Jonathan, 98-9, 102, 207, 2453
 Joseph, 57, 98
 Julia A., 1419
 Lawrence, 102
 Lazarus, 102, 2453
 Lydia, 993
 Martha Ellen, 1297
 Mary, 51, 57, 98-9, 102, 206,
 1968, 2453
 Mary Jane, 451
 Mehitabel, 56, 2451
 Micah, 56, 2451
 Nancy Amelia, 1297
 Olive, 1358
 Orpha, 825
 Orrin Ardell, 1297
 Orrin Clark, 1297
 Robert, 57 Sarah, 206-7
 Susannah, 797
 Thomas, 51, 57
 Uriah Terry, 451
 William, 57, 99, 993
 see also Orton.
- Hosford, Aaron, 1204
 Addison Edward, 1513
 Alfred, 725 Azuba, 725
 George Chester, 1513

- Hosford, cont'd,
 Henry, 1513
 Nancy, 1513 Polly, 1204
 Susannah, 1151
 Sylvia Nancy, 1513
 William Henry, 1513
 Zerviah, 1519
- Hosheins, Clarence Lee, 1951
 Ellen Augusta, 1951
 James Wilks, 1951
 Peter Andrew, 1951
- Hosier, Alfred, 439
 Rhoda, 439
- Hosington, see Horsington.
 Hoskin, see Hoskins.
- Hoskins, Hoskin,
 Anthony, 2035
 Elizabeth, 788, 985
 Grace, 2035 Isabel, 2035
 Joel, 788 John, 2035
 Mary, 788
- Hoskinson, John, 640
 Josiah, 640 Rebecca, 640
- Hosley, Lucy, 1939
- Hosmer, Horsmore,
 mrs., 394
 Aaron W., 2475
 Clemence, 394
 Dorothy, 1915
 Dorothy Leavens, 1258
 Ellridge, 1448
 Esther, 542, 1482
 Faith Cleveland, 1448
 Frances, 1915
 Hannah, 1915
 Hester, 1482 James, 394
 James Downer, 1258
 John Kingsbury, 1258
 Jonas, 1448
 Maria Luthera, 1258
 Martha, 1697
 Sabra, 155-6
 Sadie May, 2475
 Sebary, 155-6
 Stephen, 1482, 1915
 Thomas, 394, 1482, 1915
- Hosner, Adaline, 1050
- Bordon, 1050
 Bordon Josiah, 1050
 Dorothy, 1482
 Fannie Adelia, 1050
 Frances, 1482
 George Washington, 1050
 Gillett, 1050
 Henry Clay, 1752
 Imogene, 1752
 Irvin Mortimer, 1050
 Isaac, 1050
 Josiah Cleveland, 1050
 Lovina, 1050
 Sally Lovina, 1050
 Sarah Lodema, 1752
 William Gurdon, 1050
- Hotaling, Houghtaling,
 Houghteling, Albert C.,
 929 Anna, 1350
 Annetta, 1413
 Benjamin, 929
 Frank, 929 Fred, 929
 Herbert, 929
 Ida J., 1413
 John S., 929
 Mary Jane, 929
 Storm, 1350
- Hotchkin, Frederic, 1312
 George William, 1312
 Janette Martha, 1312
 Josiah Bacon, 1103
 Julia Pratt, 1103
 Keziah, 1103
 Nancy, 1312
 Walter Bryant, 1103
 Walter Raymond, 1312
- Hotchkin, cont'd,
 William Henry, 1103, 1312
 William Herbert, 1103
- Hotchkiss, Ardin, 1254
 George, 407
 Grace De Ette, 991
 Helen, 1542 Horace, 1542
 Kate, 407 Lucretia, 682
 Lurinda Almira, 1254
 Lydia, 286
 Mary Ann, 1254
 Rachel, 682
 Samuel, 682
 Sarah, 1103-4
 Zenas, 286
- Hotten, John Camden, 25
- Hough, see Huff.
- Houghtaling, Houghteling,
 see Hotaling.
- Houghton, Houton,
 Albert Gallatin, 1812-13
 Catharine, 36
 Chester, 1931
 Elizabeth, 1816
 Eunice, 641, 1268, 1279
 George Washington, 1931,
 2044
 Georgia Louise, 2044
 Harriet Chaffee, 1812-13
 Hette, Hetty, 1931
 Lillian, 1931 Louise, 1931
 Lucy Lusannah, 2300
 Margaret, 535
 Mary, 1812-13
 Mary Sophia, 1931
 Olive, 411
 Oliver Cleveland, 1931
 Percy, 1931
 Rectina Francese, 1109
- Houks, see Hauck.
- House, mr., 45
 Anna, 1237
 Betsey Emeline, 615
 Celia, 45
 Daniel, 1120
 Dency, 1331
 Edward George, 615
 Edward Washington, 615
 Elizabeth, 1120
 Elizabeth Emeline, 615
 Gertrude, 2037
 James Alvord, 2037
 John Nelson, 1331
 Margaret, 1864
 Mary, 1773
 Mary Ann, 1331
 Mary Frances, 2037
 Sarah, 1120
- Houseman, John, 1360
 Laverne Josephine, 1360
- Houser, Mahala M., 2273
- Houston, Hustin, Huston,
 miss, 2094 mr., 1220
 George, 945
 Julia Parks, 1079
 Mercy, 945 Orrilla, 1220
- Houton, see Houghton.
- Hovet, Joseph J., 2138
 Lizzie Berlin, 2138
- Hovey, ———, 1078
 mr., 725 mrs., 1270, 1866
 Abiel, 642
 Abigail, 271, 643, 1259, 1261
 Abigail Elizabeth, 1291
 Abijah, 2437
 Abner, 639, 1865
 Abner Bingham, 1864
 Addie Electa, 1269
 Adelaide Louise, 1293
 Albert Harvey, 1280
 Albert Silas, 1272
 Albin Sumner, 1864
 Alfred, 2495
- Hovey, cont'd,
 Alice, 1282
 Alma Elizabeth, 1259, 1866
 Almira Martha, 1875
 Althea Loretta, 642
 Alvan, 642, 649, 1279
 Alvan Seabury, 1293
 Alvin, 1269
 Alvin Jaquess, 1283
 Alvin Peterson, 1282, 2396
 Alvin Seabury, 1865
 Amanda, 642
 Amanda B., 1261
 Amanda Malvina, 1270
 Amy, 640-1
 Amy Jane, 1279
 Amy Phyletta, 1280, 1289
 Ann Bliss, 1271
 Anna Dewey, 1139
 Anna Maria, 1260
 Annie Catharine, 1272
 Ariel Burnham, 1875
 Arthur Judson, 1272
 Arthur Sumner, 1864
 Asahel King, 641
 Barzillai Reed, 1875
 Bertha Emeline, 1292
 Betsey, 1279
 Betsey Ann, 1279
 Betsey Maria, 1874
 Beulah, 638
 Caroline Allen, 1875
 Caroline Ella, 1279
 Caroline Mary, 642
 Carroll Milton, 1866
 Charles, 1281-2
 Charles James, 1283
 Charles Kellum, 1272
 Charles Sumner Alphonso,
 1864 Charles Wilber, 1280
 Charlotte, 1281
 Clarissa, 1270
 Clarissa Ann, 1279
 Dana Wellington, 1874
 Daniel, 638, 1258
 Daniel Hill, 1293
 David Willis, 1279
 Diantha, 735, 739, 1292
 Dollie, 1865
 Dorinda, 1292
 Dudley, 1261
 Ebenezer Trask, 1279
 Eber Davis, 1261
 Edmund L., 1269
 Edmund Lee, 1874
 Edgar Willis, 1293
 Edwin Hamilton, 1292
 Effie, 1874
 Effie Blanche, 1864
 Electa B., 1269
 Eli, 1271 Elijah, 1139
 Elijah Adams, 1269
 Eliza, 1281-2
 Elizabeth, 272, 645
 Elizabeth Perkins, 638, 644
 Elias Seabury, 1875
 Ella, 1272, 1292
 Ella Experience, 1272
 Ellen, 1269
 Ellen Janette, 1292
 Emeline, 1271, 1279
 Emily, 1279, 1286, 1865
 Emily Darling, 1269-70
 Emily Jane, 1874
 Emma, 1279
 Emma Polly, 1269
 Esther, 1262, 1283
 Esther Elizabeth, 646
 Eunice Permelia, 1279
 Eva Ellen, 1293
 Fannie, 1282
 Fannie Caroline, Fanny
 Caroline, 1272

Hovey, cont'd.

Fannie May, 1874
 Frances, 642, 1281
 Frank, 1875
 Frank Abner, 1864
 Frank Washington, 1875
 George, 1874
 George Billings, 1874
 George Elbert, 1293
 George Harris, 1258
 George Lewis, 1260
 George Lorin, 1270
 Grace, 640, 1282
 Hannah, 1297
 Hannah Hough, 1258
 Harriet, 1326
 Harriet Almira, 1271
 Harriet Atwood, 1285
 Helen, 1282
 Helen Allen, 1866
 Helen Mar, 1271
 Helen Maria, 1875
 Henrietta Janette, 1864
 Henry Horace, 645
 Hilliard De Wayne, 1292
 Horace Mason, 1272
 Horace Nelson, 1272, 1875
 Ida, 1292
 Ida Josephine, 1863
 Ida May, 1293
 Isabella, 1865
 Isabella Barron, 1866
 Jacob, 735
 James Alvin, 645
 James Andrew, 1293
 James Harvey, 1280
 James Monroe Prouty, 646
 Jane, 1293
 Jay Baldwin, 1875
 Jennie, 1874
 Jerusha, 2437
 Jesse James, 1865
 John Billings, 1269
 John Bishop, 1863
 John Cornelius, 1293
 John Fairfield, 645
 John Franklin, 1292
 John Kean, 1292
 John Nelson, 1262
 John Samuel, 1865
 John William, 645
 Joseph Milton, 1259, 1866
 Joseph Newton, 645
 Josephine, 1282
 Josiah, 2495
 Judson Waterman, 1292
 Julia Frances, 1866
 Julia Idella, 1269
 Kezia Carroll, 1865
 Laura, 1272
 Laura E., 1241
 Laura Elizabeth, 1272
 Lauretta P., 1271
 Lena Carlotta, 1875
 Lewis, 1269
 Lewis William, 1280
 Lillie, 1282, 1283
 Lizzie, 1281
 Lois, 639, 1262
 Lola Irene, 1875
 Louisa, 1282
 Louisa Maria, 1270
 Louisa Sophia, 1864
 Lucie Ruby, 1866
 Lucinda, 1270, 1281
 Lucretia Kingsbury, 1285
 Lucy, 646
 Lucy Brewster, 1292
 Lucy Walker, 1261
 Luella Ann, 1866
 Luella Clarette, 1293
 Luther Sheldon, 1258
 Lydia, 1864

Hovey, cont'd.

Lydia Abby, 1269
 Mabel Ellen, 1293
 Malvina Lydia, 1864
 Marcia A., 1269
 Maria Luthera, 1258
 Marina Lavinia, 735
 Martha, 1865, 2437
 Martha Ann Eudora, 645
 Martha Maria, 1875
 Martha P., 641
 Mary, 638, 640, 1283, 2495
 Mary Adelia, 1874
 Mary Ann, 1269, 1282, 1290
 Mary Ann Nancy, 1290, 1879
 Mary Belle, 1866
 Mary Dodge, 1279
 Mary Elizabeth, 645, 1293
 Mary Elvira, 1292
 Mary Etta, 1875
 Mary Jane, 1292, 1864-5,
 2495 Mary Louise, 1865
 Mary Lucinda, 1866
 Mary Melvina, 1279
 Maryetta, 1874
 Matilda Abbey, 1290
 Maurice, 1269
 Melissa, 1864
 Melissa Ann, 1863
 Melissa Mack, 1863
 Melvaine, 1279
 Melvina, 1279
 Mercy, 1139
 Minerva, 1281-2
 Myrtila Eglantine, 1272
 Nancy, 642, 649, 1874
 Nancy Bingham, 1263
 Nancy Maria, 1258
 Nancy Melissa, 646
 Nancy Seabury, 1284
 Nelly M., 1269
 Nellie Marcia, 1866
 Nelson King, 1874
 Olive, 735
 Oliver Perry, 1270, 2397
 Oliver Utley, 1139
 Olivia Capron, 1260
 Orange, 1270
 Permelia, 1280
 Philemon Henry, 645
 Philena, 1873
 Phyletta, 641
 Polly, 725, 1268, 1270, 2495
 Rachel, 639
 Rachel Ruthea, 645
 Randolph Jaquess, 1283
 Rebecca, 641
 Rebecca Ann, 1279
 Rhoda, 1269, 1271
 Rhoda Lord, 1260
 Rhoda Lucinda, 1261
 Rocina Chastina, 641
 Rubie, 1261
 Rufus Billings, 1268
 Rufus Cleveland, 640-1, 646
 Samuel, 271-2, 641, 1261
 Samuel Benjamin, 1292
 Samuel Kendall, 1279
 Samuel Lewis, 1866
 Samuel Willis, 1279
 Sarah, 1259, 2437
 Sarah Ann, 1293
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1292
 Sarah Gilbert, 1260
 Sarah Lorinda, 1864
 Sarah Louann, 1864
 Sarah Pauline, 645
 Selma Violet, 1269
 Silas, 1269-70
 Simeon Allen, 1864
 Simeon Skinner, 1271
 Solomon, 2437
 Sophia Sarepta, 1262

Hovey, cont'd.

Susan, 1269, 1865, 1875
 Susan Eliza, 1269
 Susan Livingston, 1269-70
 Susan Strickland, 1875
 Susie, 1269
 Sylvanus Sumner, 1863
 Tena, 1865
 Timothy Kendall, 1269
 Wallace Henry, 1269
 Weltha, 1139
 Wilbert Newell, 646
 William, 1875
 William Alvin, 1269
 William Barron, 1866
 William Palmer, 1270
 William Pierce, 1865
 Willie, 1875
 Willie Richmond, 1874
 How, see Howe.
 Howard, mr., 2005
 Abigail, 595
 Abner, 2333 Ada, 888
 Amanda, 1509
 Andrew, 1622
 Anna, 888, 1839
 Benjamin, 1440
 Blake Clinton, 1570
 Carlotta, 1125
 Caroline, 997, 1509
 Cecil Hampden Cutts, 1114
 Charles, 1124
 Charles Cleveland, 888
 Chloe, 144
 Clarence Henry, 1570
 Dwight Dimick, 833, 2485
 Eleanor, 1838-9
 Eliza, 525, 1124
 Elizabeth, 595, 1125, 2005,
 2483
 Elizabeth Fenn Hudspath,
 1622 Ella Cleveland, 1325
 Ellis T., 1509
 Emerson Cleveland, 1325
 Emily Monroe Cornwell,
 1440 Emma Effie, 1570
 Enos, 757
 Erastus Cleveland, 1125
 Esther, 696 Etta, 961
 Fannie, 1509
 Fordyce L., 1509
 Frank, 888
 George, 888, 997, 1839
 George Camden, 888
 George Edmund, 1570
 George Wesley, 833
 Grace Colman, 1325
 Hannah, 1839
 Harriet, 1614
 Helen Amanda, 1622
 Henrietta, 961
 Hezekiah, 833
 Horace, 888
 Horace Freeman, 888
 Jackson Dewitt, 833
 James, 604, 841
 Jarvis Cutler, 833
 Jefferson Dwight, 833
 Jennie, 888
 John, 581, 1839
 Julia, 1197
 Julia Rebecca, 1125
 Julius Walker, 1325
 Leila, 1325 Lizzie, 2005
 Louis Emerson, 1325
 Lourett Augusta, 1570
 Lucinda, 1440
 Lydia, 692
 Lydia E., 1663
 Margaret Adelaide, 1570
 Margaret Jane, 833
 Margaretta, 1971
 Maria Adaline, 833

- Howard, cont'd,
 Maria Adelaide, 833
 Martha, 833
 Mary, 144, 183, 191, 757, 1125, 1509, 1639, 1839
 Mary Eliza, 1125
 Mary Elizabeth, 1509
 Mary Maria, 1826
 Melinda, 833, 2485
 Minerva, 581
 Miriam, 1896-7
 Myra, 46
 Nathaniel, 191, 723
 Nathaniel Snell, 1124
 Olive, 888
 Olive Avery, 888
 Olive Cleveland, 888
 Pamela, 1325
 Phalba Ann, 2208
 Phebe, 1509
 Porter E., 1509
 Priscilla, 833
 Rachel, 2208
 Rhoda, 723
 Roxana Bigby, 833
 Roxana Melinda, 833
 Sally, 1221
 Samuel, 595
 Samuel Emerson, 1325
 Sarah, 833, 841, 1570
 Stephen, 833, 2485
 Susan, 2108
 Susan Newton, 833, 2485
 Susanna, 833
 Susannah Zurviah, 604
 Tabitha, 833 Thomas, 833
 Turner Ellis, 1509
 William, 833
 William Frederick, 888
 William Mark, 2208
 see also Hayward.
- Howe, Hoo, How, Howes,
 earl, 127 miss, 1040
 mr., 1666, 2281 mrs., 127
 Abigail, 821
 Abigail Glover, 1101
 Abigail Rosella, 1293
 Albert, 210 Alice, 646
 Almada Fanny, 1536
 Almira, 1389 Alvira, 1541
 Amanda, 1536 Ann, 1345
 Ann Elizabeth, 210
 Anson, 1533 Arabella, 1231
 Asa, 1231 Caroline, 1113-14
 Caroline Matilda, 1293
 Carrie Amanda, 1294
 Cecilly, 686 Charles, 746
 Desire, 1089 Dolly, 746
 Edward Chaplin, 754
 Eliza Healy, 821
 Elizabeth, 210, 2290
 Elizabeth Miller, 1294
 Ellen Maria, 1247
 Emily Melissa, 1294
 Emma, 1735
 Esther Elizabeth, 1536
 George Gebhart, 1294
 Hannah, 1536 Henry, 467
 Hiram, 821
 Isabella, 1735
 Israel, 2290
 Jacob, 1114
 James, 1735
 Jeremiah, 810
 Jesse, 1536
 John, 127, 302, 754, 1977
 Joseph, 874 Julia, 710
 Laura, 808
 Lizzie Mary, 1016
 Louisa Maria, Louisa
 Mariah, 746, 1666
 Lucia Clark, 1536
 Lucius, 646
- Howe, cont'd,
 Lucius Edson, 1294
 Lucretia Amanda, 1533
 Lucy, 646
 Lucy Ann, 596
 M. J., 2281
 Martha Maria, 1536
 Mary, 127, 1543, 1904, 1977, 2484 Mary Ann, 1977
 Mary Clara, 1977
 Mary Sophia, 1536
 Matilda Sylvina, 1533
 Miles Orlando, 1536
 Mehitabel, Mehettable, Mehitabel, 874, 1231
 Nancy Amanda, 1294
 Nathan, 821
 Newton P., 808
 Oscar Ira, 821
 Pamela, 1533
 Peter, 596
 Rebecca, 791
 Reuben Augustus, 1533
 Robert William, 1977
 Ruth, 1254
 Samuel, 2484
 Sarah, 127, 810, 1149
 Sarah Marietta, 754
 Selah, 302
 Silas Conant, 1294
 Susannah Cleveland, 1536
 Willis Edson, 1294
 Zachariah, 646
 Howel Dda, king S. Wales, 2415
- Howell, prince, 2469
 Howell, Alma Esther, 1471
 Elizabeth, 2267
 Jane, 487 Phebe, 1151
 Howes, see Howe.
- Howett,
 Elizabeth Wilson, 1286
 Joseph, 1286
 Mary Amanda, 1286
 Howland, Abigail, 969
 Alden Barker, 988
 Bertha E., 988
 Daniel, 637
 Desire, 540, 1210
 Elizabeth, 540-1
 Elizabeth Watkeys, 830
 Elmira, 637
 Fannie Belinda, 483
 Henry, 821, 1838
 Hope, 1083 HulDAH, 678
 Ira, 637
 James Harvey, 637
 John, 540-1
 Margaret, 988
 Mary, 821, 1360, 1838
 Mary Amie, 988
 Mary Barney, 988
 Olive, 1392
 Ora, 637 Parker, 637
 Phebe C., 988 Persis, 637
 Rodolphus, 988
 Ross Ward, 637
 Ruth, 615
 Samuel, 483, 821
 Sarah, 1838
 Sarah Maria, 637
 Tirzah Wright, 637
 Washington Irving, 637
 Wilber, 637
 Howlett, Howlett, Alice, 153
 Angeline, 832
 Charlotte, 1569
 Didymus, 832
 Edward Didymus, 1569
 Edward Edgar, 1570
 Francis, 768
 Frank Didymus, 1570
 George Cleveland, 1570
- Howlet, cont'd,
 Gracie A., 1570
 John, 494
 Mary, 153
 Patience Ann, 768
 Rebecca, 153
 Sally, 880 Sarah, 769
 Susan Ann, 1569
 Susannah, 494
 Thomas, 153 William, 769
 Howlett, see Howlet.
- Hoxie, Abel, 951 Annie, 951
 Lydia, 951
 Maria Elizabeth, 951
 Solomon, 951
 Hoy, Ann Jane, 934
 Hoyer, miss, 1630
 Hoyle, see Hoyles.
 Hoyles, Hoile, Hoyle,
 mr., 2115
 Alfred Liddell, 1040
 Ann, 2115
 Elizabeth D., 1877
 Elizabeth Hugh, 1877
 Harriet Liddell, 1040
 Hugh, 474
 Hugh William, 1039-40
 Jean, 1039
 Lucretia, 1039
 Lucretia Jean, 1040
 Mary, 474
 Newman Wright, 1039-40
 Susan Beatrice, 1040
 William, 1877
 Hoyt, Haight, Hait, Hoit,
 mr., 894 mrs., 1471, 2455
 Abigail, 1660, 2282, 2455
 Albert Harrison, 2418
 Alden, 2299
 Alice Marietta, 2300
 Alta, 2299
 Anice Henrietta, 2299
 Ann, 981
 Ann Eliza, 2454
 Ann Elizabeth, 2455
 Anna, 602
 Anna Maria, 2455
 Anne Yarrington, 2456
 B. Rush, 2323
 Benjamin, 1660, 2455
 Betsey, 2454-5
 Caroline, 2323
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1569
 Carrie Barris, 2455
 Carrie Calista, 1213
 Celestia, 1213
 Celinda, 1201 Cephas, 1475
 Charles, 1660, 2299
 Charles Grover, 1781
 Charles Horatio, 1781
 Clara, 894
 Clara Louisa, 2455
 Clarissa Sabrina, 1551
 Clarissa T., 625
 David, 1660 Dolly, 1660
 Ebenezer, 126, 869, 2455
 Electa, 1201
 Eliza, 1201, 1781
 Emeline, 550, 602
 Emma Diana, 1645
 Emma Jane, 2455
 Eugene Hobart, 1213
 Fannie Adelle, 795
 Frederick Cleveland, 2299
 George S., 2299
 Guy, 2299
 Hannah, 1391, 1470-1, 2455
 Harriet, 869, 1475
 Hattie, 1201
 Hazel Frances, 2300
 Helen Elizabeth, 2455
 Henry, 351
 Hiram, 2323

- Hoyt, cont'd.
 Horton David, 1952
 Huldah, 869
 Ida, 2299 Isaac, 1213
 Jacob Hawes, 1645
 James, 795 James M., 2323
 John, 125, 2282, 2455
 Jonah, 602 Jonas, 550
 Julia, 1952
 Laban, 2299
 Laura Ann, 1660
 Laura Emeline, 1213
 Leslie Frederick, 2300
 Louisa, 1201, 1952
 Lucinda, 2323
 Lucy, 1213
 Luella Maria, 795
 Lurana, 1660
 Margaret, 2323
 Mariam, 1587
 Martin, 1201
 Mary Allen, 1781
 Mary Ann, 2299
 Mary Antoinette, 1475
 Mary Christiana, 2454
 Mary Elizabeth, 2454-5
 Mary Fay, 2455
 Mary Frances, 2299
 Mary Tiebout Tier, 2454
 Mehitabel, 1471
 Melancthon, 2454-5
 Melancthon Uriah, 2454
 Mercy, 2455
 Milly, 351 Minerva, 1645
 Nicholas, 1660
 Patience, 1660
 Ralph, 1213
 Rebecca, 1781
 Richard Cleveland, 1781
 Robert Tier, 2454
 Ruth Amanda, 2455
 Samuel, 2455
 Samuel Roosevelt Johnson,
 125, 2455 Sarah, 1543, 1660
 Sarah Lorette, 2300
 Sebrane, 795
 Sebrane Shaw, 795
 Silas, 1201 Simeon, 1471
 Simon, 1471, 2455
 Sophia, 795 Sophia E., 1201
 Susan, 2323
 Susan Angeline, 1781
 Susanna, Susannah, 1660,
 2455 Theophilus, 795
 Theresa, 2299
 Timothy, 1660
 Walter, 1471
 William Cleveland, 1781
 William E., 2323
 William Edward, 1781
 Zerubbabel, 1471
 Hozier, —, 1615
 Hring, see Ring.
 Hubb, miss or mrs., 898
 Hubbard, Hubberd, Hub-
 bert, Hubert, mr., 284,
 1349 mrs., 844
 Abby Blake, 2003
 Abigail, 911
 Alice Gold, 2036
 Amelia, 911 Amy, 284
 Ann, 932
 Ann Morrison, 2035
 Anna, 631, 698, 1041
 Benjamin Tyler, 2003
 Buckley, 1341
 Caroline Lockwood, 2036
 Carrie, 774
 Catharine, Catherine, 1077,
 1236
 Charles Henry, 2035
 Charles Mills, 2036
 Clarinda Louvisa, 585
- Hubbard, cont'd.
 Daniel, 1930 Deborah, 82
 Dudley, 1077
 Edith Minerva, 2323
 Edmond, 844
 Edmund, 844, 1930
 Eleanor Douglas, 2035
 Elizabeth, 844, 1041, 1077,
 2290 Ency, 469, 2482
 Enoch, 2015 Esther, 1930
 Frances Josephine, 1182
 Frank, 774
 George, 1041, 1147, 2324
 Hannah, 843, 2290
 Isaac, 2482
 John, 1041, 1077, 1519, 1851
 John Earl, 1041
 Jonathan, 2290
 Joseph, 82, 2290
 Judith, 494, 1077
 Julia, 1341
 Lucy, 1930
 Luther Prescott, 1041
 Lydia, 1077
 Lydia Esther, 2015
 Margaret, 1851, 1930
 Marietta, 2015
 Martha, 494, 1041, 1077
 Mary, 98, 774, 1041, 1077,
 1147, 1519, 2457
 Mary E., 1349
 Mary Elizabeth, 807
 Mary Jane, 1236
 Mary Lyman, 2003
 Matilda, 1851
 Mercy, 1519
 Nancy, 1379
 Nathaniel, 469, 1041, 2482
 Nellie, 774
 Olive, 178 Oliver, 1077
 Peter, 844 Phebe, 1041
 Rachel, 585
 Rebecca, 2290
 Richard, 1077
 Rollin Barnard, 2035-6, 2397
 Ruth, 1930
 Sarah, 469, 1041, 1077, 2482
 Sarah Johnson, 1041
 Sophia, 1529 Stephen, 1041
 Sylvanus, 911
 Thomas, 98, 2457
 Thomas Jefferson, 1236
 W. W., 774
 William, 494, 585, 632, 774,
 877, 1077
 see also Hobart.
 Hubbell, see Hubble.
 Hubberd, Hubbert, see Hub-
 bard.
 Hubble, Hubbell,
 Charles, 1006
 Cyrus Oliver, 1054
 Edith Spencer, 1054
 Jennie, 1006
 Laura, 1054, 1564
 Lucy, 937
 Nelly, 536
 Rebecca, 916
 Hubby, Elizabeth Reynolds,
 1860
 Huber, mr., mrs., 2303
 Amelia, 2303
 Hubert, see Hubbard.
 Huckins, Huggens, Huggins,
 Eliza Weeks, 1919
 Fanny, 778
 Josiah, 778
 Mary, 181
 Mary Lawrence, 532
 Sophia, 778 Thomas, 181
 William, 532
 Hudson, Hutson, Adaline,
 1512 Alice A., 1515
- Hudson, cont'd.
 Alice May, 1672
 Ament, 1147
 Bessie Van Meter, 1697
 Carrie Louisa, 1672
 Catherine, 1512
 Charles Day, 1904
 Daniel, 58, 62
 Daniel Tompkins, 1672
 David, 1147 Elijah, 1672
 Eliza, 1698
 Eliza Parthenia, 1904
 Francis, 495
 Frederic, 1698
 George Washington, 1672
 Hendrick, 1147
 Henrietta, 1980
 Henry, 1147
 Joanna, 62
 John R., 2482
 Keziah, 1147
 Lucinda, 1672
 Mary, 58, 60, 62, 495
 Mary A., 2482
 Rebecca, 1147
 Richard, 2002
 Sophronia Eliza, 1904
 Susan Cornelia, 1672
 Susannah, 494-5
 Tabitha, 2002
 William, 495
 William Clark, 1512
 Woodward, 1698
 Hueston, mr., 409
 Hannah, 409 Jane, 1719
 Robert, 1719
 Sarah Catharine, 1719
 Huet, see Hewitt.
 Huff, Haugh, Hough,
 Abiah, 232, 687, 1122, 2260
 Alice, 2219
 Andrew, 2219
 Anna, 452
 Annie Lawrie, 2490
 Betsey, 346
 Caroline Y., 1305
 Daniel, 1305
 Edward, 232, 687
 Elizabeth Frances, 2210
 Esther, 382 Eva C., 1305
 Fanny, 2490, 2492
 Fay Compton, 2490
 Flora E., 2490
 Franklin Benjamin, 893,
 1113 Gabriel, 2490
 Gamaliel Lockwood, 346
 Hannah, 2260
 Harry Reid, 2490
 John, 232, 2260
 John Bernard, 2219
 John Jefferson, 2219
 Marcella, 2492
 Narcissa Talitha, 2219
 Sarah, 232, 687
 Sebra, 452
 William, 232, 687
 William Cornelius, 2492
 Huggens, Huggins, see
 Huckins.
 Hugh Magnus, earl of Ver-
 mandois, 2175-6
 Hugh the Great, and his
 daughter Elizabeth, 265
 Hughan, Louisa, 318
 Sophia, 318
 Thomas, 318
 Hughes, Hewes, Hughs,
 Huse, mr., 1091
 Abigail Hamblin, 649
 Alfred, 649 Ann, 710
 Ann Maria, 1328
 Catherine, 1884
 Cynthia Gertrude, 2010

- Hughes, cont'd,
 David, 1091
 Elizabeth Beacum, 1331
 Enoch, 2305
 Freddie Bartlett, 2010
 Gracie May, 2010
 Hannah, 1603 Harry, 710
 Helen Lucile, 2010
 Henry Garnet, 710
 Hugh, 2416
 Ida Lenora, 2010
 Isaline, 1845
 Jane, 2305
 Jane Purie, 1331
 Jennie, 1753
 Jesse, 1331
 John, 616, 649
 John Eddie, 2010
 John William, 710
 Josephine, 1903
 Julia Alice, 710
 Louisiana, 1090
 Lucinda, 616
 Martha, 1090-1, 2169
 Martha Ann, 2093
 Mary, 649, 2110, 2186
 Mary Ann, 2169
 Mary P., 2305
 Nancy, 1917, 2082
 Owen, 1884
 Pamela, 1158
 Priscilla, 1331
 Richard, 2010
 Robert Beckwith, 2093
 Ruby, 616 Sarah, 1884
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2093
 William, 1090-1, 2169
 Hughes, alias Gwyn, Hugh,
 2416
 Hughs, see Hughes.
 Hugues, seigneur de Picar-
 die, 1615
 Hulster, Mary Louisa, 1000
 Hulbert, Hulburt, see Hurl-
 burt.
 Hulin, Randulpho filio, 2242
 Hull, Hulls, Abby, 179
 Abigail, 1998 Abijah, 179
 Adelia, 1003 Andrew, 1915
 Benjamin, 543
 Caleb, 1998
 Catharine, Catherine, 1003,
 1915 Charlotte Law, 1997
 Cherissa, 780 Clark, 179
 Elizabeth, 492, 543, 1224
 Emeline, 1003
 Erastus H., 1667
 Eunice, 1998
 George, 425
 Hannah, 492, 1211
 Hannah Dimick, 1102
 Isaac, 1998
 James, 1003
 Joanna, 810
 John, 32, 492, 1998
 Joseph, 810, 1998
 Judith, 492
 Julia, 1003
 Luella Delphine, 1402
 Lydia, 425
 Lydia Kate, 1667
 Mary, 658, 1998
 Mary Elizabeth, 1003
 Mercy, 1998
 Richard, 1211, 1998
 Robert, 492
 Samuel, 780, 1998
 Sarah J., 425
 Silas, 179
 William, 1998
 Hullerd, mr., 1635
 Sarah Lavinia, 1635
 Hulls, see Hull.
 Humaston, miss, 1631
 Ephraim, 1674, 1681
 Frances, 1674, 1681
 Frances Zeruah, 1674
 Theodocia, 1681
 Humbertson, Rebecca, 2042
 Humes, Katherine, 1905
 Hummel, Hummell,
 Cora Mina, 2025
 Hattie Salina, 2025
 John Frederick, 2025
 Katherine, 848
 Hummell, see Hummel.
 Humphrey, surnamed De
 Vetulis, 2175
 Humphrey, Humphreys,
 Humphries, Humphry,
 Umphrey, Umphrys,
 Alice Lucinda, 1637
 Amelia, 1514 Anna, 1748
 Annie Laura, 1637
 Asahel, 1149
 Clara Louise, 2319
 Clarissa Weller, 422
 David, 2308 Delia, 1545
 Delia C., 1905
 Delia Ursula, 1514
 Elijah, 2308 Emily, 779
 Erastus, 2319
 Frederick, 318
 Frederick C., 1514
 Hannah, 317-19, 780, 2035
 Hiram, 422
 Isabelle Reed, 2106
 Jane, 1816 Jeffrey, 779
 John, 318-19 Jonathan, 318
 Lizzie, 2319
 Lovisa, 317-18, 1371
 Lucy, 1876 Lyman, 1876
 Maria, 1401 Marshall, 1637
 Martha, 1149
 Mary, 318-19, 1637, 1642
 Mary Jane, 779 Mercy, 318
 Michael, 317-19, 779
 Milton, 1637 Moses, 1514
 Naomi, 2033
 Otis Milton, 1838
 Priscilla, 318-19
 Prudence, 1149
 Rebecca Jane, 2106
 Richard, 779, 1514
 Richard Cromwell, 1514
 Roxanna, 779
 Samuel, 318-19
 Sarah, 318-19, 779, 1313
 Sarah Jane, 1514
 Sherwood Milton, 1637
 Solomon, 2035
 Sylvia, 1513
 Thomas, 318
 Thomas Jefferson, 2106
 Humphreys, Humphries,
 Humphry, see Hum-
 phrey.
 Hun, see Hunn.
 Hundendorf, see Henden-
 dorf.
 Hundy, Eliza Reed, 446
 George, 446
 Hungerfoot, see Hunger-
 ford.
 Hungerford, de Hungerford,
 Hungerfoot, estates, 1726
 line mentioned, 1839
 miss or mrs, 632
 mrs., 1839
 pedigree mentioned, 1839
 Antoinette, 1608
 Deborah, 1839 Delia, 1373
 E. C., 1608 Esther, 1042
 Grace, 1839 Lucy, 1838-9
 Lurena, 1726 Lydia, 1839
 Mary, 1839 Robert, 1839
 Hungerford, cont'd,
 Thomas, 1839
 Zachariah, 1839
 Hunking, Hunkins, Edna,
 1470 Mark, 494
 Sarah, 494
 Hunkins, see Hunking.
 Hunkley, Albert, 1947
 Dora, 1947 Katy, 1947
 Hunley, Larken May, 672
 Mary, 672
 Hunn, Hun, Erastus, 1134
 Mary Jane, 1134
 Olive Pond, 831
 Hunnewell, Dorcas, 1829
 Lyman, 1829
 Mary, 1828-30
 Hunsdon, lord, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Hunt, miss, 2112
 Abbie Tabitha Talmadge,
 1540 Amelia, 568
 Ann, 1143 Anna, 283
 Anne, 109 Anne Hale, 1394
 Annie, 568
 Anstris Ruth, 1540
 Beulah, Beulah, 393-4
 Benson, 677
 Boylston, 1327
 Cerintha, 549 Charles, 706
 Charles Newton, 1143
 Clemence, 394
 Dency, 1331 Diantha, 1292
 Dorothy, 2119 Earnest, 568
 Easter, 568 Ebenezer, 394
 Eleanor, 544
 Elijah J., 1540
 Eliza, 1292
 Eliza Ann, 1337
 Elizabeth, 326, 677, 1069,
 2111 Ellen, 109, 1206
 Ellen Elizabeth, 1143
 Emma, 1376
 Enoch, 2082, 2119
 Frances, 568 Freeland, 568
 Freeman, 501 Hannah, 394
 Harriet, 1825-6, 1990
 Harriet S., 1939
 Harrington, 1143
 Helen, 1206
 Henry Adelbert, 1337
 Horace, 1292 Ida, 389
 Isaac, 389 John, 394
 Jonathan, 394 Joseph, 549
 Julia Ann, 389
 Leslie, 706
 Lydia Almira, 1337
 Maria, 1279
 Martha Mahala, 706
 Mary, 394, 568, 2287, 2493
 Mercy, 2437 Mildred, 2082
 Nelly, 1206 Olevia, 568
 Philip M., 706
 Richard, 568 Roy, 1337
 Royal, 1990 Ruddy T., 326
 Sally, 1939 Sylvester, 1939
 Thomas, 2287
 Wellington La Garonne,
 394
 William, 283, 389, 1143
 Hunter, miss, 441
 Abigail, 268 Addie, 2152
 Alexander, 967
 Amos, 268, 630 Ann, 1612
 Calista, 579 Catherine, 1946
 Cora, 2152
 Deborah Starr, 1086
 Elizabeth, 97, 1611-12
 George, 1086
 Helen Morris, 2152
 Henry, 1145 Hezekiah, 97
 James, 2152
 John, 1612, 1946

- Hunter, cont'd,
Joseph, 85, 307
Keziah, 1894 Luella, 1386
Margaret, 1612
Martha, 2152
Mary, 1145, 2152
Mary Edith, 1145
Mary Ettie, 1946
Nancy Adelia, 2137
Phebe, 1086 Robert, 2040
Sallie C., 2220
Susan M., 967
Wilbur, 2152
Hunting, Esther, 338
John, 338
Margaret, 338
Huntingdon, see Hunting-
ton.
Huntington, Huntingdon,
earl of, 71, 1108, 2239
lady, 1108
Abner, 731 Alathea, 360
Andrew, 514-15
Ann Pride, 743
Anne, 307 Asahel, 360
Betsey, 307, 743
Caleb, 731
Charles Cleveland, 1801
Charles Stuart, 1093
Chloe, 1148-9
Christopher, 71, 1149
Civil, 1149
Daniel Lathrop, 1794
David, 967, 1108
David Low Dodge, 1800
Deborah, 730 Delia, 307
Deliverance, 307
Elida, 1801
Elijah Baldwin, 219
Elizabeth, 304, 409, 515, 743
Eunice, 514, 1092
Flora, 1801 Florence, 1093
Francis J., 734
Frederic Grenelle, 1801
George Frederic, 1801
Hannah, 303-4, 510
Harriet Bunker, 967
Helen H., 1801
Hezekiah, 734
Horace, 1148-9
Isabel, 1108
Jabez, 510, 514-15
James, 303-4, 307, 731
Jedediah, 304
Jennie May, 1800
John, 1148
Jonathan M., 730
Joseph, 514, 1092
Joseph Carew, 1092, 1800
Joshua, 510 Judith, 1149
Julia, 1093
Julia Huntington, 1801
Julia Marie, 1148
Julia Porter, 1801
Julia Stuart, 1092
Louis Bevan, 1800
Lucie White, 1800
Lucy, 514-15
Lucy Coit, 514, 1092
Lydia, 509-10, 731
Margaret, 71, 467
Maria Louise, 1422-3
Martha, 1148
Martha Minerva, 1800
Mary, 509-10, 548, 731, 1149,
1422 Mary Ann, 1794
Mary Cleveland, 1422
Mary Edgerton, 1794
Miles Thomas, 1148
Miller, 743
Nellie Tudor, 1800
Peter, 1422
Peter Chester, 1422
- Huntington, cont'd,
Priscilla, 304
Rachel, 1422 Rebecca, 731
Ruth, 71, 1422
Sally, 307 Samuel, 71, 731
Sarah, 71, 304, 409, 1149
Sarah Cleveland, 1093
Sarah Gardner, 967
Sarah Shaw, 1422-3
Simeon, 1422
Simon, 71, 304, 409, 467, 510
Siward, 71 Sophia, 1873
Stephen Van Dresar, 1801
Susan, 307 Thomas, 1149
Wealthy, 307 William, 307
William Aspenwall, 1422
William Paine, 307
William Walmsley, 1422-3
Huntley, Charles, 1863
Huntley, Charles, 1863
Sarah Abigail, 1863
Sidney, 1863
Huntsinger, Ellen, 1415
Henry, 1415 Mary, 1415
Hurd, mrs., 235
Abigail, 1776
Abijah, 1846
Alexander Crane, 1016
Amanda Malvina, 1015
Anna, 235
Araminta Aletta, 1016
Bostwick, 1129
Elizabeth, 235, 1846
Esther, 1776
Frances, 609
Frances Arabella, 1016
Hannah, 1462-3
Hester, 1151
Jacob, 235 John, 235, 1776
Joseph, 1463
Josephine Augusta, 1016
Lois, 1463
Lizzie Mary, 1016
Mary, 1463
Mary Ann, 1486, 1846
Mercy, 1839
Peter, 1463
Philander, 609
Sarah, 648, 1776
Sarah Bailey, 1129
Sarah Eunice, 1129
Silence, 1151
Venetia Rebecca, 1498
William, 1463
William Patterson, 1016
Zenas, 1015
Hurford, Sarah, 701
Hurkins, Elizabeth H., 988
Sarah R., 988
William P., 988
Hurlbert, see Hurlbut.
Hurlbut, Hulbert, Hulburd,
Hurlbert, Hurlbut, Hurl-
butt, Alice, 1004
Alice Adrienne, 1339
Allen R., 1278
Ann, 658 Arthur, 1278
Caroline Amanda, 1473
Caroline Eliza, 1473
David William, 1333
Dorothy, 116-18
Edith Sarah, 1339
Eldred Cleveland, 1339
Eliza Jane, 718
Ellen Mowry, 1333
Ethel, 718
Eulalia Cassie, 1333
Frances A., 1278
Franklin Kellogg, 1473
George, 718
Grace Low, 1278
H. E., 775
Helen Augusta, 775
Henry Alonzo, 1339
- Hurlbut, cont'd,
Herbert, 718 James, 1339
Joseph, 1519
Kenneth Chester, 1339
Lester T., 902
Love, 1742 Lucinda, 1332
Lydia, 590 Martha, 1519
Martha D., 1278
Mary, 1742
Mary A. E., 1278
Mary Jane, 1333
Melvina Elizabeth, 902
Nellie T., 1278
Nina Loisa, 1339
Nina May, 1339
Obadiah, 1742
Phebe, 117 Polly, 1333
Sarah, 1339, 1742
Silas, 1333 Stephen, 117
Sybil, 1519 Theodore, 1278
William, 658
Hurlbut, Hurlbutt, see
Hurlbut.
Hurllehy, Eliza Jane, 1164
Frank Elmer, 1164
Margaret, 1164
Michael, 1164
Thomas Walter, 1164
Hurly, mr. and family, 2058
Hurndall, Elise, 1796
John, 1796
Juliet Maria, 1796
Percy Wilberforce, 1796
Hurrell, Angelina, 210
Hurst, Cynthia Laurinda,
2106 James, 2106
Rhoda Ann, 2106
Hurtsel, see Hurtzell.
Hurtzell, Hurtsel,
Mary, 1642
Huse, see Hughes.
Huskins, Fanny Lucy, 446
Reuben, 446
Huson, Adelia Ann, 1219
Elizabeth, 1146
Richard, 1219
Sarah Elizabeth, 1219
Huss, Burr, 1187
Ernestine Clapp, 1187
Margaret, 1187
Hussey, Huzzey, Albert, 968
Edmund, 1236 Eliza, 1719
Elizabeth, 968
Elizabeth Hazard, 968
George C., 419
Harriet G., 425
Lucretia, 958
Mary, 425
Oliver Cleveland, 968
Oliver Clinton, 425
Peter, 419
Sally, 419 Sally Ann, 1236
Shubael, 1719
Sophia Western, 1265
Thomas Starbuck, 968
Valina, 419
William C., 425
William S., 425
Husted, Betsey, 1127-8
Edwin George, 980
Permelia, 980
Hustin, see Houston.
Hustler, —, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Huston, see Houston.
Hutchings, see Hutchins.
Hutchins, Hutchings,
mrs., 1840 Abihail, 415
Alonzo, 415 Amos, 415
Amy, 1289 Asa, 808
Avery, 547 Calvin, 1840
Chloe, 840
Elizabeth, 325, 1776

- Hutchins, cont'd,
 Emeline, 1840
 Emma, 415 Ephraim, 1289
 Esther, 1219 Eula, 2201
 Florence Corrine, 1289
 George, 415
 George Greenleaf, 1289
 Georgiana, 415
 Glen Burnell, 1289
 Harry Howard, 1289
 Isaac, 840 John, 1776
 Lucy, 839
 Martha C., 1219
 Mary, 415
 Mary Ann, 1249
 Mary F., 1840
 Mary Lucina, 1289
 Olive, 1381 Olivia, 415
 Owen A., 415
 Rollin, 1219 Roxana, 341
 Sarah, 547 Shubard, 839
 Susan Coit, 808
 William, 1776, 1840
 William J., 1840
- Hutchinson, Hutchison,
 mr., 1917
 Abigail, 2439, 2444
 Alma, 954
 Ann, 490, 1998-9
 Bingham, 490 Bridget, 564
 Diantha, 779 Edward, 1917
 Emily, 1672, 2491
 Faith, 490 George, 2040
 Hiram, 1963
 Jennie Frances, 1894
 John W., 1894
 Lizetta Unis, 1963
 Mary, 1917
 Nancy Elvira, 1200
 Phebe, 239 Sarah, 811
 Susanna, 1917
 Thomas, 31, 490
 Unis, 1963
 William, 490, 1917
 Hutchison, see Hutchinson.
- Hutson, see Hudson.
- Hutton, Harriet, 1133
 Jonathan, 1133
 Lucinda, 1133
- Huxford, Maria, 1721
 Huxley, Thankful, 772
- Huyck, Huyk, Caroline, 621
 Jane, 1199
- Huyk, see Huyck.
- Huyler, Adam, 451-2
 Edwin Perrin, 452
 Elizabeth, 451-2
 Gertrude, 451 Hannah, 452
 Jason Horton, 452
 William, 451
- Huzzey, see Hussey.
- Hyatt, Hyett, Abigail, 352
 Daniel, 352
 Mary, 1659 Olive, 1116
 Sarah, 1659 Thomas, 1659
- Hyde, Hide, Ide, ancestors,
 1161 mr., 2274 mrs., 2274
 Abby, 1657 Abiah, 227
 Abigail, 69 Agnes, 1079
 Alice Kindred, 1758
 Ann, 888 Anna, 1079
 Anna Curtis, 1794
 Anne, 70 Calvin, 590
 Caroline, 487, 1093
 Catharine, 1379
 Catharine Abia, 1079
 Charles Keith, 1772
 Charles William, 888
 Dorothy, 69, 70, 72-3
 Edith, 1079
 Edward, 70, 1772
 Edward Henry, 1079
 Edward Rutherford, 1079
- Hyde, cont'd,
 Elizabeth, 149, 359-60, 1080,
 1889, 2333
 Elizabeth Louise, 1079
 Elizabeth Whitney, 1772
 Erastus, 1093-4
 Esther, 232
 Experience, 232
 Ezekiel Foster, 2137
 Fanny, 1093-4
 Frederick Bulkeley, 1772
 Frederick Swartz, 1772
 George Cleveland, 1771
 George Clinton, 888
 George Fuller, 1794
 George Marshall, 487
 George Washington, 888
 Gertrude Stewart, 1794
 Harriet Louisa, 1794
 Harriet Stuart, 1793
 Hattie, 1894
 Henrietta C., 1772
 Henry Cleveland, 1079, 1894
 Henry H., 924
 Henry Martyn, 1079
 Hester, 232 Ira, 590
 Isaac, 149 Jabez, 2333
 James, 227, 232, 299, 487,
 590, 1079-80, 1094
 Jane, 232, 360, 1379
 Jedidiah, 2269
 Jessie Annie, 888
 Jessie Elizabeth, 1794
 John, 232, 487, 590, 2337
 Jonathan, 69, 70, 72-3, 263
 Julia, 1657
 Julia A., 1894
 Julius Eli, 888
 Katherine Cleveland, 1079,
 1116 Laura Eliza, 888
 Lavius, 1657 Lewis, 1793
 Lewis Andrew, 1793
 Lewis Huntington, 1794
 Louis C., 1894
 Louisa, 299
 Lovina Sybil, 924
 Lucy, 263 Lydia, 590
 M. Cleveland, 1080
 Margaret, 1079
 Maria Eugene, 1772
 Marietta Keith Cleveland,
 1079
 Martha, 487, 1079-80, 1094
 Mary, 70, 590, 1793
 Mary Anna, 1794, 2137
 Mary Edgerton, 1794
 Mary Henrietta Knox,
 1771 Mary Lathrop, 1079
 Mary Melissa, 1894
 Mary P., 1772
 Melancthon Whelpley,
 1080 Nancy, 487
 Nancy Adelia, 2137
 Newland Maynard, 1079
 Olive, 590 Olive M., 1894
 Phebe, 263, 2337
 Phebe Ann, 2454
 Reginald, 1772 Robert, 70
 Samuel, 70, 360, 487
 Sarah, 227, 232, 487, 590,
 1094 Simeon, 1079
 Simeon Porter, 1079
 Susan Cleveland, 1793
 Thomas Spencer, 1079
 William 232, 360, 487, 590
 William Cleveland, 1079
 William Minott, 1079
 Hyett, see Hyatt.
- Hyland, see Hiland.
- Hylsop, Elizabeth, 1069
 James, 1069
 Mehetable, 1069
 William, 1069
- Hymers, Nancy, 679
 Hynes, Margaret Gorman,
 1981
- Ibbetson, miss, 2244
 Ide, see Hyde.
- Idleburg, Catherine, 1162
 John, 1162
- Iggleton, see Eggleton.
- Igor, prince of Russia, 2176
- Igou, Cleopatra, 2138
 James Monroe, 2138
 Mary Jane, 2138
 Samuel Thompson, 2138
- Iler, Harriet Ufany, 1515
- Iliffe, Christian, 2235
 Elizabeth, 2232
 George, 2235
 Hannah, 2234 John, 2235
 Joseph, 2234-5 Mary, 2236
 William, 2232, 2235
- Illingworth, Eliza, 1714
 Helen, 1714
 William Cayley, 1714
- Illustrious, Owen the, 1068
- Isley, Phebe, 776
- Indians: Mamanatowick,
 2336
 Oanaco, 41 Ottaniack, 2336
 Owaneco, 41
 Oweneko, 41
 Pocahontas, 2336
 Powhatan, 2336
 Wahunsenacawh, 2336
- Indman, Ezekiel, 645
 Martha, 645
 Rachel Ruthea, 645
- Ine, bro. of Inglis, 266
- Ingalls, Ingle, Ingles,
 family, 1794
 mr., 170, 2283
 Abigail, 2282
 Annette Melissa, 1864
 Betsey, 2282-3
 Catherine, 1578
 Charlotte, 2283 Daniel, 603
 David, 957 Dorothy, 2282
 Effie Blanche, 1864
 Elizabeth, 170
 Elizabeth Hildreth, 957
 Ferdinand, 1547
 George William, 1863
 Hannah, 2282
 Hannah L., 360
 Hassie L., 1230
 Irene, 2282 Israel, 2282-3
 Jacob, 2282 John, 2282-3
 Jonathan, 2282
 Keziah, 2282
 Lewis, 799 Lucia, 1547
 Martha, 2282 Mary M., 603
 Orpha, 799 Polly, 2282
 Ruth Ann, 1547
 Sherburne F., 2282
 Susannah, 2282
 William Harrison, 1864
- Ingel 'ram, sheriff, 1809
- Inger, mr., 934
 Edna Alice, 934
 Frank Bernard, 934
 Ida Josephine, 934
 Sarah, 934
- Ingersoll, see Ingersoll.
- Ingersoll, Ingersoll,
 Abigail, 1486, 2483
 Abijah, 1486 Adaline, 2497
 Allen McKinney, 2497
 Ann, 1771
 Colin Macrae, 1564
 Elizabeth, 1771, 1992
 Frank, 1365
 Frederick Truax, 2497
 George, 1771 Hester, 2483

- Ingersoll, cont'd,
 Jennie Rebekah, 2497
 John, 1486, 2483, 2497
 John Delos, 2497
 Julia Harriet, 1564
 Katharine, 1771
 Maude Seymour, 1564
 Mary, 496
 Mary Lovina, 2497
 Palmer Haughton, 2497
 Richard, 1771
 Sarah, 1107
 Sarah Louisa, 1365
 Ingle, see Ingalls.
 Ingleram, baron, 266
 Ingles, see Ingalls.
 Inglesby, Ingoldsbury,
 Sarah, 1069
 Inglid, king, 2204
 Inglis, great grandfather of
 king Eahlmund, 266
 Inglis, Marion Robina, 1745
 Robert, 1745
 Ingoldsbury, see Inglesby.
 Ingraham, Ingram, —, 13
 mr., 2083
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Arthur, 1809 Betsey, 605
 Duncan, 1809
 Elizabeth, 883, 2083
 Henry, 1266 Hugo, 1809
 Ingel' ram or Ing'ram,
 1809 Lucinda Alice, 1266
 Maria, 1809 Mary, 605
 Mary Ann, 2083
 Nathaniel, 605 Polly, 2083
 Ranulf, 1809 Relief, 1197
 Robert, 1809 William, 1809
 Ing'ram, sheriff, 1809
 Ingram, see Ingraham.
 Inman, Abram, 386
 Alpheus, 386 Anna, 386
 Benjamin, 386 Delia, 215
 Elsie Lowena, 2031
 Jonas Cleveland, 386
 Lizzie, 386
 M. Valentine, 215
 Roxey, 386
 Inscoc, Joanna, 2049
 Inslce, Inslcy, Mary, 452
 Mary E., 1728
 William, 1728
 Inslcy, see Inslce.
 Iorwerth, lord, 2415
 Ireland, Edward de Bruce
 king of, 15
 Ireland, Charlotte, 1403
 Ruth, 1475 Shadrach, 2440
 Tabitha, 2440
 Irish, Ann, 1003
 Ann Elizabeth, 1735
 Catharine Frances, 1003
 Irving C., 1003
 Katurah, 1003
 Lewis, 1003 Lewis F., 1003
 Rachel Augusta, 1003
 Irons, Ivons, miss, 36
 Edward, 36
 Ironsides,
 king Eadmund II.,
 Edmund II., 266, 2225
 Irvine, see Irving.
 Irving, Irvine, mr., 1444
 Caroline Amelia, 1166
 Clara Frances, 1166
 Edward, 1846 Eliza, 1444
 Everett Enos, 1166
 Ford, 1166 George N., 1166
 Jane, 1166
 Joseph H., 1166
 Lillah Carrie, 1846
 Margaret, 1985
 Mary Annetta, 1846
 Irving, cont'd,
 Thomas Edward, 1846
 Washington, 2068
 Wilferd Reverdy, 1166
 Irwin, mr., 2172
 Jane, 1359
 Lilla Caroline, 2172
 see also Erwin.
 Isaacs, Henry, 450
 Mary Ann, 450
 Isaacson, Alice Louise, 719
 Elizabeth, 719
 Helen Ida, 719
 Henry West, 719, 2397
 James, 719
 James Henry, 719
 Louise, 719 Lydia, 719
 Isabel, lady Shochelach, 319
 Isabel, princess, 1108
 Isbell, Allen, 2107
 Ann Margaret, 2107
 Anna Belle, 2107
 Clara, 2105
 Clearcie Elizabeth, 2166
 Cynthia, 2107
 Edward, 1472
 Eliza Almira, 1472
 James Jackson, 2107
 James Newton, 2107
 Levingston, 2166
 Martha Matilda, 2166
 Martin Allen, 2107
 Maud Maxville, 2107
 Nora Talulah, 2107
 Pendleton, 2079
 Robert, 2105
 Sallie, 2105 Susan, 2079
 Ischam, Isham, mr., 1408
 Anna, 479 Fanny, 1118
 Henry, 2416 Jane L., 210
 Nancy, 2265
 Ruth Cleveland, 1408
 Isdell, Nettie, 1005
 Isham, see Ischam.
 Isom, Mary, 1863
 Sarah G., 1863
 Thomas, 1863
 Isted, Ambrose, 2237
 Barbara, 2237
 Samuel, 2237
 Ivar, jarl of Upland, 2203-4
 Ivar Vidfame, king, 2204
 Iverson, Alfred, 2176
 Benjamin Verling, 2176
 James Smith, 2176
 Juliet Ann, 2176
 Ives, Abigail, 1998
 Adell, 683 Alvene, 683
 Arthur Clifford, 2502
 Caroline, 1380
 Caroline Mercy, 2502
 Charlotte Adelia, 1501
 Clara Angeline, 1501
 Edmund, 683
 Elizabeth Russell, 1501
 Emogene, 2502
 Eugene, 683 Frank, 683
 Frank B., 1444
 Franklin E., 2502
 Gideon, 1998
 Hannah, 1998
 John, 1501, 1998
 Joseph, 1998
 Jotham, 1998
 Kate Livingston, 1444
 Katy, 683
 King Charlie, 1501
 Lorenzo Dow, 1501
 Margery A., 683
 Mary, 1501, 1998
 Rena Eoline, 1501
 Rollin, 683
 William, 1998
 Iveson, George, 1189
 Hannah, 1189
 Mary Jane, 1189
 Ivins, Alice Isabel, 1246
 John, 1246
 Lucy Nellie, 2491
 Lucy Venelia, 1246, 2491
 Mary Isabella, 1246
 Roy Francis Vestene, 1246
 William Henry, 1246, 2491
 Ivons, see Irons.
 Jack, see Jacks.
 Jackman,
 Ann Elizabeth, 1951
 Aurilla Ann, 1951
 Benjamin, 357
 Elizabeth, 355, 357
 Elizabeth S., 950
 Eugene Lester, 1951
 Hannah, 357
 James Wilks, 1951
 Lizzie S., 950
 Lucinda, 1951
 Sylvia, 1951
 Timothy, 355, 357
 Walter Eugene, 1951
 Jacks, Jack, Betsey, 1127
 Dora M., 1219
 Elizabeth, 1127
 James Cochran, 1127
 James Corwin, 1128
 John Wilford, 1128
 Josephine Bonaparte, 1127
 Julia Wilford, 1128
 Mary Elizabeth, 1128
 Melinda A., 2481
 Samuel, 1127
 Sarah Josephine, 1128
 William A., 2481
 Jackson, family, 1091
 miss, 1511, 2077 mr., 2311
 Abby Wheaton, 826
 Abigail, 93, 1300
 Alice Cornelia, 826
 Amelia Lee, 1999
 Ann, 920, 2149
 Aurelia, Aurilla, 771
 Carrie Cheney, 1564
 Carrie Jane, 1251
 Charles, 1999, 2026
 Charles C., 1251
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1777
 Christopher, 1071
 Clara Abbie, 1300
 Clement, 1995
 Crawford Henry, 1300
 Deborah, 775
 Dorothy, 1071
 Edward, 1071, 1832
 Eliza, 1781
 Elizabeth, 279, 1049, 1071
 Ellen Armela, 1895
 Ellen Eliza, 1300
 Eunice, 1300
 Fanny Cabot, 1999
 Frances, 1071
 Frances Cecilia, 2205
 Frances L., 1629
 Frank William, 1300
 Franklin, 920
 Geneore King, 1474
 George, 561
 George W., 826, 1564
 Gideon, 2103
 Grace Mabel, 1474
 Hannah, 565, 1114, 1995
 Henry, 1300
 Ida May, 1300
 Isaac, 565 Isaiah, 2290
 James, 920 John, 93
 John Douglas, 1895
 Jonathan, 1071

- Jackson, cont'd,
 Joseph, 561
 Kate Melissa, 1896
 Louisa Jane, 2265
 Lydia, 2026
 Margaret, 1474
 Maria, 2311
 Marie Louise, 1575-
 Mary, 775, 826, 1070-1, 1561
 Mary Ann, 561, 2165
 Mary Ann Elizabeth, 2205
 Mary Jane, 2290
 Matilda Jane, 2205
 Michael, 362, 2270
 Nancy, 2222
 Patience, 1625
 Phebe, 561 Polly, 1632
 Rebecca, 561, 1332
 Robert, 1474
 Robert Albro, 1474
 Sally Aurilla, 1391
 Sally Maria, 1474
 Samuel, 920
 Sarah, 407, 1895, 2455
 Sarah Ellison, 565
 Sarah Jane, 1474
 Solomon Redman, 2149
 Susan Eliza, 565
 Susan Jane, 2103
 Susan Taney, 920
 Susannah, 1593
 Thomas, 1474, 2149
 Uriah C., 1895
 William, 775
 William Henry, 1895
 Jacob, see Jacobs.
 Jacobs, Jacob, Jacups,
 Deborah, 2326
 Elizabeth, 1996
 George, 171
 Hannah, 1999 James, 1357
 Jane, 612, 2286
 John, 2333 Joseph, 2286
 Lydia, 1361
 Margaret, 170-1
 Mary, 1996, 1999, 2326
 Nancy, 1357
 Nicholas, 1996, 1999, 2326
 Philomena, 1984
 Rachel, 2290
 Rebecca, 171, 1295
 Roxy Ann, 1357, 2493
 Zurviah, 385
 Jacobus, mr., 2317
 Pamela A., 2317
 Jacquar, mrs., 1773
 Jacups, see Jacobs.
 Jadwin,
 Minerva Abigail, 2459
 Truman Bagg, 2459
 Jagger, see Jagger.
 Jaggard, Elizabeth Strong,
 1826 William W., 1826
 Jagger, Jagger, Charity, 693
 Elizabeth, 2455
 Jeremiah, 693
 Jeremy, 2455 Mary, 2455
 Sarah, 693
 Jakeway, Abner McMilton,
 586 Elias G., 586
 Jay, 586 Theresa, 586
 James II., 1985
 James IV., 1048
 James VI., 819
 James, Abiel, 1863
 Alexander C., 967
 Ann, 2219
 Bartholomew, 2052
 Benjamin, 713
 Betsey, 1251
 Charlotte R., 967
 Christiana Judith, 1556
 Clarissa, 789 Content, 1999
- James, cont'd,
 David, 677 Edward, 618
 Edwin, 424, 967
 Edwin C., 967
 Elizabeth, 967, 1811
 Elizabeth C., 967
 Emily Luella, 2052
 Enoch Randolph, 1282
 Esther, 1282
 Francis, 967 Frank, 1882
 H., 14
 Hannah, 36, 39, 2451
 Harriet Adell, 1882
 Henry F., 967
 Henry William, 1882
 Horace Alba, 967
 Ida Josephine, 1863
 Isabella Louisa, 967
 James, 2219
 Jerry Willis, 1882
 Josephine Hovey, 1863
 Lizzie C., 967
 Lydia, 618
 Lydia C., 967
 Mary, 1413
 Mary Ann, 1282
 Obed S., 967
 Philip, 2219
 Sarah, 677, 713
 Sarah Anna, 1863
 Sarah Emily, 967
 Sarah G., 424, 967
 Sarah Maria, 713
 Susan M., 967
 Susanna, 1999
 Thomas, 967 Walter, 1882
 Walter B., 967
 Warren Nathan, 1863
 William, 1999
 Jameson, Jamison,
 Clarissa Amma, 2195
 Ephraim Orcutt, 360
 Joe Lee, 2195
 Malcolm Routh, 2195
 Martha A., 1230
 Jamison, see Jameson.
 Jans, de Janes, de Jeane,
 Jayne, Jeanes,
 miss or mrs., 45 Abel, 1666
 Benjamin, 792
 Elijah, 1584
 Elizabeth, 910
 Frederic, 792
 Gere, 1089 Guido, 792
 Hannah, 792
 Harriet Ann, 1089
 Harriet Lauretta, 2306
 Jemima, 1584
 Julius, 2306 Lucy, 1584
 Oliver, 1584
 Samuel C., 1089
 Sarah, 1584, 1666
 Seth, 1584 William, 792
 Janet, princess, 1048
 Jans, Janse, Jansen, Jansz,
 Anneke, Annetje, 1025-6,
 1819, 1953, 2316, 2487
 Catrina Roeloffse Van
 Maesterlandt, 1819
 Harmen, 1032
 Maay Ken, 1830
 Margaret, 1032
 Roeloff, 1819, 2487
 Susannah, 1831
 Jansa, Maialena, 1887
 Janse, Jansen, Jansz, see
 Jans.
 Janszen,
 Catalina Hendricks, 1809
 Catalyntje Hendricks, 1809
 Geertje, 1809
 Hendrick, 1809
 Janverin, miss, 1988
- Jaquess, Jonathan, 1283
 Lillie, 1283 Parma, 1283
 Jaquirsh, mr., 1469
 Ada, 1469 Avery, 1469
 Clara, 1469 Elias, 1469
 Elvin, 1469 Flويد, 1469
 Horace, 1469
 Permela, 1469 Rose, 1469
 Roxana, 1469
 Jardine, George, 777
 Susan, 777
 Jarman, Anne, 2239
 Jarrard, Jarred, see Jarrett.
 Jarrett, Jarrard, Jarred,
 Anna, 1183
 Elizabeth Ann, 2139, 2164
 Harriet Frances, 1182
 Jennie A., 1183
 Mary, 544 Pullen, 1183
 Thomas, 1182
 William, 1182
 Jarve, Sarah Eveline, 1652
 Jarvis, mr., 2265
 Abigail Adkins, 1113
 Elizabeth, 1061
 Harriet, 2298
 Margaret, 1771
 Mary L., 2417 Nancy, 2298
 Thomas, 2298
 Jasper, Jane, 2467
 Maude Ophelia, 2467
 Virgil Gregory, 2467
 Walter, 2467
 William, 2467
 Jay, Charles M., 426
 Francis, 426
 Mary Ann, 426
 Ruth Smiley, 2178
 William Brown, 2178
 Willie Irene, 2178
 Jaycox, Ellen, 1635
 Mary Alice, 1635
 Thomas, 1635
 Jayne, see Janes.
 Jeager, see Yeager.
 Jeanes, see Janes.
 Jearould, see Gerould.
 Jeffers, Alice Louise, 1892
 Carrie Elizabeth, 701
 Hannah, 1892
 James Foote, 1892
 Joseph, 701 Josephine, 701
 Sarah, 701-2
 Jefferson, Azuba, 1111
 Jemima, 1682 Joseph, 747
 Phoebe, 746-7 Ruth, 747
 Thomas, 747
 Jeffords, Allen Cleveland,
 963 Amasa, 421
 Ann Eliza, 963
 Anson Uriah, 1718
 Charles Harvey, 422
 David, 1049
 Edson E., 1049
 Elizabeth, 1049
 Elizabeth Jane, 963
 Harry, 421
 Harry Arthur, 1718
 Helen, 1718 Henry, 421
 Huldah Ann, 963
 Jemima, 1049 John, 421-2
 Lillian Allen, 963
 Lucy Cleveland, 421
 Maltby, 422
 Maria Mehitabel, 1717
 Martha, 422 Mary, 421-2
 Mary Ann, 422, 1717
 Melissa, 1049
 Naomi, 963
 Putnam, 1049 Sally, 347
 Sarah, 422 Susannah, 421
 William Henry, 963
 Willis P., 1049

- Jeffrey, Jeffreys, Jeffry,
Jeffrys, Ann, 226
Anna, 226 Annie, 1037
Anthony, 190 Arthur, 226
Benjamin, 226
Cyprian, 226 Eunice, 190
James, 221, 226-7
John, 226
Margaret, 221, 226
Rebecca, 1023
Richard, 226
Ruth, 221, 226
Thomas, 1114
William, 226, 1037
Jeffreys, Jeffry, Jeffrys, see
Jeffrey.
Jefts, see Jeffs.
Jefts, Jefts, Hannah, 2425
Henry, 2425
Jeliff, Joseph, 323
Jellett, see Gillette.
Jelliman, Margaret, 1603
Jellison,
Willhilmina Stansbury,
2144
Jencks, see Jenks.
Jenkinson, Rachel, 711
Jenkin, see Jenkins.
Jenkins, Jenkin, Alice, 276,
1580 Alvin Wood, 1138
Ann Elizabeth, 1580
Anna, 1437-8
Anna Harper, 1909
ap Jenkin, 400
Charles August, 1580
Cora Ann, 1580
Diantha, 1657
Edward, 276
Elizabeth, 1437, 2428
Emma Cleveland, 1580
Estella, 2220
Henrietta Wilhemine
Sophie, 1580
Henry Brown, 1437-8
Henry Herbert, 1580
Iona, 2220
Jay, 1580 Jerusha, 276
John Jay, 1580
John Robert, 1580
Joseph, 2220
Josephine, 1580
Julia Ellen, 1580
Letitia, 662
Malachi, 1657
Mary, 1657
Mary Amelia, 1581
Mercy, 843
Mercy Cleveland, 1138
Morgan ap Jenkin, 400
Nancy, 2220
Nannie Rebecca, 1909
Nora, 1580
Richard R., 2263
Samuel, 843
Samuel Fronk, 1580
Sarah, 766, 843, 1438, 1813
Sarah Tate, 1909
Susannah, 1659
William Henry, 1909
William Rogers, 2220
see also Morgan.
Jenks, Jencks, Amy Jane,
1294 Caroline, 1566
Caroline Gertrude, 1566
Celia Ann, 1294
Charles Franklin, 1294
Charles Lyman, 1566
David, 1179 Diana, 1294
Elisha, 1294 Elizabeth, 436
Elizabeth Caroline, 1361
Ella L., 1361 F. A., 1294
Frances Augusta, 1294
Harris, 1361 John, 436, 1566
Jenks, cont'd,
John Bathrick, 1361
Joseph, 1179 Lydia, 823
Mary Susanna, 1361
Naomi, 1456
Park Marion, 1294
Rebecca, 1078
Sarah Ann, 1178-9
Jenne, Jennee, Jenney,
Jenny, Abigail, 2451
Dorinda, 703
Elizabeth, 1615
Fraser, 703
Parmelia, 728
Prince, 728
Ruth Alma, 703
Ruth Darby, 703
Samuel, 703
Samuel Cleveland, 703
Sarah, 2451
Whiting, 702
William Maynard, 703
Jennee, see Jenne.
John, 2451 Lucy J., 703
Marcus Lyndon, 703
Mary, 703 Mary A., 702
Nancy J., 703 Olive, 728
Jenner, Ganners, Jenners,
Esther, 1772 Hannah, 510
Mary, 515 Patience, 510
Samuel, 510 Thomas, 1772
Jenners, see Jenner.
Jenney, see Jenne.
Jennings, mr., 2088
Abby Jane, 1223
Abiah, 1295 Aley, 2088
Anderson, 2132
Chandler, 582
Cordelia Woolworth, 450
Cynthia, 1403
Deborah, 646
Edward William, 433
Eliza, 433, 582
Eliza Amanda, 2132
Eliza Jane, 583
Elizabeth, 582
Ella Florence, 2042
Ellen Elizabeth, 450
Emeline, 582-3
Emily Jerusha, 450
Frances, 1656
Frances Jermain, 450
Hannah, 1365
Harriet, 582
Harriet Cordelia, 583
Harry, 1365
Henry Price, 2042
Jane, 582-3
Jonathan, 1031
Joseph White, 583
Julia Ann, 2042
Justus, 1403
Laura, 1899
Lemuel, 582-3
Louisa Antoinette, 450
Margaret, 582
Mary Gardiner, 450
Mary Susan, 2093
Millie, 440
Pamela, 440
Ransford, 433
Rhoda, 433
Russell, 1899
Sallie, Sally, 1365, 2132
Salome Ann, 583
Sophia, 582 Sophronia, 450
Sophronia Ann, 450
Stephen Oliver, 450
Stephen R., 450
Susan Amanda, 1899
Susan O., 450
William, 2093
Zylpho, 2132
Jennison,
Arsino Marianna, 1934
Fanny Maria, 1934
Grace, 78 Michal, 78
Ranson Hennan, 1934
Robert, 78
Jenny, see Jenne.
Jerauld, see Gerould.
Jernagan, Jernecan, Jerne-
gan, Amelia, 514
Lydia, 432
Mary, 972 Rebecca, 972
Richard Weldon, 432
Sukey, 971 William, 972
Jernecan, Jernegan, see Jer-
nagan.
Jerolds, see Gerould.
Jerome, mrs., 2286
Albert, 1648
Charles Wesley, 2286
Elvira, 2286
Josephine, 1648
Mary, 2285
William, 2285-6
William L., 2286
Jeroslaus, czar of Russia,
2176
Jerould, Jerrolds, see Ger-
ould.
Jespering, Louise, 1225
Jessup, Amanda Cleveland,
1094
David Stuart Dodge, 1094
Ethel Hyde, 1094
Frederick Nevins, 1094
Harriet Elizabeth, 1094
Henry Griswold, 870
Henry H., 1094
Mary Dodge, 1094
Mary Stuart, 1094
Jewel, see Jewell.
Jewell, Jewel, Joyall, Joyell,
Jule, -bishop, 816
Abigail, 816 Clyde, 1587
Elizabeth, 1440
Esther E., 1095
Eunice, 816
Finette, 1706
Frederick, 1587
Gertrude Anna, 1587
Grizel, 816
Helen Louise, 1802
Isabel, 816
J. Spencer, 1802
Jacob, 530, 816
Jesse, 1587 Joel, 816
John, 816 Joseph, 816
Josephine Marshall, 1095
Marshall, 1095
Martha, 816
Mary, 530, 816, 1802
Nabby, 530
Norman, 1587
Pliny, 816
Sallie Bayne, 1436
Samuel, 1436
Sarah Jane, 1802
Silas, 816 Thomas, 816
Jewett, goodman, 466
mrs., 466
Abigail, 2435
Almira, 1854
Clarissa, 1159
Daniel, 1632 David, 1930
Edward, 2435 Eliza, 1854
Elizabeth, 449
Ella M., 1854
Gratia, 1197 Guy, 1436
Hannah, 137-8, 951
Helen Augusta, 1708
Henry, 1854
Herbert F., 1708
Isabel, 2435 Ivers, 2435

- Jewett, cont'd,
 Jesse, 2435 John, 2435
 Joseph, 2435 Lydia, 204
 Manus, 1854
 Martha A., 1854
 Mary, 863, 1632
 Merrick A., 2435
 Milton, 2435
 Oliver, 2435 Patience, 1930
 Phebe, 1925 Polly G., 2435
 Sarah, 989, 2435
 Sarah Farmer, 2435
 Sarah Phillips, 1930
 William, 1197
 Jhernoy, Vernoy,
 Franky, 2090
 Jilson, see Gilson.
 Jipson, Frances Amelia, 1474
 Joan of Beaufort, 265
 Jocelyn, Joselyn, Joslin, Jos-
 lyn, Jostlin, miss, 309,
 2297 Abigail, 1210, 1212
 Ann, 1210 Anna, 651
 Barbara Randall, 309
 Elizabeth Hannah, 1208
 Henry Vaughn, 309
 Israel, 52 Joseph, 260
 Lavinia, 1246
 Luceannah, 1210, 1212
 Nathaniel, 1208, 1210, 1212
 Pamela, 438 Sarah, 52
 Sarah Atwater, 1208, 1210
 Simeon, 1210, 1212
 Simeon Smith, 1210
 John, king of England, 1108
 John, lord of Desmond, 1987
 Johnson, de Johnson,
 miss, 1445, 2169
 mr., 571, 589, 596, 712, 2056,
 2176, 2210
 Abigail, 86, 171, 175, 182-3,
 712, 2434
 Abigail Mayo, 45
 Abigail Rising, 1215
 Abijah, 873-4
 Abner Horace, 1365
 Adelbert Lysle, 1343
 Adelaide C., 1816
 Agnes Hunt, 874
 Alfred, 1927
 Alfred Everett, 835
 Alice, 182
 Alice Elizabeth, 1343
 Alice May, 635
 Alpha, 2128
 Alvin J. & Son, 1670
 Amanda Malvina, 1343
 Ambrose, 2109
 Andrew Hay, 1170, 1173
 Angus Douglass, 1896
 Ann, 559 Ann A., 559
 Ann Alletta, 1836-7
 Anna, 183, 1875, 2309
 Anna C., 1836
 Annie May, 1173
 Arthur Lincoln, 1926
 Asahel Cheeney, 1215
 Benjamin, 1215, 2017
 Bethiah, 63-4
 Bette, 182, 300
 Bettie, Betty, 182, 300,
 2109-10
 Betsey, 182, 300, 955, 1262,
 2109-10 Britannia, 1306
 Caleb, 1958
 Caroline Candace, 1916
 Caroline Lomira, 635
 Carrie C., 874
 Carrie L., 1836
 Catharine, Catherine, 559,
 1046, 2176
 Catherine Hall, 993
 Charity, 1831
- Johnson, cont'd,
 Charles, 45, 1098, 1864
 Charles Coit, 1098
 Charles Edward, 1887
 Charles Henry, 1916
 Charles Samuel, 1887
 Charles Wesley, 1926-7
 Charles Young, 559
 Charlotte, 1167, 1173
 Clara, 559, 1851
 Clara H., 1172
 Clarence Elma, 835
 Clifton, 2472
 Cornelia H., 935
 Cornelia Seymour, 1540
 Cynthia Anna, 1127
 Cyrus, 1836-7
 Cyrus Fisher, 1836
 Daniel, 399
 Daniel Cook, 683
 David, 182, 2015
 David Clendenning, 1642
 Deborah, 250
 Dewitt Clinton, 1958
 Dolly, 460 Doncan, 1896
 Doncan William, 1896
 Dorothy, 1603, 1777
 Ebenezer, 183, 2427
 Edith Lillian, 1343
 Edith Sutherland, 1173
 Edward, 27, 44, 63, 221, 538,
 2427
 Edward Holmes, 635
 Edwin Carlos, 1777
 Edwin Hicks, 1777
 Edwin Lenman, 1836
 Elinor, 67
 Eliza Ann, 1014, 1172, 2087
 Eliza Demarest, 1640
 Elizabeth, 87, 182, 618, 715,
 783, 1764, 1883, 1886,
 1926-7, 2032, 2086, 2128,
 2422
 Elizabeth Ann, 2087, 2128
 Elizabeth Gammage, 1855-6
 Ella Amelia, 835
 Ellen, 2472
 Elsie Cleveland, 1098
 Elsie May, 1887
 Emeline, 182
 Emeline Adelia, 874
 Emily Susan, 1293
 Emma, 182, 250, 253, 575
 Emma Imogene, 1927
 Emmeline, 182
 Emory Warner, 635
 Esther, 44, 142-3, 558, 2427
 Esther Eliza, 2490
 Esther Evadna, 2490
 Eunice, 182, 873-4, 2017
 Eunice Elvira, 558
 Eva Belle, 1343
 Fanny, 1864
 Fanny Adelia, 874
 Florence, 2472
 Frances, 399
 Frances Talitha, 2162
 Francis B., 399
 Frank, 683
 Frank Albert, 1343
 Frank Warren, 874
 Franklin, 2109
 Fred Wilherm, 1887
 Frederick Morgan, 1098
 Frederick Omen, 1172-3
 Frederick Otice, 835
 Freelope, 1041 Frelis, 182
 Gaius Edwin, 1172
 George, 250, 993, 1173
 George Arthur, 1173
 George Chapin, 559
 George Howard, 2490
 George Leander, 558
- Johnson, cont'd,
 Hannah, 66-7, 182, 399, 559,
 1098, 1365, 1540, 1640, 1642
 Hannah Maria, 559
 Hannah Palmer, 635
 Harriet, 182
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1642
 Havilah, 558
 Henriette, 683
 Henry, 45
 Henry Hubbard, 183
 Henry Marshall, 633
 Hezekiah, 1540
 Homer, 1851
 Horace Peirce, 1215
 Hosea Cleveland, 635
 Ichabod, 2437 Ida, 1836
 Ida Elizabeth, 1343
 Isaac, 87 Isabell, 1493
 Isabella, 556
 Isaiah Talman, 835
 Jacob, 183 James, 1864
 James Pettingell, 1172-3
 Jane, 600, 614, 1409, 1596
 Jane Amelia, 1343
 Jedediah, 85, 182, 1041
 Jemima, 593
 Jennie Cleveland, 1958
 Jesse, 1777
 Jesse Louis, 558
 John, 44, 63-4, 87, 182-3, 250,
 558, 1173, 1211, 1262, 1466,
 1836
 John Albert, 1173
 John Cumming, 1836
 John Eugene, 1343
 John Jones, 1343
 John Warren, 28
 John William, 558
 Jonas, 1887
 Jonathan, 182, 2484
 Joseph, 182, 2427
 Julia Cleveland, 1098
 Julia Maria, 2472
 Kate Melissa, 1896
 Katie Margaret, 1896
 Laura, 1343
 Ledeah, 183
 Leedeoma, 182
 Lena Bell, 1927
 Leonard Chapman, 558
 Lewis, 2086-7, 2128
 Lillie Wykoff, 1836
 Linda Liverna, 1926
 Linsley, 2114
 Lois, 667, 1041
 Loretta, 1293
 Lovina Hosley, 1686
 Lucinda, 183
 Lucy, 182-3, 1244, 2109, 2147
 Lucy Ann, 1864
 Lydia, 85, 182-3, 1041
 Mabel Estelle, 1927
 Maialena, 1887
 Margaret, 63, 559, 1172-3
 Margaret Jane, 2502
 Margery, 87
 Marie Betsey, 1215
 Marietta Harriet, 2015
 Marietta Keith, 1777
 Martha, 649, 1041, 1702
 Mary, 62, 77, 87, 175-6,
 182-3, 250, 280, 424, 558,
 667, 797, 832, 835, 1173,
 1215, 1509, 1958, 1960, 2056,
 2106, 2114, 2162
 Mary Amanda, 2210
 Mary Ann, 1171, 1887
 Mary Ann Elizabeth, 1836
 Mary Elizabeth, 1958
 Mary Emily, 835
 Mary Henrietta, 1173
 Mary Lydia, 1887

Johnson, cont'd,

Mary Mariah, 835
 Mary Olevia, 559
 Mary Smith, 873
 Mary Smolk, 1896
 Mason, 182 Matthew, 27
 Mehitable, 2017
 Melinda, 596
 Mildred Mary, 1836
 Miriam, 1258
 Moody, 1640
 Nancy, 589, 2158
 Nathan, 183
 Nathan Smith, 874
 Neal Daniel, 1896
 Nellie, 2472
 Nellie Anna, 1896
 Nora, 1747
 Obadiah, Obediah, 44, 62-3,
 85, 143, 183, 2308, 2328
 Obadiah Elderkin, 183
 Olevia, 571
 Olive, 45, 85, 182-3
 Olivia Pettingell, 1170, 1173
 Olivia Sophia, 560
 Ora Estella, 635
 Orra, 182
 Orris Franklin, 2472
 Owen D., 2147
 Pamela Alice, 1926
 Pattie, 2110
 Patty Barnes, 2014-15
 Perkins, 1293
 Peter Eugene, 1343
 Peter James, 1343
 Phebe, Pheby, 1836, 2481
 Phyllis, 182
 Pollie, Polly, 182, 392, 399,
 1365, 2109
 Priscilla, 1466
 Rachel, 1921, 2109
 Ralph, 182, 874
 Rebecca, 44, 62-3, 85, 1244,
 1365
 Rebekah, 62-3, 85
 Rhoda, 1215 Robert, 460
 Rosamond, 558
 Rosa Sophia, 558
 Rose May, 1343
 Ruby, 182 Rufus, 399
 Ruth, 217, 1211
 Ruth Ann, 661
 Sadie Alberta, 1173
 Sallie, Sally, 593, 2068, 2109
 Sally Ann, 1447, 1878
 Salome, 182
 Samantha, 1130, 1427
 Samuel, 182, 1041, 1702,
 1831, 2231
 Samuel William, 1831
 Sanford Smith, 1855-6
 Sara Lorinda, 1777
 Sarah, 182, 250, 399, 784, 884,
 1041, 1499, 2133, 2427, 2437
 Sarah Ann, 2212
 Sarah Cleveland, 874
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1343
 Sarah Jane, 2106
 Sarah Lorinda, 1864
 Sarah Louisa, 1173
 Sarah Wallgate, 557, 2338
 Serena Belle, 1887
 Silas Samuel, 1864
 Solomon, 67
 Sophia Sarepta, 1262
 Stanley Howard, 2499
 Stiven, 63
 Susan, 63, 1211, 1816
 Susannah, 63, 77, 1836
 Sybil, 314 Sylvia, 538
 Tabatha, 935 Tempa, 2212
 Theodorus, 1836
 Thirza, 1958

Johnson, cont'd,

Thomas, 1642, 2100, 2472
 Thomas Jefferson, 1343
 Thomas William, 559
 Timothy, 2427
 Urenia Maria, 785
 Uzel, 1836
 Waldo, 635 Welthy, 182
 Willard Henry, 635
 William, 27, 44, 63, 77, 175,
 182, 250, 559, 1244, 1746,
 1816, 2427, 2472
 William C., 2087
 William Cumming, 1836
 William Henry, 1343
 William Jefferson, 2162
 William Murray, 2106
 William Wallace, 915
 Willis, 2472
 Johnston, de Johnston, de
 Johnstoun, de Jonistoun,
 Johnstone,
 ancestors, 1985
 Adelaid Sophronia, 2460
 Alfred Archey, 2461
 Allie D., 2467
 Alphonsine A., 2465
 Benjamin Hooper, 2161
 Bessie May, 2467
 Bessie Wallace, 1881
 Betsey Minerva, 2461
 Carlton Fish, 2463
 Catherine, 1985
 Charles Ernest, 2467
 Charles Oscar, 2461
 Charles Warner, 2462
 Charlotte, 1539
 Clement Meservy, 2467
 Cornelia, 1072
 Cornelius, 2161
 David, 1072
 Diana, 2170-1
 Drew Millett, 2460
 Eliza Ann, 2087
 Elizabeth, 1941, 1985, 2086,
 2128
 Elizabeth Ann, 2087, 2128
 Ellen Philinda, 2466
 Elliott, 1941
 Fannie Maggie, 2161
 Flora Ann, 2461
 Frances Ellen Gertrude,
 2460 Francis, 1985
 Frank, 1255
 Frank Albert, 2461
 George, 2169
 Gertrude Cleveland, 1941
 Hannah, 1539 Harriet, 1942
 Harriet Amelia, 2161-2
 Harvey Otis, 2461
 Hattie Electa, 2468
 Helena Maria, 2467
 Henry Elliott, 1942
 Herbert, 2161
 Hiram, 1539
 James, 1881
 James Conilious, 2162
 James William, 1746b
 John, 1539, 1985, 2171, 2459
 Joseph Rogers, 2170-1
 Julia, 1539
 Julia Thomas, 2162
 Laura Constance, 2463
 Lawrence Waterbury, 1941
 Lewis, 2086-7
 Lois Ann Miller, 2462
 Louisa, 1746b, 2100
 Lucy, 2458
 Lucy Benedict, 2461
 Maggie Ann, 2461
 Maggie M., 2169
 Margaret, 1742, 2161
 Margaret Crawford, 2217

Johnston, cont'd,

Maria Hicks, 2463
 Martha E., 1255
 Martha Lake, 2463
 Martha Susannah, 2465
 Mary, 1072, 1746b, 1878,
 1881, 2488
 Mary Cleveland, 2462
 Mary E., 2171
 Mary Elizabeth, 2462
 Mary Frances, 2170
 Mattie, 2161
 Mattie Lou, 2162
 Maxwell Laing, 2467
 Mildred Harriet, 2157
 Minnie Frances, 2465
 Mollie Ethel, 2162
 Nancy Sarah Maria, 2460
 Sallie J., 2161
 Samuel, 2161-2
 Sarah, 1539
 Sarah Dianthe, 2460
 Sarah Emily, 2157
 Sarah Jane, 1539, 2462
 Stephen Cleveland, 2460
 Susanna, 2458-9
 Thomas, 1941-2, 2100, 2157,
 2458-9
 Thomas C., 2161
 Owen Oscar, 2461
 Paul Milton, 2463, 2468
 Peter, 2458-9
 Peter Brown, 2460
 Philinda Bathsheba, 2461
 Rosalie Abbie, 2467
 William, 1746b, 2488
 William Byron, 2467
 William C., 2087
 William Laing, 2458
 William Thomas, 2465
 Wilma, 2468
 Johnstone, see Johnston.
 Joiner, Joyner,
 Albert Webber, 1499
 Allie May, 765
 Andrew, 765
 Andrew Cleveland, 765
 Beulah, 1499
 Daniel Perry, 1498-9
 Elizabeth, 765
 Flora H., 1499
 Helen Rosalinda, 765
 Isabel, 1838
 Mariette, 1498
 Mary Alta, 1499
 Maria Elvira, 1964
 Percival, 765
 Sylvester, 1499
 Jolley, Jolly,
 Charles Sheridan, 1407
 David, 1407
 Effie Cleveland, 1407
 Elizabeth, 1407
 Eudora Anna, 1407
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1407
 Jennie, 2041
 Mabel Loretha, 1407
 Martha, 2206
 Mary Elizabeth, 2041
 Robert, 2206
 William Bliss, 2041
 Jolls, Catherine, 1287
 Catherine Louisa, 1287
 Celestia Wheeler, 1287
 Jeremiah Platt, 1287
 Jolly, see Jolley.
 Jonas, mr., 2487
 Annetje, 2487
 Tryntje, 2487
 Jondro, Charlotte, 1271
 Helen Mar, 1271
 Joseph D., 1271
 William, 1271

- Jones, miss, 1180, 2190
 mr., 321, 1705
 mrs., 1889, 2133, 2319
 Abi, 1929, Abigail, 2428
 Adaline L., 1241
 Alanson Alfred, 2319
 Aley, 2090
 Aley Mathis, Aley Mathus,
 2087, 2133
 Alfred Arnold, 2320
 Alice, 1696
 Amos Clark, 1305
 Amy, 1180
 Angeline, 1357
 Anna, 189, 1215, 1906, 2045
 Annie, 189, 1696
 Annie Herrick, 1696
 Arthur James, 1743
 Asa, 1498, Augustus, 2318
 Azariah, 91, 408
 Bathsheba, 1132
 Bessie, 1696, Betsey, 2319
 Betsey Ann, 2319
 Bettie Florence, 2133
 Caroline, 2090
 Caroline Adelia, 1024
 Caroline F., 1696
 Carrie, 1696, Carver, 2320
 Catharine, 400, 918
 Celia Ann, 2118
 Charity, 2318
 Charles A., 1363
 Charlotte, 918
 Chloe, 586
 Christiana, 1855
 Clara Louisa, 2320
 Clara Louise, 2319
 Clarissa, 1665
 Clarissa Harlowe, 2087, 2133
 Cora Edith, 1591
 Cora H., 1490
 Cordelia, 1433
 Daniel, 1357
 Daniel Lloyd, 1393
 Daniel S., 1363
 Daniel Sutherland, 1357
 Darius, 1433
 David, 339
 David P., 888
 David Walton, 1304
 Deborah, 1915
 Delight, 197
 Ebenezer, 189, 197, 1273
 Ebenezer Pray, 2320
 Effie Lillian, 1591
 Eli Cleveland, 2133
 Elias Bliss, 1696
 Elijah, 1215
 Eliza, 2090
 Eliza Becker, 2320
 Elizabeth, 189, 400, 408,
 1267, 1611-12, 1643, 2000,
 2103, 2133, 2319, 2468
 Elizabeth Annabel, 2319
 Elizabeth Gammage, 1855-6
 Elizabeth Rachel, 918
 Elizabeth Williams, 409
 Ella, 2319
 Ella Sophia, 1974
 Ellen Magdalena, 1669
 Emily, 2133
 Emily Hanford, 1393
 Erastus, 1915
 Eunice, 189
 Fanny, 1749
 Frances, 2319
 Francis Warren, 1696
 Frank Gurdon, 1696
 Frank Johnson, 1696
 Frankkey, 2090
 Frederick Sutherland, 1357
 George, 409, 939, 1696
 George Peter, 1669
- Jones, cont'd,
 George T., 1696
 George Washington, 1669
 Gertrude, 1696
 Gurdon Azariah, 939, 1696
 Hannah, 189, 400, 409, 888,
 1304, 1915, 2045
 Hannah E., 1363
 Harriet, 542, 1743
 Harriet Adaline, 339
 Harvey Brown, 2319
 Helen Martha, 1305
 Henrietta, 400, 1184
 Henry Cleveland, 1669
 Henry Earshaw, 1669
 Henry Jonsey, 2043
 Homer, 1749
 Horatio, 1611
 Ida M., 1363
 Isaac Story, 939
 Isabella Palmer, 1696
 Jacob, 918
 James, 1025, 1215, 2133, 2237
 James Baker, 1024-5
 James Chamberlayn, 2133
 James Madison, 2319
 Jane, 338
 Jane Edwards, 1024-5
 Jenette, 1631
 Jesse, 2045
 Jesse Blair, 2133
 Jesse Franklin, 2087, 2132-3
 Joel, 1915
 John, 91, 400, 1267, 1433,
 1855, 1906
 John Paul, 1757
 John Ward, 1244
 John Wesley, 2320
 John William, 918
 Jonathan, 338
 Joseph Dyke, 2087, 2133
 Josephus Bierce, 1591
 Joshua, 2428
 Julia Ellen, 1357
 Keziah, 91
 Lodusky, 2127, 2134
 Lodusky Caroline, 2133
 Lois, 2319
 Louie Cleveland, 1357
 Louisa, 1216
 Louisa Theresa, 1669
 Louise Caroline, 2133
 Luceta Dele Luz, 408
 Lucinda, 1141
 Lucretia, 189, 408
 Lucretia R., 939
 Lucy, 321, 408-9, 546, 939-40,
 1498, Lucy Dunbar, 1498
 Lucy Thurston, 939
 Lucy Ursula, 1591
 Lura, 189
 Lydia Eugenia, 2319
 Mabel Loise, 2320
 Mahala, 1365
 Mahala M., 1301
 Malachi, 1611-12
 Manuel, 408
 Marcellus Fayette, 1305
 Margaret, 1025, 1267, 1595,
 1915, 2319
 Margaret Day, 1914-15
 Margaret Mary, 2237
 Maria, 1393
 Marietta, 2319
 Marietta Jeanette, 338
 Martha, 338, 2214
 Martha Ann, 1305
 Martha Ellen, 2132
 Martha Honora, 1591
 Mary, 197, 338, 1611-12, 1705,
 1720, 1915, 1998, 2026, 2076,
 2216
 Mary Ann, 2103
- Jones, cont'd,
 Mary C., 1490
 Mary Caroline, 918
 Mary Cynthia, 2127
 Mary Eliza, 2320
 Mary Elizabeth, 940, 1393,
 2043
 Mary Jane, 1304, 1865
 Mary Joanna, 1025
 Mary Louise, 2133
 Mary M., 2417
 Mary Maria, 718
 Mary Weeks, 190
 Mercy, 1215
 Mollie E., 1906
 Morton, 2090
 Moshime Augustus, 1669
 Nabby, 189
 Nettie Lugwena, 1357
 Obadiah, 1025
 Obed, 680
 Obed H., 1363
 Oscar, 2133
 Pamela, 1433, 2488
 Parmenius, Parmenas, 189
 Persis, 91, Phebe, 681
 Polly Eliza, 2090
 Rachel, 1915
 Rachel Clark, 409
 Rebecca, 1267, 1273, 2320
 Rhoda, 1215
 Rhoda Dewey, 1215
 Richard, 409, 940, 2195-6
 Robert, 1490
 Robert Augustus, 2133
 Robert Cleveland, 2090
 Robert Mathus, 2133
 Robert William, 1591
 Rosaline Ewan, 2319-20
 Rosanna, 190
 Rosanna Vashti, 2195-6
 Rose L., 1363
 Roxy Anna, 1244
 Rufus, 189
 Sally Clark, 1217
 Samuel, 1915
 Sarah, 190, 650, 939, 1005,
 1611, 1696, 1919, 2091, 2133,
 2324, 2477
 Sarah A. D., 1363
 Sarah Ann, 1811, 1897
 Sarah Cleveland, 1393
 Sarah Jane, 2043
 Sarah Maria, 1591
 Seth Adams, 2320
 Sophia, 888, 1591
 Sophia Leonard, 1372
 Stephen, 2319
 Susan Taylor, 2183
 Sylvanus, 91
 Thomas, 1132, 1130, 1304,
 1372, 1915, 2103
 Thomas Parmenius, 940
 Thomas Sylvanus, 409
 Tryphena, 189
 Viola, 2319
 Violetta Rebecca, 1273
 Walter, 189, Willard, 30
 William, 327, 400, 408, 1267,
 1611-12, 2076
 William Augustus, 2319
 William E. S., 1591
 William Harrison, 2133
 William Napoleon
 Bonaparte, 2132
 Jordan, Jorden, Jourdan,
 —, 1576 miss, 2288
 mr., 2152, 2155
 Abigail Farrington, 1152
 Aimee Luella, 1987
 Aletta, 1575-6
 Ann, 1477
 Ann Fannie, 2155

- Jordan, cont'd,
 Anna, 997
 Annie, 571
 Cady Morrow, 2050
 Caroline, 1851
 Cassie Mae, 2050
 Charles Collins, 1576
 Charles Edwin, 1987
 Charles Philander, 1576
 Clifford Moody, 2048
 Collins Hausberger, 1984
 David Blinn, 1983
 David Cady, 1575
 David Jefferson, 1575, 1986
 Edwin Everard, 1576
 Edwin Shoup, 1987
 Eliza Jane, 556
 Ella, 1986
 Ella Finette, 1152
 Ella Mary, 1576
 Emeline, 2152
 Emily, 998
 Emily Harriet, 2011
 Eva Leona, 1987
 Everard Cady, 1576
 Frances, 1983
 Frances Harriet, 939
 Grandison, 556
 Harold Scott, 2048
 Harry Blinn, 1983
 Hazen W., 1152
 James, 997, 1152
 Jedediah, 556, 1167
 John, 1575-6
 John Adair, 1986
 John David, 1576
 John Truman, 556
 John Ward, 1575
 Julia, 1576
 Julia Adelaide Malvina, 1987
 Julia Ann, 1575, 1986
 Julia Cady, 1986
 Junius, 939
 Laura, 1986
 Lydia, 556, 1167
 Lydia Orinda, 1167
 Margaret, 59
 Marie Louise, 1575
 Martha Jane, 1191
 Martha Lucinda, 1851
 Mary, 1191-2, 1983
 Mary Adair, 2050
 Mary Ann, 1986
 Mary Julia, 1576
 Mary Louise, 1985
 Nancy, 556
 Nancy Jane, 2163
 Rebecca, 2416
 Roxy Wight, 1152
 Samuel Dickinson, 1986
 Sarah, 997
 Scott, 1985, 2048
 Sophia, 949
 Thomas, 59, 2416
 Uriah, 1851
 Warren, 949
 William, 997, 1191
 William Harvey, 1983
 William Henry, 1986
 William Nelson, 556
 William Thomas, 2163
 William Ward, 1576, 1983
 Willie, 997
 Jorden, see Jordan.
 Joris, George, 1031
 Jane, 1031
 Jannetje, 1031
 Jennie, 1031
 Joselyn, Joslin, Joslyn, Jostlin, see Jocelyn.
 Joseph, Joseph, 715
 Josephine, empress, 1612
 Jourdan, see Jordan.
 Journey, Frances Ann, 2051-2
 Samuel, 2051-2
 Joy, Alfred, 542
 Cynthia, 542 Elizabeth, 542
 Mary Ann, 585
 Joyall, see Jewell.
 Joyce, Alice, 2169
 Alice Dalton, 2169
 Gilmer, 2169
 Mary, 869
 Robert T., 2169
 Susanna, 1660
 Walter, 1660
 Joyell, see Jewell.
 Joyner, see Joiner.
 Judd, Judde, mrs., 554
 Alice, 2173
 Amelia, 553-4
 Andrew, 2173 Avis, 1315
 Catharine Benson, 1594
 Elizabeth, 2265
 Ezekiel, 1315
 Frances Phelps, 1594
 Georgia, 1448
 Hall, 1594 Levi, 553-4
 Lucy, 553, 1310
 Maria, 554
 Mary, 1212, 1666
 Ruth, 1212, 1663
 Samuel, 554
 Sarah, 1212, 1315, 1885
 Sylvester, 554
 Thomas, 554, 1212, 1663, 2265
 William, 554, 1212
 Judde, see Judd.
 Judson, Abigail, 1968
 Abigail Cook, 1105
 Alice Cleveland, 1105
 Ann, 1206 Anna, 1206
 Charles, 1968
 Charles Dexter, 1106, 2397
 Edith Pratt, 1105
 Edward Lyman, 1105-6
 Electa, 1160
 Elizabeth, 1206
 Esther, 1776 Grace, 1211
 Harry Pratt, 1105-6
 Henry, 485
 Joseph, 1776 Joshua, 1211
 Lucy, 485
 Lyman Parsons, 1105
 Maria Ellen, 1967-8
 Mary, 1105
 Mary Elizabeth, 2041
 Rebecca Anna, 1105
 Sabina, 1106 Sarah, 1776
 Silas, 1105
 Susan Cleveland, 1106
 William, 1211
 Jule, see Jewell.
 Julia, princess, 1068
 Julius Cæsar, 8, 266
 Jump, Amos Ogden, 766
 Anthie Inez, 766
 Clara, 766
 Cliffie Xenia, 766
 Justin, Rebecca, 1133
 Jutland and Zealand, Skiold king of, 2204
 Kackley, James Addison, 1981 James Turner, 1981
 Nellie, 1981
 Susan, 1981
 Kaighin, Alfred Henry, 1900
 James Alfred, 1900
 Jane Maria, 1900
 Philip, 1900
 Rose Maria, 1900
 Kain, see Kane.
 Kale, Elison, 2101
 Franklin, 2101 Katie, 2101
 Kanatzar, Elizabeth, 1267
 Kane, Kain, miss or mrs., 2039 Althea, 953
 Caroline, 1395
 Martha, 1412
 Miranda, 1412
 Sanford R., 1395
 Kaple, Abigail, 1195
 Harriet, 1195
 Luther, 1195
 Karker, families, 844
 Karloman, 1615
 Karnes, Eliza, 2139
 Frederick, 2139
 Mary Ann, 2137
 Karrick, Joseph, 1082
 Rebecca, 1082
 Sarah Mongin, 1082
 Kasson, Eleanor, 715
 Phebe, 715
 Samuel, 715
 Kastle, see Castle.
 Kathan, Arnold Steyens, 718
 Barton, 718 Charles, 718
 Charles Ransom, 718
 Eliza Jane, 718
 Harriet, 718
 Henrietta, 718
 James Albert, 718
 Josephus, 718
 Lucy, 718 Mary, 718
 Mary Wood, 718
 Orville, 718
 Romelia Ann, 718
 Sarah Susan, 718
 Susan, 718
 Thomas Edwin, 718
 William Edwin, 719
 Kaucher, Catharine, Catherine, 919
 Catherine Ann, 919
 John, 919
 Kauffman, Kaufman, Barbara, 1484
 Jane, 536 John D., 536
 Julian, 536
 Laura, 536 Sophia, 536
 Kaufman, see Kauffman.
 Kautz, Charlotte Temple, 991
 Margaret Natalie, 991
 William, 991
 Kay, Alice, 1462
 John, 1462 Marion, 1463
 Mary, 1462
 William, 1462-3
 Kean, see Keene.
 Kearby, Elizabeth, 1938
 Julia Ann, 1938
 Robert Black, 1938
 Kearney, Augusta, 1734
 Eliza Ann, 1734
 Helen Chase, 1734
 John Gordon, 1734
 Josephine, 1734
 Mary, 1734
 Mary Augusta, 1734
 Mary Louise, 1734
 Minerva, 1734
 Patrick Henry, 1734
 Keath, see Keith.
 Keats, Alice, 1960
 Thomas, 1960
 Keddy, Sarah, 2250
 Keefe, Keff, Kiff, Elma La Wakefield, 1164
 Flossie Angeline, 1164
 Hattie Angeline, 1164
 James, 1164
 Johannah, 1164
 Phebe, 1685, 1687
 William Franklin, 1164
 Keel, grandfather, 1674
 Margaret, 1674 Ross, 1674

- Keeler, Kelar,
 Cornelia, 917
 Ebenezer, 313
 Elizabeth, 2307
 Harriet Eliza, 1402
 Huldah, 2307
 Jabez, 2307
 John, 1471, 2307
 Joseph, 2307
 Lewis, 1465 Lydia, 313
 Martin, 2307
 Mary, 1341, 1415, 1465, 2307
 Mehitabel, 1471
 Rebecca, 1465
 Sally, 548 Sarah, 917
 Walter, 917
 Keen, see Keene.
 Keene, Kean, Keen,
 Amelia, 1038, 2487
 Aravesta Susan, 834
 Archibald George Camp-
 bell, 1038, 2488
 George, 1038
 Isaac, 834-5
 Jane, 1905
 Margaretta Waitstill, 835
 Sarah, 1038, 1466
 Susan Jane, 834-5
 Susan Trussell, 837
 Waitstill Nightingale, 838
 Keeney, Kenny, Keny,
 Dorothy, 1313
 Fielding H., 1624
 Florence Irene, 2038
 Julia Ann, 1236
 Mary Spreul, 1624
 Rebecca, 1624
 Keep, Asa, 552
 Caleb, 2269
 Ester, 552
 Experience, 1839
 Fidelia, 552
 Jabez, 1839 John, 1839
 Mary, 1839 Samuel, 1839
 Sarah, 1839
 Kees, see Keyes.
 Keff, see Keefe.
 Kehoe, Gracie Viola, 564
 Ida May, 564
 Mary Susan, 564
 Myrtie Gladis, 564
 Patrick Louis, 564
 Robert Sydna, 564
 Sarah, 564
 Keies, see Keyes.
 Keifer, Kieffer,
 Amos C., 1400
 Edith Violet, 1400
 Elizabeth, 1400
 Flora Adaline, 1400
 George, 1400
 George Willis, 1400
 Harvey Eugene, 1400
 Jacob Clay, 1400
 Louisa Rebecca, 2199
 Lydia, 1400
 Susan Elizabeth, 2199
 Vivian Eunice, 1400
 William, 2199
 Keigwin, Joseph, 2258
 Margaret, 2258
 Keiser, Clara Amelia, 1877
 Lucy, 1877 Oscar, 1877
 Peter, 1877 Susannah, 1877
 Keister, Barilla Jane, 1516
 Capitola, 1516
 Clyde May, 1516
 Samuel M., 1516
 Sylvia Linn, 1516
 Keith, Keatn, Abigail, 1063,
 1080-1
 Amanda, 1249
 Amos L., 2103
- Keith, cont'd,
 Cleveland, 1080, 2397
 Edwin Albert, 1513
 Elizabeth, 1513
 Elizabeth Sewall, 1063, 1080
 Emma Harriet, 2117
 Estella, 1692 Gilbert, 1692
 Hannah, 834, 1081
 Horace, 1513 James, 1081
 John, 1081 Joseph, 2117
 Julia, 2254 Levi, 1304
 Lincoln, 1304
 Maria E., 2103
 Marietta, 1063, 1080
 Marshall, 988
 Martha Brooks, 1085
 Mary, 1081, 2104
 Mary A., 2103
 Mary Jane, 1304
 Mary Lucinda, 1826
 Melinda, 1085
 Minnie Beebe, 1826
 Myron Rush, 1826
 Nancy, 1249
 Nellie May, 1513
 Percy Cleveland, 2117
 Persis, 1304
 Reuben R., 2103
 Reuel, 1063, 1080-1, 1085
 Sarah Pope, 988
 Simeon, 1249 Submit, 1304
 Susan Mead, 1080
 Susan Rachel, 988
 Susanna, 1081
 Zephaniah, 1081
 Keiver, Jane, 1844
 Kelar, see Keeler.
 Kelden, miss, 249
 Kelham, Sarah Alice, 1234
 William R., 1234
 Keller,
 Albina Rosamond Anace,
 835 Anna Mary, 1671
 George, 835 Henry, 1671
 Sarah Jemima, 1671
 Sophia, 536 Susan, 835
 Kelley, Kelly, O'Ceallaigh,
 O'Kelly, sir, 449
 Alton George, 1462
 Anna, 822
 Anna Josephine, 1563
 Bertha Louisa, 561
 Caroline Buell, 823
 Catharine, 1710
 Ceallach, 823
 Ceallach MacCormac, 823
 Ceallaigh, 823
 Charles Franklin, 1655
 Charlotte Amanda, 2460
 Cynthia, 976
 Daisy Lavinia, 2046
 David Campbell, 2046-7
 Dolly, 724
 Edward, 1264
 Effie Maud, 1462
 Ella Augusta, 1462
 Ellen E., 934
 Elizabeth, 823, 1936
 Emma Louisa, 822
 Fox, 724
 George A., 1462
 George Hancock, 823
 Hannah, 1935-6
 Hattie Elvira, 1655
 Henrietta Maria, 823
 Ida Jane, 1264
 Jane, 2168
 John, 433, 449, 976, 1936
 John William, 1655
 Lettie May, 1655
 Lydia Louisa, 561
 M. J., 861
 Mannie, 2046-7
- Kelley, cont'd,
 Martha, 1286
 Martha Araminta, 1264
 Mary, 823, 1264
 Murchadh, 823
 Nancy, 822-3
 Robert, 561
 Sally, 433
 Sarah, 449, 976
 Tadhg Mor, 823
 Thomas, 823
 William, 823
 William Henry, 822
 William Robinson, 822-3
 Kellogg, mr., 285
 Aaron, 1143
 Abigail, 1149
 Abraham, 1988
 Adelbert Reubell, 1918
 Agnes Annette, 1918
 Alice, 285
 Allyn S., 622
 Almira Lovina, 1693
 Almira Sophronia, 1378
 Anna, 652 Arthur, 318
 Asa, 652
 Benjamin Franklin, 1918
 Bertha Estelle, 1918
 Caroline, 1510
 Charles Henry, 1950
 Charlotte, 1143
 Charlotte Maria, 936
 Clara Louisa, 1918
 Cora Bell, 1378
 Ebenezer, 1377
 Ebenezer Wright, 1377
 Eliza Jane, 1378
 Elizabeth, 400
 Emily Jane, 1918
 Emma Fidelia, 1378
 Fidelia Maria, 1377
 Francis N., 1510
 Franklin Brainard, 1510
 George, 936, 1693
 George Delevan, 936
 George Wright, 1378
 Hannah C., 936, 1693
 Harriet, 651
 Harvey Ebenezer, 1919
 Jerusha Ann, 1510
 Joanna, 1930 John, 1950
 Joseph, 1149, 1930
 Josephine Maria, 936
 Laura, 1919
 Laura Ann, 1918
 Lottie Maria, 936
 Louisa, 318
 Lucia Caroline, 1919
 Lucretia, 140
 Lucy Jane, 1950
 Lydia, 1813
 Mary, 218-19, 938, 1341, 1517,
 1919 Mary A., 1440
 Mary Adeline, 1377
 Mary Finette, 1918
 Mary Jane, 1378
 Mary Palmer, 1918
 Mary Priscilla, 1918
 Mehitabel, 914
 Mercy, 1813
 Mina Almira, 1378
 Miranda, 1143
 Miriam, 1988
 Nellie, 1919 Nettie, 1919
 Oren, 652
 Orié Agnes, 1378
 Polly, 1893
 Polly Lovejoy, 1377
 Prudence, 1149
 Russell, 2314
 Samuel Cleveland, 1378
 Sarah Marinda, 1377
 Sophia Eliza, 1510

- Kellogg, cont'd,
 Sophronia, 1950
 Stephen, 1813
 Tamar, 1377
 Theodocia, 781
 William Wallace, 1378
 Kellum, Deborah, 1272
 Fanny Caroline, 1272
 John, 1272
 Kelly, see Kelley.
 Keloway, Agneta, 1212
 John, 1212
 Kelsey, Kelsie, Kelso,
 Abigail, 1109, 1503
 Amelia, 1326
 Belinda, 1326
 Bethia, 1357
 Charles, 1326, 2138
 Charles Elisha, 1326
 Dorothy Chapman, 1326
 Elisha, 1326
 Isabella Cleveland, 1326
 Jessie Lee, 1326
 John, 1497
 Lina, 1724
 Lucinda, 1326
 Mary, 1497, 1983
 Mary A., 1372
 Priscilla, 1110
 Rachel, 1496-7
 Rachel Cleveland, 1326
 Theresa M., 2138, 2141
 Zenas, 1372
 Kelsie, Kelso, see Kelsey.
 Kelton, Hannah, 1196-7
 James, 1196-7
 Kemp, C. M., 2172
 Caroline W., 2172
 Ezekiel, 2478
 John, 1266 Juliet, 2032
 Lucinda, 2478
 Mary, 2478 Ruth, 1266
 Sarah, 1105
 Kempton, Anna, 241
 John Flowers, 242
 Joseph, 242
 Martha Ann, 1252
 Mellen G., 1252
 Rebecca, 315 Sarah, 1252
 William, 241-2
 Kendall, —, 2334
 mr., 2334
 Abbie, Abby, 630, 1977
 Abigail, 2424
 Abigail Maria, 2447
 Adeline Suzanne, 2050
 Anne, 1917 Asenath, 1279
 Austin, 1271 Azubah, 342
 Betsey, 1279
 Cora Lillian, 1621
 Cynthia, 1382
 Ella May, 1271
 Ezra, 2447
 Eunice, 347, 641, 1268, 1279
 Fanny, 2443
 Frances, 27 Francis, 2466
 George Wilkins, 2050
 Henry Fletcher, 2050
 Henry Lathrop, 1271
 Hersey Eugene, 1621
 Judith, 2434
 Lauretta P., 1271
 Lucretia, 2443
 Lucy, 1945
 Marcia, 1271 Mary, 2466
 Mary Adair, 2050
 Nathan, 2424
 Nathaniel, 2443
 Noah, 1945
 Oliver Stafford, 1621
 Paul Raymond, 1977
 Peter, 188
 Phyletta, 641 Polly, 1268
 Kendall, cont'd,
 Sally S., 410
 Sara Abbie, 1977
 Susan Angeline, 1621
 Susanna, Susannah, 188,
 2447
 Timothy, 641, 1268, 1279
 Warren Cleaveland, 1621
 William, 1917
 Kendrick, miss or mrs., 2146
 George B., 1618
 Joseph, 2151
 Julius S., 2151
 Martha Alice, 2151
 Mary, 2274
 Mary L., 1618
 Sarah, 2151
 William Henry, 2151
 Kenfield, Benson Aldrich,
 785 Edwin Benson, 785
 Emily Eliza, 785
 Fannie Louella, 785
 George Eugene, 785
 Phoebe, 785
 William John, 785
 Zera, 785
 Kennedy, Canada, Canedy,
 Adeline S., 437
 Charity, 934 David, 646
 Deborah, 646
 Elijah Robinson, 1813
 Fanny, 1813
 Georgianna D., 437
 Hannah, 1529 Ida, 934
 Isaac, 1813 Isabel, 1109
 Jane, 1194, 2147
 Leonard, 1030, 1813
 Louisa, 2147
 Lucinda, 437
 Lucinda Stanley, 437
 Lucy Brace, 1813
 Mary, 2457 Miriam, 1813
 Moivre, 2147
 Parthenia, 1813
 Phila, 1464
 Sidney Robinson, 1813
 Sophia Jane, 1393
 Susie Pratt, 1813
 Thomas, 2147 Wesley, 934
 William C., 437
 Kenneth II. or III., 266
 Kenney, Canney,
 Bridget, 1522
 Elizabeth, 494
 John, 1522
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1522
 Kennicutt, Alfred, 1051
 Ruth Johnson, 1051
 Sarah, 1051
 Kenniston, Abiah, 873
 Frank, 1387
 Henrietta Francelia, 1387
 Jane A., 875
 Nancy, 973 Samuel, 973
 Thankful, 973
 Kennon, Jane, 2336
 Kenny, see Keeney.
 Kent, mrs., 489, 1162
 Albert Emmett, 1992
 Alice, 276
 Charlotte, 1823
 Elmore A., 1992
 Emily, 1495
 George Edwin, 1992
 Hannah, 489
 Harriet, 2483
 Henry, 1162
 Holland, earl of, 856
 James, 489
 John, 276, 489
 Mary, 489
 Mary Abbie, 1992
 Norton Adams, 1992
 Kent, cont'd,
 Richard, 489
 Sarah, 487-9
 Stephen, 489
 Kenthan, Edward Coffin, 1895
 Harriet Eliza, 1895
 Harriet Louise, 1895
 Isabella G., 1895
 Keny, see Keeney.
 Kenyon, miss, 1503
 mr., 2321 Abby, 935
 Birtie, 2321
 Francisca, 2238
 George, 2238
 Hannah, 1186
 Helen, 2321
 Joseph, 1380
 Mary Morse, 1380
 Sally, 283
 Kephart, Kline, 1192
 Lily Virginia, 1192
 Keplinger, Elias, 1278
 Emily Ann, 1278
 Mary Elizabeth, 1278
 Kernaghan,
 James Milligan, 1738
 Mary Elizabeth, 1738
 Mary Frances, 1738
 Kernan, Ellen, 717
 Julia, 2257
 Kerne, Annie Magdalena,
 1909 Peter, 1909
 Rosa, 1909
 Kerneford, see de Kerneford.
 Kerr, Eliza, 2134
 Elizabeth, 575
 Fannie Hamilton, 2134
 James, 575, 2134
 Lyle, 2134
 Mary Susanna, 2134
 Polly, 1415
 Sallie Quarles, 2134
 Saloma Jennings, 1517
 Wallace, 2134
 Kerry, lady Honora, 1068
 lord Patrick Fitzmaurice,
 1068
 Kessler, mr., 1510
 Lovina Ann, 1510
 Ketcham, Ketchum,
 Charles, 1037
 Kate Wiggins, 1037
 Mary, 705
 Nathaniel, 705
 Rachel, 705
 Ketchum, see Ketcham.
 Kettell, Kettle, Kittle,
 Esther, 107, 145
 Hannah, 107, 145
 Hester, 107, 145
 Mary, 1561 Nancy, 1222
 Patience, 1939
 Richard, 107, 145
 Kettle, see Kettell.
 Keyes, Kees, Keies, Keys,
 Keyse, Kies, Kyes,
 mrs., 942, 1698
 Aaron, 940, 942
 Aaron W., 942 Abial, 940
 Abigail Daby, 1697
 Albert Arthur, 1848
 Alice, 1697
 Alice May, 1698
 Alicia Mulliken, 1697
 Ann, 1696 Ann Stow, 940
 Anna, 409, 706, 1325, 1598,
 2330 Anna M., 2026
 Annie Shepard, 2026
 Arthur French, 1698
 Asa, 43, 1598
 Benjamin Franklin, 942
 Bertha Anna, 2026
 Bessie Van Meter, 1697

Keyes, cont'd,

Betsey, 411
 Calvin, 594, 1197
 Carleton, 1701
 Caroline, 940
 Caroline Louise, 1142
 Carrie, 1848
 Catherine, 942
 Charles, 1197
 Charles Hartwell, 943
 Charles Lowell, 942
 Charlotte, 411
 Christopher C., 1198
 Clarissa, 594
 Clemantine, 943
 Cornelius Freeman, 942
 Daisy, 1848
 Daisy Louise, 1143
 Darwin Perry, 1696
 David, 92 Delia, 1197
 Dwight A., 1198
 Eben Wight, 1701, 2397
 Edna Lizzie, 1696
 Edward, 1698
 Edward Hodgman, 1698
 Electa, 1197 Eli, 258
 Elias, 258, 772
 Elizabeth, 92, 190, 258, 1696
 Ellen, 942, 2026
 Ellen M., 942 Elmira, 594
 Emma, 1197, 1848
 Emma S., 1701
 Emmeline, 1698 Etta, 1848
 Fidelia, 1198
 Florence, 1697
 Frances, 39, 43, 52, 1198, 1598
 Frances Grant, 190
 Franklin Balsh, 1701
 George, 941-2, 1697
 George Eaton, 1701
 George Henry, 1698
 George Shepard, 1698
 Gerrish, 258
 Grace Boynton, 1698
 Hannah, 410, 941
 Hannah L., 1198
 Harry Allen, 1143
 Hattie Anna, 943
 Helen Maria, 1697
 Henry Otis, 1698
 Hortense Elizabeth, 1701
 Hortense Eugenia, 1701
 Imla, 941 Irene, 942
 James P., 1198
 Jane, 39 Jane E., 1198
 Jemima, 1197
 Joanna, 52, 91, 410
 Joel, 940, 1198, 1696
 John, 772, 940
 John Harriman, 942
 John Maynard, 1697
 John Shepard, 1697
 Jonas, 940
 Jonathan, 190, 411, 942
 Jonathan Hartwell, 942
 Joseph, 52, 92, 409, 942-3
 Joseph Royden, 1697
 Joseph E., 1701
 Joseph Hammond, 1700
 Joseph Warren, 941
 Joseph Willard, 2026
 Josephine, 943
 Julia, 1240
 Julian Victor, 943
 Laura, 1197, 1697
 Laurinda, 411
 Levi, 1197
 Levinah, 258
 Lewis Hart, 1197
 Liberty, 1698 Lilla, 1848
 Lorenzo D., 1848
 Love, 1197 Lucinda, 1142

Keyes, cont'd,

Lucy, 190, 940
 Lucy Adams, 1698
 Lucy Ann, 1698
 Lucy Elizabeth, 1698
 Luther, 594, 1197
 Lydia, 52, 92, 190, 258, 411, 594, 941, 1197
 Maria, 943
 Maria Augusta, 943, 1701
 Marion Brown, 1698
 Marissa, 1197
 Martha, 190, 410-11, 942
 Martha Lawrence, 1697
 Martha Maria, 941
 Martha Strong, 942
 Mary, 258, 594, 771-2, 940, 1598
 Mary Elizabeth, 1697, 1701
 Mary Ella, 1143
 Mary Lillie, 1697
 Mary Willard, 2026
 Mila Ann, 1197
 Miranda J., 1198
 Miriam, Merriam, 190
 Molly, 258
 Moses Park, 1142
 Nabby, 258
 Nancy, 411, 594
 Nancy Elizabeth, 942
 Nathan, 772
 Oliver, 258
 Oscar, 1197 Otis, 1697
 Patty, 190, 411
 Phebe, 1598, 1696
 Phila, 594 Polly, 410, 940
 Prescott, 1697
 Rebecca, 258
 Rebecca H., 941
 Rebecca P., 1698
 Reliance, 594
 Rhoda, 594
 Robert, 69, 258, 772
 Rosaline, 1197
 Rosine, 1698 Rufus, 941
 Ruth, 409 Salla, 409
 Sally, 411, 1635
 Sarah, 69, 92, 258, 409, 771-2, 940, 1598
 Sarah A., 1700-1
 Sarah Adelaide, 943
 Sarah D., 942, 1198
 Sarah Elizabeth, 941
 Seth, 1197 Simeon P., 1198
 Solomon, 39, 43-4, 52, 1598
 Sophia, 940
 Sophia Moseley, 942
 Sophia Strong, 942-3
 Sophronia, 1198
 Stephen, 258
 Stephen Adams, 411, 943
 Sumner Wright, 1701
 Susan, 1197
 Sylvester P., 1198
 Timothy, 1697
 Trueworthy, 942-3
 Velonie P., 1848
 Viola, 1198
 Wealthy R., 1198
 Willard, 940
 Willard Worthington, 1143
 William, 772, 940, 1701
 William Henry, 1142
 Willis, 771-2, 1848
 Wright Sumner, 943
 Zuriah, 772
 Keys, Keyse, see Keyes.
 Keyser, Clara Adelpia, 1951
 William A., 1951
 Kibbe, Kibbey.
 Fidelia Beulah, 1387
 Harriet, 1527 Johanna, 588
 Lorinda, 1134 Lovina, 1134

Kibbe, cont'd,

Luke, 1134 Rachel, 1633
 Zerah, 1633
 Kibbey, see Kibbe.
 Kidd, Rhoda, 2099
 Kidder, Aaron, 2282
 Ann, 70, 91 Benjamin, 91
 Dorothy, 69 Hannah, 527
 James, 70, 91
 James Mills, 2300
 Jennie Lucy, 2300
 Joanna, 91
 John, 91, 2282 Joseph, 91
 Lucina, 2481
 Lucy Lusannah, 2300
 Lydia, 91, 353
 Mary Arabella, 2300
 Mary Elizabeth, 2300
 Ned Jarvis, 2300
 Phebe, 2481
 Reuben, 2481
 Rosina, 1330
 Sally, 2282, 2300
 Thomas, 91
 William Henry, 2300
 Kidney,
 Gertrude Emma, 1849
 John, 800
 Sally P., 800
 Sophronia Almira, 1849
 William, 1849
 Kieffer, see Keifer.
 Kies, see Keyes.
 Kiff, see Keef.
 Kiger, Alice L., 1629
 Charles Wonderly, 2205
 Earl Legrand, 1629-30
 Edward Mitchell, 2205
 Emma Smith, 2222
 Isaac N., 2205
 James, 1629
 James Mathias, 2205
 Jennette Jane, 1629
 Jennette Jehilah, 1629
 John Cleveland, 1629
 Lucinda, 1629 Lydia, 2205
 Mary Ann Elizabeth, 2205
 Mary Elizabeth, 2222
 Thomas Cane, 1629
 Thomas Jehial, 1629
 William Anshonty, 1629
 William Jackson, 2205
 Kiggins, Emeroy, 1432
 I. C., 1432
 Kilborne, Kilbourn. see Kilbourne.
 Kilbourne, Kilborne. Kilbourn, Kilburn.
 Cordelia Maria, 1441
 Elizabeth, 875
 Enoch G., 875
 Frances, 911
 Frederick Merrick, 2017
 Harriet, 1351
 Henry William, 876
 Hiram S., 1441
 John Cleaveland, 876
 Joseph Cogswell, 876
 Lizzie, 876 Louisa, 2017
 Lucy, 1447
 Lydia Matilda, 2017
 Mary, 911 Mary E., 876
 Mehitable, 1554
 Payne Kenyon, 653, 911
 Ruth, 1554
 Sophronia, 876
 Susan Elizabeth, 876
 Thomas, 911, 1554
 Timothy E., 2017
 Kilburn, see Kilbourne.
 Kilby, George, 449
 Harriet, 449
 John, 449 Mary, 449

- Kildare, earl, 1068
 Kile, see Kyle.
 Killam, Esther, 795
 James M., 1380
 Sarah, 1380
 Sarah Ellen, 1380
 Kilmer, Abram, 613
 Ann, 613 Phebe, 613
 Kilpatrick, Agnes, 1314
 Kilmore, Nancy R., 633
 Kilton, lords of, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Kimbal, see Kimball.
 Kimball, Kimbal,
 Abigail, 279, 875
 Adelia A., 1411
 Amos, 2468
 Anna, 1465
 Benjamin H., 1713
 Caleb, 1465
 Calista Sherman, 1694
 Catharine, 2457
 David, 1465
 David Tenney, 167
 Delia, 1373, 1393
 Dwight, 1524
 Eliza Pierce, 1464-5
 Elizabeth, 77, 1465
 Elizabeth Wilson, 874
 Frances Ellen, 1916
 Fred Prescott, 1713
 George W., 1411
 Harlow, 1373
 Henry, 1464-5
 Hettie Amelia, 1373
 Jane, 840 Joel, 1249
 John, 1465
 Jonathan, 1418
 Laura Ann, 727
 Lavinia Avesta, 1249
 Lizzie Mary, 1524
 Lora Jeanette, 1411
 Lucy, 359, 1465, 1867
 Lucy Ann, 1713
 Lydia Elizabeth, 1411
 Martha, 2468
 Mary, 329, 1659
 Mary Elizabeth, 1418
 Mary Stevenson, 1418
 Matilda, 1811
 Morris Blake, 1411
 Nancy, 1465 Nathan, 77
 Nathaniel, 1465
 Richard, 1464
 Sarah, 306, 366, 1261, 1659
 Stephen, 875
 Tamarson, Tamerson, 358,
 360 Ursula, 1465
 Kimber, Emmor, 1593
 Gertrude, 1593
 Susannah, 1593
 Kimberly, Ann White, 1105
 Cora Livingston, 1778
 E., 2457
 Edmund Stoughton, 1778
 Maria Therese, 1778
 Mary, 2457 Sally, 1726
 Thomas, 1105
 Kimboo, mr., 2109
 Mary Ann, 2109
 Kimmel, Catherine, 2479
 Kindorf, Amelia, 1928
 Arthur, 1928
 John Chester, 1928
 King, Kinge, —, 13
 mr., 759, 1677, 1741
 mrs., 1741
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Abigail, 828, 1647
 Agenta, 1741 Agnes, 1364
 Alice, 209, 932, 2119
 Alicia, 1741 Almira, 1198
 Amanda Malinda, 1474
 King, cont'd,
 Amelia, 909
 Anna, 909, 1378, 2265
 Apollon, 909
 Augusta, 2320
 Benjamin, 1741, 2218
 Caroline, 909
 Catherine, 1990
 Charles, 555, 1741
 Charlotte, 1771
 Christina, 1741
 Clara Eunice, 1132
 Clarence, 1910
 Clarissa Emeline, 439
 Clark, 555 Clinton, 1236
 Davis T., 1306
 Deliverance, 2218, 2453
 Dorothy, 1151, 2119, 2453
 Dorothy Cleveland, 1741
 Douglas, 1677
 Edward, 1132
 Eli, 2218
 Elias Alexander, 1910
 Eliza, 555
 Elizabeth, 473, 800, 1741,
 1930, 2290, 2482
 Ellen Jane, 1250
 Emily, 1863
 Emily Lovisa, 1236
 Emma Hortense, 1134
 Erastus, 1134
 Eunice, 910, 1132
 Frank Warren, 1863
 George, 555, 1198, 2310
 George Allen, 1741
 Hannah, 197, 200, 439, 759,
 909, 2119, 2222
 Harriet Josephine, 1741
 Harvey James, 2487
 Hervey Walker, 1250
 Horace, 1134
 Hubert Leon, 1863
 Ida, 1236
 Isaac, 439 Isaac W., 1236
 James, 1741 Jane R., 1581
 Janette, 1306
 Joanna, 1741 Job, 200
 John, 200, 241, 555, 910, 1176,
 1250, 2119, 2326
 John N., 1236
 Joseph, 910
 Judith, 2119
 Julia A., 1658
 Julia Ann, 1236
 Julia May, 1176
 Laor, Laylor, 1990
 Leander, 1863
 Lorenzo Lafayette, 439
 Loring Grant, 439
 Louis Cleveland, 1741
 Lydia, 603, 827-8, 959, 1661
 Marcia, 1741
 Margaret, 1741
 Maria Clarissa, 1741
 Maria Louisa, 439
 Marion, 554
 Martha Ann, 1910
 Mary, 241, 326, 439, 909,
 1250, 1384, 1677
 Mary Elizabeth, 2192
 Mary Hannah, 1677
 Mary Janette, 1306
 Mary Louisa, 2218
 Mary Moore, 2192
 Maud Helen, 1250
 Melissa, 1244
 Melissa Ann, 1863
 Mindwell, 910
 Minerva, 1256
 Nahum, 1741
 Nancy, 439 Olfrey, 200
 Olive, 555 Oscar A., 1256
 Pamela, 984
 King, cont'd,
 Pendleton, 1790
 Philip, 546, 2119
 Philip Leon, 1863
 Polly, 326
 Rachel, 2218 Rebecca, 471
 Remember, Remembrance,
 1741 Rhoda, 439
 Richard R., 2192
 Robert, 1741
 Sally, 439
 Samuel, 546, 1151
 Sarah, 439, 544-6, 910, 1741
 Sarah Ann, 555
 Sarah D., 942
 Seth, 1741
 Sophia Ann, 1990
 Susannah, 439
 Sylvia, 439 Theodore, 603
 Thomas, 473, 1741, 2482
 Thurston, 438
 Tompkins Delavan, 439
 Tryphena, 1968
 Victor, 1236
 Welthan, 828
 William, 439, 909, 1151, 1741,
 2453 William B., 828
 William Henry, 1741
 William T., 959, 2307
 William Wesley, 1910
 Zayor, 1990
 Kinge, see King.
 Kingman, Frances, 1613
 Thomas, 1613
 king of Spain, 1068
 Kings, Mary, 1185
 Kingsbury, Archa, 289
 Clarissa, 1663
 Cleveland, 1663
 Dorothy Leavens, 1258
 Dyer S., 1663
 Edward, 882
 Electa, 1931
 Emily Semmes, 882
 Emily Sharpe, 882
 Esther, 332 Jemime, 158
 Julia, 1695 Lucretia, 642
 Matie, 1663
 Maud Cleveland, 1663
 Sarah, 819
 Willard Cleveland, 1663
 Kingsley, Kinsley, Kinsly,
 miss, 522, 1630 mr., 466
 Bethia, 738 Chloe, 912
 Cornelia Jane, 487
 Cornelius Lothrop, 487
 Elinor, 1799 Elisha, 1945
 Eliza, 1715
 George May, 487
 Jane Melissa, 487
 John, 1995 Lily, 1945
 Lois, 1945 Louis, 1945
 Louise, 1945 Lydia, 152
 Martha, 1591
 Mary, 1591, 1995
 Mary Pember, 487
 Nathan, 152
 Sarah Marietta, 754
 Stephen, 1799
 William L., 487
 Kingsman, see Kinsman.
 Kingston, duke of, 1613
 earl of, 1613
 Kinmont, miss, 1109
 Andrew, 1109
 Kinnbury, Robert, 1445
 Kinne, see Kinney.
 Kinner, Esther D., 1723
 Kinney, Kinne, Kinnie,
 capt., 2332
 miss or mrs., 1514
 Aaron, 652
 Aaron Josiah, 1938

- Kinney, cont'd,
 Abraham, 1099, 1101
 Agnes, 1872
 Alton Leroy, 1938
 Amos, 385, 1938
 Ann, 1335
 Ann Eliza, 1573
 Anna, 652
 Araminta Dormer, 1322
 Avaline Amelia, 1410
 Charles Dexter, 1798
 Charles Emery, 1938
 Charles Henry, 1446
 Clarence Henry, 1446
 Danforth, 1446
 Daniel, 1797
 Daniel Perry, 1797
 Didymus, 1829
 Edie Dell, 2044
 Elizabeth, 1410-11
 Elizabeth Clementine, 508,
 1099, 1808, 2391, 2397, 2407
 Emily Louisa, 1928
 Emma Elizabeth, 1335
 Estelle, 1100
 Estelle Burnet, 1100
 Eva, Evan, 1829
 Frank, 1514
 Frank Eleazer, 1938
 George Putnam, 1798
 George Rex, 1322
 George Sylvester, 1411
 Hannah, 1099, 1101
 Jane Williams, 1446
 Joanna, 1312
 John Daniel, 1797
 John Nelson, 1410
 Joseph, 1410
 Kittie Virginia, 1798
 Lillie May, 1938
 Lois, 275
 Lorrin Joseph, 1411
 Louana, 1629
 Lovina Malissa, 1410
 Lydia Elizabeth, 1411
 Margaret Condit, 1100
 Maria Burlingame, 1446
 Mary, 385, 652, 906-7, 1100,
 1410 Mary Ann, 1312
 Mary Burnet, 1810
 Mary Clementine, 1100
 Maryette, 1938
 Mehitabel, 963
 Olivia Treadwell, 1797-8
 Ophelia Bell, 1798
 Paulina, 1514
 Priscilla, 1829
 Roger, 1335 Rufus, 1629
 Sarah, 846
 Sophia, 1797
 Sophronia, 1410
 Sylvia S., 1322
 Thomas, 1101
 Thomas Talmadge, 1100
 Tryphena, 1938
 William, 1312
 William Burnet, 1099, 1100
 William Cleveland, 1798
 Zachariah, 907
 Kinnie, see Kinney.
 Kinsley, Kinsly, see Kings-
 ley.
 Kinsman, Kingsman,
 mrs., 833
 Eliphalet E., 819
 Eliza A., 819
 Joanna, 358
 Robert, 358, 833
 Tabitha, 833
 Kinthigh, Caroline, 1871
 Fannie Ethel, 1871
 Forest, 1871
 Hannah Rebecca, 1871
- Kinthigh, cont'd,
 Hannah Taylor, 1871
 James Bennett, 1871
 Jessie Belle, 1871
 John, 1871
 John Edward, 1871
 Maggie Belle, 1871
 Mary Alice, 1871
 Mary Idessa, 1871
 Mary Willnetta, 1871
 Thomas Harbaugh, 1871
 Kintners, Ida, 1840
 Kip, De Kuype, De Kype,
 Kipp, Kype, mrs., 1026
 Catalina Hendricks, 1809
 Catalyntje Hendricks, 1809
 Catharine, 1809
 Cornelia, 1809
 Elizabeth Clementine, 1808
 Hendrick, 1026, 1809
 Hendrick Hendrickszen,
 1809
 Hendrick Snyder, 1809
 Henri, 1809 Henry, 1809
 Isaac, 1026, 1809
 Isaac Hendrickszen, 1809
 Jacob, 1026, 1809
 Jacobus, 1809
 Jean Baptiste, 1809
 Lawrence, 1808
 Leonard, 1809
 Margaret, 1809 Maria, 1809
 Maria Elizabeth, 1808-9
 Mary Ann, 1026, 1222
 Mary Burnet, 1808
 Rachel, 1809
 Ruloff, Ruloffe, 1808
 Sarah Caroline, 1025
 Sarah Smith, 1814
 Susan, 1025
 Tryntje, 1809
 William, 1026
 William Horne, 1026
 William Ingraham, 1808-9
 Kipp, see Kip.
 Kirby, Ann Elizabeth, 1134
 Hannah M., 1134
 John, 2258
 Joseph, 1134 Mary, 2258
 Kir, see Kirke.
 Kirke, Kirk, Edmund, 375
 Kersey, 2206 Linnie, 2206
 Susan, 582
 Kirkendall,
 Amanda, 1137, 1297-8
 Daniel Keep, 1298
 Emily, 1298
 Erastus, 1298
 Frederic Henry, 1297-8
 Henry Peter, 1297-8
 Herbert Lee, 1298
 Horace Cassady, 1298
 Julia Ellen, 1297
 Julius Emmer, 1297
 Mary Belle, 1297
 Rufus Elmer, 1298
 Kirkham, Lester Raymond,
 1650 Paulina Jane, 1650
 Thomas, 1650
 William Wickliff, 1650
 Kirkland, see Kirtland.
 Kirkpatrick, Harriet, 2170
 James Marion, 1558
 Lafayette, 2170
 Martha Jane, 1558
 Matilda Caroline, 2170
 Nancy, 1955, 1957
 Pleasant, 2170
 Viva Perpetua, 1558
 Kirtland, Kirkland, mr., 480
 Abigail, 1502
 Alexander, 1502
 Alice, 240
- Kirtland, cont'd,
 Ann Eliza, 1502
 Daniel P., 383
 Eliza Crump, 382
 Eliza Cleaveland, 383
 Frazar, 1028
 Frederick William, 382
 Huldah, 383
 Jerusha, 1533
 Phebe, 262 Philip, 240
 Sarah Ann, 480
 Susanna, 240
 Kishbaugh, Mary Eva, 1471
 Kissam, Benjamin, 1761
 Catharine, 1761
 Daniel, 1761 Deborah, 1761
 Elizabeth, 1761
 Honora, 1761
 John, 1761 Melissa, 1994
 Susanna, 1761
 Kitchel, see Kitchell.
 Kitchell, Kitchel,
 Calvin, 1872
 Jemima, 1872
 Johannah, 1211
 Margaret, 1211
 Mary, 1872 Robert, 1211
 Kitchen,
 Anna Elizabeth, 993
 C. W., 993 Isabella, 1774
 Kitson, Margaret, 2203
 Robert, 2203
 Kittle, see Kettell.
 Kittredge, Hannah, 903
 Sally, 1919
 William, 903
 Zepheniah, 1919
 Kitts, Margaret, 2503
 Victor, 2503
 Kligender,
 Annie Margaret, 1120
 Frederick William, 1120
 Kline,
 Florence Nightingale, 1802
 James Alexander, 2110
 Mary Ann, 2110
 Sarah Loutitia, 2110
 William Lowrey, 2110
 Kloninger,
 Mary Elizabeth, 1193
 Klum, Mary Elizabeth, 2267
 Knap, see Knapp.
 Knapp, de Knap, Knap,
 mr., 2110 mrs., 1321
 Abigail, 1431
 Albacinda, 1317, 1321
 Ann Celia, 1165
 Anna Maria, 1317
 Caleb, 1321
 Charlotte, 1431-2
 Colby, 317-18
 Diana, 1165 E. W., 1636
 Ebenezer, 1431
 Electa, 1935
 Elinor, 1321 Emeroy, 1431
 Emily Electa, 1636
 Esther, 313
 George Thompson, 1935
 George William, 1165
 Hannah, 534, 1321
 Helen Cleveland, 1165
 Helen Lucretia, 1165
 Herman E., 1432
 Horace, 1431-2
 James Duncan, 1165
 Jemima, 579
 Jerusha, 1752
 John, 713, 721, 1317, 1321,
 2245
 Judith, 341-2
 Lavinia, 615
 Lettice, 1261-2
 Lovisa, 317-18

- Knapp, cont'd,
 Lucinda, 1431-2
 Lucy, 1431, 2022
 Mabel, 1636
 Martha Brace Bushnell, 721
 Mary, 2110 Mary E., 2024
 Nancy Electa, 1935
 Nicholas, 342, 1321
 Roger, 1321 Ruth, 1321
 Samuel, 579 Sarah, 1663
 Sarah Diana, 1165
 Sophia, 318
 Thomas G., 2024
 William, 342
 Winifred, 2245
- Knaults, Mary, 1581
 Knauss, Beryl Florence,
 1185 Clark Baker, 1185
 Della, 588 Ellen, 588
 Henry, 588 Ida, 588
 Ida Josephine, 1185
 Jeannette, 1185
 Nellie, 588 Nettie, 1185
 Permelia Louisa, 588
 Sarah, 1185
 Sarah Ann, 1185
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1185
 Solomon, 1185
- Knickerbocker, Alma, 586
 Betsey, 539
 Charles, 586
 Jerome, 586 Louisa, 586
- Kniffin, Hannah, 1546
 Knight, Knights,
 mr., 466, 2077, 2101
 mrs., 2077
 Ada Florence, 1802
 Amy, 1171 Ann, 2425
 Azariah, 1592
 Benjamin, 362
 Charles, 621, 2234
 Chloe, 632-4, 2484
 David Brooks, 362
 Dorcas, 60
 Ebenezer, 2325, 2425
 Edward, 2422
 Elizabeth, 361, 494, 2325,
 2425 Eunice C., 1535
 Ezekiel, 494
 Fanny Prescott, 621
 Francis, 60
 Franklin, 1535
 Gilbert Woods, 1817
 Hannah, 58, 60, 105, 2422
 Harriet, 2101
 Henry Chester, 1802
 Horace Alexander, 1817
 Horace L., 1113
 Jerusha, 849
 John, 58, 60, 2425
 Joseph, 28, 58, 60, 105, 2425
 Martha, 1592
 Mary, 58, 292, 2422
 Mary Ann, 1592
 Mary Hodges, 1113
 Mary Lundie, 1113
 Mary Sherwood, 1817
 Michael, 2422
 Minnie M., 1535
 Patience, 362
 Phebe Esther, 1817
 Phillip, 27
 Reuben A., 1802
 Ruth, 104-5, 2325
 Sally, 848, 2438
 Sarah, 58, 1221, 1883
 Sarah Jane, 1802
 Sarah Lucretia, 1802
 Stella, 1817
 Thomas Parsons, 362
 Zilpha, 964
 Knighton, Sarah Ann, 2211
 Knights, see Knight.
- Kniverton, mr., 1212
 Elizabeth, 1212
 Knoles, see Knowles.
 Knolleys, Doritha, 2469
 Knowles, Knoles,
 Abigail G., 1611
 Barnabas, 1654
 Edith Gertrude, 1480
 Julia Ann, 1654
 Lot, 1611 Lucy, 1654
 Mary, 1844
 Warren Doane, 1654
 Knowlin, see Nowlin.
 Knowlton, Ann Elizabeth,
 2490 Augustus E., 1751
 Bertha, Bethia, 2490
 Betsey, 1751 Clarence, 1751
 Deborah, 1077, 2490
 Elizabeth, 2490
 Ezekiel, 2490
 John, 2490
 Leland Llewellyn, 1751
 Lily Dale, 1751
 Mabel, 1751 Sarah, 2490
 Thomas, 366, 2270
 William, 2490
- Knox, Nock, mr., 952, 1772
 mrs., 739
 Adam, 739, 1678
 Abigail, 1707
 Alice Lilian, 1678
 Alwin Clair, 1678
 Anna Ladocia, 1678
 Annie Hayes, 2207
 Charity Ann, 1678
 Clarissa, 739
 Clymena, 952
 Cynthia K., 875-6
 Daniel, 875
 David Blair, 1678
 Edward, 739
 Elizabeth, 1707
 Hannah Louisa, 1678
 Henry, 1772
 Jennie M., 1870 John, 739
 Lavinia, 1329
 Lomira, 149, 1456
 Lucy, 1772
 Lucy Flucker, 1772
 Margaret, 1430-1
 Mary, 1463, 1707
 Mary Elizabeth, 1678
 Mary Ette, 1678
 Mercy, 1707
 Phillip, 739
 Rebecca, 1707
 Robert, 739
 Sylvanus, 1707
 Thomas, 1707
 Walter William, 1678
- Knupp, George, 1662
 Sarah Abigail, 1662
- Koehler, see Kohler.
 Kohler, Koehler,
 Margarita, 1019
 Wilhemine, 1580
 Kohlmeier, Dora, 1947
 Kolb, Ann, 2219
 Ann James, 2219
 Peter, 2219
- Kollock, Abigail, 1370
 Emma Lemira, 1370
 Henry Thomas, 1370
 Lemuel Edwin, 1370
 Mary, 1370
 Royal Thomas, 1370
 Thomas, 1370
- Konkwright, Sally, 1903
 Kouwenhoven, see Couwen-
 hoven.
 Kratts, see Krattz.
 Krattz, Kratts,
 Lucy A., 1234
- Krause, Amelia, 1764
 Anita Elizabeth, 1764
 Godfrey H., 1764
 Helen, 1764
 Joseph August, 1764
 Stella Maria, 1764
 William Dean, 1764
- Kreiger, mr., 981
 Helen, 981
 Kremer, Mary Catherine,
 2222
- Krugler, Ada Louisa, 1005
 Charles Louis, 1005
 Louisa, 1005
- Krum, Anna, 1978
 Krutz, miss, 2213
 Kuen, Ertmunda, 1261
- Kuhl, Emeline Augusta, 1328
 Emma, 1328
 George Maxwell, 1328
 Harold George, 1328
 Leonard Lambert, 1328
 Mary, 1328
 Percy Edward, 1328
- Kuhn, mr., 1575
 Amy E., 1575
 Cora Lilian, 1575
- Kulp, George Brubaker, 128,
 1991 George Mark, 1893
 Jane Eliza, 1893
 Mary Caroline, 1893
 Kunkle, Jemima, 2051
 Kurtzebom, mr., 2012
 Lucinda Lura, 2012
- Kwiere, Elida Kannon
 Petite, 1173
- Kyes, see Keyes.
 Kyle, Kile, mrs., 1354
 Anna, 1313 Anne, 2171
 Bessie, 887
 Charlotte Maria, 887
 Christina, 1882
 Conrad, 256, 1196
 Etta May, 887
 Euphemia, 256, 1196
 Francis, 1354
 George McNutt, 2171
 Ida Jane, 1404
 Joseph, 1313
 Joshua, 887
 Lucy Ann, 1313
 Maria, 1196 Mary, 1404
 Mary Elma, 887
 Minnie Blevins, 2171
 Otis W., 887
 Philander, 1313
 Robert Massengill, 2171
 Sarah Beaman, 1313
 Theron, 1404
- Kype, see Kip.
 Kypke, Sarah Sibella, 1026
 Kyte, Martha Jane, 1435
 Nathan, 1435
- Lacey, Lacy,
 Catharine, Catherine, 1710
 Eliza Maria, 529
 Pierrie, 1710
 William, 529
- Lacken, Anra-ny, 1068
 Lackland, John, king, 266
 Lackore, Addison, 1052
 Agnes Caroline, 1052
 Irene Sarah, 1052
- Lacv, see Lacey.
 Ladd, Amy Althea, 1748
 Ariel, 807
 Clara Julia, 1748
 Ethel R., 1748
 Fanny, 1332-3
 George, 1748
 Ira, 2024 Lucilla, 2024
 Mary Brown, 807

- Ladd, cont'd,
 Mary Jane, 807
 Philander J., 1748
 Polly Mary, 2024
 Ruth W., 1748
 Ladshaw, Edward, 2187
 Elizabeth, 2187
 Mary Evangeline, 2187
 La Farry, Charlotte, 1281
 George, 1281
 La Fevre, Benjamin, 1790
 Lafferty, Mary Ellen, 1660
 Rebecca, 998
 Laffin, Clara, 1175
 Hepsabeth, 1175
 John, 1175
 Mary, 1175
 Mary Cecelia, 1175
 Moreash, 1175
 Robert, 1175
 Sidney, 1175
 Thomas, 1175
 Lafley, Louanna, 2136
 Margaret, 2136
 William, 2136
 Lafner, Andrew, 582
 Cinderella A., 582
 Loel, 582 Susan, 582
 La Forge, Margaret, 1749
 La France, Clarissa Ann, 1690
 Clarissa Delphene, 1690
 William Breese, 1690
 Lagareta, Lola, 661
 La Gross, Mary, 2492
 Lahase, Mary, 709-10
 Peter, 709-10
 La Hue, George, 2268
 Hattie, 2268
 Laidir, Cormic, 1068
 Laing, see Layng.
 Laird, Haskell, 1466
 Julia, 1466
 Lake, Dora, 1633
 Electa, 2293
 Mercy, 2462
 Mortimer Calm, 1633
 Rosanna, 1633
 Lakin, John, 30
 Mary, 30
 La Lang, madam, 1612
 Elizabeth, 1612
 Lally, Elinor, 828
 Lama, mr., 2153
 Orlena, 2153
 Laman, Lamman,
 Cynthia Ann, 2500
 Mary, 2315 Mason, 2315
 Sally, 2315
 William, 2315
 Lamb, miss, 400
 Abigail, 1357 Anna, 505
 Annie Maria Stokes, 1021
 Aurilla, 1021
 Charles, 1932-3
 Dorothy, 603, 884
 Egton, 730
 Elizabeth, 651
 Elvira, 1250
 Fannie Adaline, 1355
 Flora, 730
 Hannah Martha, 1262
 Harriet, 1932-3
 Henry Cleveland, 1355
 Henry Lingaw, 1355
 Ida Maria, 1250
 James, 1262
 James Stone, 1250
 Jane, 630
 Joanna, 232
 Jonathan, 937
 Joseph Warren, 1355
 Josiah Quincy, 1355
- Lamb, cont'd,
 Judea, 937
 Leanna, 550
 Martha Joanna, 1582
 Martha M., 730
 Mary, 1327 Nancy, 1536
 Nathan, 603
 Polly, 1355
 Rebecca, 232, 937
 Samuel, 232
 Sarah, 213, 709, 711-12, 1933,
 Susan Hill, 1262
 Thomas, 884
 William A., 1021
 Lambden, Jane S., 1115
 Lamberson, David Harvey,
 1811
 Elizabeth, 1811
 Jessie Brazier, 1811
 Lambert, miss or mrs., 429
 Alice May, 1698
 Ann, 1951
 Ann Elizabeth, 1951
 Augusta Bowen, 1951
 Charlotte Sophronia, 1951
 Ellen Augusta, 1951
 George Anselm, 1698
 Harriet, 1193
 Hiram, 1193
 Hiram Samuel, 1194
 J., 2417 James, 1951
 John, 1077 Lillie, 2417
 Lucy, 501, 522
 Margaret, 1077
 Noah Greenwood, 1193
 Preserved, 1077
 Rachel, 1842-3
 Radulphus, 800
 Samuel, 1077
 Sylvia, 1193
 William, 501, 522, 1951
 Lambertson, mrs., 716
 Agnes E., 716
 Charles Franklin, 716
 Charles Thomas, 716
 Cyrena, 1855 Elsie, 1855
 Emeline, 716
 Emily Fisher, 1880
 Fred Cleveland, 716
 Gideon, 716
 Hannah, 716
 Henry Cleveland, 716
 Henry Warren, 716
 Ida Agnes, 716
 James, 716
 Jane Lucena, 716
 Joanna, 1880
 Marcia, 716
 Mary Ella, 716
 Samuel, 1880
 Silas, 1855
 Susan Esther, 716
 Lambuth, Alice, 1955
 Daisy Lavinia, 2046
 David Kelley, 2046
 James William, 1955
 John Russell, 1955, 1957
 Mary Cleveland, 2046
 Mary Isabella, 1955
 Nancy, 1955, 1957
 Nora Kate, 2047
 Robert William, 1955
 Sarah, 1957
 Walter Russell Thornton,
 2046
 Walter William, 2046
 William, 1957
 Lamman, see Laman.
 Lamon, James, 1361
 Lydia C., 1361
 Lamott, Lena, 1730
 Lamphear, Lampher, Lam-
 phere, see Landfear.
- Lampkins, Charles, 1244
 Elmer, 1244
 Gurdon C., 1244
 Henry, 1244
 Jeannette, 1244
 Lovina, 1244
 Lydia Ann, 1244
 Nettie, 1244
 Lampman, Louisa Maria,
 1856
 Louisa Rhoda Ann, 1856
 William Helmus, 1856
 Lampport, Cornelia, 1140
 William H., 1140
 Lamson, Addie Loraine,
 1416 Albert Hartly, 1416
 Barnabas, 1083
 Carrie, 1917
 Celia Loraine, 1416
 Delia E., 1416 Eliza, 1416
 Hartly, 1416
 Hattie Brayton, 1917
 Hattie May, 1416
 Homer, 1917 Linnie, 1416
 Lydia, 92
 Marie Antoinette, 904
 Mary, 1083
 Mary Arabella, 1416
 Mary Elizabeth, 1416
 Sarah, 904
 Sarah Maria, 904
 Thomas, 904
 William Davidson, 1416
 Lancaster,
 Edmond Plantagenet, earl
 of, 266
 Henry Plantagenet, earl
 of, 266
 Howe, earl of, 127
 Indiana, 1955
 Margaret, 1955
 Wright, 1955
 Lanckton, Aaron, 527
 Charles Brown, 527
 George Matthias, 527
 Hiram Cleveland, 527
 Holland Fuller, 527
 Margaret, 527
 Maria Theresa, 527
 Mary Amelia, 527
 Lander, Landers, miss, mr.,
 2096 Alexander, 2096
 Elizabeth, 1717
 Henry, 2096, 2147
 Lucinda, 2096
 Lucy, 2096
 Molly, 953 Sally, 1708
 Sarah, 2096, 2147
 Landers, see Lander.
 Landfear, Lamphear, Lam-
 pher, Lamphere, Lanfier,
 capt., 1161 miss, 686
 Ann Maria, 1206
 Annis, 1948
 Charles, 1146
 Emeline, 1146 Eunice, 749
 George, 686
 Jane, 1161 Larvin, 1467
 Louisa Ann, 1467
 Luke, 749
 Mary Elizabeth, 1146
 Sally, 749
 Landon, John K., 348
 Ruth Payne, 348
 Landreth, Abigail, 1938
 Lane, mrs., 927 Abby, 649
 Abigail, 1261, 2434
 Ann Bryan, 1331
 Anna, 1514
 Anna Howard, 1125
 Arthur, 1514
 Augustine, 1514
 Benjamin C., 1405

- Lane, cont'd,
 Charles Wesley, 1621
 Cordelia, 1621
 Cornelia H., 935
 Daniel H., 2447
 David, 1514
 David Francis, 1514
 Elizabeth, 927
 Ellen Augusta, 1405
 Elliott T., 1942
 Fanny Lucretia, 1514
 Freelon, 1643
 Hannah, 1867
 Harriet, 1224, 1942
 Hosea, 1312
 Ida M., 1711
 James, 2434
 Jane, 1942
 Jessie Elizabeth, 1621
 Job, 1752
 John, 927, 1621, 1752
 John J., 927
 Joseph, 546
 Latecia, 927
 Laura, 927
 Letitia, Letitia, 927
 Luman L., 935
 Margaret, 1645-6
 Mary, 362
 Mary Eliza, 1125
 Mary Ett, 935
 Mary Jane, 1643
 Maryett, 935
 Melissa, 1514
 Melissa Esther, 935
 Merrill Cleaveland, 1621
 Philander, 927
 Rhoda Ann, 2106
 Robert Wesley, 1125
 Rollin Dwight, 1514
 Samuel P., 1643
 Sarah, 1114
 Sarah Maria, 1312
 Silence, 544, 546
 Smith, 935
 Susan Maria, 2447
 Susanna, 1752
 Theron W., 927
 Timothy S., 935
 Tryphena R., 1643
 Lanfier, see Landfear.
 Lang, Lange, Christina, 1741
 Edward, 521
 Edward Symmes, 521
 Elizabeth, 428
 Hannah, 521
 Lucy, 1643
 Mary Maria, 812
 Mehitable, 812
 Rachel, 521
 Rebecca, 521
 Sherburne, 812
 Langdon, miss or mrs., 1501
 Cora A., 2247
 Edwin M., 2247
 Inez, 1988
 James Edwin, 2247
 Susannah, 2247
 Lange, see Lang.
 Langhorne, Elizabeth, 1919
 Richard, 1919
 Langley, Clara, 963
 Kittie, 963
 Louise, 963
 Lucy, 981
 Minerva, 963
 William, 963
 William P., 963
 Langworthy, Elizabeth, 1724
 Heman, 299
 Laura Ann, 299
 Sarah M., 677
 Lanier, mrs., 2173
 Elizabeth, 2173
 Lewis, 2173
 Rebecca, 2173
 Sampson, 2173
 Thomas, 2173
 Lanman, Charles, 595
 Lansburg, mr., 1676
 Louisa, 1676
 Mary, 1676
 Lansing, mrs., 1818
 Adah Angeline, 1654-5
 Barent Bleecker, 1818
 Catharine Olivia, 1818
 Charlotte Ann, 1655
 Cleveland Coxe, 1818
 Elsie, 1818
 Ernest, 1818
 Frederick, 1818
 Geertruy, 695
 George, 1654
 Gerrit G., 1818
 Gerrit Gerritse, 1818
 Gerrit J., 1818
 Grace Cleveland, 1817
 Helena, 1818
 Hendrick, 1837
 Henry Livingston, 1818
 Ila Rebekah, 1655
 Jacob Gerritse, 1818
 Jane, 1654, 1818
 Katherine Cleveland, 1818
 Livingston, 1818
 Margaret Emma, 1655
 Maria, 1818, 1837
 Mary Lavinia, 1655
 Peter, 1654
 Sarah, 1818
 Lant, Eliza, 673
 John, 673
 Laurence, 673
 La Pagerie, —, 1612
 Josephine, 1612
 Laparl, Laparti, Ellen, 1941
 Laparti, see Laparl.
 Lapham, mr., 245
 Dorcas, 245
 Elizabeth, 552
 Fred, 552
 Louisa R., 980
 Robert, 552
 Larabee, Seth, 1584
 Laraway, Lucy, 1203
 Larc, Anna E., 2480
 Larken, see Larkin.
 Larkham, Amarilla, 2024
 Ruth Adella, 2024
 Thomas H., 2024
 Larkin, Larken, Larkins, miss, 1819, 2319
 Anne Hale, 1394
 Arthur Washington, 1394
 George Decatur, 1394
 Hannah, 509
 Jane, 1905
 John, 509
 Mary Elizabeth, 1394
 Peter, 2327
 Larkins, see Larkin.
 Larnard, see Larned.
 Larned, Larnard, Larnet, Larnit, Learnard, Learned, Lernet, Abigail, 1561
 Alvena, 1141
 Ann M., 1141
 Asa, 1141
 Daniel, 380-2
 Deborah, 1561
 Ebenezer, 1561
 Ellen D., 41
 Erastus, 532, 1141
 Fannie, 1141
 Fred, 1141
 Goodeth, 381
 Goodith, 381, 1203
 Hannah, 381, 1203
 Helen, 1141
 Irene, 1141
 Irvin, 1141
 Isaac, 26-7, 381-2, 1203
 Josephine, 1141
 Lucinda, 1141
 Lucy, 1561
 Martha, 1561
 Mary, 380-1, 1141, 1203, 1839
 Polly, 533
 Rachel, 381
 Rebecca, 380-2
 Rosella, 1141
 Sally, 1941
 Samuel, 381
 Susannah, 532
 Larned, cont'd,
 Sylvanus, 1561
 William, 381, 1203
 William Law, 381
 Larnet, Larnit, see Larned.
 La Rock, Leonard, 616
 Mary Ellen, 616
 Rosettie, 616
 Larramore, A. A., 882
 Charlotte Hill, 882
 Larrigan, Alice Graham, 1733
 Larsher, Catharine, 1528
 Joseph, 1528
 Lucinda, 1528
 Laskey, Elizabeth Chloe, 1935
 Ella V., 1935
 Mary A., 1935
 Thomas, 1935
 Laskin, Editha, 702
 Hugh, 702
 Lassing, Jane, 2147
 Leonard, 2147
 Laswell, Mary, 1437
 Sarah, 1437
 Latham, Alanson, 622
 Alanson Winslow, 622
 Arthur Bean, 1302
 Augustus Blair, 622
 Benjamin Franklin, 622
 Betsey, 1228
 Caroline Ascenith, 1910
 Caroline Augusta, 622
 Carrie Rosalie, 1960
 Charles Whittier, 1302
 Charlotte, 622
 Charlotte White, 622
 Eli, 1228
 Elizabeth, 1228
 Ellen Hastings, 1302
 Francis Ezra, 622
 Hiram, 1302
 Lodwic Justin, 1910
 Matilda, 1960
 Newell P., 1960
 Sarah Fidelia, 1228
 Tina, 1910
 Lath, mr., 213
 Betsey, 213
 Lathenburg, Lena, 1428
 Lathrop, de Lowthrope, Lawthrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lowthrope, families, 557
 mrs., 218-19, 486, 1553
 Abigail, 44, 2040
 Amelia, 1056
 Ann, 409
 Ann Maria, 487
 Annie E., 1535
 Asa, 409
 Benjamin, 867, 2040
 Betsey, 44, 486, 917
 Bille, 218
 Charles, 218
 Charlotte, 1056
 Clarissa, 44, 1905
 Cleveland Thayer, 1056
 Clorinda, 409
 Content, 202
 Cornelia, 486
 Cornelia Jane, 487
 Dorcas Esther, 693, 2494
 Eben, 2267
 Ebenezer, 1716
 Edwin J., 1056
 Elias, 700
 Elisha, 700
 Eliza D., 1535
 Elizabeth, 219, 409, 486, 700, 1998
 Elizabeth L., 1056
 Ellen, 219
 Emily, 1056
 Esther H., 1035
 Fanny, 218, 482
 Fannie Amelia, 1524
 Fayette Addison, 487
 Frances A., 1056
 Franklin, 486
 George, 486, 1056
 George Cleveland, 486

- Lathrop, cont'd,
 George Delos, 1056
 George Erastus, 1524
 Gideon, 44 Gurdon, 486-7
 Hannah, 409, 509-10, 700, 807
 Harriet, 486
 Harriet Newell, 1389
 Henry, 218
 Henry Utley, 218
 Homer, 486
 Ida E., 1553
 Isaac Henry, 486
 Israel, 219
 James K., 1524
 Jane, 487
 Janette, 486
 Jemima, 486
 John, 44, 218, 409, 509, 556,
 807 Joshua, 509-10
 Josiah Cleveland, 487
 Julia, 486
 Julius Bliss, 1056
 Laura, 2494
 Laura Mehitabel, 486
 Linda, 218 Lorenzo, 605
 Lottie, 1056
 Lucian B., 605
 Lucy, 807
 Lucy Edgerton, 487
 Lucy Jane, 1196
 Luman, 486
 Luther, 605
 Lydia, 486, 509, 515, 1879
 Lydia Austin, 509
 Margaret, 700
 Mary, 218-19, 486, 556, 807
 Mary Ann, 486, 605, 1056,
 1794
 Mary Jane, 486, 807
 Mary Josephine, 1035
 Mary Lucilla, 1056
 Mary Pember, 487
 Mary Sophia, 487
 Mehitabel, 218
 Mercy, 509-10 Miles, 605
 Milo, 605 Miranda, 486
 Nancy, 44, 487
 Nathaniel, 409
 Octavia, 487
 Olive, 486
 Oliver W., 1035
 Orrin, 486
 Pamelia, 605 Pearle, 44
 Phebe, 218
 Polly, 44, 218, 486
 Porter, 1056
 Porter M., 1056
 Rachel Clark, 409
 Rebecca, 219, 813
 Robert, 218, 409, 509
 Rollin, 807 Rosetta, 486
 Rowland, 807
 Ruth, 1056, 2013
 Sabra, 1196 Sally, 218
 Samuel, 219, 409, 510, 700
 Samuel M., 1535
 Sarah, 44, 835, 1716
 Sewall Stephen, 486
 Simon, 486 Solomon, 218
 Sophia, 487 Stephen, 487
 Stillman, 486
 Sylvanus, 44
 Thomas, 44, 219, 409, 509-10
 Thomas Wood, 2494
 Thomas Cleaveland, 1553
 Walter, 218 Wells, 1035
 Welthean, 44
 William, 218-19, 1196
 William Porter, 218
 Willis Bronson, 487
 Zachariah, 218
 Zebadiah, 409
 Zerviah, 164
- Latimer, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Ann Eliza, 1432
 Jane, 1432 John, 1432
 Jonathan, 2267, 2328
 Nancy, 1213
 Lattell, Maggie, 2021
 Lattig, Deborah, 2419
 Latty, Ellen, 1931
 Launce, mr., 2000
 Benjamin, 2000
 Mary, 2000
 Laurens, see Lawrence.
 Laurie, Lawes, Francis, 171
 Lydia, 171 Mary, 170-1
 Laut, Christine, 886
 Lautz, Carladam, 46
 Charlotte Wilcox, 46
 John Adam, 46
 Oscar Cobb, 46
 La Vere, Catherine, 449
 Law, see Low.
 Lawes, see Laurie.
 Lawless, Bridget Ann, 2461
 Lawlor, Carrie Elvira, 1754
 Dora, 1055, 1753
 Dora Maud, 1754
 Edith Hersey, 1754
 Herbert William, 1754
 Ida May, 1754
 Ilma, 1055
 Richard Chester, 1753
 Sarah Amelia, 1753
 Victoria Maud, 1055
 William, 1055, 1753
 William Edwin, 1055
 Lawrence, Laurens,
 family, 1607
 mr., 494, 1809, 1835
 mrs., 1441
 Abbie Roberts, 2297
 Abbot, 1780 Abigail, 1607
 Agnes, 138
 Alexander A., 2172
 Alice, 137-8, 2259
 Alicea, 2259 Alicia, 2260
 Alton, 1883 Amos, 1607
 Amanda, 2172
 Amanda Bolon, 2172
 Amphibus, 137
 Ann Eliza, 2172
 Anna 67, 1607, 1809
 Asa, 67 Azubah, 67
 Caroline Ella, 1780
 Catharine, 1837
 Cecelia Roderika, 2259
 Cephas, 1309
 Charles, 984
 Charlotte, 1883
 Clarinda, 2259
 Cornelia, 1809
 Daniel, 137-8, 160
 David Wylie, 1177
 Deborah, 1809
 Ebenezer, 2429
 Eleazer, 1839 Elijah, 67
 Elis, 137-8
 Elizabeth, 137-8, 248, 1839,
 2297
 Elizabeth Hattie, 2305
 Elizabeth L., 2259
 Ella, 984
 Emily Mott, 1835
 Enoch, 138
 Experience, 1839
 Fernando Cortez, 1667
 Hannah, 67, 137-8, 1529, 1607
 Harriet, 1780 Helen, 589
 Helen Atherton, 1607
 Henry, 138
 Hester, 2259
 Isaac, 67, 1809
 Isabel, 1607
- Lawrence, cont'd,
 James, 137, 248, 1809
 James Bolon, 2172
 Jane, 1289, 1607
 Joan, 494 Johan, 138
 John, 137-8, 494, 1607, 1809,
 2259, 2313
 John Benuchamp, 2259
 John Gray, 2297
 John Washington, 2297
 Jonas, 67
 Kate Augusta, 1667
 Katharine Lawrence, 1607
 Laura Louise, 1983
 Lois Jane, 984
 Lydia, 67, 796
 Madeline, 1607
 Margaret, 137-8, 219, 1915,
 2259
 Margaret Frances, 1529
 Margery, 138
 Maria, 494, 1309, 2297
 Maria Elizabeth, 1808-9
 Mariah, 2297
 Marian, 2259
 Martha Richardson, 1561
 Mary, 138, 494, 1839, 2313,
 2429
 Mary Ann, 1177, 2052, 2259,
 2429
 Mary Louise, 2304
 Matilda, 137
 Moryon McDonald, 2172
 Nathaniel, 1607
 Newton, 589 Nicholas, 137
 Olivia, 1309
 Patience, 1809
 Peleg, 1839, 2429
 Rachel, 137
 Rebecca, 1835
 Robert, 137, 494
 Robert Ashton, 1780
 Robert de Treville, 2172
 Robert Lee, 984
 Robert Means, 1607
 Roderick, 2259
 Ruth, 138
 Samuel, 1607, 2172
 Sarah, 138, 160, 984, 1607,
 2259 Solomon, 67
 Sophronia Almeda, 1441
 Stephen, 67
 Susan Coombs, 1607
 Susannah, 119, 1607
 Thomas, 137, 494, 1809
 Tryntje, 1837
 William, 67, 494, 1441, 1529,
 1809, 1883, 2259
 William Richards, 1607
 William Roderick, 2259
 William Rufus, 1177
 Lawrey, Esther, 956
 William, 956
 Lawson, Adelia, 1004
 Ida, 2027 Samuel, 1004
 Susan, 2027
 Winfield Scott, 2027
 Lawthrop, see Lathrop.
 Lawton, Abby, 445
 Abby Ann, 445
 Adeline Hannah, 445
 Elizabeth, 1660
 James Hull, 1003
 Jane Amanda, 1003
 John Turner, 445
 Joseph, 983
 Josephine, 1003
 Maria, 1003 Mary, 983
 Robert, 1003 Thomas, 1660
 Lay, mr., 213
 Chloe, 232 Jane, 232, 1292
 Nancy, 213 Phebe, 485
 Robert, 232, 485

- Lay, cont'd,
Sarah, 485, 1926
Sarah Buckingham, 1370
Laycom, Martha, 534
Robert, 534
Layman, Amelia, 1380
Layng, Laing, Margaret,
1533 Susan, 718
Layton, —, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Anna Norris, 1811
Joseph Hiram, 1178
Lillie F., 1178
Ralph, 1178
Sarah Ann, 1178
Lazell, Nabby, 1996
Silvanus, 1996
Lea, see Lee.
Leach, A. W., 582
Albert, 1571
Almira S., 798
Augusta Theoda, 1587
Bertha Louisa, 1571
Charles Henry, 1571
Charlotte, 1415
Clarence Herbert, 1572
Cora Angeline, 1572
Cynthia, 580
Daniel R., 1415
Edward Fuller, 1572
Elizabeth, 46
Ellen E., 1277 Emily, 1119
Emily Relief, 1572
Enos, 580
Fannie Fosdick, 1571
Fannie M., 1277
Frank Edward, 1572
George, 1571-2
Harry Clifford, 1572
Hattie J., 1277
Herbert W., 1277
Irving W., 1277
James, 1119, 2258
Jarius, 1587
Jedediah, 715
John, 1277
John Elmer, 1572
Joseph, 179
Jude, 2258
Lewis J., 1277
Litta Estelle, 1571-2
Mariam, 1587
Mary, 179, 580, 2258
Mary Dunbar, 1571-2
Miles S., 798 Molly, 1995
Olive, 714-15 Phebe, 715
Phebe Catherine, 1120
Sarah, 179, 1277, 2490
Sophia, 582 Stephen, 1415
Susan Britton, 1119
Vesper Augustus, 1572
William, 1120
Leadbetter, Luther, 315
Maria, 315
Leake, Leek, Ann, 997
Ellen E., 1277
Fannie M., 1277
Hattie J., 1277
Herbert W., 1277
Irving W., 1277
John, 1277
Lewis J., 1277 Sarah, 1277
Leamond, see Lemmon.
Leaner, Ellen, 1635
Leanington, Florence, 1973
Lear, Hannah, 823
Learn, Catharine, 1162
Joseph, 1162 Mary, 1162
Learnard, Learned, see Larned.
Leason, Abiah, 928
Cora, 928 Dick, 928
Edward, 928 Emily, 928
Leason, cont'd,
Jason, 928 Jerome, 928
Richard, 928
Leatherberry, Elizabeth, 1106
Leavens, Levins,
Andrew Charles, 1598, 1995
Calvin, 1598
Calvin Walter, 1598
Daniel Woods, 1598
Edward, 1598
George Fox, 1598
Lucy, 1598 Margaret, 923
Mary Amelia, 1598, 1995
Mary Louisa, 1598
Leavenworth, Asa, 914
Clarissa, 914
Edwin Waldo, 1664
Elias Warner, 914
Eveline Theodosia, 914
Lucinda, 1664
Mary Theodosia, 1664
Thomas, 914 Truman, 914
Leavitt, Charlotte, 952
Ed C., 828
Ellen Maria, 828
Emily Wilder, 1582
Frank, 952
Hannah, 146
Jemima, 1988
John, 146
Louisa, 1952 Sarah, 146
Virtue Jane, 952
Le Bosquet, Lebosquet,
Caleb Brooks, 2426
Henry, 2426
John, 2426, 2442
Lydia, 2426 Sarah, 2426
Le Botiler, see Butler.
le Bref, Pepin, 1615
Le Bruen, see Bruen.
le Brun, Rachel, 1615
Lechford, Thomas, 659
Le Child, see Child.
Leck, John, 2272
Le Cotelar, Le Cotiler, see
Cutler.
Le Count,
Alice Marion, 1641
Louis, 1641
Ledley, Julia Ann, 1920
Lee, De La Lee, De Le, de
Lega, de Lehe, de Leigh,
Lea, Lega, Legh, Leigh,
—, 13
mr., 1070-1, 1833, 1889, 2111
mrs., 2111, 2266
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abel, 2126
Albert Foster, 590
Alfred, 1804-5
Amelia C., 1982
Anna, 2266
Angeline Adelaide, 2028
Barton, 590 Belle, 2126
Benjamin, 1804
Betsey, 930
Blanche Geneva, 1464
Caroline Eunice, 2116
Catharine, 1014
Charles, 1464
Charles Augustus, 1464
Charles Fear, 1653
Charles Trumbull, 1804
Clara, 1737
Clarissa, 2266
Clemen Oscar, 2028
David, 1340 Deborah, 1070
Edward, 232 Elfwald, 232
Elihu Elijah, 1805
Eliza, 770, 930
Elizabeth, 1070-1, 1340-1,
1805, 1889, 1900, 2417
Elizabeth Leighton, 1804
Lee, cont'd,
Emaretta Adell, 1833
Emma, 1653
Emma Amanda, 1653
Emma Hale, 1804
Emma Jane, 1464
Etta, 1527
Faith Cleveland, 1804
Fannie Ellen, 2116
Genevieve Louise, 1014
George, 2150
George Fasset, 2266
George Gardner, 1613
Georgina Gardner, 1613
Hannah Farnham, 1613
Harriet, 1340
Harriet Augusta, 1737
Henrietta, 590, 1527
Henry, 1070-1
Henry Alpheus, 1014
High, 232
Homer Matthias, 590
Howard Sheldon, 1737
Huldah, 2266
Isabella, 2108
Isam Leonadus, 2116
James, 1514
Jane, 232, 360, 1221
Jason Barton, 590
Jennie Sophia, 1982
John, 207, 912, 914, 1071,
1105, 1518
John Francis, 1014
Joseph, 1070-1
Joseph Charles, 1653
Joseph Cleveland, 2266
Judith, 1613 Julia, 616
Julia Trumbull, 1804-5
Julia White, 1804
Lancelot, Launcelot, 232,
2150 Leighton, 1804
Lewis Smith, 1737
Lilah Bell, 563
Lillie May, 1470
Lionel, 232 Lois, 1070
Louisa, 1613 Lovina, 590
Lucinda, 1201
Lucretia, 1889
Lucy, 1105
Lucy Calista, 1653
Lucy Mather, 1104-5
Lula, 1653 Marshall, 616
Martha, 1070-1, 1470
Mary, 912, 914, 1070-1, 1370,
1514, 1518, 1804, 2126, 2311
Mary Anne, 1613
Mary Cabot, 1070
Matilda, 2111 Maude, 2028
Melissa E., 1514 Mira, 1613
Mollie Jessie, 2116
Nannie, 2150
Nathan Hicks, 1982
Paul Paulison, 1737
Phebe, 232, 360
Polly, 2266 Richard, 232
Ruth May, 1653
Sally, 2267
Sarah, 206-7, 1482, 1805
Seth, 1653
Shakleford, 2199
Sidney, 266 Stella, 2199
Tabitha, 912, 914
Thomas, 232, 360, 1070, 1527,
1613, 1737, 1804
Thomas Edward, 1737
Wallace Williams, 1653
William, 563, 930, 1071, 2266
William Lacey, 2266
William Norman, 1470
Leeds, Ann, 2251
Annie Melissa, 2251
Charles, 2251
Edith May, 2251

- Leeds, cont'd,
 Elizabeth, 2251
 Hannah, 1070
 Henry, 2251
 Joan, 1070, 2251
 Joseph, 2251
 Martha, 2251 Mary, 2251
 Miriam, 2251
 Richard, 1070, 2251
 Samuel, 2251
 Thankful, 2251
 Leek, see Leake.
 Leeky, Matthew, 73
 Miriam, 73
 Leeroy, Elizabeth, 2165
 Lees, Leese, Anna, 1243
 Hannah, 1387
 John, 1243, 1387
 John Parker, 1242
 Lucy Livonia, 1387
 Lydia Ann, 1242
 Leese, see Lees.
 Leete, Abigail, 318
 Ann, 318 William, 318
 Le Febre, Catharine, 1030
 Magdalena, 1030
 Lefferts, Elizabeth, 930
 Reading B., 930
 Leffingwell, see Lepingwell.
 Lefton, Frederick, 1817
 Kathrine, 1817
 Maud Milligan, 1816
 Wilfred, 1817
 Leftwich, James, 2171
 Joel, 2171 John, 2171
 Mary, 2171
 Mary Matilda, 2171
 Susan, 2171
 Lega, see Lee.
 Legg, see Legge.
 Legge, Legg, Amey, 829
 Ann, 1278 Elijah, 337
 Martha, 828-9
 Mary, 338, 829
 Mary Ann, 1278
 Rachel, 337 Thomas, 1278
 Willis, 829
 Leggett, John R., 1936
 Laura Harriett, 1936
 Legh, see Lee.
 Le Grange, Angelica, 1634
 Legro, Roxana, 1390
 le Grosse, Anne, 856
 Eustace, 856
 le Guidon, Ormus, 1999
 Leicester, Robert, earl of,
 2175
 le Heries, seigneur, 1615
 Leigh, see Lee.
 Leighton, Elizabeth, 1805
 John, 1805
 Leland, geneal. ment., 337
 Alma Eliza, 1468
 Charlotte, 1602-3
 Experience, 675 Ezra, 332
 Frank, 1468
 Harriet, 332
 Hopestill, 675
 Janette, 1306 Julia, 648
 Prentiss, 819 Sarah A., 819
 Leljenstrum, mr., 1908
 Sophia, 1908
 Lells, Henry, 1122
 Katharine, 1122
 Lemon, see Lemmon.
 Le Manquais, fille, 1615
 Augustin, 1615
 Lemmon, Leamond, Leman,
 Lemon, Benjamin, 553
 Benjamin Cromwell, 553
 Catharine, 2097
 Charles Benjamin Crom-
 well, 553
- Lemmon, cont'd,
 Charles Roscoe, 2010
 Elizabeth, 1580
 Frank Sheridan, 553
 Harriet Lucretia, 553
 John B., 2009
 Joseph, 1580
 Laura Bertha, 2010
 Lewis Grant, 553
 Leura Belle, 2009
 Lynne, 2010
 Mary, 1580
 Mary Angie, 2010
 Rebecca, 553
 Thomas, 800
 Verner Ashby, 2010
 Lemon, see Lemmon.
 L'Enfant, see Child.
 Lenox, mr., 361
 Lydia, 361
 Lent, Ann Eliza, 924
 Greene, 924
 Lenthall, Lintell, Ann, 510
 Robert, 510
 Lenton, Agnes, 490, 493
 John, 490, 493
 Leo VI., 2176
 Leonard, lords Dacre, 1799
 Abigail, 730, 2119
 Allie, 1485
 Alma, 690 Anna, 1135
 Anna Elizabeth, 2293
 Asa, 445 Asaph, 1135
 Charles Manning, 2463
 Charlotte Francis, 445
 Clara, 2118-19
 Clarissa, 2118-19
 Cyreno Nathaniel, 2293
 David Nelson, 2293
 Delia H., 958
 Edwin, 1135
 Edwin Ufford, 1135
 Elizabeth, 2293
 Elizabeth Dwight, 1135
 Elizur Martin, 2293
 Elmira, 1836
 Emily Antoinette, 2293
 Ephraim, 1197
 Eva Beth, 2293
 Ezra, 730
 Francis, 1799
 Frank, 1485
 Hannah, 2119 Henry, 1799
 Howard Martin, 2293
 James, 958, 1799, 1999
 James Henry, 2463
 James Madison, 2463
 Jane, 2463
 Jemima, 730, 844
 John, 1839
 John Morgan, 2293
 Julia B., 995 Laura, 1197
 Louis David, 2293
 Lucia, 690
 Lydia, 1799, 1999
 Mabel Antoinette, 2293
 Marcia, 1135
 Martha Ann, 2293
 Martin, 2293
 Mary, 1222
 Mary Cleveland, 2462
 Mary Valeria, 1135
 Richard, 1799
 Sarah, 1839 Sidney, 690
 Silence, 796
 Stephen, 2119
 Thomas, 1799
 Valeria, 1135
 William, 690
 Williamine, 690
 Willis, 690
 Zephaniah, 2119
 Zuar, 690
- Leonarg, Dora C., 1489
 Lepingwell, Leffingwell, Lep-
 pingwell, Lippingwell,
 Hannah, 58
 Isabel, 58
 Mary, 237-8, 1149
 Michael, 58 Sarah, 58
 Thomas, 58, 238
 Le Pitre, Eliza Ann, 1987
 Julia Adelaide Malvina,
 1987 Pierre, 1987
 Leppelman,
 Jennie Elizabeth, 1195
 Louis, 1195 Rose, 1195
 Lepper, Belle, 1627
 Cynthia Ada, 1627
 Eddie L., 1627
 Jacob, 1627
 James Harvey, 1627
 Polly, 1627
 William F., 1627
 Leppin, Margaret, 2006
 Leppingwell, see Lepingwell.
 Leringman, Leringmore,
 Lerringham, Mary, 1151
 Leringmore, see Leringman.
 Lerner, Lernet, see Larned.
 le Rouge, Ellebold dit, 1615
 Lerringham, see Leringman.
 Lesley, see Leslie.
 Leslie, Lesley,
 Betsey S., 2015
 Elizabeth Gilbert, 2014
 Frank, 2275
 James, 998
 James Frank, 2014
 James Franklyn, 2014
 James R., 2015
 John E., 1870
 Libbie Tower, 2014
 M. C., 2275
 Mary Ann, 1870
 Mary Johnson, 2014
 Nancy, 2042 Rosa, 998
 Sarah Jane, 1870
 Leson, see Gleason.
 L'Espanard, see Lisperard.
 Lester, mrs., 2094
 Andrew, 1386, 1519
 Ann, 1386, 1519
 Ann Maria, 1913
 Charles, 1565
 Emma Frances, 1565
 Fountain, 2094
 George Cleveland, 1913
 German, 2094
 German Wright, 2094
 Henry Hulbert, 1565
 James Alby, 1913
 John Roberson, 1913
 Lucinda, 2094
 Maryamne, 1233-4
 Prudence Harrison, 1913
 Leston, mrs., 2321
 William J., 2321
 Letcher, Georgia Alice, 1671
 John, 1671
 Mary Anne, 1671
 William Henry, 1671
 Lett, see Letts.
 Letts, Lett, mr., 1639
 Adelaide Maria, 1692
 Carrie Jane, 1692
 Charles Cleveland, 1692
 David, 1692 Earl C., 1692
 Harrison Arthur, 1692
 Ida May, 1639
 James Herbert, 1692
 Jeremiah, 1692
 Mabel Edith, 1692
 Mahala, 1692
 Mary A., 1692
 Mattie, 1692

Letts, cont'd,
 Nina Belle, 1692
 Olive, 1692
 Ralph Arthur, 1692
 Robert Jeremiah, 1692
 Ward Wayland, 1692
 Willis Robinson, 1692
 le Tyas, Joan, 493
 Richard, 493
 le Tyler, see Tyler.
 Leuriot,
 Marie Cholet dite, 1615
 Leveridge, Leverige, Lover-
 ige, Eveline Elizabeth,
 1033 Helen, 1033
 Ida May, 1033
 Morris, 1465
 Parlina, 1465
 Walter H., 1033
 Leverige, see Leveridge.
 Levering, Charlotte, 723
 Levestine, Elizabeth, 1671
 Le Veutre, Walter, 1313
 see also Burnham.
 le Vieux, Begga, 1615
 Pepin, 1615
 Livingston, see Livingston.
 Levins, see Leavens.
 Levinze, Peter, 175
 Lewelling, see Llewellyn.
 Lewin, Betsey, 1547
 Lewington, Jane, Joan, 2452
 Lewis, Luis, doctor, 834
 Mrs., 532, 1434, 1494
 A. B., 2492 Abigail, 1496
 Achsa, 1222 Albert, 724
 Alexander Hamilton, 1949
 Althea Louisa, 1949
 Amos, 312, 762
 Angelina E., 1134
 Ann, 1032
 Anna, 724-5, 1063, 1168, 1172
 Annie, 1392 Annis, 311
 Anthony H., 2322
 Arila, 725 Azuba, 725
 Barnett, 2317
 Benjamin, 311, 725, 763,
 1493, 1813
 Carlisle, 1434
 Caroline, 1191
 Caroline Frances, 1949
 Caroline Margaret, 1191
 Charles Garrett, 1325
 Charlotte, 1434
 Christiana, 1387
 Clark, 311 Corinna, 1498
 Cornelia, 1809
 Cynthia, 311
 Daniel, 1040, 2270
 Deliverance, 311
 Dewitt, 532
 Ebenezer, 757, 1998
 Edward L., 1131
 Eleanor, 464, 467
 Eliada, 725
 Eliza, 1493
 Eliza Elliott, 2177, 2394,
 2397
 Elizabeth, 1325, 1494, 1809,
 1813, 1998
 Elizabeth French, 1325
 Ella Cleveland, 1325
 Ellen, 1861 Emily, 1565
 Emma, 979
 Ephraim, 1813
 Erasmus Darwin, 2322
 Esther, 311 Eunice, 1310
 Eveline, 725
 Everett E., 232
 Ezra, 725 Fanny, 1813
 Fanny B., 1434
 Felix, 1496
 Francis, 1494

Lewis, cont'd,
 Frank, 2492
 Frederick, 2240
 George, 532, 766, 791, 1813
 Hannah, 311-12, 467, 725,
 762, 1493, 1496, 1641, 1998
 Harriet, 725, 1412
 Harry, 725 Harvey, 532
 Hattie Linda, 1962
 Helen, 1434
 Henry, 2480
 Henry R., 725
 Hettie, 1493
 Hiram, 1434
 Ida, 2480
 James, 1134, 1493-4
 Jane, 763, 1162
 Jareb, 311
 Jason, 763
 Jemima, 312
 Jesse, 1172
 Joanna, Johanna, 312, 1568
 Job, 762
 John, 311, 532, 724-5, 1063,
 1266, 1434, 1494
 John Calhoun, 1822
 John L., 2177
 John Walker, 1325
 Jonathan, 311-12
 Joseph, 1325
 Josiah, 724-5
 Judah, 1813
 Julia, 757, 2466
 Julius, 1434
 Julius Walker, 1325
 Justin William, 1565
 Lawrence, 467
 Leonard, 1809
 Lois, 725, 1349, 1813
 Lois Goodenough, 762
 Lorette, 1565
 Lucinda, 1496
 Lucy, 883, 1496-8, 2240
 Luna Velda, 2492
 Lydia, 582, 2045
 Malinda, 763
 Margaret, 763
 Maria Elizabeth Minturn,
 791 Maria Louisa, 1565
 Marie Louise, 1325, 1493
 Mark, 1434
 Martha, 1201, 1434
 Martha Caroline, 2177
 Mary, 311, 766, 1040, 1494,
 1496-7, 1813, 1998, 2045,
 2177, 2270, 2492
 Mary Ann, 757
 Mary Austin, 1325
 Mary Charlotte, 2322
 Mary Diana, 1493
 Mary E., 834
 Mary Jane, 1871
 Mary Lottie, 1962
 Mary Martin, 1131
 Meletiah, 766 Mercy, 1813
 Minnie A., 1393
 Miranda, 1662
 Molly, 724-5
 Moses, 532
 Nathan, 532
 Nathaniel, 1496-7
 Nellie, 1335
 Normand, 1134
 Olive, 891 Oliver, 1497
 Pamela, 1496
 Patience, 311 Patty, 725
 Polly, 724, 1434, 2322
 Rachel, 956, 1496-7
 Ralph, 2045
 Rebecca, 1519
 Rhoda, 1434
 Robert Smith, 2177
 Roland, 532

Lewis, cont'd,
 Rosamond, 558
 Rosena Williams, 1861
 Ruth, 311, 1266
 Sabra F., 2322
 Samuel, 312, 532
 Sarah, 311-12, 532, 766, 1813,
 2270 Sarah Mead, 1822
 Silence, 1687
 Simeon Dunham, 1496
 Susan, 532, 1300, 1881
 Susanna, 1429
 Thomas, 1565, 1813
 Truman, 1496-8
 Venola Julia, 2492
 Vernon Elden, 2492
 Wilbur Fiske, 1565
 William, 1494, 1496-7, 1861,
 1998 William H., 1568
 William S., 2177
 Lewist, see Luist.
 Leybourne, Ada Belle, 1485
 Edward, 1485
 Mary E., 1485
 Leycester, Peter, 2236
 Leyland, Eliza, 1260
 John, 11 Mary, 1260
 William, 1260
 Leynse, Leyntje, 1830
 Leyshon, John Grey, 1800
 Lena, 1800
 Lucie White, 1800
 Stephen Huntington, 1800
 William, 1800
 Libby, Jane, 1468
 Julia, 1279
 Lichtenberger, Aaron, 1282
 Celia, 1282 Elizabeth, 1282
 Lida, Catharine Marie, 785
 Jacob, 785
 Selinda Ann, 785
 Liddell, Andrew, 474
 Annie Hill, 474
 Archibald Glen, 474
 Catharine, 474
 Eleanor Dempster, 474
 Elizabeth, 474
 Harriet, 474 James, 474
 James Hill, 474
 Jane, 474
 Jean, 1039 John, 474
 John Andrew, 474
 Louisa Averv, 474
 Margaret, 474
 Mary, 474
 Robert Alexander, 474
 William, 474
 Lifley, Edith Inez, 1407
 Elizabeth Ann, 1407
 Ernest Charles, 1407
 Eudora Anna, 1407
 Lawrence Robert, 1407
 William, 1407
 Light, Elizabeth, 2203
 Judd B., 2272
 Walter, 2203
 Lightner, Lucy, 2161
 Likins, Alice A., 1515
 Clarissa Ann, 1515
 J. Luther, 1515
 Wilbert, 1515
 Liles, Lyle, Lyles,
 Mr., 2117
 Christopher, 2204
 Cynthia, 2167
 Elenor Axa, 2117
 Goe, 2167
 Margaret, 2204
 Margaret America, 2204
 Thomas Berten, 2167
 Vandalia Scott, 2167
 Lillard, Nancy, 2138
 Narsissus, 2138

- Lillie, see Lilly.
 Lilly, Lillie, Lily,
 Jennie, 1006
 John H., 1006
 Polly, 2336-7
 William, 2231
 Lily, see Lilly.
 Limberger, see Limberger.
 Limberger, Limberger,
 Agnes, 1820
 Harriet, 1188
 Lincoln, mr., 2070
 Abraham, 2478
 Alice Marietta, 1273
 Alice P., 1877
 Almira, 445
 Almira Lola, 1876
 Alvin Hovey, 1273
 Anna, 1598
 Betsey, 2472
 Caroline Morton, 445
 Carrie May, 1273
 Catharine Louisa, 1273
 Charlotte Frances, 445
 Clara Amelia, 1877
 Daniel, 2472
 Elizabeth D., 1877
 Elizabeth Hugh, 1877
 Emily, 1273, 1275
 Fanny Smith, 445
 Finette, 1706
 Florence Mabel, 1877
 George Harrison, 2478
 George Washington, 2478
 Georgie Mae, 2478
 Gurdon, 1272
 Harriet Emma, 1877
 James Mason, 445
 James Oscar, 1877
 James Sanderson, 1876
 Jane Charlotte, 1597
 John Asher, 1877
 Leonard H., 1706
 Leonard Perley, 1706
 Lévína, 1273
 Lola, Lowly, 1272
 Lucy D., 1273
 Lucy Edna, 1877
 Marcella, 1273
 Martha, 2485
 Martha Elvira, 1877
 Mary, 877, 2070, 2485
 Mary Augusta, 1272
 Mary Elizabeth, 445
 Mary Louisa, 1706
 Mary Patterson, 1273
 Mary Rosanna, 1877
 Nan Oroville, 2478
 Nedebiah, 445
 Nellie Caroline, 1877
 Olive, 728
 Oliver Gurdon, 1272
 Otis, 1597-8
 Prudence, 1272-3
 Rachel Maria, 1994
 Rebecca, 445
 Roswell, 1273
 Rubie Ella, 1877
 Ruth, 938
 Samuel, 1272-3, 2485
 Sarah, 1597-8
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1877
 Sarah Hodges, 445
 Thomas, 1598
 Violetta Rebecca, 1273
 Lindall, Abigail, 1121
 James, 1121
 Mary, 1121
 Lindblom, Elva, 1962
 Hattie Linda, 1962
 Lenor Hattie, 1962
 Lewis, 1962
 Louisa, 1962
 Lindblom, cont'd,
 Mary Lottie, 1962
 Nils, 1962 Oscar, 1962
 Robert, 1962
 Vesta Raven, 1962
 Walter, 1962
 Linder, Charlotte Ann, 1655
 Daniel Webster, 1655
 George Lansing, 1655
 Lily Angeline, 1655
 Silas Harry, 1655
 Lindley, Lindsley, Linley,
 Linsley, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Abby Lemira, 1498
 Azubah, 1627
 Daniel, 546 Eleona, 339
 Emma Delphine, 1216
 Frederick, 1216
 Harriet, 546, 1158
 John, 2050
 John Warren, 546
 Leah, 999 Levi, 546
 Lucy, 546 Mary, 245
 Nancy, 698
 Sarah, 546
 William, 999
 Lindsay, de Limesay, Lind-
 sey, mrs., 389 Anna, 389
 Baldric, 389
 Charlotte, 847
 Donald, 389
 Duncan, 389
 Isabella, 563
 John, 389 Louisa, 1216
 Margaret Isabella, 389
 Mary, 389
 Mattie Maud, 1216
 Nancy, 388-9
 William, 1216
 Lindsey, see Lindsay.
 Lindsley, see Lindley.
 Linebach, Lymbock,
 Elizabeth, 1439
 Lines, mr., 1506
 Jennie, 1506
 Mary, 1270
 Linford, Eunice, 457-8
 James, 457 Sarah, 457
 Ling, Alice A., 1575
 Catharine G., 1575
 Conrad, 1575
 Demaris Victoria, 1575
 Eva C., 1575 Henry, 1575
 Louis C., 1575
 Nellie Victoria, 1575
 Lingle, brothers, 2097, 2397
 mr., 1506, 2097 mrs., 2097
 Mary, 1506
 T. J., 2097, 2397
 Lingley, Alexander, 1878
 Mary, 1878 Thomas, 1878
 Lininger, mr., 1466
 Amelia, 1466
 Link, see Links.
 Linkfield, Hellen, 536
 Linkletter, Sarah, 946
 Links, Link, Dan, 2159
 Martha, 2159
 Victoria, 576
 Linley, see Lindley.
 Linlithgow, earl of, 731
 l'Insense, Avide, 1615
 Eudes ou Odon, 1615
 Linsley, see Lindley.
 Linsted, Caroline E., 2052
 Lintell, see Lenthall.
 Linton, Ann, 62
 Mary Louisa, 2180
 Richard, 62
 Lion, William the, 1108
 Lipes, Charles Taylor, 1853
 David Hyner, 1853
 Lipes, cont'd,
 Ethel May, 1853
 Eva Annette, 1853
 Ivy De Ette, 1853
 Margaret Nace, 1853
 Lippet, see Lippitt.
 Lippingwell, see Lepingwell.
 Lippitt, Lippet, miss, 1818
 Elizabeth, 825
 John, 825
 Roby, 825 William, 825
 Lipscomb, George, 477
 Mary Holdman, 2184
 Lisk, Lena, 1800
 Lispenard, L'Espenard,
 baroness, 1971
 Abeltie, 1971
 Anthony, 1971
 Antoine, 1971
 Elizabeth Huygens, 1971
 Magdalen, 1971
 Lister, Ella Ida, 1195
 George, 1195
 Litch, Polly, 358
 Samuel, 358
 Litchfield, Betsey, 347
 Deidamia, 353
 Eleazer, 735
 Elisha, 353
 Helen Cornelia, 735, 739
 Marina Lavinia, 735
 Liteer, Mary Jeanette, 2016
 Littell, Little,
 genealogy mentioned, 2011
 mrs., 1022 Abigail, 1022
 Alice, 364, 2011
 Almira Martha, 1875
 Amarilla Cleveland, 1639
 Ann Elizabeth, 210
 Annabella, 2117
 Asenath, 1329
 Benjamin, 1022
 Betsey, 1251
 Caleb, 210
 Charles, 1069
 Charles Henry, 1875
 Charles Herbert, 1875
 Electa B., 1269
 Elizabeth, 1022, 1417
 Ella A., 1064 Enoch, 251
 George, 364, 1022, 2011
 Hannah, 880, 1022, 2011
 Isaac, 251, 1022
 Isaac William, 1022-3, 1740
 Isabella, 251
 John, 208, 1022
 Joseph, 2011
 Julia May, 1740
 Lydia, 1022
 Lydia Ann, 1251
 Martha Alice, 1875
 Mary, 1022-3, 2011
 Mary Cox, 1023
 Moses, 359, 1022, 1269, 1875,
 2011 Nial, 1639
 Rhoda, 1639
 Samuel, 1022
 Sarah, 1069, 1269, 1398, 1875
 Sarah Climena, 1875
 Susan, 1022 Tamar, 1263
 Theodore Collins, 1023
 Walter D., 1639
 William Robert, 1251
 William T., 2117
 Little, see Littell.
 Littlefield, Alice Cleveland,
 661 Don Carlos, 661
 Eliza, 1664
 Frederic Augustus, 661
 Henry, 1316 Loleta, 661
 Mary Emeline, 1316
 Nellie Aurelia, 661
 Olive, 661

- Littlefield, cont'd,
 Tamar Dorcas, 1316
 Theodore Byington, 661
 Theodotia, 1263
 Littler, Sarah, 2006
 Lively, Louisa, 1644
 Livengood, Alma, 1187
 Atah, 1187
 Henry Peter, 1187
 Matilda, 1187
 Myrna, 1187 Peter, 1187
 Livermore, Abigail Adkins,
 1113 Bathsheba, 258
 Betsey, 258 Daniel, 258
 John, 1463 Jonas, 258
 Louisa, 258
 Mary, 1233, 1463
 Nancy, 258
 Patty, 595
 Rebecca, 259
 Rebecca Parkman Jarvis,
 1113 Ruth, 258
 Salem, 258 Sally, 258
 Solomon Kidder, 1113
 Tabitha, 1670
 Livingston, Levingston,
 Livingstone, lord, 731
 mr., 731 soldier, 731
 Alida, 731, 1768
 Ann, 731
 Ann Elizabeth, 2455
 Catharine, Catherine, 731,
 1818-19
 Catharine Ann, 731
 Cornelia, 731
 Gilbert, 731
 Henry, 1768
 Henry F., 2455
 Henry Gilbert, 731
 James, 731
 Jane, Joan, 2452
 John, 385, 731
 John Henry, 1768
 Philip, 1819
 Robert, 731
 Robert Gilbert, 731
 Sarah, 1819
 Susan, 1768
 Livingstone, see Livingston.
 Livock, Susan Maria, 1756
 Llewellyn, Lewelling,
 Mary, 2417
 Lloyd, mr., 2466
 mrs., 1768
 Alice, 1060, 2235
 Catharine, 2322
 Cromwell John, 2466
 David, 1060, 1612, 2231
 Edward, 2322
 Ethel, 810
 Frances Helen, 2466
 Griselda, Griselle, 1768
 Helen Munson, 2466
 Henry, 1768 James, 1768
 Jerome Bonaparte, 810
 John, 2466
 Lawrence Jerome, 810
 Lucy Ann, 810
 Margaret, 1060
 Mary, 2322 Noyadd, 1612
 Rebecca, 1768
 Rhys ap David, 1612
 Sarah, 1768, 1884
 Susan, 2466
 Susan Ellen, 810
 Thomas, 2235
 Winfield Scott, 810
 Llywyd-y-Penwin, see Winn.
 Lobdell, mrs., 2254
 Ann, 1742
 Edward Francis, 2254
 Eulalia Maria, 2254
 Hannah, 1664 Ida, 2254
 Lobdell, cont'd,
 Isaac, 51 Jacob, 1664
 Martha, 51 Mary, 51
 Mary Eliza, 2254
 Simon, 1742
 Sophronia, 1664
 Walter, 2254
 Walter C., 2254
 William Henry, 2254
 Lochlen, Hepdiale, 271
 Locke, miss, 2424
 Abigail, 2424
 Amasa, 1829 Benjamin, 311
 Elizabeth, 2424
 Hannah, 311 James, 2427
 John, 2424
 Joseph Reintzel, 1355
 Louisa, 2429
 Marah, 2424
 Martha, 276
 Mary, 2424, 2427, 2429
 Mary Ann, 1355
 Nancy, 787
 Nathaniel, 1829
 Rebecca, 276
 Sarah, 2466 Thomas, 2424
 Virginia Reintzel, 1355
 William, 276, 2424, 2427
 Lockey, —, 1030
 Lockhart, Emma Jane, 2023
 Minnie Beall, 2023
 Robert Beall, 2023
 Lockwood, Amanda, 845
 Annie Louise, 1064
 Candace Maria, 684
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1821
 Charles, 1821
 Charles E., 684
 E. Dunbar, 1792
 Edmund, 105-6
 Elizabeth, 105, 434
 Eunice, 1821
 Hamilton Davidson, 1064
 Harriet, 2255
 Huldah, 852 Isaac, 434
 James E., 845
 James P., 684
 John, 852
 Mary, 105 Phebe, 1906
 Richard, 105
 Locy, Ruth, 668-70
 Loder, Hannah, 1294
 Lodge, Edmund, 1588
 Hattie L., 1656
 Mary Laurette, 1656
 William, 1576
 William L., 1656
 Lodver, earl of the Orkneys,
 1108, 2203
 Lodwick, Cady Ross, 839
 Loeus, Mary, 2113
 Loew, see Low.
 Loftus, John, 2257
 Julia, 2257 Mary, 2257
 Logan, Ellen, 2184
 Robert, 2184
 Logue, Laura A., 722
 Lohnthal, Joanna, 1597
 Loker, see Looker.
 Loloa, Mary, 969
 Lomas, Lomax, see Loomis.
 Lombard, Lumbard, Lum-
 bart, Lumbort,
 Abigail, 552
 Benjamin, 647
 Bernard, 766
 Henrietta M., 334
 Jane, 647 Joyce, 647
 Margaret, 1925
 Mary, 766 Mercy, 647
 Nathan, 334 Peggy, 526
 Polly, 526 Rebecca, 337
 Thomas, 526, 647, 766
 Lomes, see Loomis.
 Lonas, Adam, 1364
 Caroline Ann, 1364
 Catherine, 1364
 Chester A., 1364
 Elizabeth, 412
 Ezra, 1364
 Jason T., 1364
 Jessie, 1364
 Long, Americus Newton,
 1571 Benjamin B., 967
 Charles S., 1413
 Christina, 1545
 Cleveland Compton, 1478
 Cynthia, 1335
 Edmund, 2198
 Edson, 1584 Eleanor, 196
 Elizabeth, 877, 1584
 Eloise Compton, 1478
 Eunice, 424
 George Washington, 1478
 H. A., 11
 Hannah, 877, 1323
 Helen Maria, 1584
 Henry Alfred, 11
 Herodias, 1085
 Hored, 1085
 James, 196
 James Alexandria, 1584
 Jared, 1392 Jesse, 1323
 Jesse Willis, 1478
 John, 1626
 Julia Ann, 1391
 Lizzie Haynes, 1571
 Louisa Ann, 2166
 Lydia C., 967
 Maria North, 1478
 Martha Ann, 1413
 Mary, 428
 Mary Effie, 1323
 Mary Elizabeth, 1571
 Nancy, 418
 Paul, 196 Reuben, 967
 Robert, 877, 1083
 Sarah, 1083
 Stephen Harriman, 1478
 Susanna, 196
 Temperance, 1626
 Theodosia, 2198
 Valentine, 418
 Xantippa, 2198
 Longacre, mr., 1851
 Elsie, 1851
 Longard, Catharine, 571
 Clarissa Sarah, 569
 Longcor, Eva M., 1650
 John C., 1650
 Longfellow,
 Henry Wadsworth, 860,
 2281 Sarah, 633
 Longford, Amphibus, 137
 Edward, 137
 Ellen, 1613
 Nicholas, 1613
 Longhurst,
 Frederick Cleveland, 1506
 Jennie, 1506
 Marcia, 1506
 Stella, 1506 William, 1506
 Longinhealth, Frances, 2319
 Longino, James Walton, 2161
 Jerusha Dickerson, 2161
 Lalia, 2161
 Luther, 2161
 Sallie Matt, 2161
 Longley, miss, 2321
 Abby Salisbury, 1101
 Ada Serene, 1101
 Ann Eliza, 2321
 Charles Melville, 1101
 Eliza Ann, 2321
 Elizabeth Ann, 1101
 James Osborne, 1101

- Longley, cont'd,
 Joanna, 1607
 Maude Lilian, 1101
 Rebecca Cleveland, 1101
 Richard, 1607
 William, 1067
 Longnecker, Benjamin, 1274
 Lucinda, 1274
 Matilda, 1274
 Loockermans, Anneken, 1831
 Govert, 1831 Jacob, 1831
 Pieter Janse, 1831
 Look, Allen, 1717
 Catharine, 194
 Christopher, 1715
 Daniel Cleveland, 1717
 Eliza Williams, 1717
 Frank Byron, 1717
 Freeborn, 962
 Freeman, 962
 Freeman Allen, 1717
 Hepsie Ashley, 1717
 James, 1717
 Mary, 960, 962
 Mary Ann, 962
 Nannie William, 1715
 Prudence L., 1717
 Rebecca, 424
 Sally Baker, 1717
 Looker, Loker, Eliza, 1328
 Grace Belle, 1864
 John, 522
 Lucy Ann, 1864
 Margaret, 1864
 Mary, 522 Stephen, 1864
 Taylor, 1864
 Loomas, Loomax, see
 Loomis.
 Loomis, Lomas, Lomax,
 Lomes, Loomas, Loomax,
 Loomax, Loomise, Loomys,
 Lumax, Lummis, Lum-
 mus, Abigail, 1031, 1110,
 2265 Abraham, 1640
 Augustus, 581
 Azariah, 1031
 Betsey, 1109-10, 1710
 Charles King, 1110
 Charles Randolph, 1110
 Chester, 1970
 Chester Martin, 1970
 Cornelia E, 511, 1109
 Deborah, 1432
 Dimmis, 1031
 Elias, 1031
 Elizabeth, 1031, 1109-10,
 1841, 2035, 2265
 Elmira, 581
 Esther, 1110
 Experience, 1110
 Ezekiel, 2310 Ezra, 2310
 George, 1472
 Hannah, 1432, 2265
 Ichabod, 1123
 James, 1640
 John, 1031, 1110, 1432, 1970,
 2035 Jonathan, 1970
 Joseph, 1031, 1108, 1110,
 1211, 1432, 1640, 1741, 2035
 Julia, 1110
 Liberty, 581
 Lovina, 1629
 Lucy, 481, 1123
 Luke, 1110
 Maria, 1109
 Marilla, 1472
 Martha Maria, 1109
 Mary, 1108, 1211, 1213, 1640,
 1741, 1915, 2310
 Mary Weston, 1970
 Nathaniel, 1640, 1841
 Philip, 2265
 Rachel, 2310
- Loomis, cont'd,
 Randolph Barnes, 1110
 Rebecca, 1123
 Rose, 2044
 Sally, 787, 1472
 Samuel, 1031, 2265
 Sarah, 71, 1110, 1432, 1640,
 1741
 Sarah Howard, 1970
 Sarah Jane, 1654
 Simeon, 1109-10
 Simeon Lorenzo, 1109
 Stanley Bidwell, 1109
 Thomas, 1432, 1970
 Thomas Henry, 1110
 Timothy, 1123
 Tirzah Porter, 1125
 Loomise, Loomys, see
 Loomis.
 Looney, Abbie Carter, 2167
 Absalom Carter, 2167
 Adam, 2079, 2107
 Amanda, 2079
 Andrew, 2079
 Ann Margaret, 2107
 Benjamin Andrew, 2079
 Bessie Lee, 2167
 Clara Elizabeth, 2167
 David Sloan, 2079
 Ellen, 2079
 Emma Jane, 2167
 Ernest Lee, 2167
 George Maxville, 2167
 George Washington, 2168
 Ida, 2168
 James Lawrence, 2167
 James Martin, 2168
 John Henry, 2168
 John Martin, 2167
 Lorinda Lawrence, 2167
 Lucy Catharine Maxwell,
 2107 Mamie, 2167
 Margaret Ann, 2079
 Marium, 2107
 Martha Elizabeth, 2167
 Martha Malinda, 2168
 Martin Lucas, 2167
 Martin Luther, 2107
 Mary, 2167
 Mary Cybill Harrison
 Cleveland, 2107
 Mary Eliza, 2167
 Mathus Belton, 2168
 Minnie Elenda, 2167
 Myrtie Lee, 2167
 Nancy, 2079
 Nancy Catharine, 2167
 Patsie, 2079, 2107
 Sarah Ann, 2167
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2079
 Taylor, 2079
 Thomas Milton, 2167
 William Balus, 2168
 William Lake, 2167
 William Thomas, 2167
 Lord, rev. mr., 155
 Abby, 1572
 Abiel Hovey, 1267
 Abigail, 216, 496, 1267
 Alatheia, 360
 Alena Agnes, 1265
 Alice, 1266
 Almira Jane, 1267
 Ann, 541 Anna, 952
 Annette Sophia, 1265
 Beersheba, 216
 Benjamin, 1707
 Charles Edward, 1713
 Charles Edwin, 1265
 Charles Henry, 1265
 Christopher, 2017
 Clara Louisa, 1047
 David, 360
- Lord, cont'd,
 Deborah, 1889
 Dorothy, 359, 541, 1763
 Edwin Harvey, 1265
 Eleanor, 1047
 Elisha, 216, 358, 360
 Elisha H., 1989
 Elizabeth, 155, 359, 1465,
 1889
 Elizabeth Ellen, 1265
 Elizabeth Winnifred, 1265
 Ellen, 1266
 Elnora Edith, 1265
 Emeline, 1872
 Emily, 1544
 Emma Frances, 1265
 Enoch, 1047
 Experience, 358-60
 Fannie Amelia, 1713
 Harriet, 1989
 Hezekiah, 359
 Hugh Compton, 1047
 Ida May, 1265
 Ionia, 1265
 Isabella, 1265
 James Edwin, 1265
 James Newton, 1265
 James William, 1265
 Jane Elizabeth, 1870
 John, 496, 640, 1047
 John Henry, 1265
 John Paine, 1266
 Jonathan, 1267
 Joseph, 640
 Joseph Edwin, 1265
 Joseph Tilden, 1264
 Julia Alice, 1265
 Julia Ann, 1873
 Letitia, 1267
 Louisa Maria, 1047
 Lucinda, 640, 1266, 1873
 Margaret, 1267
 Margaret Ann, 1265
 Maria, 1264
 Martha, 1707
 Mary, 360, 640, 1264, 1266
 Mary Angelina, 1873
 Mary Ann, 1265, 1869-70
 Mary Eliza, 1873
 Mary Elizabeth, 1265
 Mary Jane, 1267
 Minerva, 1267-8
 Minerva Maria, 1264
 Minnie Florence, 1265
 Myrtle Alynda, 1047
 Nellie Grant, 1265
 Nora Elizabeth, 1265
 Orinda, 1989
 Pamela, Parmelia, 360, 640
 Patience, 2017
 Permelia Alice, 1265
 Philander Augustus, 1265
 Rebecca, 640
 Richard, 359-60, 1047, 1889
 Richard Hinton, 1265
 Richard Spring Canby,
 1873 Robert, 496
 Roswell Tilden, 1265
 Ruth, 640, 1266
 Sally, 360 Samuel, 1047
 Sarah, 360, 1267
 Sarah Ann, 1872
 Sarah Annette, 1265
 Sarah Jane, 1265
 Submit, 2017
 Tamerson, Tamerson, 358,
 360
 Thomas, 359, 496, 541
 Verlinda, 1266
 William, 359
 William Alanson, 1265
 William Harvey, 1265
 William Nelson, 1265

- Loring, Deborah, 1999
 Eliza, 1247
 Ellen Maria, 1247
 Hannah, 146, 1999
 James Spear, 497
 Jane, 1999
 Mary, 1880 Thomas, 1999
 William Willard, 1247
- Lornberger, Cynthia Ann,
 1870 John, 1870
 Lorraine, count, 800
 duc de, 1615
 Losey, G. R., 1691
 Lossing, Benson John, 1421,
 2068
 Lother, earl of the Orkneys,
 1108, 2203
 Lothrop, Lothrop,
 Lothrup, see Lathrop.
 Lott, Anna Mary, 1910
 Ellen Sheppard, 1910
 James Wesley, 1910
 Martha, 1910 Nathan, 1910
 Sarah Rosa, 1910
 William Cleveland, 1910
- Louderback,
 Charley French, 2097
 Elizabeth Louisa, 2097
 Francis Marion, 2097
 Georgia Bare, 2097
 Hardin, 2097
 Ina Chandler, 2097
 Margaret Wilson, 2097
- Lougee, Elisha G., 1876
 Maria, 1876
- Loughlin, Emily, 2126
 Loughridge, Annie, 2104
 Benjamin, 2103
 Benjamin Franklin
 Columbus, 2104
 Frances M., 2103
 James G. A., 2104
 John Henry H., 2104
 Lucinda M., 2103
 M. C., 2104 Maria E., 2103
 Mary, 2104 Mary A., 2103
 Nancy Catharine, 2103
 Susan Jane, 2103
 William Rufus, 2103
- Lounsbury, Amy, 1179
 Loursbury, Esther A., 1198
 Louthier, Lowther, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Ambrose B., 567
 Annabel, 567
 Annie E., 567
 Brainerd, 567
 Burleigh A., 567
 Charles W., 567
 Eliza Jane, 567
 Margaret, 451
 Martin, 567
 Martin B., 567
- Love, colonel, 1547
 Elizabeth, 1547
- Lovegrove, Frank Susan,
 1036
 Hampton W., 1036
 Susan, 1036
- Lovejoy, mrs., 444
 Almira, 1854
 Ann Elizabeth, 444
 Cynthia, 444
 Harriet Newell, 987
 Henry Barlow, 444
 Jacob, 1854
 Mary, 688
 Mary Louisa, 444
 Matilda Sullivan, 987
 Richard, 444
 Sally, 1264
 Sarah S., 444
 Susannah, 791
- Loveland, mrs., 1566
 Alefa Augusta, 1566
 Alice Ida, 1566
 Charles G., 1566
 Cyrena, 1855
 Eliza J., 1413
 Emery, 1591
 Harriet, 1591
- Loveless, Eunice, 1175
 Hannah, 1175, 2255
 John, 1175
- Lovell, baron, 240
 mrs., 1561 Alexander, 1561
 Anna, 688
 Betsey, 637, 1561
 Daniel, 240 David, 1561
 Dyer, 1561
 Eliza Maria, 1249
 Jeremiah, 334
 Joanna, 240
 John Temple, 1249
 Lydia, 1561
 Lydia H. N., 334
 Narcissa, 1249
 Rachel, 1274
 see also Lovett.
 Loverige, see Leveridge.
- Lovering,
 Hortense Clementine, 1754
 Lydia S., 2439
- Lovett, Abigail, 240
 Daniel, 240
 Deborah, 239-40
 George, 559
 Hannah, 240 James, 240
 Joanna, 240
 Olivia Sophia, 559
 T., 559
 see also Lovell.
- Loville, Cleveland, 2215
 Elizabeth, 2170
 James A., 2170
 Martha, 2215
 Walter Wylie, 2215
- Low, de Law, de Lawe,
 Law, Loew, Lowe,
 captayne, 2236
 Alanus, 2236
 Alba, 1428 Andrew, 1715
 Anne, 2236 Arthur, 2236
 Betsey, 1356 Charles, 1428
 Charles Edward, 2327
 Charlotte, 1250
 Cynthia, 1356
 Daniel Wright, 1356
 Dionysia, 2236
 Dorothy, 2236
 Eliza, 673
 Elizabeth, 1150, 1465, 2234-6,
 2327 George C., 1250
 Guido, 2236
 Henry, 2236
 Isabella, 1515
 Jane Abel, 1428
 John, 1715
 Joshua, 2235-6
 Lena, 1428 Levi, 2327
 Levi Bowin, 1428
 Margaret, 1715
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1715
 Marilla, 1906
 Mary, 675, 2236
 Mary Jane, 1250, 2327
 Orrin, 673, 1356
 Phebe, 1627 Rachel, 438
 Rebecca, 1627
 Samuel, 673, 2280
 Sarah, 846
 Stephanus, 2236
 Stephen, 1627
 Stephen Bushnell, 1428
 Thomas, 2236
 William, 846
- Lowber, Alice, 2039
 Elizabeth, 2039
 Mary, 2039 Matthew, 2039
 Michael, 2039 Peter, 2039
 William, 2039
- Lowden, Mary, 495
 Richard, 495
- Lowe, see Low.
- Lowell, David J., 1410
 Eleanor May, 1410
 John, 491
 John Ayres, 1410
 Laura, 1410
 Maria Edwards, 828
 Mary Ann, 1410
 Mary Elder, 828
 Mary Olive, 828
 Stephen, 1410
 Stephen Nelson, 1410
 William Brown Balch, 828
 William Jefferson, 828
- Lower, Annie Maria, 1671
 George C., 1671
 Sarah, 1671
- Lowndes, Lownds,
 Elizabeth L., 2259
 William Thomas, 2230
- Lownds, see Lownds.
- Lowrey, Lowrie, see Lowry.
- Lowry, Lowrey, Lowrie,
 Catherine, 1946
 Celia Gertrude, 1625
 Elizabeth, 2134
 Elizabeth Collens, 2030
 Esther, 1282
 Eva Matilda, 2206
 Gertrude Fillmore, 2205
 Gertrude Sydnor, 2206
 Isaac Stokes, 2030
 Jane, 1175
 Jennie Louisa, 1625
 John, 1625
 John Blanchard, 2030
 John Stroud, 2030
 Joseph T., 2205
 Kate Cleveland, 2030
 M. Callie, 2134
 Nellie, 1495
 Sarah Catherine, 1928
 Sarah J., 1016
- Lowther, see Louthier.
 Lowthroppe, see Lathrop.
- Lozier, Alida, 998
 Lubbertse, Lutters,
 Cornelia, 1760
- Lucas, Lucus, Almira, 475
 Barbara, 1809
 Ivory H., 972
 Jane, 349 John, 349
 Mary T., 972
 Rosalinda, 764-5
- Luce, miss, mr., mrs., 2334
 Aaron Cleveland, 959
 Abby, 975 Abby A., 1721
 Abbie Somers, 960, 966
 Abbie Thomas, 960
 Abigail, 195, 960-1, 975
 Abisha, Abishai, 419-20,
 1718
 Ada Stephens, 979
 Adonijah, 966
 Albert, 195
 Alexander S., 429
 Alice Crowell, 1274
 Amelia, 1274, 1877
 Ann M., 429
 Annie, 1273
 Annie Pauline, 1274
 Arvin Atwood, 961
 Bartimeus, 961
 Barzillai, 418-19, 959
 Betsey, 1204
 Betsey Parker, 1204

- Luce, cont'd,
 Caroline, 425
 Caroline B., 959, 970
 Catharine Cleveland, 419
 Catharine Manter, 966
 Charles, 959
 Charles F., 429
 Charlotte, 418-19, 959
 Charlotte Jane, 959
 Content, 419
 Cordelia H., 430
 Daniel, 960-1 1273-4
 Daniel George, 960
 David, 429
 Delia Ford, 961
 Dency Luce Cleaveland,
 960 Desire, 418
 Eddy C., 429 Edith, 1273
 Edmund, 1718
 Edwin Augustus, 1718
 Electa, 1273
 Elijah, 194, 197, 419, 958,
 2327 Eliza, 197
 Eliza Ann, 958
 Eliza Chace, 960
 Elizabeth, 418
 Elizabeth A., 958
 Elizabeth Alice Leach, 961
 Elizabeth Ann, 958
 Elizabeth F., 430
 Elizabeth Lovina, 1274
 Ella Alice, 960
 Emmet T., 959
 Eunice, 184, 429
 Ezekiel, 419
 Ezra, 353
 Frances Adelaide, 431
 Frank, 1274
 Franklin, 960
 George, 429, 1274
 George B., 419
 George Harvey, 1718
 George Pierce, 1274
 Gertrude Eldridge, 1718
 Hannah, 418-19
 Hannah S., 425, 430
 Harriet Ann, 430
 Harriet Newell, 959-60
 Harriet P., 959
 Harvey Eldridge, 1718
 Hattie Newell, 960
 Helen A., 431
 Henrietta, 430
 Henry, 197
 Hervey Edwin, 1718
 Hovey, 974 Ida, 1274
 Ida May, 1274
 Jabez, 959
 James Franklin, 960, 966
 James Harvey, 431
 Jephtha, 353
 Jerusha C., 958
 John, 425, 430, 439
 John Cleveland, 419
 Jonah, 1204
 Joshua, 1273-4
 Lillian Afton, 959
 Lillie, 1274
 Lizzie Jane, 959
 Louis Phinney, 960
 Louisa Jane, 959
 Love, 194, 197, 419
 Lucinda Frances, 1274
 Lucinda Longnecker,
 1274 Lucretia, 423
 Lucy, 195
 Lurana Clifford, 974
 Lydia, 194, 197, 423
 Lydia Ann, 429
 Maria, 429 Martha, 979
 Martha S., 958
 Martin, 423
 Mary, 429-30, 959, 1369
- Luce, cont'd,
 Mary Amelia, 1274
 Mary Ann, 959, 1274
 Mary J., 429
 Mary Luce, 1718
 Mayhew Allen, 1718
 Nancy, 418, 429, 958, 974
 Nelly Gray, 1718
 Obed, 418, 958
 Oliver, 604
 Oliver C., 430
 Patience, 966
 Paulina, 439
 Philena, 604
 Prudence, 419
 Rebecca, 195-6, 419-20
 Rebecca Nickells, 960
 Reuben, 418-19
 Robert, 195-6, 420
 Roland, 966 Rose, 1274
 Ruth, 1205
 Sally, 419, 421
 Samuel W., 429
 Sarah, 429, 1718
 Sarah Emily, 430
 Sarah Reynolds, 1718
 Simon, 1274
 Stephen, 419
 Susan, 418, 429
 Susannah, 604
 Tamson, 966
 Thankful, 972-3
 Thankful D., 965
 Theodore, 979
 Tristram, 195
 Urania Clifford, 974
 Valina, 419
 Warren, 421
 Willard W., 429
 William, 429, 1274
 William Henry, 429
 Winifred, 197
 Luckadoo, Lunsford, 2093
 Luckey, Ann, 1846
 Lucore, Hannah, 2024
 Lucus, see Lucas.
 Ludden, Asa, 393
 Deliverance, 393
 Ludham, Margaret, 686
 Ludington, Eunice, 274
 Ludlam, Abigail, 1151
 Clemence, 1151
 George, 1628 Hannah, 1628
 Martha, 1628
 William, 1151
 Luelysone, Pritty, 1229
 Luff, Addie, 1348
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 1348
 Frank, 1348 George, 1348
 George William, 1348
 Joel Cleveland, 1348
 Mary Ann, 1348
 Mary Elizabeth, 1348
 Walter, 1348 William, 1348
 Lufkin, Chloe Allen, 2305
 Elizabeth, 924
 Elizabeth Hattie, 2305
 Harry Edwin, 2305
 John Edwin, 2305
 Mary Chase, 2305
 Luis, see Lewis.
 Luist, Lewist, Elizabeth,
 1772 Rebecca, 1772
 Robert, 1772
 Lukins, Florintha White,
 2481 John Perry, 2481
 Lull, Bessie Thomas, 810
 Emma Louisa, 810
 Erepta, 322
 Henry Morris, 810
 Leonard, 322
 Martha Adelaide, 754
 Mary, 322 Morris, 810
- Lull, cont'd,
 Sumner Thomas, 810
 Susan, 810
 Warren A., 754
 Lumax, see Loomis.
 Lumbard, Lumbart, see
 Lombard.
 Lumber, Susan, 333
 Lumbort, see Lumbard.
 Lumley, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Lummis, Lummus, see
 Loomis.
 Lumpkins,
 Adelaide Victoria, 2023
 Albert, 1013
 Annie Laura, 2023
 George Franklin, 2023
 Hannah, 447
 Helena, 1013
 William, 447
 Lumsden, ancient family,
 2303
 that ilk, 2303
 Howard Mason, 2303
 James, 2303
 James Llewellyn, 2303
 Lela May, 2303
 Mary, 2303
 Luncetford, James, 2158
 Nancy, 2158 Phebe, 2158
 Lungershausen, Amelia, 1983
 Carrie Cleveland, 1983
 John Trangott, 1983
 Oscar Charles, 1983
 Trangott, 1983
 Lunn, Horace Aaron, 1311
 Horace White, 1311
 Salome Benton, 1311
 Lunz, Alma Louise, 1984
 Carrie Emma, 1984
 Jacob, 1984
 Lurty, Susan, 1981
 Lush, see Lusk.
 Lusher, Eleazer, 830
 John, 727 Lydia, 830
 Nancy Ann, 727
 Lusk, Lush, Alice Dyer, 843
 Benjamin Franklin, 843
 Fannie E., 1834
 Mary, 848 Sally, 843
 Stafford Samuel, 843
 Luther, Betsey, 666
 Freeloze, 215
 Lutman, Jane, 1031
 Lutters, see Lubbertse.
 Luty, Elizabeth, 2195
 Lutz, Jane, 1299
 Luyster, see Lyster.
 Lycett, Joseph, 1883
 Theresa Louise, 1883
 Lydecker, Margaret, 1012
 Lyle, Lyles, see Liles.
 Lyman, mr., 800, 1742
 mrs., 800 Abigail, 1822-3
 Abigail Crane, 1378
 Abigail Jones, 1840
 Adeline, 1923 Albert, 800
 Alice Amelia, 1379
 Alice Elsie, 1923
 Ann, 1823
 Ann Eliza, 1390
 Anna, 1614
 Anna Elizabeth, 2038
 Anna Mason, 1614
 Aretas, 1816
 Augustus, 1810
 Benjamin, 800
 Caroline Maria, 1390
 Caroline Matilda, 1390
 Charles, 1822
 Charles Channery, 1922
 Charles Eddie, 1379

- Lyman, cont'd,
 Clarissa, 1389-90, 1476
 Clarissa Crane, 1389
 Clifford Henry, 1378
 Cornelia, 1666
 Cyrus Elias, 1923
 Delia A., 1922
 Dorcas, 1823
 Dwight Wilson, 1379
 Elias, 1389 Elihu, 1666
 Elizabeth, 800, 1379
 Emily Melissa, 1379
 Erastus, 1822-3
 Eunice, 1378
 Fannie Elizabeth, 1379
 Fannie Jane, 1379
 Florence, 1391
 Frances Amelia, 1923
 Frank, 1379
 Fred Russell, 1923
 Frederick, 1822
 Frederick Gold, 2038
 Frederic William, 1379
 Harriet, 800
 Henry, 781, 800
 Henry Cleveland, 1379
 Hepzibah, 800
 Horace George, 1391
 Ida C., 1922
 Ida Lucia, 1379
 Isaac, 800
 James, 1816
 James Eugene, 1379
 Jane, 1816
 John, 1378-9, 1823
 John Goodwin, 2038
 John Scott, 1390
 Joshua, 1378
 Julia Cleveland, 1810
 Julia Edwards, 1378
 Julia Loraine, 1822
 Laura Lodema, 1389
 Lizzie A., 1389
 Lucia, 1385, 1923
 Lucia Kinney, 1379
 Lucia Leonard, 1379
 Martha, 800
 Mary, 800, 1823
 Mary A., 1923
 Mary Ann, 1815-16
 Mary Clementine, 1810
 Mary Crouch, 1816
 Mary Emily, 1379
 Mary Isabella, 2038
 Mindwell, 1823
 Moses, 1823
 Nathan, 1378
 Nathan Henry, 1378
 Noah, 1389-90
 Orra, 1379
 Phebe Davis, 1390, 1462
 Phillis, 781, 800
 Polly, 800 Rhoda, 1269
 Richard, 781, 800
 Russell, 1389
 Ruth, 622, 1823
 Sarah, 800, 1742
 Sarah A., 1101
 Sarah Ella, 1390
 Sarah Mead, 1822
 Solomon, 1379
 Sophia, 1323
 Stephen, 1390
 Stuart, 1810 Thomas, 800
 Virginia Dummer, 1810
 Watson, 1390
 Wilfred John, 1378
 William, 1379
 William Caleb, 1390
 William Cleveland, 1379
 Willie, 1923
 Willie Arthur, 1379
 Lymbock, see Linebach.
- Lynch, mr., 1617
 Carrie, 1617
 Mary Anne, 814
 Maryanne, 814
 Michael, 814
 Pauline, 1617
 Lynde, mrs., 235
 Cornelia E., 1109
 Dorothy, 1580
 Edgar Wallace, 1109
 Edward Cleveland, 1990
 Edward Hunter, 1990
 Elizabeth, -51, 235
 Frances Delphene, 1990
 Gertrude Waldron, 1990
 Hannah, 107 Jessie, 2050
 John, 51, 107
 John Warner, 1579
 Jonathan, 1579-80
 Jonathan Warner, 1579-80
 Joseph, 59, 1580
 Joseph Hand Scranton,
 1990 Margaret, 59
 Mary, 51, 1580
 Mary Ann Jerusha Alice,
 1579 Mary Eloise, 1579
 Nicholas, 1580
 Rebecca, 1772
 Rectina Francese, 1109
 Rhoda, 1579-80
 Samuel, 1772
 Sarah, 59, 103, 1613
 Thomas, 51, 59, 235, 1109
 Lynce, Cornelia Ann, 927
 Lynn, Dorcas, 1829
 James, 1830
 Margaret, 2279
 Margaret Sherrill, 46
 T., 46
 Lynsen, Anneke, 1809
 Lyon, Lyon alias Baker,
 Lyons, captain, 351
 mr., 1025 mrs., 853, 1025
 Abigail, 1837 Alfred, 2021
 Alice, 935 Almira, 620
 Amy Elizabeth, 935
 Ann Eliza, 854
 Anna, 1359
 Anna Eliza, 1596
 Aurelia, 854
 Briggs, 934
 Caroline Cynthia, 620
 Casper Pearl, 853
 Castleton, 2076
 Catherine, 1932
 Charles Prescott, 853
 Charlotte, 934-5
 Chester, 853, 1596
 Deborah, 935
 Deliverance, 132
 Delphina, 620
 Dexter, 620
 Diadama, 933, 935
 Drusilla, 334
 Electa Mahala, 1243
 Elizabeth, 827, 1167
 Ella Nora, 563
 Ellen, 935 Ellen E., 934
 Emily, 935
 Ephraim Wight, 620
 Esther Cleveland, 620
 Eudocia, 2021 Eunice, 620
 Euretta Alvira, 1949
 Florence, 934 Frank, 934
 Freeman, 1503
 Gad, 620
 George, 563, 935
 Hannah, 351, 620
 Harriet, 853, 1596
 Henry Dwight, 854, 1596
 Henry S., 563 Hiram, 935
 James, 1025
 John, 1685, 1687
- Lyon, cont'd,
 Jerusha Bradford, 853
 Jerusha S., 1442
 Joseph, 1837
 Josiah Emmet, 934
 Leverett, 935
 Lois, 639-40, 1112
 Lovarties Adeline, 934
 Loventia Adeline, 934
 Lovisa, 1503
 Lucy, 620, 625
 Lucy Minerva, 1051
 Ludlow, 935
 Lydia Jane, 1932
 Lyman, 1525
 Margaret, 1025
 Martha, 2076, 2100
 Martha Louise, 935
 Mary, 454, 545, 1685, 2256
 Mary Adaline, 935
 Mary Annie, 1525
 Mary Ett, 935
 Mary Matilda, 1684
 Mary Wight, 620
 Maryett, 935
 Mattie Louise, 935
 Melissa Esther, 935
 Miles, 935 Minerva, 1503
 Minnie E., 2015
 Moses, 933, 935, 1025
 Nancy, 933, 935, 1051
 Nancy Theresa, 1687
 Olivia Sophia, 2199
 Orville Jerome, 935
 Patience, 620
 Permelia, 1525
 Peter, 334
 Phebe, Phoebe, 1025, 1685,
 1687 Rachel, 132
 Robert, 1932
 Ruth Stebbins, 620
 Sally, 934
 Sally Ann, 934
 Samuel, 132, 934-5
 Sarah, 131-2, 620, 634, 854,
 1596 Solon, 620
 Spencer, 850 Stephen, 620
 Susan, 853 Tabatha, 935
 Thomas Jefferson, 934
 W. S., 1243 Walter, 1051
 William, 132
 Lyon alias Baker, see Lyon.
 Lyons, see Lyon.
 Lyster, Luyster,
 Benjamin Oneale, 1039, 2488
 Catherine, 1039, 2488
 Eliza Jane, 2307
 Elizabeth, 2488
 George Forster, 2488
 John, 2307
 John Henry, 2488
 Margaret, 2307
 Mary Rebecca, 1039, 2488
 Richard Neville, 2488
 Lytle, Elizabeth, 1985
 Maack, J., 1082 Martha, 1082
 Mabee, see Mabie.
 Maben, Mabel Annie, 2493
 John, 2493 Mary, 2493
 Mary Bell, 2493
 Walter Scott, 2493
 Mabie, Mabee, Maybee,
 —, 402
 mr., 402 mrs., 402
 Aaron, 1748-9
 Abraham, 401-2
 Amy, 1748-9 Ann, 1630
 Casporus, 402 Daniel, 1749
 Henry, 402 Jacob, 1749
 Jeremiah, 402
 John, 402, 1630
 Lydia, 1748

- Mable, cont'd,
 Peter, 402, 1749
 R., 402 Sarah, 401-2
 Selinda Ann, 785
 Simon, 402
 Stephen Gates, 402
 Mable, Anna, 687
 Thomas, 687
 McAdam, see McAdams.
 McAdams, McAdam,
 Alexandria, 2298
 Margaret, 1262
 McAfee, families, 1953
 McAllaster, see McAllister.
 McAllister, McAllaster,
 Albert, 1932-3
 Caroline, 875
 Catherine, 1932-3
 Elizabeth, 1276
 George Isaac, 875
 Jonathan, 875 Mary, 1969
 McAlpine, Anna Amelia,
 1060 Elizabeth, 1061
 John H., 1061
 Nancy, 461
 Macaly, Anna, 1520
 Joseph, 1520
 Maggie A., 1520
 McArthur, mr., 682
 Ann Maria, 1329
 Archibald, 1329
 Crista Eliza, 1329
 Frances Janette, 682
 Janette, 682
 Margaret, 682
 Robert, 682 Seneca, 1429
 Welthy, 1429
 McBain,
 George Washington, 1676
 Ida Maud, 1676
 John Henry, 1676
 Lewis Edgar, 1676
 Maria Elizabeth, 1676
 MacBarnes, Ethel, 2178
 Justus, 2178
 Macbeda, Macbeth,
 king of Scotland, 266
 McBride, mr., 1438
 Anna Dewey, 1139
 Clayton Sidney, 1139
 Daniel, 1139
 Elizabeth Jane, 1639
 Emma, 1139
 Francis Millicent, 1139
 Lydia, 1438 Mabel, 1139
 Mary Evangeline, 1139
 Roxana, 1139
 Sidney, 1139 Wilber, 1139
 McCabe, Lydia Winter, 2144
 McCall, miss or mrs., 45
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1373
 McCalla, Ida, 2153
 McCammon, Ann, 1435
 Benjamin, 1435
 Jane, 1435
 McCann, see McCann.
 McCann, McCann, Mary, 2058
 Mollie, 2058 Nancy, 1442
 McCarrack, Mary, 2266
 McCarter, Julia, 1673
 McCarthy, McCarty,
 families, 1068 Almon, 931
 Burr, 931 Charles, 1069
 Clara, 931 Gertrude, 931
 Honora, 1068 Irene, 831
 Mary, 2492
 Mary Ann, 2254
 Matilda, 931 Omer, 931
 Sarah Frances, 931
 Timothy, 2254
 see also McFinnen.
 McCarty, see McCarty.
 McCay, Louisa, 2127
 McChesney, George, 1383
 Isaac, 2275 Laura, 1054
 Margaret, 1383
 Mary Aurora, 1383
 Orpha, 825 Robert, 825
 Sarah Catharine, 825
 MacChristen, McChristen,
 see Christian.
 McClain, Jane Elizabeth,
 1979 John, 1979
 Sarah, 1979
 McClair, Jennie, 888
 McClave, Julia Ann, 586
 McCleary, Almira Elizabeth,
 767 Ann Zonetta, 767
 John, 767 Martha, 1046
 Sarah, 767 William, 767
 McCleave, Sally, 196
 Thomas Varney, 196
 McClellan, miss, 776
 Abigail, 2287
 Ada Belle, 1485
 Alexander, 1485
 Alexander Foster, 1485
 Alford Hamilton, 1485
 Alford William, 1485
 Cornelia, 1485
 Donald, 1485
 Donald Morey, 1485
 Helen, 1485
 Jennett, 1484-5
 Jennette Ann, 1484
 John, 1484, 2287
 Lillian Jane, 1485
 Lizzie, 1485
 Louie Graeme, 1485
 Margret, 1485
 Mary Isabella, 1955
 Minerva, 1484
 Nicholas, 1485
 Robert, 1485
 Sally Ann, 1484
 Samuel, 366
 William, 1484-5, 2287
 William Gordon, 1484
 McClelland, Annie Irwin,
 1359 Ellen, 1391
 Emily Amelia, 1981
 Jane, 1359 Maria, 1391
 Marietta, 1226
 Mary Frances, 1226
 Robert, 1359 Thomas, 1391
 William Stuart, 1226
 McCleveland, J., 2279
 McClimot, Maggie, 1632
 McClintock, mr., 897, 2266
 Eliza Bradner, 897
 Lydia, 1301
 Sarah Ann, 2266
 McCloud, see MacCloud.
 MacCloud, McCloud, Ma
 Cloud, Daniel, 156
 Electa, 1935 Eli, 156
 Elizabeth, 1267
 Forest, 156 Letitia, 1267
 Mary, 156 Norman, 156
 William, 1267
 McCluer, see McClure.
 McClure, McCluer,
 J. B., 1731, 1790
 Martha, 2136 Mary, 2136
 Mary Ann, 2165
 Milton H., 2276
 Polly, 1270 Robert, 2136
 Sarah, 2165 Walter, 2165
 McClurg, David Nimrod,
 1638 Lucinda, 1638
 Olie, 1638
 McClury, Caroline W., 2021
 Charles J., 2021
 George, 2021
 Jessie A., 2021 John, 2021
 Joseph, 2021 Mary, 2021
 McCluskey, Rachel Mable,
 1982
 McCollum, ———, 2071
 Edward Douglass, 1296
 Eleanor, 1296
 Eleanor Cleveland, 1296
 Elizabeth, 1296
 John Wesley, 1296
 Joseph, 1296
 McConahay, Emily, 1127
 George Bailey, 1127
 James Carrolton, 1127
 McConaig, McQuarig,
 Anna, 1054
 McConnel, McConnell,
 Angeline, 1232
 Annie, 2098 Charles, 1624
 Flora B., 1857
 Hannah, 1232
 Jane, 1435
 Jennie Adelaide, 1624
 John Travis, 1624
 Justus, 1232
 Mark Cleaveland, 1624
 Mary, 2321 Sarah, 1733
 McConnell, see McConnell.
 McConoughey,
 Carrie Emma, 1051
 Celia Celestia, 1051
 Celia Minnie Myrtle, 1051
 Daniel Chester, 1051
 David C., 1051
 David Newton, 1051
 Hattie Amelia, 1051
 Sarah Lulu May, 1051
 Stacey, 1051
 MacCormac, McCormack,
 see McCormick.
 McCormick, MacCormac,
 McCormack,
 Adelaide Victoria, 2023
 Alice, 45
 Bessie Blanchard, 2029
 Catharine, 2029
 Ceallach, 823
 Charles, 45 David, 45
 Edward, 2029
 Edward Payson, 2029
 Florence, 45
 Helen Mayer, 2029
 James Cleveland, 2029
 James Henry, 1847
 Janet, 1461
 Julia Ann, 1847
 Julia Cooper, 2029
 Kate, 45
 Katherine Hood, 2029
 Margaret, 2424
 Margaretta, 1728
 Mary Blanchard, 2029
 Mary Willard, 45
 Samuel, 2029 Weltha, 45
 McCoskry, Alison, 1091-2
 Alison Nisbet, 1091-2
 Charles Nisbet, 1092
 Eliza L., 1092 Elvira, 1092
 Mary, 1092 Ruth, 1092
 Samuel, 1091
 Samuel Allen, 1092
 William, 1092
 McCoy, Agnes, 389
 Claude, 2503
 Elizabeth, 1961
 George, 2459 Jacob, 2095
 Mabel Lillian, 2459, 2503
 Rachel, 2095
 Robert George, 2503
 Winnie, 2503
 McCracken, McCrackin,
 Ann, 2145 Daniel, 1393
 Elizabeth, 1651
 John, 1393
 Lydia Jane, 1393

- McCracken, cont'd,
 Maggie, 1844
 Rachel Ann, 1651
 Samuel, 1651
 Sarah Amelia, 1393
 McCrackin, see McCracken.
 McCrary, Siletta, 2099
 William, 2099
 McCrea, mr., 1041
 Abigail, 1234
 Amira Bacon, 1373
 Hugh, 1373 James, 1041
 Jane, 1041 John, 1234
 Mary, 1234 Myra, 1373
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1373
 William Alexander, 1373
 MacCreery, Maria, 1334
 McCrillis, McCrillus,
 Aaron Bailey, 1127
 Addie Eliza, 1878
 Allie, 1878
 Amy Amelia, 1130
 Ann Jeannette, 1129
 Anna Sarah, 1127
 Bertha, 1275
 Brigham, 1274
 Brigham Lovell, 1877
 Burton, 1275
 Caroline Haxton, 1129
 Catherine Anna Ruth, 1275
 Celia, 1877 Charles, 1127
 Charles Carroll, 1130
 Charles Eugene, 1878
 Cora Ann, 1274
 Daniel Hovey, 1878
 Delia Elizabeth, 1129
 Donna Amelia, 1130
 Dora Luella, 1275
 Dorcas, 1127
 Electa, 1877
 Elizabeth Ellen, 1127
 Emery Cleveland, 1130
 Emily, 1127, 1273, 1275
 Emma Jane, 1878
 Erastus, 1127
 Erastus Cleveland, 1130
 Etta Anna, 1878
 Etta Lizzie, 1127
 Eunice, 525, 1127
 Flora Amelia, 1129
 Florence, 1274
 Francis, 1274
 Frank Devillo, 1878
 Frederic, Frederick, 1127,
 1275 Harriet, 1274
 Helen, 1127
 Henrietta Elizabeth, 1127
 Ida May, 1273
 Jessie Myrtle, 1273
 Joel Sanderson, 1275
 Joseph Warren, 1275
 Julia Jane, 1129
 Laura Jane, 1878
 Lovell, 1877
 Lovell Milan, 1273
 Lovisa, 1274
 Lulu Louisa, 1275
 Margaret, 1127
 Martin Van Buren, 1273,
 1275
 Mary Abigail, 1129
 Mary Ellen, 1130
 Maud Olivia, 1130
 Milo, 1275
 Milo Lowell, 1273
 Myrta May, 1275
 Orvie, 1274
 Phebe Elizabeth, 1128
 Rachel, 1274
 Rebecca, 1274
 Robert, 1274
 Sally Ann, 1129
 Samuel Brown, 1127
 Samuel Frank, 1130
- McCrillis, cont'd,
 Samuel Hovey, 1274
 Sarah, 525, 1127
 Sarah Ann, 1129
 Sarah Bailey, 1129
 Sarah Jane, 1833
 Selden, 1274
 Sylvanus Farris, 1127
 William, 525, 1127
 William Clayton, 1129
 William Cleveland, 1129
 William Daniel, 1878
 William Deville, 1878
 William Erastus, 1130
 Willie Manly, 1275
 McCrillus, see McCrillis.
 MacCriosdora, see Christian.
 McCullom, miss, 1541
 Ann, 1345 Caroline, 1345
 Joseph, 1345 Lucy, 1541
 Stephen, 1541
 McCullough, J., 1090
 McCully,
 Agnes Adelaide, 2255
 Clarence Watts, 2255
 McCune, see Cune.
 McCurdy, Harriet Elizabeth,
 1642 Mary, 1642
 Mary Elizabeth, 2032
 William, 1642
 McCutchan, George, 1432
 Jane, 1432
 McCutcheon, E. J., 1623
 Elizabeth Erickson, 1623
 McDaniel, see McDaniels.
 McDaniels, McDaniel,
 Caledonia, 2126
 Frances, 1413
 Granville Winfield, 2126
 Hugh, 2126 Jesse, 1859
 Linda Minna, 1858-9
 Mary Tabitha, 2126
 McDavy, Abbie, 1542
 Almeda, 1541 Alvira, 1541
 Bianna, 1541
 Henry, 1541
 Margaret, 1541
 Polly, 1541
 Sabrina Campbell, 1541
 McDermid, Angus, 2299
 Donald Angus, 2299
 Janet, 2299
 Katherine, 2299
 Rose Josephine, 2299
 McDewitt, Susan Jane, 1928
 McDonal, see McDonald.
 MacDonald, king Malcolm
 I., 266
 MacDonald, Macdonald, see
 McDonald.
 McDonald, McDonal, Mac
 Donald, Macdonald, Mc
 Donnell, —, 1760
 king, 266 mr., mrs., 2113
 Anne, 2112 Annie, 569
 Bedney Franklin, 2112
 Boadicea, 728
 C. Perry, 2032
 Catharine, Catherine, 1990
 Charles, 2112-13
 Charles James, 2112
 Daniel, 569
 Elijah, 728
 Elizabeth, 913, 1508
 Ella C., 2112
 Ellen, 569
 Fidelity, 586
 Frances Ann, 1068
 Ida Elizabeth, 1194
 Isabella, 1054
 J., 2333 Jane, 1194
 Jessie Fremont, 2032
 Juliann, 2214
 Kate, 913
- McDonald, cont'd,
 Katherine Eliza, 2112
 Laurel Elmer, 1194
 king Malcolm I., 266
 Malcolm S., 1194
 Margaret, 1087
 Maria, 1054
 Martha, 728
 Mary, 2112-13, 2121
 Mary Anne, 2172
 Mary Elizabeth, 2032
 Nancy Ann, 2093
 Orison, 586
 Rose Anna, 2052
 Sabrina, 968
 Thomas, 913
 Tina Belle, 984
 William, 1194
 see also Donald.
 McDonnell, see McDonald.
 McDougal, McDougald, see
 McDougall.
 McDougall, McDougal, Mc
 Dougald, Agnes, 1040
 Alexander, 1040, 22;8
 Amanda Farber, 468
 Anna, 389
 Annie, 1040
 Annie Hill, 1978
 Archie, 1040
 Eleanor, 1040 Emma, 1040
 Jane Maxwell Campbell,
 1742 Jemima, 468
 Jessie, 1040
 John, 1040, 1644
 Kate, 1644
 Margaret, 1040
 Marion, 1040
 Mary, 1040, 1644
 Miriam, 1426
 Nancy, 388
 Robert, 468, 1040
 McDowell, Angus, 95
 Ephraim, 1985
 James, 1985 Jane, 1985
 Margaret, 535, 1985
 Mercy, 95
 McDuff, McDuffe, McDuf-
 fee, Caroline, 929
 Duncan, 1800
 Hannah, 1962
 Shaw, 1800
 McDuffe, McDuffee, see Mc
 Duff.
 Mace, Clarissa, 1978
 Henry Sanford, 1978
 Hiram, 1978
 McEachron, Minerva, 1484
 McEaslin, Carlsin,
 Emily, 1277
 Macelhany, McElhinney,
 George Washington, 2212
 Hannah, 574
 Sarah Jane, 2212
 Susan Jane, 2212
 McElhinney, see Macelhany.
 McElrath, Thomas, 1549
 McElroy, Ann Maria, 1869
 Eliza Jane, 1869
 Elvira Ann, 1953
 Hannah, 1705
 Joseph Robert, 1869
 Martha H., 1705
 Mary, 1705
 Robert, 1869
 William, 1705, 1869
 William Henry, 1869
 McElvaine, Ambrey Day,
 1252
 McEwen, Abbie, 885
 Abbie Cleaveland, 885
 Abel, 885
 Alice Maud, 885
 Archibald, 999

- McEwen, cont'd,
 Harriet Whiting, 885
 Margaret, 999
 Robert, 885
 Sarah, 885
 William Battelle, 885
 William Cleaveland, 885
 McFadden, Dorcas, 1870
 Hannah, 413
 Jane, 413 Martha, 1268
 Thomas, 413
 McFall, Sarah, 1287
 McFarlan, see McFarland.
 McFarland, McFarlan,
 Alice, 1984
 Almira, 1899
 Asa, 1561
 Charlotte Temple, 991
 Edwin, 1139
 Elizabeth, 697
 George, 1139
 Harry, 1984
 Hepzibah, 259
 Ida, 1139 Isabella, 697
 James H., 1561
 John, 1139
 John Richard, 1984
 Lucy, 1561
 Lucy Clifford, 1984
 Marion Louise, 1984
 Mary, 1139
 Mary Cady, 1984
 Parlan, 697
 Permelia Alice, 1265
 Sophia, 1984
 Thomas, 259
 William, 1265
 McFinnen, Florence, 1069
 McFitz, Serina, 947
 McFoght, captain, 2330
 McFraquhar, McFraquher,
 Bella, 2018
 Duncan, 2018
 Margaret, 2018
 McFraquher, see McFraquhar.
 McGalliard,
 Ann Jemima, 1442-3
 Mathilda Amy, 1442
 William, 1442-3
 McGarity, Gardner, 2155
 Harriet, 2155 Sarah, 2155
 McGarrell, Fannie Mitchell,
 2205 Joseph, 2205
 McGath, Clinton Percy, 1637
 Elias, 1637
 Emmet Ruth, 1637
 Ida Estelle, 1637
 Jessie Winifred, 1637
 John Henry Washburn,
 1637
 Robert Mitchell, 1637
 Rosella Amanda, 1637
 Sarah, 1637
 Sarah Lizzie, 1637
 McGee, see Magee.
 McGeehan, Charles, 1650
 Esther, 1650
 Frances Maria, 1651
 McGhee, see Magee.
 McGibbon, Duncan, 1055
 Eliza, 1055
 Jane, 1055 Jennie, 1055
 McGill, mrs., 921
 James, 1632 John, 1632
 Margaret, 1632
 Samuel, 921
 Sarah Jane, 1632
 MacGillachriod, see Christian.
 McGinnis, Margaret, 1990
 McGirk, Marie Louise, 2048
 Martha Columbia, 2048
 Zachary Taylor, 2048
 McGormly, George, 1186
 James Orley, 1186
 Jane, 1186
 Nettie, 1186
 McGouskey,
 Mary Elizabeth, 1802
 McGovern, Eleanor, 1523
 Francis, 1523
 Mary Jane, 1523
 McGrath, Nancy, 1725
 McGregor, Alexander, 1797
 Helen, 1797
 Mary, 1797
 Mary Ann, 1581
 McGuffey, Henrietta, 1777
 McGuire, Alice Lavinia, 1302
 John, 1302
 McHeffy, George, 1039
 Jane, 1039
 Jessie Isabell Cleaveland,
 1039
 Katherine Elizabeth, 1039
 Mary, 1039
 Richard A., 1039
 Machell, Emm., 467
 McHenry, Clotilde, 2136
 George Richard, 2136
 Jane Winter, 2136
 Josiah W., 2136
 McIlvane, Maria, 1803
 McInnis, Ella Blanche, 563
 Emma Belle, 563
 Frederick Byron, 563
 Isabella, 563
 James Alexander, 562
 James William Herbert, 563
 Maria, 562
 William, 563
 MacIntosh, see McIntosh.
 McIntosh, MacIntosh,
 Mackintosh, branch, 1800
 clan, 1800 col., 2218
 ensign, 2218 lady of, 2218
 laird of, 2218
 Agnes, 885
 Alexander, 1800, 2219
 Anne, 2249
 Caroline, 568
 Carrie Alice, 1842
 Evelyn Spalding, 1800
 James McCoy, 1800
 John, 568, 2218-19
 John More, 1800
 Lachlan, 1800
 Lydia, 1800
 Maria J., 1800
 Marion Frances, 1842
 Mary Jane, 1503
 Sarah, 2218-19, 2249
 Walter Howard, 1842
 William, 1800
 McIntyre, see Mackentire.
 McJimsey, Euphemia, 1763
 Mack, Catherine, 1915
 Clara Lyman, 1813-14
 Demaris, 1915
 Frank, 2005
 Georgiana, 2005
 Joel, 763 Olandder, 1915
 Phila Angeline, 2005
 Sanford, 2005
 McKay, Alice, 2147
 Ann, 827
 Emily Parkhurst, 827
 William, 827
 McKean, see McKeen.
 McKee, Fanny Lyman, 2430
 McKeen, McKeen,
 Andrew Jackson, 1898
 Erwin Andrews, 1898
 Erwin Platt, 1898
 Jane Amelia, 1898
 Lucy Ann, 1898
 Martha, 1416
 McKeen, cont'd,
 Minnie Louise, 1898
 Norma Imogene, 1898
 Peirce Urbana, 1898
 McKeever, mr., 240
 Ann, 239-40
 Mackellet, Laura, 2204
 McKelney,
 Catherine Jane, 1275
 Mackeneth, Malcolm II., 266,
 1108, 2203
 McKenney, McKenny,
 Ann, 1189 Jane, 416
 Jonathan, 1599
 Lucinda Page, 1599
 Lucy, 956
 Mary, 1599
 McKenny, see McKenney.
 Mackentire, McIntyre,
 mr., 1580 Abigail, 2429
 Agnes, 389
 Alpheus, 578-9
 Caleb, 2429
 David, 1186
 Elizabeth Spaulding, 1263
 Johnson Colby, 1263
 Julia, 1341
 Julia Rann, 2149
 Lawrence, 2149
 Lois Elizabeth, 1263
 Lucretia, 1476
 Martha, 1263
 Mary, 1187, 1848
 Mary Frances, 1325
 Rhoda, 1579-80
 Sarah, 578
 Timothy, 1263
 Mackenzie, see McKenzie.
 McKenzie, Mackenzie, Mc
 Kinzie, miss, 308
 mr., 308, 2129 mrs., 475
 Amanda, 1282
 Anna, 284
 Catherine, 308
 Charles, 1346
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 1346
 Cynthia Althea, 1043
 Edith, 2129
 Edward, 308
 Eleanor Emogene, 1833
 Emaretta Adell, 1833
 Eunice Experience, 1833
 Florence, 2179
 Francis Edward, 2179
 George, 2204
 Georgia Anna, 1390
 James, 284
 Jane, 1390 John, 308
 John James, 1833
 John Milton, 1833
 John Murdock, 474
 Julia Juanna, 1833
 Lucy, 474
 Margaret, 1040, 2179
 Marion, 475
 Mary, 474-5
 Mary May, 1833
 Maryanne, 814
 Norma Alice, 1346
 Perry, 1346
 Phebe Janette, 1833
 Rachel, 1346
 Thomas, 1390
 William, 1043
 McKerricher, Jennie, 1055
 Mackey, Bridget, 580
 Jeremiah, 1052
 Jerry, 1052 William, 2331
 Zipporah, 2331
 McKibben, McKibbin,
 Elizabeth Sarah, 1115
 Jane S., 1115
 Sarah, 1267
 William Scott, 1115

- McKibbin, see McKibben.
 McKie, Elizabeth, 1112
 Jessie, 1119
 Robert, 1119
 McKillip, Sarah, 767
 Mackin, Mary Elizabeth, 1738
 McKinley, Frances, 2011
 Margaret, 789
 Sarah, 1936
 McKinne, see McKinney.
 McKinney, McKinne,
 Avery Clyde, 887
 Benjamin C., 953
 Charles Cleaveland, 887
 Charlotte Ethel, 887
 Diadama, 953
 Helen, 2006
 Idela Alma, 887
 Jennie Elizabeth, 2497
 John, 887, 2006
 John Elliott, 887
 Joseph, 1411
 Lena Almira, 887
 Mary, 1618
 Nancy Almira, 887
 Rebekah Jane, 887
 Samuel, 887
 see also Kinne.
 McKinsty, Elizabeth, 1585
 Mackintosh, see McIntosh.
 McKinzie, see McKenzie.
 McLennin, Margaret, 2426
 Macklin, Lydia, 2272
 Mary, 2272
 Peter, 2272
 McKnight, Abigail, 547, 1160
 Lucy, 1341
 Mary, 1005
 Susan, 565, 1177
 McKolegan, miss or mrs.,
 1115
 McLachlan, captain, 1152
 clan, 1152
 highland clan, 1152
 Juliana, 1152
 Michael, 1152
 McLafin, Belinda, 1223
 William, 1223
 McLane, Alice Elizabeth,
 1178 Beulah, 2178
 Charles Pond, 2178
 Colin, 1178
 Cynthia Ann, 2178
 James F., 2178
 James H., 2178
 Lizzie, 1178
 Thomas, 1178
 McLaren,
 highland family, 1422
 Annie, 1421-2
 Duncan, 1422
 McLatchy,
 Bessie Fraser, 1746b
 Blanche King, 1746b
 Charles Robie, 1746b
 Charlotte, 1746a
 Edward, 1746a
 Elizabeth Cleary, 1746a
 Ida May, 1746b
 Katie Allison, 1746b
 Maude Harris, 1746b
 Robie, 1746a
 McLaughlin, Hugh, 839
 Mary, 839
 Winifred, 2007
 McLay, Agnes, 813
 Charles R., 813
 Donald, 813
 Ernest, 813
 Lena, 813
 Roderick, 813
 Sarah Rosaltha, 813
 McLean, see MacLean.
- MacLean, McLean,
 branch Kingerloch, 2279
 clan, 1152, 2279
 Allen, 399 Almira, 771
 David, 771 Francis, 771
 George, 771 Helen, 2279
 James, 2279 John, 2279
 John P., 2279
 Margaret, 1122, 2268, 2279
 Mary, 400 Nancy, 399
 Rachel, 2279
 Ruth Ann, 771
 William, 2279
 McLellan,
 Abby Salisbury, 1102
 Adah Knight, 1171
 Charles Cleveland, 1102
 D., 1171 Edward, 1102
 Grace Josephine, 1102
 Henry Blake, 1810
 Isaac, 1102
 Josephine Maria, 1102
 Julia Louisa, 1810
 Malcolm Sawyer Bragdon,
 1810
 Marguerita Bragdon, 1810
 Mary, 1102
 Mary Elizabeth, 1102
 Phebe, 575
 Rebecca Salisbury, 1102
 William Eaton, 1102
 McLendon, Edna, 2152
 Johnathan, 2152
 McLoskey,
 Catherine Elizabeth, 1295
 Frances Evelyn, 1295
 Harriet, 1295
 James Edmund, 1295
 Zopher Tidd, 1295
 McCloud, see MacCloud.
 McLoud, Eleanor Jane, 1440
 Julia Elvira, 1440
 Nathan, 1440
 McMahan, see McMahan.
 McMahan, McMahan,
 Louisa, 1642
 Rebecca, 514
 Sarah, 514, 1310
 William, 514
 McMichael, McMichel,
 miss, 2110
 Elizabeth, 256
 Euphemia, 256, 1196
 Jackson, 2109
 Mary, 590 Philip, 590
 Pollie, 2109
 William, 256
 McMichel, see McMichael.
 McMickin,
 Sarah Ann, 2137
 McMillan, see McMillen.
 McMillen, McMillan,
 Esther, 2004
 Mary A., 1692
 Nora Jane, 1218
 Ruth Ann, 1218
 Thomas, 1218
 McMinn, mr., 1408
 Clarissa Rosannah, 1408
 McMorrier, mr., 281
 Lucy, 281
 McMullen, McMullan, Mc
 Mullen, see McMullin.
 McMullin, McMullen, Mc
 Mullan, McMullen,
 mr., 2156
 Edith, 1515
 Elizabeth, 2212
 Fidelia, 1710
 Harriet Ellen, 2212
 J. Ross, 1515
 James Gorbet, 1515
 James Haly, 2212
- McMullin, cont'd,
 Joseph, 1710
 Mary Ellen, 1515
 Patrick, 2212 Rose, 1516
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2156
 Thomas Leroy, 2212
 McMurphy, Benjamin, 875
 Elizabeth, 875
 Henry, 875
 Lizzie, 875
 Mary Jane, 875
 Willie, 875
 McMurray, McMurry,
 Abbie, 1362 David, 1362
 Fannie, 1362
 Mary, 1362, 1842
 Orpha Maria, 1362
 Robert, 1362
 McMurry, see McMurray.
 McNabb, Alexander, 2128
 Alie Jones, 2186
 Alpha Emmeline, 2186
 Arthur Roscoe, 2128
 Cleveland Alexander, 2128
 Daisy May, 2128
 Eliza Ann, 2128, 2186
 Eliza Matilda, 2128
 Fanny Emmeline, 2128
 Hannibal Henderson, 2186
 Harriet Lillie, 2128
 Ida Belle, 2186
 John Chester, 2186
 Lillie Maud, 2186
 Louisa Earl, 2128
 Lula May, 2186
 Robert Lusk, 2128, 2186
 Robert Mathus, 2128
 McNama, Jennie M., 1706
 Jennie May, 1706
 Mary, 1706
 William, 1706
 William D., 1706
 McNaughton, mrs., 758
 Benjamin, 759
 Daniel, 758-9
 Elizabeth, 759
 Findlay, 758
 Finley, 759
 Hannah, 758-9 Helen, 758
 Margaret, 758-9
 Martha, 758 Nancy, 1485
 Sarah, 758, 1486
 McNayr, Matilda, 2476
 McNeal, McNeil, McNeil,
 see McNeill.
 McNeill, McNeal, McNeel,
 McNeil, miss, 2200
 Caroline, 2221
 Eleanor, 566
 Eliza Jane, 811
 Elizabeth, 697
 Emma, 566
 Fanny, 2059
 Jane, 1390 John, 2059
 McNelly, Abigail, 728
 Crafford, 728 Daniel, 728
 Sarah, 728
 McNulta, see McNulty.
 McNulty, McNulta,
 Charles, 2300
 John, 2470
 Mary Beatrice, 2300
 Theresa, 2299
 McNutt, Anne, 2171
 Harriet Ann, 798
 Thomas, 798
 Macomber, Macumber,
 Amy, 1133 Anna, 1476
 Archie, 1133 Clinton, 1310
 Egbert, 1476 George, 1133
 Hannah, 969
 Jenny, 1133
 Martha Elizabeth, 1310

- Macomber, cont'd,
 Mary Artemisa, 1476
 Mary Harriet, 1133
 Norman Isaac, 1133
 Sophronia, 258
 Sophronia Littlefield, 1547
 Zebedee, 1476
 McPheadres, Catharine, 731
 McPheeters, Alfred, 2090
 Amanda, 2090
 Andrew, 2090
 Andrew Scott, 2088, 2090
 Anna, 2088, 2090
 Axis, 2090
 Azariah, 2090
 Jane, 2090 Jennie, 2090
 Malinda, 2090
 McPherson, McPhirsen,
 mrs., 1675 Agnes, 1769
 Almira Malissa, 1675
 Charles Edward, 1769
 Cortentice Jennie, 1675
 Donald, 315
 Elizabeth, 1673
 Elizabeth Brown, 1769
 Frederick, 1673
 George Edward, 1768
 Hiram, 1675
 James Alva, 1675
 Jennet, 1769
 John, 1769
 Letitia, 315
 Lucy Maynard, 1768
 Mary, 1637, 1769
 Reynolds, 1769
 Robert, 1769
 Robert Reynolds, 1769
 Sarah Anne, 1704
 Susan Caroline, 1675
 Sylvanus Cleveland, 1675
 William, 1704, 1769
 William Webster, 1675
 McPhirsen, see McPherson.
 McQuarig, see McConaig.
 McQuarrie, clan, 389
 Isabell, 970
 Mary, 389
 McReynolds,
 Frances Bennett, 1760
 McStrachn, see Strong.
 McSweeney, McSwiney,
 Honora, 1068
 Marganne, 1068
 Mary, 1068 Owen, 1068
 McSwiney, see McSweeney.
 Macumber, see Macomber.
 McVea, Macveigh,
 Daniel, 924
 Isabella, 425 Maria, 924
 Macveigh, see McVea.
 McWarin, Lucretia, 2476
 McWethey, Amos, 1886
 Andrew Johnson, 1886
 Elizabeth, 1886
 Frances Ann, 1886
 Mary Elizabeth, 1886
 McWhillen, mr., mrs., 255
 McWhirter,
 Margaret McNair, 1180
 Robeana, 1180 Robert, 1180
 McWilliams, Eli, 2074
 Elizabeth, 2074
 Jane C., 2074
 John, 2074
 Oliver, 2074
 Oliver Cleveland, 2074
 Macy, Edward, 430
 Eunice, 430
 Harriet Ann, 430
 Henrietta, 430
 Mary, 428
 Sylvanus Jenkins, 429
 Thomas Hallett, 430
 Madden, Margaret, 1223
 Maddox, Edna Earl, 1908
 John Carr, 1908
 John Henry, 1908
 Nora Elizabeth, 1908
 Ruby Lee, 1908
 Sallie Hellen, 1908
 Sarah, 1908
 William Winn, 1908
 Madison, Sarah Annie, 1671
 Madoc, prince, 2415
 Magagnos, Josephine, 2467-8
 Jules Antoine, 2467-8
 Rosalie Abbie, 2467
 Magee, McGee, McGhee,
 Maghee, Megee,
 miss, mr., 2103 Ann, 2113
 Benjamin Franklin, 2162
 Elizabeth, 2171
 Emma Susan, 2162
 F. C., 2103
 Frances, 2103
 Frances Louisa, 2162
 Frances Talitha, 2162
 George Burton, 2162
 Ida, 2162 James, 2162
 James Albert, 2163
 James Monroe, 2162
 Jane Cornell, 2162
 Jennie, 2163 Lela, 2162
 Lula Jarvis, 2163
 Mamie, 2162
 Margaret Hannah, 2160
 Martha Elizabeth, 2162
 Martha Matilda, 2166
 Maria Josephine, 2162
 Mary, 1350, 2162
 Mary Ann Amanda, 2162
 Mary Theodosia, 2162
 Myrtle, 2162
 Nathaniel Agnew, 2162
 Robert Edward, 2163
 Rosaltha Ida, 2162
 Sena, Senie, 2162
 Washington Decatur, 2162
 William Franklin, 2163
 Maghee, see Magee.
 Magnificent, king Eadmund
 I., Edmund I., the, 266
 Magnus, Hugh, 2175-6
 Magoon, see Magoun.
 Magoun, Magoon,
 Emerson, 2006
 Lucy Ann, 2006
 Lucy Coit, 1092
 Martha Bradshaw, 1582
 Mary, 1582
 Stephen L., 1092
 Susan P., 1582 Sylvia, 2006
 Thatcher, 1582
 Maguire, Sophy, 1240
 Magurk, Mary, 1422
 Mahana, Charles Henry, 1932
 Helen Adelaide, 1932
 Mary Ann, 1932
 Thomas, 1932
 Maharg, doctor, 680
 Rebecca, 680
 Samuel, 680
 Mahon, Archibald, 1306
 Florence Matilda, 1306
 Mahala, 1306
 Mahoney, Susan, 970
 Maies, see May.
 Maillard, Anne, 1775
 Michel, 1775
 Mainard, see Maynard.
 Mainarde, 1615
 Maine, Edwin, 788
 Elvira, 1228
 Mary, 788
 Maineer, Sarah Ann, 1191
 Mainwaring, see Manwaring.
 Majors, Julia, 1441
 Makepeace, Ann, 96
 Elizabeth, 96 Lydia, 651
 Mary, 96
 Seth, 651 Thomas, 96
 William, 96
 Makin, see Meakins.
 Malbone, Betsey, 1136
 Malcolm I., Mac Donald, 266
 Malcolm II., Mackeneth,
 266, 1108, 2203
 Malcolm III., Malcomb
 Caenmohr, Malcomb
 Canmore, 266
 Malcolmson,
 Charles Tousley, 2298
 Grace Loretta, 2298
 Harry Chalmers, 2298
 Hugh, 2298
 Jessie, 2298
 Jessie Ross, 2298
 Loretta Victoria, 2298
 Mali, Hippolite, 1778
 Josephine, 1777
 Malinix, Jesse, 1521
 Pamela, 1521
 Sophia Marandia, 1521
 Mallard, Abraham, 333
 Ann, 473-4 Sally, 333
 Mallary, see Mallery.
 Mallery, Mallery, Mallory,
 lady, 1809 miss, 1630
 Abigail, 549 Ann M., 1141
 Benjamin L., 550
 Catherine, 550
 Charles, 1352
 Clark E., 1162
 Dell, 1141
 Elizabeth, 550
 Fannie, 550
 Frances, 1141 Frank, 1141
 George Henry, 550
 Harriet E., 1162
 Hattie E., 1162
 Irene, 1141 Isaiah, 549
 James Birdsall, 550
 John, 1809 Larned, 1141
 Leanna, 550
 Lewis Hamilton, 549
 Lorenzo Archibald, 550
 Louise O., 550
 Mabel, 1434 Maria, 750
 Marshall H. & Co., 1016
 Mary A., 550
 Mary Ann, 1312
 Mary Caroline, 1352
 Matthew, 549
 Matthew G., 550
 Polly, 529
 Sally, 549, 1141, 1324
 Sally Ann, 550
 Sarah, 1141
 Sarah O., 550
 Stephen Bennett, 1162
 Susan L., 550
 William A., 1141
 William H., 550
 William Orrison, 550
 Mallon, Bartholomew, 1422
 Bernard, 1422
 Frances Emeret, 1422
 Mary, 1422
 Mallory, see Mallery.
 Malloy, Frances, 1141
 Malo-lacu, see Mauley.
 Malone, Betsey, 413
 George M., 2311
 Grover Cleveland, 2311
 James William, 2311
 Jane Maud, 2311
 Mary, 2311
 Maltby, John, 914
 Mary, 914

- Maltby, cont'd,
Susannah, 914
William, 914
Malthouse, John, 910
Margaret, 910
Maltravers, baron, 265
Eleanor, 265 John, 265
Mamanatowick, king, 2336
Mampin, Mark, 2074
Man, see Mann.
Manchester,
Alfred Washington, 1441
Ann, 704
Cordelia Maria, 1441
Sarah, 1315
Sophronia, 423
Mandell, Mary, 2313
Moses, 2313
Sarah, 1973
Mangan, Deborah Ellen,
1857
Dorcas Esther, 1856
Mary Margaret, 1857
Matilda Jane, 1857
Richard, 1856
Thomas Eugene, 1856
Manly, see Manly.
Manly, Manly, mr., 972
Almira, 1588
Elizabeth Peckham, 1588
George Washington, 1960
Harmon, 1588
Laura Eliza, 1960
Laura Pease, 1960
Lucy Cleveland, 972
Martha A., 1995
Mary Ann, 1382
Mary Renine, 1110
Myron George, 1960
Robert Cleveland, 1960
Mann, Man, Abbie Louise,
1883
Abigail, 543, 603, 1259, 1883
Affra, 544 Alice, 1883
Charles, 544 Daniel, 422
David, 543-4 Dorothy, 544
Eleanor, 544 Ensign, 1883
Esther, 544 Frances, 544
Francis Norton, 1931
George Sumner, 544
Hannah, 544, 858
Harvey, 422 Henry, 422
Horatio, 1883 Jacob, 544
James, 544
Jennie Dell, 1883
John, 544
Louise Alice, 1883
Lydia, 1883
Mary, 544
Mary Ann, 422
Mary Emeline, 1931
Nathan, 2438
Rebecca, 1883, 2438
Richard, 1883
Samuel, 544, 858, 2488
Sarah, 543-4, 1883
Sarah Albertha, 1931
Susan, 824 Tabitha, 1883
Thomas, 544, 1883, 2488
William, 544, 1883, 2488
Zipporah, 858
Mannering, see Manwaring.
Manning, Abby Pickard, 864
Alice, 1603
Angeline T., 1113
Anstice, Anstis, 359, 502
Battery, 74
Charles H., 1113
Cleveland Pratt, 1113
Elias, 1853 Eliza, 74
Elizabeth, 359, 555, 864, 866
Emily Laurretta, 206
Eunice Olevia, 555
Manning, cont'd,
Hugh, 555
John, 358-9, 555
Joseph, 359, 555, 864, 866
Joseph Cogswell, 1113
Joseph F., 206
Leonard Jarvis, 1113
Lucy, 358-9, 513, 1113
Lucy Ann, 1294
Luther, 735
Mary, 359
Mary Woods, 513, 1113
Nancy, 555 Olive, 734-5
Philena, 1524
Rebecca Parkman Jarvis,
1113 Richard, 359, 502
Samuel, 513, 1113
Sarah, 502, 1853
Susan, 1853 Thomas, 359
Manser, Betsey Brown, 212
Eben Brown, 212
Ebenezer, 212
Elizabeth, 57, 212
George Washington, 212
Hephzibah, 212
John, 57, 58, 102, 212
Mary, 57 Mary Ann, 212
Nancy, 212
Polly, 212 Robert, 212
Samuel, 212 Sarah, 102
Sarah B., 472
Seth, 103, 212
Thomas, 212
William, 103, 212
Mansfield, Abbie, Abby, 649
Alexander, 430
Elizabeth, 478 George, 649
Harriet, 430 John, 478
Katie, 2217 Lyman, 430
Mary, 429, 1889
Susan, 430
Manter, Angeline, 972
Benjamin, 960 Cyrus, 975
David, 1554, 2496
Eliza Chace, 960
Granville, 975
Hannah, 419 Henry, 975
Keziah, 1554
Mary, 1554, 1722, 2496
Stillman, 972
Susan Luce, 973
Thankful, 973
Whitten, 973
Manton, miss, 528 John, 528
Mantz, Elizabeth Perrine,
533 Peter, 533
Manvers, see de Manvers.
Manwaring, Mainwaring,
Mannering,
Elizabeth, 383, 1386
Hannah, 383, 1386
Love, 383 Oliver, 383, 1386
Randle, 383
Ranulphus, 383
William, 383
Many, Fanny, 1590
Mapes, Catharine, 1183
John, 1183 Jonathan, 1183
Joseph, 1183 Melissa, 1183
Thomas, 1183
Maples, mr., 481
Emeline, 481
Mapp, Lucretia, 2211
Maranville, De Maranville,
Abel, 1202 Christie, 727
Delia, 727
Flora Jane, 1202
Florella C., 1202
Laura Ann, 727
Lewis D., 727
Louis, 727 Lucinda, 727
Lydia, 727 Oliver, 727
Pamela, 727
Maranville, cont'd,
Polly Eveline, 1202
R. Emmett, 1202
Robert, 1202 Sabria, 727
Stephen, 727 Susan, 727
Marble, Alexa Ann, 1307
Ann Amelia, 1307
Anna, 687 Caroline, 1219
Catherine Bingama, 1219
Ella, 1696 John, 1307
Lucy Ann, 986
Mary Ann, 818
Nancy, 1223
Solomon, 1219
Thomas, 687
Marbury, Agnes, 490, 493
Ann, 490, 1999
Anne, 490 Bridget, 490
Catharine, 493 Francis, 490
William, 490, 493
Marcellus, Charles, 1476
Margaret, 1476
March, Marche, earl, 265
Alice, lady, 265
George, 863, 1792
Hugh, 863
Judith, 863
Lewis B., 2500
Margaret, 2500
Marietta, 2500
Mary, 1792
Marchant, see Merchant.
Marche, see March.
Marches, Tribe of the, 1108
Marchudd-ap-Cynan, lord,
2415
Marcum, see Markham.
Marcy, Ann Lucy, 1448
Asahel, 1251
Augustus, 1260
Charles Gilbert, 1448
Ellen Louisa, 1448
Emma Frances, 1448
Eugene Francis, 1448
Mary Eliza, 1251
Olivia Capron, 1260
Persis, 1251
Phebe M., 1448
John J., 1448
Julia Etta, 1448
Sally Williams, 1260
William Henry, 1448
Mareschall, see Marshall.
Maret, mrs., 2163
George Harrison, 2163
Ida, 2163
Joseph Franklin, 2163
Martha Louisa, 2163
Nancy Jane, 2163
Robert Monroe, 2163
Sallie, 2163
Sallie E., 2163
Wiley, 2163 Wiley J., 2163
William Isem, 2163
Margaret, lady, 1068
Margaret, queen, 266
Margraff, Anthony William,
1522
Arthur Ormsby, 1522
Charles Henry, 1522
Harold Ginthir, 1522
Margaret Meredith, 1522
Sophia, 1522
Marinor, Marrinor,
Ada, 1692 Emma L., 1886
George, 1886
Marion, Lydia, 1752
Maris, Ann, 2045
Markell, Caroline R., 1224
George, 1225
Marker, Isabella, 2012
Lucinda Lura, 2012, 2377,
2398

- Marker, cont'd,
 Mayberry Gohean, 2012
 Otto May, 2012
 Paul, 2012
 Markham, Marcum, Anna,
 1509 Cordelia, 1135
 Rachel, 2208
 Markley, Rachel, 1354-5
 Marks, Albert, 1367
 Alanson, 1367
 Amira Maria, 1372
 Amy, 1367, 1372
 Dennis, 1372
 Francesca Victoria, 1373
 Jane Ann, 1373
 Mary Cynthia, 1367
 Myra, 1373 Nettie, 1373
 Theda, 1367
 Theodotia, 1367
 Viette Volina, 1367
 William Dennis, 1373, 2398
 Zechariah, 1367, 1372
 Marpe, Caroline Harriet, 987
 Caroline Jane, 1725
 Clemor Adolph C., 987
 Harriet Loretta, 1725
 Harriet Newell, 987
 Lajos Akos, 987
 Mary, 987
 Mary Loretta, 1725
 Theodore Henry, 1725
 Marquand, Eliza Coffin, 1057
 Elizabeth, 1057, 1755
 John Phillips, 1755
 Joseph, 1056-7, 1068, 1755
 Laura Margaret, 1755
 Laura Wheelwright, 1755
 Margaret, 1755
 Margaret Curzon, 2032
 Margaret Searle, 1755
 Mary, 1057, 1755
 Philip, 1755
 Rebecca, 1056-7, 1068
 Russell, 1755
 Susan Coffin, 1057, 1068
 Susanna Coffin, 1057, 1068
 Marr, Jennie, 1905
 Thomas, 1905
 Marrett, Sarah, 2431
 Marrinor, see Marinor.
 Marriott, Mary Harriott,
 1946
 Mars, see Morse.
 Marschalk, Anneke, 1809
 Elizabeth, 1809
 Francis, 1809
 Marsden, Priscilla Grace,
 570 William H., 570
 Marsh, miss or mrs., 630
 Abigail, 1538 Agnes, 270
 Almon Rickard, 1426
 Amos, 1538 Ann, 2429
 Anne, 270
 Augusta Hawley, 2271
 Carrie Burget, 1891
 Carrie Cleveland, 1891
 Catharine, 974
 Charles, 1426
 Charles Summers, 1326
 Charlotte, 781, 1426
 Damaris, 781
 Donna Caroline, 1426
 Donna Maria, 1426
 Dorcas, 1930
 Electa, 1305 Elias, 1326
 Eliza, 2008 Elizabeth, 781
 Ella, 1326 Enos, 2271
 Ephraim, 269-70
 Fanny, 290
 Frederick Cleveland, 1891
 Hannah, 1741-2
 Hiram, 476
 John, 270, 944, 1742
 Marsh, cont'd,
 Jonathan, 781, 1930
 Jonathan Edwards, 1326
 Jonathan P., 781
 Joseph, 270
 Julia Ann, 1326
 Laura, 1538 Lucina, 476
 Margaret, 210
 Martha, 2429
 Mary, 270, 532, 943-4, 1930,
 2029 Mary A., 2008
 Mehitabel, 1258 Myra, 1236
 Nancy, 2483 Otis, 290
 Peleg, 290 Phebe, 290
 Rachel, 1122, 1326
 Samuel, 270, 290
 Sarah, 269-70, 1742
 Susanna, 710, 944
 Temperance, 781
 Thomas, 269-70
 William, 2008
 Winnifred, 291
 Zachary, 944
 Marshall, see Marshall.
 Marshall, Mareschall,
 Marshal, family, 2040
 Abiah, 232 Abiel, 232
 Aggie S., 1174
 Almira Maria, 1497
 Anna, 196
 Anne Elizabeth, 2217
 Calvin, 1174
 Caroline, 1039
 Charlotte, 1434
 Delarmo L., 1475
 Edith Robertson, 1971
 Eliza Clopton, 2217
 Elizabeth, 489, 1371
 Ellathan, 1971
 Elmer Lawrence, 1498
 Emily, 1933
 Emma Cecilia, 1971
 Fannie M., 1855
 Flora Eva, 1475
 George Clinton, 1971
 George Francis, 1475
 Gilbert, baron, 265
 Greenleaf, 196, 429
 Hattie Maria, 1611
 Herman Prince, 1174
 Hugh, 1497 Ichabod, 1434
 Isabel, 265-6
 J. Osberts, 1174
 James, 1971
 John, 265, 1371, 1475
 Kittie, 2216
 Lizzie Tabor, 1371
 Lucy, 1174
 Luella Rosaletta, 1475
 Lydia, 196, 884, 1434
 Mabel, 1434
 Margaret, 1380, 1497
 Mary, 418, 884, 1517, 1971,
 2217 Mattie, 2093
 Maud, 265 May, 1475
 May Bella, 1475
 Nancy, 1940 Nellie, 1475
 Phebe, 429
 Robert Ferguson, 1498
 Rollin, 1434
 Ruth, 1475, 1971
 S. S., 1611
 Samuel, 884, 2217
 Samuel Steen, 2217
 Sarah, 227, 232, 418, 487,
 1094, 1131-2, 1979
 Sarah Eloise, 1475
 Sarah Hannah, 1475
 Stearns, 1434
 Thomas, 884
 William, 265-6, 1497
 William Paul, 1498
 Winnie Appleton, 1174
 Marshfield, Catharine, 1988
 Marsiglia, Antonio, 1019
 Catharina, 1019
 Catharina Romana, 1019,
 2487 Eliza Henry, 1019
 Gerlando, 1019
 Marsters, Jane, 1167-8
 Margaret, 1167
 Wellington, 1167
 Marston, Anna, 413
 Anna Towns, 413
 Benjamin, 233 Betsey, 413
 Daniel, 413 Elizabeth, 233
 Hannah, 1964 Joseph, 413
 Patience, 233 Susan, 982
 Martel, Charles, 1615
 Martell, Henry Gaylord, 1615
 Irene Wheeler, 1615
 Nellie Noble, 1615
 Stephen, 1615
 Marten, Martens, see
 Martin.
 Martensen,
 Frederick Erastus, 1812
 Lena Caroline Williams,
 1812 Mary, 1812
 Martin, Marten, Martens,
 Martyn, miss or mrs.,
 1799, 2104 mr., 2205
 Aaron, 1484
 Abigail H., 798
 Adaline, 650
 Alexa Ann, 1307
 Allan, 1280
 Alma Ann, 722
 Alonzo Chapin, 1280
 Althea, 1637
 Amelia, 573
 Amy, 573
 Amy Eliza, 1179
 And., 1180
 Andrew, 556, 1180
 Andrew Dwight, 556
 Ann Eliza, 2459
 Asenath, 515
 Bertrand Benwood, 1287
 Betsey, 641 Carlos, 1098
 Caroline, 2087
 Catherine, 1287, 2024
 Catharine Dorathy
 Christiana, 1993-4
 Charles Alanson, 1380
 Charles Allen, 1377
 Charles William, 2213
 Chartly, 438
 Clarissa, 1300, 2493
 Clarissa Amelia, 1311
 Clarissa Augusta, 1311
 Colin, 776 Content, 204
 Cornelia Hezediah, 1380
 Daniel, 641, 1580
 David, 739 Dora, 1484
 Edward, 1377, 1479
 Edward Augustus, 1377
 Eliza Ann, 2213
 Eliza Douglas, 2139
 Eliza Maria, 1280
 Elizabeth, 144, 650, 739, 775,
 1377 Ellen, 650
 Eluna, 650
 Elvira Tracy, 1306
 Emily Jane, 1918
 Emma, 573
 Estella Maria, 1686
 Esther, 1479 Eunice, 1284
 Fidelia Maria, 1377
 Frances, 2205
 Frank Charles, 1380
 Franklin, 204
 George Frederic, 1287
 Grace, 909
 Greenleaf Robinson, 1179
 Gurdon, 1300

- Martin, cont'd,
 Hamilton, 1179
 Hamilton C., 1179
 Hannah, 1280, 1479, 1933
 Harriet, 1300
 Hibbard, 1306
 Hiram Henry, 1380
 Huldah, 650 Isaiah, 573
 Israel, 438
 James, 573, 841, 1311, 2110
 James Thomas, 1179
 James Thompson, 2213
 James William, 556
 Jefferson, 204 Jesse, 297
 John, 59, 650, 1179, 1287,
 1479, 1484
 John Alma, 1179
 John Lewis Herbert, 1287
 John Wellington, 1287
 Jonathan, 1300
 Joseph, 1580, 1686, 1999
 Josephine, 1580
 Laura Emma, 2213
 Lemuel Potter, 2213
 Lorán Fox, 556
 Louisa, 556
 Lovina Hosley, 1686
 Luther Cleveland, 556
 Margaret, 59
 Martha, 572, 1287
 Mary, 776, 1180, 1580, 1621
 Mary Ellen, 1866
 Mary Emogene, 1306
 Melissa, 1179
 Melona, 1306
 Millie May, 1280
 Minnie Bell, 2213
 Nancy, 2213
 Nancy Alice, 1179
 Nancy Elizabeth, 1704
 Nancy Jane, 2213
 Naomi, 573
 Nathan, 1179, 1652
 Ora, 798 Oren, 711
 Persis, 650 Prudence, 573
 Rebecca, 1179 Relief, 711
 Rhoda, 204 Robert, 59
 Rocina Chastina, 641
 Roxa Jane, 1484
 Royal, 841
 S. Jesse, 2087
 Sallie, Sally, 841, 1939, 2110
 Sallie E., 2087
 Samuel H., 2087
 Sarah, 297, 1300, 1380, 1484
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1652
 Sherman, 1179
 Smith Allen, 1380
 Solomon, 1866
 Susan, 1140, 1307
 Susan Mary, 1311
 Susanna, Susannah, 1300,
 1999, 2422-3
 Sybilla, 573
 Sybil, 1179
 Thomas, 775 Trintje, 456
 Warren, 1179
 Washington, 722
 William, 2213
 William Cleveland, 1380
 William Herbert, 1179
 Martling, Tamzen, 2041
 Martyn, see Martin.
 Marvin, Marvyn,
 genealogy mentioned, 2504
 Abigail, 1664
 Abijah Perkins, 501
 Charles, 45
 Elizabeth, 71, 232, 430-1,
 735, 2300 Emily, 841
 Everett Summerfield, 1235
 George, 430-1
 George L., 431
 Marvyn, cont'd,
 Hannah, 1664, 1930
 Helen A., 431
 Jedediah, 890-1
 Joseph Benson, 2180
 Lora, 45
 Martha, 943
 Martha Elizabeth, 2180
 Mary, 71, 232, 409, 735, 890
 Mary Abby, 1235
 Mary J., 430
 Mary Louisa, 2180
 Matthew, 71, 232, 735, 1930,
 2300 Renold, 1930
 Sarah, 1970, 2300
 William Theophilus
 Rogers, 2504
 Marvyn, see Marvin.
 Marwood, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Mashell, see Mousall.
 Maskell, Bethia, 520
 Thomas, 520
 Mason, Masson, mr., 1348
 mrs., 515 Abigail, 566, 1077
 Adeline L., 988
 Ann, 565-6, 1120
 Ann Louisa, 598
 Anna, 1614
 Anne, 141, 165, 2023, 2239
 Arthur, 878
 Benjamin, 555
 Betsey, 618
 Charles, 1201
 Charles H., 598
 Cora Kent, 649
 David, 878, 1613, 2000
 Dorothy, 2239
 Edward, 515 Eliza, 555
 Elizabeth, 141, 1301, 1708,
 2204
 Ella Experience, 1272
 Emeline, 1272 Emily, 1491
 Emma, 898 Emmre, 2239
 Erskine, 1092 Esther, 146
 Eula Belle, 1476
 Frank, 1476
 George Perley, 649
 Gertrude Lenora, 1476
 Hannah, 877
 Helen Pond, 598
 Henrietta, 1726
 Henry N., 1726
 Hugh, 146
 Ida Candice, 649
 Isabel, 2023 Izrel, 2023
 Joanna, 878
 John, 141, 165, 565-6, 598,
 2023, 2238
 Jonathan, 1077
 Joseph, 618, 1301
 Joshua, 989 Judith, 2331-2
 Keziah, 158 Leigh, 1476
 Louise, 1348 Lovina, 618
 Lucinda, 1184
 Lucretia, 2033
 Lydia Pierce, 989
 Margaret, 1077
 Marie, 2466
 Mary, 146, 878, 1092, 2238
 Myron, 1201
 Nancy T., 1726
 Nathan, 1272 Orlando, 1201
 Paul Miller, 878
 Paulina, 598, 1201
 Perley, 649 Perlina, 598
 Perlina E., 1201
 Preserved, 1077
 Priscilla, 165
 Richard, 2239
 Rosetta, 1255 Ruth, 649
 Sally, 1301 Sanford, 1255
 Sarah, 2050 Sarah C., 989
 Mason, cont'd,
 Susan Cass, 649
 Thomas, 1077
 Thompson, 2204
 Willard, 1184
 William, 2239
 Massengale, Mary, 2159
 Massey, Ann Morrison, 2035
 Jeffry, 1078 John, 1078
 Sarah, 1078
 Masson, see Mason.
 Master, see Masters.
 Masters, Master, Elizabeth,
 105-6 Jane, 106
 John, 106 Mary, 1532
 Masterson, Harris, 2221
 Sallie Stewart, 2221
 Mastin, Ruth, 798-9
 Mateson, see Matteson.
 Mather, Abigail, 1105
 Adelaide Julia, 1925-6
 Andrew Adrian, 1925-6
 Carrie Lee, 2202
 Catharine, 510, 1105, 1926
 Clara Louise, 1925
 Cotton, 85, 510, 1083
 Dan, 1926 E. H., 2202
 Eleazer, 264, 510
 Esther, 264, 510
 Eunice, 510, 1926
 Grace, 1105
 Hannah, 1105
 Horace Eli, 510
 Increase, 510
 Jehodia, 1926
 John, 510 Lucy, 1105
 Martha, 1105
 Richard, 103, 510, 1926
 Samuel, 1105 Sarah, 1926
 Thomas, 510
 Timothy, 1105, 1926
 Matherson, mr., mrs., 308
 Mathews, see Matthews.
 Mathis, Matthis, Aily, Aley,
 2068
 Matilda, empress, queen, 266
 Matlock, Amelia, 1728
 John, 1728
 Sarah Matilda, 1728
 Tillie, 1728
 Matson, Matterson, Matte-
 son, see Mattison.
 Matthew, see Matthews.
 Matthews, Mathews,
 Matthew, Alvan, 848
 Amelia, 1163 Ann, 1224
 C. B., 1817 Catherine, 2038
 Elizabeth Wilson, 1286
 George, 1163
 Grace Elizabeth, 1817
 Harriet, 1163 Ida M., 1428
 Irena Lydia, 848
 James, 1224
 James Hervey, 848
 John, 1140 Lauraetta, 1163
 Lavina, 1637
 Mamra, Mamre, 316
 Margaret Susan, 1140
 Martha, 435 Mary, 1163
 Olive, 1163 Sally, 848
 Sarah, 1965
 Sarah Ann, 1740
 Stanley, 1817
 Susan, 1140, 1637, 2301
 Thomas, 1965, 2038
 Thomas R., 1637
 Willard E., 1163
 Matthewson, Adelbert, 1634
 Adelia, 1634 Adell, 1634
 Arthur, 1634 Delia, 1634
 Ellen, 1634 Gertrude, 1634
 Hannah, 1634 James, 1634
 Jerome, 1634

- Matthewson, cont'd,
 Sylvanus, 1634
 William, 1634
 Matthis, see Mathis.
 Mattice, mrs., 2316
 Betsey, 2316
 Charity, 1351, 2316
 Christina, 2316
 Clarissa, 2316
 Diana, 2316 Eliza, 2316
 Frederick, 2316
 Gertrude, 2316
 John, 2316 Lucy, 2316
 Margaret, 2316 Peter, 2316
 Polly, 2316 Sabra, 2316
 Sarah, 2316 William, 2316
 Zachariah, Zacharias, 2316
 Mattison, Mateson, Matson,
 Matterson, Matteson,
 mr., 2321 Albert H., 1596
 Amy, 1515
 Annie Robinson Dunham,
 1596 Carrie Adele, 1935
 Celestine, 1376
 Daniel Weaver, 2321
 Eliza Ann, 1703
 Francis, 1458
 Hannah, 1458 Henry, 1458
 Ira, 1935 Isabel, 1703
 Julia, 1141, 2321
 Lois, 1458
 Mary Daisy, 2321
 Myrtie, 2321
 Roswell, 2321
 Sally Ann, 1475
 Saviah, 1496
 Thomas, 1703
 Mattock, Ann, 1316
 Mattoon, Nancy, 1312
 Maud, empress, princess,
 queen, 266
 Maulder, Elizabeth, 2167
 Mauleverer, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Mauley, Malo-lacu, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Mauray, James Barney, 1596
 Mary Olive, 1596
 Price E., 1596
 Maurice, lord, 1987
 Maus, Elizabeth, 1951
 Kate, 1951
 Lewis Henry, 1951
 Maverick, Ann, 226
 Elias, 226
 Elizabeth, 1071
 Margaret, 226
 Rebecca, 1917
 Samuel, 226, 1917
 Mawr, Beli, 715
 Cadelh, 2415
 Rhodri, 1025, 2415
 Rhodwri, 2415
 Maxfield, Clement, 466
 Mary, 466 Phila, 648
 Sarah, 648 Stephen, 648
 Susan, 846
 Maxson, see Maxon.
 Maxon, Maxson, Amelia,
 1598 Martha, 1238
 Martha La Verne, 1238
 Martha, 1238 Moses, 1238
 Maxwell, Alexander, 630, 1551
 Clarence La Roy, 630
 Elizabeth Thomas, 2123,
 2125 Emma, 1551
 John, 630 Linda P., 1241
 Maria, 630 Martha, 1981
 Mary, 1328
 Mary Albertia, 630
 Mary Jane, 630
 Ocren Graves, 630
 Prudence, 687-8
- Maxwell, cont'd,
 Ruth, 630, 1167
 Sarah A., 1551
 May, Maies, Maye, Mayes,
 Mays, Anna, 1359
 Annie, 1438
 Eleazer, 733 Ezra, 2314
 Hannah, 1280 Joan, 702
 John, 510, 733
 Joseph, 2242 Lucy, 1654
 Mary, 733
 Nehemiah, 1359
 Olive, 1358
 Richard, 702
 Roxanna, 1244
 Samuel Pearce, 1251
 Sarah, 510
 Maybee, see Mabie.
 Mayben, John, 351
 Pamela, 351
 Maybury,
 Betsey Cleveland, 448
 Celia, 448
 Elizabeth Cleveland, 448
 John, 448 Joseph, 448
 Joseph Alfred, 448
 Stephen Martindale, 448
 Sylvia Maria, 990
 Maydole, Clarissa, 1668
 Maye, Mayes, see May.
 Mayfield, Mary L., 1865
 Nancy, 2118
 Sarah, 1930
 Maygott, see Mygatt.
 Mayhew, mrs., 973
 Abigail, 960-1
 Araminta D., 973
 Elizabeth, 1067
 Experience, 85, 1067
 Grace, 196
 Harriet, 973 Henry, 968
 Jedidah, 973
 John, 196, 1067
 John Adams, 545
 Jonathan, 168-9, 1067
 Lydia Cushing, 968
 Maria H., 973
 Martha, 196, 420
 Martha D., 973
 Mary, 1566
 Mary Dunning, 968
 Matilda, 976
 Matthew, 196, 2271
 Nancy, 973 Nathan, 1720
 Phebe M., 973
 Rebecca, 972, 2338
 Seba, 1720 Tamson, 966
 Thomas, 196, 973, 1067
 Tristram, 973
 Ulysses, 1720
 William, 973
 Maynard, Mainard, mr., 422
 mrs., 316 Abigail, 648
 Almon, 1234
 Blanche Augusta, 1854
 Calista, 900
 Caroline, 1469
 Curtis G., 900 Cyrus, 1469
 Elisha, 1088
 Elisha Levi, 900
 George Ingham, 1469
 Hannah, 316
 Harley Herman, 1854
 Harriot, 1697
 Helen Maria, 1697
 Huldah, 1088
 Ida Adell, 1469, 1854
 John, 316
 Laura Jerusha, 1469
 Levi, 900
 Mary, 85, 316, 1469
 Mary D., 315-16
 Micah, 1697
- Maynard, cont'd,
 Munson, 552
 Orwell Amos, 1469
 Oscar Asa, 1854
 Rachel, 1488
 Sarah, 422
 Sarah Ann, 1234
 Sarah Sophia, 552
 Shubael, 1469
 Shubael Archibald, 1469,
 1854 Simon, 316
 Stephen Franklin, 1469
 Sybel, 726
 William Edward, 1469
 Mayo, miss, 1757
 Abigail, 45 Eliza, 45
 Henry, 45 John, 1757
 Maria, 1757 Mary, 45
 Mays, see May.
 Meacham, ancestor, 1150
 Abigail, 1150-1
 Almira, 1149
 Ambrose, 2015
 Augusta Ann, 2015
 Daniel, 1207
 Deborah, 510, 1202
 Diana Powell, 1207
 Electa, 2015 Elizabeth, 77
 Ellen Bruce, 1149
 Esther, 510
 Franklin, 1149
 Franklin Adams, 1841
 Grace Francesca, 1841
 Isaac, 510
 James, 1149-50
 James Hawkins, 1150-1
 Jeremiah, 510, 1150
 John, 1150 Jonathan, 1150
 Joseph, 510 Lucy, 1150
 Mary, 1150
 Mary Jane, 1431
 Nabby, 1150 Rebecca, 1433
 Sarah Grace, 1841
 Smith, 1431 Sophia, 1207
 William, 1150
 Mead, Meade, Abigail, 2432
 Abby Adeline, 2432
 Artemas, 2432
 Asa Warren, 2432
 Catharine, 929
 Charles H., 2432
 Charlotte E., 2432
 Edward Richard, 2237
 Elizabeth, 784, 1081, 2237
 Elizabeth Manning, 2499
 Emily Montague Bibby,
 2031
 Emma Frances, 1678
 Fanny, 2432
 Gilbert Livingston, 1678
 Harriet Newell, 2031, 2499
 Henry Hugh Francis, 2237
 Jacob, 784
 Jessie May, 1678
 John, 2237
 John Ames, 2432
 John Pierce, 2237
 Lydia Abigail, 2432
 Mary, 2307
 Mary Elizabeth, 1678
 Nellie, 784 Pierce, 2237
 Robert Gillespie, 2031, 2499
 Sarah Jane, 1514
 Theodosia Barbara, 2237
 Thomas Percy, 2237
 Timothy W., 2432
 Meade, see Mead.
 Meader, Abigail, 428
 Benjamin, 196 Charity, 193
 Hannah, 193 John, 193
 Lucy, 194 Lydia, 194
 Nathaniel, 194
 Susannah, 196

- Meadows, Elizabeth, 2213
George Herndon, 2213
Matilda, 2213
Meaken, Meakin, see Meakins.
Meakins, Makin, Meaken, Meakin, Meekins, Hannah, 1526, 1998-9
James, 1999 Joane, 2490
John, 1999 Joseph, 1999
Mary, 1999
Mealy, Ellen, 2200
Means, David McGregor, 864
Katharine, 864
Katharine Atherton, 864
Martha Morgan, 2211
Mears, ———, 2335 mr., 2335
Fanny, 1204 John, 1204
Polly, 1204 Robert, 1204
Simeon, 1204
Medaugh, Almira, 798
Medberry, Medbery, see Medbury.
Medbury, Medberry, Medbery, Dinah, 937
Emma Cleveland, 1456
Hannah, 1694
Henrietta Harriet, 796
Hezekiah, 752
Jesse H., 1456
Lomira, 1456 Lydia, 752
Nancy, 752 Naomi, 1456
Nathaniel, 1456 Polly, 752
Sally Ann, 1335
Sarah, 1334 Thomas, 796
Medemil, Albert Charles, 2253
Anna Elizabeth, 2253
Mabel Estelle, 2253
Medill, Susan, 1739
Medley, Nancy Ann, 1435
Samuel S., 1435
Samuel Skomp, 1435
Susanna, 1435
William Pendleton, 1435
Meech, Sarah, 1814
Meek, Meeks, Anna, 1142
Lizzie, 1639
Lydia Ellen Holmes, 1638
Minnie, 1639 Oscar, 1639
Sarah, 1639 Thomas, 1639
Washington, 1638
Meeker, Amanda Josephine, 1017
Hannah, 211
Ida P., 1004
Jonathan, 1025
Mary Hannah, 1020
Mary Joanna, 1025
Obadiah, 1025
Meekins, see Meakins.
Meeks, see Meek.
Mefford, Abigail, 554, 1163
John, 1163 John H., 554
Mary Young, 1163
Sarah, 554
Megee, see Magee.
Meggott, see Mygatt.
Meickle, Mary J. G., 1053
Meier, Emma Maria, 1803
Meigs, Ernest, 1747
John, 1212 Mary, 1747
Return Jonathan, 2330
Meinell, see Meynell.
Meisner, Ada, 2250
Meldrum, Harold Lorenzo, 1861
James G., 1861
Mellie M., 1861
Melleck, Hester, 1187
Mellen, Mellins, John, 1535
Lucy Maria, 1535
Martha Taylor, 1111
Mary, 1083 Miriam, 1332
Reuben M., 1332
Mellent, count of, 2175
earl of, 2175-6
Adelina, lady, 2175
Elizabeth Isabella, countess of, 2175-6
Robert, earl of, 2176
Mellhouse, see Mellowes.
Mellins, see Mellen.
Melody, Emma, 1471
Mellowes, Mellhouse, Mellows, Abraham, 1071
Elizabeth, 96, 1071
John, 1071 Martha, 1070-1
Oliver, 96, 1071
Mellowes, see Mellowes.
Mellville, Christina, 1542
Melrose, Charles, 1874
Hester, 1874 Nancy, 1874
Melton, Charles Herbert, 1676
Maria Elizabeth, 1676
Melvin, Harriet, 2268
Permella Jane, 1438
Sarah Elizabeth, 1342
William, 1438
Menagh, see Menaugh.
Menaugh, Menaugh, Henry Sylvester, 1878
Jennie Minerva, 1879
Lillie Lovina, 1878
Maggie, 1340
Mendenhall, Mary, 2045
Menter, Alma, 1303
Cynthia, 1302-3
Duane Franklin, 1302
Hannah, 1302
Hannah Sophia, 1302
Harriet Maria, 1882
Lovina Lucinda, 1302
Lucinda, 1303
Lucinda Jane, 1883
Mary, 1302 Richard, 1302
Robert Henry, 1304
Walter, 1302
Walter Samuel, 1302
William, 1303
William James, 1303
Menz, Henrietta Wilhelmina, 1978
Menzer, Henry, 1364
Louise, 1364
Menzies, Esther, 1283
Gustavus Varsa, 1283
Juliette, 1283
Mary, 1283
Samuel Garber, 1283
Sally Ann, 1283
Winston, 1283
Meraugh, Abigail, 1543
Dennis, 1543 Sarah, 1543
Merces, Eliza, 623
Merchant, Marchant, Abiah, 432
Ann Lourette, 1567
Ella, 432
John, 93, 432
Joseph, 432 Judith, 426
Miriam, 93 Rebecca, 976
S., 93 Sarah, 93
Seth, 426 Silas, 1567
Meredith, Abbie Frances, 1255
Caroline S., 1553
Edgar Dewitt, 833
Frank, 1255
Joseph B., 1553
Lewis Arthur, 833
Margaret Laurett, 833
Maria Adaline, 833
Maria Adelaide, 833
William, 833
Meredith ap David, 2415
Meriam, Merriam, Mary, 1519
Meritt, see Merritt.
Merkel, Minnie, 2495
Merle, see Merrill.
Meroney, Esther, 2144
Isaac, 2144 John, 2144
Lydia, 2144
Merrell, see Merrill.
Merriam, see Meriam.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 1814
Experience, 1338
Gertrude L., 2462
Henry W., 2462
John, 1814
Merricle, John, 851
Permella, 851
Merrill, Merle, Merrell, Merrills, family, 364
miss or mrs., 364
mrs., 1656 Abel, 1603
Abi, 1661 Abigail, 364, 1149
Abraham, 364, 1149
Adah Angeline, 1654-5
Addie, 2472
Allison Owen, 2465
Amanda, 789
Amos Lewis, 1713
Ann Amanda, 1654-5
Anna, 2268
Benjamin, 949
Caroline Y., 1305
Carver, 163
Chloe, 1315 Daniel, 1661-2
Ebenezer, 163
Eliza Dorcas, 1581
Elizabeth, 1563
Emeline, 1656
Enos, 2465
Frank Johnson, 2465
Franklin Leming, 1656
Hannah, 1661-2
Hosea, 390 Isaac, 2465
John, 163, 364, 1149, 2287,
2465 John Foster, 2465
John Withers, 2465
Jonathan, 1661
Joseph, 163, 1149
Judith, 1709
Laodamia, 1124
Laura, 1461 Lewis, 364
Lucinda, 1654
Lucretia, 390 Lydia, 392
Mary, 364, 1124, 2287
Mary Chase, 2305
Mary Pamela, 2465
Minnie Frances, 2465
Moses, 1124 Nancy, 163
Nathan Lewis, 1713
Nathaniel, 364, 2465
Nellie Augusta, 1713
Oscar Adelbert, 1656
Priscilla, 1603
Prudence, 1149
Rachel, 949 Rebecca, 445
Riley Graves, 1656
Ruth, 163 Ruth Ann, 1656
Sally, 1435 Sarah, 1149
Silas, 1654
Silas Edward, 1656
Silas R., 1654-5
Susanna, 364, 1149, 1603,
1661-2 Timothy, 2465
William, 2287
Merrills, see Merrill.
Merriman, Caroline, 1459,
2495 Clara Leona, 1459
E. C., 1459 Elizabeth, 1998
Elizabeth Caroline, 1459,
2495 Emma, 1993
Emma Chastina, 1459, 2495
Florence Ackle, 1459
George, 1993 Harriet, 1993
Hattie May, 1993
Mabel Iona, 1993

- Merriman, cont'd,
 Mary Adele, 1459
 Nathaniel, 1998
 Nellie Rachel, 1459
 Peirce, 1459
 Thomas Berwick, 1459, 2495
 Timothy, 1993 Ward, 1993
 William, 1459
 Merritt, see Merritt.
 Merritt, Meritt, Merrit,
 mrs., 1818
 Alan Douglas, 1818
 Ancel, 1431 Atwood, 1543
 Benjamin, 1819
 Catharine, 1013
 Consider, 1819
 Daniel B., 1431
 Dinah, 1819 Dolby, 1266
 Douglas, 1818 Elijah, 1431
 Elizabeth, 352
 Emeline, 1543
 Ethel Douglas, 1818
 George, 1818-19
 Hannah, 1279 Jane, 1818
 Jemima Adelaide, 1013
 Joseph, 346, 352, 1818
 Julia, 1818-19
 Louisa Amanda, 1266
 Lucy, 1431
 Mary, 346, 1431
 Nehemiah, 1818-19
 Phebe, 1819
 Thankful, 1819
 Thomas, 1818 Trubey, 299
 William, 1013
 Merry, Celia, 418
 Merryfield, Roxanna, 1643
 Sarah Fidelia, 1643
 Thomas, 1643
 Merwin, Adelaide Maria,
 1692 Catharine, 1343
 Charles Letts, 1692
 George B., 1692
 Guy Willis, 1692
 Henry Arthur, 1692
 Meryton, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Meserve, Meservy, justice,
 2468
 Albion Keith Parris, 2468
 Clement, 2468 Daniel, 2468
 Elizabeth, 2468
 Eunice, 2468 Gideon, 2468
 Mehitabel, 2468
 Meservy, see Meserve.
 Mesler, Clinton Sanborn,
 1389
 Cyrus Eastman, 1389
 Ivens Ashton, 1389
 Mary Amelia, 1389
 Raymond Carlton, 1389
 Mesmer, Frank G., 2222
 Jacob, 2222
 Mary Elizabeth, 2222
 Nancy, 2222
 Nancy A., 2222
 Thomas, 2222
 Thomas George, 2222
 Mesner, Charlotte Eveline,
 1880 Ellis, 1880
 John, 1880
 Madie Minerva, 1880
 Minerva, 1880
 Messenger, Messinger,
 Cyrus, 1639 Hannah, 1639
 Lydia Frances, 1639
 Mary, 1105
 Phebe Fidelia, 964
 Messick, Annie, 2098
 Harriet L., 2098
 Jacob, 2098
 Jacob L., 2098
 James W., 2098
 Messick, cont'd,
 Margaret T., 2098
 Matthew, 2098
 Messinger, see Messenger.
 Messmore, Catharine, 1221
 Metcalf, Anna, 1269
 Catharine, 827 Diana, 1560
 Elias, 820, 2275
 Eliphalet, 1688
 G. L., 890
 Hannah Elizabeth, 1286
 Harriet Eveline, 1688
 Jackson Dickerson, 1286
 James, 2269 Lydia, 890
 Martha, 1083 Mary, 2275
 Melinda Seagrave, 1560
 Nancy D., 820
 Nancy Maria, 1286
 Oliver Dutton, 1286
 Sarah A., 1560
 Susannah, 1688
 William May, 1560
 Metteer, Catherine Dorcas,
 2455
 Metz, John, 1187
 Margaret, 1187-8
 Rosa, 1187 Sarah, 1878
 Metzke, see Von Metzke.
 Metzler, Cevilla Hannah,
 1746a Emma, 1746a
 Hannah, 1746a
 James Matwell, 1746a
 William, 1746a
 William Hill, 1746a
 Mexer, Gertrude, 1780
 John, 1780 Mary, 1780
 Meyer, Myers, mr., 239
 Belinda, 2017 Bertie, 2495
 Catharine, 1060, 1641
 Elizabeth, 2303
 Emeline, 1362
 Ernest L., 100, 467
 Gillis Pietersen, 1809
 Hannah, 1946 John, 2303
 Jillis Pietersen, 1809
 Rachel, 2495
 Robert Charles, 2495
 William H., 2275
 Meynell, Meinell, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Eleanor Dempster, 474
 M. J., 474
 Meyrinck, Jan, 1032
 Margaret, 1032
 Michael, W. H., 1699
 Michell, Michelle, see
 Mitchell.
 Michelson, see Mitchelson.
 Michener, Anna Elizabeth,
 2293 John, 2293
 Martha Elizabeth, 2293
 Susan, 2293
 William Pierson, 2293
 Michenson, see Mitchelson.
 Middleton, Mary, 1335
 Mietschman, Julia, 1756
 Milberry, Milbury, Lucinda,
 1176 Melzina, 1507
 Milbury, see Milberry.
 Mild, king Olaf the, 2204
 Miles, Myles, mr., 2416
 Abigail, 178 Abner, 2468
 Catharine, 162, 2416
 Elizabeth, 1211
 Eveline J., 1553
 Hannah, 1210-11 John, 1211
 Katherine, 1211
 Martha C., 1219
 Miranda, 1950
 Richard, 1211 Susan, 2019
 Tryphena, 2468
 Miletus, father of Heber
 Fionn, 1068
 Millar, see Miller.
 Millard, Anna Lydia, 1887
 Augustus, 1887
 Carl, 1887
 Esther Ann, 1887
 Franklin Worth, 1887
 Mehitabel, 1887
 Olive Ellen, 1887
 Sophia, 1256
 Milleburne, see de Welle-
 burne.
 Milledge, Phebe, 1170
 Miller, Millar, —, 14
 capt., 2314 family, 2317
 judge, 470 miss, 681, 1451
 mr., 14, 1577
 mrs., 921, 2317
 Abigail, 1438
 Adaline, 1336 Agnes, 1769
 Alice Emma, 1698
 Almira, 629, 2320
 Alvin Milton, 1336
 Amanda, 1650
 Angeline Aurelia, 629
 Ann, 520, 686
 Ann Maria, 461
 Anna, 204, 2159
 Annie M., 1183
 Arlin D., 1878
 Asenath, 1878
 Benjamin, 921
 Betsey, 743
 Betsey Elizabeth, 924
 Caltha Maria, 629
 Carl F., 1893
 Carlton Silas, 2323
 Caroline, 629
 Catherine, 267
 Charles Isaac, 1698
 Christian, 1814
 Christina, 192
 Clara, 2022
 Clara Amelia, 1878
 Cora E., 1183
 Craig Carlton, 2323
 Daniel, 1673
 Daniel Elliott, 2022
 David, 1649, 2292
 Deborah Mansfield, 2320
 Diadamie, 2502
 Diantha, 779
 Dolly, 267
 Ebenezer, 568, 779
 Edith, 2292
 Eleanor, Elenor, 1435, 1574
 Elihu, 707
 Elizabeth, 1278, 1702, 2211,
 2320
 Elizabeth Ellen, 1265
 Elizabeth Philip, 1612
 Ella Elizabeth, 1698
 Ellen, 568 Elmira, 1691
 Emily, 1544 Emma, 722
 Emmarilla, 1729
 Ephraim, 956, 1961
 Esther, 267
 Esther Elizabeth, 1698
 Etheldred, 2418
 Eunice, 1926
 Eunice Parsons, 629
 Florence May, 1893
 Francis Irvin, 1544
 Garret, 192
 George, 267, 470, 629
 George Clinton, 1612
 George Franklin, 1878
 Georgia Alice, 1336
 Georgianna, 1520
 Grace, 1707
 Hannah, 412, 903, 1421, 1486,
 1702 Harriet, 1336
 Harriet Augusta, 1735
 Harriet Lorinda, 2323

Miller, cont'd,
 Henry, 1181, 1230
 Henry Burke, 629
 Henry Wisner, 1612
 Hermon Clark, 1336
 Hiram, 1702
 Homer, 1183
 Isabel, 520, 686 Jacob, 1544
 James, 1327, 2159
 Jane Adaline, 1240
 Jane E., 1649
 Janet, 2299
 Jeannette, 1673
 Jerusha, 921
 Joanna, Johanna, 59, 2022
 John, 1181, 1183, 1278, 1438,
 1936, 2190
 John C., 924, 1520
 John Wesley, 1878
 Joseph, 267
 Julia, 1278, 2321
 Katharine Maria, 1590
 Katy, 192 Lana, 1544
 Levi, 1181
 Lewis, 659, 1733
 Lewis D., 1878
 Lizzie C., 1016
 Loraine Esther, 1698
 Lucina J., 1781
 Lucy Orcelia, 666
 Lyman F., 590
 Lyman Onslow, 666
 Margaret, 315, 2191, 2457
 Margaret Jane, 2317
 Maria, 1814, 2048
 Martha, 956, 1707, 1961, 2300
 Martha Jane, 2292
 Martha M., 621
 Martha Matilda, 629
 Martha Rebecca, 2418
 Mary, 659, 709, 944, 1181,
 1326-7, 1612, 2320
 Mary Alice, 1181
 Mary Ann, 267, 2292
 Mary E., 590, 1495
 Mary Elizabeth, 2165
 Mary Magdalen, 2190
 Mary Virginia, 1936
 Mary Wilder, 629
 Maud, 1612
 Melissa, 590, 1650
 Melvin La Forest, 1336
 Mina, 1733
 Miriam L., 2476
 Miriam Walley, 1612
 Nellie, 1544
 Nelson, 924
 Orinda, 1989
 Orrie L., 1305
 Pardon, 1421 Peter, 1650
 Phebe Celestia, 1230
 Philenda, 659
 Philip, 924
 Polly, 629
 Priscilla, 304
 Rachel Emeline, 666
 Richard, 956, 1707
 Robert, 904, 1769
 Royal, 1652 Ruth, 1612
 Sally, 1649
 Sally Pamela, 1673
 Samuel, 1092, 2317, 2323
 Samuel Cooley, 1698
 Samuel Elmore, 1698
 Samuel Wilcox, 2320
 Sara Edwards, 1814
 Sarah, 779, 1677, 2320
 Sarah Convers, 904
 Sarah Emeline, 1651
 Sarah Fay, 1612
 Sarah Jane, 924, 1539
 Sarah Smith, 1814
 Sarah T., 1577

Miller, cont'd,
 Sarah Woodbridge, 1814
 Seth, 267 Silas, 2320
 Susan, 1971
 Susan Janette, 707
 Susannah, 2317
 Thomas, 520, 686
 Viola, 1278
 Walsingham Auchingray,
 461
 William, 1677, 2300
 William Augustus, 1814
 William Christian, 1814
 William Henry, 1729
 William Wallace, 2292
 Worthington, 1336
 Zebina, 629
 Zilpha, 2317
 Millett, Albion R., 1599
 Sarah Josephine, 1599
 Millham, Mary, 1966
 Millicon, Andrew, 2147-8
 C. C., 2148 L. J., 2148
 Mary D., 2147-8
 Milligan, Addie Johnson,
 1816
 Albert Forbes Conant, 1112
 Anna, 1816
 Edward Avery, 1112
 Eliza Rolston, 1816
 Elizabeth, 1112
 Elizabeth McKie, 1112, 1816
 Elsie Waterbury, 1112
 Fannie, 1112
 Frank Chandler, 1112
 Gilbert, 1112
 Gilbert McKie, 1112
 Grace Grosjean, 1816
 Henry Coggle, 1112
 Isabell Patchin, 1112
 Jane Chandler, 1112
 Jennie, 1112
 Jennie Chandler, 1112
 John Calvin, 1816
 Lucy Cleveland, 1112, 1816
 Luther Tucker, 1112
 Mabel Carrington, 1112
 Margaret, 2009
 Martha Reed, 1112
 Mary Caroline, 2009
 Samuel, 2009
 Samuel Gilbert, 1816
 Sarah Hadley, 1112
 Stephen Waterbury, 1816
 Thomas Pringle, 1112
 Millikan, see Milliken.
 Milliken, Millikan,
 Emma, 1227
 Emma Gilmore, 1227
 Evelyn May, 1227
 Lewis Cleveland, 1227
 Mary, 780
 Mary Elizabeth, 1227
 William, 1227
 William Wyatt, 1227
 Millington, Eleanor Eliza,
 1350 Joseph, 1350
 Mills, mr., 1047
 mrs., 319
 Albert Edward, 2044
 Albina Monilla, 1047
 Ben McCoy, 1048
 Caroline, 949
 Charles May, 1048
 Charlotte, 1883
 Clara Olive, 1048
 Clarissa, 239
 Clarissa Margaret, 1751
 Eliza, 978
 Elizabeth, 1348
 Eva, 1048 Fannie, 2210
 Fred Raymond, 1048
 Georgiana, 1048

Mills, cont'd,
 Harriet Maria, 1750
 Harry Livingston, 1048
 Harry Williams Living-
 ston, 1047
 Helen Jennette, 2044
 Henry Livingston, 1048
 Henry Williams Living-
 ston, 1047
 Isaac, 239 Isaiah, 578
 James Madison, 1048
 John, 318
 John Moore, 1048
 Jonas, 949
 Julia, 1048, 2391
 Julia Maude, 1048
 Ludwell, 1981
 Margaret, 1047-8
 Marian Frances, 1048
 Mary, 319
 Mary Ellen, 1048
 Mattie, 1981
 Polly, 779
 Sally, 1295
 Sarah, 318, 1047
 Simon, 319
 Sophia Atlanta, 1981
 Susan Dorcas, 1048
 Wealtha Louella, 2043
 William, 1981
 William Montgomery, 1048
 Millsbaugh, Harvey, 2267
 Huldah Ann, 2267
 Milne, Jane, 1750
 Milton, Belle Lee, 1143
 Charles William, 1143
 Elijah, 2075
 Elizabeth, 967
 Frances B., 1143
 Frances E., 1143
 Jane, 1166
 John, 1613, 2075
 Joseph, 1143
 Joseph B., 1143
 Josephine L., 1143
 Lillie A., 1143
 Maria Louise, 1143
 Mary Bell, 1143
 Sally, 2074
 Tomasin, 1613
 William, 1143
 Milyas, mr., 192
 Nancy, 192
 Minard, Alice, 1181
 Elizabeth, 1181
 Helean, 1667
 Samuel, 1181 Sarah, 337
 Thomas, 337
 Miner, Miners, Minor,
 Myner, Mynors, mrs., 540
 Abigail, 992 Albert, 557
 Amy, 564 Anna, 540
 Anna E., 1656
 Anna Maria, 2454
 Betsey, 1275, 1878
 Bridget, 540
 Caroline, 623
 Charles, 128
 Charlotte Jane, 566
 Christopher Columbus, 1878
 Clement, 540
 Cynthia Ann, 566
 Daniel, 556
 Ebenezer, 557, 1844
 Edward, 566
 Eleanor, 2291
 Eliza Susannah, 1177
 Ella Gertrude, 566
 Emma, 557, 566
 Estella Lavinia, 566
 Fleedia, 1237
 Frances, 1656
 George Thomas, 1177

Miner, cont'd,
 Georgianna, 1177
 Grace, 539-40, 1109
 Griffin, 566
 Henreta, 540
 Henrietta, 540
 Henry, 540
 Henry Aline, 574
 Hope Irene, 566
 Isabella, 540
 James Edward, 566
 Jerusha, 253
 John, 1410
 John Joseph, 1879
 John R., 1656
 Joseph, 540, 2308
 Laura, 1410
 Laura Ann Elizabeth, 1878
 Lavinia Hamilton, 574
 Lillie Lovina, 1878
 Lodovick, 540
 Lucy J., 703
 Marie, 540
 Mary Ann, 566, 1177
 Mary Ann Morse, 566
 Mary Elizabeth, 1177
 Melissa, 1275
 Minerva, 1878
 Nancy, 566, 1844
 Prudence, 556
 Samuel, 253, 1275, 1878
 Sarah, 253, 539-40, 574
 Sarah Ann, 566
 Sarah Lavinia, 1177
 Selina, 1844
 Simon Perkins, 1275
 Susan Augusta, 1410
 Susan M., 1177
 Thomas, 539-40
 Whitman, 1177
 William, 540, 2454
 William Hassie Otis Hamilton, 566
 Willis Hamilton, 566
 see also Bullman.
 Miners, Minor, see Miner.
 Minot, Minott,
 Elizabeth, 1815
 George, 1815
 James, 1815 John, 1815
 Jonas, 1815
 Lydia, 1815
 Martha, 1815
 Mary, 1815
 Rebecca, 1815, 2290
 Samuel, 1815 Sarah, 1815
 Thomas, 1815
 Minott, see Minot.
 Minto, Bertha Louella, 614
 Cora Anna, 614
 David, 614 Jane, 614
 John, 614
 Mirfield, Jane, 493
 Oliver, 493
 Mirick, Mirricke, see Myrick.
 Mitchell, see Mitchell.
 Mitchell, Michell, Michelle,
 Mitchel, miss or mrs.,
 1965 mr., 927, 1556
 mrs., 2098
 Abigail, 554, 1163
 Agnes, 1314
 Alpha Jane, 1989
 Alice, 1996
 Andrew, 1981
 Andrews, 836 Ann, 2205
 Annie, 2293 Bela, 1197
 Belle, 1115-16
 Caroline, 767
 Cary, 1925
 Cassie, 567
 Charlotte, 1271, 1599
 Charlotte Ann, 1881

Mitchell, cont'd,
 Cushing, 1649, 1996
 David, 1314, 1330
 David Curtis, 1314
 Donald Grant, 318
 Dora, 1556
 Edward, 1996, 1989
 Edward A., 1989
 Elizabeth, 927, 1638, 1996
 Elizabeth Jane, 2166
 Elizabeth Louise, 1079
 Elizabeth Ward, 1649
 Ella, 1251 Elvira, 1332
 Elvira Eliza, 1197
 Emeline Amelia, 1334
 Enos, 836 Ervin, 2166
 Experience, 1638, 1996
 Frances, 2205
 Frances Cecilia, 2205
 George, 1334
 George Frederick, 1881
 Grace Webster, 1996
 Harold Clifford, 1881
 Harriet, 1334
 Harriet L., 2098
 Harriet Lavinia, 1996
 Henry, 2166
 Ignatius, 1116
 James, 1645, 1866
 James Henry, 1996
 Jane, 836, 1996, 2501
 Janet, 1996
 Jeanette Augusta, 836
 Jennet, 1996 John, 1989
 Jonathan, 109
 Joseph, 2098, 2151
 Levina, 1981
 Margaret, 109, 1649, 2098
 Maria, 1059
 Martha Elizabeth, 2167
 Martha Maria, 1093
 Mary, 1107, 1255, 1330, 1334,
 2151, 2166, 2251
 Mary Louisa, 1981
 Mary Luanna, 2166
 Matthew, 109
 Nabby, 1866, 1996
 Nahum, 132, 1996
 Nancy, 1116
 Nancy J., 2098
 Nellie, 1891
 Payton Ross, 2205
 Perley Linwood, 836
 Polly, 2014, 2151
 Rhoda, 2166
 Richard Chandler, 1115-16
 Sally, 1645
 Samuel, 767
 Samuel Denley, 1881
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1079, 1881
 Susan, 109, 1866
 Susan Wilson, 1059
 Susannah, 1866
 Thankful M., 1645
 Thermuthis, 1330
 Thomas, 1059, 1107, 1638,
 1925, 1996
 William, 1556, 2098, 2166
 William Alexander, 2166
 William Minott, 1079
 Mitchelson, Michelson,
 Michenson, Mitchenson,
 Edward, 968, 1890
 Elizabeth, 968, 1059-60
 Robert, 1890 Ruth, 1890
 Mitchenson, see Mitchellson.
 Mitinger, Frances, 1281
 John, 1281
 Mitten, Mitton,
 Elizabeth, 869
 Joshua, 906
 Lovisa, 906
 Mitton, see Mitten.

Mix, Amny, 1526
 Caleb, 1210-11
 Dorothy, 1210-11
 Elijah, 729 Elisha, 729
 Hannah, 1210
 Henry, 1526
 Lydia Pamela, 729
 Rebecca, 1210-11
 Thomas, 1210
 Mixer, Mixer, Isaac, 2050
 Joanna, 2049
 Rebecca, 2050
 Roxana, 1440
 Sarah, 2050
 Mixon, dr., 2136
 Kate Eliza, 2136
 Mixer, see Mixer.
 Moak, Moogh, Amy, 1350
 Anna, 1350 Frena, 1350
 Hannes Jochem, 1350
 Henry, 1350 Jacob, 1350
 Jacob M., 1350
 John Converse, 1350
 Katherine, 1350
 Kezia, 1900
 Margaret Ann, 1350
 Maria Irene, 1350
 Martha Maria, 1350
 Mary, 1350
 Nathaniel Cleveland, 1900,
 2398 Philander, 1350
 Moale, Maria North, 1478
 Moalter, John, 1648
 Julia, 1648
 Mobley, Ellen, 2219
 Mocatta, Abraham, 1588
 Rachel, 1588
 Modley, Deborah, 976
 John, 976
 John Williams, 976
 Matilda Manter, 976
 Mattie Williams, 976
 Rebecca, 976
 Sophronia Anna, 976
 Thomas, 976
 Thomas Jenkins, 976
 Moe, Alan Stiles, 2019
 Clifford Orin, 2019
 Edwin, 2019
 Edwin Nathan, 2019
 Elwyn Clark, 2019
 Linnie Emeline, 2019
 Lucinda Melvina, 2019
 Mehitabel, 2019
 Mercy, 851 Orin, 2019
 Pluma, 851 Ray W., 2019
 Roy S., 2019 Silas, 851
 Zelia Lyle, 2019
 Moere, countess of, 2203
 Groe, lady, 1108, 2203
 Regenwald, lord of, 1108,
 2203
 Rogvald, jarl of, 1108, 2203
 Moeschke, Franz Louis, 1580
 Henrietta Wilehmine
 Sophie, 1580
 Wilehmine, 1580
 Moffat, Moffet, see Moffett.
 Moffett, De Moffat, Moffat,
 Moffet, Moffit, Moffitt,
 ancient Border family, 1985
 bishop, 1985 ilk, 1985
 mr., 103, 529, 1039
 Almira, 529
 Cleveland Langston, 2209
 Dora, 1762
 Edwin, 529
 Eliza Elizabeth, 1272
 Emma Louisa, 1762
 Henry, 1762
 Jane, 1985
 Jessie Isabell •Cleveland,
 1039 John, 1985-6

- Moffett, cont'd,
 Mabel, 2289
 Margaret, 1985
 Mary, 1039, 1985-6
 Mary Jane, 2289
 Mildred, 255 Millicent, 255
 Millie, 255 Robert, 1985
 Romaine, 529
 Sarah Ann, 529
 W. Inglis, 1039
 William H., 2289
 Moffit, Moffitt, see Moffett.
 Mohegans, Oanaco, see
 Owaneco, Oweneko
 chief of the, 41
 Moir, Gallichattan, 1769
 Moland, Sarah Jane, 555
 Moliere, Hester, 2259
 Molines, see Mullins.
 Molyneux, Thomas, 2234
 Monbouchée, Joan, 1613
 John, 1613
 Moncha, queen, 1068
 Monk, see Monk.
 Mondim, count de, 1490
 Moneson, see Munson.
 Moneypenny, Abigail, 452-3,
 994
 Monfoort, Jannetje, 1837
 Pieter, 1837
 Sarah, 1837
 Monk, Monck, Casper, 1883
 Hannah, 1883
 John, 1883
 Lucinda Jane, 1883
 Robert William, 1882
 Ruth Ann, 1218
 Verna Luetta, 1882
 Monohon, Mary, 1299
 Monroe, Munroe, mr., 247,
 567 mrs., 247
 Charlotte Estella, 1279
 Clarence Elroy, 1279
 David, 292
 Eliza Jane, 567
 Elizabeth, 292 Esther, 762
 George Washington, 1279
 Hannah, 1279
 James, 762, 2077
 Jesse, 1279
 Margaret, 2077
 Mary, 292, 1708
 William, 2077
 Monsall, see Mousall.
 Monserran, Lockie L. G.,
 1131
 Montagu, see Montague.
 Montague, de Montacute,
 Montagu, baron, 265, 1664
 mrs., 910
 Abigail, 910, 2034
 Anne, 265 Daniel, 2271
 Drogo, 265 Drue, 265
 Eleanor, 910 Eliza, 1198
 Elizabeth, 2034, 2271
 Eunice, 2034
 George William, 266
 Hannah, 2034
 John, 265, 2034
 Laura, 2271 Lydia, 2271
 Margaret, 265, 910
 Martha Hanmer, 2034
 Moses, 2034, 2280
 Olive, 2034 Persis, 2271
 Peter, 910
 Richard, 910, 2034
 Robert, 910 Rufus, 1198
 Samuel, 2271 Simon, 265
 William, 265, 910, 2034, 2271
 William L., 266
 Montcalm,
 Louis Joseph, 2338
 Mary, 2338
 Montefiore, Joseph, 1588
 Joshua, 1587-8
 Judith, 1588 Lydia, 1587
 Moses, 1587-8
 Rachel, 1588
 Monteroath, Jane, 1032
 Montgomery, Mt. Gomery,
 dr., 834 mr., 2083, 2092
 Agnes, 1345
 America, 1281
 Catharine, 2083
 Eliza, 2158-9, 2178
 Eliza L., 1092
 Elmer, 984
 Emma Florence, 2178
 Emma Jane, 984
 Franklin, 1345
 Gertie, 984
 James Edward, 2178
 Martha, 2092 Mary E., 834
 Mary J., 984
 Mary Jane, 1345
 Nellie Pauline, 2178
 Sarah Buchanan, 2178
 William Henry, 2178
 Montpeson, miss or mrs., 467
 Montrose, Ann Maria, 1649
 James Fay, 1649
 James Keyes, 1649
 Karl Fred, 1649
 Moodey, see Moody.
 Moody, Moodey, Albina, 1291
 Apphia, 365, 2258
 Caleb, 1082-3
 Frances, 1183
 Hannah, 1082
 Henry, 1183 Isaiah, 2019
 Jessie T., 1468
 John, 1468
 Judith, 1082-3
 Les J., 1468 Loren, 2049
 Lucinda, 703
 Maggie L., 1468
 Martha Jane, 2019
 Mary, 1082
 Nat Nathaniel, 1468
 Samuel, 1082
 Sarah, 1082 Stella, 1761
 Susan, 2019
 William, 1082
 Winfield Scott, 1761
 Moogh, see Moak.
 Mook, Anthony, 2024
 Catherine, 2024
 Emma Jane, 2024
 Moon, miss, 2093
 miss or mrs., 2070
 Benoni, 1344
 Elizabeth, 2092-3
 Hannah, 615, 1964
 Jane Elizabeth, 1344
 Mary, 1626
 Nannie Frances, 1964
 Richard, 2092-3
 Robert, 1964
 Winifred, 2092-3
 Mooney, Eliza, 1134
 Moor, see Moore.
 Moore, Moor, Moores,
 More, mr., 476, 686, 2070
 mrs., 440, 1882
 A. H., 2103
 Aaron Crane, 996
 Aaron Culbertson, 1281
 Abby, 948 Abigail, 56-7
 Abram Graffus, 933
 Agnes A., 1000
 Alanson O., 1195
 Albert, 1579
 Alfred David, 1984
 Alonzo, 947 Alvin, 1281
 Ann, 56-7, 70, 91, 2070, 2108
 Anna, 56-7, 99, 2482
 Moore, cont'd,
 Anne, 56-7, 993
 Annie Leola, 1400
 Anson, 317
 Asenath, 850 Azubah, 780
 Benjamin, 56-7
 Bertha Elinor, 1400
 Bertrand, 1579
 Bessie Cleveland, 933
 Bethia Amelia, 1036
 Boltis, 1000 Caroline, 1400
 Caroline E., 1123
 Caroline Lord, 1873
 Caroline Matilda, 1293
 Catharine, Catherine, 70,
 91, 440
 Catherine Cushman, 1579
 Charles B., 57
 Charlotte, 1281
 Chester, 440 Clara, 1852
 Clara H., 1172
 Clarissa, 630
 Claude Leavitt, 1984
 Cora Redd, 2168
 Daniel O'Sullivan, 1068
 David, 1882, 2045
 Delia A., 476
 Dermot McCarthy, 1069
 Dolly, 1717 Donel, 1068
 Donnel, 1068
 Dorothea, 1993
 Eben H., 1123
 Edith Viola, 1400
 Edward, 1054, 1432
 Edward C., 1993
 Eliza, 2081
 Eliza Coe, 1093
 Elizabeth, 1882, 1938, 2049,
 2187
 Elizabeth Adams, 1316
 Elizabeth Putnam, 1125
 Ella Ida, 1195
 Ellen, 1068-9
 Emeryett, 1545
 Emily, 568
 Emma Frances, 947
 Eoghan, 1068
 Ephraim, 630
 Ephraim Crouch, 1400
 Erastus, 1036-7
 Esther, 542, 947
 Esther Adelia, 1400
 Esther Minerva, 1644
 Ethan, 933 Evaline, 850
 Ewell, 2081, 2111
 Frances Hall, 1624
 Francis, 70, 91
 Frank Ed., 2480
 Frank Ellsworth, 1400
 Frederick Pettes, 1624
 George A., 317
 Hannah, 1212, 1426, 1432,
 2035 Harriet, 440
 Harriet Adell, 1882
 Harriet Emily, 1037
 Harriet Maria, 1882
 Hartshorn, 1123
 Helen Maria, 1123
 Henry Cleveland, 1123
 Henry O., 1579
 Howard Claude, 1984
 Huldah, 1195
 Isabel, 1838
 Jacob Bailey, 2441
 James M., 1870
 Jane, 338, 2045
 Jane Ann, 1364
 Jannette, 1036-7
 Jesse Franklin, 2108
 Joan, 1069
 John, 1426, 1432, 2035, 2049
 John C., 2216 Jonah, 440
 Joseph, 99, 1293, 1400, 1873

- Moore, cont'd,
 Julia, 648, 1054
 Julia Frances, 996
 Laura Harwood, 1984
 Lavinia Ann, 696
 Letitia McCloud, 1873
 Levi, 1511 Lois, 686
 Lorenzo Gavit, 1873
 Louville, 933 Lucetta, 995
 Lucy, 542, 1281, 1511
 Lucy Ann, 1984
 Lucy Green Rice, 1123
 Lucy Prescott, 1624
 Lyman, 440
 Marcia, 440
 Margaret Ann, 360
 Margaret Franklin, 2168
 Margaret Jane, 2480
 Margaret Melissa, 1400
 Martha, 57, 440, 1466
 Martha Jones, 2216
 Mary, 1030, 1054, 1281, 1293,
 1730, 1842, 1855, 1984, 2049,
 2108, 2216
 Mary Ann, 1382
 Mary Cady, 1984
 Mary E., 1417
 Mary Eliza, 1873
 Mary Jane, 1466
 Mary Louise, 1984
 Mary Matilda, 2168
 Maryanne, 1068
 Matilda, 996, 2111
 Matilda C., 2108, 2169
 Matthew Dalton, 2168
 Mildred Ethel, 1400
 Miles, 1838
 Minerva, 1297
 Minnie Melvina, 1873
 Miriam, 1838
 Moses, 947
 Nancy, 317, 2081, 2103, 2111
 Nelson, 338
 Nettie Isara, 1490
 Olive, 950
 Oliver, 440
 O'Sullivan, 1068
 Owen, 1068 Page, 542
 Pamela, 1400
 Pettes Louisa, 1624
 Phebe Jane, 1729
 Rachel, 2168 Richard, 850
 Richard Lord, 1873
 Richard M. A., 1172
 Robert, 1873
 Robert Abiel, 1873
 Roxanna, 2323
 Sabilla Jane, Sabilla
 Juan, 1870
 Sallie, Sally, 648, 1873
 Sally Gavit, 1873
 Samuel Dalton, 2108
 Sarah, 996, 1185, 2319
 Sarah Cleveland, 440
 Sarah Henry, 2172
 Selecta, 1477
 Seneca David, 1882
 Stephen Ritchie, 1984
 Stoughton, 440 Susan, 1197
 Thomas, 56-7, 1212, 1432
 William, 648, 995-6, 1466,
 1984
 William Alford, 2168
 William F., 1425
 Willie McHenry, 2168
 Write, 1197 Zalmon, 440
 Zylpho, 2132
 Moores, see Moore.
- Moran, Agnes, 1079
 Edith Frances, 1325
 Elizabeth, 1845
 Elizabeth French, 1325
 Ethel, 1325
- Moran, cont'd,
 Francis, 1325
 Francis Alexander, 1325
 Jane, 1138 John, 1845
 Katherine Eveline, 1845
 Mary Frances, 1325
 Mary Jane, 1120
 R., 1079 Sarah, 1325
 Mordacque, L. H., 32
 More, see Moore.
 Morecock, Sarah, 1181
 Morehead, Harriet, 1674
 Lydia, 918
 Mary Ann, 1674
 Samuel, 1674
 Morehouse, Amanda, 789
 Eliza Mercy, 1510
 George, 1510
 Joseph, 789
 Minerva M., 1346
 Nancy Mallory, 1510
 Moremus, Louisa, 1748
 Moren, James A., 1746a
 James Alexander, 1746a
 Julia Mawhood, 1746a
 Martha Eleanor, 1746a
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1746a
 Moreton, see Morton.
- Morey,
 Abial Cushman, 1711-12
 Arminda, 840
 Edith Clarissa, 2476
 Hannah, 1712
 Jerusha C., 958
 John, 1712 Lucinda, 1654
 Lydia, 958
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1711-12
 Nelson, 2476
 Nelson Wesley, 2476
 Pearl Viola, 2476
 Sylvanus, 958
 Viola, 2476
 Viola Arthelia, 1711
 Wesley Spurgeon, 2476
- Morgan, Morgan alias Car-
 rier, mr., 671 mrs., 2288
 Adaline, 1351
 Alice, 399, 400, 844
 Alice Gold, 2037
 Allen, 2099 Amanda, 1369
 Ambrosia, 1131
 Anna, 652, 671, 729-30, 744,
 844 Anna Elizabeth, 2038
 ap Jenkin, 400
 ap Morgan, 1603
 Augustus, 1131
 Benjamin Delop, 400
 Bulina, 724
 Calista, 399
 Catherine, 982, 2038
 Charles, 1351
 Charlotte, 2288
 Christopher, 144
 Clara, 894 Colin, 2047
 Colin Daniel, 2037
 Cornelia, 892
 Cyrus, 724, 778
 D. L., 704
 Daniel, 844, 881
 Dorothy, 735
 Edwin, 1442
 Eleanor Bowen, 2300
 Eliphalet, 2288
 Elisha, 881
 Elisha Abbe, 400
 Eliza, 1643
 Elizabeth, 400, 881, 1019,
 1085, 1611, 1641, 2099
 Elizabeth Ann, 1407
 Emeline, 778 Erastus, 1643
 Ezra, 724 Fanny, 2288
 Fanny F., 2288
 Frances Augusta, 881
- Morgan, cont'd,
 Frances Harvey, 1442
 Francisca, 1255
 Frederick Cleveland, 2038
 George, 729-30, 2288
 George Dunworth, 400
 George Washington, 1351
 Hannah, 892, 894
 Harold Matthews, 2038
 Helen Ambrosia, 1131
 Henry, 844
 Henry William, 2037
 Isaac, 345, 399, 400, 844
 Isabelle, 1643
 James, 400, 735, 881, 894,
 1611, 2038
 James Douglas, 2038
 Jane, 2037
 John, 400, 844, 881, 892, 894,
 1085 John Drew, 892
 John E., 1487
 Jonathan, 730
 Joseph, 400, 735, 892, 894
 Joseph Bronson, 892
 Joseph Luce, 400
 Julius, 1641-2 Keziah, 399
 Laura, 1847 Lot, 399
 Lucius Bacon, 400
 Lydia Ann, 1591
 Margery, 400
 Marjorie Tracy, 2037
 Martha, 735
 Martha Ann, 400
 Martha Wadsworth, 2037
 Mary, 400, 894, 966, 1611
 Mary Ann, 1442
 Mary T., 1487
 Matilda, 893
 Morgan ap Jenkin, 400
 Morys ap Morgan, 1603
 Nancy, 399, 1351, 1442
 Nathaniel, 400
 Norman, 1442 Olive, 881
 Orie, 1442 Peter, 894
 Philura Ann, 400
 Polly, 345, 892
 Porter J., 895
 Richard, 1442
 Robert, 1643 Ruth, 400
 Sally, 744, 1635
 Sallie Curtis, 1487
 Sally Fox, 895
 Samuel Coit, 881
 Semantha Sophia, 937
 Shubael Cleveland, 399
 Stephen, 894
 Submission, 730
 Sylvanus, 1867
 Theodore Gold, 2037
 Thomas, 89, 400
 Washington, 1442
 William, 400, 844, 1255, 2037
 William Storrs, 937
 Zeruah, 892
 see also Carrier.
 Morgan alias Carrier, see
 Morgan.
 Morgan ap Jenkin, of
 Langston, 400
 Morine, Alice, 1178
 Moriton, Robert, earl, 265
 Morley, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Eliza Jane, 2044
 Mary C., 1653
 Sally, 665
 Morphe, Elizabeth, 1845
 Morrell, see Morrill.
 Morrice, see Morris.
 Morrill, Morrell, capt., 1696
 Abigail, 1862
 Annie, 1696
 Bessie, 1413

Morrill, cont'd,

Betsey, 1413
 Blanche Maud, 1414
 Cora Lenna, 1414
 Delia Elizabeth, 1414
 Dell Blanchard, 1414
 Dellie Elizabeth, 1414
 Frank Stephen, 1414
 Frederick Smith, 1413
 Hannah, 271
 Juna, 1170
 Justin S., 1414
 Lucinda, 1413
 Lucy Ann, 1414
 Mary, 94, 428, 959
 Mary Elizabeth, 1416
 Mary Potter, 701
 Stephen, 1413
 William, 1170
 Morris, Morrice, Morys,
 Alpha, 1510
 ap Morgan, 1603
 Betsey, 402
 Caleb, 2145
 Edward, 213, 1603
 Eliza, 2027-8
 Elizabeth, 213, 1347, 2152
 Estella, 1510
 Eugenia, 1553
 Grace, 213, 1603, 2479
 Grissie, 1603
 Harriet, 1181
 Henry, 1603
 Isabella, 2152
 James, 1603, 2309
 John, 1553, 1603
 John Emery, 858
 John M., 1884
 Jonathan Flynt, 1603
 Jordan, 2152
 Mary, 1151, 1934, 2145
 Mary Lewize, 1181
 Maur Rice, Mawr-Rhys,
 1603
 Morys ap Morgan, 1603
 Oliver, 1603 Philip, 1603
 Rebecca, 1431
 Ruaffe, 1603
 Russell, 1181
 Sarah, 1431
 Solomon, 2028
 Susan Olive, 2145
 Thomas, 1603
 William, 1431, 1603
 William Trustrum, 2145
 Morrison,
 Eliza Timberlake, 1366
 Elizabeth, 800
 James, 1236
 Jane Elizabeth, 2003
 John Norborn, 1366
 Mary, 1236, 1512
 Mary Ann, 460, 800
 Samuel, 800 Sarah J., 730
 Morrow, ancestors, 1985
 Catherine, 1985
 Jane, 1985 John, 1985
 see also Murray.
 Mors, see Morse.
 Morse, de Mors, Mars, Mors,
 Morss, Moss, Mosse,
 count, 160 families, 160
 miss, 495
 mr., 160, 837, 1032
 mrs., 568, 854, 1032
 Aaron B., 567
 Aaron R., 895
 Abel, 1603
 Abigail, 331, 819, 1383
 Abigail Crane, 689
 Abner, 85
 Agnes, 567
 Albert, 1178

Morse, cont'd,

Albert David, 1178
 Alice, 281
 Almira, 1383
 Amanda, 568, 879
 Amasa, 689, 1383, 1385
 Ambrey Day, 1252
 Amelia, 436, 1385
 Ann, 364, 449, 1032
 Ann Eliza, 854
 Anna, 854
 Anna Eliza, 1596
 Anna May, 1887
 Anne, 1032, 2200
 Annie Josephine, 1178
 Annis, 1607
 Anthony, 160, 163, 340, 346,
 348, 353, 364, 1032, 1603
 Anthony Bradford, 854
 Augustus, 1384, 2399
 Augustus Edwin, 1384
 Azubah, 1383
 Benjamin, 346, 449, 1603
 Benjamin Cleveland, 567
 Burton, 567
 Caroline, 568
 Cassie, 567
 Catharine, 815, 2473
 Charles Chaplin, 1887
 Charles Gilbert, 895
 Charles W., 567
 Charlotte, 959
 Chauncey, 854
 Chauncey Atmore, 854, 1596
 Church, 315
 Clifton Beardsley, 1887
 Constant C., 568
 Cynthia, 251
 Daniel, 1170
 Daniel Jay, 421
 Daniel Sanborn, 1383
 Daniel Sibley, 421
 David, 568
 Deborah, 157
 Deidamia, 156, 353
 Deidoma, 156
 Didama, 156
 Divine Tuttle, 1383
 Dorothea, 1603
 Edmund, 436
 Edward Augustus, 1384
 Edwin B., 854
 Edwin Sylvester, 421
 Eleanor, 1384
 Eleanor Goodwin, 1384
 Elexia, 1385
 Eliza Jane, 567
 Elizabeth, 315, 331, 335, 488,
 1839
 Elizabeth Hall, 2052
 Ella Aurora, 422
 Ella Louise, 1887
 Ellen, 568
 Ellen Maria, 1240
 Elsie, 281 Emily, 568
 Emma, 567
 Emma C., 1599
 Esther, 163
 Esther Maria, 1887
 Ethel Olivia, 1170
 Eunice, 815 Ezekiel, 421
 Frances, 568, 839
 Frances Ann, 568
 Frances Evelyn, 1384
 Francis, 567
 Francis Eugene, 854
 Frank, 567, 1384
 Frederick, 436, 567
 George, 567
 Gibbs Henry, 567
 Grace, 1603
 Hannah, 127, 331, 338, 819,
 1032, 1603, 1643

Morse, cont'd,

Hannah C., 936, 1693
 Harold Wescott, 1384
 Harriet A., 1384
 Harvie Black, 1178
 Henry Clay, 2200
 Herbert, 1048
 Herman Nelson, 1384
 Hosea Ballou, 1178
 Ida, 567 Isaac, 157, 1032
 J. Edward, 567
 James, 488, 495
 James W., 959
 Jason, 1547
 Jedediah, 160, 839, 1603
 Jemima, 332
 Jennie E., 1384
 Jeremiah, 331, 819
 John, 160, 251, 1603, 1607,
 1643, 1966
 John Eddie, 854
 Jonathan, 281
 Joseph, 160, 331, 1032, 1751,
 2421 Julia, 1048
 Kate Olive, 895
 Keziah, 160
 Laura Frances, 421
 Lavinia, 566
 Lavinia Annie, 567
 Leonard, 837
 Lois, 421
 Lois Minerva, 421
 Lora Belle, 1887
 Lucena, 854
 Lucena Brewster, 854
 Lucy, 567, 815
 Lucy Ann, 567
 Lucy Cleveland, 421
 Lucy Jane, 422
 Lydia, 851, 1603
 Mabel, 1384
 Malvina, 1384-5
 Margaret, 331
 Maria, 839, 855
 Maria Jane, 1887
 Martha Augusta, 422
 Marvin Robinson, 1887
 Mary, 160, 330-1, 335, 346,
 348, 364, 568, 575, 895, 1379,
 1603, 1966
 Mary Anna, 1595-6
 Mary Cleveland, 1887
 Mary Eliza, 1887
 Mary Elizabeth, 449
 Mary Louisa, 421
 Mary Melvina, 1751
 Mary Wilson, 815
 Mehitable, 2421
 Mercy Dexter, 1178
 Minerva, 1253
 Miriam Pamelia, 1383
 Myron, 1385
 N. Brewster, 854
 Nancy, 566 Nathan, 815
 Nathan Brewster, 854
 Nathan Clark, 815
 Nathan Cutler, 1383
 Nathan Wright, 1384
 Nellie, 1384
 Nelson, 1252
 Noah, 689 Orinda, 815
 Parker, 1603 Patience, 157
 Peter, 160, 854, 1032, 1603
 Phebe Gore, 567
 Philander, 815
 Priscilla, 1603
 Rachel, 1488
 Ralph Prescott, 1170
 Rebecca, 1384
 Richard, 331
 Robert, 160, 1032
 Rosalinda, 1535
 Rose, 2200 Ruth, 1603

- Morse, cont'd,
 Ruth Ann, 1547
 Sally, 815
 Shannon, 1170
 Samuel, 160, 331, 335, 568,
 815, 1643
 Samuel French, 689
 Sangster, 568
 Sarah, 340, 348, 436, 854,
 952, 1488, 1603, 1607, 1596
 Sarah Eliza, 1384
 Sarah Frances, 1643
 Sarah Frost, 895
 Sarah Louisa, 1170
 Sarah Merrill, 836-7
 Sophronia, 1383
 Stephen, 436
 Susan, 1036, 1170
 Susan Marian, 709
 Susanna, Susannah, 1603,
 1751, 1839
 Sylvester Ernest, 1178
 Theodore Frelinghuysen,
 421. Thomas, 160, 331
 Truman B., 1048
 William, 160, 568, 1032, 1383
 William Chapin, 1887
 William Penn, 854
 Morsett, Henry, 1680
 Lucy Agnes, 1680
 Maria, 1680
 Morss, see Morse.
 Mortimer, Edward Thomas,
 1667
 Edward Thomas Henry,
 1667
 Frederick Paterson, 1667
 Hugh, 856 Kate, 1667
 Lydia Kate, 1667
 Mary, 856
 Rachel Da Lene, 1667
 William Williams, 2233
 Morton, Moreton,
 earl of, 2224
 Ann, 400, 530
 Belle, 1519
 Calton Osgood, 946
 Canning, 1176
 Charity, 623
 Charles, 915, 1069
 Charles Willard, 915
 Chauncey, 1519
 Consider, 915 Dexter, 2337
 Eliza, 1519
 Eliza Ann, 915
 Eunice, 1176
 George, 915, 1069, 2337
 Hattie, 1519
 Howard, 2336-7
 John, 1069
 John Tillson, 1881
 Josephus, 232 Julian, 1069
 Lorenzo C., 915
 Lydia, 1519
 Mabel, 2337
 Marcus Randall, 2337
 Margaret, 1214
 Martha A., 915
 Mary, 835, 915, 1176
 Mary Belle, 2337
 Mary Frances, 1881
 Mercy, 915
 Mercy Burns, 946
 Nancy C., 837
 Patience, 1069 Polly, 915
 Rachel, 1176
 Randall, 2337
 Richard, 2337
 Roxana, 946
 Roxanna Clark, 1703
 Sally Cleveland, 232
 Stephen, 946
 Sylvester, 1519
- Morton, cont'd,
 Thomas, 400, 530, 1069
 Walter, 915 William, 1069
 Mose, Mary, 1977
 Moseley, Mosely, Mosley,
 Betsey, 641 David, 1890
 Ebenezer, 2309
 Emma Priscilla, 1348
 Grace, 1105
 Lois, 1834 Lucinda, 1339
 Lydia, 1890
 Lydia Jane, 1146
 Lydia M., 1146
 Maria, 1146
 Mary, 227, 232, 1890
 Noah, 1146
 Tryphena, 910
 Mosely, Mosley, see Mose-
 ley.
 Moses, Cora Dot, 1205
 Delia Ursula, 1514
 Guy Ernest, 1205
 Harriet F., 1709
 Melissa A., 1205
 Pearl, Perley, 1205
 Polly, 1863 Sarah, 1627
 Wiona, 1205
 Mosher, Moshier, Mosier,
 Alison Erskine, 1014
 Amos E., 2051
 Anna, 1275
 Annie J., 945
 Annie L., 945
 Charity T., 945
 Charles T., 945
 Daniel, 945
 Daniel H., 945
 Elizabeth, 1918
 Frederick, 945
 Harvey, 1014 Huldah, 589
 Joshua, 2014
 Lendall D., 945
 Lizzie M., 945
 Louisiana, 2051
 Lydia, 851
 Martha Sarah, 2014
 Mary, 2014
 Mary E., 2051
 Mary Jane, 945
 Morcia Eloise, 1014
 Phebe, 1295
 Rachel M., 945
 Willena Hattie, 1014
 Winthrop, 1014
 Moshier, Mosier, see
 Mosher.
 Mosley, see Moseley.
 Mosman, Tabitha, 1829
 Moss, Mosse, see Morse.
 Mossom,
 Maria Elizabeth Minturn,
 791
 Motley, Rebecca R., 1614
 Moton, Maud, 1664
 Roger, 1664
 Motsloff, Jennie, 1644
 Louisa, 1644
 Valentine, 1644
 Mott, Adam, 1511
 Alice Williams, 1124
 Alonzo, 924
 Annie Maria, 1278
 Charles Earl, 1124
 Charles Williams, 1123
 Dorothea, 924, 1679
 Dorothy, 1122 Eliza, 1123
 Elizabeth, 1511
 John, 1123
 Lucy Cleveland, 1124
 Mark, 1122 Martha, 1633
 Mary Ann, 924
 Melinda, 1679
 Sarah, 1511
- Mott, cont'd,
 Sarah Ann, 1278
 Sarah Louise, 1123
 Sylvanus S., 924, 1679
 Thomas, 1122
 William Becket, 1278
 William John Farman,
 1278
 Mottle, Anna, 687
 Thomas, 687
 Moulton, mrs., 1567
 four descents, 832
 pedigrees mentioned, 832
 Ann Lourette, 1567
 Augusta, 1756
 Benjamin, 832
 Calista, 1467
 Carrie Bell, 1569
 Cleveland Fortune, 1567
 Daniel Herbert, 1568
 Daniel Johnson, 831
 Ebenezer, 832
 Elizabeth, 831
 Elizabeth Aurelia, 1568
 Ellen Louise, 1943, 2354,
 2399 Fannie, 1568
 Florence, 1943
 Frances A., 1568
 Frances Jenett, 1569
 George Addison, 1569
 Grant Cleveland, 1569
 Harriet Camilla, 1569
 Harriet Curtis, 699
 Harriet Lourett, 1568
 Harry Waterman, 1569
 Henry V., 832
 Howard, 699, 832
 Ida Virginia, 1567
 James Douglas, 1569
 Joanna, Johanna, 1568, 2287
 John Dane, 1567
 John Johnson, 1568
 John Lewis, 1568
 Joseph, 832
 Josephine Victoria, 1569
 Josiah, 832
 Kate Caroline, 1569
 Kate Douglas, 1569
 Laura Lazette, 1408
 Louisa Juliene, 1566
 Louise, 1943, 2354, 2399
 Louise Chandler, 1943,
 2354, 2399
 Lourett, 1569
 Lucy Elizabeth, 1407
 Marietta, 1668
 Mary, 832
 Maud Douglas, 1567
 Melona Dorcas, 856
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 1568
 Reverdy Hallock, 1567
 Ruth, 699
 Ruth Eliza, 1408
 Ruth Perkins, 1567
 Salmon, 832
 Sarah J., 1569
 Stephen, 832
 William, 1668
 William Cleveland, 1569
 William Mitchell, 1569
 William Upham, 1943
 Williston Jay, 1567
 Mountfort, Mumford,
 Ann, 1814
 Mt. Gomery, see Montgom-
 ery.
 Mousall, Mashell, Monsall,
 Mousehole, Alice, 235
 Eunice, 58 Hannah, 235
 Joanna, 58 John, 27, 58
 Mary, 235
 Ralph, 58, 235
 Thomas, 235

- Mousehole, see Mousall.
 Mouser, Amelia Jane, 1164
 Daniel, 1164
 Elizabeth, 1164
 James Ackley, 1164
 Minerva Ursula, 1164
 Rebecca Ann, 1164
 Samuel, 1164
 Mouton, Adeline, 1459
 Mary Adele, 1459
 Sylvester, 1459
 Moxley, Anna, 1206
 Catharine Amelia, 1206
 Charles Seth, 1207
 Charlotte May, 1207
 Ellen, 1206
 Frank Herbert, 1206
 Helen, 1206
 Kate Amelia, 1206
 Laura Winifred, 1207
 Lena Lewan, 1207
 Lottie May, 1207
 Marilla Lee, 1207
 Minnie Alice, 1206
 Nelly, 1206
 Sarah Ann, 1206
 Seth, 1206
 Susie Mercy, 1207
 Moyer, miss, 2334
 mr., 2334 mrs., 2334
 Waltina, 1855
 Moyett, Frances Maria, 1237
 Mt. Gomery, see Mont-
 gomery.
 Muckler, Amanda Jane, 1861
 Carl, 1861 Charles, 1861
 Lorenzo, 1861 Lorest, 1861
 Marietta, 1255
 Mellie M., 1861
 Rory, 1861
 Wilbur, 1250
 Mudge, Elizabeth, 51
 George, 51
 Muilthethan, king Fiacha,
 1068
 Muir, Archie, 1490
 Estella, 1490 Georgia, 1490
 Maggie, 1490
 Zuleika, 1490
 Mulcay, Julia, 1673
 Mary, 1673 Thomas, 1673
 Mulford, Benjamin, 454
 Ezekiel, 698
 Henrietta, 454
 Jane Caneran, 698
 Nancy, 698 Phebe, 454
 Sarah Jane, 454
 Townley, 454
 Mulican, Susannah, 604
 Mull, mrs., 2335
 Barney, 2335
 Mullen, see Mullin.
 Mullet, Roxanna, 476
 Mullickin, see Mulligan.
 Mulligan, Mullickin, Mary,
 1451, 2040 Peter, 1451
 Rebecca, 2040 Robert, 2040
 Mullin, Molines, Mullen,
 Mullings, Mullins,
 captain, 996 Alvira, 953
 Blanche Elizabeth, 1626
 Edith May, 1552
 Glennie Blanche, 1552
 Harriet Eleanor, 1626
 Isaiah, 1626 John, 1552
 John Lewis, 1552
 M R, 1626
 Mary Ann, 1626
 Mary E., 2117
 Mordecia Roberts, 1626
 Morgan, 2117 Priscilla, 872
 Sarah Jane, 2041
 William, 872
 Mullings, Mullins, see
 Mullin.
 Mulrennan, ———, 1985
 Multer, Margaret, 672
 Mumford, see Mountfort.
 Mundle, Susannah, 2458-9
 Munger, Aaron Gregory,
 1361 Abigail Susan, 1361
 Charlotte, 1934
 Esther, 1361
 Esther Champion, 1361
 Hannah Lurette, 1934
 John Wesley, 1360-1
 Lucia, 845 Lydia, 1361
 Obediah W., 1361
 Reuben Champion, 1361
 Robert Raymond, 1934
 Ruth, 1429
 Susan C., 1360-1
 Munn, Katherine, 1301
 Margaret, 1336
 Munroe, see Monroe.
 Mun Row, David, 292
 Elizabeth, 292
 Mary, 292
 Munsden,
 Cornelia Williams, 1828
 Edward B., 1828
 John Cleveland, 1828
 Munsee, Sarah, 1725
 Munsell, Joel, 312, 731, 1532
 Joel's sons, 312
 Lydia, 329-30
 Munson, Moneson,
 miss or mrs., 725
 Amanda M., 1675
 Amos, 1836 Anna, 909
 Anna Monroe, 928
 Bertha Mildred, 1836
 Charles T., 1333
 Claude Terry, 1836
 Cornelia Amanda, 1333
 Edward A., 909
 Elizabeth, 593
 Ethel, 1333 George, 1333
 Hannah, 1211 Henry, 928
 Henry W., 1675
 Jane S., 1675 Jared, 909
 Louella Eugenia, 1836
 Louis Oviatt, 1836
 Mabel, 598, 1201
 Maria Lucinda, 1333
 Martha A., 918
 Mehitable, 598
 Mildred Mary, 1836
 Phebe, 1333
 Ralph Wendell, 1836
 Sarah, 782, 915, 1516
 Thomas, 1211
 Mupert, Jesse, 1625
 Mary, 1625
 Mura, countess, 2203
 Groe, lady, 1108, 2203
 Regenwald, lord of North
 and South, 1108, 2203
 Rogvald, jarl of, 1108, 2203
 Murdock, mr., 849
 Angeline, 1392 Austin, 692
 Beamish, 105 Candace, 681
 Charlotte, 692
 Daniel, 679, 692
 Emily, 692 Esther, 692
 Harriet, 1340 Jessie, 692
 Louisa, 692 Mary, 849
 Mary A., 692 Matthew, 681
 Rachel, 849 Samuel, 692
 Zada Ann, 679
 Murfee, see Murphy.
 Murkland, Mary, 1868
 Murney, Eliza, 1969
 Murphy, Murfee, mr., 1543
 mrs., 2107, 2218
 Anna, 1906
 Murphy, cont'd,
 Augusta, 1630
 Charles, 1361 Clara, 559
 Daniel, 1630, 2294
 Eda, 1630 Eliza, 1542
 Elizabeth, 798, 1543
 Isabella, 2250
 James D., 798 John, 2107
 Joseph R., 1203
 Katie, 1410
 Malachi, 2218
 Margaret, 958
 Mariah, 1543
 Mary, 1105
 Matilda, 2294
 Maurice, 2218
 Melvina Jane, 2294
 Michael, 2218
 Moses, 1410, 2218
 Myra, 1203
 Peter Patrick, 1630
 Susan A., 1361
 William, 2250
 Murray, Murrey, Murry,
 ancestors, 1985
 Agnes, 1109
 Alice Ann, 1637
 Anna Maria, 1629
 Benjamin, 1629
 Catherine, 1680
 Charles Carlyle, 1146
 Charles Luman, 1146
 Esther Ann, 1146
 Gertrude Waldron, 1990
 Grattan Ashbel, 1146
 Hebardon Nicholas, 1990
 Henriet Eleanor, 1693
 Honorah, 2024
 James Augustus Henry, 11
 John Ernest, 1146
 John Smith, 1146
 Joseph B., 1629
 Lydia Jane, 1146
 Margaret, 1109
 Margaret Theresa, 1680
 Mary, 2023
 Mary Elizabeth, 1146
 Michael, 1680
 Miranda Marilla, 1629
 Myra Mildred, 1146
 Orlando, 1629
 Patrick, 1109, 2024
 Paulina, 2142
 Polly, 665 Ruth E., 550
 Sarah Case, 1990
 Susan, 945
 Susie Alma, 1146
 see also Morrow.
 Murrey, Murry, see Murray.
 Muskerry, Cormac, lord, 1068
 Cormac Oge, lord, vis-
 count, 1068
 Cormic Laidir, lord, 1068
 Dermod, lord, 1068
 Donogh, lord, 1068
 Ellen, lady, 1069
 Ellena, lady, 1068
 Honora, lady, 1068
 McCarthy Reagh, lord,
 1069 Teigue, lord, 1068
 Musle, mr., 1852
 Mary Ann, 1852
 Mustain, Mustin, Isaac, 2275
 Nathan, 1652
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1652
 Mustin, see Mustain.
 Muzzy, Abigail, 596
 Bethia, 2292 Cephas, 817
 Edith Dwight, 2053
 Grace Ernest, 2053
 Howard Gray, 2053
 Joel Howard, 2053
 Joel Prouty, 2053

- Muzzy, cont'd,
Joseph, 1561
Mary Ann, 817
Mary Torry, 2053
Nancy, 817, 1561
Nancy Gilford, 1561
Mycall, James, 2251
Mary, 2251 Rebecca, 2251
Myddleton, —, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
see also Wharton Myddleton.
- Myers, see Meyer.
Mygate, see Mygatt.
Mygatt, Maygott, Meggott,
Mygate, Ann, 1322
Comfort S., 2022
Dorothy, 1321-2
Jacob, 1322, 1988
Joseph, 1322, 1988
Lucy, 2022
Sarah, 1322, 1988
Mykillati, king Dan, 2204
Myles, see Miles.
Mynatt, Elizabeth, 2089
Mynde, Anna, 1060
John, 1060
Myner, Mynors, see Miner.
Myrick, Mirick, Mirricke,
Alexander, 959
Amathia, Amity, 59
Hopestill, 59 John, 59
Mary, 58, 959
Prudence, 836
Sarah, 968
Myton, Clarence Bigler, 1364
Jane Ann, 1364
Robert B., 1364
- Nading, Andrew, 318
Louisa, 318
Nagle, Nagley, Joseph, 2018
Margaret, 2018
Mary Agnes, 2018
Mary Ann, 2292
Nagley, see Nagle.
Nalam, Richard, 279
Nall, mrs., 2111
Abner Franklin, 2111
Colman, 2111 Eliza, 2081
Frances F., 2081
Frances Franklin, 2081,
2109 Helon, 2111
James Franklin, 2111
Jane, 2111 Mary, 2081
Mary Ann, 2108, 2111
Matilda, 2111
Nicholas, 2111
Polly Ann, 2081
Robert, 2081, 2108
Robert Cleveland, 2081
Robert Franklin, 2111
William, 2081
William Holaway, 2081
Naper, see Napier.
Napier, Naper, Amelia, 1383
Betsey, 1433 John, 1433
Joseph, 1383
Joseph Morse, 1383
Ralph, 1383 Robert, 1383
Sarah Elizabeth, 1433
Naramore, Electa, 965
Esther, 1537
Nash, Abigail, 2014
Almerion, 1848
Benjamin, 2253
Calista Matilda, 1308
Cynthia, 796 Daniel, 797
Elizabeth, 788
Experience, 797
Francis Philip, 1818
Hendrick, 439 Jacob, 2014
James, 2014 John, 2455
- Nash, cont'd,
Joseph, 1988
Katherine Cleveland, 1818
Lucinda, 2196
Margaret, 1988
Margary, Margery, 797,
1632 Martha, 797
Mary, 439, 796-7, 1632, 1970,
2014, 2253
Mary Crouch, 1816
Philip, 1818 Polly, 2253
Rebekah, 797
Sarah, 1847-8, 1988, 2455
Susannah, 786
Sylvester, 797
Thomas, 797, 1632
Timothy, 797
Treadway Russell, 2234
Tubel, 796-7
Winnifred, 291
Nason, Martha, 564, 1176
Paty, 564, 1176
Navarre, Blanche queen
Dowager of, 266
Naylor, Charles, 451
Elizabeth, 2020
Mary Jane, 451
Nead, Elizabeth, 1134
Mary, 1134 Reuben, 1134
Neal, Neale, Neil, Neill,
Niel, Abiah, 198
Abner, 1088-9
Ann, 1088-9
Barbara, 1088-9
Eunice, 165, 170
Harriet, 1089, 2118
J. A., 1243
Jerusha, 276 Joanna, 702
John, 170-1
Joseph, 165, 170, 1089
Judith, 170 Lois, 435
Major, 2118
Malinda, 2128
Mary, 165, 170-1
Mary Jane, 1573
Nancy, 2118, 2220
Sarah, 1089 Sue, 2207
Susan Emery, 1243
Thomas, 198
William, 1089, 2207
Neale, see Neal.
Nearing, Albert Gallatin,
1213 Allie Luella, 1850
Ashel, 1213
Charles Sumner, 1850
Delia, 1213
Franklin Mortimer, 1213
Frederick, 1213
Jane Cecelia, 1213
Jessie Amelia, 1213
Lewis, 1213
Mary, 1213
Mary Cecelia, 1850
Nancy Amelia, 1213
Nears, Polly, 671
Neary, mrs., 571
Adelaide, 571
Alice, 571 Amelia, 570
Ann, 555 Annie, 570-1
Arthur, 571 Bessie, 571
Catharine, 571
Charles Sidney, 571
Charlotte, 569
Charlotte M., 571
Clara, 571 Daniel, 570
Edward E., 571
Edwin, 571 Elijah, 570
Eliza, 252, 570
Elizabeth, 570 Emma, 571
Elija, 570 Ethel, 570
Fletcher, 571
Goodwin, 571 Harriet, 569
Harriette, 570 Henry, 570
- Neary, cont'd,
Ida, 570 Isabella, 570
James, 252, 570
James Fenn, 571
Jerusha, 251 Kathleen, 570
Laura, 571 Leander, 570
Lena, 571 Louis, 571
Lovette, 571
Mary, 252, 570
Maud, 571 Olivia, 570
Phebe, 571 Philip, 571
Priscilla Grace, 570
Rachel, 571 Richey, 571
Sophia, 570 Watson, 570
Wellington, 555, 571
Wesley, 570 William, 570
Neate, Amy Elizabeth, 2019
Mary Ann, 2019
Samuel, 2019
Nebenger, Matilda C., 1019
Neblett, Sarah S., 444
Needham, Caroline Amelia,
1463 Hannah, 1463
Jasper, 1463 Winny, 2193
Neely, Charles Blanchard,
2030 Ella, 2030
Ella Fidelia, 2029
Florence, 2030 Harry, 2030
Henry Boardman, 2029
Josiah, 2029 Julia, 2030
Merrill, 2030
Norman, 2030 Sarah, 2029
Neer, Anna, 1265
Hiram, 1265
Sarah Jane, 1265
Neeson, Caroline, 1904
Neff, Ann Seaver, 850
Elizabeth, 1236
Helvetia Lucinda, 2494
Henry, 1409, 2494
Nathan, 850
Patience, 1461
Sarena, 1670
Negus, mrs., 446
Aaron, 446
Abbey Ann, 446
Abel, 444 Anna, 446
Benjamin, 446 Betsey, 446
Betsey Jane, 446
Cynthia, 446
Eliza, 446
Eliza Reed, 446
Fanny, 1064
Fanny Lucy, 446
Frances Lucy, 446
Henry, 446 Isaac, 446
John, 446
Joseph Hobart, 446
Mary Jane, 446
Mary Maria, 446
Olive, 446 Philena, 446
Robert, 446
Sally Barnaby, 444
Sarah, 446
Susan, 446
Sylvia Davis, 446
Thomas, 446
Thomas Knowles, 446
William, 446
Neikirk, Addie Augusta,
1187 David, 1187
Edna Claire, 1187
Floyd Edgar, 1187
George, 1187
Irene Sarah, 1187
Sarah Jane, 1187
Neil, Neill, see Neal.
Neilson, see Nelson.
Nelms, Alexander Peel, 1910
Ann, 1910
Eleanor Cleveland, 1910
Sarah Rosa, 1910
William Washington, 1910

- Nelson, Neilson, Nielson, mr., 333, 782, 2292
 Albert, 1544
 Albina Clarissa, 1905
 Ann, 364
 Ann Aurelia, 790
 Ann Jane, 1343
 Artimisia, 1343
 Asa, 1260
 Betsey Ann, 2319
 Catharine, 1768, 2430
 Charity, 782
 Charles Austin, 1562
 Charles Campbell, 1343
 Clarissa, 1905
 Coral, 1544 Dorcas, 333
 Eliza Ann, 1562
 Eliza Tracy, 1803
 Elizabeth Sarah, 650
 Ellen, 2292
 Emeline, 1544, 1964
 Emma Jane, 2248
 Eunice, 1804
 Evelyn, 1233 Francis, 157
 Frederick McFarland, 2248
 George Henry, 2248
 Hannah, 1562
 Harriet, 782, 1505
 Harriet A., 1513
 Harriet Mary, 1505
 Iantha, 1544 James, 1505
 Jane, 1746 Jeremiah, 364
 John, 1768 John G., 1804
 John William, 1562
 Jonathan, 1562
 Lawrence Perry, 2133
 Louise Caroline, 2133
 McFarland, 2248
 Maria, 2473 Martha, 2126
 Mary, 1505 Matthew, 2126
 Nathaniel, 1905
 Oscar, 1505 Phebe, 782
 Rachel, 2290
 Rebecca, 1768
 Rosalie, 939
 Sarah, 157, 333, 650, 790, 1260 Sarah Anne, 1562
 Sarah Gilbert, 1260
 Seth, 650
 Stephen, 1544, 2319
 Stephen S., 2319
 Susan, 745
 Sydney Gamble, 2126
 Sylvia, 790
 Thankful, 1529
 William, 457, 1032
 William James, 1505
 Wylie Cleveland, 2248
 Zilpah, 157
 Nesbett, see Nesbit.
 Nesbit, Nesbett, Bert Thorp, 2462
 Byron Everett, 2462
 John, 1740, 2319
 Leonore Hermina, 1740
 Lorena Estelle, 2462
 Mabel, 2462
 Margaret, 2319
 Mary Augusta, 2462
 Robert, 2462
 Sarah, 2319
 Sarah Ann, 1740
 William Henry, 1740
 William Marsiglia, 1740
 Nesler, Christopher, 1281
 Lucinda, 1281
 Sarah, 1281
 Nest, Joseph, 1030
 Sarah, 1030
 Susannah, 1030
 Neville, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Alice, 265 Joan, 265
 Ralph, 265 Richard, 265
 Nevin, Nevins,
 Albert Mitchell, 2215
 Helen Adelaide Josephine, 2215
 Ida Clifton, 2215
 James Banks Underwood, 2215
 Martha, 487, 1079-80, 1094
 Mary Mitchell, 2215
 Tamesine, 1262
 Nevins, see Nevin.
 Newberry, Newbury,
 Nuberry, Andrew White, 1826
 Arthur St. John, 1826
 Benjamin, 1305, 1827
 Clara Dickson, 1826
 Cleveland Gaylord, 1826
 Elizabeth, 1826-7, 2023
 Elizabeth Strong, 1826
 Emma Paige, 1826
 Eunice, 1827
 Hannah, 1827, 1842
 Harriette, 1827
 Henry, 1826-7
 Jane, 1827
 John Strong, 1826
 Keith Gaylord, 1826
 Mary, 1305, 1426, 1827
 Minnie Beebe, 1826
 Robert Thorne, 1826
 Roger, 1827
 Sarah, 1305, 1842
 Sarah Brownell, 1826
 Spencer Baird, 1826
 Thomas, 1305, 1827, 1842
 William Belknap, 1826
 Winnifred Eells, 1826
 Wolcott Ely, 1826
 Newborough, baron, 2415
 Newbury, see Newberry.
 Newcomb, Newcombe,
 Newcome, mr., 589
 Abigail, 565
 Abraham, 1173
 Adeline Marilla, 1235
 Andrew, 139 Ann, 1173
 Ann Jemima, 1442-3
 Arthur Rowell, 1173
 Deborah, 139
 Ellen Frances, 1173
 Fanny, 1235
 Foster, 1235
 Freddie Foster, 1235
 Frederick William, 1173
 George Smith, 1173
 Georgianna, 1177
 Grace, 139, 1488-9
 Hezekiah, 138-9
 James, 1173
 James Warren, 1177
 Jerusha, 138
 Leander Witherell, 1235
 Louise Marilla, 1235
 Lydia Ann, 1294
 Nancy, 589 Obadiah, 1443
 Pasca, 1249 Rachel, 512
 Ruth, 562, 564
 Sarah, 139
 Sarah Louisa, 1173
 Simon, 139
 Susan M., 1177
 William Abram, 1173
 Newcombe, Newcome, see Newcomb.
 Newell, mr., 2049
 Abram, 1816
 Alma Maria, 1290
 Almira, 1494
 Ann Rebecca, 824
 Anna, 1852
 Antoinette, 1851
 Betsey, 906
 Edward E., 1564
 Newell, cont'd,
 Edwin, 1851
 Eleazer Allen, 1563
 Elizabeth, 1762
 Elizabeth F., 824
 Esther, 1147
 Eulelia May, 1290, 1879
 Eva Wheatley, 1290
 Everett Clifton, 1290
 Florence, 1564
 Frances, 1816
 Frank E., 824
 Franklin Hibbard, 1290
 Frederic Elton, 1290
 George Flint, 1290
 George Frank, 1290
 Grace, 1816
 Guy Joseph, 1290
 Harriet Almira, 1851
 Hattie, 1852
 Herbert Llewellyn, 1290
 Ida Alelia, 1290, 1879
 Isaac Freeman, 1564
 James Munroe, 1851
 Jesse, 332, 824
 Jesse Amory, 824
 Jesse C., 1290
 Jesse S., 1564
 Joseph, 1290
 Joseph Gurdon, 1290
 Lavinia, 1494
 Lorena, 2049
 Louisa Celia, 1290
 Lucy Maria, 1563
 Luman, 1494
 Lydia, 332 Maria, 1851
 Martha, 904 Mary, 1663
 Mary Ann, 1290
 Mary Elizabeth, 1563
 Mary Keith, 1290
 May, 1290
 Mehitabel, 824
 Melinda Hinsdale, 2049
 Olive, 906 Pamela, 824
 Rebecca, 1147
 Riverius, 2049
 Samuel, 1663
 Sarah, 2049
 Sarah Ann, 1290
 Sarah Davison, 1290
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1290
 Silas Davis, 1290
 Sophia E., 824
 Thomas, 906, 1147
 Urbane, 1290
 Weltha, 1290
 William, 1851
 Newgate, Ann, 522
 Elizabeth, 522 John, 522
 Newhall, Elizabeth, 1670
 Lydia, 2423
 Mary, 1670, 2439
 Rebecca, 1670
 Thomas, 1670, 2423
 Timothy, 2439
 Newland, John P., 786
 Joseph P., 786 Mary, 1838
 Mary Ann, 786
 Newlin, Elizabeth, 2045
 Jane, 2045 John, 2045
 Mary, 2045
 Nathaniel, 2045
 Nicholas, 2045
 Newman, Ada May, 1834
 Charles, 1814-15
 Christina, 1815
 Eleanor, 1336 Eliza, 197
 Fanny, 2097
 Henry, 1815-16
 Julio Ralph, 1336
 Laura, 1537
 Mary Ann, 1815-16
 Mary Elizabeth, 1814-15

- Newman, cont'd,
 May, 1814 Patience, 236
 Richard, 236 Robert, 2097
 Rose, 833 Samuel, 236
 Sarah, 833 Silvester, 197
 Sybel, 236
 Sylvester, 197
 Thomas, 833
 William Ralph, 1336
 Newport, Eliza, 886-7
 Elizabeth, 886-7
 Polly, 1624
 Newton, family, 1057
 mrs., 2334
 Abigail, 232, 1031
 Ann, 1057 Azubah, 596
 Benjamin, 339
 Betsey, 1683
 Christopher, 232
 Dana, 1539
 Edward Augustus, 1057
 Eleanor, 384, 810
 Elinor, 810
 Eliza Jane, 2044
 Elizabeth, 1688
 Elizabeth Fenn Hudspath,
 1622
 Elizabeth Stuart, 1057
 Ellen 384 Frederick, 771
 Hannah, 1656 Helen, 384
 Henry, 1057, 2334
 Hibbert, 1057
 Ida Bell, 1934 Jane, 1999
 Joel Truman, 2044
 Laura, 1539 Lucy, 257
 Martha, 257
 Mary, 232, 339
 Mary Ann, 1539
 Molly, 339 Rebecca, 259
 Rose, 2044
 Ruth Ann, 771
 Sarah Tileston, 1057
 Susanna Cleveland, 1057
 Theresa, 1632
 Thomas, 1057
 Ney, see Nye.
 Nicholas, Nicolas, Nicolaus,
 David A., 102 Eliza, 1542
 Harris, 490 Helen, 1542
 John K., 1542
 Jonathan, 99, 102
 Mary, 99, 102
 Mary Ann, 1518
 Rheece, 102 Thomas, 2415
 Nicholls, see Nichols.
 Nichols, Nicholls, Nickols,
 Nicoll, Nicolls,
 miss or mrs., 45, 213
 mrs., 741, 2240 Aba, 1585
 Abigail, 1830 Abner, 1463
 Ann, 319, 717
 Anna Ensign, 1590
 Anne, 1830-1, 2238-9
 Annie, 1830-1 Arzelia, 1692
 Augustine, 319
 Benjamin, 1633, 1830-1
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1692
 Charity, 1830-1
 Charles, 1811
 Charles Henry, 1633
 Deborah, 741
 Dorothea F., 1063
 Edwin Miller, 1855
 Eliza, 1811 Elizabeth, 2438
 Ella, 1240
 Elmira Nye, 1248
 Elsie, 1855
 Emma Stocking, 1811
 Ezra, 1855
 Fannie M., 1855
 Flora Darling, 717
 Frances Mary, 1830
 Francis, 478 George, 314
 Nichols, cont'd,
 George Canning, 717
 George Henry, 1063
 George Washington, 1541
 Gladys Webster, 1811
 Hannah, 1189
 Howard W., 1855
 Ichabod, 1063
 Ida May, 1964
 Isaac, 478 Jacob, 1248
 Jane Roxana, 1463
 John, 15, 1653, 2237-8
 John Bowyer, 2240, 2400
 John Bruce, 2240, 2400
 John Gough, 2240, 2400
 John Taylor Gilman, 1063
 Jonathan Bassett, 1573
 Joseph, 717, 1653
 Julia Ann, 608
 Lilevs, 1855
 Louisa Maria, 1855
 Louise Maria, 1855
 Lucy, 2240
 Lucy Ann, 1541
 Lucy Morris, 1573
 Lydia, 1063, 1541
 Magdalen Mary, 1830-1
 Margaret, 478, 1830-1
 Maria Wood, 1463
 Marietta Rhoba, 1653
 Martha, 1633, 2238
 Martha Salisbury, 1063
 Mary, 478, 1054, 1998
 Mary Ann, 486
 Mary Josephine, 717
 Matthias, 1830
 Mercy, 741, 882, 2484
 Nancy, 1633
 Olive McKinstry, 1585
 Perlin Edwin, 1855
 Philander Cebary, 1964
 Polly, 1355
 Rebecca, 992, 1573
 Rhoba, 1653 Richard, 1830
 Robert, 1830 Rufus, 1692
 Ruth, 131, 213
 Samuel, 1830-1
 Sarah, 314, 1964, 2007, 2239,
 2444 Saviah B., 2428
 Susan, 2444
 Thomas, 319, 741, 2484
 Tracy, 2444
 William, 319, 1590, 1830-1
 William Henry, 1811
 William W., 1585
 William Walbridge, 1585
 Nicholson, Ada S., 574
 Albert J., 574 Alida, 574
 Annie B., 574 Banoni, 958
 Charles S., 574
 Eliza Bradner, 897
 Elizabeth, 897, 1684
 Elizabeth A., 958
 Henry, 573, 1179
 Henry R., 573
 Henry S., 574
 Howe J., 574
 Jennie E., 1668
 John B., 958
 John Chandler, 897
 Martha, 1179 Otis G., 574
 Rachel, 1559
 Susannah Pulsifer, 573
 Sybilla, 573
 Sybil, 1179
 William F., 573
 Nickerson,
 Caroline Wentworth, 1717
 Hepsie Ashley, 1717
 Joseph Baker, 1717
 Julia Ann Baker, 1716
 Obed, 1716 Rebeccah, 1554
 Reliance, 1716
 Nickery, James A., 570
 Olivia, 570
 Nickols, see Nichols.
 Nicolas, Nicolaus, see
 Nicholas.
 Nicoll, Nicolls, see Nichols.
 Niel, see Neal.
 Nielson, see Nelson.
 Nigh, Nancy Agnes, 1523
 Nighmaster, Elizabeth, 1315
 John, 1315 Phebe, 1315
 Nightingale, Eleanor Maria,
 1801
 Julia Huntington Grenelle,
 1801 Julia Stuart, 1801
 Lionel B., 1801
 William Henry Grenelle,
 1801
 Nihen, Katharine M., 1769
 Niles, Addie M., 804
 Alexander Hamilton, 1828
 Allen Worden, 1934
 Ansel, 1346 Betsey, 1934
 Deborah, 1258
 Edson S., 804
 Ella Rosella, 1934
 Elizabeth, 721
 Ethel M., 804
 Francis Andrew, 1346
 John, 1346
 John Osmer, 1346
 Josephine Alida, 1346
 Mary Belle, 1828
 Mary Eliza, 1828
 Milton, 395
 Milton Cleveland, 395
 Miranda, 1346
 Smith, 395
 Smith Brown, 1346
 Theodotia, 395
 Nirlton, Drusilla, 1937
 Nisbet, Alexander, 1092
 Alison, 1091-2
 Andrew, 1092 Anne, 1092
 Charles, 1092
 Hannah, 1746 Mary, 1092
 Thomas, 1092
 William, 1092
 Nisewner, Catharine, 2305
 Niver, Elizabeth, 1218
 Nixon, Clara Elizabeth, 1364
 Michael, 1364 Phoebe, 1364
 Noakes, Arthur, 878
 Catharine, 877-8
 Joseph, 878 Mary, 878
 Robert, 878
 Nobes, Alice Eugenia, 934
 Ann Jane, 934
 Harrison Joseph, 934
 Isaac, 934 Joseph, 934
 Nobil, see Noble.
 Noble, Nobil, mr., 1837
 mrs., 405
 Abigail, 1885, 2265, 2428
 Adaline, 1216 Addie, 1668
 Caleb, 2286 Carl E., 1855
 Catharine, 1837
 Charles, 1204
 Charles Ezra, 1216
 Charlotte, 1503
 Christian, 1216
 Daniel Webber, 1216
 David, 2265 Electa, 2286
 Elizabeth, 1505
 Elizabeth Jane, 1449
 Emeline, 1215
 Emily, 779 Enoch, 2328
 Francis, 878 Gideon, 1216
 Hannah, 878, 1216, 2265
 Hannah Ann, 1215
 Harriet, 1215-16
 Helen, 1204
 Herbert M., 1855

- Noble, cont'd,
 Huldah, 404, 1216
 Jane, 1493
 Jennie, 1204 Joanna, 1216
 John, 1837 Keziah, 404-5
 Laura Shepard, 1502-3
 Lester, 779
 Louise Maria, 1855
 Luella, 2301-2
 Luther, 1503
 Marinda, 1323 Mary, 1837
 Mary Jane, 1216
 Matthew, 1216
 Peter, 404-5, 2301
 Ralph, 1215-16
 Ralph Alonzo, 1216
 Rufus Fenton, 1215
 Sarah, 1503, 1885
 Solomon, 1216 Susan, 2301
 Susannah, 1503
 Thomas, 1216, 1503
 William, 1216
 Willis Albert, 1216
 Noblitt, Jacob, 1437
 Lavina, 1437 Martha, 1437
 Nock, see Knox.
 Nodine, Andrew, 318
 Louisa, 318
 Noel, Elizabeth, 1282
 Noiret, Jacqueline, 1776
 Noise, see Noyes.
 Noket, Elijah, 197
 Winifred, 197
 Nolan, see Noland.
 Noland, Nolan, mr., 1719
 Abbie Howes, 1719
 H. M., 1611 Lewis, 2077
 Mary Eliza, 1611
 Sallie, 2077
 Norcross, Sarah, 1883
 Norfolk, duke of, 2204
 Noriega, Don Jose Antonio
 de la Guerra y, 1764
 Normal, Esther, 1724
 Norman, Bernard the, 2176
 Elizabeth, 1899
 Normandy, duchess of, 2175
 Robert, duke of, 1108
 Rolf-ganger, or Rollo,
 duke of, 2175-6
 William, duke of, 14, 265-6,
 800, 1068, 2034, 2045, 2175
 Norris, Addie B., 2447
 Betsey, 1408
 Catharine, 209
 John, 210
 John Hancock, 2202
 Mary, 588, 813
 Mary Joanna, 1025
 Sallie Stump, 2202
 Sarah Tate, 2202
 Silence, 2457
 William, 1025
 William Crawford, 2202
 North, miss, 1172
 David, 1496 Lucinda, 1496
 Sarah, 393, 1496
 Northcut, Mary P., 2305
 North Mura and South
 Mura, Regenwald, lord
 of, 1108, 2203
 Northrop, see Northrup.
 Northrup, Northrop, North-
 rupp, Northup, miss, 891
 Amy, 1773
 Ansel Judd, 998
 Clark, 1334 David, 76
 Emeline Amelia, 1334
 Enoch, 998 Freeloove, 476
 Jeanette, 1161
 Joseph, 659, 998
 L. R., 476 Lucy, 659
 Margaret, 76
 Northrup, cont'd,
 Mary, 659, 998
 Nicholas, 1334
 Rebecca, 998
 Sarah, 1161, 1334, 1340
 Stephen K., 1161
 Theresa, 249
 William, 1773
 William Henry, 1334
 Northrupp, see Northrup.
 Northumberland, duke of,
 265 earls of, 2234
 Gospatric, earl, 1214
 Henry Percy, earl of, 1986
 Ucthred, earl of, 2225
 Northup, see Northrup.
 North Wales, Marchudd-ap-
 Cynan founder of the
 VIII Noble Tribe of,
 2415
 Owen ap Edwyn founder
 of XII Noble Tribe of,
 2415
 Owenn Gwynedd, prince
 of, 2415
 North Wales and Powys,
 Marchudd-ap-Cynan
 founder of the VIII
 Noble Tribe of, 2415
 Owen ap Edwyn founder
 of XII Noble Tribe of,
 2415
 Norton, ancestors, 979
 miss, 556, 971
 miss or mrs., 429
 Mrs., 998 Aaron, 759
 Abbie Howes, 1719
 Adaline, 759
 Adrianna Fletcher, 978
 Allen, 972 Amanda, 971
 Andrew, 35 Ann, 1151
 Ariel, 971
 Averick Henniken, 978
 Belinda, 538
 Benjamin, 759
 Caroline C., 1584
 Charity, 978 Charles, 972
 Charlotte, 759 Clement, 978
 Cordelia, 971 David, 759
 Deborah, 971
 Delia, 759, 1182
 Edward, 432, 971, 1720
 Eliza, 431, 971, 978
 Elizabeth, 32, 35, 434, 759
 Elizabeth Colliss, 978
 Ella, 971 Enoch, 759
 Eunice, 538 Francis, 998
 Frank Warren, 978
 G., 2310 George, 35, 170
 Georgiana, 972
 Grace, 1151
 Hannah, 1716
 Hannah Smith, 1716
 Harriet Cleveland, 971
 Harriet Louisa, 961
 Harriet Newell, 1720, 1723
 Helen, 971 Henry, 1720
 Henry Chancy, 965
 Huldah, 44 Ida May, 1884
 Isaac, 35, 971
 Jacob, 35 Jane, 433
 Jane West, 1720 Jenny, 971
 Jeremiah, 1719 John, 682
 John B., 759
 John Neal, 971
 John Nicholas, 2389
 John Rawson, 978
 John Warren, 978
 Jonathan, 972
 Joseph, 35, 2271
 Judah, 431
 Lola, 759 Lorena, 682
 Lot, 434, 979
 Norton, cont'd,
 Love, 431
 Lucius B., 1884
 Lucy, 432, 971
 Lucy Cleveland, 972
 Lydia, 434, 977-8
 Lyman, 759 Mabel, 1720
 Margaret, 972, 1719
 Maria, 979, 1720
 Mark, 240
 Martha, 978, 1312
 Mary, 170, 438, 971-2, 978,
 998, 1720
 Mary Ann, 1720
 Mary Davis, 1720
 Mary Elizabeth, 1312
 Mary Jane, 972
 Mercy, 1340
 Nicholas, 32, 35, 434, 972
 Peter, 978 Phineas, 538
 Polly, 240, 434
 Polly Davis, 971
 Reuben, 1584 Richard, 35
 Robert, 35 Rose Ann, 685
 Ruth, 32, 35 Samuel, 977
 Sarah, 759, 1203
 Sarah Fisher, 979
 Seba, 1720
 Shubael Claghorn, 971,
 1720, 1723
 Sophia Fisher, 977
 Sophronia, 979 Susan, 971
 Susan Folger, 965
 Susannah, 431
 Thomas, 961, 1151
 Thomas Howes, 971
 Thomas Martin, 431, 971,
 978
 Tristram Warren, 972
 William Douglass, 1312
 William Rawson, 978
 Norway, Olarius king of,
 1108
 Ragenwald prince of, 1108
 Norwood, family, 2218
 Bessie, 2185
 Elizabeth, 2218
 George Alexander, 2218
 James Alexander, 2185-6
 John, 2218
 John Wilkins, 2218
 Joseph, 2218-19
 Laura Cleveland, 2218
 Martha, 2218
 Mary, 361, 2186
 Mary Louisa, 2218
 Sarah, 2218-19
 Sarah Ann, 2185-6
 Theophilus, 2218
 Williamson, 2186
 Nostrand, Lillie Olsen, 1952
 Sarah Ann, 2036
 Noteware, Frederick, 852
 Harriet, 852
 Nott, Emma Prudence, 1376
 Emmet Eugene, 1475
 Gershom, 2034 Jane, 2236
 Jennie Viola, 1475
 Olive, 1376, 2034
 Reuben, 1376
 Sylvester Gilbert, 1376
 Thomas, 2236
 Nourse, Letitia, 1394
 Nowell, John, 1089
 Margaret, 315
 Mary Jane, 1089
 Rebecca, 1089
 Nowlaw, Nowlen, see Now-
 lin.
 Nowlin, Knowlin, Nowlaw,
 Nowlen, Ann Eliza, 564
 Catharine, 1243
 Eunice, 564 Flora, 564

- Nowlin, cont'd,
 Henry Wescoat, 564
 Jane, 1176
 Martha, 564, 1176
 Mary, 564
 Minnie, 564
 Otis O., 564
 Paty, 564, 1176
 Sarah Luana, 564
 William, 564, 1176
 Noyce, see Noyes.
 Noyes, Noise, Noyce,
 doctor, 1486 Abigail, 2424
 Angenette, 817
 Angie Luella, 817
 Catharine Campbell, 1486
 Charles, 1864
 Clara Elizabeth, 1611
 Cynthia Maria, 1565-6
 Dorothy, 307
 Elizabeth, 357
 Fannie Janette, 817
 Frank Wesley, 1566
 George W., 1611
 Hattie Maria, 1566
 Helen Gilman, 1993
 Henry Niles, 1565-6
 Henry Otis, 817
 James, 365
 James William, 1566
 Jason, 1306 Judd, 1226
 Lillian, 1226 Mahala, 1272
 Mary, 873, 1566
 Mary Stanton, 856
 Nancy, 817, 1306
 Nicholas, 365 Otis, 817
 Peter, 307, 2424
 Samuel, 1566
 Sarah, 365, 1926
 Vesta Minera, 1306
 Walter Wayne, 817
 William, 365
 Nuberry, see Newberry.
 Nuckolls, Nancy, 2122-3
 Null, Francis Cleveland, 919
 Jane, 919
 Jane Louisa, 919
 Laura Virginia, 919
 Levi, 919
 Mary Catharine, 1072
 Samuel, 919
 Susannah, 919
 Susannah Elizabeth, 920
 Thurlow Washburn, 920
 Vivian Christena, 920
 Nurse, Anna, 258
 Joel, 258
 Nutt, Nancy Ashley, 837
 Stella I., 2474
 Nutter, Ann, 731
 Christopher, 1236
 Lucinda, 1236
 Nutting, Cornelia, 648
 Emma Ann, 1706
 Emma Rebecca, 952
 Harriet, 1333, 1892
 James, 648
 Joel Smith, 1706
 Rachel, 648 Sally, 1706
 Seth, 1706
 Zachariah, 952
 Nye, Ney, marshal, 1751
 miss or mrs., 429
 Alonzo Harrington, 1303
 Anna, 1303 Benjamin, 647
 Bonham, 1303
 Caleb T., 816 Charles, 816
 David, 1440
 Delia C., 1714
 Edwin Alonzo, 1882
 Eleanor, 1714 Elisha, 1667
 Elizabeth M., 1042
 Ellen Mary, 1714
 Nye, cont'd,
 Enoch Randolph, 1303
 Fanny Drusilla, 1667
 Hannah Jones, 1714
 Harriet, 1667
 Harriet Ellen, 1751
 Herbert, 816
 Ida May, 1882
 Joel Watts, 1882
 Joel Wilson, 1303
 John Henry, 1714
 Lena Centennia, 1882
 Lois, 1429
 Lydia Wheeler, 1714
 Margaret, 1882
 Mary, 647
 Mary E., 1327
 Melissa Bloomfield, 1882
 Nancy Melvina, 1303
 Nathan, 816
 Olive Amanda, 1440
 Priscilla, 1440
 Sophia, 1303
 Sophia B. C., 816
 Sophia Payne, 1303
 Stephen, 1714
 Stephen Albert, 1714
 Thankful, 625-6
 William, 1751
 Oakes, Elizabeth, 595, 1083
 George Pettibone, 1511
 Hannah, 1083
 Martha Amelia, 1511
 Thomas, 595, 1083
 Oakley, mrs., 981
 Elizabeth, 1003
 Emeline, 1003
 Harriet, 1003 John, 1003
 Maria, 591 Monroe, 981
 Theodore, 1003
 Thomas, 1003
 Oanaco, chief of the Mohe-
 gans, 41
 Oatley, Ann, 888
 Oatman, Abigail, 1281
 Jesse, 1281
 Margaret Abigail, 1281
 Obanin, Mary, 707
 Obits, see Obitts.
 Obitts, Obits, Opits, Opitz,
 family, 2464 mrs., 2464
 Betsey, 2463 Jacob, 2463-4
 John Michael, 2464
 Maria Hicks, 2463
 Obreon, see Bryant.
 O'Brien, Adaline Louisa,
 1337 Albert Jay, 1337
 Almira Jane, 1337
 Anna Adelia, 1227
 Clarissa, 280
 Delia Jane, 1222
 Drusilla, 660
 James Albert Chase, 1337
 John, 1222, 1227
 Joseph, 280 Lydia, 1686
 Lydia Almira, 1337
 Margaretta, 280
 Mary, 666
 Mary Almira, 1337
 Minerva, 666 Phebe, 279
 Sarah, 280, 666
 Timothy, 279-80, 666
 Obryant, Ann, 1584
 Fanny, 1584 Harriet, 1993
 John, 1584
 Ocain, Almira, 1389
 Murza, 1389
 Nicholas, 1389
 O'Callaghan,
 Edmund Bailey, 57, 1831
 O'Ceallaigh, see Kelley.
 Ocker, Catharine, 918
 O'Conner, O'Connor,
 O'Connors, O'Conors,
 Catharine, 1000
 Margaret, 1164 Nellie, 1475
 O'Connor, O'Connors,
 O'Conors, see O'Conner.
 Odding, Margaret, 1660
 Sarah, 1660
 Odell, Odle, mr., 1353
 Allen, 981
 Almond, 1354
 B., 2457
 Caroline, 981
 Charles, 981
 Cynthia, 2008
 Eliza Ann, 782
 Elizabeth, 1353
 Frances Mary, 1354
 Giles, 981
 Hannah, 2255
 Henry, 1353
 Hiram, 1353
 Isaac, 2255 Jane, 981
 John, 1353 Joseph, 1353
 Joshua, 981 Lewis, 1353
 Lucretia, 1353
 Lydia Elizabeth, 1353
 Martha Matilda, 1353
 Mary, 1354
 Mary Margaret, 1353
 Minerva, 2457
 Samuel, 782
 William, 1354
 Odiorne, Avis, 1069
 Effie Mabel, 2476
 Hetty, 1069 John, 1069
 John J., 2476
 Jotham, 1069
 Miriam L., 2476
 William, 1069
 Odin, king of Scandinavia,
 2204
 Odle, see Odell.
 Odon surnommé l'Insense,
 comte de Vermandois,
 1615
 O'Donnell, James, 1981
 Margaret Gorman, 1981
 Terese Hynes, 1981
 O'Dowd, Bridget, 1961
 Offut, Airy, 1436
 Ogden, miss, 1909-10
 Calista Louise, 2497
 Florence Downs, 2497
 James Clark, 2497
 Jedediah, 94
 John, 94
 Joseph Perlee, 2497
 Louise Truax, 2497
 Matilda Gouvernier, 1119
 Phebe, 1025
 Samuel G., 1119
 William Clark, 2497
 Oge,
 Cormac, lord Dunhallow,
 1068
 Margaret, lady Dunhallow,
 1068
 Oglesby, miss, 2114
 Albert Augustus, 2112
 Mildred Edwards, 2112
 Ohl, Alice Matilda, 886
 Alice Newport, 886
 Charles, 886
 Elizabeth, 886
 Hiram, 886
 Howard Cleaveland, 886
 Nellie Robbins, 886
 O'Kelly, see Kelley.
 Olaf the Miid, king of Den-
 mark, 2204
 Olaf the Sharp Eyed, king of
 Denmark, 2204

- Olarius, king of Norway, 1108
- Olcott, Allen, 1590
Anna Ensign, 1590
Cynthia, 1590
Cynthia Hooker, 1590
Deliverance Nash, 782
Edna, 1590 Emily, 1590
Felix, 1496
Henry, 1590
James Bradford, 1590
Lydia, 2466
Martha, 906 Sidney, 1590
Thomas, 1496
Walter Hooker, 1590
- Old, see Olds.
- Oldcastle, Joane, 856
Thomas, 856
- Oldham, Abigail, 146
John, 146 Martha, 146
Richard, 146
- Oldis, Ann, 1012
Benjamin, 1012
Margaret Godfell, 1012
- Oldreges, goodman, 466
- Olds, Old, Ould,
Charlotte, 1934
Elizabeth, 1151
Fletcher, 1934
Hannah, 633, 1838, 2484
Hannah Maria, 912
J. Lathrop, 912
Joseph, 1151
Olive, 1150-1
Robert, 1151
Roxiana, 1873
Susannah, 1151
William, 1151
- Olin, Abigail, 1538
Mary, 1330
- Olioll Olum, king, 1068
- Oliver, mr., 205
Abigail, 522
Adam Amenzo, 1402
Almeda, 1230 Ann, 522
Burrell, 1265 Eliza, 1521
Elizabeth, 522
Emily Matilda, 1402
George, 1521 Grace, 522
Harriet, 1420 J. W., 1795
Janet, 1521
Joanna, 226, 1890, 1988
John, 227, 522, 1890, 1988
Julia Ann, 1420
Margaret, 1611
Margaret Ann, 1265
Maria, 1265
Maria Augusta, 1420
Mary, 590 Minnie, 1402
Sarah, 1703, 1924
Sarepta, 205
Thomas, 205, 522
William L., 1420
- Olliffe, Elizabeth, 1316
- Olman, Lina, 2020
- Olmstead, see Olmsted.
- Olmsted, de Olmsted,
Hampstead, Hampsted,
Hamsted, Holmstead,
Holmsted, Holmsted,
Olmstead, —, 307
family branches, 1741
mr., 307, 1741
mrs., 1741
Augusta M., 803
Benjamin, 1998
Betsey, 307
Charlotte, 1997
Charlotte Law, 1997-8
Clarissa Maria, 1741-2
Content, 1998
Dolly, 1660 Dorothy, 1741-2
Edgar, 307
- Olmsted, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 1741-2
Frederick Law, 68, 1997
George W., 803
Hannah, 1526, 1741-2, 1998-9
Henry King, 1741
Jabez, 270 James, 1741
John, 1147, 1741, 1997-8
John Charles, 1997
John Hull, 1997
Jonathan, 1526, 1998-9
Joseph, 1741-2
Lucy, 1314-15
Maria Clarissa, 1741
Marion, 1997
Martha, 1741-2
Martin, 1741
Mary, 1741
Mary Ann, 1998
Mary Cleveland, 68, 1997
Mary Elizabeth, 1325
Maurice, 1741
Myrtie L., 803
Nicholas, 1741
Norton, 1741-2
Owen Frederick, 1997
Rebecca, 1147, 1741
Richard, 1147, 1741
Roxalena, 1741-2
Sarah, 269-70, 1741
Simeon, 1741-2
Susanna, 216
Thomas, 1741
- Olney, mr., 2501
Abbie Evelyn, 1442
Amanda, 1052
Amelia, 1052
Cynthia Melvina, 1052, 1243
David B., 719
Eli, 1052
Elizabeth, 336, 828-9
Eunice, 719
George, 829
Helen Augusta, 2501
Hiram Asa, 1052
Hortense, 1280
Jerusha S., 1442
John Oman, 1052
Leonard, 1280
Leonard Bela, 1280
Matilda, 1280
Mercy, 1632
Obadiah, 1052
Reuben, 1052, 1243
Rodney, 2501
Sarah, 336
Tilley Merrick, 336
William Frank, 1442
William Otis, 1052
- Olum, king Olioll, 1068
- Olwell, see Olwill.
- Olwill, Olwell,
Eleanor Appollonia, 1153
- Omberg, Adolph Anthon, 2179
Amelia Theresa, 2179
Ingoberg Marie, 2179
- Ondeby, see Onebye.
- Onderdonk, Eleanor, 773
Elizabeth, 1831
George E., 1506
John, 1831
Katherine, 1506
Lavinia, 773
Roulof R., 773
- Onderkirk, Augusta, 2316
Catharine, 2316
Charity, 2316
Jacob, 2316 John, 2316
Sabra, 2316 Sarah, 2316
- O'Neale, O'Neill,
mr., 2078 Ann, 1477
Charles, 1477
- O'Neale, cont'd,
Mary, 2078
Nancy Ann, 1477
Oneby, see Onebye.
Onebye, Ondeby, Oneby,
family, 2239 mrs., 2239
Emme, 2239
John, 2239
O'Neill, see O'Neale.
- Onion, Eliza, 1773
- Ootman, Christina, 1853
- Op Dyck, see Opdyke.
- Opdyke, Op Dyck,
genealogy mentioned, 2335
Charles Wilson, 2335
- Opits, Opitz, see Obitts.
- Oram, Rowena, 1044
- Orbeton, Asenath, 838
Bertha Bird, 1572
Carrie Elizabeth, 1572
Charles Wesley, 1572, 2401
Elizabeth Gregory, 837
Emily Relief, 1572
Franklin Josiah, 1572
Hattie Fostina, 1572
Isaac, 838 Josiah, 837
Lizzie Frances, 838
Mary Catherine, 1572
- Orchard, Anne, 1151
John, 1151
- Orcutt, mr., 769
Charles Solomon, 1005
Ellen, 1408
Emma Harriet, 1005
Hiram, 1408
Joanna, 877
Julia Ann, 769
Mary, 1404 Phebe, 439
Samuel, 1210, 1370, 1641
Susanna, 877
William, 877
- Ord, John Walker, 12
Rebecca, 1082
- Ordung, count, 266
- Ordway, Addie Sallie, 1271
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1876
Diana, 1271 Edward, 1876
Ella Diana, 1271
Franklin, 1876
Frederic, 1271
Grace, 1271
Harriet Jane, 1876
Lucretia, 1417
Lucy, 1876
Maria, 1876
Martin Frederic, 1271
Melvina, 820
Moses, 1271
Nancy, 1271
Rhoda, 1271, 2333
Walter Melvin, 1876
- O'Reilley, miss, 1128
- Ores, mrs., 1303
St., 1303
- Orkneys, Africa, countess, 1108
Alice, countess, 1108, 2203
Einar, jarl of the, 1108, 2203
Eynor, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Gailcota, countess, 1108, 2203
Grelota, countess, 1108, 2203
Lodver, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Lother, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Sigurd, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Sygurt, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Thora, countess, 1108, 2203

- Orkneys, cont'd,
 Torfidur, earl of the, 1108, 2203
 Torfin, earl of the, 1108, 2203
 Orkneys and Shetland Isles,
 Gailcota, countess, 1108, 2203
 Grelota, countess, 1108, 2203
 Torfidur, earl of the, 1108, 2203
 Torfin, earl of the, 1108, 2203
 Orme, Ormes,
 Abby Ann, 1582
 Almira, 2471
 Anna Ripley, 1583
 Augusta, 2471-2
 Edward Dunning, 1583
 John Adams, 1583
 Mary A., 2472
 Mary Elizabeth, 1583
 Olivia J., 1583
 Reuben, 2471
 Richard McAllister, 1582
 Susan, 1583
 William, 2403
 William Archibald, 1583
 Ormes, see Orme.
 Ormeston, Adae, 1664
 Ormond, James, duke, 1068
 James Butler, earl, 1068
 Ormsbee, see Ormsby.
 Ormsby, Ormsbee,
 Alexander John Vail, 1522
 Hannah Josephine, 1521-2
 Hannah Katherine, 1522
 Irene Josephine, 1522
 Katherine Louisa, 1522
 Lavinia, 1492
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1522
 Margaret Meredith, 1522
 Mary, 1522
 Mary Ethel, 1522
 Nellie Elizabeth, 1522
 Richard, 1521-2
 Richard James, 1522
 Robert Atkins, 1522
 Sarah, 2274
 William John, 1522
 William Richard Wellington, 1522
 Orne, Anna, 220, 1071
 Linda Howard, 1812
 Lois, 1070
 Lucy Gassett, 1812
 William Wetmore, 1812
 Orpin, Edward, 430
 Elizabeth, 430
 Eunice F., 430
 Jane G., 430
 John Barnard, 429-30
 John G., 430
 Lucretia S., 430
 Mary, 429-30
 Mary J., 430
 Mary N., 430
 Mary P., 430
 Nancy, 430
 Obed P., 430
 Susan, 430
 Susannah, 430
 William H., 430
 Orr, Abbie Myra, 1304
 Benjamin, 1005
 Benjamin Samuel, 1005
 Bertha Ethel, 1304
 Betsey, 482
 Betsey Ann, 1546
 Blanche Leona, 1304
 Caroline, 2318
 Edwin, 1546
 Elizabeth, 1546
 Emogene Lora, 1304
 Helen I., 1162
 Helena Doremus, 1005
 Orr, cont'd,
 Helena Gertrude, 1005
 Hugh, 1996
 James Madison, 1304
 Janet, 1996
 Jennet, 1996
 Leroy Sanford, 1005
 Martha, 1304
 Mary, 1996
 Mary Leach, 1046
 Moses Edgar, 1005
 Seth, 1304
 Orton, Amelia, 1126
 Azariah, 246
 Beulah, 1126
 Carrie, 1126
 Charles F., 1126
 D. H., 1242
 Edward, 1126
 Franklin Cleveland, 1126
 Henry, 1126
 Julia, 1126
 Julia Ann Maria, 1126
 Lyman Osgood, 1126
 Marilla Jane, 1242
 Olive, 550
 Rhoda, 1417
 Samuel Cleveland, 1126
 Sybil, 246
 Thomas, 1126
 Virginia, 1126
 William, 1126
 see also Horton.
 Osband, Elizabeth, 890
 Osborn, Osborne, esq., 1109
 miss, 1691
 mr., 905
 mrs., 1691
 Ada Caroline, 2289
 Adelia Claudine, 1004
 Alice Clinton Hoadley, 1802
 Andrew, 462
 Caroline, 972
 Charles E., 2145
 Debsy, 1721
 Edward, 972
 Ellen Cornelia, 2289
 Eunice, 855
 Franklin, 972
 George Swaine, 1004
 Hezekiah R., 1691
 Howard, 1720
 Isabella, 462
 James, 962
 Jane Ann, 1691
 John, 462
 John H., 1004
 John Spencer, 1004
 Keturah, 1109
 Lovina, 1411
 Mahlon Harvey, 2145
 Martha Dennison, 2052
 Mary, 905, 2145
 Mary Amelia, 2289
 Mary Frances, 2145
 Mary T., 972
 Mary Tucker, 972
 Nannie Jones, 2182
 Phebe, 1509
 Rebecca, 462
 Robert Seely, 1004
 Roger, 800
 Rose Anna, 2052
 Samuel, 972, 1720, 2145
 Sarah, 800
 Seba, 1349
 Susan, 1721
 Walter, 1720
 William, 972
 William Church, 1802
 William John, 2052
 William L., 2145
 William Wallace, 2289
 Winfield Hanford, 1004
 Zorada, 1720
 Osborne, see Osborn.
 Osbush, queen, 266
 Osgood, Ossgood,
 Abigail,*327
 Abilence, 327
 Osgood, cont'd,
 Abilene, 327
 Abilene Ann, 1547
 Appleton, 327
 Catharine Webster, 1623
 Charles Edward, 1623
 Charlotte, 1623
 Charlotte Hill, 883
 Christopher, 327
 Clarissa, 1286
 Deborah, 884
 Edwards Appleton, 804
 Ellen, 2475
 Everett Richardson, 804
 Frances Ann, 1286
 Hannah, 327
 Israel, 329, 804
 John, 327
 John Cleaveland, 884
 John Cleveland, 1623
 Julia, 883, 1623
 Julia Ann, 883-4
 Lucy, 329, 804
 Lucy Cleveland, 804
 Mary, 327, 884
 Mary Ellis, 804
 Mary Parmalee, 884
 Nathan Bailey, 1286
 Patience, 763, 768
 Peter, 884
 Russell, 1623
 Samuel, 883-4
 Samuel Warburton, 883
 Sarah, 327, 343-4, 761, 884
 Susan, 1373
 Thomas Craft, 804
 Timothy, 884
 William, 327
 Oslac, father of q. Osbush,
 266
 Ossgood, see Osgood.
 Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo,
 1767
 Sarah Margaret, 1767
 Ostrander, Caroline, 766
 Fred, 1244
 Isabel, 1244
 Sarah, 1244
 Ostrida, countess, 1108
 O'Sullivan, see Sullivan.
 O'Sullivan More, chief, 1068
 Oswald, Rebecca, 2271
 Oswaldestre, lord of, 265
 Oswaldestre and Clun, lord
 of, 265
 Otes, see Otis.
 Othon, comte de Vermandois, 1615
 Otis, Otes, Ottis,
 Alice Lucinda, 1893
 Amos, 1597
 Ann Eliza, 1893
 Anne, 2326
 Bradford, 1597
 Dorothy, 2326
 Edwin DeWitt, 1893
 Elizabeth, 675, 770
 Emily, 1672
 Franklin Pearl, 1893
 George Washington, 1893
 Hannah, 770, 2032
 Harriet Chaffee, 1812-13
 Horatio W., 1597
 Hannah, 2032
 James, 2039
 John, 675, 770, 1814, 2032, 2326
 Joseph, 2326
 Julia Ann, 1893
 Lucinda, 1893
 Lucy Frances, 1597
 Maggie Bradford, 1597
 Margaret, 1814, 2032
 Margaret Bigelow, 1597
 Mercy, 769

- Otis, cont'd,
 Ray Fowler, 1597
 Richard, 770
 Sarah, 2018
 Solomon, 2039
 Stephen, 770
 William Leroy, 1893
 William Martin, 1893
 Otley, see Ottey.
 Ott, of Austria, 2191
 Margaret, 2191
 Ottaniack, king, 2336
 Otterson, Mary, 1799
 Ottey, Otley, miss, 210
 mr., 210
 Otis, see Otis.
 Ottivell, see Otwell.
 Otwell, Ottivell,
 Cynthia Ann, 1266
 Richard, 1266
 Verlinda, 1266
 Ould, see Olds.
 Ouslin, a Dane, 1108, 2203
 Outwater, Clementina, 1000
 Overholtzer, Overhuller,
 Overhulser,
 Amanda, 1650
 Christena, 920
 Overhuller, Overhulser, see
 Overholtzer.
 Overman, Ann, 2145
 Daniel, 2145
 John, 2145
 Julia Ann, 2145
 Mary Cleveland, 2145
 Overpaugh, Catharine, 1226
 Overton,
 George Clinton, 1037
 Hannah Brown, 1037
 Jane, 1037
 Oviatt, Amanda Millicent,
 1145
 Caroline, 2017
 Frank Ward, 1145
 Gertrude Mildred, 1145
 Louis Dexter, 1145
 Lucretia Smith, 1145
 Mary Ellen, 1145
 Nellie, 1145
 Orson Minott, 1145
 Rosaline Gardner, 1145
 William Henry, 1145
 Owain Gwynedd, king, 2415
 Owaneco, chief of the Mohe-
 gans, 41
 Owen, king, 1068
 Owen, see Owens.
 Owen ap Edwyn, lord, 2415
 Owen Gwynedd, king,
 prince, 2415
 Owenneko, chief of the
 Mohegans, 41
 Owens, Owen, miss, 671
 Andrew, 886
 Anna, 1142
 Arthur Cleveland, 1685
 Caroline Amelia, 1951
 Catherine, 1298
 Celestia Antoinette, 1685
 Clarence Eugene, 886
 Clorinda, 1376
 Cora Lincoln, 1685
 Cornelia Loomis, 1104
 Edward Thomas, 1104
 Elijah, 2035
 Elijah Hunter, 1104
 Eliza, 671
 Elizabeth, 645, 671
 Emilie Brace, 1104
 Emily Pratt, 1104
 Ethel, 1104
 Fannie, 1050
 Festus Edward Cullom,
 1685
 Frances Belle, 1685
- Owens, cont'd,
 Francis, 1685
 Francis Augustus, 886
 Grace Eveline, 1685
 Hannah, 2035
 Isaac, 2035
 James William, 1685
 John, 671, 1937, 2035
 John J., 1298
 John William, 2148
 Jonathan, 1050
 Julia, 1050
 Kezia, 1685
 Laura Virginia, 2148
 Louisa Jane, 1142
 Lucretia, 347
 Mary, 2142
 Mary Adelia, 1751
 Mary Ann, 1706, 1937
 Mary Antoinette, 1685
 Mary E., 834
 Mary Jane, 1937
 Matilda, 1706
 Mehitable, 1050
 Nathaniel, 1050, 1706
 Rebecca, 2035
 Samuel, 1142
 Sarah, 2035
 Sarah Ann, 2207
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2148
 Sarinda Elizabeth, 886
 Susannah, 1104
 Tennessee, 2207
 Willard Clinton, 1685
 William Benson, 1685
 William Elias, 2148
 Oxton, Addie Maria, 835
 Albina Rosamond Anace,
 835
 Alvan Talman, 835
 Annie Isabel, 835
 Aravesta Susan, 834
 Carrie Adelia, 835
 Charles Irving, 835
 Charlotte Edna, 834
 Ebenezer Cleveland, 834
 Edward Augustus, 835
 Elbert Alvan, 835
 Elden Albert, 835
 Elizabeth Aldana, 835
 Ellen Arville, 834
 Elmer A., 835
 Emma Mabel, 834
 Fannie Relief, 835
 Floretta Aminda, 835
 Frances Relief, 835
 George Franklin, 835
 Gracia Aravesto, 835
 Harvey Hewitt, 835
 Helen, 834
 Helen Arville, 834
 James Edward, 834
 James Holmes, 834
 John Walden, 835
 Lottie Edna, 834
 Margaretta Waitstill, 835
 Maria R., 834
 Mary Emily, 835
 Mary Mariah, 835
 Maynard Sumner, 835
 Nelly Arville, 834
 Rebekah Gregory, 834
 Relief Pingree, 834
 Susan Mary, 835
 Velma Leona, 835
 Walton Herbert, 835
 William Henry, 834
 Oysterbanks, miss, 921
 Ozias, Esther, 2144
- Pabodie, see Peabody.
 Pacific, Eadgar, Edgar the,
 266
 Pack, Phebe, 799
- Packard,
 Alpheus Spring, 357, 861,
 865
 Andrew, 698
 Canaro, 1488
 Charley, 689
 Charles, 698
 Deborah, 1670
 Ettovera, 1572
 Eugene, 698
 Ira B., 698
 Lisetta, 1572
 Martha, 698
 Mary, 799, 1488
 Ruth, 1779
 Packer, Rachel, 1291
 Packham, Albany, 1115
 Elizabeth Esther, 1115
 Esther, 1115
 Packington, Mary, 2236
 Thomas, 2236
 Packwood, miss, 1031
 Demice, Demise, Dimmis,
 1030-1
 John, 1031
 Joseph, 1031
 Mary, 1031
 Paddelford, Padelford,
 Judith, 2119
 Ruth, 649
 Paddock, Alice, 1204
 Ann, 429
 Betsey, 2319
 Cordelia H., 430
 Eunice, 429
 Frances, 2318
 George B., 430
 Hezekiah, 430
 Maria, 430
 Mary, 766
 Paul, 429
 Robert, 1204
 Paddy, Alice, 1069
 Elizabeth, 1069
 Margaret, 345, 1868
 William, 1069, 1868
 Padelford, see Paddelford.
 Padgett, Benedict, 1435
 Elenor, 1435
 Margaret Priscilla, 1435
 Paganell, see Pagnell.
 Page, see Paige.
 Paget, family, miss, 2023
 Pagnell, Paganell,
 Agnes, 1108
 Fulk, 319, 1108
 Hawyse, 319
 Ralph, 319
 see also Dudley and de
 Somerie.
 Paige, Page, miss, 248, 1773
 mr., 247-8
 mrs., 1867
 Ann, 2420-1
 Bathsheba, 258, 1210, 1212
 Caleb Sufford, 1631
 Christopher, 1752, 1815
 Clara, 1195
 Daniel Dearborn, 1374
 David, 1815
 Deborah, 1374
 Delia A., 2322
 Delia Caroline, 955
 Eben S., 955
 Ebenezer, 1195
 Edward, 1549
 Electa Adaline, 927
 Elizabeth, 1151, 1752, 1815
 Ellettra, 1195
 Elmira, 1866
 Frances, 1815
 Fred, 1195
 George, 1212
 Goshum, 1867
 Hannah, 131, 247-8, 1867,
 2420-1
 Hannah M., 1595
 Harriet, 1781
 Harriet Augusta, 1406
 Hattie Laura, 927
 Homer, 927

- Paige, cont'd,
 Isabella, 927
 James, 1866-7
 Jesse Watson, 1631
 Joanna, 1752
 John, 258, 1151, 1773, 1867,
 2313, 2421, 2430
 Judson Caswell, 927
 Julia Ann, 1374
 Lucius Robinson, 132
 Lucy B., 1773
 Luella Ann, 1866
 Martha Jane, 2430
 Mary, 417, 952, 1599, 1751-2,
 2313
 Mary Elizabeth, 1814-15
 Melinda, 1631
 Millicent, 585
 Mindwell, 1212
 Nancy, 942
 Nathaniel, 1751-2, 1815
 Phebe, 1621, 2421
 Phineas, 417
 Phyletta, 1280
 Ralph Wheelwright, 1305
 Samuel, 1212
 Sarah, 1212
 Sarah Emaline, 1549
 Sarah Emily, 1549
 Susanna, Susannah, 1151,
 1752 Timothy, 1752
 William, 1815, 2421
 Pain, see Paine.
 Paine, de Payen, Pain,
 Payne, esquire, 844
 miss or mrs., 285 mr., 699
 Abby, 651
 Abbie Fenner, 1304
 Abbie Louise, 1883
 Abdou Thompson, 1146
 Abigail, 79, 86-7
 Albert Levant, 1303
 Albert Milo, 1515
 Alice, 1074
 Alice Sophia, 1303
 Alvin, 276 Amy, 1515
 Ann, 142, 493 Anna, 1640
 Anne, 87
 Arthur Charles, 1388
 Barilla Jane, 1516
 Beckwith, 2092
 Benjamin, 276
 Bethia, 1999, 2000
 Betsey, 142, 276, 441
 Brigham, 1302
 Calvin, 651 Charles, 1999
 Charles Adams, 1309
 Charles Albee, 1308
 Charles Curtis, 1388
 Charles Cushing, 1999
 Charles Howard, 1307
 Charles Jackson, 1999
 Charles Nathan, 1305
 Clara Maria, 1306
 Clara Marie, 1516
 Clarissa Ann, 1515
 Cordelia Melinda, 1967
 Deming, 680
 Dorothy, Dorothy, 97, 1074-5
 Eber, 1146 Edey, 631
 Edward, 275, 650
 Edward Ernest, 1308
 Edward Henry, 1306
 Edward Livingston, 1303
 Edward Warhem, 1303
 Elihu, 142
 Elisha, 75, 79, 142, 175-6,
 2451
 Elizabeth, 142, 276, 331, 334,
 441, 1074
 Elizabeth Amelia, 1308
 Elizabeth Sarah, 650
 Ellen Aurelia, 1306
- Paine, cont'd,
 Ellen Frances, 1309
 Emeline, 1309, 1388
 Emma Orra, 1516
 Emogene Lora, 1304
 Esther Ann, 1146, 1304
 Eunice, 1307, 1999, 2000
 Eva C., 1305
 Ezra, 1515
 F. M., 949
 Fanny, 276
 Fanny Cabot, 1999
 Fannie Caroline, 1305
 Florence Isabel, 1305
 Frances, 844
 Frank Webster, 651, 1515
 Frederic H., 1305
 Freeman Edward, 1305
 George Dwight, 1306
 George Fremont, 1309
 George Henry, 1305
 Grace, 196
 Guy Clifton, 1515
 Hannah, 493, 1302
 Harriet, 440
 Harriet Curtis, 699
 Harriet Ufany, 1515
 Henrietta, 649
 Henrietta A., 1515
 Henry D., 75
 Henry Nelson, 1308
 Henry Welford, 1305
 Helen, 1999
 Herbert B., 1305
 Hira Richard, 1516
 Hugh, 75
 Ira, 651 Isabella, 1515
 James, 649, 1304, 1999, 2000
 James Andrews, 1303
 James Barney, 1304
 Jane, 196 Joel, 631
 Joel C., 631
 John, 96-7, 631, 650, 2322
 John Adams, 1309
 John Bryant, 1999
 John Fox, 1305
 Joseph, 175
 Julia, 1999
 Julia Ann, 651
 Julia Ann M., 1302
 Julia Bancroft, 1305
 Julia Elizabeth, 1303
 Laura, 631
 Laura Ann, 1309
 Laura Ellen, 631
 Lebbeus, 276
 Lois, 275-6
 Lois Emeline, 651
 Louisa A., 2322
 Lucetta Permelia, 1309
 Lucinda, 1303
 Lucius Lee, 1305
 Lucretia, 142
 Lucy Arabella, 1306
 Lydia, 651 Lyman, 650
 M. Lulu, 1305
 Marcia, 440
 Margaret Ann, 1303
 Maria, 1309
 Marion Crawford, 1303
 Martha, 276, 1875
 Marvin Henry, 1303
 Mary, 75-6, 175-6, 650, 1305-6,
 2059-60, 2092
 Mary Alice, 1515
 Mary Anna, 1999
 Mary Calista, 1308
 Mary Ellen, 1515
 Mary Louisa, 650
 Mary Lydia, 631
 Matilda, 650
 Meorry Taylor, 276
 Mercy, 649
- Paine, cont'd,
 Miles Richard, 1515
 Miles Virgil, 1515
 Milo Clinton, 1515
 Miranda, 1308
 Moses, 332, 334, 631
 Myra, 1304
 Nathan Cleveland, 1305
 Nathaniel, 1074-5
 Olive, 142 Oren, 276
 Persis, 275, 650, 1304
 Persis Maria, 631
 Phebe, 2421
 Phillippe, 95
 Polly, 142 Porter, 1308
 Priscilla, 96
 Ralph, 97
 Rebecca, 75, 79, 86-7, 96-7,
 828, 2451
 Rebekah, 75
 Rhoda, Rhody, 1146
 Robert Treat, 1999
 Rose, 87
 Ross McKendry, 1515
 Roswell, 279
 Roxana, Roxiana, 651, 1300
 Rufus, 142 Ruth, 163
 Sally, 1271, 1300, 1999
 Samuel, 86-7
 Samuel Brewer, 1305
 Samuel Stebbins, 1304
 Sarah, 142, 163, 680, 1074-5,
 1305, 1334, 1999
 Sarah Ann, 1304
 Sarah Jane, 949
 Sarah Sophia, 1307
 Savilla Antoinette, 1303
 Selina, 1304 Seril, 276
 Solomon, 142, 163
 Sophia, 1303
 Spray Ashton, 1515
 Stephen, 87, 276
 Stephen Luther, 1388
 Storrs, 1300
 Sumner, 1999
 Susan, 650-1, 2092
 Sylvia Ann, 1515
 Thankful, 175
 Thomas, 75-6, 196, 1999,
 2000, 2280
 Timothy, 1074-5
 Vesta Minera, 1306
 Willard, 1309
 William, 493
 William Clinton, 1515
 William Henry Harrison,
 138
 William Locke, 276
 Painter, Mary, 1592
 Pairan, Charlotte, 1488
 Palen, Palin, Amelia, 898
 Charles E., 898
 Cornelia, 1636
 Eliza, 898
 James E., 898
 Sarah, 1751 Susan, 898
 Palfray, see Palfray.
 Palfray, Palfray, Palphry,
 Edith, 714 Jane, 1815
 Peter, 714 Phebe, 2425
 Remember, 714
 Palgrave, Anne, 316
 Richard, 316
 Sarah, 316
 Palin, see Palen.
 Paller, Rosettie, 616
 Palmer, mr., 1591 mrs., 247
 Aaron, 247
 Abbie, 950
 Abigail, 276, 278, 407, 539,
 541
 Abigail Althea, 1338
 Abigail Peabody, 1337

- Palmer, cont'd,
 Adaline, 2497
 Alanson, 1140-1
 Alice, 452
 Almira Jane, 1337
 Ann, 492, 539, 813, 1426,
 1608, 1612
 Anna Gertrude, 1608
 Anna Green, 1890
 Asher, 1608
 Avis, 1315
 Benjamin, 46
 Bessie Matilda, 1363
 Betsey, 1363 Calvin, 1337
 Catharine, Catherine, 1056
 Catharine Farnham, 787
 Chauncey, 1237, 1338
 Cortland, 1056
 Daniel, 539, 541
 David, 121
 Delight, 1678
 Deliverance, 47
 Denison, 539
 Desire, 777-8
 Edwin Obadiah, 1664
 Elias, 539
 Elisha, 247, 853
 Elizabeth, 1178, 1999, 2045,
 2427
 Elizabeth L., 1056
 Ella, 1362
 Ella Josephine, 787
 Ellen Margaret, 1118
 Eunice, 1724
 Esther, 121, 247, 1356
 Evelyn Angeline, 1426
 Frederick Eugene, 1800
 Frederick James, 787
 George, 996
 George Herbert, 1118
 Gershom, 539, 1612
 Grace, 539-40
 Hannah, 68, 539, 541, 1988
 Hannah P., 1288
 Harriet, 853, 1596
 Harriet Jane, 1890
 Harvey Holkins, 1890
 Helen Augusta, 2045
 Henry, 539, 853, 1596
 Hezekiah, 853
 Horatio Nelson, 715
 Ichabod, 539 Ira, 345
 James, 853
 James B., 787
 James Cyril, 787
 James Spencer, 787
 Jane, 1161
 Jane Le Count, 1323
 Joanna, 247, 345
 John, 121, 215, 278, 853, 1356
 Joseph, 859, 1233, 1363
 Joseph Adams, 247
 Julia, 1141
 Julia Eliza, 1140
 Levi, 121
 Lewis Searls, 787
 Lucy, 215, 247, 345, 475, 539,
 1332 Lydia, 121, 247
 Maria, 247
 Maria Louise, 1422-3
 Mark, 2045 Marshall, 121
 Maria, 1380, 1918
 Marvin, 539
 Mary, 539, 715, 853, 1921
 Mary Davison, 1422
 Mary Theodosia, 1664
 Mary Theresa, 1337
 Mason, 247
 Matilda, 996
 Mehitabel, 247
 Milton Chase, 1338
 Nathan, 539
 Nehemiah, 539, 541
 Nelson, 715
- Palmer, cont'd,
 Nicholas, 1988
 Obadiah, 1664
 Olive, 693
 Omer, 1338
 Orrin, 247, 335
 Patience, 1233
 Paul, 215 Phebe, 539
 Prudence Marvin, 538
 Rebecca, 68, 1356
 Rhoda, 351
 Rosepha Annah, 604
 Sally, 787, 1779
 Samuel, 121, 715, 1161
 Sarah, 625
 Seth, 121
 Statira, 216
 Stephen, 1426
 Stephen F., 216
 Susan Lathrope, 1130
 Susanna, Susannah, 1243
 Sylvester Norman, 604
 Thaddeus, 247, 345
 Thankful, 345, 715
 Theodore, 1056
 Theresa, 1532-3
 W. F., 1362
 Walter, 68, 1612
 William, 1999
 William H., 1664
 Palmerly, see Parmalee.
 Palmerton, Esther, 1304
 Esther Ann, 1304
 George Davis, 1304
 George W., 1304
 Lyman, 1304
 Palmeter, Palmiter,
 Catharine, 1546
 Charles Francis, 1924
 Charles Parsons, 1394
 Cornelia, 1395
 Elizabeth, 1546
 Elkanah, 1367
 James, 1395, 1546
 Mary Alice, 1924
 Sarah, 1394 Theda, 1367
 Theodotia, 1367
 Palmiter, see Palmeter.
 Palphry, see Palfrey.
 Pangburn, Catherine, 1479
 James W., 1479
 Louisa Matilda, 1479
 Pantree, Pantry, Peyntree,
 Margaret, 914, 932, 1370
 Mary, 914, 932
 William, 914, 932, 1370
 Pantry, see Pantree.
 Panzera, son, 1743
 Florence Georgina Mary,
 1743
 Francis William, 1743
 Francis William Knott,
 1743
 Papanti, mr., mrs., 495
 Papia, comptesse, 1615
 Papin, Susannah, 1831
 Pardee, Pardoe,
 Eliza Becker, 2320
 Emeline, 1659
 James Dada Stebbins, 2320
 John, 1659
 Penelope, 856
 Stephen Augustus, 2320
 William, 856
 Pardoe, see Pardee.
 Pares, Judith, 492
 Pargiter, Aimee, Ann, 2203
 Robert, 2203
 Parham, Aaron Wood, 1278
 Allen Eugene, 1279
 Ami, 1278 Asenath, 1278
 Effie Maud, 1278
 Eva, 1278
 Frank Elliott, 1278
- Parham, cont'd,
 Frederic Newton, 1279
 Gertrude, 1279
 Lillian Irene, 1278
 Loren Elliott, 1279
 Marshall Elburtus, 1278
 Mary Ann, 1278-9
 Mary Rosetta, 1278
 Rebecca, 1278
 Richard, 1278-9
 Parish, Parrish, major, 850
 mr., 1383 Abigail, 1927
 Ada, 888
 Annie Locke, 1928
 Artemesia, 739
 Caleb, 1927
 Caroline Lord, 1873
 Clark, 1927
 Delilah Jane, 1234
 Elijah, 170 Elinor, 1928
 Emma Imogene, 1927
 George Kimball, 1928
 Gould, 932 Grace, 1802
 Helen Caroline, 1928
 James Archer, 932
 John, 761 John S., 1234
 Julia Ann, 1326
 Leta Jenette, 1928
 Major, 850 Maria, 1383
 Mary, 932, 1326
 Mary Amanda, 932
 Mehitabel, 850
 Miriam, 761
 Robert, 1873 Rodney, 1326
 Sarah, 761, 1873
 William Andrew, 1873
 Zerviah, 850
 Park, de Parke, Parke,
 Parkes, Parks,
 miss or mrs., 154
 Ann, 2047
 Artemesia, 739
 Asa, 184 Barstow, 352
 Benjamin, 184
 Charles Burnham, 184
 Charles Francis, 1810
 Cordelia, 853
 Deborah, 1830
 Dorothy, 735, 1830
 Edwards Amasa, 869
 Eleazer Edmon, 184
 Electa, 2325
 Elizabeth, 184
 Elizabeth Jane, 1639
 Esther, 1433
 Ezekiel, 184
 George Washington, 1639
 H. Nelson, 1433
 Harriet, 853
 James Andrew, 2047
 Jason, 853 Jesse, 184
 John Chesnutt, 2126
 John Jason, 853
 Julia Adaline, 739
 Julia Cleveland, 1810
 Julia Lyman, 1810
 Lydia, 1178
 Margarita Mary, 2047
 Martha, 511, 872
 Mary, 358, 853
 Mary Henrietta, 2114
 Mary Tabitha, 2126
 Matilda Pauline, 2126
 Matthew, 1178
 Mercy Dexter, 1178
 Nancy Victoria, 1639
 Nathan, 184
 Nora Kate, 2047
 Olive, 352
 Patience, 184 Paul, 358
 Penelope, 184
 Philura, 853
 Polly, 1338
 Robert, 511, 2126

Park, cont'd,
 Rosalinda, 184
 Ruel, 739
 Russell, 352
 Sarah, 184 Sophia, 352
 Susannah, 184
 Sylvia, 1830
 Theoda, 510-11
 Thomas, 184, 510, 735
 Walter, 184
 William, 511
 William Hector, 2047
 William Joshua, 2126
 Parke, see Park.
 Parker,
 captain, 2270 dr., 2438
 miss, 365 miss or mrs., 806
 mr., 1434, 1587
 mrs., 1634, 2092
 Abel, 315
 Abigail, 258, 2439, 2444
 Abraham, 26
 Ackley, 1193
 Affra, 544 Alvira, 1634
 Amelia Emily, 1263
 Amy, 170
 Andrews, 584
 Ann, 878
 Anna, 258, 410, 1243
 Annie E., 315
 Bartram, 1201
 Betsey, 258, 1204, 1836
 Caleb Isaac, 2091-2, 2126
 Caroline, 1201, 1617
 Caroline A., 1225
 Caroline Jane, 2117
 Carrie E., 1587
 Catharine, Catherine, 315,
 1379 Charles, 1263
 Charlotte, 315
 Charlotte A., 1201
 Chesley, 2092
 Chester Garwood, 2324-5
 Chloe Ann, 927
 Cinderella, 2092
 Clarissa, 1046
 Cleveland T., 2142
 Corella, 1201
 Daniel, 258, 1771
 Deborah, 2429
 Dwight Lyman, 1379
 Edward, 1883, 1998
 Edward Lutwyche, 1550
 Eleanor, 315
 Eleanor M., 1201
 Electa, 2325
 Eliza, 1434
 Eliza Havens, 1882
 Elizabeth, 315, 584, 950,
 1883, 1998, 2092, 2126
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 1249
 Emily, 1617
 Emma Arvilla, 1947
 Ervin, 2110
 Esther, 2440
 Fanny, 1046, 2091
 Fanny Cleveland, 2142
 Floyd Rogene, 1249
 Francis Braman, 1882
 Frank, 1225
 Geoffrey, 170
 George, 1905, 2091
 George Cleveland, 836
 George Clinton, 1634
 George F., 1791
 George W., 1634
 Grace, 1603
 Grace Alice Louise, 836
 Hannah Osgood, 1617
 Hannaniah, 258
 Harriet, 1947
 Harriet Frances, 2324
 Harvey, 258
 Henry, 315, 2439, 2444

Parker, cont'd,
 Henry Clay, 2117
 Hepzibah, 258
 Hope, 1883, 1998
 Hubert Cleveland, 2142
 Irene, 315 Irwin, 1201
 Isaac, 1379, 1771
 Jabez, 1836
 James, 26, 258, 2092
 Jane, 1193, 1905
 Jehial, 1201
 Jemima, 345
 Joanna, 878
 John, 26, 544, 1617, 1634
 John Harvey, 836
 John W., 1046
 Johnson, 584
 Jonas, 410
 Joseph, 146, 1947
 Joseph Peler, 2142
 Joshua, 162, 345
 Katie, 1201
 Letitia, 315
 Lottie A., 1201
 Louisa, 879
 Louisa Hastletine, 2142
 Love Peri, 315
 Lucia Kinney, 1379
 Lydia, 91, 315-16, 2428
 Margaret, 315, 1771, 1905
 Maria, 315, 410, 2439
 Marietta, 1634
 Martha, 2092, 2142
 Mary, 146, 162, 170, 345, 836,
 1298, 1434, 1617, 1639
 Mary A., 1923
 Mary Adell, 1249
 Mary Angeline, 1263
 Mary Ann, 745, 1120, 2092
 Mary D., 315-16
 Mary Elizabeth, 836
 Mary Elvira, 1639
 Mary Florine, 1882
 Mary Frances, 836
 Mary Grace, 1379
 Mary Holden, 1836
 Mary Louisa, 1379
 Mathew W., Mathis W., 2142
 Maynard, 315
 Minerva, 2092, 2126
 Mittie, 315
 Moses, 836, 2270
 Mollie Catherine, 2042
 Moses Lovell, 836
 Nathaniel, 315-16
 Neoma, 2286
 Nicholas, 878
 Noah, 1587
 Olive Graves, 1723
 Parney, 315
 Pattie, 2110
 Paulina C., 1201
 Permelia, 1176
 Pierpont, 258
 Priscilla, 1331
 Rachel, 950
 Ralph Dwight, 1379
 Rebecca, 1365, 2042
 Rhoda, 927
 Robert, 318, 365
 Robert Warren, 1379
 Roxanna, 1193
 Ruel, 1046
 Ruth, 162, 2286
 Sallie, Sally, 1046, 2438
 Salome, 315
 Sampson, 950
 Samuel, 162
 Samuel Ineraham, 1639
 Sarah, 318, 1388, 1607, 2091
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2092
 Solomon, 927
 Sophia, 315 Stephen, 2286
 Susan, 315, 1170, 2239

Parker, cont'd,
 Susannah, 1607
 Tabitha, 2092
 Thaddeus, 2428
 Theresa Butler, 836
 Thomas, 170, 365, 2440
 Thomas Townley, 2239
 Virgil Rogene, 1249
 Wallace Deckard, 2142
 Warren, 1379
 William, 315-16, 1170, 1607,
 2092
 William Henry, 2042
 William Merriam, 836
 Winslow, 258
 Parkes, see Park.
 Parkhurst,
 Abigail, 362, 2471
 Carrie, 1448
 Charles, 619
 Elizabeth, 2471
 Emily, 619
 Emma Clafin, 2473
 George, 619, 1867, 2471
 George Oliver, 2473
 John, 2471 Lydia, 805
 Maria, 2473
 Martha, 196
 Oliver B., 2473
 Ruth, 1867
 Sarah, 2471
 Susannah, 2471
 William, 362
 Parkman, Francis, 170
 Parks, see Park.
 Parlin, Horace E., 1709
 Mary Blanchard, 1709
 Parmalee, Palmerly, Par-
 marly, Parmelee, Parme-
 lin, Parmely, Parmley,
 Parmly, mr., mrs., 2335
 Abraham, 1147
 Amanda Millicent, 1145
 Caroline Sophia, 883
 Charity, 391
 Charles Harris, 883
 Clarinda, 1146-7
 David, 883 Elihu, 1146
 Elisha, 1145
 Elizabeth, 1147, 1513
 Elsie Ann, 1518
 Everett Franklin, 1145
 Hannah, 1147
 Isaac, 1147, 1513
 John, 1145-7
 Keziah, 1147
 Lucy, 869, 883
 Mary, 1147
 Mary Elizabeth, 883, 1145
 Mildred Mary, 1836
 Olive, 1145-6
 Phebe, 1146 Reuben, 1518
 Sarah Maria, 1518
 Solomon, 1518
 Theodore, 1147
 Thomas Jefferson, 883
 William Cockfield, 1518
 Parmarly, see Parmalee.
 Parmater, Parmenter, Par-
 metar, Aaron, 1226
 Abram, 1659 Ann, 723
 Anna, 1297
 Asel, 1137
 Aurelia M., 1659
 Azubah, 723
 Benjamin, 723
 Celia Loraine, 1416
 Diana, 1186
 Edmund, 821
 Edna Berenice, 1226
 Ellen Armilda, 1226
 Hannah, 1877
 John, 1416, 1659
 Julia, 1186

- Parmater, cont'd,
 Louisa, 1226
 Lucius, 1477
 Mary, 1659
 Mary Gassett, 821
 Philo Judson, 1226
 Polly, 723, 821
 Rhoby, 1416
 Roxanna, 2015-16
 Ruhama Ellen, 1477
 Sophronia, 1137
 Willard, 1186
 Parmelee, Parmehn, Parmely, see Parmalee.
 Parmenter, Parmetar, see Parmater.
 Parmley, Parmly, see Parmalee.
 Parr, see Parre.
 Parre, Parr, Dorothea, 1664
 Nina, 1412
 Parring, Charles John, 1412
 Clara Amanda, 1412
 Edwin Charles, 1412
 Mabel Clare, 1412
 Parrish, see Parish.
 Parry, ap Harry, Ann, 1612
 Benjamin, 2236
 David, 1611-12
 Dyddyn, 1612
 Elizabeth, 1611-12, 1765
 James, 1612 Margery, 856
 Mary, 856, 1611-12
 Owen, 856 Richard, 2236
 Thomas, 1612
 Parshall, Clarissa Harlow, 1542
 Deborah, 1542
 Israel, 1542 Lucia, 1547
 Parshley, George, 2152
 Jackson, 2152 Lucy, 2152
 Parsons, Persons, lieut., 2310
 mr., 483, 629 mrs., 394, 2334
 Adelia, 483 Alfred, 1338
 Amanda, 1474
 Angeline, 621
 Anna, 1098, 1516
 Anna Wesley, 1637
 Anne, 1742
 Anson V., 1930
 Arthur Wellsley, 1098
 Asahel, 1932
 Bathsheba, 620
 Benjamin, 394 Bethia, 520
 Beulah, 361, 393-4
 Caltha Maria, 629
 Charles, 1043 Clara, 392
 Daniel, 361 David, 1930
 De Forrest, 1338
 Delia, 483, 1213
 Delphurnia Adelia, 1338
 Dorcas, 1751
 Ebenezer, 965, 1600
 Edward Lambe, 1098
 Edwin Dwight, 620
 Electa, 965
 Electa Naramore, 965
 Elizabeth, 394
 Esther, 1600
 Eunice, 629, 1305
 Fanny Prescott, 621
 Flavia, 1338
 Frank Nesmith, 1699
 Freelove, 1932
 George, 1043
 George Henry, 629
 Gideon, 392
 Grace Stanley, 1098
 Hannah, 393
 Harriet, 1932-3
 Helen Clement, 1098
 Helen Farley, 1699
 Hiram King, 1043
 Horace, 1637 Horatio, 1043
- Parsons, cont'd,
 Ithamar, 1930
 J. Bell, 1338
 Jacob, 393-4 James, 361
 Jeffrey, 1600 Joel, 1930
 John, 620, 765, 1338
 John Reese, 1338
 Joseph, 394 Josiah, 394
 Levi, 1516, 2334
 Loren, 1043 Love, 1742
 Lurana E., 2320
 Lydia, 1600 Mahala, 1669
 Marcellus, 1043
 Margaret Elthea, 1043
 Mary, 394, 765, 1098, 1338
 Mary Ann, 621
 Mary J., 620 Matilda, 1098
 Maud, 1098 Maurice, 1474
 Moses, 1600
 Nancy Maria, 1474
 Olive Cleaveland, 361
 Philip, 1742 Phoebe, 1930
 Polly Clemantha, 1516
 Rebecca, 1930
 Rebecca Naomi, 1043
 Rhoda, 1930
 Samantha, 1043
 Samuel, 1930
 Samuel Holden, 2261, 2308, 2330
 Samuel Perkins, 629
 Sarah, 361, 394, 1600, 1637
 Sarah Caroline Marilla, 1338
 Sophronia, 1929-30
 Susannah, 1600
 Theophilus, 490, 1600
 Thomas, 394
 Partch, Carey Albert, 1393
 Emma Josephine, 1393
 Emma Priscilla, 1393
 Joseph B., 1893
 Parthian royal family of the
 Arsacides, 2176
 Parton, Elizabeth, 2207
 James, 501 Thomas, 2207
 Partree, David, 1323
 Eliza, 1323
 Mary Rhoda, 1323
 Partridge, Partrigg,
 Abigail, 157 Clara, 1603
 Cotton, 1930 George, 288
 Hannah, 334 John, 157, 334
 Margaret, 1930
 Mary, 1147, 1930
 Mehitable, 1930
 Ralph, 288 Samuel, 1930
 Sarah, 157, 159, 288, 334
 Sibil, 1930 Susan E., 819
 William, 334
 Partrigg, see Partridge.
 Pasley, mr., mrs., 2142
 Martha, 2142
 Pasraat, Maria, 1831
 Patch, Charlotte, 1000
 Frank B., 1000
 Frank S., 1000
 Lottie, 1000 Rachel, 1000
 Sarah, 1174
 Patchen, Patchin,
 Clara Rose, 1548, 2496
 Harvey Darvey, 2496
 Jared, 2318 Sabra, 2317-18
 Sophia, 2496
 Patchin, see Patchen.
 Pate, Eliza, 1898
 Minnie Louise, 1898
 William Henry, 1898
 Patefield, Peatfield,
 Amy, 1063 John, 1063
 Rebecca, 1063
 Pateman, Annie, 1730
 Henrietta, 1730 Mary, 1730
 Thomas, 1730
- Pateridge, Mercy, 339
 Paterson, see Patterson.
 Patillo, Rachel, 2495
 Patrick, Elizabeth, 1636
 James W., 1636
 Mary, 1636
 Mary Ann, 1186
 Patriquin, James, 1168
 Nancy, 1168
 Patte, Pattee, Almira, 1276
 Ebenezer, 348
 Lucinda, 1276
 Richard, 1276
 Sophronia, 348
 Pattee, see Patte.
 Patten, Ann, 426
 Charles Hill, 1742
 Hannah, 903
 Helen Dorothy, 1742
 Helen Isabel, 1742, 2498
 Isaac, 190
 James Alexander, 519
 Jane Maxwell Campbell, 1742
 John, 1742, 2498
 Lydia, 190
 Muriel Isabel, 2498
 Sarah, 1102
 Patterson, Paterson, Patti-
 son, miss, 1739
 miss or mrs., 1586
 mr., 893-4 mrs., 460
 Abigail, 851, 2317
 Agnes Wilson, 1017
 Aletta, 460
 Aletta Louise, 1017
 Alexander, 460
 Alice Mary, 1739, 1973
 Alpha, 1989
 Amanda Josephine, 1017
 Amanda Malvina, 1015
 Amasa, 460
 Annie Crane, 1018
 Araminta Aletta, 1016
 Arthur, 1040-1
 Carrie, 1017
 Charles Howard, 1018
 David, 1191
 David Williams, 1215, 1598
 Deborah, 460 Dolly, 460
 Edgar, 1739, 1973
 Edgar Crane, 1017
 Eleanor, 1017
 Eleanor Simons, 1017
 Eliza Jane, 460
 Elizabeth, 460, 893-4, 1041
 Elizabeth Abbott, 2438
 Ella Lavinia, 1017
 Ezra, 894
 Franklin Bayard, 1739, 2402
 George Washington, 1191
 Georgie, 558
 Henry Augustus, 1017
 Henry C., 1448
 Henry Turner, 1017
 Howland Perrine, 1739
 Ida May, 1448
 James William, 2439
 Jane, 1017, 1254
 John, 851
 Laura, 1273
 Laurence, 1739
 Lydia, 460
 Mabel, 1896 Margaret, 1040
 Margaret McCrea, 1040-1
 Martin, 1896
 Mary, 460, 1586
 Rebecca, 258 Ruth, 460
 Sally, 1649 Sarah, 460
 Sarah Ann, 1191
 Sarah Harvey, 1036
 Sarah J., 1016
 Sarah Medill, 1739
 Seely Benedict, 1017

- Patterson, cont'd,
 Stuart, 1739 Timothy, 460
 W. F. B., 558
 William, 460, 1041
 William Turner, 1016
 William Wright, 1018
 Pattinson, Anne, 1743
 Pattison, see Patterson.
 Patton, Isabella, 556
 Mary, 556 Robert, 555
 Sarah Ann, 555
 William Hunter, 556
 Paul, Albert Bettel, 2207
 Annie Hayes, 2207
 Edward C., 1563
 Joseph, 424
 Josephine M., 1563
 Mattie Virginia, 2207
 Phebe, 424, 967
 Paulding, Elizabeth, 1212
 Paulet, Rachel, 1020
 Paulison, Pieterse,
 Anna, 1008
 Catharine Ann, 1005
 Charles McKnight, 1008,
 2402
 Charles Shephard, 1737
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1737
 Clara, 1737
 Elizabeth, 1006
 Gertrude, 456-7, 1004
 Helen, 1010
 Henry Traphagen, 456
 John, 456-7
 John Paul, 1006, 2402
 Joseph Drake, 1737
 Margaret Ann, 1006
 Margrietje, 456
 Marten, 456
 Marten Paulisse, 456
 Marten Pauwelse, 456
 Mary, 456, 1737
 Paul, 456 Paulus, 456-7
 Paulus Martense, 456
 Paulus Pieterse, 456
 Peter, 456 Pieter, 456
 Pieterse, 456
 Rachel, 457 Richard, 456
 Trintje, 456
 Washington, 1737
 Paulk, see Polk.
 Paup, Sophia, 919
 Paver, William, 466
 Pavie, comptesse, 1615
 Payne, see Paine.
 Payson, miss, 559
 Adelia Maria, 820
 Alice Oxton, 835
 Alvira, 835
 Elizabeth Aldana, 835
 Eugene H., 835
 Leonora, 1571
 Olin A., 835
 Sarah, 546 Virgil T., 835
 Warren Lindlay, 820
 William, 835
 Payzant, mr., 2338
 James, 2338 John, 2338
 Mary, 2338
 Nancy, 567, 570-1
 Peabody, Pabodie,
 Ada Byron, 1607
 Benjamin, 1607
 Elizabeth, 501, 872
 Francis, 502 John, 872
 Priscilla, 872 Rachel, 1607
 William, 872
 Peacock, Ann, 1331
 Jane, 1440 Salina, 1331
 Thomas, 1331
 Peak, Peake, Peakes, Peek,
 Abigail, 1388
 Abigail Luce, 423
 Peak, cont'd,
 Albert, 1553
 Amanda, 971
 Anna Maria, 1049
 Benjamin Hooper, 2162
 Charles Henry, 423
 Claudie Amelia, 2162
 Clifford, 2162
 Fannie Maggie, 2161
 Irene, 944 James, 971
 James Dearborn, 423
 John Thomas, 2162
 Lydia, 1049
 Matilda, 1397
 Minnie Jessie, 2144
 Nellie Warren, 423
 Nina, 1553 Richard, 2144
 Samuel, 1049
 Samuel Walker, 2162
 Sarah, 1365, 1603
 Sarah James, 423
 Sophronia, 423
 Uriel Sylvester, 1049
 William Cleveland, 423
 William Wodson, 2161
 Peake, Peakes, see Peak.
 Pearce, see Pierce.
 Peare Poynt, see Pierpont.
 Pearl, Elizabeth, 289
 Pearsall, Eleanor Fransena,
 1393 George E., 1691
 James Zabriskie, 1393
 Latham D., 1393
 Latham Derlin, 1393
 Mary Evaline, 1691
 Pearson, Pearsons, Peirson,
 Person, Pierceon, Pier-
 son, Piersons, Porsune,
 —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Abel L., 359 Abigail, 559
 Abner, 559
 Abraham, 2455
 Adaline, 1336
 Amelia, 2272
 Anna, 664
 Benjamin, 1337, 1604
 Betsey, 2457
 Bogardus, 1485
 Caroline, 1851
 Celia, 448
 Charles Edwin Abner, 559
 Dorothy, 1604
 Elias Frasier, 1337
 Eliza, 665 Elizabeth, 280
 Elizabeth Boyd, 665
 Emery La Forest, 1335
 Ephraim, 279-80
 Ephraim John, 1336
 Eugene, 1337
 Eunice, 665
 George Hough, 1336
 George Washington, 1337
 Hannah, 279-80
 Henrietta Adelaide, 1337
 Henry, 280, 1336
 Hepsibah, 1900
 Hyrum, 1336
 Jacob, 665
 Jennie Morton, 1336
 Jessie Harriet Harding,
 559 John, 559
 John Riley, 1337
 Jonathan, 1532
 Joseph, 280
 Joseph Henry, 1337
 Josiah Miller, 1335
 Josiah Nathaniel, 1336
 Julia Ann Britton, 1729
 Lewis Heber, 1337
 Lizzie, 280 Louisa, 1336
 Love, 1336
 Margaret, 348
 Pearson, cont'd,
 Mary, 280, 664
 Mary Anna, 559
 Mayetta, 1337
 Minerva Lucinda, 1337
 Moses, 2430
 Nancy Ann, 1336
 Nellie, 2252
 Phebe, 279, 1485
 Phebe Cleveland, 665
 Phebe Elizabeth, 1336
 Polly, 1555 Rhoda, 665
 Rhoda Minerva, 1337
 Rosetta Adaline, 1337
 Susan, 2293, 2430
 Susan Burbeen, 2430
 Susanna, 2455
 Thomas, 280
 Tryphena, 1335
 Pearsons, see Pearson.
 Pease, Pese, mr., mrs., 2313
 Abisha, Abishai, 420, 1127
 Allen, 961 Amanda, 962
 Ammi, 1127 Ann, 1742
 Austin, 94 Bartlett, 1715
 Bathsheba, 1132
 Benjamin, 979
 Carrie Adelia, 1135
 Charity, 1132 Charles, 979
 Charles Henry, 962
 Clara Butler, 1116
 Cordelia, 1135
 Cyrus H., 979
 David, 94 Deborah, 1202
 Delia Ford, 961
 Edwin Orson, 1855
 Eliza, 979, 1202
 Elizabeth, 94, 1132
 Elizabeth E., 961
 Ella, 979 Elsie, 1855
 Emeline Electa, 1127
 Emery, 1968 Emily, 1241
 Emma, 979 Etta, 961
 Florence Adell, 1127
 Frederick, 962
 Frederick Salmon, 94
 George Otis, 961
 George Sherburn, 1715
 Gorham Martin, 1116
 Hannah, 1127, 1742
 Harriet, 961, 1720
 Harriet Louisa, 961
 Henrietta, 961
 Horatio Norton, 1723
 Ida I., 2313
 James, 1742
 James Davis, 420
 James Henry, 420
 Jeremiah, 420, 961, 979
 John, 94, 1132, 1135, 1742
 John Cleveland, 961
 John Nickson, 973
 Joseph, 94
 Joseph Thaxter, 979
 Julian Ney, 979
 Laura, 962
 Leander Freeman, 420
 Lois, 431, 435
 Lorraine Tracy, 1131-2
 Love Cleveland, 420
 Lovisa, 1503
 Lydia, 1723
 Margaret, 94, 435, 1116,
 1132, 1742 Maria, 979
 Maria Norton, 979
 Marie, 1742 Martha, 978
 Mary, 1132, 1742, 1811, 1968
 Mary Ann, 420
 Matilda, 1968
 Nancy, 420, 973
 Nancy Cleveland, 1715
 Nannie William, 1715
 Noah, 979 Olive, 2356

Pease, cont'd,

Peter, 979 Phebe, 420
 Robert, 94, 962, 1132, 1742
 Royal, 1202 Salathial, 435
 Samuel Brownell, 1127
 Sarah, 93-4, 961, 979, 1131-2,
 1741-2
 Sarah Elizabeth, 961
 Sarah Folger, 420
 Sarah Maria, 979, 1131
 Seth, 979 Sophronia, 979
 Susan Dyer, 420, 961
 Susan Folger, 420
 Walter, 979
 William Gray, 420
 William Henry, 1715
 William Luce, 1715
 Peaslee, Abigail, 703
 Peaster, Amanda, 2052
 David, 680 Jonas, 680
 Polly, 680
 Peatfield, see Patefield.
 Pechtcl, Elizabeth, 716-17
 Pecia, Caroline, 1680
 Mary, 1680 Oliver, 1680
 Peck, mr., 284, 1433
 miss or mrs., 250
 Adaline, 1900
 Amanda, 1900
 Amelia C., 1982
 Ann Eliza, 1388
 Anne, 87, 141, 165, 566, 2023
 Benjamin, 2090
 Berteen, 1648
 Bessie Agnes, 1900
 Carlos, 630
 Caroline Adell, 1900
 Catharine, 1737
 Celinda, 2014
 Chloe Aleta, 1433
 Christiana, 1387
 Cladie Josephine, 1433
 Clarissa, 1900, 2338
 Darius, 1340
 David Hill, 1429
 Dwight F., 2483
 Edgar Farmer, 1738
 Eldura Carsendria, 1429
 Elias, 563
 Elida, 1387
 Elijah, 1900 Elisha, 1900
 Eliza Elizabeth, 1475
 Elizabeth, 494, 1211, 1340,
 1900 Elliott W., 1035
 Emerson, 1509
 Frances, 284
 Francis Maria Jocelyn,
 1209 Frank, 563
 Frederick Russell, 1648
 Gilbert Raymond, 1433
 Harlan Reuben, 1433
 Harriet Newell, 987
 Henry Jabez, 1737
 Hepsibah, 1900
 Inez May, 1900
 Ira, 630
 Ira Ballou, 495
 Jane, 2090 Jedediah, 1900
 Jennie, 630 Jeremiah, 1211
 Jerusha Maria Tuttle, 1387
 Joel, 1340
 John, 1340, 1966
 John Frederic, 1433
 Jonathan J., 1285
 Johannah, 1211
 Joseph, 566, 1900
 Lewis, 1648
 Lilah Bell, 563
 Lovell Alphonso, 1648
 Lucinda, 630
 Lucius, 630
 Luther B., 630
 Lydia Jane, 2014

Peck, cont'd,

Maretta Juliette, 1387
 Marian Hortensia, 1429
 Martha Rosaline, 1737
 Mary, 1509, 1966
 Mary Cleveland, 1433
 Mary Cornelia, 1035
 Mary Emeline, 1388
 May Cornelia, 1035
 Mercy, 1340
 Minnie, 1648
 Mira Jane, 1285
 Nancy, 2338
 Permelia, 1475
 Ransford, 1475
 Robert, 566
 Robert Grey, 1738
 Roy Sherwood, 1433
 Ruth, 1210-11, 1340
 Samuel, 1340, 1900
 Sarah, 1340, 1900, 2049
 Sarah Adaline, 1388
 Sarah Adell, 1900
 Sarah Ann, 2482
 Sheldon Cleveland, 1738
 Silas Grover, 1900
 Silence, 304-5
 Stephen L., 1387
 Sophronia Almira, 1849
 Tabitha, 1900
 Theadora Caroline, 1648
 Thomas Handasyde, 494-5
 Wealthy, 1340
 William, 1211, 2014
 William Henry, 1737
 William Van Rensselaer,
 987
 Peckham, Augusta, 1420
 Beulah Morriss, 987
 Frances, 1420 John, 1420
 Lizzie Stewart, 1420
 Peleg Hart, 987
 Sarah, 1420
 Sarah Ann, 987
 William, 1420
 Peed, Elizabeth Helen, 1982
 Peek, see Peak.
 Peele, Abigail, 1077
 Abigail Mason, 1077
 George, 1077
 Jonathan, 1077
 Margaret, 1077
 Sarah, 1076 Willard, 1077
 Peeler, Charles Abraham,
 1310 Charles Willis, 1309
 Cora Belle, 1309
 David, 1309 Emeline, 1309
 Eveline Gertrude, 1309
 Nancy, 1309
 Peets, Mary, 705
 Pegain, Groladys, lady, 1603
 Rhyn, lord of, 1603
 Peiksley, Pigsley, Silvia, 483
 Peirce, see Pierce.
 Peirson, see Pearson.
 Pelgrim, Annie Jane, 2167
 Goode, 2167 Thomas, 2167
 Pelham, Abram, 796
 Frinda, 796 Herbert, 1069
 Marvin, 796 Penelope, 1069
 Pell, Ann, 319 Annie, 1136
 Helen, 1394 John, 319
 Pellate, see Pellet.
 Pellet, Pellett, Pellate,
 Abigail, 254
 Alice, 182 Anna, 254
 Anne, 182-3, 254
 Daniel, 183 David, 849
 De Lucena, 182
 Frelis, 182 Hannah, 182
 Hezekiah, 254
 Jeremiah, 182, 293
 Jerusha, 350 Jonathan, 350

Pellet, cont'd,

Josiah, 350 Lora, 182
 Lucy, 182 Margaret, 293
 Margery, 293
 Mary, 183, 293, 350
 Patience, 183
 Phyllis, 182, 849
 Richard, 182-3 Samuel, 182
 Thomas, 183, 293
 Welthy, 182 William, 350
 Pellett, see Pellet.
 Pelly, Aline Mina, 1743
 Frances Cromwell, 1743
 Henry Raymond, 1743
 Pels, Clara Evertson, 1837
 Pelton, de Peltindone, Pol-
 ton, Francelia Adelaide,
 1856 Graee, 1042
 Henry, 392
 Jason M., 1856
 Jeremiah M., 392
 John, 392
 Mary, 392 Samuel, 392
 Sarah, 391-2 Susanna, 392
 Walter, 392
 Pely, miss, 2096
 Pember, Florence, 1564
 Frances, 1674, 1681
 Jemima, 486
 Pemberton, Hannah, 1114
 James, 1114 John, 1114
 Pembroke, earl, 266
 Elizabeth, 2274
 see also de Clare.
 Pembruge, Anthony, 2236
 Elizabeth, 2236
 Pendergrass,
 Francis Marshall, 1865
 James Morrison, 1865
 Kezia Carroll, 1865
 Mary Jane, 1865
 Nettie Sophronia, 1865
 Pendleton, George S., 546
 Mary B., 546 Reuben, 546
 Selinda M., 546
 Penfield, Charles Leverett,
 1519
 Earle Albert, 1519
 Estella Mae, 1519
 Ethel Louise, 1519
 Eva Adeline, 1519
 Horace, 1519
 Mary Collins, 1519
 Sophronia, 1516
 Penhallow, Hannah, 1114
 Samuel, 1114
 Mary, 1114 Phoebe, 1768
 Pennell, Calvin, 2438
 Calvin Smith, 2438
 Elizabeth, 2438
 Elizabeth Abbott, 2438
 Minnie, 2438 Rebecca, 2438
 Penner, Ella May, 1335
 Joseph, 1335 Mary, 1335
 Penney, Effie Lina, 1586
 Experience, 1037
 George Hamilton, 1270
 Jane, 1270 John D., 1586
 Lucy Eudora, 1586
 Lucy May, 1586
 Mary, 1586
 Matilda Abbey, 1270
 Rena, 1586 Richard, 1586
 Pennington, Alpha, 2128
 Emmeline, 2128
 John, 2128
 Pennyman, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Penoyer, Abigail, 1665
 Penrose, lord of, 2469
 Pepham, Anna, 2104
 Pepin II., comte de Verman-
 dois, 1615

- Pepin, Roi d' Italie, 1615
 Pepin de Landen ou le
 Vieux, 1615
 Pepin d' Héristal, 1615
 Pepin le Bref, Roi des
 Francs, 1615
 Pepper, mr., 991
 Artemas Hinckley, 991
 Asa Herbert, 1284
 Asuba C., 1448
 Elizabeth, 2032
 Elizabeth Hightower, 2180
 Harriet Hovey, 1284
 Jane, 2180
 Josephine Webb, 991
 Lillian May, 1284
 Lucretia, 991
 Lucretia Ann, 1727
 Rachel, 1284 Robert, 2032
 Willard, 1284
 Willard Andrew, 1284
 William, 2180
 Peraman, Aceph, 1629
 Aelda, 1629
 Cynthia Sophia, 1629
 Percival, Clarence, 1586
 Gertrude, 1586
 Harmon, 1586 Henry, 1586
 John, 1586
 Sarah Ann, 1586
 Percy, —, 13
 countess, 2234
 earl of Northumberland,
 2234 hotspur, 2234
 lord, 1986
 noble house of, 2234
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Anne, 2237
 Anthony, 2238
 Arthur, 2234, 2236
 Arthur Lowe, 2236
 Barbara, 2237
 Catharine, 2234
 Edward, 2234, 2237
 Elizabeth, 2234
 Henry, 1986, 2234, 2237
 deniss sir Ingleram, 2403
 Isabella, 1986
 Jane, 2236 John, 2234
 Margaret, 2234 Mary, 2238
 Thomas, 2237, 2239, 2402-3
 Perham, Dorothy, 1394
 Franklin Eugene, 1715
 Hannah, 1394
 Henrietta De Blois, 1715
 James Cleveland, 1716
 Joseph, 1394 Levi, 1646
 Martha, 1646
 Phebe Maria, 1646
 Perigo, Perrigo, Ebenezer,
 1944 Elizabeth, 2327
 Lois, 1289 Mary, 1944
 Polly, 1944
 Perine, see Perrin.
 Perkins, captain, 2314
 family, 2032 miss, 763
 mr., 585, 1885, 2443
 Abbie Jane, 1285
 Abigail, 78, 876, 1792
 Abijah, 734-5
 Abraham, 510, 735, 877,
 1792 Agnes, 2465
 Adeline, 1405
 Alicia Annah, 2461
 Alfred, 1196 Ann, 1242
 Anne Maynard, 496
 Antoinette, 1557
 Asa, 78
 Augustus Messenger, 1313
 Augustus Thorndike, 495
 Barbara Cooper, 494
 Barbara Higginson, 1067
 Benjamin Chaplin, 1313
 Perkins, cont'd,
 Bethia, 735
 Betsey Ann, 479
 Carl Douglas, 1285
 Caroline, 585
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1068
 Cassa Mary, 2465
 Charles Elliott, 1070
 Charlotte Amanda, 2460
 Charlotte Johnston, 2465
 Christina, 983
 Clara May, 2464
 Cyrus, 876
 Daniel, 747, 976, 2459-61
 David, 1285
 Deborah, 510, 2460
 Donna, 2460 Dorothy, 877
 Edmund, 494-5
 Edward Cranch, 1070
 Edward Willard, 1309
 Edwin Dorman, 1309
 Elisha, 1948 Eliza, 976
 Eliza Greene, 1073-4
 Eliza Maria, 734
 Elizabeth, 220, 272, 495, 510,
 735, 1068, 2092
 Elizabeth Ann, 479
 Elizabeth Peck, 494
 Elizabeth Welles, 1068
 Ella May, 1557
 Ellen Frances, 1309
 Elma Alvira, 2464
 Emily Ann, 816
 Emily Beecher, 2032
 Emma Stone, 2460
 Esther, 494-5
 Eugene, 2461
 Fanny, 2443
 Feroline Lalang, 1612
 Florence, 2465
 Frances Abby, 1612
 Frances Ann, 1068
 Francis, 140, 1612
 Francis Walley, 1612
 Francis William, 1612
 Frank, 479
 Franklin Theodore, 2465
 Frederic Charles, 2465
 George, 430
 George Augustus, 735
 George Benjamin, 2465
 George G., 816
 Gilbert, 966
 Gilbert Palmer, 787
 Grace, 399
 Grace Emily, 1309
 Grace Webster, 1612
 Hannah, 510, 877, 2460
 Hannah Eva, 1612
 Henry, 1611, 2461
 Henry Cleaveland, 1612
 Henry Hill, 1070
 Herman, 1309
 Horace Billings, 2461
 Isaac, 735, 876-7
 Isaac Edson, 876
 Isabel, 1285
 Jabez, 510
 Jacob, 510, 735, 787, 844
 James, 494, 1073-4
 James Handasyd, 1070, 2403
 Jane, 1196
 Jane Russell, 976
 Jay, 2461 Jemima, 844
 Jerome Theodore, 2460
 Joanna, Johanna, 876-7
 John, 510, 735, 877, 1083,
 2460 Joseph, 735, 1285
 Joseph L., 1285
 Josephine Mary, 2465
 Judith, 510, 735, 843-4, 1083
 Julia, 2461
 Laura Salina, 1309
 Perkins, cont'd,
 Leonard, 399, 2483
 Linus, 983
 Lizzie Estella, 1309
 Louisa, 1948
 Louisa Arvilla, 1948
 Louisa Maria, 1856
 Lucinda, 787
 Lucretia Ann, 747
 Lucretia Kingsbury, 1285
 Lucy Ann, 2461
 Lucy Benedict, 2461
 Lucy Comstock, 787
 Lucy Olivia, 2017
 Luke, 877
 Luther M., 1557
 Mabel, 1612
 Margaret, 1116
 Mary, 1292
 Mary Foote, 2032
 Mark, 877
 Martha, 735, 877
 Mary, 703, 877, 959, 1083,
 2460 Mary Amelia, 2464
 Mary Caroline, 2464
 Mary Cleaveland Bryant,
 1997
 Mary Cleveland, 68, 1997
 Mary Elizabeth, 1612, 2460
 Mattie, 2093
 Maud Madeline, 1612
 Meekey, Mickey, 2080
 Miriam, 966
 Miriam Phillips, 1612
 Miriam Walley, 1612
 Morris Matthew, 2464
 Myrta Elva, 2464
 Nancy, 430, 496
 Nancy Maynard, 494
 Nora Ellen, 2464
 Olive, 734-5, 2483
 Patience, 140
 Persis, 2459-61
 Peter Brown, 2464
 Phebe, 966, 2460
 Polly Maria, 2459
 Rachel, 2464
 Rebecca, 662, 747, 1431
 Richard Sullivan, 1068
 Rhoda, 813 Ruth, 1612
 Ruth Susan, 1313
 Salina, 1309 Sally, 1196
 Samantha, 983
 Samuel Ford, 2460
 Samuel Gardner, 494
 Sarah, 140, 220, 399, 1070,
 1285, 1313, 1611, 2460
 Sarah Fay, 1612
 Sarah Paine, 1072
 Sarah Sever, 1068
 Sarah Sullivan, 1068
 Stella May, 2464
 Stephen, 2093
 Stephen Barber, 1309
 Stephen George, 1068
 Stephen Higginson, 1068
 Submit, 1272
 Susan Cleveland, 1067
 Susan K., 1068
 Susanna, Susannah, 494-5
 Theodore, 2459
 Thomas, 220, 2460
 Thomas Clap, 2032
 Thomas Handasyd, 494,
 1070
 Thomas Johnston, 2464
 Ursuline, 1885
 William Channing, 1070
 William Drew, 2461
 William Laing, 2459
 William Theodore, 2464
 see also de Morlaix.
 Perlee, see Perley.

- Perley, Perlee, Aaron, 866
 Allan, Allen, 866
 Anna Maria, 2454
 Harriet, 866
 Mehitable, 866
 Susannah, 866
 Thomas, 866
 Perne, Pirne, Rachel, 477-8
 Richard, 478 Thomas, 478
 Perrigo, see Perigo.
 Perrin, Perine, Perrine,
 mrs., 1581 Alice M., 1581
 Amos, 784
 Ancelica Susannah, 1407
 Bernard, 1738
 Cornelia, 1241
 Daniel, 1581
 Daniel Harbine, 1581
 Elizabeth, 1407
 Emma Cleveland, 1581
 Epaphras, 1330
 Esther, 1331
 Hannah, 1521-2
 Hattie Jerusha, 1521
 Henry A., 1581
 Herbert, 1581
 Juliette, 1241
 Lucretia, 462
 Lucy, 140
 Margaret, 2217
 Margaret E., 1581
 Martha, 1330 Mary, 1581
 Mary Amelia, 1581
 Mary Rebecca, 1738
 Orrin A., 1521-2
 Rhoda Adelaide, 1522
 Richard, 462
 Samuel, 1407 Sarah, 1738
 Sarah Elizabeth, 784
 Susan Jane, 1889
 Susanna, 732
 Perrine, see Perrin.
 Perry, miss, 2164 mr., 1348
 Abigail, 126 Agnes, 527
 Alace Elmira, 1414
 Alfred Dwight, 1853
 Alma Charlotte, 1940
 Anna, 1211, 1270
 Anna M., 1604
 Anna Maria, 1542
 Annetta, 1413 Annis, 527
 Arthur, 1211 Asa, 1621
 Benjamin Franklin, 2068,
 2122 Bethia, 531
 Betsey Maria, 1922
 Caroline, 1542
 Caroline Frances, 652
 Catherine, 652, 1312
 Catharine Eliza, 918
 Christiana, 1312
 Clarinda, 2035
 Cleveland, 2035
 Deborah, 157
 Edwin Robert, 1312
 Eliza, 1413 Eliza J., 1413
 Elizabeth, 157, 1148
 Elizur Graves, 1311
 Emma Ann, 1414
 Emitye, 695 Ephraim, 531
 Esther Clarinda, 2035
 Ferdinand George, 1312
 Florence, 2197
 Frances, 1413
 Frances Edith, 1940
 Franklin Reuel, 2035
 Frederick Kellogg, 1312
 George, 1312
 George S., 1940
 Hanford John, 1413
 Hannah, 531
 Harold Martin, 1004
 Harrison James, 1413
 Helen T., 1004
 Perry, cont'd,
 Henry, 2221 Ida J., 1413
 Immetje, 695
 Ira, 652, 1312
 Isaac, 1604 Isadore, 1414
 James Elbert, 629
 Jane Elizabeth, 1541
 Janette Martha, 1312
 Jennette, 1427
 John, 1413-14
 John Hawkins, 1414
 Joseph Stone, 1853
 Kate Cleveland, 2035
 Katharine, 2035
 Laura Pamela, 1940
 Lavinia White, 1312
 Leslie Edwin, 1312
 Louella Julia, 1853
 Louise, 629
 Lucy Ann, 1853
 Margaret, 636
 Martha Ann, 1413, 1621
 Martha Cleveland, 2221
 Mary, 201, 1015, 1413-14
 Mary Annetta, 1414
 Mary Brown, 1859
 Mary Elizabeth, 1312
 Mary Grace, 1312
 Matthew, 1427
 Minnie Estella, 1621
 Moses, 157 Oliver, 1542
 Oliver Hazard, 1004
 Philenda, 1312
 Philenda Miller, 1311
 Philo Beebe, 1312
 Rhoda Ann, 1414
 Robert, 1312 Salome, 347
 Sarah, 1559
 Sarah Emaline, 2197
 Sarah Maria, 1312
 Tryphena, 562
 Wilbert Warren, 511, 2035
 William, 1413
 William Elan, 1413
 William H., 918
 William Nazareth, 2197
 Persing, Bessie, 590
 Carrie M., 590
 Chester, 590 Clarissa, 590
 Cora Bell, 590
 Elizabeth, 1195
 Emeline, 590
 George Henry, 590
 Hannah, 589
 Harry L., 590
 Henry William, 589
 Louis M., 590
 Lovina, 590 Mary, 590
 Mary E., 589-90
 Matthias, 589
 Matthias James, 590
 Maud Elizabeth, 590
 Samuel, 590 William, 589
 William Miller, 590
 Persons, see Parsons.
 Pese, see Pease.
 Peterkin, see Pitkin.
 Peters, attorney general, 558
 mr., mrs., 558 Adam, 2269
 Elizabeth, 1710
 Kate M., 1710
 Nathan, 2326
 Richard, 1710
 Petersen, Peterson,
 miss, 459, 1528
 Amelia, 388-9
 Clara A., 46
 Emeline Field, 46
 Frances, 642
 Frederick Allison, 1952
 Joel Cleveland, 1952
 John, 642
 Lillie Olsen, 1952
 Petersen, cont'd,
 Nancy, 388-9
 Nathan, 388-9
 Paul Frederick, 1052
 Sophronia Amanda, 1952
 W. Fred, 46
 Peterson, see Petersen.
 Pettit, see Pettit.
 Petre, Petrie, see Petry.
 Petry, Petre, Petrie,
 Catherine, 2131
 Charles, 620
 Friedrich Godfrey, 2028
 Jane, 2194
 John Nelson, 2194
 Mercy Anne, 620
 Molisa Isidora, 2194
 Robert Cleveland, 2194
 Sadie Cleveland, 2028
 Samuel Herman, 2194
 Vernor Henning, 2028
 William Shields, 2194
 Pettee, Pettey, Petty,
 Albert Gallatin, 2209
 Angeline Weaver, 701
 Fannie Madora, 2209
 Josiah B., 701
 Luvenia, 2209
 Mary, 1659
 Rebecca, 159
 Sarah, 701
 see also Bettey.
 Pettenger, Sophia, 1347
 Pettes, see Pettis.
 Pettey, see Pettee.
 Pettibone, Calista, 1366
 Jerusha, 661
 John, 319
 Sarah, 318-19
 Theophilus, 1366
 Pettigrove, Direxcy, 796
 Rhoda, 796
 William, 796
 William M., 796
 Pettingell, Pettingill,
 Benjamin, 806
 Hannah, 559
 Henry L., 1302
 James, 560
 Lovina Lucinda, 1302
 Lydia, 806
 Olivia Sophia, 560
 Rhoda, 560
 Salome, 621
 Samuel Curtis, 621
 Thomas, 559-60
 Pettingill, see Pettingell.
 Pettis, Pettes, Fanny, 717
 Henry Nelson, 1723
 Nancy, 935
 Olive Graves, 1723
 Sarah Horton, 1723-4
 Pettit, Petit,
 Chester Wheaton, 1102
 Clement, 253
 Eliza Ann, 253
 Guy Herbert, 1102
 James, 253
 Mary Elizabeth, 1102, 1877
 Nancy, 1102
 Philenda, 253
 Rolland Eldred, 1102
 Sarah Ann, 253
 Thurlow Weed, 1102
 Victoria, 253
 Petty, see Pettee.
 Peuterbaugh, Nora L., 2480
 Samuel, 2480
 Pew, Anna, 84
 Peyntree, see Pantry.
 Pheeney, mr., 45 Olive, 45
 Pheese, Henry, 1354
 Polly, 1354

- Phelan, Anna, 1135
 Phelps, Phyllyppes, miss, 909 mr., 161 mrs., 910
 Abigail, 286
 Adelaide, 778
 Adeline, 777
 Agnes, 1432
 Alonzo, 1157
 Anson Greene, 1094
 Augusta, 909
 Aurelia, 909
 Betsey Grant, 1272
 Charles, 1658
 Charles C., 778
 Charles Spencer, 1658
 Dora Bell, 778
 Ebenezer Morgan, 2433-4
 Elijah, 161, 1588
 Elizabeth, 161, 910
 Ella, 2264
 Ellen A., 1803
 Ellen Miranda, 1144
 Emily, 1653
 Fanny, 286
 Fidelia, 909, 1658
 Flora Phila, 777
 George Hovey, 1272
 George Howard, 1658
 Grace, 909-10
 Hannah, 1272, 1517
 Harriet, 1657
 Harriet Maria, 2433
 Helen, 1679
 Henry, 777
 Ida Belle, 1272
 John, 777, 2142
 Joshua, 286, 1272
 Kate, 2142
 Laura, 1272
 Letitia, 161
 Lois, 1060
 Lucy, 1313
 Lydia, 161, 286, 910
 Marion, 778
 Martha, 574
 Martha Emma, 1658
 Martha Phoebe, 1658
 Martin, 909
 Mary, 780, 2142
 Mary Bourne, 1658
 Mary L., 1588
 May Mira, 1658
 Melissa, 1094
 Mindwell, 1995
 Nathaniel, 909-10
 Olive, 1094
 Priscilla, 1213
 Ruth, 1995
 Sally, 286
 Samuel, 1995
 Sarah, 1779, 1868
 Sarah Ann, 1908, 2198
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1658
 Seth, 1272
 Simonds Fowler, 1272
 Spencer, 909, 1658
 Susan Jane, 1272
 Thankful, 908, 1995
 Theodamy, 909
 Timothy Allen, 909
 Walter Lyman, 1658
 William, 780, 909-10, 1995
 Willis Allen, 1658
 Philbrick, Filbrick, Philbrook, Philbrucke, Philbrick, cont'd,
 Sarah N., 813
 Thankful, 2478
 Thomas, 813
 Philbrook, Philbrucke, see Philbrick.
 Phillips, see Phillips.
 Philipson, esq., 2239
 Eliza, 2239
 Phillemore, Ebenezer, 90
 Hannah, 90
 Phillipi, Phillipie, Catharine, 1325
 Gian Battiste, 1325
 Josiah, 1936
 Maria, 1937
 Mary Jane, 1936
 Phillipie, see Phillipi.
 Phillips, Phillips, judge, 1718
 mr., 2100 mrs., 1930
 Aaron Longfellow, 1404
 Aimee, 1922
 Almira, 1404
 Angeline, 2262
 Angus, 2262
 Ann, 1297
 Anne, 1580
 Battiste Samuel, 1325
 Betsey, 269
 Caroline Jeanette, 1404
 Carrie Mabel, 1751
 Charles Augustus, 1404
 Christopher, 1612, 1930
 D. Esther, 1524
 Delia Marion, 1751
 Dora, 1762
 Eleazer, 1580
 Eliza, 1971
 Elizabeth, 2466
 Elizabeth Cleveland, 1325
 Ella Howard, 1325
 George, 331, 1612, 1930
 Hannah, 331, 2119
 Hannah E., 2012
 Henry, 1580
 Ida C., 1922
 Jane, 1037, 1202
 Jerusha, 908
 John, 14, 1063, 1612
 John Lewis, 1325
 Joshua, 483
 Juliette, 2127
 Laura, 1410
 Lettie, 1302
 Margaret, 90
 Mary, 1580, 1718
 Mary Austin, 1325
 Mary Elizabeth, 1331
 Maud Alice, 1404
 Morris and Company, 1006
 Morton Hill, 1751
 Myron Anthony, 1404
 Nathaniel, 98
 Nelson, 1404
 Nicholas, 2119
 Patience, 1930
 Philip, 269
 Prudence, 176
 Rachel, 2109
 Ruth, 98
 Sally Mallous, 822
 Samuel, 1331, 1612, 1930
 Sarah, 1063, 1930
 Sarah Bertha, 1751
 Sarah Jane, 1331
 Sarah Sopshire, 2127
 Silvia, 483
 Stephen B., 2127
 Susan, 1971
 Thomas George, 1751
 Wendell, 1612
 Will T., 1922
 William, 1612, 1971
 William Henry, 1404
 Zilpha, 215
 Phillis, Edith May, 981
 Phinney, Finney, Auelbert, 974-5
 Ann, 462
 Annette, 569
 Annie Loyd, 1178
 Benjamin, 569
 Bessie Eveline, 975
 Betsey A., 974
 Catharine, 569
 Clara Abbie, 974
 Elijah, 567, 569
 Eliza Pulsipher, 2494
 Elizabeth, 462
 Ella Ermina, 569
 Ellen, 569
 Eunice, 569
 George O., 974
 Hallet Leander, 569
 Harvie, 569
 Hepzibah, 567
 Isaac, 396
 James, 462
 John, 569
 Kate, 569
 Leander, 569
 Margaret, 569
 Olivia, 569
 Sarah, 569
 Sarah Matilda, 567
 Susan, 569
 Temperance, 395
 Thomas Guilford, 975
 Tristram Cleveland, 975
 Phippen, Fippenny, Fitzpen, Phippeny, Phippin, Alzada Alice, 1965
 Benjamin, 711
 Chauncey Walter, 1965
 David, 503
 Dorcas, 503
 Elvira, 1965
 Emogene Alvaria, 1965
 George, 503
 George D., 233
 Horatio, 1965
 Joseph, 503
 Owen, 503
 Robert, 503
 Sarah, 502-3, 711
 Walter Montraville, 1965
 Wilmot, 711
 Phippeny, Phippin, see Phippen.
 Phipps, Esther, 146
 James R., 2149
 Laura Virginia, 2149
 Samuel, 146
 Phoenix, Mary Ann, 529
 Stephen Whitney, 856
 Phyllyppes, see Phelps.
 Piatt, Jemima, 1018
 John, 1018
 Sarah, 1018
 William, 1018
 Pickard, miss, mr., 856
 Pickard, Betsey, 1921
 Edward Louie, 1034
 Elizabeth, 864, 866, 1921
 Jane, 1921
 Martha Barton, 1034
 Mary Ann, 1675
 Mattie Barton, 1034
 Samuel, 1921
 Sarah Martha, 1034
 Pickel, Elizabeth, 716-17
 Pickens, Nancy, 2186
 Pickering, Alice, 170
 Catherine, 1746
 Elizabeth, 170
 Ellen, 2472
 Eunice, 165
 Gilbert, 170
 James, 170
 John, 170
 Lois, 1070
 Sarah, 170
 Theophilus, 167
 Timothy, 170
 Picket, see Pickett.

- Pickett, Picket, Eliza, 828
Lizzie, 828
Mary, 1416
Pickthall, Anna, 1938
Arthur, 1938
Sarah, 1938
Pickwick, Eli, 783
Mary, 783
Sarah Jane, 783
Pickworth, John, 1835
Rachel, 1835
Picts, the, 266
Pidgeon, Benjamin, 952
Mary, 952
Piedge Exrog, sir, 856
Pieckells, Natilie, 1817
Pier, Amy Amelia, 1130
Ethan, 1130
Samantha, 1130
Pierce, Pearce, Peirce,
mrs., 445, 824
Abigail, 51
Adaline, 824
Alice Elizabeth, 988
Alice F., 1711
Amelia, 1834
Amie Ann Seabury, 988
Ann Augusta, 1735
Anna, 1459, 1890
Anstres Emerson, 791
Antoinette, 480
Benjamin, 51, 791
Benjamin T., 1733
Bethia, 445
Betsey, 1921
Caleb, 675
Caroline, 1459, 2495
Catharine Elizabeth, 1733
Charles N., 824
Charlotte, 1415
Chloe, 445, 987
Clohier, 445, 987-8
Comfort, 987-8
Corrina C., 988
Cyrus Franklin, 1641
David, 988
David Cleveland, 824
Dean, 496 Delos, 1333
Dorinda, 1292
Ebenezer Weaver, 96, 821
Edward, 987
Edward Lillie, 1074
Edward Lord, 791
Elijah, 985 Eliza, 1641
Elizabeth, 50-1, 235, 651, 988,
1641, 1890, 2471
Elizabeth A., 2430
Elizabeth H., 824
Elizabeth Winslow, 985
Ella M., 1711
Ellen, 824
Emma Adelia, 1333
Ephraim, 675, 2430
Esther, 613
Fanny, 1292
Fannie Ardell, 651
Francis Willard, 791
Frank, 987
Frank A., 1711
Franklin, 1124, 1574
Frederick, 824
Frederick Clifton, 446, 1449
George, 824
Gracie May, 1513
Hannah, 51, 445, 675, 692,
1618
Hannah Elizabeth How-
land, 988
Harriet, 824, 1018
Henry, 791
Henry Stewart, 791
Jacob, 651
Jacob Willard, 496
- Pierce, cont'd,
James Dugald Stuart, 1124
James M., 824
Jennie Maria, 651
Jesse Calvin, 1834
John, 51, 217, 445-6, 947-8,
1248, 2471
John Cleveland, 988
John Douglas, 1124
John Spaulding, 651
John Wesley, 987
Jonathan, 51
Joseph, 29, 51, 58
Josiah, 29
Joshua, 1571, 1890
Judith, 675
Julia Ann, 651
Julia Luella, 1513
Lodema Adelia, 1641
Louisa H., 496
Love, 1336
Lucia, 791
Lucia Annie, 791
Lydia, 791
Lydia G., 988
Maria, 818 Martha, 675
Martin, 289
Mary, 50-1, 58, 217, 235, 675,
947-8, 988, 1248, 1641, 1724
Mary Ann, 824, 1124, 1571
Mary Augusta, 1571
Mary Barney, 988
Mary Boardman, 496
Mary Eliza, 1336
Mary M., 702
Matilda, 977, 1641
Maud, 981 Mercy, 675
Mertic Amelia, 1834
Mial, 675
Michael, 445-6
Milton, 1292
Minerva Adelaide, 987
Morris Deming, 982
Nancy Ann, 289
Nathaniel, 1336, 1415
Noah, 1018
Ollie Edna, 1513
Patience, 445-6, 675
Persis, 51
Polly, 1415, 1535
Robinson, 982
Royal, 1641
Samuel, 50-1 Sarah, 484
Sarah Caroline, 1574
Sarah Jackson, 982
Sarah Jane, 1513
Sarah White, 947
Seth, 484
Summers, 29 Susan, 1294
Susan Ardell, 651
Sylvester, 675
Theodore, 1834
Theodosia, 1333
Thomas, 26-7, 51, 58, 235
Thomas Edward, 1513
William, 29, 446, 824, 1415,
1459, 1641
William Cleveland, 988
William Frank, 1415
Wyle King, 1513
Zeruiah, 217
Piercefield, Ann, 1477
Pierceon, see Pearson.
Pierpont, de Pierrepont,
Peare Poynt, Anna, 1779
Annora, 1613
David, 1779
Edmund, 1613
Elizabeth, 1613
Ellen, 1613 Evelyn, 1613
Frances, 1613
Frances Anne, 1778-9
Francis, 1613
- Pierpont, cont'd,
George, 1613
Henry, 1613
Hugh, 1613
James, 1613, 1779, 1814
Jane, 1613 Joan, 1613
John, 1779, 1814
Jonathan, 1613
Margaret, 1613
Mary, 1779, 1814
Robert, 1613
Sally, 1779
Sarah, 1613, 1779, 1814
Sarah B., 1599
Thankful, 1779, 1814
Tomasin, 1613
William, 1613
Winnefried, 1613
Pierre de Vermandois,
surnommé Siger ou
Sohier, 1615
Pierson, Piersons, see Pear-
son.
Pieterse, see Paulison.
Pietersen, Gillis, Jillis, 1809
Pigsley, see Peiksley.
Pike, Pyke, Spight, Spike,
mr., 409 mrs., 1699
Abigail, 128
Amanda B., 942
Austin Franklin, 1699
Barton A., 1387
Betsey, 1707
Calvin, 1514
Carlisle, 794
Caroline Frances, 1699
Charles, 794
Edward Austin, 1699
Elisha, 1197
Eliza Jane, 1663
Emeline B., 942
Ezra, 704
Fanny Lucretia, 1514
Hannah, 410
Hannah Sharpe, 1449
Harriet Ann, 794
Harriet B., 942
Helen Farley, 1699
Isabella Amelia, 1387
Isaiah, 410 Isel, 411
Israel, 334
James, 128, 1663
Jane, 794 Jeremiah, 128
Jerome, 1449
John, 1449
John Dwight, 1959
Jonathan Keyes, 411
Lorinda, 1959
Lucretia, 241
Lydia Hayes, 1018
Lyman, 1392
Mary Jane, 1392
Nancy, 942 Naomi, 128
Nathaniel B., 942
Rhoda, 410
Rozella A., 334
Rufus, 1449 Ruth, 409
Sarah, 128
Susan, 252, 2334
Susannah, 1197
Sylvia Jane, 1959
Uriah, 942
Uriah Drury, 410
William, 128
Pillgryme, see Dummer.
Pillsbury, Mary, 1609
Mary Smith, 1609
Oliver, 1609
Pincerna to Edward the Con-
fessor, 490
Pindar, Abraham, 1351
Alice Bethia, 1351
Charity, 1351

- Pindar, cont'd,
 Daniel Wellington, 1351
 Henry Abraham, 1351
 Jane Ann, 1351
 Mary Elizabeth, 1193
 William, 1193
 Pine, Edgar Benjamin, 1429
 Josephine Elizabeth, 1429
 Pineo, see Pinneo.
 Pingree, Beulah, 638
 Mary, 638
 Sylvanus, 638
 Pinkham, mr., 1833
 Julia Juanna, 1833
 Mary, 430, 2029
 Nahum, 2029
 Obed, 430
 Sarah Greene, 2029
 Pinks, Esther, 661
 Jonathan C., 661
 Mary Ballard, 661
 Pinneo, Pineo, Olivia, 567
 Peter, 567
 Phebe Gore, 567
 Pinney, Abigail, 658
 Eleazer, 512
 Elizabeth, 90
 Humphrey, 658
 Mary, 512, 658
 Nathaniel, 90
 Pipe, Charles, 814
 Harriet Jeannette, 814
 Piper, Annie Maria, 2294
 Clark Matson, 2294
 Frazer Horner, 2294
 Harriot, 1697
 Helen Cowen, 2294
 James Alexander, 2294
 Lucy, 1866
 Minnie Alice, 2294
 Pirne, see Ferne.
 Pitcher, Carrey, 999
 Elias, 999
 Eliza Ann, 999
 Elizabeth, 999
 Eugene Tod, 999
 Frank, 999
 Henry, 1996
 Laura Virginia, 1853
 Mary Rhoda, 1323
 Nazareth, 1996
 Pitkin, Peterkin, of Scotland, 1970
 Albert Hastings, 1970
 Albert Palmer, 1969-70
 Caleb, 781
 Content, 1998
 Damaris, 781
 Denison Palmer, 1969-70
 Dorothy, 781, 1526
 Elizabeth, 1930, 1998
 Euphemia, 1970
 Ezekiel, 1970
 Godsgift, 1998-9
 Hannah, 1970
 Howard Seymour, 1970
 Jane Ann, 1970
 Jemima, 781
 Jonathan, 1970
 Julia, 1456
 Julia Louise, 1969
 Lucy, 1970
 Martha, 1426
 Ozias, 1998-9
 Phoebe Dunham, 1969-70
 Rebecca, 1970
 Roger, 1970
 Sarah, 1930
 Sarah Howard, 1970
 Stephen, 781
 Susan, 1669
 Theodosia, 1998-9
 William, 1426, 1930, 1970
 William T., 1970
 Pitman, Thankful, 189
 Pitt, Pitts, Anne, 248
 Benjamin, 248
 Benjamin V., 555
 Eliza, 1706
 Elizabeth, 145, 248, 1820
 Hannah Hale, 878
 James, 554, 878
 James Joseph, 878
 John F., 554
 John H., 2174
 Joseph, 878
 Lodema E., 1608
 Lucy, 554
 Marion, 554
 Martha, 1820
 Mary, 1804
 Maud, 1062
 Olive, 555
 Rachel, 1223
 Sarah Jane, 555
 Thomas, 248
 Wilhelmina Bertha, 2174
 William, 1062, 1804, 1820
 Pitts, see Pitt.
 Pittsley, Alexander, 446
 Charles Henry, 607
 George, 607
 Sarah Malvina, 607
 Sylvia Davis, 446
 Pixley, Abigail, 1857
 Cheliam Agnes, 1226
 Chelius Sumner, 1226
 Elmira Adaline, 1226
 Emma Agnes, 1226
 Helen Isabel, 1226
 Sumner, 1226
 Plain, Mary E., 1403
 Plaisted, Eliza Jane, 1405
 Plank, Harriet, 1188
 Plant, judge, 577
 Bathsheba, 1210, 1212
 Betty, 1210
 Dorothy, 1210
 Ebenezer, 1210-11
 Esther, 1210-11
 Hanah, 1210, 1212
 James, 1210, 1212
 John, 1210, 1212
 Samuel, 1210
 Ursula, 577
 Plantagenet, Alice, 265
 Blanche, 266
 Edmond, 266
 Edward, 266, 1068
 Eleanor, 265-6
 Elizabeth, 1068
 Geoffrey, 266
 Gundred, Gundreda, 265-6, 2045
 Hameline, 265
 Henry, 266, 1068
 Isabel, 266
 Joane, 265-6
 John, 265-6
 Matilda, 266
 Maud, 265-6
 Richard, 19, 266, 686
 William, 14, 265-6, 800, 1068, 2034, 2045, 2175
 see also Warren.
 Plasters, mr., mrs., 2095
 Plater, Margaret, 2177
 Platner, Dexter Smith, 840
 Lydia, 840
 Platt, Platts, Araminta D., 1306
 Elizabeth, 321, 449
 Hannah, 449
 Isaac, 449
 Josiah, 932
 Lucinda, 1326
 Mary, 522
 Sarah, 932, 1752
 Platts, see Platt.
 Plenman, mr., 2437
 Mary, 2437
 Plimpton, Plympton,
 Abigail, 2424
 Betsey, 1683
 Catharine E., 1683
 Clarissa, 1527
 Elizabeth, 2424
 Joseph, 1683
 Julia Bacon, 1527
 Linus Bacon, 1527
 Mary, 179
 Sarah, 2119
 Thomas, 2424
 Plinley, Jared, 801
 Rebecca, 801
 Plum, Plumb, Plumbe,
 Plume, colonel, 2023
 family, 2023
 Ann Milledge, 2216
 Ann Smith, 2216
 Annah, 1837
 Daniel Berroni, 2216
 David Daniel, 2216
 Dorcas, 1823
 Emma, 2023
 Isaac, 1837
 Johannah, 1837
 John, 1823, 1837
 Marie Cordena, 2216
 Mary, 1837
 Rosa Milledge, 2216
 Samuel, 1837
 Plumb, Plumbe, Plume, see Plum.
 Plumley, Ada Calista, 1237
 Adah Calista, 1237
 Angeline, 1238
 Eleanor, 627
 Isaac, 626-7
 Lucina, 626
 Pulcheria, 626
 Pulcheria Marcia, 1237
 Susan, 1238
 Tamason, Tamson, 626-7
 Tamson Charlotte, 1237
 Plummer, mr., 723
 Ann, 723
 Annie D., 484
 Caroline, 484, 1433
 George, 1433, 2468
 Josephine, 2467-8
 Margaret, 2468
 Mary Caroline, 484
 William H., 484
 Zuba, 1433
 Plunkett, earl of Fingall, 1743
 lady Harriet, 1743
 Plympton, see Plimpton.
 Pocahontas, princess, 2334
 Poindexter,
 Augusta Ann, 2043
 John H., 2043
 Vesta Ann, 2043
 Poland,
 Carrie Belle, 1861
 Frances Ellen, 1861
 Sophronia, 1710
 Sylvester Morton, 1861
 Pole, see Poole.
 Polk, Paulk, miss, 2108
 James Knox, 1638
 Sarah, 310-11, 1637
 Wratchel, 1636, 1638
 Pollard,
 Emeline Claressa, 2031
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1996
 Polle, Polley, see Polly.
 Pollington, Isabel, 493
 Thomas, 493
 William, 493
 Pollock, Ann, 1702
 Elizabeth, 2175
 Elizabeth Jane, 2444
 Ellen, 2444
 James, 2444
 Margaret, 559
 Robert, 2175

- Polly, Polle, Polley, Pollye,
 Poly, mr., 537
 Abigail, 2422
 Ebenezer, 2422
 Elizabeth, 27, 30, 537, 2421-2
 George, 27, 30, 537, 2421-2
 Hannah, 304, 537, 2421-2
 Jacob, 2422
 John, 304, 537, 2421
 Jonathan, 2422
 Joseph, 2422
 Lucy, 537, 2421
 Mary, 537, 2421-2
 Matthew, 537 Mercy, 2422
 Miriam, 2422
 Priscilla, Prisilah, 2422
 Samuel, 2422 Sarah, 2422
 Susanna, 304
 Thomas, 2422
 Pollye, see Polly.
 Polton, see Pelton.
 Poly, see Polly.
 Pomeroy, de Pomeroy, Pom-
 roy, Pummery, Pumry,
 mrs., 910
 Bertha Agnes, 1995
 Caleb, 1995 Charlotte, 1630
 Chloe, 912 Edward, 910
 Eldad, 910 Eldred, 910
 Elijah, 1995 Elizabeth, 1995
 Eltweed, 910 Eltwood, 910
 Enoch, 1995
 Experience, 910
 Henry Clay, 1995
 Hepzibah, 1995 Jesse, 1995
 Jonathan, 1567
 Joshua, 1660 Lemira, 912
 Lucy, 1504
 Martha A., 1995
 Mary, 1995 Medad, 910
 Mindwell, 910 Nancy, 912
 Ralph, 910 Ruth, 1995
 Ruth Perkins, 1567
 Sallie, 1118, 2460
 Samuel, 912, 1995
 Sarah, 910 Submit, 909
 Thankful, 1995
 Timothy, 912
 Pomroy, see Pomeroy.
 Pond, mrs., 1199
 Abby Ann, 820
 Abigail, 599
 Adam, 2116-17
 Adelia Maria, 820
 Adeline, 1417
 Allie Josephine, 1200
 Angeline, 1201
 Arthur Sanford, 820
 Ashel, 598, 1202
 Bartholomew, 782, 1417,
 1516 Bessie, 1200
 Betsey, 598, 782
 Beulah Olevia, 2116
 Billious, 1417
 Birchard, 2116
 Brittiana, 730
 Bushrod Washington, 1200
 Caroline, 2116
 Caroline Frances, 1200
 Caroline Ofelia, 2116
 Charles Delos, 1201
 Charlotte, 1202
 Clara Kendrick, 1200
 Clarie Jane, 1200
 Clarissa S., 1516
 Clark Kendrick, 1200
 Curtis, 782
 Cynthia Ann, 2178
 Dan, 598-9, 1200-1
 Daniel Streator, 599
 Durlin Brayton, 1200
 Ebenezer, 2116
 Edward Francis, 820
 Pond, cont'd,
 Eleanor Westcott, 1200
 Electa, 1201
 Elenor Axa, 2117
 Elizabeth, 782, 1516
 Ellen Baker, 820
 Ellen Temperance, 2177
 Emily, 1417
 Emma B., 2116
 Erasmus Clark, 820
 Esther R., 1199
 Evelina, 1202 Eveline, 1202
 Fannie, Fanny, 420, 2177
 Fannie Ellen, 2116
 Frank Nelson, 820
 Frederick, 420
 Frederick Lewis, 1201
 Frederick Skinner, 1200
 George Harvey, 2116
 George Nelson, 820
 Gulian Verplank, 1199
 Hannah, 820
 Helen Baker, 820
 Henry, 1434
 Henry Asahel, 1200
 Henry Wilson, 2116
 Henry Wright, 2116
 Hiram, 598, 730
 Horace Ransom, 1200
 Jane, 1199
 Jesse Ebenezer, 2116
 John, 598 John L., 730
 John Philip, 1201
 Joseph Ebenezer, 2177
 Josephine J., 1199
 Julia, 1200
 Julia Ann, 1200
 Leavitt, 782 Leverett, 782
 Linnæus Cuvier, 1200
 Louisa, 598, 1201
 Lovisa, 598 Lucinda, 1201
 Lucy, 1417 Luther, 2116
 Lydia, 730 Mabel, 598, 1201
 Madora, 1200
 Martha, 1201, 1434
 Martha Ann, 2116
 Martha M., 730
 Martha Paulina, 1200
 Mary, 2116
 Mary F., 1199
 Mary J., 730
 Mary Jane, 1200
 Mehitable, 598
 Melvina, 820
 Milo, 1516
 Minerva L., 1200
 Minnie, 2116
 Minnie Claire, 1200
 Miriam, 599
 Mollie J., 2116
 Monson, Munson, 1199
 Myron C., 730
 Nancy Elvira, 1200
 Nathan, 820
 Nellie Baker, 820
 Nelson, 820
 Noel Dewey, 1200
 Oscar Ira, 1202
 Paulina, 598
 Paulina C., 1201
 Perlina, 598
 Philip, 599, 782, 1200
 Phineas, 730 Rachel, 820
 Rhoda, 730, 1417
 Robert, 599
 Robert Emmet, 730
 Samuel, 598-9, 782
 Samuel Sweezy, 1417
 Sarah, 598, 782, 2116-17
 Sarah Alphonsine, 1199
 Sarah Gates, 1200
 Sarah J., 730
 Silas, 1201 Sophia E., 1201
 Pond, cont'd,
 Sophronia, 1516
 Thankful, 599 Thomas, 599
 Timothy, 782, 1516
 Warren Nelson, 820
 William David, 2116
 William Ebenezer, 2177
 William Larkin, 2116
 Zelima, 1201
 Ponder, Alice, 2039
 Pontaudemar, Turlophe,
 lord of, 2175
 Pont-Briendlet, Lodviska,
 1490
 Pooke, see Apuke.
 Pool, see Poole.
 Poole, Pole, Pool,
 Abigail Stevens, 361
 Adelaide, 1230
 Asa, 239 Betty, 2437
 Ebenezer Cleaveland, 361
 Eliza, 2122 Elizabeth, 236
 Francis, 362
 Frederick, 1355
 Henry Coleman, 2123
 Isaac, 361 Jemima, 361
 John, 361 Lois, 362
 Mary Adeline, 1355
 Nabby Stevens, 361
 Olive, 361
 Olive Cleaveland, 361
 Rachel, 239
 Robert Coleman, 2123
 Sabina, 2123
 William Frederick, 2383
 William Pitt, 361
 Poor, Poore, Alice, 364, 2018
 Ben: Perley, 2187
 Daniel, 364, 884
 David, 2319 Deborah, 884
 Elizabeth, 2319 John, 364
 Mary, 884, 952
 Minnie, 2431 Olive, 2431
 Rebecca, 364, 952
 Samuel, 364, 952
 Sarah, 364 Thomas, 2431
 Poore, see Poor.
 Pootman, Cornelius, 1397
 Maria, 1397
 Pope, Ann, 2173
 Anzoletta, 1430
 Charles, 1334
 Cleveland Ball, 1430
 Elizabeth, 1430
 Euretta, 1430
 Jane, 121 John, 121, 466
 Lathrop Gardner, 1430
 Martin, 1430 Mary, 1430
 Nathaniel, 2173
 Patience, 121
 Ralph Brisbin, 1430
 Sarah, 1334
 Sarah Jane, 1334
 Popejoy, mr., 2132
 Matilda Geraldine, 2132
 Popkin, John, 2308
 Porsune, see Pearson.
 Porter, Delaport, De La
 Porte, —, 1031
 colonel, 2308 families, 337
 miss, 285 miss or mrs., 270
 mr., 651, 1047
 mrs., 909, 1930
 Aaron, 108-10
 Abby, 651
 Abbie Fenner, 1304
 Abigail, 2338
 Adelaide, 1134
 Albanus Beckwith, 1978
 Albert, 1978
 Albina Monilla, 1047
 Albro C., 603
 Alexina Mifflin, 1093

Porter, cont'd.

Alfred Stuart, 1093
 Amanda C., 603
 Amy, 564
 Ann, 120, 321, 686, 1211, 1978
 Anna, 1211 Annette, 2040
 Barber, 1135 Candace, 1978
 Charles, 1978
 Charlotte Ann, 2178
 Clara, 1802 Clark E., 603
 Clifford Lester Cleaveland, 2040
 Clifford Winship, 2040
 Damaris, 781 Daniel, 1134
 David, 1978
 Deliverance, 837
 Edith, 1802 Edward, 120
 Edward C., 2013
 Edward Cobb, 2014
 Edwin, 1134 Eleazar, 1930
 Eliot, 602
 Elisha, 1930, 2269
 Eliza, 321, 1134
 Elizabeth, 87, 507, 1032-3, 1308
 Elizabeth Adaline, 2178
 Elizabeth Amelia, 1308
 Elizabeth Bonar, 1801
 Elizabeth Edith, 1894
 Emily, 1524
 Emma Hortense, 1134
 Esther, 2014
 Esther Elizabeth, 1802
 Eunice, 251, 1093
 Florence Nightingale, 1802
 Francis, 1978
 Frederick Downer, 1093
 George Scaris, 1524
 Grace Cleaveland, 1093
 Hannah, 109-10, 119-20, 566, 781, 1978, 2011
 Hannah L., 1198
 Harriet A., 2014
 Henry, 603
 Henry Alfred, 1093
 Henry Chester, 1093, 1112
 Hezekiah, 907
 Hiland Cleaveland, 1134
 Ida Amelia, 1134
 Isabel, 938 Israel, 507
 Jacob, 2014, 2338
 James A., 2014
 James Spencer, 1047
 Jane, 236 Jerusha, 1497
 Joanna, 108-10, 1930
 John, 108, 507, 564, 686, 837, 1093, 1105, 1134, 1211, 1497, 1660, 2014
 John Ellis, 1134
 John S., 1894
 John Stuart, 1111, 1801
 John Wheaton, 321, 1524
 Joseph Whitcom, 837, 877
 Julia Huntington, 1093
 Justina F., 1524
 Kathryn Isabelle, 2040
 Lansing, 1308
 Laura, 1524
 Levi, 321, 1524
 Lodovinska Abigail, 2013
 Lorinda, 1134
 Lucilla, 1093
 Lucy, 907, 1047, 1496-8, 1930
 Luther, 251
 Luther Henry, 1801
 Lydia S., 603
 Mabel, 1978 Manly, 1978
 Margaret, 1660
 Margaret Jav, 1801
 Maria, 602 Martha, 289
 Martha Amelia, 1135
 Mary, 507, 837, 872, 1093, 1105, 2014

Porter, cont'd.

Mary Ann, 600, 1134
 Mary E., 2168
 Mary Jane, 1134
 Mary Louisa, 1111, 1801
 Mary M., 603
 Matthew, 120
 Mehitabel, 1093, 1968
 Mercy, 837
 Nancy, 2325 Naomi, 907
 Nathaniel, 1093, 1211
 Nathaniel Buell, 1093
 Nehemiah, 837
 Norman White, 1802
 Pamela, 1930 Peter, 2330
 Polly, 2014 Prudence, 564
 Ralph Cleaveland, 1802
 Rebecca, 1123, 1169, 2338
 Richard, 837, 2014
 Rose, 109, 686, 1105
 Ruth, 1147, 1211
 Samuel, 109-10, 907, 909, 1135, 1930, 2014, 2338
 Sarah, 337, 1497, 1776, 1930
 Sarah Alice, 1557
 Sarah Ann, 1134
 Sarah Cleaveland, 1093, 1112
 Sarah Jane, 1802
 Sarah Maria, 1894
 Sarah Merrill, 836-7
 Sarah Phillips, 1930
 Seth, 1497, 2014
 Seward, 837 Sidna, 602
 Spratley Jefferson, 2178
 Susan, 1135
 Susan Spring, 1093, 1112
 Susannah, 108-10
 Tamar, 603 Timothy, 781
 Warren C., 603
 Wilfred W., 603
 Willard B., 603
 William, 108, 1304, 1557, 1978, 2040, 2325
 William Chapin, 1894
 William Dodge, 1093
 William E., 602
 William Stuart, 1093, 1801
 William T., 1444
 Zeruah, 1093
 Portman, Elizabeth, 1984
 Joseph, 1984
 Mary Louise, 1984
 Post, Abraham, 1915
 Anna, 1684
 Catharine, 2255 E., 1120
 Elizabeth, 1356 Esther, 232
 George A., 1256
 Hannah, 1915
 Hannah M., 1739
 Harriet Eliza, 1504
 Helen Minerva, 1256
 Hester, 232 Jane, 1727
 John, 149, 232
 Kate H., 1683
 Margaret, 153, 232
 Mary, 1915 Ruth, 2013
 Samuel, 2013
 Sarah, 129, 148-9, 232
 Sarah Eliza, 1120
 Sarah May, 1256
 Stephen, 232, 1915
 Tunis, 1684
 Potchett, Margaret, 957
 William, 957-8
 Potter, miss, 1579
 mr., 249, 341
 Abby Eliza, 827
 Abel, 828
 Abigail, 828, 1254
 Adaliza, 1682
 Almira, 923
 Alvira, 894 Amelia, 923
 Amos Leslie, 2474

Potter, cont'd.

Aylmer Eugene, 923
 Benjamin, 827-8, 925
 Betsey Minerva, 2461
 Caroline Frances, 1390
 Celinda, 1379
 Charles Edward, 828, 2290
 Christopher, 1862
 Constant, 1379
 David Hobby, 1529
 Dorothy, 151, 1838, 2332
 Edna, 2474
 Eleanor Ann, 1297
 Elisha, 1297 Eliza, 1846
 Elizabeth, 925, 1670, 1838, 1883, 1998 Emeline, 1292
 Emma, 2474
 Estelle Amelia, 1529
 Esther, 1862
 Fannie Elizabeth, 1379
 Frances, 2462
 George, 249, 828, 894, 923, 2461-2
 George Harvey, 923
 George Hodge, 1379
 Harriet Almeda, 1512
 Harriet Minerva, 1297
 Henry Ridley, 1390
 Hortensia, 1512
 Ichabod, 2322
 Ida May, 1297
 Isabel, 1670
 Isabella, 1390
 Jemima, 403, 828, 2486
 Jerusha, 1565
 John, 1883, 1998, 2332, 2461
 John Rowley, 1500
 Laura Janette, 1500
 Lavinia, 249
 Levi George, 1512
 Levina, 249 Luke, 2290
 Lydia, 827-8 Lyman, 923
 Margaret, 1066
 Maria, 923
 Martha, 2322
 Matilda, 1239
 Mary, 894, 923, 1838, 2290
 Mary Jane, 1862
 Mercy, 2322
 Miles Brunson, 1297
 Minerva, 1297
 Nathaniel, 1838, 2322
 Orville, 923 Paul, 2474
 Penelope, 2322
 Phoebe, 2474
 Polly Melissa, 1500
 Prescott Burden, 1512
 Rachel, 828 Ralph, 923
 Rebecca, 828
 Rhody Ellis, 804
 Robert, 1670 Ruth, 1670
 Sarah, 1339, 2322
 Thankful, 1529
 Theresa, 249
 Thomas, 894
 Waitstill, 1390
 Webb Henry, 1390
 William, 2322
 William Burgess, 1297
 Zuriel, 828
 Pottle, Clarissa, 838
 David, 838
 Rachel Caroline, 838
 Potts, Christiana, 1212
 Gertrude Maria, 695
 Joanna, 992
 Joseph C., 457
 Poulin, Bridget, 950
 Charles, 950 Luke, 950
 Temperance Cook, 950
 Poulton, Elizabeth, 2187
 Pound, Bersheba, 1018
 Elijah, 1018

- Powell, Angeline, 1578
Ann Jeanette, 1579
Annis, 1579
Catherine, 1578
Charlotte, 1190, 1935
Elizabeth, 1032-3
Ella, 1578
Emily Rosaline, 1578
Henry Augustus, 1578
Lyman, 1578
Mary, 1579
Mary Elizabeth, 1032-3
Permelia, 1628
Priscilla, 1998
Reuben, 1578
Sarah Jane, 1579
Stephen Henry, 1032-3
Thomas, 1998
William, 1578
William Henry, 1033
Power, see Powers.
Powers, Power, captain, 2308
mr., 1362 mrs., 434
Abigail, 74, 145-6
Agnes E., 716
Battery, 145
Battery Manning, 145
Betsey, 704
Betsey Stevens, 1589
Caleb, 704
Calvin Griffith, 1410
D., 1362 Dolly, 704
Dorothy, 704
Dorothy Cleveland, 704
Ebenezer, 1410 Eliza, 74
Eliza Gray, 199, 434
Elizabeth, 295
Ellen, 434 Emily, 1410
Eugene, 1410 Eunice, 587
Fannie, 1362
Gideon, 564
Harriet, 1410
Hepzibah, 199, 434
Honora, 2488
Isaac, 199, 434
Joanna, 145 John, 74
Joshua, 704
Margaret, 120-1
Mary, 145, 552, 1362, 1410,
1589 Mary A., 1410
Olive E., 1841-2
Olivia, 1130
Prudence, 126
Rachel, 1925
Sarah, 74, 145, 641
Sarah Luana, 564
Stephen, 1589
Susan Augusta, 1410
Thomas, 74, 121, 145, 199,
434 William, 552, 1410
William Cleveland, 704
Powhatan, king, 2336
Powis, Powys, baron, 319
prince of, 1603
lord Ed., 319
Elizabeth Barkley, 319
Howel Dda king of, 2415
Powis and North Wales
and South Wales, Howel
Dda king of, 2415
Powys, see Powis.
Powys and North Wales,
Marchudd-ap-Cynan
founder of the VIII
Noble Tribe of, 2415
Owen ap Edwyn founder
of the XII Noble Tribe
of, 2415
Powys Fadoc, Powys-Fadog,
Madoc last prince of,
2415
Poythress, Jane, 2336
Praiseworthy, Jane, 85
Prall, Prawl, Abraham, 1094
Elizabeth, 672
Jeanne Godwin, 1094
Prat, see Pratt.
Prather, Emma, 2169
Pratt, Prat, miss, 1677
mr., 2438 mrs., 512
Abigail, 226, 512, 704
Abigail Cook, 1105
Albert Houghton, 1812
Alice Cleveland, 1108
Amos, 874 Ann, 1702
Anne, 226
Bathsheba, 743
Betsey S., 2331-2
Caroline A., 1110
Charity, 1599 Charles, 704
Charles Cleveland, 1104
Charles Dexter, 1110
Charles Spencer, 1110
Clara Lyman, 1813
Cleveland Forsyth, 1813
Cornelia E., 1109
Cornelia Minerva, 2302
Daniel, 1124, 1139, 2426
Dorcas, 1526
Edith Lillian, 1240
Edmund, 226
Edward William, 2302
Eleanor Louisa, 1239
Eliab, 1526 Elijah, 846
Elizabeth, 409, 512, 515, 1124
Elizabeth Laura, 2131, 2192
Elsie Cleveland, 1812
Ellen, 983
Ellen Geneva, 2015
Emilie Brace, 1104
Emily, 1526
Eva Lovina, 1240
Fanny Cordelia, 874
Francis William, 1240
Freddie Nelson, 1240
George Dwight, 1812
George W., 1103
George Walter, 1812
Hannah, 226, 447, 512, 743
Harry, 511
Henry Cleveland, 1812
Henry Edwards, 1812
Henry Zachariah, 1104, 1106
Ida, 1491 Isabella, 1069
James, 511-12
James Hamilton, 1106
James Hyde, 1106
Jennie, 1240
John, 226, 512, 515, 983, 1702
John Morrison, 1107, 2490
John Scott Boyd, 1106
Joseph, 428 Joshua, 743
Judith, 2331-2
Julia Cleveland, 1106
Julia Dodge, 1104, 1110
Julia Harriet, 1564
Julia J., 983
Kate Cleveland, 2035
Katherine Berry, 1812
Lena Caroline, 1812
Linda Howard, 1812
Louisa Maria, 1124
Lucetta, 846 Lucy, 2438
Lucy Brace, 1812-13
Lucy Coit Huntington,
1106
Lucy Elizabeth, 1104
Lucy Orne, 1812
Luella, 2301 Lydia, 226, 704
Marcilla Houghton, 1812
Margaret, 226, 874
Margaret Ann, 1702
Maria Edgeworth, 1106
Marie, 1746b
Mary, 226, 288, 511-12, 580,
1103, 1812, 2426
Pratt, cont'd,
Mary Burr, 1103
Mary Burrill, 1708
Mary Hazlet, 1110
Mary Jane, 1108
Mary Tudor, 1108
Mary Watson, 1107
Maverick, 226
May, 1240
Miner E., 1491
Nettie L., 1933
Ola M., 1848
Paul, 704 Phebe, 703
Phebe Amelia, 983
Robert James, 1106
Ruth, 221, 226
Sally, 1708
Sarah, 428, 1253
Sarah Eleanor, 1240
Sarah Elizabeth, 1107
Sarah Haviland, 1106
Sidney Cowen, 1812
Sidney Kirtland, 2301-2
Susannah, 1661-2
Sarah Jennie, 1110
Sophie, 1106, 1240
Susan, 511, 846
Susan Cleveland, 1103-4
Susannah, 511
Tamersbn Aurila, 1239
Thomas, 1708
Timothy, 2331-2
Wilfred Tudor, 1813
William, 409, 512, 515
William Brace, 1812
William Hall Brace, 1812
William Tudor, 1813
Zechariah, 512
Prawl, see Prall.
Pray, Dorothy, 2251
Martha, 382
Preble, Almira, 1426
Eunice, 974
Jemima, 1149
Mary, 955
Predmore, Christina, 1190
John, 1190 Susan, 1190
Preis, Constance, 856
Griffith, 856
Prence, see Prince.
Prentice, see Prentiss.
Prentiss, Prentice, Printiss,
rev. mr., 2437
Abigail, 1147
Adoniram, 651
Alice, 1100, 1147
Betsey, 1147 Caleb, 2437
Charles, 1146-7
Charles Kellogg, 1510
Charlotte, 1570
Christopher, 1147
Clarinda, 1146-7
Cordelia, 1656-7
David, 1656-7
Eliza Alma, 1146
Elizabeth, 1147
Eunice, 936
Grace, 522
Grace Gardner, 1570
Harriet, 1527
Henry, 335, 1570
Joanna, 335 John, 1147
Leroy, 936
Lucy Adelaide, 1527
Martha, 338
Marvin O., 1510
Mary, 335, 2437
Nathaniel, 651
Permelia, 651
Sarah Almira, 1547
Sherman, 1657 Sophia, 315
Sophia Eliza, 1510
Susan, 1657

- Prentiss, cont'd,
 Susan Cordelia, 1656
 Thomas, 522
 Valentine, 1100, 1147
 William, 1527
 Presbry, Presby, George, 127
 Louisa A., 1463
 Lydia, 127
 Presby, see Presbry.
 Prescott, Abigail, 522
 Adelia Amanda, 2453
 Allen C., 2453
 Anna, 409
 Benjamin, 522
 Benjamin Marcellus, 1713
 Catharine Greene, 522
 Charles Frederick, 1119
 Charles Wesley, 1713
 Elizabeth Goodrich, 1713
 Emily, 1119 Emma, 1119
 Frederic William, 1119
 Harriet Almeda, 1512
 James Addison, 1119
 Jessie, 1119
 John, 409, 522 Jonas, 522
 Lavinia Maxwell, 1119
 Leslie Cleveland, 1713
 Lucy Ann, 1713
 Lydia, 521 Margaret, 521
 Margaret Cleveland, 521,
 1119 Mary, 522
 Oliver, 521-2, 1119
 Samuel Jackson, 521
 Sarah, 1815
 Susanna Oliver, 1118
 Thankful, 522
 Thomas Oliver, 1119
 William, 522
 William Hickling, 522
 Prescott-Hiller,
 Charles Frederick, 1119
 Emma, 1119
 James Addison, 1119
 Jessie, 1119
 Margaret Cleveland, 1119
 Oliver, 1119
 Thomas Oliver, 1119
 see also Hiller and Pres-
 cott.
 Presley, Albert, 1677
 Andrew C., 1676
 Charles W., 1676
 Elizabeth Mary, 1676
 Emma Eliza, 1959
 Frederic Eugene, 1959
 John, 1676 Louisa, 1676-7
 Maria, 1676
 Mary Elizabeth, 1677
 Milly, 2055-6
 Solomon, 1959
 Willie S., 1677
 Pressy, Mercy, 290
 Prest, see Preston.
 Preston, Prest, miss, 394
 mr., 320 A. H., 1675
 Abigail, 1261
 Almira, 683
 Amanda B., 1261
 Ann, 1626
 Betsey, 320, 1307
 Carl Webber, 2465
 Charles, 683, 1307
 Chester, 1626
 Clara Louise, 1338
 Daniel, 1563
 David Jerome, 1337
 Edward, 2245
 Eleanor Garnitt, 1763
 Emma Jane, 1675
 Ernest Johnston, 2466
 Eunice, 1307
 Frances Helen, 2466
 Franklin Wells, 2465-6
- Preston, cont'd,
 George W., 1626
 Harriet, 1338
 Jane, 1350
 Jennie E., 1195
 John, 2465 Justin, 2465
 Justin Campbell, 2466
 Lovina, 1339
 Lucius Lelwyn, 1626
 Lydia Elizabeth, 1850
 Maria, 667 Marie, 2466
 Martha Susannah, 2465
 Mary Theresa, 1337
 Norbert Elsworth, 1626
 Randilla, 1563
 Robert, 1675
 Submit, 902
 Susan Angeline, 1621
 Walter, 395
 Washington, 1261
 William, 1338
 Pretgue, Charles, 1402
 Frances, 1402
 Sarah, 1402
 Prett, Zeriah, 2472
 Prettiman, Jane Amanda,
 1652
 Price, mr., 245 mrs., 2238
 Albert Cady, 1524
 Alice, 2235
 Allen Cleveland, 1524
 Andrew, 993 Anna, 241
 Anna Elizabeth, 993
 Anne, 2236 Asa, 993
 Betsey, 1524 Brackett, 993
 Catherine Hall, 993
 Charles Henry, 1524
 Charles Nelson, 993
 Dorothea, 2236
 Electa Garrison, 2024
 Eliza, 2239
 Eva Frances, 1525
 Eva Priscilla, 1524
 Ezra, 1524
 Fanny, 2138 Francis, 2235
 Francis Parry, 2235, 2238
 Francis Richard, 2239
 Francisca, 2238
 Frank Allison, 993
 Frederick A., 211
 Frederick Owen, 931
 George Bates, 1524
 Gertrude Mabel, 1525
 Hannah, 211
 Harriet Gordon, 993
 Hester, 1874
 Isaac, 2138, 2141
 James Britton, 931
 Jane Winter, 2136
 Jeremiah, 211 John, 2024
 John N., 931 Kesiah, 931
 Lanning Harrison, 993
 Laura Elmira, 2138, 2141
 Maria, 211
 Martin Reeve, 993
 Mary, 245, 993, 2024
 Mary A., 931
 Mary Ann, 931
 Miranda, 931
 Parry, 2236
 Philena, 1524
 Priscilla, 1524
 Richard Parry, 2236, 2238
 Robert, 241 Ruth, 1551
 Samuel, 242
 Samuel Given, 1524
 Sarah, 211 Susan, 2239
 Theresa M., 2138, 2141
 William, 2138
 Pride, Anne, 307
 Ruth, 2100
 Prideaux, Elizabeth, 1212
 Humphrey, 1212
- Priest, Abigail, 299
 Benjamin F., 959
 Charlotte Jane, 959
 Chauncey, 299
 Clara, 299, 724
 Elizabeth, 127
 Erastus, 299
 Noah, 299, 724
 Philip, 299 Sarah, 1255
 Trubey, 299
 Priestly, Margaret, 1649
 Mary Ann, 1033
 Prime, J. L., 2329
 Samuel Irenæus, 518
 Prince, Prence, —, 394
 mrs., 540, 559
 Aggie S., 1174
 Ann A., 559
 Annie Celia, 1599
 Benjamin, 1174
 Charles A., 1174
 Charlotte, 1173, 1599
 Christopher, 559
 Christopher Kimball, 559
 Elida Kannon Petite, 1173
 Ella P., 1563
 George Benjamin, 1173
 Grace Andrews, 1599
 Harriet, 1174
 Henrietta, 1173, 1563
 Ina, 1173
 James H., 1563
 Jennie, 1563
 Jessie Bishop, 1174
 John Christopher, 1173
 Joseph, 332
 Josephine M., 1563
 Julia Etta, 1174
 Lena Maud, 1599
 Lucy Maria, 1563
 Lydia, 332
 Mary, 540
 Mary Anna, 559
 Mary E., 1563
 Mary Eliza, 1174
 Olivia Sophia, 559
 Parker Cleaveland, 1599
 Paul, 1599 Rebecca, 1126
 Sarah Ann, 560
 Sarah Olivia, 1173, 2391,
 2404 Seth Bent, 1173
 Thomas, 540
 William Newell, 1599
 William Richmond, 1174
 Prindle, Pringle,
 Augusta Jane, 1238, 2355,
 2404
 Clarissa Adelaide, 2015
 David, 1518 Elinzer, 1238
 Eunice, 783, 1518
 Harriet, 730
 Henry Ezra, 1238
 Katie, 2156
 Nancy Ann, 1238
 Paulina, 1514
 Pringle, see Prindle.
 Printiss, see Prentiss.
 Prior, Pryer, Pryor,
 Augustus, 1595
 Caroline, 806
 Charles Robinson, 1595-6
 Charlotte, 2255
 Elizabeth, 189
 Eva, 1478
 Hiram G., 1109
 Jane Elizabeth, 1857
 Lillian, 1596
 Louisa, 1746b
 Martha Maria, 1109
 Mary Ann, 1595
 Mary Anna, 1596
 Olive Bradford, 1595
 Sally, 317

- Pritchard, Abigail, 320
 Abraham, 320 Alice, 1211
 Ann, 717 Charles, 1303
 Clarissa, 1049
 Cornelia, 1050
 Frances, 1211
 Julia, 783
 Julia Elizabeth, 1303
 Roger, 1211 Thomas, 2279
 Probst, Adelia, 1354
 Albert, 1354
 Benjamin, 1354
 Charles, 1354
 Nelson, 1354
 Rosella, 1354
 Proctor, Mrs., 1121
 Aaron, 2324 Abigail, 354
 Antoinette, 1851
 Arthur Munroe, 1698
 Charles Sullivan, 1200
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1777
 Clarence M., 1851
 Eaton, 69 Edmond, 1698
 Elizabeth, 354, 542, 1121,
 1698
 Emma Elizabeth, 1698
 Emmeline, 1698
 Ernest Keyes, 1698
 Fanny, 354
 Florence L., 1698
 Francis Adams, 1698
 Francis Howard, 1698
 Freddie, 1903
 Hannah, 69, 1838-9
 Harriet Stebbins, 857
 Henry Martyn, 857
 Isaac, 354
 Jane, 1830 Joan, 1830
 John, 69, 1903
 John Cleaveland, 857, 2404
 Jonathan, 69, 354
 Julia, 2324
 Julia Ann, 1200
 Justina F., 1524
 Leonard, 1839
 Lucia, 856 Lucy, 354
 Mary, 354, 857, 1839
 Mary Abbie, 1698
 Mary Cleaveland, 857
 Melissa, 1903
 Nancy, 857
 Nathaniel, 354
 Nellie Goodrich, 1698
 Olivia, 1777
 Robert, 1839 Samuel, 1839
 Sarah, 69, 687, 1122, 1839,
 2324 Susannah, 597
 Thomas, 1839
 William, 1121
 William A., 1177
 Proper, Mary D., 2472
 Prosens, Caroline, 1966
 Mary, 1966 Peter, 1966
 Prosser, Gertrude, 1302
 Jeremiah, 1302
 Martha, 1238
 Mary, 1302
 Proud, Abigail, 151
 Proudft, Alexander, 1046
 Martha, 1046
 Prous, Charles, 1274
 Lucinda Frances, 1274
 Prout, Caroline, 1728
 Prouty, Phineas, 1819
 Sarah Augusta, 1819
 Pruett, Pheba, 1274
 Provence, Eleanor, lady, 266
 Raymond, count of, 266
 Provoost, family, 1837
 Catharine, 1837
 David, 1760, 1837
 Grietje Gillisen, 1837
 Margaret, 1837
 Provoost, cont'd,
 Margaret Gillisen, 1837
 Mary, 1760
 Samuel, 1760 Tam, 1837
 Tryntje, 1837
 William, 1837
 Pruden, Hannah, 2011
 Rosa Laodicea, 2011
 William Adelmer, 2011
 William James, 2011
 William Martin, 2011
 Pry, Maria, 2159
 William, 2159
 Pryer, Pryor, see Prior.
 Ptolemy, Claudius, 9
 Pudsey, Annie E., 1165, 1168
 Cynthia Alma, 555, 1181
 Elizabeth, 555
 Eunice, 249, 571
 Hugh, 249, 252, 555
 Hugh Seth, 1165, 1168
 Lorraine Amelia, 555
 Mary A., 252, 555
 Olive, 555 Roxalena, 249
 Sarah, 252, 555 Selina, 555
 Puffer, Elijah, 1854
 Eliza, 2417
 Martha A., 1854
 Puleston, Mrs., 2238
 Anne, 2236 John, 2236
 Richard Parry Price, 2238
 Pullen, Miss or Mrs., 847
 Pulliam, see Pullum.
 Pullum, Pulliam, Betsey,
 2078 Joseph, 2078
 Rebecca, 2154
 Pulsifer, Sarah, 1179
 William, 1179
 Pulver, Ardella Jane, 2016
 Caroline, 1184
 David Cushing, 2016
 Mary Jeanette, 2016
 Pummery, Pumry, see
 Pomeroy.
 Purchas, see Purchase.
 Purchase, Purchas, Purchis,
 Ann, 1278 Jane, 659
 Oliver, 466, 659
 Purchis, see Purchase.
 Purday, see Purdy.
 Purdy, Purday,
 Annie Laurie, 2473
 Bullins, 2473 Clarine, 1733
 Charlotte, 140
 Deborah, 753 Eliza, 667
 Emma, 582
 Fred William, 2473
 Isaac, 667 James, 667
 James M., 2473
 John, 140
 Margaret Jane, 2473
 Phebe, 667 Rachel, 664
 Robbie Love, 2473
 Sally, 1304 Sarah, 983
 Susan, 582 Thomas, 582
 William Augustus, 2473
 Purinton, Charles Horace,
 1866 Corrina C., 988
 Mary Helen, 1866
 Zadie Ethel, 1866
 Purkeiser, Nancy Anna, 2301
 Purple, Edwin Ruthven,
 1809, 1837, 2419
 Pushee, Alice Maria, 2439
 Etta Maria, 2439
 Frank Murray, 2439
 Sarah, 2439 Sylvester, 2439
 Putnam, de Puttenham, Put-
 tenham, Puttnam, Put-
 tynhn, Mr., 1139
 Mrs., 1125 Aaron, 1123-4
 Ann, 1449, 2425
 Anne, 1125 Annie, 1125
 Putnam, cont'd,
 Caroline, 1125
 Caroline Lucetta, 1125
 Charles Chandler, 1449
 Clara Maria, 1449
 Cora Estella, 1249
 Eben, 1126, 1792
 Eleazer, 1126
 Elijah, 1125-6
 Eliza Temple, 1449
 Elizabeth, 507, 1125-6
 Elizabeth Avery, 1123-4
 Erastus Gaylord, 1126, 1830
 Ernest Bolles, 2039
 George Washington, 1449
 Hamilton, 1125
 Hannah, 1126
 Helen Louisa, 2039
 Henry, 1125-6
 Henry Cleaveland, 1828
 Israel, 175, 507, 806, 1124,
 2308, 2326
 James George, 1449
 James Jackson, 1766
 Jane Eliza, 1828
 Jeannette, 1125
 Jeannette C., 1125
 Joan, 1126
 John, 1125-6, 2425
 John Cleaveland, 1125
 Joseph, 507
 Julia Elizabeth, 1449
 Margaret, 1125-6
 Marian, 1766
 Marion Cleaveland, 1449
 Mary, 507, 1123-6, 1139
 Mary Ann, 1688
 Mary Jeannette, 1832
 Mary Nicoll, 1830
 Mehitable, 507
 Nicholas, 1126
 Olive, 486 Phoebe, 1125-6
 Priscilla, 1126, 1449
 Prudence, 2425
 Ralph, 1125 Rebecca, 1126
 Richard, 1125-6
 Roger, 1125
 Samuel Adams, 1449
 Samuel Cleaveland, 1125
 Sarah Lynn, 2039
 Simon, 1125
 Thomas, 507, 1125, 1449, 2425
 William, 1125 Zadock, 1449
 Putney, Eliza, 1289
 Matilda, 711 Walter, 711
 Puttenham, Puttnam, Put-
 tynhn, see Putnam.
 Pyke, see Pike.
 Pyldrem, Pyldrem alias
 Domer, Pyldrem alias
 Dummer, Pyldrem, Pyl-
 drim, Pyldrim alias
 Dommer, Pyldrym alias
 Domer, see Dummer.
 Quackenbos, see Quacken-
 boss.
 Quackenboss, Quackenbos,
 Quackenbush,
 progenitor, 1532 Ada, 1531
 Alice Mary, 1739, 1973
 Blanche, 1973
 Caroline, 1531
 Catherine, 1364
 Edwin Forest, 1531
 Fannie Louise, 1531
 Florence, 1973
 George Washington, 1531
 Gerritt, 1531-2
 Gertrude, 1397
 Henry, 1531, 2271
 Isaac Anthony, 1973
 Jeanie Maria, 1973

- Quackenboss, cont'd,
 John, 1531 Mary, 1531
 Mary Ann, 1972
 Maud M., 1531
 Millie, 1973
 Sarah, 1973
 Sarah Isabella, 1531
 Spencer, 1973
 Teneyck, 1531
 William, 1973
 Quackenbush, see Quackenboss.
- Quaife, George, 1870
 Mary Ann, 1870
- Quapladde, Margaret, 686
- Quarles, A. W., 882
 Caroline Thompson, 2134
 Charlotte Hill, 882
 Edward Rutledge, 2134,
 2404
 Eliza Williams, 2134
 Fannie Hanilton, 2134
 George McDuffe, 2134
 Hugh Cleveland, 2135
 James Williamson, 2134
 John Esten, 2135
 Lucy Emma, 2135
 Mackie Means, 2135
 Mary Susanna, 2134
 Richard, 2134 Robert, 2134
 Sarah Eliza, 2134
 William Lowndes, 2134
- Quick, Charlotte, 1972
 Elba Curtis, 1651
 George Washington, 1651
 John, 1651
 Magdalena, 535-6
 Mary Etta, 1651
 Nancy, 1651
- Quien, Elizabeth, 1651
 James, 1651
 John C., 1651
 Mary Etta, 1651
- Quiet, W. B., 2088
- Quimby, Eliza Douglas, 826
 Elizabeth, 1406
 Enoch Russell, 1864
 Henrietta, 1408
 Henrietta Janette, 1864
 Mary Jane, 1864
- Quincy, de Quincy,
 baron, 492 earl, 492
 families, 492 Ann, 492
 Dorothy, 492-3
 Edmund, 492-3
 Elizabeth, 492-3
 Judith, 492 Roger, 492
 Saier, 492
- Quine, Nellie, 1145
- Quint, John, 416
 Lydia, 416 Rosanna, 416
- Quintin, Sarah, 625
 Thankful, 625 Thomas, 625
- Quirk, Joanna, 1450
- Quotmore, see Coitmore.
- Rabbit, Kate Emma, 1735
- Race, Catherine, 723
 Clarissa, 723 Elijah, 723
 Isaac, 723 Peter, 723
 Rhoda, 723 Russell, 723
 Samuel, 723 Sarah, 723
- Rackett, Jennette, 1036-7
- Rackham, Mary, 2325
 Robert, 2325 Mary, 2325
- Rackliff, see Radcliffe.
- Radcliffe, Rackliff, Radclyffe, Ratcliff, Ratcliffe,
 —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Douglas, 2330 Eunice, 2321
 Ezekiel, 2321
 Jane Ann, 536
- Radcliffe, cont'd,
 Sarah Jane, 2330
 Susan Thompson, 836
 Susan Winship, 2321
 Radclyffe, see Radcliffe.
- Radford, Nathaniel, 351
 Sarah, 351
- Ragan, see Ragon.
- Ragatz, Jacob, 1646
 Jacob Bartholomew, 1646
 Lillian Veranna, 1646
 Margaret, 1646
- Ragenwald, prince of Norway, 1108
- Ragon, Ragan, Aley Mathis,
 2133 Bettie, 2133
 Daniel, 2133 Dora, 2133
 Florence, 2133
 Harriet Lela, 2142
 Jesse Bartlett, 2142
 Paulina, 2142 Polly, 2087
 William, 2133
 William H. H., 2133
- Rail, Johanna, 2022
- Railing, mr., 2028
 Clemma Delvin, 2027
 Eliza, 2027-8
 Ella May, 2028
 Frank, 2028
 Ida, 2027
 John Henry, 2027-8
 John William, 2028
 Kate Gertrude, 2028
 Martha Belle, 2027
 Mary Jane, 2027
 Mazie Fay, 2027
 Milroy, 2027
 Sarah Ann, 2027
 Solomon Morris, 2027
 Stella Alice, 2028
 Thaddeus Henry, 2028
- Raimbaut, 1615
- Rainbury, Nicholas, 2416
- Rainey, Betsey, 1333
 Betsey Jane, 1333
 John, 1333
- Rainsford, chief justice, 1075
 Dorothy, 1074-5
 Edward, 1075
 Elizabeth, 1075
 Jonathan, 1075
 Mary, 1075
 Richard, 1075
- Ralph, see Rolfe.
- Ramdall, Ramesdell, see Ramsdell.
- Ramsdell, Ramdall, Ramesdell, Alice, 1077
 Gideon, 547 Jemima, 547
 Joanna, 547 John, 429
 Mary, 938 Obed, 429
 Phebe, 429 Susan, 429
- Ramsey, Jannett, 1676
 Judith, 2163
 Lula Jarvis, 2163
 Riley, 2159 Sarah, 2159
 William Harvey, 2163
- Rand, Abigail, 145-6, 1451,
 1453 Alice, 146
 Benjamin, 112, 145-6
 Elizabeth, 295-6
 Esther, 146
 Hannah, 417 John, 146
 Jonathan, 145-6
 Lizzie, 957
 Mary, 146, 296, 1369
 Mehetabel, 146
 Mellicent, 145-6
 Nathaniel, 295-6
 Persis, 51 Robert, 146
 Sarah, 51, 145-6
 Thomas, 51, 146
 William, 51
- Randale, see Randall.
- Randall, Randale, Randel,
 Randell, Abby Ann, 445
 Annie, 1330
 Augustus, 445
 Avery, 1493
 Barbara, 309
 Cleveland, 1565
 Corydon C., 450
 David, 1564
 David Cleveland, 1565
 Elias, 698-9
 Elizabeth, 1034, 1965, 2485
 Elizabeth Jane, 2166
 Fannie Lee, 2166
 Frank E., 90
 Hannah, 256, 698-9
 Harriet Douglas, 698
 Hopeful, 1493
 Ira W., 2166 John, 837
 Kate, 1565 Laura, 1565
 Laura Matilda, 1564
 Lora Ann, 1922
 Louisa, 1565
 Lucinda Jane, 2166
 Marinda, 1338
 Mary, 128, 837, 1720
 Mary Isabella, 1944
 Mary Luanna, 2166
 Melinda, 1493
 Mercy, 837
 Ona Richard, 2166
 Phineas, 1034
 Ruth, 1564
 Sally, 1336 Samuel, 1965
 Sarah Margaret, 2166
 Sophronia Ann, 450
 Thomas Arnette, 1564
 William Reeves, 2166
- Randel, Randell, see Randall.
- Randlet, Susan, 854
- Randolph, —, 699
 miss, 995 Bert, 1649
 Eliza, 1921
 Elizabeth, 1034
 Hattie, 1649
 Hattie Louisa, 1648
 Mary L., 1797 May, 1518
 Phineas, 1034
 Rachel, 1921
 Russell, 1648-9
 William, 1921
 William Fritz, 1648
 Willie, 1649
- Randolpho filio Hulin, 2242
- Rankin, Albert, 726
 Belle, 1115-16
 David, 1115-16
 Deborah, 725 Elvery, 726
 Emma Jane, 2023
 John, 725, 1116
 Mary Ann, 1115-16
 Mary Anne, 1115-16
 Mattie E., 2108
 Sarah Jane, 726
- Ranna, Ranne, see Ranney.
- Ranney, Ranna, Ranne,
 Catharine, Catherine, 1184,
 1236
 Clara Wesley, 2292
 Cordelia, 2292
 Joseph, 2292
 Laura May, 2292
 Maria, 1307
 Martha Ann, 2292
 Mary, 1999
 Mary Jane, 2292
 Mary Lulu, 2292
 Rachel, 503
 William Edgar, 2292
- Ransdale, Mary Elizabeth,
 1265

- Ransom, Alice, 215
 Fanny B., 1434
 Harriet, 725
 James, 1813
 John, 1200
 Julia, 1200 Lois, 1813
 Nelson, 1434
 Rosamond, 1617
 Sarah, 1813
 Ranulphus, 383
 Raraden, see Rardon.
 Rardon, Raraden,
 Johannah, 1164
 Mary Ann, 2011
 Rarey, Ellen, 1192
 Fannie, 1192
 Frances Ann, 1192
 Frederick, 1192
 Grover Cleveland, 1192
 Helen, 1192
 Hiram, 1192
 John, 1192 Julia, 1192
 Leon Don, 1192
 Nellie, 1192
 Oscar, 1192
 William Henry, 1192
 Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, see Radcliffe.
 Rathbon, see Rathbone.
 Rathbone, Rathbon, Rathbun, Abigail, 298-9
 Chaplin, 580
 Dorcas, 1645
 Emerette Elizabeth, 1185
 Hitty, 299 Jeannette, 580
 Job, 298 John, 299
 Joseph, 1244 Josiah, 299
 Louisa Phidella, 1244
 Lucinda, 580
 Lucius, 1185
 Martha, 298-9 Rhoda, 1185
 Russel, 299
 Sally, 299, 1244
 Saxton S., 581
 Solomon, 299 Sylvia, 299
 Thomas, 299
 Whitfield, 299
 William, 299
 Rathbun, see Rathbone.
 Rattenbury, Charity, 2313
 Rattery, Janet, 1314
 Rau, Margaret, 2453
 Rauda, Groa, 2203
 Turstain, 2203
 Raught, Hannah, 608
 John, 608 Maria, 608
 Raulin, see Rawlings.
 Raun, Annie Redman, 2206
 George W., 2206
 Rausch, Adaline, 1336
 Adaline Augusta, 1336
 Caroline Emelia Elizabeth, 1336
 Emily Christiana Thomasine, 1336
 Henry Phillip, 1336
 William Charles Augustus Emil, 1336
 Rausin, see Rawson.
 Ravenson, see Rawson.
 Ravenswath, lord of, 2203
 Ravlin, see Rawlings.
 Rawdon, Ethel, 2178
 Jefferson Davis, 2178
 John Potts, 2178
 Sarah Buchanan, 2178
 Rawlings, Raulin, Ravlin,
 Rollin, Rollins,
 Cordelia E., 945
 Elizabeth, 823 Emily, 1552
 John, 1989 Mabel, 1989
 Mary Jane, 945
 Priscilla, 1359
 Rawlings, cont'd,
 Rachel Burns, 945
 Samuel, 945
 Tryphena Ann, 1989
 Walter, 1989
 Rawson, Rausin, Ravenson,
 families, 477 Asa, 959
 Bridget, 477
 Catalina, 790-1
 Charlotte, 959
 David, 477-8
 Dorothy, 477
 Edmund Grindal, 477, 791
 Edward, 477-8
 Elizabeth, 198, 2186
 Grindel, 477-8
 Hazel Marie, 2467
 Helena Maria, 2467
 Henry Hubbard, 2467
 James, 477
 John, 198, 477, 2186
 Margaret, 477-8
 Maria, 791 Martha, 2467
 Mary, 959
 Nancy Jane, 2186
 Polly, 434
 Rachel, 477
 Richard, 477
 Sarah, 477
 Sarah Andrews, 477
 Susanna, 477-8
 Thad F., 2467
 Zera, 2467
 Ray, Rea, Rhea, mr., 2287
 mrs., 2090
 Abigail, 2287
 Ada, 1750 Albert, 700
 Alexander, 959, 2090
 Ann, 959 Anna, 958-9
 Archie Anna, 2309
 Bernham, 841
 Betsey French, 2287
 Caleb, 168 Caroline, 973
 Charles, 973
 Charlotte, 426, 1749-50
 Corlista Eliza, 2309
 Cornelia, 1395
 Elizabeth, 2085
 Elizabeth Ann, 958, 1143-4
 Ellen Columbia, 700
 Fanny, 1749
 Frank, 1750
 Franklin, 2208
 Frederick, 1749
 George, 1749
 Henry C., 958
 James, 1749-50
 Jessie, 1749
 Lizzie, 1750
 Lizzie C., 1143
 Marcia, 1689, 2026
 Margaret, 1750
 Mary, 212, 1749, 2287
 Mary Caroline, 2309
 Mary Ann, 2208
 Myrtie Isabel, 700
 Nancy, 418 Olive, 841
 Peleg, 958
 Samantha, 750
 Sarah, 491, 958
 Susan A., 2118
 Thomas, 418, 426
 William, 2309
 William B., 1750
 William Edward, 1143
 see also Wray.
 Rayment, see Raymond.
 Raymond, Rayment,
 count, 266 mr., 281
 mrs., 1561 Abigail, 2254
 Alice, 281 Angeline, 2253
 Betsey, 2331
 Catharine, 2254
 Raymond, cont'd,
 David, 2150
 David Webster, 1330
 Delia, 2253-4
 Edith, 1683
 Elizabeth, 383, 1075, 1330,
 1386, 2254
 Ellen, 2150
 Ellen Adella, 1330
 Ellen Angionette, 1560
 Elsie, 281
 Frances Jane, 1330
 Frank, 769
 Gershom, 2253-4
 Hannah, 383, 984, 1561
 Henry Jarvis, 2483
 Isaac S., 1683
 Jacob, 1330
 John, 984, 1075, 1561, 2254
 Joshua, 1075
 Judith, 383, 1075, 1386
 Lyman, 1560-1
 Marcius D., 764
 Martha, 769
 Mary, 1075, 1561, 2254
 Mary M., 1052
 Melinda, 1330
 Paul, 1561
 Richard, 383, 1075, 1386, 1561
 Samuel, 1561 Sarah, 1561
 Tabitha Dorcas, 984
 Thomas, 281
 Tryphena, 562
 William, 1075, 1561
 Zeruah, 1560
 Rayner, Raynor, Reinor,
 Reyner, Cornelia, 1035
 Esther, 60, 103
 Frances, 869
 Ida Jane, 1323
 Jane Le Count, 1323
 John, 60, 869
 Judith, 869
 Nathan Woodhull, 1323
 Reynolds, see Reynolds.
 Raynor, see Rayner.
 Raze, Mary, 1345-6
 Rea, see Ray.
 Read, Reade, see Reid.
 Reader, see Reeder.
 Reading, Deborah, 1579
 Mary Eloise, 1579
 Samuel Ryerson, 1579
 William Anderson, 1579
 Ready, Reddy, Anna, 1079
 Ellen, 1332
 Frank M., 1569
 J. T., 1079 John C., 1569
 Josephine Victoria, 1569
 Reagh, Ellen, 1069
 McCarthy, 1069
 Reagles, Abraham, 1641
 Elizabeth, 1641-2
 Reaves, see Reeves.
 Reaviel, Fannie O., 1153
 Hattie Estelle, 1153
 Jennie May, 1153
 John Francis, 1153
 Recard, see Reckard.
 Reckard, Recard, Anna, 1303
 Charles, 1822
 Rector, Elizabeth Boyd, 665
 Fanny Jane, 1194
 Jane, 583 Jessie, 2069
 John, 665 Lewis, 2069
 Porter Cunningham, 665
 Sarah, 2069
 Tamasin Marv, 665
 Winnifred, 1264
 Red, mr., mrs., 2329
 Charlotte, 2329
 Clory, 2329
 Mahala, 2329 Sabre, 2329

- Redding, Abbie, 1426
 Eliza Jane, 1426
 Lemuel, 1426
 Reddy, see Ready.
 Redfen, see Redfield.
 Redfern, Abby E., 2431
 Barnet W., 2431
 Lucy, 2431
 *William C., 2431
 Redfield, Redfen, Redfin,
 Redfyn, Redfyne,
 Elizabeth, 1738
 Isaac Tuttle, 1738
 James, 1832
 John Howard, 1832
 Lucy, 1738
 Lydia, 1831-2
 Rebecca, 1832
 Sophronia, 678
 William, 1832
 Redfin, see Redfield.
 Redford, Curtis, 1436
 Deborah, 1436
 Edward Everett, 1436
 Elizabeth, 1798
 Frederick, 1436
 James, 1798
 John Henry, 1436
 Matilda, 1798
 Minnie Pearl, 1436
 Mollie Annis, 1436
 Victor, 1436
 Washington, 1436
 William Jarrott, 1436
 Redfyn, Redfyne, see Red-
 field.
 Redhach, Agnes, 1109
 Rediat, Deborah, 1151
 Redman, Redmon,
 families, 2206
 Nancy, 1351
 Sarah, 2205-6
 Redmon, see Redman.
 Redwood, Minnie, 1560
 Redyard, Asa, 728
 Benjamin, 728
 Elizabeth, 728
 Ezer, 728
 Reed, Reede, see Reid.
 Reeder, Reader,
 Adella, 1870
 Charles, 1870
 Clara, 2107
 Cynthia Ann, 1870
 David, 1870 Dorcas, 1870
 Jacob Franklin, 1870
 Jane Elizabeth, 1870
 Jennie M., 1870
 Johnathan, 2104
 Joseph Oliver, 1870
 Julia, 1870 Juliette, 1870
 Mary, 2104, 2145
 Mary Ann, 1870
 Nathaniel M., 1870
 Oscar, 1870
 Phoebe, 677
 Sarah, 1870, 2104
 William C., 1870
 Reel, Barbara, 1088-9
 Rees, see Reese.
 Reese, Rees, mr., 945
 Anna, 666
 Anna Drusilla, 1338
 Chappell DeWitt, 1338
 Charles Keller, 2202
 Christopher Columbus,
 1191
 Clara Marcia, 1338
 David Miller, 666
 Drusilla, 666
 Elizabeth Weisiger, 2202
 Ellen Adelia, 1338
 Emma, 1190-1
 Reese, cont'd,
 Emma Gertrude, 1190
 Emma Grace, 1191
 Frank DeWitt, 1338
 Harriet, 2202
 Harriet Hite, 2202
 Haskell Galusha Cleveland,
 1338
 Helvetia Lucinda, 2494
 Ida, 1191
 Jacob, 666
 Jacob Gillett, 666
 Jennie Marilla, 1338
 John Miller, 1190-1
 John Warley, 1190
 Joseph, 2494
 Joseph Perry, 2202
 Lovina Adelaide, 1338
 Lucy Orcelia, 666
 Mary Ann, 945
 Mary Randolph, 2202
 Meral, 1191
 Miller, 1190
 Minnie, 2202
 Minnie Reese, 2202
 Nora Ellen, 1338
 Olen Ray, 1190
 Peter Gardner, 1338
 Phebe, 2494
 Rachel Emeline Clarinda,
 666
 Samantha Estella, 1190
 Sarah Caroline Marilla,
 1338 Sarah Jane, 1181
 Sarah Tate, 2202
 Simeon DeWitt Clinton,
 1338
 Simeon Gilbert, 666
 Simeon Gillett, 666
 Susan Ione, 2156
 Thomas Singleton, 2156
 William Perry, 2202
 William Rodolphus, 2156
 Reeve, see Reeves.
 Reeves, Reaves, Reeve,
 mr., 2099 Adda, 2151
 Alexander, 1020
 Allen Howel, 2156
 Carrie Baxter, 1020
 Celinda, 890
 Charles W., 819
 Deborah Alice, 2156
 Deliverance, 98
 Eby Eugene, 2156
 Elizabeth, 890
 Emma Jane, 2156
 Hannah, 1357
 Harriet E., 819
 Harriet Emma, 1877
 Harriet Jane, 2156
 James Clark, 2503
 Jane, 2156
 Jemima, 468
 John, 1877, 2151
 John Harris, 2156
 Luther, 890
 Mary, 2503
 Mary Adelia, 2464, 2503
 Mary Hannah, 1020
 Mary Lovinia, 2156
 Mildred, 2099
 Milly, 2099
 Rose, 2017
 Roy Vernon, 2156
 Sarah, 469, 2482
 Sylvia, 1938
 Reganald, earl of Gothland
 and Vigin, 1108 Regen-
 wald, earl, lord of North
 and South Mura, 1108,
 2203 Reganwald of Caith-
 ness, 1108
 Reicher, Mary Ann, 1323
 Reid, Read, Reade, Reed,
 Reede, miss, 1712
 mr., 1732, 2427
 Abby Maria, 1042
 Abigail, 45, 611, 2423-4,
 2443-4 Abner, 776
 Abner Burt, 1230
 Ada, 584
 Ada Estella, 674
 Adelaide, 1230
 Adella Isabell, 1190
 Agnes, 345
 Agnes Rosetta, 1192
 Albert, 584, 1042
 Albert Avery, 584
 Albert Oliver, 1042
 Alexander, 745, 1802
 Alma, 584
 Alonzo, 1191-2
 Alpha, 1191
 Alvin, 584
 Amos Fish, 1191
 Andrew, 347 Ann, 1672
 Ann Eliza, 1390
 Anna, 1191, 1520, 1547
 Anna Delight, 1673
 Annie Pearson, 1172
 Annis Rosetta, 1192
 Ansley Bedell, 2255
 Anstris Ruth, 1540
 Armenia Marietta, 1042
 Arminda Mornilva, 1190
 Arthur Charles, 1042
 Asa Allen, 1192
 Aurelia Augusta, 1191
 Austin Orriel, 1191
 Barbara, 1191
 Barney, 444
 Barzillai Hines, 1874
 Benjamin, 477
 Benjamin S., 262
 Bertha, 1042
 Bertha M., 1673
 Bethia, 63-4, 417
 Betsey, Bettety, 443, 448,
 1517, 1874
 Betsey Cleveland, 448
 Brayton, 444
 Brigham, 2443
 C. Ann, 589
 Caroline Dutton, 1529
 Caroline Mehitable, 1042
 Caroline Pratt, 986
 Catharine, Catherine, 1683,
 2255 Charles, 584
 Charles Albert, 674
 Charles Fay, 2443
 Charles Henry, 584
 Clara May, 1042
 Clarence, 1042
 Clarence Delbert, 1230
 Clarence Manning, 1191
 Clella, 1191
 Clifford Ezra, 1673
 Content, 202
 Cora Arvilla, 1192
 Cordelia, 584
 Cornelia Jane, 1747
 Daniel, 584
 Daniel Tyler, 1672
 Delphia, 2443
 Delphina, 2443
 Edgar Card, 1191
 Edward, 1042, 1191, 1529
 Eliza, 584, 1625
 Elizabeth, 190, 584, 674,
 1752, 2466
 Ella, 584 Ella Jane, 1191
 Ellen Annette, 584
 Ellen Gertrude, 722
 Elmina, 1335
 Emeline Dorothy, 477
 Emeline Usher, 1747

- Reid, cont'd,
 Emma Grace, 1191
 Emogene, 1191
 Ephraim, 1190
 Esther Elizabeth, 1302
 Eunice Ann, 1165
 Euphania Isora, 1190
 Eva Adella, 1230
 Evie, 1191
 Ezra W., 2429
 Fanny, 2429
 Florence Burleigh, 1594
 Frances Gertrude, 1042
 Frederick, 1390
 Garrison, 1594
 George, 1191, 1752
 George A., 1390
 George Brayton, 1230
 George Edwin, 1190
 George Nelson, 1230
 George Riley, 1191
 George Roswell, 1042
 George W., 987
 Georgina, 1746a
 Geraldine Amelia, 1746a
 Gertrude Mary, 1746a
 Grace, 584, 1042
 Grace Viola, 1191
 Grace Vivian, 1746a
 Gracie Viola, 1191
 Grant, 584
 Hannah, 817, 1533
 Henry, 584
 Holey Edward, 1192
 Horace Hall, 1529
 Isabella, 2323
 Israel, 2466
 Iva Grace, 1191
 Jacob, 780 Jacob B., 776
 James, 584, 722, 1172, 1192,
 2247
 James Adelbert, 1191
 James Allan, 1547
 James B., 722
 James H., 776
 James Marcellus, 584
 Jane, 1746a Jean, 1547
 Jedediah, 850
 Jerusha, 776
 Job, 204
 John, 827, 2425
 John Alexander, 1191
 John Marshall, 1230
 John Usher, 1042
 John Watt, 1746a
 Jonathan Usher, 1042
 Joseph, 448, 674
 Josiah, 1659
 Kesiah, 2425
 Laura A., 1230
 Laura M., 987
 Leonora Alvena, 1191
 Lemuel, 1335
 Lillian Amelia Angeline,
 2255
 Lily Virginia, 1192
 Louisa Burton, 584
 Louisa Catherine, 1190
 Lovisa Aurelia, 1230
 Lucy, 204, 745
 Lucy Parish, 850
 Luke, 2443
 Luke Winn, 2443
 Luther, 1190
 Lydia, 347, 780
 Mabel, 64, 2422, 2466
 Mabel Louise, 2255
 Margaret, 2247
 Margaret Louise, 1746a
 Maria Antoinette, 987
 Marilla Christina, 584
 Marinda, 584, 1192
 Martha, 2113
- Reid, cont'd,
 Martha Ann, 1191
 Martha Caroline, 2443
 Martha Jane, 1191
 Mary, 351, 584, 1071, 1501,
 2443, 2466
 Mary Ann, 584
 Mary Beatrice, 1594
 Mary Bridge, 2443
 Mary Catharine, 1042
 Mary Christina, 1190
 Mary E., 776
 Mary Elizabeth, 722, 1802
 Mary Howard, 1746a
 Mary I., 1559
 Mary Jane, 262
 Mary Lillian, 584
 Mary Lucia, 1529
 Mary Torry, 2053
 Maryetta, 1874
 Mathias, 1192
 Matilda Sullivan, 987
 Matthias, 584
 Maud, 584 Millison, 584
 Minnie Orpha, 1191
 Nathan, 1625
 Nellie M., 1230
 Nettie Arvenia, 1192
 Nettie May, 1191
 Olive, 2438 Orpha, 1191
 Orvil, 584
 Parney, 776
 Paulina, 584, 1191
 Paulina Malvina, 1190
 Perlina M., 1230
 Phebe, 901
 Phillip, 722, 780
 Polly, 347
 Priscella, 103
 Prudence L., 1717
 Rebecca, Rebekah, 1190,
 2422 Reginald, 1594
 Robert, 351, 1547
 Rodney, 1717
 Rose, 584
 Romulus, 2443
 Roswell, 1042
 Ruby, 200
 Ruth, 448, 2427
 Ruth Smiley, 2178
 Sally, 745, 1206
 Sally Barnaby, 444
 Sallie Pree, 1191
 Salome A., 776
 Samantha Estella, 1190
 Samuel, 901, 1165, 2308
 Samuel Chester, 1594
 Sarah, 583, 1054, 1191, 1335,
 1726, 1843, 2443
 Sarah Ann, 1190
 Sarah E., 1230
 Sarah Grace, 1192
 Sophia, 1529, 2496
 Sophronia, 1538, 1717
 Stephen, 45 Submit, 901
 Susan, 1190
 Susan Cornelia, 1672
 Sylvia, 204, 1659
 Theodore H., 776
 Thomas, 2308
 Thomas Buchanan, 1099
 Udora Diana, 584
 Vorah, 1191
 Walter Perley, 1042
 William, 64, 1752, 2422-4,
 2466
 William Benjamin, 2255
 William Bergoin, 1191
 William Henry, 1230, 1672
 William Herbert, 1529
 William Johnson, 1594
 William Lawrence, 1190
 Zanoni, 584
- Reilly, Riley, mr., 192
 Anna, 1324 Ellen, 648
 John, 2164, 2274
 Joseph, 996 Lena, 192
 Mary Ann, 2164
 Mary Annie, 2164
 Sarah, 996
 Thomas Dolan, 2164
 Reinfrid, prior, 2225
 Reinor, see Rayner.
 Relinda, Soffa, 2483
 Remaly, Jacob, 1162
 Minerva, 1162
 Sarah, 1162 William, 1162
 Remer, Henriette, 1519
 Remick, Abigail, 59
 James, 59
 Mary Ann, 969, 1719
 Remington, Remmington,
 Rimmington,
 Abbie Ann, 1474
 Ann, 497, 1962
 Charles Edgar, 1474
 Deborah Mansfield, 2320
 Elizabeth, 497, 1218
 Ellen Gertrude, 1218
 Henry, 497 James, 1474
 Jane, 1527 John, 497
 Jonathan, 497-8
 Jonathan Munroe, 1474
 Lucy, 497-8
 Martha, 497, 1818
 Mary, 44
 Minnie Phebe, 1474
 Phebe Ann, 1474
 Polly, 44 Reginald, 497
 Rufus, 1218 Sarah, 1474
 Z., 44
 Remmington, see Reming-
 ton.
 Remore, Caroline Cordelia,
 1409 Ellen Cordelia, 784
 James, 784
 Remson, Rosamond, 1617
 Renaud Rosel, 1615
 Reneker, Elizabeth E., 2337
 Jacob, 2337
 James R., 2337
 Jerem W., 2337
 Mary Belle, 2337
 Robert L., 2337
 T. J., 2337
 Renet, mr., 1833
 Phebe Janette, 1833
 Renfield, captain, 1309
 Emily, 1309
 Renier, Edna, 1749
 George Wicks, 1749
 Kitty Mabel, 1749
 Renne,
 Frances Elizabeth, 2016
 Renton, major general, 1746
 mrs., 1746
 Colin Campbell, 1746
 Margaret Elphinstone, 1746
 Renwick, Elizabeth, 1238
 Reoser, Elizabeth, 1291
 Replogle,
 Aaron Bennett, 1872
 Alice Maria, 1872
 Bertha Harriet, 1872
 Caroline Cordelia, 1872
 Charles Demeters, 1872
 Charles Elmer, 1872
 Clarence, 1872
 Elizabeth, 1871
 Emma Jane, 1872
 Flora Fredonia, 1872
 Frederic George, 1871
 George Horace, 1872
 Grace Edna, 1872
 John Stout, 1872
 Leona, 1872

- Replogle, cont'd,
 Louisa Editha, 1871
 Lucy, 1872
 Mary Alice, 1872
 Mary Ellen, 1872
 Mary Jane, 1871
 Moses, 1872
 Philip, 1871
 Rebecca Alice, 1872
 William Clyde, 1872
 William Malcolm, 1872
 Requa, Austin, 1623
 Daisy Alice, 1623
 Elizabeth Erickson, 1623
 Rerik, king of Holmgard, 2204
 Rexford, Betsey, 439
 William, 439
 Reynals, see Reynolds.
 Reyner, see Rayner.
 Reynolds, Reynolds, Reynolds, Runolds, mr., 2069
 Abigail Samantha, 679
 Adelia, 1231
 Alice, 281, 679, 684, 1697
 Alma Louisa, 708
 Almira, 1193
 Amy, 679-80
 Amy Adelia, 679
 Andrew, 283-4, 680
 Andrus, 681
 Ann Glover, 696
 Anna Eliza, 679
 Annie Mariah, 695
 Arabella Amanda, 708
 Arnold, 1193
 Artelissa M., 1472
 Azra Hibbard, 1418
 Barney, 1143
 Caroline Medora, 695
 Catharine, Catharine, 652, 680, 1312, 2208
 Charles, 283, 680-1
 Gilbert David, 679
 Cleveland Harvey, 696
 Clinton Roselle, 891
 David, 433 Dean, 680
 Deborah, 433 Delilah, 1292
 Devillon, 1472
 Edgar, 283
 Edgar Fudge, 708
 Egbert, 681
 Eleanor, 754
 Eliezur Cleveland, 708
 Eliza, 708, 1299
 Elizabeth, 681
 Ellen, 2476
 Elnora Adelle, 891
 Elsie, 281 Elvina, 1906
 Emeline Claressa, 2031
 Emily Tryphena, 1418
 Eunice Catharine, 968
 Fannie, 696
 Frances, 284
 Francis Frederick, 708
 Francis Garner, 1299
 Frank Stanley, 2476
 Franklin, 891
 George, 891
 George W., 283, 680, 2404
 George Washington, 695
 Gilbert David, 679
 Gnudall, 1697
 Halsey, 680
 Harriet, 680
 Hattie, 681
 Hattie May, 891
 Henry, 680
 Hepzibah, 283, 680
 Hiram G., 680
 Horace, 681 Hosea, 680
 Isaac, 679
 Reynolds, cont'd,
 Jackson, 680
 James, 281
 James Latham, 432
 Jane, 433, 1299
 Jennie May, 2476
 Jeremiah, 432
 Jerusha, 681
 John, 283, 708
 John Andrew Thomas, 2476
 John Sprague, 432
 Jonathan, 695
 Joseph Warner, 708
 Josie Didama, 1418
 Juliet Maria, 1796
 Laura Ellen, 708
 Leocadie Soule, 696
 Levi, 695 Lois, 681
 Loring Henry, 1796
 Lucina, 681
 Lucinda, 680
 Lucy, 283, 1697
 Luther, 680 Lydia, 680
 Maggie, 679 Marcus, 681
 Maria, 680, 891
 Marie Louise, 696
 Martha, 911
 Martin Luther, 679
 Mary, 138, 680, 695, 708, 1193
 Mary Elizabeth, 695
 Mary Ellen, 2476
 Mary Hibbard, 708
 Mary Jane, 1398
 Mattie Coppage, 2031
 Mercy, 741, 2484
 Mina A., 679
 Mina Elizabeth, 679
 Nancy, 679, 2069
 Otis Walker, 432
 Patty, 681
 Patty Delilah, 679, 1362
 Phebe, 680-1
 Phebe Ann, 679
 Polly, 283, 680-1, 708, 1413
 Puella Sprague, 432
 Ransom, 708
 Rebecca, 680
 Reuben, 283 Rhoda, 586
 Robert, 138
 Robert Edward Lee, 695
 Robert Francis, 2476
 Roxy, 680
 Ruth, 138
 Sally, 283, 679-80
 Samantha, 1143
 Sarah, 149, 680-1, 1718
 Sarah Ann, 891
 Silas Deroy, 679
 Sophronia Smith, 816
 Sylvester, 891
 Theodore Watson, 695
 Thomas, 2476, 2484
 Thomas Marshall, 2031
 Walter, 816
 William, 680-1, 891
 Zada, 679
 Zada Ann, 679
 Zoe Emily, 1418
 Rhea, see Ray.
 Rheingar, mother of Atheltan or Elystan Glodrydd, 1603
 Rhoadermel, Keturah, 1293
 Rhoades, de Rodes, Rhodes, Roades, miss, 2479
 mr., 260, 2204
 Abigail, 1149
 Amanda Helen, 1656
 Amphilis, 2204
 Anna E., 1656
 Anne, 260 Annie, 1365
 Armelle Persis, 1656
 Cornelia Electa, 1657
 Rhoades, cont'd,
 Daniel Williams, 837
 David Prentice, 2021
 Dinah, 1149
 Edward H., 907
 Edward Henry, 1656
 Eleazer, 1149
 Electa, 907
 Elizabeth, 1149
 Eunice, 2014
 Fanny Fletcher, 1656
 Fordyce, 907
 Francis W., 837
 Gerard, 907
 Hannah Sophia, 1656
 Hattie L., 1656
 Henry, 907, 1149
 Isabel, 1652 Isabella, 2021
 James, 1149
 Jemima, 1149
 John Dickinson, 1656
 Joseph, 907
 Josiah, 1149
 Julius, 907
 Julius Parsons, 1656
 Laurette Fay, 1656
 Lewis Addison, 1656
 Lewis Hunt, 1656
 Lucy, 907, 1149
 Lucy Porter, 907
 Mabel Carter, 2021
 Margaret, 1893, 2500
 Mary, 382, 909, 1652
 Mary Prentice, 1656, 2021, 2405
 Massilon Fay, 1656
 May, 1240 Minerva, 907
 Nancy C., 837
 Parsons, 1656
 Rachel, 1656
 Rachel Parsons, 1656
 Relief Elizabeth, 837
 Robert, 1652
 Samuel, 907, 1149
 Samuel Porter, 907
 Sarah, 907
 Sarah Frothingham, 907
 Sophia, 1656
 Sumner, 1656, 2021
 Susan Cordelia, 1656
 Walter Irving, 837
 Walter Parsons, 1656
 Rhoane, Lucy, 1471
 Rhodes, see Rhoades.
 Rhodri Mawr, Rhodwri Mawr, king of all Wales, 1025, 2415
 Rhoad, see Rood.
 Rhyn, lord of Pegain, 1603
 Rhys ap David Lloyd, 1612
 Rhys Chwith, esq., 1612
 Riblet,
 Cordelia Melinda, 1967
 Florence Amelia, 1967
 Hattie Bell, 1967
 Ida May, 1967
 Reuben, 1967
 Ricardo,
 Abbie Lavinia, 1734
 Abigail, 999
 Adaline, 1734
 Adaline Pitcher, 1734
 Andrew Bird, 999
 Carrie Lavinia, 1734
 Eliza Ann, 999
 Emma Demarest, 1734
 George, 999, 1734
 George Parcells, 1734
 James, 1734
 James Nelson, 1734
 James Oscar, 999
 Joseph, 999
 Margaret, 999

- Ricardo, cont'd,
 Mary Augusta, 1734
 Norton Cleveland, 1734
 William Fritz, 999
- Rice, Royce, miss, 907
 mr., 1553, 1574-5
 widow, 126 Abigail, 1152
 Ada Helen, 1575
 Adeline, 874
 Andrew Benedict, 1296
 Ann, 1202, 1579
 Annette Sophia, 1959
 Annie, 1330
 Arra, 907
 Avery, 907
 Calista Maria, 1278
 Caroline Cushman, 1579
 Caroline Dutton, 1529
 Catharine, 1579
 Catherine Cushman, 1579
 Christopher, 1754
 Claude Hoyt, 1553
 Clayton H., 1575
 Cleaveland Jocelyn, 1850
 Cora E., 1579
 Cornelia, 1666
 Cornelius Archibald, 1522
 Daniel, 1330
 Daniel Cushman, 1579
 Dorcas, 245
 Ebaa Elizabeth, 1522
 Edith Margaret, 1522
 Edmund, 127
 Edward, 1754
 Elisha Hubbard, 1666
 Eliza, 1553
 Elizabeth, 126-7, 390, 1930,
 1998, 2290
 Elizabeth Carr, 1865
 Elizabeth Miller, 1296
 Ella Maria, 1722
 Erastus, 1278
 Esther, 1930
 Eveline J., 1553
 Frances Maria, 1278
 Franklin, 1292
 Frederick Richard, 1522
 G. W., 2165
 George, 1522
 George Cady, 1575
 George Goldie, 2503
 George Mead, 1522
 Hannah, 2290
 Hannah L., 1308
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1692
 Harvey, 368, 375, 2503
 Hattie Olive, 1579
 Henry, 1553, 1666
 Herbert Alfred, 1959
 Hercules, 1553
 Ida May, 2486
 Isaac, 525, 1998
 Isabella, 2503
 James, 1579
 James C., 139
 James Fielder, 1529
 James Gaylord, 1579
 Jasper, 390
 Jesse James, 1865
 Joel G., 1722
 John, 1579
 John Allen, 1865
 Josiah, 1754
 Joseph, 126-7, 525
 Julia Ann, 1587
 Julia C., 1579
 Kate, 1579
 Katharine, 1754
 Laura Elmyra, 1522
 Laura Ermina, 1522
 Levi, 1850 Lewis, 1666
 Luann, 1666
 Luann Naomi, 1666
- Rice, cont'd,
 Lucretia, 917
 Lucy, 524-5
 Lucy Ann, 1296
 Lura, 1553
 Lydia, 1959
 Lydia Elizabeth, 1850
 Madison, 1692
 Marcia A., 1579
 Maria Almyra, 1522
 Marion, 1529
 Martha, 1240
 Mary, 127, 1547, 1553, 1998
 Mary Elizabeth, 2165
 Mary Jane, 1292, 1574-5
 Mary Lucinda, 1865
 Maryette, 1552
 May, 1579
 Minnie Viola, 1865
 Nathaniel, 525
 Nehemiah, 525
 Nettie Evelyn, 2503
 Orilla, 907
 Oscar E., 2486
 Porter, 1945, 1959
 Roxanna Matilda, 1692
 Ruby Bell, 1865
 Randall, 1202
 Relief, 1228
 Robert, 525
 Robert Levi, 1850
 Rosina, 1330
 Ruth, 126, 1069
 Ruth Robbins, 1329
 Sally, 648
 Samuel, 525, 1930, 2290
 Sarah, 1474
 Sarah Maria, 1894
 Stephen, 1754
 Susan Trowbridge, 1850,
 2404 Susannah, 1880
 Tena, 1865
 Thomas, 245, 1152
 Thomas Allen, 1865
 Thomasine, 127
 Walker, 1666
 Walter J., 1553
 Warren, 1579
 William Alvin, 1865
- Rich, captain, 1742
 Abigail, 2278
 Adis Frank, 1285
 Alice Amelia, 1922
 Betsey, 1742
 Charles Albert, 1285
 Eli, 1285
 Emily Frances, 1285
 Fred Walter, 1285
 Hannah, 1943
 Joseph, 1707
 Lora Ann, 1922
 Loria Ann, 1922
 Lorinda, 1707
 Louisa, 1650
 Malvina, 1707
 Maria, 1307
 Mary, 154, 1285, 1363
 Samuel, 154
 William Henry, 1922
- Richard I., 266, 686
 Richard III., 19
 Richard, chamberlain, 278
 Richard, see Richards.
 Richards, Richard, mr., 454
 Abby, 382 Abigail, 1149
 Agnes, 85
 Alice, 84-5
 Alvin Heber, 1345
 Amanda, 1536
 Anthony, 85
 Carrie, 1011
 Clara Lillian, 1345
 David, 1494
- Richards, cont'd,
 David Moss, 1345
 David Willard, 1011
 Edward, 85
 Eleanor, 85
 Eliza, 690, 1536
 Elizabeth, 1010-11, 1494
 Erastus, 1536
 Esther, 383, 956
 Ezekiel, 475
 George, 85, 383, 690
 George W., 475
 Giles, 1607
 Goddard, 85
 Guy, 382-3
 Hannah, 382-3
 Harry Edward, 1011
 Henry, 475
 Henry Edward, 1010-11
 Hiram, 85
 James, 85, 1489
 Jane, 85
 Jane Alida, 1345
 Jedediah, 475
 Jemima, 781
 Jerusha, 475
 Joan, 85
 John, 85, 350, 383
 Julius, 475
 Leonard, 1011
 Lillian, 1011
 Louis, 1011
 Love, 383
 Lowly, 475
 Lydia, 383
 Margaret, 85
 Mary, 85, 663
 Mary Cleveland, 350
 Mary Maud, 1345
 Mills, 475
 Nelly, 1011
 Patty, 475
 Ransom Martin, 1345
 Robert Usher, 475
 Sarah, 475, 1489, 1607, 2096,
 2460
 Sarah Barton, 454
 Solomon, 85
 Sophia, 382
 Susan, 1657
 Susan Barton, 454
 Thomas, 85, 383, 1149, 1489
 Welthean, Welthian, 85
 Wesley Palmer, 1345
 Willard, 1011
 William, 85, 383
 William Cullen, 475
 William Henry, 690
 William S., 475
- Richardson, mr., 103, 2432
 Abby, 2431, 2433
 Abi Elizabeth, 1914
 Abigail, 103, 999, 2426, 2432,
 2434 Abigail J., 2430
 Adaline, 747
 Adeliza, 2432
 Alfred Stephen, 1914
 Alice, 328
 Almira, 475
 Alvan, 2431
 Alvan Thomas, 2431
 Amasa, 880
 Amos W., 1626
 Andrew, 1743, 2425
 Ann, 120, 807
 Anna, 328, 2434
 Anna Steele, 2432
 Augustus Luther, 2431
 B. F., 1361
 Bartholomew, 2438
 Benjamin, 328
 Benjamin Wallis, 807
 Betsey, 747, 2434

- Richardson, cont'd,
 Betsey Maria, 1880
 Bridget, 191
 C. H., 1361
 Calvin, 2429, 2431, 2433
 Caroline, 1262
 Catharine, 2430
 Charity, 1599
 Charlotte, 1766
 Cheever, 1626
 Dorcas, 64 Dorothy, 1512
 Edward, 2428 Electa, 1626
 Elijah, 2430
 Eliza, 2429-30, 2432
 Eliza H., 2430
 Eliza Maria, 2431
 Elizabeth, 191, 328, 1069-70,
 2425-6, 2434-5
 Elizabeth A., 1361, 2430
 Ellen, 2432
 Emma Ccllamore, 2432
 Eunice, 1880
 Eva Harris, 1914
 Ezekiel, 58, 191, 2438, 2440
 Fanny, 2432
 Fanny Lyman, 2430
 Flora Bell, 1626
 Francis A., 2431
 George Partridge, 1599
 Hannah, 119, 2425, 2434
 Harriet, 2430
 Henry, 2430
 Huldah, 650
 Ira C., 1852
 Isaac, 1420
 Jacob, 2426, 2428, 2438, 2445
 James Austin, 2431
 Jeduthun, 2427, 2429, 2431-3
 Jesse, 2428, 2430
 Jethro, 2428
 Joanna, 64, 235
 Job, 64
 John, 64, 1512, 1766, 2426-8,
 2438, 2445
 John Bucknam, 2430
 John Calvin, 2431
 John S., 2432
 John Winslow, 2432
 Jonathan, 2434
 Joseph, 1698, 2428, 2430,
 2433-4, 2439
 Josiah, 2440
 Judith, 2434
 Julia Elizabeth, 2431
 Lavinia, 2432
 Linda, 2431
 Lois, 2428
 Louisa Cabot, 1766
 Louisa Storrow, 1766
 Lucy Adams, 1698
 Lucy Jane, 2431
 Lucy Marinda, 1698
 Luke, 2430
 Luther, 2430-1
 Lydia, 1512, 2434, 2440
 Lydia Abigail, 2432
 Lydia W., 2432
 Marcia, 2445
 Margaret, 64, 1986
 Margaret Ann, 1744
 Martha, 1599
 Martha Jane, 2430
 Martha Page, 2430
 Mary, 58, 191, 235, 1250,
 1626, 1986, 2423, 2427-9,
 2432-3
 Mary Ann, 747, 2430
 Mary Dale, 2430
 Mary E., 2430
 Mary Elizabeth, 807, 2431
 Mary Hannah, 1420
 Mary Jane, 1743
 Mary V., 1361
- Richardson, cont'd,
 Mercy Ann, 1512, 2497
 Moses Pearson, 2430
 Myra, 880
 Nathan, 29
 Nathaniel, 2423
 Nellie I., 2310
 Nicholas, 64
 Oliver, 2428, 2435
 Olivia, 2434, 2439
 Orra M., 1852
 Pamela, 2433
 Polly, 747, 2434
 Rebecca, 2429, 2431
 Rebecca Bucknam, 2430
 Rebecca R., 2432
 Reuben, 2430, 2433
 Reuben Kendall, 2434
 Ruth, 2438
 Samuel, 27, 58, 64, 235,
 2426-8, 2430, 2433-4, 2438-9,
 2445
 Samuel Meade, 2432
 Samuel Steele, 2432
 Samuel Tidd, 2428
 Sarah, 64, 1743, 2427-8,
 2431-2, 2434, 2438
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1626, 2431
 Sarah S., 2432
 Sarah Winslow, 1599
 Seth, 747
 Sophia, 2432
 Stephen, 1512, 2430, 2497
 Submit, 2430
 Submit Brooks, 2428
 Sumner, 2430
 Susan, 2432
 Susan Burbeen, 2430
 Susan Jane, 807
 Susanna, Susannah, 58,
 2427, 2430-1, 2433-4, 2439
 Susanna Albina, 2430
 Sylvia, 747
 Theophilus, 27, 58
 Thomas, 807, 2423, 2425,
 2427, 2429-30, 2434, 2438
 Thomas F., 2435
 William Henry, 1626
 Willing, 119
 Zachariah, 2430, 2440
 Zebulon, 2426
- Richerson, Elsie Jane, 1232-3
 Richison, Adelaide, 1136
 Richmond, Adelaide, 1874
 Albert George, 1874
 Alice Almira, 1874
 Almira, 1874
 Amanda, 1900
 Angeline, 1341
 Betsey, 821
 Betsey Maria, 1874
 Elizabeth, 1762
 Elizabeth Newell, 1761
 Eva Arabell, 1137
 Frances Mary, 1354
 Galen, 1762
 Ichabod, 1874
 Julia, 1341
 Layton, 1137
 Lucinda, 902
 Polly, 2266
 Ruth, 1595
 Walker, 1341
 William S., 1874
- Richter,
 Caroline Bowman, 1756
 Frederick Anton, 1756
 George Diedrich, 1756
 Gertrude, 1756
 Rickard, see Ricker.
 Rickcords, Elizabeth, 1347
 Ellen, 1347-8
 John, 1347
- Ricker, Rickard, Ricket,
 Ricketts, Aaron, 1463
 Amy, 1183
 Catharine, 1183
 Charles, 1183
 Charlotte, 1426
 Danville Alphonso, 1183
 Eleanor, 1463
 Eliza, 452
 Ephraim, 1463-4
 Frances, 1183
 Frederick Alphonso, 1183
 George, 1463
 George S., 1854
 George Washington, 947
 Georgia Lee, 947
 Harriet Ann, 1183
 Henry Governor, 1183
 Ida May, 1854
 Josie Sylvester, 947
 Laura Frances, 947
 Lucinda, 1183
 Mary, 1183, 1463
 Maturin, 1463
 Maud Emma, 947
 Mehitable, 812
 Ray Maynard, 947
 Sally, 1183
 Sarah, 808, 1463-4
 Sarah Ann, 1183
 Serina, 947
 Susan Dorcas, 1048
 Timothy, 947
 Tobias, 1183
 Vernum Orlando, 1183
 Ricket, see Ricker.
 Ricketson,
 Almy Gifford, 969
 Cook, 969
 Elizabeth, 1660
 Elizabeth West, 1660
 Eunice Elvira, 558
 Havilah, 558
 Mary Reese, 969
 Shadrach, 969
 Walter, 558
 Ricketts, see Ricker.
 Riddell, Riddle,
 Catharine Wheeler, 1616
 Charlotte, 2442
 Charlotte Margaret, 2442
 David, 1338
 Eliza Harr, 1436
 Elizabeth, 1616
 James, 2442 John, 1616
 Lovina Adelaide, 1338
 Mary Ann Lincoln, 2442
 Polly, 1338
 Rebecca, 1436
 William, 1436
 Riddle, see Riddell.
 Rider, Ryder, mrs., 1838
 Ann, 1838
 Clark H., 916
 Esther, 1838
 Harriet, 1838
 Harriet Louisa, 916
 John, 1838 Jonathan, 2274
 Mariah, 916
 Mary, 392, 1193
 Mary Ann, 426
 Mehitable, 1554
 Olive, 1555
 Olive Ayres, 1555
 Patience, 1838
 Rebecca, 1838-9
 Sally, 1618
 Samuel, 1555, 1838-9
 Sarah, 1838
 Susannah, 766
 Timothy, 1838
 Whitcomb, 426
 Zachary, 1838

- Ridge, Grace, 1986
 Ridley, Isabella, 1390
 Riegel, Maria Louisa, 439
 Ries, Amalie, 1756
 Caroline Bowman, 1756
 Cecilia Amelia, 1756
 Heinrich, 1756
 Heinrich Victor, 1756
 Pauline Augusta, 1756-7
 Wolf Ludwig, 1756
 Rieshaw, Elizabeth, 1856
 Mary Ann, 1856
 Noel, 1856
 Rifenburg, Duane, 981
 Melissa Jane, 981
 Rigg, see Riggs.
 Riggle, George Clinton, 2501
 Maria Marr, 2501
 Mary Georgia, 2501
 Sarah, 1624
 Riggs, Rigg, Alice, 1760
 Edward, 1211
 Elizabeth, 1211
 Eunice, 925
 James Levering, 1760
 John, 925
 Kate, 2199
 Lorena, 682
 Marietta, 1760
 Phebe Ann, 679
 Ruth M., 925
 Samuel, 1211-12
 Sarah, 1211-12
 Riick, Annie Isabel, 1944
 Harriet Jenet, 1944
 John Jacob, 1944
 Riker, James, 466
 Matilda, 926
 Riley, see Reilly.
 Rimbault, E. F., 2403
 Rimmington, see Remington.
 Rindge, Angeline, 1241
 Rinehart, Aaron, 674
 Christopher, 1265
 Frederick Earl, 674
 Hannah, 1892
 Harry, 674
 Harvey Martin, 674
 Isabella, 1265
 Lewis Melven, 674
 Lydia, 674
 Lydia Ann, 1265
 Maggie Bell, 674
 O. F., 674
 Samuel Mortimer, 674
 Sarah Jane, 674
 Ring, Hring, mr., 915, 2284
 Estella, 2273
 Mary, 915, 1174, 2284
 king Sigurd, 2204
 Susannah, 915
 Ringe, Linda, 218
 Ripenbergh, Caroline, 586
 Hiram, 586
 Julia Ann, 586
 Ripley, miss or mrs., 429
 mrs., 844
 Abigail, 874, 1461
 Alathea, 360
 Alice, Alicea, 2259
 Carrie, 753
 Charles Johnson, 607
 Cordelia, 1461
 David, 360, 844
 Ebenezer, 607
 Edward Smith, 1721
 Elisha, 2259
 Elizabeth, 843-4
 Elmer Eben, 607
 Ephraim, 1721
 Esquire Ebenezer, 607
 Eunice, 1804
 Gamaliel, 843
 George, 859
 Ripley, cont'd,
 George Henry, 607
 Hannah, 360, 681, 844
 Jacob, 1365
 John, 843, 1365
 Joseph, 94
 Joshua, 360, 844
 Judith, 843
 Julia Marena, 607
 Louisa, 1365
 Lydia, 94, 844
 Maria, 1721
 Mary, 94
 Mehitable, 607
 Perez Franklin, 607
 Preserved, 681
 Rachel Fenner, 985
 Sarah, 1365
 Sarah Malvina, 607
 Sarah Marena, 607
 Sophia, 607
 Susan Matilda, 1721
 Vinnie Louis, 1365
 William, 844
 William Washington, 1461
 Risbridger, George, 1904
 Hannah Maria, 1904
 Sabina, 1904
 Ridsen, Clarinda, 2483
 Riseley, see Risley.
 Rising, major, 965
 Eliza Maria, 1993
 Esther Ann, 965
 Fanny, 1215, 1541
 Justice, 1977
 Major, 965
 Mary Roxana, 1977
 Sofia, 965
 Sophia, 1977
 Risley, Riseley, Wrisley,
 mrs., 781
 Alice Maud, 536
 Arthur Leroy, 1566
 Ashbel, 1565-6
 Aurelia, 1566
 Benjamin, 760
 Bessie Lucinda, 1566
 Caroline, 536, 1566
 Caroline Gertrude, 1566
 Charles, 1201
 Edna Nicholson, 1566
 Elizabeth, 760
 Emma Frances, 1565
 Henry Lincoln, 1566
 Honor, 1915
 John Ezra, 1566
 Lewis P., 536
 Louisa, 1201
 Lucinda, 1565-6
 Lucius Lafayette, 1565
 Lyman, 1565
 Maria Louisa, 1565
 Mary L., 1201
 Meltrie Beebe, 1565
 Nellie Aurelia, 1566
 Olive, 1565
 Olive Ada, 1565
 Richard, 781
 Robert, 1566
 Rufus Hart, 536
 Rufus Howell, 536
 Sarah, 550
 Sarah Adelia, 536
 Silas, 1201
 Ritchie, James, 2309
 Jane, 2257
 Jennie Chambers, 2309
 Jennie McKensie, 2309
 Lula, 2200
 Mary, 561, 610, 1984
 Robert, 2309
 Robert William, 2309
 Ritter, James, 1266
 Lucinda Alice, 1266
 Lydia, 2205
 Ritterson, mr., 1675
 Almira Malissa, 1675
 Rivers, earl, 2000
 Rix, Anne, 327
 Daniel, 327
 Grace, 139
 Lyman, 327
 William, 139
 Roa, Luceta Dele Luz, 408
 Roach, Rotch, Rouch,
 Adelia, 1834
 Arthur Dana, 1834
 Catherine, 1264
 Clara Gertrude, 1834
 Edward, 474
 Ernest Alfred, 1834
 Flora L., 960
 Gracie E., 960
 Iona May, 1834
 Iva Belle, 1834
 John, 856
 Jennie M., 960
 John Elmore, 960
 Margaret, 474
 Marshall Dana, 1834
 Mary, 856
 Nancy N., 975
 Rebecca Nickells, 960
 Roades, see Rhoades.
 Roarix, Sally, 2105
 Roat, Angeline, 1139
 Charlotte Hulet, 1139
 Joseph, 1139
 Mary, 1139
 Roath, Susan, 1637
 Robb, Robbs, miss, 2090
 mr., 2090
 Calista Christine, 1342
 Calista Lavinia, 1894
 Caroline, 1894
 Catherine, 559
 Elizabeth, 186, 886
 Mary, 2090
 Thomas, 1894
 Robbins, Robins, mr., 953
 Albert Adams, 887
 Albert Cleaveland, 1625
 Annie Louisa, 2016
 Benjamin Newport, 887
 Bethia, 788
 Celia Blanche, 1625
 Charles Cleaveland, 1625
 Christopher Mason, 788
 Daniel C., 1663
 Delight, 921
 Dorcas, 1588
 Edward Gardner, 788
 Eliza, 886
 Eliza M., 565
 Eliza Payne, 887
 Elizabeth, 887
 Emma Frances, 873
 Eppah M., 565
 Frances, 1582
 George, 921
 Gideon, 921
 Harriet Louisa, 788
 Helen, 788
 Helen Theodotia, 921
 Jennie Louisa, 1625
 Jerusha, 480
 Job, 1646
 John, 887
 John Francis, 788
 Keziah, 1554
 Josiah, 886-7
 Joshua, 887
 Laura Maria, 921
 Laura Newport, 1624
 Louisa Matilda, 1663
 Lydia Cleaveland, 788
 Mandana, 480
 Martin, 1435
 Matilda Louisa, 1663
 Matilda Lydia, 886
 Mary, 45, 565, 887, 953, 2292
 Mary Elizabeth, 921
 Nancy, 1435

- Robbins, cont'd,
 Nancy Jane, 1435
 Nathaniel, 45, 2440
 Patience, 179
 Polly, 921
 Rebecca, 83
 Richard, 83, 2440
 Robert, 480
 Sally, 1646
 Samuel, 788
 Sarah, 45, 921
 Sarah Ellen, 1646
 Solomon, 45
 Tabitha, 2440
 Tabitha I., 2440
 Theodore Francis, 788
 Thomas, 2440
 Robbs, see Robb.
 Robe, Abigail, 1128
 Jeffrey, 1128
 Mary Ellen, 1128
 Roberson, Robertson,
 mr., 2094, 2335
 Abigail, 1395, 2335
 Andrew James, 1971
 Archibald, 1971
 Constance Cleveland, 1924
 David, 1746a
 Edgar Wallace, 1106
 Eliza, 1971
 Elizabeth, 2336
 Emily, 1865
 Emma Cecilia, 1971
 Francis Malloch, 1746
 Gertrude Mary, 1746
 Grace Mary, 2495
 James, 1971
 James McRea, 1106
 Jane, 1432, 1971
 Margaretta, 1971
 Martha Davis, 1395
 Minnie, 1924
 Nancy, 2213
 Sarah, 1394-5, 2094
 Sarah Truax, 1925
 Susan, 946
 Susan Cleveland, 1106
 Thomas, 1106
 Wilbur Wade, 2495
 William, 1970, 2336
 William Cleveland, 1924,
 2501
 William Henry, 1395
 see also Robinson.
 earl Robert, 2241
 Robert de Bruce, king of
 Scotland, 15
 Robert, duke of Normandy,
 1108
 Robert, earl of Mellent, earl
 of Leicester, 2175
 Robert, earl of Moriton, 265
 Robert, king of Holmgard,
 2204
 Robert, son of Wiman, 1741
 Roberts, miss, 1194
 Abby, 1572
 Abi Augusta, 1587
 Abigail, 328-9
 Abram, 192
 Absalom E., 2214
 Ada, 1048
 Alice, 1068, 2199
 Alonzo, 1287
 Ambrose, 2109
 Amos, 283 Ann, 683
 Anna, 2485
 Arthur, 1587
 Benjamin, 2199
 Betsev, 723
 Candace, 1369
 Caroline, 2322
 Celia, 2170 Corlis, 2485
- Roberts, cont'd,
 Daniel G., 1287
 David, 1370 Delos, 283
 E. T., 2322
 Eleanor Almira, 698
 Eliza Weeks, 1919
 Elizabeth, 452, 1069-70, 2199
 Ellen Amanda, 1287
 Emily, 1590
 Emma, 283
 Emma Adelia, 1919
 Emma Eliza, 1287
 Ernest Albert, 1919
 Esther, 1479 Ethel, 979
 Eunice, 233
 Franklin, 2215
 Grace, 1833
 Hannah, 964, 1287
 J. Cleveland, 283
 Jacob, 1572
 James, 1368
 Jerusha, 681
 Jessie, 1587
 John, 233 John B., 698
 Jonathan Martin, 1919
 Lizzie A., 1669
 Lucy, 283
 Lydia, 233, 1370
 Mabel, 979
 Marietta, 2319
 Martha Ann, 2214
 Mary, 1367-8
 Mary Alice, 1572
 Mary Frances, 1287
 Mary Janette, 1531
 Mary W., 2214
 Octavia, 2319
 Pelatiah, 1885
 Percy Lucius, 1919
 Phebe, 1370
 Philena Walsworth, 2319
 Polly, 192
 Ralph, 1587
 Ruth Paine Goodwin, 2485
 Sallie, 2109
 Sarah, 698, 1068, 1315, 1885
 Sarah Fisher, 979
 Stephen, 233, 2215
 Sybil, 382
 Sylvester Florendo, 1919
 Thomas, 233, 1479
 Toombs, 2215
 Truman, 1587
 Ursuline, 1885
 Warren H., 1885
 William, 979
 William Augustus, 2214
 William Culver, 2319
 Robertson, see Roberson.
 Robey, Charles, 1750
 Margaret, 1750
 Mary Ray, 1750
 Robins, see Robbins.
 Robinson, Robison,
 miss, 247, 1840 mr., 2073
 mrs., 905 Abby, 2073
 Abby Maria, 1157
 Abner, 366
 Alphonso, 1928
 Ambrosia, 1131
 Amy Roberta, 2475
 Ann, 527-8, 1031
 Ann Eliza, 963
 Anna, 905
 Anna Mary, 1395
 Annie, 560
 Asenath, 515
 Bertha D., 1507
 Bessie Gilbert, 1214
 Bridget, 528
 Caleb, 823
 Caroline Pease, 1131
 Carrie, 2163
- Robinson, cont'd,
 Catherine, 1930
 Charles, 515
 Charles Barstow, 79, 852
 Charles Blake, 1157
 Charles Henry, 1131
 Charles Lynce, 1132
 Christian, 2235
 Clara Eunice, 1132
 Clarissa, 1336
 Cleveland, 1131
 Coraline Maria, 1628
 Darwin Augustus, 1131
 Delevan, 1395
 Ebenezer, 79
 Ebenezer Bradford, 853
 Edward, 905
 Edward Augustus, 1131
 Edward M., 905
 Edwin King, 1132
 Eleanor, 309
 Elijah, 1813
 Elizabeth, 515, 823, 1106,
 2336
 Elizabeth Cornelia, 1214
 Elizabeth Lovell, 1254
 Ellis, 1507
 Elnathan, 189
 Emeline Eliza, 79, 1596
 Emma Florence, 1254
 Emma Gertrude, 1395
 Ephraim, 823
 Erasmus Darwin, 1131
 Esther, 713
 Esther Benson, 2129
 Faith, 872
 Fanny Bell, 1214
 Frances, 1074, 1157
 Frances Helen, 1157
 Frank Eugene, 1254
 George Ernest, 1028
 George W., 905
 George Whitfield, 853
 Gove Benjamin, 1336
 Gregory, 2304
 Hannah, 872, 974-5
 Harriet 961, 1295
 Harriet Coolidge, 939
 Harry Cleveland, 1214
 Henrietta James, 2304
 Henry Lee, 527
 Hope, 1157
 Ida Maude, 1928
 Isaac, 528, 1843
 Jacob, 527-8
 James, 79, 497, 872, 896,
 1295, 1596, 1628
 James Burgess, 1295
 James Franklin, 1629
 Jane, 993, 1254, 1596
 Jane May, 1131
 Jemima, 366, 2247
 Jennie May, 1131
 John, 528, 823, 872, 1157-8,
 1254, 1600, 1843
 John Albert, 1336
 John Cleveland, 1131
 John Fisher, 1157
 John Marshall, 1131
 John Preston, 1157
 John Tracy, 1131
 Jonathan, 823 Joseph, 713
 Julia Lois, 1254
 Levi, 79, 852-3
 Lewis, 1336
 Livonia, 527
 Lockie L. G., 1131
 Louisa, 2304
 Lucv, 189
 Lvdia, 411, 1813
 Margaret, 1843
 Maria, 853
 Maria Ella, 662

- Robinson cont'd.
 Maria Jane, 1887
 Mary, 497, 528, 823, 872, 1131-2, 1157-8, 1628, 2322
 Mary Ann, 853
 Mary Cleveland, 79, 1596
 Mary Elizabeth, 1629
 Mary Louisa, 1157
 Mary Lydia, 853
 Mary Martin, 1131
 Mary Olive, 1596
 Mary Pamela, 1131
 Mehitabel, 963
 Mercy, 2322
 Nancy, 823, 1157-8
 Olive, 79, 852
 Olive Bradford, 1595
 Orin, 1214
 Parthenia, 1813
 Permelia, 1628
 Permelia Jane, 1628
 Peter, 528
 Phebe, Phœbe, 896, 1333, 1930
 Phebe Elizabeth, 1336
 Rebecca, 662, 1295, 1930
 Rebecca Ann, 1295
 Rowland, 2322
 Ruth, 528
 Samuel, 366, 1158
 Sarah, 366, 527, 823, 2029
 Sarah Catherine, 1928
 Sarah Maria, 1131
 Sidney Thompson, 527
 Susan, 963
 Thomas, 662, 974, 1031, 1507
 Thomas Calvin, 1295
 Thomas Holland, 1295
 Timothy, 1929-30
 Tracy, 527
 Waldo Gilbert, 1214
 Walter S., 939
 Walter W., 2475
 William, 963, 1158, 1254, 2336
 William Erasmus, 853
 William Henry, 1132, 1628
 William Orval, 1295
 see also Roberson.
- Robison, see Robinson.
 Robitoy, Mary Louisa, 1820
 Roblyn, Sarah, 2219
 Robotham, Maria, 1840
 Sarah Jane, 1840
 William, 1840
- Rocester, see Rossetter.
 Rochard, Elizabeth Ann, 1688
 Roche, Françoise Jacqueline Jouvett, 2489
 Rockafeller, see Rockafellow.
 Rockafellow, Rockafeller, Rockafelt, Rockefellow, Rokerfeller, Rockfellow, Alice, 1146
 Caroline Maria, 536, 1142
 Effie, 629 Ellen, 536
 Esther Ann, 1146
 Eveline Mercy, 536
 Helen, 536 Hiram, 536
 Hiram Harvey Howell, 536
 Howell, 535-6
 John D., 536
 John Williams, 536
 Magdalena, 535-6
 Maria, 535
 Mary Elizabeth, 1145
 Nancy, 536 Nelly, 536
 Peter, 536
 Sarah Adelia, 536
 Teil, 536 William, 535-6
 Rockafelt, Rockefellow.
 Rokerfeller, see Rockafellow.
- Rockett, see Rockwood.
 Rockfellow, see Rockafellow.
 Rockwell, de Rockville, miss, 1915 mr., 2267
 Almira, 565
 Benjamin, 1758
 Cynthia, 1442
 Deborah, 1103
 Elias Burnham, 565
 Elizabeth, 1403
 Hannah, 307, 1915
 Isabella Alice, 2267
 James, 71
 Jerusha, 475, 777
 Joan, 1995
 John, 1109, 1471, 1915
 Julia Fenton, 1758
 Lavinia Brush, 1758
 Lucy Mariah, 1504
 Margaret, 565
 Mary, 697, 1109, 1618, 2484
 Mary Anzoletta, 1430
 Mehitabel, 1471
 Miles, 1504 Ralph, 71
 Reuben, 565 Rhoda, 1965
 Ruth, 71
 Samuel, 777, 1965
 Sarah, 777, 430
 Susan, 1403
 Susanna, Susannah, 71, 1995
 Thomas H., 1403
 Timothy, 697, 2484
 William, 71, 1995
 William Wallace, 1430
- Rockwood, Rockett, Agnes, 119, 333
 Beulah, 1126
 Celia Ann, 1294
 Hannah, 332-3
 Jane, 333 John, 333
 Lorenzo F., 1294
 Lydia, 119
 Nicholas, 333 Perley, 595
 Prudence, 595
 Richard, 119, 333
 Samuel, 333
- Rodarmor, Charles Cleveland, 1116
 John Franklin, 1116
 Jones Safford, 1116
 Laurallen, 1116
 Margaret, 1116
 Semarimis, 1116
- Roddy, mrs., 2139
 Annie, 2139
 Eliza Douglas, 2139
 Thomas A., 2139
- Roden, earl of, 1210
- Rodenburgh, Catrina Roeloffse Van Maesterlandt, 1819
 Lucas, 1819
 Roderic, lord Shochelach, 319
 Roderick, lord Anglesey, 2415
 Roderick, the Great, 2415
 Rodgers, see Rogers.
- Rodman, Lucy, 742
 Mary Jane, 742
 Thomas Scott, 742
 William Woodbridge, 742
- Roe, king of Denmark, 2204
 Roe, see Rowe.
- Roebuck, Ann Eliza, 2211
 Caroline Milissie, 2211
 Eppy White, 2211
 Mildred Harriet, 2157
- Roeters, Abraham, 1830
 Susanna, 1830
- Roger surnamed De Bello-mont, earl of Warwick, 2175
- Rogers, Rodgers, ———, 2335
 misses, 2114
 mr., 1174, 1889, 2335
 mrs., 1768, 2111
 rev. mr., 1768
 Abigail, 2435 Alva, 154
 Amy, 1398 Ann, 1626
 Belinda Caroline, 782
 Betty, 2435
 Catharine R., 676
 Charles, 1525, 1533
 Charles Edward, 1348
 Charles Taliaferro, 2170
 Charlie Ora, 2214
 Charlotte, 1154, 1157
 Charlotte A., 1344
 Clara Dell, 1853
 Clarinda, 1853
 Daniel, 1157 Deborah, 1889
 Dorcas, 154
 Edgar F., 975
 Elizabeth, 189, 932, 1157, 1212, 1525, 1768
 Elizabeth Waterman, 1805, 1808 Elkanah, 1157
 Emma Lucinda, 1348
 Esther, 1767-8 Eunice, 430
 Eunice Clarinda, 1885
 Eva, 1849
 Eva Annette, 1853
 Ezra, 975, 2435
 Fanny Louisa, 1495
 Fitz Glenn, 1853
 Frances Jenett, 1569
 Frederick William, 1569
 Gardner, 1495
 Grace Howard, 975
 Grant Alonzo, 1348
 Hannah, 1756, 2435, 2442
 Helen, 2043
 Henry Franklin, 2170
 Henry Josiah, 1569
 Hester Ann, 1307
 Hezekiah, 154
 Hugh Franklin, 2171
 Ida, 1174
 Ira Slayton, 1555
 Isadore, 1980
 Isaiah, 1431
 James, 422, 1768, 2043, 2111, 2171
 James Leftwich, 2171
 Jeremiah, 2435
 John, 432, 1157, 1660, 1853, 2435 John James, 2170
 Joseph, 1157, 2111
 Joseph Johnston, 2170
 Joseph Ponsonby, 2170
 Josiah, 1157, 2435
 Julia Ann, 154
 Julius, 154 Junius, 154
 Leander, 154
 Lucius, 154, 782
 Lucretia, 1889 Lucy, 2435
 Maria, 975, 1495, 1840
 Martha, 422, 636
 Martha Ann, 1555
 Mary, 1243, 1431, 1884, 1940, 2043, 2111
 Mary A., 1269
 Mary Brown, 2171
 Mary E., 2171
 Mary Elizabeth, 1533
 Mary Ella, 2170
 Mary Frances, 2170
 Mary Mariah, 1525
 Mary Matilda, 2171
 Matilda, 2111, 2171
 Matilda Caroline, 2170
 May Frances, 1569
 Micajah, 2435
 Minnie Blevins, 2171
 Miriam, 880

- Rogers, cont'd,
 Nina Louise, 1723
 Orrin De Witt, 1853
 Patience, 233, 966
 Polly, 1555
 Rachel, 458, 2435
 Rebecca, 2435 Rhoda, 1660
 Roy Mortimer, 1348
 Rufus Nutty, 2171
 Russell, 430 Ruth, 640
 Samuel, 1768, 2435
 Sarah Catharine, 2114
 Thirza Ewel, 1703
 Thomas, 1157, 1660, 2435
 Thomas Amis, 2111, 2171
 Tryphenia Jones, 1853
 Uriah, 1768
 Wallace B., 1723
 William, 2435, 2442
 William A., 2114
 Zebadiah, 2435
 Zenas, 1157
- Rogerson, Alice, 2234
 Elizabeth, 2234
 John, 2234
- Rogvald, jarl or earl of
 Moere, 1108, 2203
- Rogyell, see Ruggles.
- Rolavah, Elizabeth, 1646
- Rolf, see Rolfe.
- Rolfe, Ralph, Rolf, Rolph,
 the Fleming, 856
 Apphia, 1126
 Benjamin, 1126
 Coralin Adelia, 1288
 Elenor, 1382
 Elizabeth, 1126
 Emma, 1270
 Esther, 2287 Frank, 1288
 Hannah, 863
 Henry, 1126 Honour, 1126
 Jane, 2336 John, 1126, 2287
 Pocahontas, 2336
 Ralph, 1126
 lady Rebecca, 2336
 Rebecka, 2336
 Richard, 1051 Rolf, 1126
 Sarah, 1051
 Sarah Louisa, 2287, 2503
 Thomas, 2336
 William, 1288
- Rolf-ganger, duke of Nor-
 mandy, 2175-6
- Rolison, Sallie, 2105
- Rollin, Rollins, see Raw-
 lings.
- Rollo, duke of Normandy,
 2175-6
- Rollo, Ebenezer, 216
 Harriet, 216 Susanna, 216
- Rolph, see Rolfe.
- Rolston, Eliza Jane, 1816
- Romana, Catharina, 1019
- Romanus II., emperor, 2176
- Romer, see Roome.
- Rood, Rhood, Roods, mr.,
 307 Lucy, 1527
 Polly, 1944 Susan, 307
 Wealthy R., 1198
 William, 1198
- Roods, see Rood.
- Rooke, Avis, 618
 Robert, 618
- Roome, Romer, Anna, 1032
 Hannah, 1032, 1961
 Hester, 1032 Jacob, 1032
 Peter, 1032
 Peter Willemse, 1032, 2503
 Pieter Willemse, 1032, 2503
 Sarah, 1032 William, 1032
- Roop, Ann, 1733
 Elijah, 252, 555
 Eugenia Clara, 919
- Roop, cont'd,
 Henry Parker, 555
 Isaac, 1733 John, 919
 Lorraine Amelia, 555
 Lydia, 919
 Mary A., 252, 555
 Samuel, 919
- Roosa, Elizabeth, 1211
- Roosevelt, Alida, 1831
 Cornelius, 1831
- Root, mr., 600, 670, 1660
 Anna, 677, 1048, 1237, 2489
 Asenath, 1234
 Calista Augusta, 1237
 Charles Edwin, 1237
 Charles Ellsworth, 1660
 Delia, 910 Eliza, 600
 Elizabeth, 911
 Elmer Lyman, 1660
 Emma Fern, 1660
 Esther, 597, 1666
 Eva Rosalie, 1661
 Fanny Olivia, 1661
 Fidelia, 911
 George Sumner, 911
 Grace Nellie, Grace Nelly,
 1660-1 Henry, 911
 Hope, 1666
 James Allen, 1660
 James Harry, 1661
 James Pierce, 911
 John, 911, 1503
 Joseph, 910-11
 Joseph Henry, 1660
 Laura Ann, 1660
 Lovina, 1339
 Lucinda, 670
 Lydia Fidelia, 1661
 Lydia Olivia, 1660
 Lyman, 1237 Maria, 1430
 Martin, 1430 Mary, 911
 Mary Ellen, 1660
 Mary Ina, 1661
 Myra Christine, 1660
 Nancy, 625 Pliny, 624
 Rhoda, 1639 Ruth, 624
 Ruth E., 625
 Sarah, 625, 1503, 1666, 1742
 Sarah Joanna, 1339
 Simeon Pliny, 625
 Susan E., 625
 Timothy, 625, 1742
 Tryphena, 910
 Ward, 600
 William, 625, 1339
- Rope, see Ropes.
- Roper, Rebecca, 2178
- Ropes, Rope, Elizabeth, 236,
 502 George, 236
 John, 236 Lydia, 236, 1063
 Mary, 236, 507
 Nathaniel, 236, 502
 Priscilla, 236, 502
 Samuel, 555 Selina, 555
- Roraback, Ada Belle, 1884
 Duane L., 1884
- Roscoe, Betsey, 598
- Rose, Adoniram, 2483
 Almira Ellen, 2483
 Anna, 901
 Bertha Viola, 2013
 Caroline Amelia, 1660
 Cassius Marcus, 1885
 Catharine, Catherine, 919,
 1930
 Charity Ellen, 2013
 Clinton Irving, 2013
 Clinton W., 2013
 Cornelia Pamela, 1304
 David, 1930
 Edward Alonzo, 681
 Eliphalet Stratton, 1498
 Elizabeth, 1211
- Rose, cont'd,
 Ernest Sheldon, 2013
 Harriet Maria, 2013
 Herman, 681 James, 1617
 Jennie, 1885
 Jerusha Conklin, 1498
 John Wesley, 2013
 Lizzie White, 1498
 Lucy, 1660
 Margaretta, 621
 Margery, 1211
 Martha Ann, 681
 Mary, 392, 1367-8, 1617
 Minnie Almira, 2013
 Myra, 1304 Nancy, 2483
 Oliver, 1660 Polly, 1052
 Rebecca, 1277
 Robert, 1211 Ruth, 2440
 Seneca, 1304 Stephen, 2440
- Rosecrans, Rosencrantz,
 Almon, 1867 Caroline, 1867
 Daniel, 1891
 Emma Jessie, 1891
 Jennie Maria, 2006
 Maggie H., 1867
 Margaret, 1891 Mary, 839
 Nicholas, 839
 Thankful, 1891
 William Arthur, 2006
 William Henry, 2006
 William Starke, 1891
- Rosel, fille, 1615
 Renaud, 1615
- Rosencrantz, see Rosecrans.
- Rosey, Samantha, 2155
- Rositer, see Rossetter.
- Ross, forefathers, 1192
 mr., 1137 mrs., 2109
 Alexander, 1971
 Alice Emma, 2143
 Almeda Hannah, 706
 Andrew Jackson, 1265
 Benjamin Cleveland, 2143
 Benjamin Franklin, 2143
 Blanchie Emma, 1414
 Cynthia, 1192
 Eleazer Gilbert, 706
 Elizabeth Winnifred, 1265
 Emily Jane, 1874
 Fannie S., 2109
 Frances Ann, 1192
 Hannah Maria, 1875
 Harriet Adelia, 1874
 Henry, 1265
 James, 1088, 1192, 2109
 James Anderson, 2143
 James Jackson, 1573
 Jane, 1022, 1088, 1971
 Jean, 2143
 Jemima, 1398 Jesse, 1265
 Joseph Clarence, 706
 Julia Jackson, 1573
 Leslie Merrill, 1414
 Lizzie Vine, 2143
 Louise Leonora, 1265
 Lucinda, 1573
 Lucy Ann, 1414
 Maria, 1264
 Martha Ella, 2143
 Mary, 1088, 1244
 Mary Esther, 706
 Robert Collins, 1573
 Robert R., 1414
 Ruby, 1137 Sarah, 1573
 Sarah Grace, 1192
 Sarah Maria, 708
 William, 1265
 William Baskin, 1192, 1264
 William Samuel, 1874
 Winnifred, 1264
- Rossetter, Rocester, Rositer,
 Rossiter, Bray, Bryan,
 1148 Edward, 1148

- Rossetter, cont'd,
 George, 1191
 Harriet Anne, 2034
 Hugh, 388 Jane, 388
 Joanna, 1999
 Mary Jane, 1191
 Mindwell, 782-3
 Orpha, 1191
 Susanna, 1147-8
 Rossiter, see Rossetter.
 Rostiau, Isabelle, 1776
 Rotch, see Roach.
 Rothwell, Nancy, 1907
 Rouch, see Roach.
 Roucy, comtes de, 1615
 Rouen, Abigail, 1261
 Jacob, 1261 Joshua, 1261
 Lydia Elmina, 1862
 Sarah, 1261
 Sarah Abigail, 1863
 Rouille, baron, 487
 Smplice, 487
 Roundbush,
 Charles Franklin, 1323
 Clara Matilda, 1322
 Eli, 1323
 James Lewis, 1323
 Martha Belinda, 1323
 Mary Ann, 323
 William, 1322
 Roundkettle, Betty, 1210
 Rounds, Rouns, Albert, 1298
 Alvah Bush, 1298
 Arthur, 1298 Betsey, 1298
 Catherine, 1298
 Eleanor, 1207
 Ellen Josephine, 1298
 Emma, 818
 Jerusha, 96 Josiah, 1207
 Lovina, 618
 Mary Ann, 1298
 Miriam, 1298 Philip, 1298
 Roundy, Augustus, 2439
 Betsey, 2439 John, 1604
 Ruth, 1604
 Rouns, see Rounds.
 Rounseville, Rounseville,
 Rounsvell, Jane H., 820
 John, 821 Mary, 820-1
 Philena, 821 Philip, 821
 Silas, 820-1 Thomas, 821
 William, 821
 Rounseville, Rounsvell, see
 Rounseville.
 Rourke, Achsa Jane, 707
 Cornelius, 707
 Rouse, Sena, Senie, 2162
 Rousey, see Roushey.
 Roushey, Rousey, Rouzee,
 Amerial Catharine, 2154
 Frances, 2154 Hiram, 1691
 Louisa, 2100
 Lydia Ann, 1691
 Susan Ann, 1691
 Thomas M., 2100
 Winslow, 2154
 Routh, mrs., 2137
 Alfred Lee, 2137
 Alfred Woodville, 2137
 Amanda Elizabeth, 2137
 Ann Virginia, 2137
 Annie Eliza, 2137
 Clarissa Amma, 2195
 Clarissa Harlowe, 2136
 Clarissa Harlowe Adelia,
 2137 Elmo, 2195
 Eugene Coke, 2196
 Evaline Elizabeth, 2138
 Frances Adelia Josephine,
 2137
 Frances Eugenia, 2220
 Harvey Cleveland, 2137
 Isaac Miller, 2197
- Routh, cont'd,
 James Cannon, 2136
 James Hazel, 2197
 James Henry Leonadas,
 2136 Joseph, 2136
 Joseph Edward, 2196
 Judson Burson, 2196
 Kate Eliza, 2137
 Kenzie Lafayette, 2136
 Leila Irene, 2197
 Louanna, 2136
 Mary, 2136
 Mary Adelaide, 2196
 Mary Alice, 2136
 Mary Anna, 2137
 Mary Josephine, 2137
 Mattie Lula, 2137
 Nancy Margaret, 2105, 2195
 Narsissus, 2138
 Pleasant Mills, 2136
 Rice Judson, 2137
 Rosanna Vashti, 2195
 Robert Franklin, 2197
 Samuel Houston, 2137
 Tabitha, 2197
 Walter Cleveland, 2137
 William, 2197
 William Findley, 2105, 2195
 William Frank, 2195
 Roux de Vermandois, 1615
 Rouzee, see Roushey.
 Rowan, Abram, 1503
 Daniel, 1501 Eliza, 767
 John, 768 Sarah, 767, 1501
 Stephen, 767-8
 Susannah, 1503
 William Levi, 1501
 Rowe, Roe, mr., 1820
 Abiah, 801 Abijah, 914
 Alfred S., 2473
 Alva Morton, 1820
 Alva Newberry, 1820
 Anna Davis, 366
 Bianca, 801
 Charlotte, 1227, 1853
 Clarinda, 1853
 Daniel, 801
 Deborah, 913-14, 916
 Edward Austin, 1227
 Elizabeth Ann, 1227
 Emma Cecilia, 1820
 Henry, 1227
 Ida Dell, 1227
 Jason Douglass, 1227
 Jason Elmer, 1227
 John, 362 Joseph, 360
 Laura Emogene, 1510
 Louisa, 1227
 Marcy, 880 Mary, 1227
 Patty, 362
 Sarah Elizabeth, 360
 Sebastian Henry, 1227
 William F., 1510
 Rowell, Abigail Crane, 1385
 Annie Louise, 2215
 Christopher, 2215
 Don Carlos, 1386
 Eliphalet, 1173
 Elizabeth Clifton, 2215
 Ellen Frances, 1173
 Florence Underwood, 2215
 George P. & Co., 2408
 Joseph, 948
 Martha Ann, 2215
 Martha Cheatam, 2215
 Mary Wylly, 2215
 Melvin, 1386 Neal, 2215
 Ophelia Cleveland, 1386
 Sarah Jane, 948
 Sarah Louisiana, 2215
 Selden, 1386
 William Sinclair, 2215
 Zuar, 1385
- Rowland, Clara, 2119
 Elizabeth, 925
 Jane Tudor, 1800
 Lucinda, 680
 Martha Columbia, 2048
 Mary, 675, 2112
 William, 680, 2119
 Rowlee, see Rowley.
 Rowles, Joseph R., 2150
 Mary Catherine, 2150
 Rowley, Rowlee, Abijah, 2280
 Ann, 380 Betsey, 602
 Catharine, 380
 Elizabeth, 380
 Florence Rowena, 1342
 Hannah Myra, 1415
 Henry, 380
 James Grey, 1342
 Jane, 602
 Mary Annetta, 1414
 Mary Malvina, 1415
 Mehitable, 380
 Moses, 380 Orié M., 1414
 Phebe Ann, 1415
 Phineas, 602
 Randolfe, 380
 Richard Parce, 1415
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1342
 Shubael, 380
 William H., 1414
 Roy, Hannah, 1819
 Jennet, 603 John, 1819
 Royal, Royall, see Ryall.
 Royce, see Rice.
 Rozzell, Harriet Amanda,
 2480 Zachariah, 2480
 Ruark, James, 1436
 Rachel, 1436
 Rachel Ann, 1436
 Rubadieu, Mary, 1680
 Rucker, Frances, 2100, 2154
 Permelia, 2153
 Ruckles, Maryette, 585
 Ruckman, Eldora, 1322
 Isaac, 1322 Mary E., 1322
 Rudd, Abigail, 2333
 Jonathan, 1824, 2333
 Mary, 1824, 2333
 Ruddock, Ruddyk, John,
 104, 106 Joliff, 106
 Sarah, 104
 Ruddyk, see Ruddock.
 Ruden, Almira, 1589
 Rudes, Emma Lucretia, 1511
 Orrin Lorenzo, 1511
 Rudesil, Harriet, 1278
 Jacob, 1278 Margaret, 1278
 Rueckert, J. Louis, 1348
 Lucinda Runett, 1348
 Rugg, Arthur Guernsey, 1311
 Charles H., 1448
 Clifford Richard, 1311
 Edith May, 1311
 Edward Adams, 1310
 Edward Payson, 1311
 Elbert Heman, 1311
 Elizabeth White, 1311
 Erastus Root, 1964
 Finette, 1311
 Frankie Tristina, 1964
 Harlan Page, 1311
 Louisa Melinda, 1473
 Lucy, 1150
 Lucy Elizabeth, 1964
 Martha Elizabeth, 1448
 Mary Cleveland, 1310
 Mary White, 1311
 Sabrina, 1310 Seth, 1310
 Urania White, 1311
 Ruggles, Rogvell, rev. mr.,
 1121 Adolph, 1868
 Alice, 1838 Barbara, 318
 Benjamin, 318

- Ruggles, cont'd,
 Elizabeth, 1752
 Ermina L., 899
 Esther M., 899 F., 260
 Francis, 1868
 George Washington, 899
 Hannah, 1838 Harriet, 1508
 John, 318, 1838
 Martha, 1838
 Mary, 1121, 1469, 1838
 Mercy, 318
 Rachel, 132
 Reuben Cleveland, 899
 Roswell, 899
 Samuel, 1838
 Sarah, 318, 1838
 Sarah Frances, 1868
 Susan, 899
 Thomas, 132, 318, 1838
 Timothy, 1838
 Rumery, Abigail F., 874
 Rummer, Rhoda, 796
 Rumph, Annie, 2190
 Rumsey, Alfred T., 458
 Ann, 1003
 Bronson C., 1819-20
 Charles Sidney, 985
 Elizabeth, 458, 985
 Lawrence D., 1820
 Lucy Roth, 985
 Mabel Elizabeth, 985
 Mary Barney, 985
 Mary Cleveland, 1819
 Mary Maria, 1690
 Samuel Hawkins, 1690
 Sarah Delight, 1690
 Thomas Erastus Roth, 985
 Rundel, see Rundell.
 Rundell, Rundel, Diana, 1165
 Phebe, 1906 Seth, 1906
 Susanna, 2458-9
 Victoria, 1906
 Runlett, Lucinda, 1289
 Runnels, Moses Thurston,
 1867
 Runner, Isaac, 1193
 Jay Willie, 1193
 Luna Melissa, 1193
 Mary Elizabeth, 1193
 Michael, 1193
 Runolds, see Reynolds.
 Runyan, see Runyon.
 Runyon, Runyan, George,
 673
 George Washington, 1981
 Grace, 1981 Hannah, 673
 Martha, 1981
 Rupert, Louis Alva, 1704
 Mary Harriet, 1704
 Nancy Elizabeth, 1704
 William Henry, 1704
 Ruprecht, Amaile, 1756
 Rurick, czar of Russia, 2176
 Rush, Edward, 1746
 Ellis Ellsworth, 1941
 Hattie Adiel, 1941
 Henry Mortimer, 1746
 Lilius Mary Vivian, 1746
 Mabel Victoria, 1746
 Mabel Vivian, 1746
 Melvina, 1941
 Peter, 1941 Samuel, 1941
 Susan, 1625
 Vina Goldien, 1941
 Rushmore, Hannah, 1022-3
 Rusk, mr., 2176 mrs., 2176
 Ellen, 2304 Hugh, 2304
 John, 2176
 Nancy Elizabeth, 2304
 Polly, 2176
 Thomas J., 2176
 Russ, see Rust.
 Russel, see Russell.
- Russell, Russel, mr., 2315
 mrs., 903
 Aaron Dewitt, 1545
 Abel, 903 Abiah, 696
 Abigail, 428, 1062-3, 2434
 Albert, 903, 1400
 Aletheia, 696
 Alfred B., 903
 Alfred Barnum, 903
 Almira, 696
 Andrew Ellery, 801
 Andrew Herbert, 801
 Ann, 1545 Anna, 2292
 Anne, 2434
 Ansel Cleveland, 903
 Asenath, 903
 Aurelia Louisa, 1401
 Azuba, 1677
 Belmah Grace, 2292
 Benjamin, 1233
 Benjamin Redding, 1401
 Benjamin W., 2263
 Betsey Cleveland, 2263
 Bessie Ann, 1401
 Betsey, 1520
 Caroline, 1400
 Caroline Sophronia, 605
 Carrie, 1545
 Carrie Estella, 1649
 Chandley, 1545
 Charles, 1062-3
 Chester Blain, 2292
 Cordelia, 2292
 Daniel, 696, 985, 1062-3, 2434
 David Craig, 1457
 Diana Elizabeth, 801
 Dorothea Ann, 696
 Edith Amelia, 1401
 Edward, 2434
 Edwin, 903, 1648
 Edwin Larue, 801
 Edwin Perry, 1648
 Elisha, 302 Eliza, 954
 Elizabeth, 235, 590, 765, 954,
 1062-3, 2292, 2427, 2434
 Elizabeth Mary, 2034
 Elizabeth Vassall, 1062
 Ellen, 903 Elsie E., 1145
 Emeline, 590 Emily, 535
 Emma Jane, 801, 2455
 Esther, 852
 Esther Van Etten, 1401
 Evelyn Augusta, 1401
 Flora May, 1481
 Florence Annette, 1481
 Florence P., 1145
 Francis Marion, 1401
 Frank, 903, 1140
 Frank G., 1145
 George, 605, 903
 George Nathaniel, 1481
 Gurdon Wadsworth, 217
 Hannah, 693
 Harriet, 1669
 Harriet Amelia, 1400
 Harriet E., 1648
 Harvey, 1400
 Hattie Louisa, 1648
 Henry, 696
 Horace Greeley, 1481
 Ira, 1520 Isaac, 535
 Isaac Earl, 535
 Isabelle, 1457
 Jack Rogers, 1457
 James, 967, 1062-3, 2434
 James H., 801
 James Lewis, 1401
 Jane, 696 Jason, 903
 Jason Cleveland, 1648
 Jedediah, 428 Jenetta, 856
 Joanna, 2427, 2429
 John, 26, 903, 2271, 2292,
 2427, 2434 John C., 1457
- Russell, cont'd,
 John Cireno, 2292
 Joseph, 954
 Joseph Adams, 2292
 Josephine, 1481, 1648
 Joshua, 696 Juene, 1545
 Julia, 1623, 1648
 Juliaette, 1451
 Katharine, 1062-3
 Laura E., 1933
 Lester Phelps, 1145
 Lillie May, 1476
 Lizzie C., 967
 Lottie Belle, 1457
 Louisa Chittenden, 903
 Lucille, 1457
 Lucinda, 696
 Lucy, 1306, 2315
 Luke, 1545
 Lydia, 392, 535, 1400, 2292
 Lydia Ann, 1872
 Margaret, 535, 1400
 Maria, 800, 1305, 1648
 Maria Melcena, 696
 Marion Sophia, 2019
 Martha Ellen, 1457
 Martha Jane, 2292
 Mary, 985, 1145, 1879, 2271,
 2427, 2429, 2432
 Mary Elizabeth, 1481
 Mary Emily, 1457
 Mary Jane, 903
 Mary Lulie, 1145
 Mary Walker, 985
 Mattie M., 1145
 Maud, 1062
 Miriam Frances, 1401
 Nathaniel, 1481, 2271
 Nettie, 1140 Noadiah, 535
 Olive Leona, 1401
 Oliver, 696, 1401
 Otis L., 1145
 Paul, 1062 Persis, 2271
 Phebe, 1233
 Phebe Louisa, 1926
 Polly, 535 Ralph, 903
 Ralph Wheelock, 903
 Raymond Henry, 1401
 Rebecca, 428, 1062-3
 Rebecca Coffin, 428
 Richard, 1062
 Ruth Eastman, 1520
 Sallie, Sally, 1145, 1233,
 1427, 1706
 Sarah, 1069, 2436
 Sarah Ann, 801
 Sarah Elizabeth, 801
 Seth, 428
 Silas Elezar, 535
 Silas H., 1145
 Solomon Henry, 1400
 Stephen, 1481 Submit, 765
 Susanna, Susannah, 1545
 2434
 Tamer, 428
 Theadora Caroline, 1648
 Thomas, 856, 1069, 2292
 Thomas Lawrence, 2292
 Ulysses Grant, 1481
 Vinnie E., 1145
 Wealthy, 2292
 Webster, 1648
 William, 765, 903
 William Congreve, 2034
 William D., 2455
 William James, 1481
 William S., 590
 William Shaw, 85
 see also Trussell.
 Russia, Anne, empress of,
 2176
 Arlogia, lady of, 1108
 Igor, prince of, 2176

- Russia, cont'd,
 Jeroslaus, czar of, 2176
 Rurick, czar of, 2176
 Swatoslaus, prince of, 2176
 Waldamar, Walodomir,
 czar or duke of, 1108,
 2176
 Rust, Russ, Albert D., 358
 Anna Cleaveland, 879
 Calvin, 879
 Deliverance, 393
 Elijah, 393
 Experience, 2483
 Henry, 358, 393
 Israel, 393 Joanna, 358
 Joseph, 357-8
 Mary, 357-8, 393, 2483
 Miriam, 393
 Nathaniel, 358, 2483
 Rachel, 358
 Rebecca, 393
 Rosanna, 686 Sarah, 393
 Rutan, Carrie Elizabeth, 1032
 Rutgers, Catharine, 1761
 Petrus, 1761
 Rutherford, Harriet, 2170
 Rutledge, Carrie, 1126
 Rachel Amanda, 2212
 William, 2212
 Rutter, Ann, 1982
 Celia Ann, 1982
 Emma Mary, 2048
 Frank Howard, 1982
 Horace Cady, 1982
 Howard Horace, 1982
 Jennie Sophia, 1982
 Kate Amelia, 1982
 Maria Louisa, 1982
 Maud Rachel, 1982
 Thomas, 1982
 Thomas Jefferson, 1982
 Ryall, Royal, Royall,
 Caroline Choice, 2118
 Elizabeth, 1063
 Elizabeth Sims, 2118
 Isaac, 1063
 Mary, 1063 Penelope, 1063
 Phebe, 1063 Sarah, 2483
 Thomas Coleman, 2118
 Walter Sims, 2118
 William, 1063
 Ryan, Adella, 2488
 Andrew, 2488
 Catherine, 1327
 Joanna, 1450
 Laura Ida, 2331
 Margaret, 2331
 Mary Emma, 1450
 Nora, 1327
 Pamela, 2488
 Patrick, 2331
 Philip, 1327
 Thomas, 1450
 Ryckman, Celinda, 2014
 Ryder, see Rider.
 Ryece, Mary, 493
 Robert, 493
 Ryer, Amanda Fitzallen, 995
 William B., 995
 Ryman, Abraham, 2051
 Edith Louise, 2051
 Edna Marion, 2051
 Jemima, 2051
 Jessie, 2051
 John Jacob, 2051
 Lynde Hunter, 2051
 Mary Cornelia, 2051
 Rymer, Thomas, 2242
 Rysse, Rose, 1792
 S——, Phoebe, 785
 Sabeans, miss, 153
 Sabia, queen, 1068
 Sabin, mrs., 295
 Asuba C., 1448
 Augusta May, 733
 Betsey, 733 Billings, 295
 Camel, 295 Carrie, 1448
 Charles, 295, 733
 Charles Thomas, 1448
 Donn, 1448
 Elizabeth Hyde, 733
 Emily, 1446 Emma, 1448
 Everett Chandler, 1446
 Faith Augusta, 1448
 Faith Cleveland, 1448
 Frederick, 1448
 George Frederick, 1448
 Georgia, 1448
 Griffin, 295
 Henry, 733, 1446
 Horace, 1446 Huron, 295
 Ida May, 1448
 John, 295, 1448
 John Grosvenor, 1446
 John Palmer, 1448
 Jonathan, 733 Joseph, 506
 Lucia Hutchins, 807
 Martha Elizabeth, 1448
 Mary, 733
 Mary Elizabeth, 1446
 Mary Lesley, 1448
 Mary May, 1448
 Mercy, 1454
 Noah, 733 Olive, 295
 Portia, 295 Rachel, 808
 Sophia, 295
 William, 808, 1454
 Sacket, see Sackett.
 Sackett, Sacket, mr., mrs.,
 2334
 Abigail Mosely, 1339
 Almira, 600 Ann, 1809
 Anna, 761 Betsey, 602
 Cynthia, 602
 Elizabeth, 1809
 Fanny Maria, 600
 Isabel, 1809 Jennie, 1373
 Joel, 602 John, 1339
 Joseph, 392, 1809
 Leon, 600 Lucinda, 1339
 Mary, 2334 Mercy, 1809
 Patience, 1809
 Philinda, 392
 Sarah, 1809
 Sarah Case, 1990
 Simon, 1809
 William Ward, 600
 Sackrider, Sackrider,
 Charles, 581
 Charles Clesson, 581
 Christian Peter, 581
 Louisa, 581 Sarah, 581
 Sackrider, see Sackrider.
 Sactell, see Sawtell.
 Saddler, Sadler, Anna, 287
 Bathsheba, 126
 Benjamin, 126
 Catharine, 1296
 Lydia, 1296 Michael, 1296
 Sadler, see Saddler.
 Safford, Abby Jane, 1223
 Clarissa, 142
 Eleanor Cleveland, 1222
 Ephraim, 1591
 Esther, 390
 Frank Porter, 1592
 Harriet, 1591 Herbert, 1592
 Jane Elizabeth, 1223
 Jerusha Smith, 390
 Joseph, 390
 Marietta, 1592 Mary, 1591
 Mary Lucina, 1592
 Orrin, 1223
 Orrin Platt, 1223
 Reuben, 1591
 Safford, cont'd,
 Reuben Pascal, 1592
 Roswell, 390
 William, 390
 Safreed, Frances, 2011
 Frances Leura, 2011
 John, 2011
 Mary Ann, 2011
 Nora May, 2011
 Samuel Dinsmoor, 2011
 William Lewis, 2011
 Sagars, see Seegars.
 Sage, Charles Truman, 2304
 Eben Balfour, 2304
 Ebenezer Charles, 2303-4
 Elvira A., 1310
 Florence, 45 Hiram, 1310
 Lucy, 1310
 Nora Amanda, 2303-4
 Sophia Elizabeth, 2304
 Vermund the, 2204
 Sagur, Catharine, 1598
 St. Clair, Agnes, lady, 1108
 Eva Leonora, 1570-1
 Gilford, 1571
 Katharine, 2299
 Leonora, 1571
 Waltheg, earl of, 1108
 St. John, mrs., 856
 Albert, 1551
 Ann, 856, 1143
 Anna, 1357
 Annette, 2464, 2503
 Clarissa Sabrina, 1551
 Earl Vaughn, 1551
 Elizabeth, 2254
 Harriet Eliza, 1550
 Harriet Newell, 2254
 Jane Ann, 1357
 John, 856, 2280
 Leroy Elliott, 1551
 Llewellyn Northgrau, 1551
 Mabel, 855-6 Mary, 2306
 Matthew, 856
 Matthias, 855-6 Polly, 1692
 Romaine Albert, 1551
 Sabra, 856 Sarah, 1598
 Stephen M., 2306
 Sylvester Samuel, 1550
 William, 1357
 St. Leonards, baron, 2245
 St. Margaret, queen, 266
 Saint-Simon, seigneur de,
 1615
 Saint Veran, marquis de,
 2338
 Salinas, mr., 1748
 Delila, 1748
 Salisbury, de Salusbury,
 Salusbury, earl of, 265
 Abigail, 509 Adam, 492
 Alice, 285, 679, 684,
 Alva, 2006 Amanda, 1137
 Amy, 285 Andrew, 285
 Araminta Jane, 685
 Bridget, 492
 Candace Maria, 684
 Celia Euphemia, 685
 Cornelius, 285
 Daniel Dewitt, 1137
 David, 983 Edward E., 109
 Elijah Cleveland, 685
 Eliza, 983
 Elizabeth, 491-2, 509
 Ellen Ann, 983
 Elsie Adelia, 684
 Emma Abi, 2005
 Eva Arabell, 1137
 Fannie, 685
 Fanny Maria, 684
 Frances, 685
 Frances Maria, 684
 Frank, 1137

- Salisbury, cont'd,
 Genevieve Henrietta, 685
 Grace Anna, 983
 Helen Ann, 983
 Henry, 285, 492, 679, 684
 Henry Cleveland, 685
 John, 492, 983
 Joseph, 1137
 Lavinia Maria, 685
 Leander Milton, 684
 Martha, 491-2 Mary, 285
 Maude Iowa, 685
 Melinda, 684
 Milton Fletcher, 684
 Nellie Ann, 983
 Nelson, 285 Nicholas, 492
 Olive, 2006
 Phebe Ann, 684
 Rebecca, 285
 Robert, 492
 Robert Edward, 492
 Rose Ann, 685
 Samuel, 491-2, 509
 Sarah Jane, 684
 Sophronia Ardell, 1137
 Thomas, 492
 Waitstill Cleveland, 285
 Zada Adelia, 684
- Salls, Alvira Rosanna, 1441
 James, 1441 Lydia, 1441
- Salmons, Sammon, Nancy,
 2190 Rebecca Ann, 2141
- Salter, Saulter, Elizabeth,
 1071 Hannah, 2119
 Jabez, 1071
 Martha, 2468-9 Mary, 1071
 Mercy Ann, 1512
 William, 1071
- Saltonstall, Richard, 1071
- Saltren, miss, 2244
 Augustus, 2244
 Thomas, 2244
 William, 2244
- Salisbury, see Salisbur.
- Salverte, Eusebius, 32
- Salvine, — 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
- Samborn, Samborne, see
 Sanborn.
- Samelson, Alfred Sigmond,
 766
 Amy Frederica, 766
 Frederica, 766
 Isaac, 766
 Laura Allen, 766
 Mathilda Elizabeth
 Pertania, 766
 Zerlina Pauline, 766
- Samerlad, prince, 1108
- Sammis, Lester, 1658
- Sarah, 1658
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1658
- Sammon, see Salmons.
- Sampson, Samson, Barclay,
 683 Betsey Jane, 1144
 Clair, 1480
 Claudia E., 1144
 Delphene, 683
 Devorn, 683
 Elizabeth Church, 829
 Elrene, 653
 Extra Weston, 829
 Frances Althea, 1557
 Fremont, 683
 Hannah Fling, 1557
 Ira, 1480 James, 1557
 James B., 1144
 James Henry, 1144
 John Seaver, 1480
 Jennie R., 1480
 Leroy James, 1144
 Martha Ellis, 1480
 Mary Cole, 721
- Sampson, cont'd,
 Mary Patience, 1144
 Nancy Louisa, 683
 Selina, 829
- Samson, see Sampson.
- Sanborn, Samborn, Sam-
 borne, mr., 155, 289
 mrs., 1583 Adaline, 1360
 Alden Edson, 1224
 Alice Amelia, 1922
 Almira, 2485
 Anna, 1360, 2485
 Anne, 2469 Beulah, 2469
 Caroline R., 1224
 Charles Henry, 1922
 Charlotte, 847
 Cornelia, 1224
 Daniel, 690
 Daniel Cleveland, 1387
 Daniel Miles, 1224-5
 Diana Eliza, 1385
 Dorothy, 847
 Ebenezer, 845, 2468-9
 Ebenezer Cleveland, 2485
 Eliza, 690
 Eliza Ann, 1360
 Eliza Prudence, 1387
 Elizabeth, 2469, 2485
 Elnora, 1922
 Enoch, 347, 2468-9
 Enoch Cleveland, 1583
 Enoch T., 1224
 Ernest, 1385
 Esther, 347, 2468
 Esther Maria, 1907
 Flora Ordella, 1389
 Frances Emery, 2486
 Frank Fred, 1389
 George, 1360
 George Milton, 1360
 Gertrude May, 1922
 Hannah, 847
 Hattie E., 1225
 Helen Amelia, 1387
 Herbert Martin, 1922
 Ira G., 2485 Irene, 690
 Israel, 690, 1383
 Israel Gilman Smith, 2485
 Jerusha Maria Tuttle, 1387
 Jessie Williams, 1922
 John, 1360, 2469
 John C., 1224
 John Gilman, 1389
 John Martin, 1922
 Josiah Fisher Wilson, 2485
 Judith, 2469
 Juliette, 1387, 1922
 Kate, 1224
 Laura, 1224
 Lee Randall, 1583
 Liva B., 1224
 Lois, 847, 2468
 Lora Amelia, 1922
 Loria Ann, 1922
 Louisa L., 872
 Lucien L., 1385
 Lucy Amelia, 1387
 Lucy Beulah, 1387
 Lucy Emeline, 1388
 Lucy Livonia, 1387
 Mark, 347, 2468
 Martha, 2468-9
 Martha Ann, 1205
 Martin, 1387 Mary, 2469
 Mary Althea, 1224-5
 Mary Amelia, 1389
 Mary Ann, 2299
 Murza, 1389
 Myra Ann, 2485
 Nabby, 289
 Orson Daniel, 1922
 Prvscilla, 2468
 Rhoda, 1387
- Sanborn, cont'd,
 Ruth Paine, 2468
 Ruth Paine Goodwin, 2485
 Salena Huntington, 2485
 Sarah, 690, 1244, 2468
 Sarah Adaline, 1387-8
 Sophronia, 1383
 Tamasin, 155
 Tryphena, 2468
 V. C., 2469
 William, 847
 William Daniel, 1387
 William Orlando, 1387
- Sanchez, Carmen, 1770
- Sanders, see Saunders.
- Sanderson, Abby, 2431
 Algernon Phillip, 1276
 Alice Elvira, 1276
 Almira, 1276
 Andrew Jackson, 1276
 Arthur Erwin, 1276
 Asenath, 1276, 1278
 Augustus, 1520
 Benjamin, 1277
 Calista Maria, 1278
 Charles William, 1276
 Charlotte Estella, 1279
 Clara May, 1278
 Electa, 1273
 Elizabeth, 1278
 Elizabeth Jane, 1276
 Emma Frances, 1276
 Estella Calista, 1276
 Eva, 1278
 Flora Belle, 1520
 George, 2431
 George Washington, 1278
 Gracie, 1278 Harvey, 1277
 Harvey Hollister, 1277
 Henry Clay, 1277
 J. G., 1475
 James, 641, 1276, 1278
 Joel, 1278
 Joel Erastus, 1278
 Lola, Lowly, 1272
 Marion Washington, 1278
 Martha D., 1278
 Mary, 1277
 Mary Ann, 1278
 Mary Catherine, 1276
 Mary Elizabeth, 1278
 Mary Jane, 1276, 1520
 Mary Rose, 1277
 May Maria, 1278
 Melissa, 641 Mina, 1278
 Minerva, 1275
 Myrta Eliza, 1278
 Rebecca, 641, 1274, 1278
 Robert, 2242
 Sally Ann, 1276
 Sarah, 641, 1277
 Sarah Ann, 1278
 Sarah Eloise, 1475
 Sheldon, 1277
 Thomas Miller, 1276
 Wilbur Fisk, 1278
- Sandford, see Sanford.
- Sands, Hiram, 1102
 Josephine Maria, 1102
 Sarah, 1102
- Sanford, de Sanford, Sand-
 ford, mr., 1158
 Abial, 1236
 Abigail, 969
 Alice Clarinda, 2483
 Almira, 799
 Alson Chester, 799
 Amelia, 562 Andrew, 1625
 Anne, 1398 Annie, 1005
 Anthony, 1081
 Benjamin, 564
 Bridget, 564
 Calista Amy, 1397

- Sanford, cont'd,
 Charles Henry, 1005
 Clarinda, 2483
 Clark, 761
 Deborah, 1915
 Ebenezer O., 2485
 Elias, 799
 Elizabeth, 564, 1081, 1236,
 1625 Emily, 562, 564
 Eston, 564
 Ezekiel, 1081, 1625
 George, 948
 Gertrude Paulison, 1005
 Hannah, 512, 1915
 Henry, 1236
 Henry P., 1081
 Jacob, 800 James, 1081
 Jane, 1081 John, 564
 John Granger, 1005
 Jonah, 2483 Joseph, 1398
 Joseph Munn, 1005
 Lemuel L., 800
 Lydia, 1236
 Margery, 1149
 Mary, 884, 1149, 1398
 Mary H., 1158
 Mary Jane, 799
 Mary L., 1005
 Mary Reese, 969
 Myra Ann, 2485
 Nathan, 1081
 Nicholas, 564
 Oliver C., 2308
 Philemon, 799 Polly, 724
 Rebecca, 1081 Reuben, 724
 Richard, 969, 1149
 Ruth, 562, 564
 Samuel, 562, 564
 Sarah, 564, 761, 1081, 1172
 Stewart, 800
 Thaddeus, 1081
 Thomas, 564, 1081
 Thomas Dorman, 1398
 William, 800
 Zachariah, 1915
- Sanger, Aden, 722-3,
 Adin, 722-3
 Adin Alfonso, 722
 Alba Cleveland, 722
 Alma Ann, 722
 Almira, 721
 Amelia, 723
 Burdette, 723
 Caroline P., 723
 Charlotte, 723
 Clarissa, 722
 Clarissa Cleveland, 722
 Cyril Chaffee, 723
 Dorcas, 261
 Elizabeth, 722-3
 Ellen Gertrude, 722
 Emma, 722
 Ephraim Cleveland, 722
 Eunice, 722
 Frederic Judson, 723
 Harry, 723
 James Henry, 723
 John Niles, 722
 Joseph Bushkirk, 722
 Judson, 723 Lovisa, 722
 Lydia, 529-30 Martha, 722
 Martha Brace, 723
 Martha Mariah, 722
 Mary, 421-2
 Mary Elizabeth, 722
 Maud L., 723
 Sanford Chester, 723
 Sidney Bushnell, 723
 Simeon Lyon, 723
 Walter, 723
- Sangster, Alice Jerusha, 568
 Benjamin, 567 Bertha, 568
 Cynthia, 568 Cyrus, 568
- Sangster, cont'd,
 Elijah, 567 Eunice, 251
 Frances, 568
 Herbert, 568
 James Vail, 567
 James William, 567
 John, 251
 John Warren, 568
 Letitia, 567-8
 Olivia, 569
 Sarah Ann, 567
 Sarah Matilda, 567
- Sansbury, Andrew J., 425
 Anna, 425
 Harriet G., 425
 Isabella, 425
 James, 425 James C., 425
 Lydia, 425
 Martha F., 425
 Obed C., 425
 Sarah J., 425
 Sarah G., 424, 967
 Susan S., 425
 Thomas, 425
 William P., 425
- Sares, see Sears.
- Sargeant, Sargent, Sergeant,
 lieutenant, 2270
 Aaron, 690, 1083
 Anna Esther, 1136
 Caroline, 1289
 Delight L., 1495
 Edward E., 1854
 Elenor, 1114 Eliza, 690
 Elizabeth Ann, 1114
 Ella M., 1854
 Ellen Columbia, 700
 Frances Arabella, 1016
 George W., 700
 Hugh, 1083
 Ida Ellen, 1969
 James Walwyn, 1016
 Jane, 1468
 John, 1083, 1969
 John Smith, 1083
 Lemuel, 842
 Lizzie Louisa, 2003
 Louisa, 1468
 Louisa Ladd, 2003
 Lydia, 1083
 Margaret, 1463
 Mary Ann, 1290
 Mercy, 842 Myrtie, 700
 Nancy Maria, 1969
 Olive, 842 Rhoda, 1578
 Robert, 1468
 Samuel, 1136 Sarah, 1083
 Silas, 842
 Thomas Irving, 1290
 William, 1083, 1114
 Winthrop, 2003
- Sargent, see Sargeant.
- Sartwell, Betsey, 1433
 George, 1433
- Sarver, Lucinda, 1287
- Satall, see Sawtell.
- Sauer, Mary Wilhelmena
 Charlotta, 1563
- Sault, Alfred George, 1464
 Ethel Eutoca, 1464
 Lewis Maynard, 1464
 Lucy Eleanora, 1464
 Malcolm Maynard, 1464
 Mary Matilda, 1464
- Saulter, see Salter.
- Saunders, Sanders,
 Amanda, 2090
 Ann Maria, 1329
 Charles, 1199
 Charles Horatio, 1076
 Daniel, 1076-7
 Earnest McGregor, 1797
 Edgar Camm, 1797
- Saunders, cont'd,
 Edward, 449
 Eli Grant, 1437
 Elisha, 95
 Eliza Day, 1159
 Elizabeth, 95, 449, 1060,
 2092, 2126, 2271
 Franklin, 2090
 Helen, 1797 Henrietta, 718
 Henry, 1437
 Henry Tucker, 1076
 James Henry, 1437
 John, 1076, 2271
 John Camm, 1797
 John M., 1797
 Jonathan Peele, 1076-7
 Laura E., 1797
 Lavina, 1437
 Levi, 1437
 Lillie May, 2138
 Louisiana Hughes, 1707
 Lucy B., 1773
 Lydia, 552
 Mariam, 1773
 Marion, 1797
 Martha, 479, 492
 Marvin, 1437
 Mary, 449, 1076, 1437
 Mary Adams, 1076-7
 Mary Elizabeth, 1797
 Mary Jane, 2127
 Mary Louisiana, 1797
 Melvina, 2101
 Nathaniel, 1437
 Oliver Hubbard, 1076
 Philip, 1076
 Pollie, 2127, 2138
 Rhoda, 433 Robert, 1773
 Ronald Camm, 1797
 Samuel, 1437
 Sarah, 1076-7, 1437
 Sarah Alphonsine, 1199
 Sarah Jane, 1437
 Tabitha, 2126
 Thomas, 1060
 William, 2127, 2138
 William Anderson, 1437
 William Liftridge, 1797
 Willie May, 1797
- Savage, Abigail Jones, 1840
 Abram, 947, 954
 Albert Buckley, 1840
 Almira Houck, 1965
 Anna, 1520
 Arthur Harold, 1840
 Bryant, 953 Caroline, 1713
 Catherine, 1520
 Charles Albert, 1840
 Charles C., 1862
 Edward, 948
 Elizabeth, 622, 2000
 Ellen A., 956 Esther, 947
 Faith, 490
 Francis Joseph, 1840
 Frederick Adams, 1840
 George, 956
 Habijah, 489-90
 Hannah, 413, 489-90
 James, 32
 Jennie Crane, 1862
 John, 622, 1520, 1703, 1999
 Joseph, 1840 Maria, 1862
 Mary, 221, 948, 1999
 Olive Grove, 947
 Philomel, 953
 Rachel Frances, 1703
 Ruth, 947 Sally, 948
 Sarah, 220-1, 1703
 Sarah Williams, 1840
 Susan, 954
 Thomas, 221, 489-90, 1999,
 2000 William, 221, 489
 see also de Courcy.

- Savercool, mrs., 1623
 Joseph, 1623
 Lewis, 1623
 Lucius A., 1623
 Mary A., 1623
 Mary Larned, 1623
 Savery, Derdania, 1175
 Sawdey, Sarah, 439
 Susannah, 439
 William, 439
 Sawens, see Sawin.
 Sawyer, see Sawyer.
 Sawin, Sawens, Atosa, 1649
 Hattie Estella, 1649
 Mary Ann, 824
 Warren, 824
 William, 1649
 Sawtell, Sactell, Satall, Saw-
 telle, Edwin, 569
 Elizabeth, 2423
 Frank, 569
 Hannah, 2423 Lena, 569
 Mary, 940 Richard, 2423
 Sarah, 569 Susan, 569
 Sawtelle, see Sawtell.
 Sawyer, Sawyer, miss, mrs.,
 671 Abigail, 364, 670, 1392
 Allen, 873 Ann, 1613
 Anna, 873 Annie, 1392
 Augustus J., 1709
 Cleveland, 993
 Charles, 2473
 Charles Cleveland, 672
 Clarence Kellogg, 1919
 Daniel, 670
 Edmund T., 1570
 Elijah, 1392
 Eliza Ann, 1257
 Eliza L., 873
 Ella Maranda, 1919
 Enoch, 1613
 George, 671
 George Washington, 672
 Hannah, 671
 Hannah Farnham, 1613
 Helen Johnston, 993
 Henry, 671-2
 Henry Joseph, 672
 Ida Ellen, 672
 James Iredell, 451
 John, 364
 John Patterson, 1919
 Julia, 581 Katherine, 670
 Lemuel, 450-1
 Louisa, 1613
 Louisa Antonetta, 450
 Louisa Cleveland, 993
 Lucy, 567
 Margaret, 451, 672
 Marisa, 271 Mary, 638
 Mary Elizabeth, 2473
 Mary Jane, 1392
 Micajah, 1613 Mollie, 670
 Pansy Luciaella, 1919
 Rose Evelyn, 1709
 Ruth, 364, 1603, 1613
 Sarah, 363-4, 672, 1107, 1570,
 1608, 1613, 1919, 1960
 Stephen, 1613 Sybil, 1613
 Willard William, 1392
 William, 364, 1613
 William Eaton, 1919
 Willie Augustus, 1919
 Saxon, Carle the, 2223
 Drago the, 1060
 prince Edward the, 266
 Eugenia Rebecca, 2454
 Louis, 2092
 Suuen the, 2224
 Tabitha, 2092
 king Thor the, 2223
 Thorkjell the, 2223
 Thorkil the, 14-17, 2223
 Saxon, cont'd,
 Tor the, 2223
 Torchil the, 2223
 Turchil the, 2223
 Uchtred the, 2224
 Uctred the, 14-17, 2224-5
 Ulchel, Ulchil the, 2224
 Vctred the, 2224
 Saxton, see Sexton.
 Sayer, Sayers, Sayre, Sayres,
 Abigail Wood Crane, 998
 Benjamin, 1398
 Betsey, 1035
 Damaris, 1210
 David, 2184
 Elizabeth, 1035, 1251
 George Benjamin, 2010
 Job, 454
 John, 1093, 1251
 Lelia Bertha, 2010
 Lucilla, 1093
 Mary, 453-4, 2184
 Phebe, 454
 Samuel, 453-4
 Sarah, 453, 1398
 Sayers, see Sayer.
 Sayles, Camilla, 1222
 Juelma Maria, 1339
 Mary Frances, 1222
 O. R., 1222
 Phebe Celestia, 1222
 Sayre, Sayres, see Sayer.
 Scales, mrs., 2107 Jacob, 857
 Maria, 857 S., 2107
 Scammon, Ann, 227
 Humphrey, 227
 Jane, 496 John, 227
 Prudence, 496
 Richard, 227, 496
 William, 227
 Scandinavia, Fridulf of, 2204
 Odin first king of, 2204
 Sigge first king of, 2204
 Scandlan, see Scanlan.
 Scanlan, Scandlan, Scanlon,
 Ann Teresa, 2007
 Dominic, 2007
 Mary, 1715, 2007
 Melissa, 1864
 Robert, 1864 Sarah, 1864
 Scanlon, see Scanlan.
 Scant, Joanna, 1216
 Scarbarrow, see Scar-
 borough.
 Scarborough, Scarbarrow,
 Bethia, 388 Caroline, 387
 Catharine Louise, 387
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 387
 Delia Ann, 387
 Ebenezer, 388
 Edwin, 387
 Emily, 896
 Emily T., 387
 Frances Ella, 387
 George, 896
 Hannah, 387 Jeremiah, 388
 John, 388 Joseph, 388
 Kate Louise, 387
 Lizzie, 896 Mary, 388
 Nancy B., 387
 Nancy Dixon, 387
 Perrin, 387
 Samuel, 387-8
 Schaefer, Schaeffer, Shaeffer,
 Shafer, Anna Lida, 1957
 Annie, 1075
 Annie Maria, 1278
 Benjamin, 1870
 Columbia, 962
 David L., 2460
 Donna, 2460
 Florence, 1943
 Jacob Henry, 1957
 Schaefer, cont'd,
 John Cramer, 1871
 Juliette, 1870
 Mary, 1871
 Mary Margaret, 1957-8
 Rebecca, 1871
 William Henry, 1943
 Schaeffer, see Schaefer.
 Schearman, see Sherman.
 Scheerburch, Geertje, 1809
 Schellinger, Abraham, 1151
 Joanna, 1151
 Rachel, 1151
 Schenck,
 Alexander Du Bois, 1837
 Ann Aletta, 1836-7
 Anna, 1837
 Catharine, 1671
 Garret A., 1837
 Gerret, 1837 Koert, 1837
 Martin, 1837 Mary, 1837
 Nultje, 1837 Roeloff, 1837
 William, 1837
 William Edward, 2483
 Scherman, see Sherman.
 Schermerhorn, Cornelius, 698
 Harriet Amanda, 698
 Lucy Ann, 698
 Schiefflin,
 Mary Theresa Bradhurst,
 1803
 Schobey, Scholey, Shobey,
 Anna, 1234 Louisa, 1235
 Schofield, Scofield,
 Bertha A., 1686
 Celia Euphemia, 685
 Earnest Ulissius, 1686
 Edward Lane, 1480
 Ellen Clair, 1480
 Emma, 1691
 Helen M., 1686
 Henry, 1691
 Herbert Cleveland, 685
 James, 386
 James H., 1686
 Janet Ophelia, 1688
 Julia Maria, 1688
 Lester Warren, 1686
 Lewis David, 1688
 Louise Adeline, 1688
 Lucy Etta, 1686
 Mary Ann, 1688
 Mary Elizabeth, 1688
 Melissa Amelia, 1688
 Merold, 1686
 Sarah, 386
 Simeon D., 685
 Susannah, 1480
 Valentine, 1686
 Walter Henry, 1686
 Scholey, see Schobey.
 Scholl, Annie M., 1780, 2499
 Schoonover, Mary, 1297
 Schott, see Scott.
 Schrick, Maria, 1760
 Paulus, 1760
 Schryer, Margaret, 1383
 Schulte, Amelia, 1764
 Schurman, see Sherman.
 Schut, see Schutt.
 Schutt, Schut, Anna M., 1456
 Barbara, 1837
 Catharine, 1226
 Catharine Emmergene,
 1226
 Don Cutter, 1226
 Ellen Armilda, 1226
 Emma Agnes, 1226
 Hannah, 1132
 Harriet, 1226
 James Van Orden, 1226
 John, 1132
 John Hardin, 1226

- Schutt, cont'd,
 Mary, 1132
 Mary Frances, 1226
 Roy Eugene, 1226
 Schuyler, Van S huyler,
 Alida, 731 Catherine, 2176
 Elizabeth, 2176
 Frederick, 1940
 Nancy, 1940
 Petrus Johannes, 2176
 Phebe Eaton, 1940
 Philip, 2176
 Philip Pieterse, 731
 Philip Pietersen, 2176
 Schwarzler, Rosa, 1909
 Scism, Mary Ann, 1222
 Ritie Louise, 1222
 William, 1222
 Sclater, Frances Ann, 2417
 John, 2417
 Scofield, see Schofield.
 Scollay, Mary Elizabeth,
 1926
 Scomp, Susanna, 1435
 Scotland, Alice princess of,
 1108
 Bethoc princess of, 266
 Caenmohr, Canmore king
 of, 266
 Culen king of, 266
 David Bruce king of, 15
 Donald of, 266
 Duncan I. king of, 266
 Isabel princess of, 1108
 Kenneth II. or III. king
 of, 266
 Macbeda, Macbeth, king
 of, 266
 MacDonald king of, 266
 Mackeneth king of, 266,
 2203
 Malcolm I. king of, 266
 Malcolm II. king of, 266,
 1108, 2203
 Malcolm III. king of, 266
 Margaret queen of, 266
 Maud princess of, 266
 Robert de Bruce king of,
 15
 St. Margaret queen of, 266
 Stewards kings of, 15
 the Lion king of, 1108
 Walter third lord high
 Steward of, 15
 William king of, 1108
 Scots, the, 266
 Scott, Schott, mr., 335, 1465
 mrs., 2254
 Abigail, 1092 Alice, 2199
 Alice Ann, 2146, 2199
 Almira, 1198
 Almira R., 1198
 Amanda, 2146
 Amanda Hughes, 2220
 Angeline, 2253-4
 Ann, 1031, 1147, 1678
 Anna, 1031, 1147
 Anna Ladocia, 1678
 Benjamin, 399, 2081
 Benjamin Franklin, 1199
 Bettie Reunick, 2220
 Calista Philinda, 1684
 Carrie Elizabeth, 1292
 Carrie Lovina, 1678
 Cassandre, 2098
 Chandler Ward, 1199
 Charles Sherwood, 2254
 Charlotte, 1138
 Chasteen, 1092
 Chauncey Ward, 1198
 Clarissa, 723, 803
 Clarissa Adelia, 803
 Cleveland, 2146
 Scott, cont'd,
 Daniel, 1292 David, 2098-9
 Delia Raymond, 2254
 Diana, 1426 Elilian, 925
 Eliza, 1198
 Eliza Cleveland, 2135
 Elizabeth, 1031, 1684, 2035
 Ellen, 2254
 Ellen Janette, 1292
 Elliott Goslee, 2220
 Elmore, 2146 Emma, 2154
 Emily Abigail, 1395
 Emily C., 2135
 Enos Ames, 1292
 Ephraim, 1138 Esther, 1198
 Esther A., 1198
 Florantha Cordelia, 717
 George Washington, 2220
 Grizzell, 1985
 Hannah, 399, 1198
 Hannah Elizabeth, 2145
 Harrison, 1198 Harvey, 803
 Helen, 2253
 Henrietta Esther, 1092
 Herman Melvin, 1138
 Hiram, 717, 1426
 Hugh, 1985 Isabel, 2220
 Isabelle, 2135
 Jacob, 2145 James, 733
 James Cooke, 2254
 Jane, 733, 994, 1985
 Jessie Corinne, 2135
 John, 1678, 1985, 2154, 2253-4
 John Allen, 2199
 John Winfield, 2253
 Jonathan, 1198
 Joseph Cleveland, 2199
 Katherine, 717, 1426
 Levi, 717
 Lidie Cleveland, 2135
 Lydia, 2254
 Madison, 1198
 Mansfield, 1684
 Margaret, 399, 733, 2018
 Maria, 1198, 1757
 Martha, 1198, 1395, 1465
 Mary, 335, 1985
 Mary Annie, 2164
 Mary Belle, 2135
 Mary Burr, 2254
 Mary Jane, 1537
 Mary Louise, 1985
 Matthew, 1819
 Matthew Coolen, 1678
 Melda R., 1138
 Mercy, 1819 Milton, 2319
 Nancy, 2098-9, 2221
 Nellie Elizabeth, 2199
 Nelson, 1198
 Nelson Jackson, 2135
 Norman F., 1138
 Parlay L., 1199
 Paul, 1199 Perley L., 1199
 Pollie, 2146
 Prudence C., 1198
 Prudie Watts, 2199
 Rachel, 2152 Robert, 2135
 Roby Ann, 1292
 Rufus, 1395 Sallie, 2081
 Sarah, 335, 811, 1147, 1199
 Spencer, 723 Susan, 2145
 Thankful, 1819
 Thomas, 1031, 1147, 1465,
 2035, 2081 Ursula, 1465
 Viola, 2319
 Walter, 1422, 1986
 Warren Elmore, 2146, 2199
 William, 1684, 1985
 William Elmore, 2199
 William Winfield, 2164
 Winfield, 1757
 Zeruah, 1198
 Scottaway, see Scotto.
- Scotto, Scottaway, Scottow,
 mr., 916, 2426
 Mehitable, 915-16
 Joan, 916
 Joshua, 916, 2426
 Lydia, 2426
 Thomasine, 916, 2426
 Scottow, see Scotto.
 Scougal, Helen Fowler, 1745
 James, 1745
 Scovell, Scovill, see Scoville.
 Scoville, Scovell, Scovill,
 Alida May, 1520
 Amasa Unruh, 1653
 Barzillia, 1520
 Byron Cleveland, 320
 Calista A., 320
 Charles Augustus, 1520
 Charles Batchelder, 1520
 Charlotte Cyrene, 320
 Clyde Chauncey, 1520
 Cora May, 1520
 Cyrene, 320 Delilah, 1934
 Ellen Maria, 1520
 Eva Belle, 1520
 Flora Belle, 1520
 Florence Olive, 1653
 Harriet, 782
 Helen Marion, 1520
 Henry Wheaton, 1520
 Marinus, 320
 Mary Amanda, 1653
 Mary Elizabeth, 1653
 Matilda, 1520
 Nelford Charles, 1520
 Phebe Ann, 1844
 Philo, 320 Philo L., 320
 Russell, 782
 Sabra Maria, 320
 Sally, 1516
 Sarah Nora, 1520
 Sherman Birdsey, 1520
 Thomas Leon, 1520
 Walter Amasa, 1653
 Washington Liberty, 1653
 William Philander, 320
 Willie Cleveland, 1520
 Scowden, Josephine Amelia,
 1827 Rosetta, 1827
 Theodore Ransom, 1827
 Screven, Ellen, 2219
 Fanny Leonard, 2219
 William James, 2219
 Scribbins, Jemima, 1896
 Mary Amelia, 1896
 Thomas, 1896
 Scribner, Anna Towns, 413
 Charles and Company, 861
 Esther, 413
 Hettie Amelia, 1373
 Pamela, 1652 Robert, 413
 Thomas, 413 Walter, 1373
 Scrimshaw, Charles, 2497
 Edith Edwards, 1034, 2497
 Hazel, 1034
 John Charles, 1034, 2497
 Mabel Edna, 1034, 2497
 Olive May, 1034, 2497
 Scripture, Elizabeth, 1839
 Mary, 1839 Samuel, 1839
 Sritchfield, Esther, 1428
 Hiram, 1428
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1428
 Scruggs, Matt, 2182
 Nannie Jones, 2182
 Sallie Elizabeth, 2182
 Scrymgeour, lady, 1109
 John, 1109
 Scudder, Elizabeth, 219, 409,
 2260
 Elizabeth Sims, 2118
 John, 219, 466 Polly, 2274

- Scull, Gideon Delaplaine,
 2244
 Scutt, Elizabeth, 670
 George, 1545 Hiram, 1545
 Jane, 668 Loma, 1545
 Mary, 669 Omer, 1545
 Philip, 668, 670
 Rebecca, 1163
 Rosella, 1545
 Ruth, 668-70
 William, 669-70
 William Henry, 668-9
 Seabury, Sebra, Benjamin,
 642 Betsey, 426
 George Pierce, 426
 Lucretia, 642
 Nancy, 642 Sally, 426
 Seag, see Seaggs.
 Seaggs, Seag, Apalana, 2093
 Mary, 2099
 Seagur, Elsie Adeline, 1213
 Irene, 1213
 Solomon, 1213
 Sealis, Seals, Sellice,
 Eglin, 1842
 Hannah, 545
 Judith, 2163
 Richard, 545, 1842
 Seals, see Sealis.
 Seamans, Seamon,
 Albert Phillips, 2011-12
 Alvin, 1431
 Betsey Maria, 1431
 Elenor, 1114
 Florence Adelia, 2011-12
 Hannah E., 2012
 Mary A., 2480
 Rebecca, 1545
 Silas A., 2012
 Seamon, see Seamans.
 Searing, Sereign, Sering,
 first wife, 282
 Amos, 282
 Elizabeth, 282
 Searl, see Searle.
 Searle, Searl, Searles,
 Searls, Abigail, 128
 Anna, 1557 Beulah, 2469
 Caroline Eliza, 786
 Catharine, Catherine, 792,
 1068 Christopher, 2469
 Constant, 128
 Daniel, 2469
 Deborah, 1068
 Delight, 2469
 Dorothea, 924, 1679
 Edward, 2469
 Edward Dean, 2469
 Edwin Bvam, 2469
 Elijah, 786
 Flora Jane, 787
 Garry, 1143
 George, 489, 786, 1057,
 1067-8
 Hannah, 2469
 Harriet, 786
 Henry Arunah, 1030
 Jabez, 1068
 Jane Hannah, 786
 Joanna, 2457
 Joel Cady, 786
 John, 910, 2457, 2469
 Joseph, 2469 Laura, 1525
 Lewis, 787
 Madalene, 2469
 Margaret, 1755-6
 Marietta Reulah, 2170
 Marietta Lucrecia, 2469
 Mary, 787
 Mary Ann, 786
 Mary Russell, 489, 1067-8
 Mehetable, 649
 Miner, 128
 Searle, cont'd,
 Nancy, 534, 1143
 Nancy Sarah Maria, 2460
 Nettie Lucrecia, 2470
 Phineas, 787
 Rachel, 639 Robert, 1068
 Roger, 128, 2460
 Sallie, 2460 Salter, 786
 Samantha, 1143
 Sarah, 910, 2457
 Susan Cleveland, 1067
 Susan Coffin, 1068
 Susanna Coffin, 1057, 1068
 William, 128
 Zebiah, 786
 Searles, Searls, see Searle.
 Sears, Sares, mr., 2478
 miss or mrs., 490
 Amanda Germond, 1531
 Andrew Haskell, 1251
 Antoinette Ophelia, 1251
 Charlotte, 2478
 Dorothy, 1251
 Eleanor, 1296
 Elizabeth, 1251
 F. B., 1296
 Freeman, 1251
 Hannah, 1251
 Irene Sarah, 1052
 Jennie T., 1237
 John, 1251
 Joseph, 1251
 Mary, 490, 1251
 Mary Cabot, 2032
 Mary Eliza, 1251
 Mary Janette, 1531
 Mehitable, 1251
 Philip, 2032
 Rachel, 1251
 Richard, 1251 Roland, 1251
 Silas, 1251
 Simeon Blackman, 1531
 Turner, 1251
 Seaver, Sever, Severs,
 Abigail, 1151
 Abram, 1535
 Allyn Delos, 1237
 Allyn M., 1237
 Alvan, 1285
 Amanda, 1285
 Ann, 1100
 Caleb, 1069
 Cassius B., 1237
 Charlotte Maria, 1535
 Direxa, 1535
 Edwin Snow, 1535
 Elizabeth, 1069
 Ella Maria, 1237
 Fanny Flavilla, 1285
 George, 1237
 Harry Wendell, 1285
 Ida T., 1237
 James Tycartus, 1237
 John Ryland, 1285
 John Trumble, 1237
 Lydia Bradford, 1535
 Martha Ellis, 1480
 Minnie M., 1535
 Nicholas, 1069
 Polly, 1535
 Pulcheria Marcia, 1237
 Robert, 1069
 Sarah, 1069
 Susannah, 1237
 William, 1069, 1535
 William Taylor, 1535
 Seavey, Ada, 1413
 Addie Rose, 1413
 George, 1413
 George Alba, 1413
 Jenima, 704-5
 Josephine, 1413
 Luther B., 1413
 Seavey, cont'd,
 Luther Benjamin, 1413
 Lydia, 704
 Mabel, 1413 Mark, 1413
 Mark Lesslie, 1413
 Mary Jennette, 1413
 Nancy, 705
 Polly, 1413
 Sallie, 1413
 William, 704-5
 Sebley, see Sibley.
 Sebra, see Seabury.
 Secomb, Joseph, 2426
 Ruth, 2426
 Secord, miss or mrs., 316
 Sedgewick, see Sedgwick.
 Sedgwick, Sedgewick,
 mr., 396 Anna, 1122
 Benjamin, 1122
 Elizabeth, 1122
 Erepta Mariva, 1526
 Hannah Clark, 1694-5
 Joanna, 1122
 Kate Lydia, 1695
 Lucy, 1526
 Maria, 1694 Mary, 1122
 Polly, 396 Robert, 1122
 Samuel, 1122
 Sarah, 1121-2
 Theodore, 1122, 1694-5
 Timothy, 1526
 William, 1122
 Seegars, Sagars, Segar,
 Seger, Abigail, 520
 Elizabeth Couden, 1984
 Henry, 2430 Joseph, 67
 Minerva, 1337
 Rebecca Bucknam, 2430
 Thankful, 67
 William, 1984
 Seeley, Seely, miss, 1220
 mrs., 1421 Annie, 963
 Cynthia Dutton, 1421
 Huldah Ann, 963
 Jeduthan, 1072
 John, 1421
 Mary Elizabeth, 1072
 Sarah, 1072 Silas, 963
 Susannah, 1534 T. J., 1421
 Seely, see Seeley.
 Seeney, Margaret, 1632
 Segar, Seger, see Seegars.
 Segourne, see Sigourney.
 Seguine, Estelle, 459
 Florence Catharine, 459
 Francis, 458
 Martha Catharine, 458
 Rachel, 458
 Sehly, Jenny, 1831
 Seigfred, mr., 1506
 Ellen, 1506
 Selby, Mary, 1850
 Selden, Seldon, Ann, 478-9
 Anna, 478-9 Esther, 479
 Hester, 479 Jane, 479
 Joseph, 479
 Rebecca, 479
 Thomas, 479
 Seldon, see Selden.
 Selfridge, Alice Demott, 600
 Sellars, Elizabeth, 2195
 Sellen, Beersheba, 216
 Sellice, see Sealis.
 Sellinger, Ann Eliza, 1296
 Barnhardt, 1296
 Cora Belle, 1296
 Elmer Mechlin, 1296
 Flora Delia, 1296
 George Henry, 1296
 Matilda, 1296
 Selvidge, Elizabeth, 2195
 George Washington, 2195
 Rosanna Vashti, 2195-6

- Semmor, Mary, 1641
 Senn, Frederick, 2219
 James Lewis Grant, 2219
 Mary, 2219
 Susan Jane, 2219
 Sephors, Christina, 1190
 Serdam, Abigail, 1212
 Sereign, see Searing.
 Sergeant, see Sargeant.
 Sering, see Searing.
 Serven, Benjamin, 45
 Sarah, 45
 Sessions, Alexander, 90
 Elizabeth, 90
 Setchfield, Eliza, 1898
 Sever, see Seaver.
 Severance, Severans,
 Abigail, 959, 968
 Almira Samantha, 1652
 Eliza, 948
 Elizabeth, 811
 John, 959, 968
 Mary, 968
 Miles Marlow, 1652
 Reuben, 948 Sarah, 948
 Severans, see Severance.
 Severs, see Seaver.
 Sevier, Havia, Xavier,
 mr., mrs., 2114
 Elizabeth, 2113-14
 Joanna, 2114
 John, 2114
 Katharine, 2114
 Sarah, 2114
 Valentine, 2114
 William, 2114
 Sevine, Swime, Susan, 97
 Sewall, Sewell, Suell,
 Anne, 109
 Elizabeth, 491-2, 509
 Ellen, 109
 Hannah, 492, 1082
 Henry, 109 Isaac, 1643
 Iva, 1643 John, 1082
 Joseph, 492
 Margaret, 109, 220-1
 Mary, 1635, 1643
 Mary Adelia, 1643
 Samuel, 26, 27, 355, 492
 Stephen, 109
 Susannah, 108, 109, 110
 William, 1643
 Seward, Electa, 678
 Harriet, 1225
 Lucy, 1225
 Nancy, 1142 Nathan, 1225
 Thomas W., 1228
 Sewell, see Sewall.
 Sexton, Saxton,
 Clarissa, 780
 Edward, 780
 Henry, 780
 Henry Griswold, 780
 John A., 1350
 Julia A., 1350
 Lucy, 1321
 Sarah, 963
 Simeon Niles, 1350
 William, 1350
 Seybold, Gilbert Lafayette,
 1328 James, 1328
 Olive, 1328
 Seymour, see Seymour.
 Seymour, Seymour,
 Abigail, 1657
 Alva Noyes, 1382
 Amelia, 1514
 Andrew, 460
 Anna Garthwaite, 1093
 Annie, 1306
 Caroline, 1123
 Cassander Wallace, 1382
 Charles Martin, 1306
 Seymour, cont'd,
 Chester, 692
 Edward Wallace Cassan-
 der, 1382
 Elizabeth, 1664
 Ella Amelia, 1382
 Emeline, 692 Emily, 692
 Fannie, 1306
 Florence, 1306
 Florence Matilda, 1306
 Hannah, 1664
 Harriet, 1123
 Henry Franklin, 1306
 James Orson, 1123
 John, 692
 Julia Huntington, 1093, 1801
 Katie, 1306 Lucy W., 1923
 Lydia, 692
 Mary, 460, 1641
 Mary Ann, 1382
 Mary Eliza, 1123
 Mary Halsey, 1093
 Mary Janette, 1306
 Melona, 1306
 Mercy, 1664
 Myranda, 1306
 Orson, 1123
 Richard, 1641, 1664
 Sally, 1306
 Sarah Cleveland, 1093
 Silas, 1306 Simeon, 1514
 Thomas, 1664
 William Lewis, 1093
 William North, 1093
 Shackelford, Deborah, 1436
 Shade, Elijah, 1292
 Emeline, 1292
 Lucy Brewster, 1292
 Shaeffer, see Schaefer.
 Shaen, Mary Frances, 2023
 Shafer, see Schaefer.
 Shaftsbury, earl of, 1736
 Shake, Mary Alice, 1435
 Nancy, 1435
 Shakespeare, William, 1071
 Shaler, mr., 1325
 Mabel Louisa, 1325
 Shands, Edward Wright, 1798
 Kittie Virginia, 1798
 Virginia Frances, 1798
 Shannon, Eleanor, 1336
 Elizabeth J., 1558
 John, 1558
 Lizzie Lemon Prentice,
 1862
 Martha Ann Prentice, 1862
 Mary, 1558
 Samuel Tibbits, 1862
 Shappee, Abner, 1298
 Carrie May, 1298
 De Vere, 1298
 Howard Abner, 1298
 Jane, 1298
 Leon Delos, 1298
 Mary, 1298
 Share,
 Barbara Leah Ann, 2216
 Sharer, John, 851
 Lydia, 851
 Sharp, Sharpe, Abigail, 301
 Abraham, 725
 Alice, 146 Barbara, 772
 Edward Rawdon, 2117
 Elenor, 1114
 Elizabeth, 2499
 Elizabeth Ann, 1114
 Esther, 725
 Felix Little, 2117
 Gershom, 300-1
 Hannah, 300-1
 Henry, 2000 James, 725
 James S., 2117
 Jemima, 725
 Sharp, cont'd,
 Lois, 301 Lovina, 947
 Lucy, 131
 Mabel C., 2117
 Mary, 2000
 Mary Douglas, 2117
 Maurice M., 2117
 Nicholas, 146
 Robert, 301, 1070
 Sarah, 1069-70
 Stephen, 725
 Sydney B., 2117
 Victor V., 2117
 William, 301, 1114
 Sharpe, see Sharp.
 Sharp Eyed, Olaf the, 2204
 Sharples, see Sharpless.
 Sharpless, de Sharpless,
 Sharples, mr., 2045
 Adam, 2045 Cicely, 2045
 Elizabeth, 2045
 Geoffrey, 2045
 Hannah, 1129
 Jane, 2045 Jeffry, 2045
 John, 2045 Joseph, 2045
 Lydia, 2045
 Margaret, 2045
 Richard, 2045
 Samuel, 2045
 Susanna, 2045
 Sharpsteen,
 Eliza Ann, 1133
 Sharrett, Sharrott,
 Abraham, 2252
 John William, 1859
 Lydia Elvira, 1859, 2499
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1859
 Sarah Jane, 2252
 Sharrott, see Sharrett.
 Sharswood, George, 1056
 Jane D., 1056
 Sharts, families, 541
 Andrew A., 539, 541
 Andrew N., 541
 Catharine, 539, 541
 Cornelia, 541
 Polly S., 539, 541
 Shathock, see Shattuck.
 Shatswell, Mary, 1709
 Shatta, see Shotta.
 Shattuck, Shathock,
 mr., 1428 Agnes, 550
 Alfred, 550 Anna, 551
 Annis, 550 Belle, 1428
 Caroline L., 1166
 Emeline, 550
 Esther L., 1293
 Esther Lucinda, 646
 Eva, 1691 Foster H., 550
 George M., 551
 Harlyn, 550
 Harriet, 550
 Jemima, 193
 Jephtha, 1166 John, 138
 Lemuel, 551, 1069
 Livonia, 1428
 Lucy, 808
 Maria, 551 Mary, 1166
 Mercy, 489
 Nancy P., 550
 Noah, 193
 Polly, 1166 Robert, 550
 Ruth, 138 Ruth E., 550
 Samuel, 959
 Sarah, 193, 959
 Susanna, 551, 1751, 1839
 William, 551, 1166, 1751
 Shaver, Anthony, 1543
 Elizabeth, 1545
 Emma, 2274
 Maria, 2274
 Mary, 1543
 Sally, 1543

- Shaw, miss, 877 mrs., 2058
 Abba Frances, 1339
 Abiah, 928
 Abigail, 1927
 Abraham, 837, 877
 Abram, 1999
 Anna Jane, 1339
 Benjamin, 2058
 Betsy, 2058
 Britannia, 1306
 Charles H., 811
 Clarissa, 803
 Cora Lenna, 1414
 Cornelia, 648
 Deborah, 420
 Edith Lulu, 1305
 Edward Harvey, 1339
 Eliza Ann, 1305
 Elizabeth, 215, 669, 1468
 Eugene B., 1339
 Eunice Cobb, 836
 Fannie Caroline, 1305
 Flora M., 811
 Fluvia Bissell, 811
 George Thomas, 2166
 Gilman A., 811
 James, 669
 James Benjamin, 2166
 James Thomas, 2166
 Jemima, 704-5
 Jessy, 2058
 Jimmy, 2058
 John, 2058
 John Thaxter, 1305
 Joseph, 2058
 Joshua, 623, 2269
 Joshua Berry, 2300
 Laleah, 565
 Louisa Ann, 2166
 Louise, 1339
 Lucy, 1381
 Lucy Arabella, 1306
 Martha, 869, 1999
 Martha Susannah, 837
 Martha West, 1740
 Mary, 714, 823, 990-1
 Mary Arabella, 2300
 Mary J., 429
 Nora Elizabeth, 2166
 Polly, 623 Roland, 1306
 Ruby E., 628
 Sarah, 623
 Sarah Catharine, 2166
 Sarah Jane, 2300
 Sebrane, 795
 Selina D., 826
 Thaxter, 1305
 Thomas Jefferson, 2166
 William, 811
 William B., 797
 William H., 1100
 Shay, see Shays.
 Shays, Shay, mrs., 2335
 James, 2335
 Phebe, 703
 Shea, Betsey E., 899
 Daniel, 899
 Elizabeth E., 899
 Mary, 899
 Mary Ann, 899
 Sheafe, Edward, 1211
 Margaret, 1211
 Sheahan, Mary Jane, 630
 John Patrick, 630
 Sarah Ann, 630
 Shealds, see Shields.
 Shearer, Sherer, Sherrer, Shuar,
 Bertie Weston, 837
 Bradish Danforth, 837
 Charles Lyman, 837
 Dana Albert, 837
 Helena, 482
 Shearer, cont'd,
 John, 1141
 Julia Maria, 1237
 Louisa Maria, 837
 Maria Charlotte, 1237
 Mary, 1141
 Perlin Marcus, 1237
 Sarah, 1585
 Susan Trussell, 837
 Shearman, see Sherman.
 Shed, see Shedd.
 Shedd, Shed, Almira, 2439
 Altena, 1466
 Elizabeth, 2435
 Enoch, 1466
 Francis, 1945
 John, 2440 Lucy, 1945
 Mary, 1945
 Rachel, 2440
 Sarah Medora, 1466
 Sheets, see Sheetz.
 Sheetz, Sheets, Louisa, 1265
 Susannah, 919
 Sheffield, Sheffield, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Hannah Allyn, 2261
 Sarah, 1638
 Tamezin, 331
 Sheffield, see Sheffield.
 Shelden, Shelding, see Sheldon.
 Sheldon, Shelden, Shelding, ancestors, 2040 mr., 680
 Abigail, 611 Alicia, 2260
 Anna, 1378 Asa, 538
 Carrie B., 1495
 Catharine, 2260
 Charles, 2260
 Charles Henry, 2260
 Cynthia, 669
 Edward, 2260
 Eliza, 1334
 Elizabeth, 2260
 Elizabeth Bellamy, 2260
 Elizabeth E., 423
 Ella Maria, 1334, 1495
 Emily, 772
 Enos Benjamin, 1493
 Enos P., 1493
 Eunice, 538
 Ezra, 611
 George, 2260
 George Sumner, 1334
 Harriet, 2260
 Harriet Anne, 2034
 Henry, 2260
 Herbert F., 1495
 Hettie Eliza, 1493
 Isaac, 394-5
 Jane, 2260
 Jonathan, 538
 Jonathan H., 1334
 Julia Edwards, 1378
 Julia Pastoria, 1224
 L. A., 423 Lansing, 772
 Laura, 611, 1495
 Lillian Marie, 1493
 Lucinda, 1332
 Lucy, 742 Lucy H., 1493
 Marie Louise, 1493
 Mary, 394-5
 Mary Almira, 1334
 Mary Eliza, 1334, 1993
 Mindwell, 1823
 Minnie Edna, 1493
 Phebe, 680
 Ruth, 910, 1332
 Sarah, 394, 777, 2260
 Shade, 1224
 Silas, 1378 Smith, 1493
 Timothy, 1332
 Warren J., 1495
 William Lawrence, 2260
 Shelley, Sarah, 1344
 Shellhammer, John, 1354
 Lavinia, 1354
 Sarah Jane, 1354
 Shelton, Charity, 1776
 Jane, 2088 Lucy, 1365
 Shenstone, Elizabeth, 1006
 Joseph W., 1006
 William Thomas, 1006
 Shepard, Shephard, Shephard, heard, Shepherd, Shephard, family, 1907
 miss, 2500 Abbie, 1148
 Alice Celecta, 1881
 Alice Clarinda, 2483
 Almira, 1676
 Almira Medora, 594
 Almon Clark, 1881
 Andrew, 922 Ann, 1388
 Ann Elma, 1299
 Ann Stow, 940
 Anna, 1008, 2482
 Annie, 1676
 Benjamin, 302
 Betsey, 302
 Betsey Hamblin, 1299
 Bette, 188
 Catharine, Catherine, 593,
 1008 Charles, 409
 Charles Hamblin, 1299
 Charles Sprague, 1299, 2500
 Charlotte, 594
 Clarissa, 739, 1300, 2493
 Claude Eugene, 1146
 Cynthia, 1429
 Cyrus L., 1840
 Daniel, 594, 1148
 Daniel Cleveland, 922
 Daniel Perry, 594
 David, 302
 Deucey Melissa, 594
 Dorothy, 44, 92
 Earl Simeon, 1881
 Edgar, 922 Edward, 1676
 Eliza, 484, 1299
 Eliza Maria, 409
 Elizabeth, 79, 188, 516, 520,
 1676, 1999
 Elizabeth Mary, 1676
 Elizabeth Williams, 409
 Emeline, 1543
 Emerson Henry, 2499
 Emily Cleveland, 485, 2482
 Emma, 1676 Enoch, 1677
 Esther, 485, 2482
 Eugene Simeon, 1146
 Eunice, 1300
 Eva Belle, 1299
 Fanny, 770
 Fannie May, 1299, 2500
 Frances Elizabeth, 1502-3
 Frances Rebecca, 1300, 2500
 Freddie, 1676
 Frederic William, 1152
 George, 1676
 Gustavus, 407
 Hamblin, 1299
 Hannah, 51, 188, 302
 Harriet, 1300
 Harry, 1655
 Hazel Campbell, 2500
 Helen, 407
 Helen Delano, 2499
 Henrietta, 1148
 Henry, 409
 Henry Campbell, 1299, 2499
 Henry Delano, 1299, 2499
 Henry H., 1840
 Henry Severance, 922
 Henry Sprague, 1299
 Hezekiah, 782
 Hiram, 1300, 2493
 Hiram Fish, 1881

Shepard, cont'd,

Hulsa Wainbridge, 594
 Ichabod, 1300
 Ida, 1840
 Ida Jerusha, 1880
 Ida Sarah, 1880
 Isaac, 1148
 Isaiah, 79
 J. C., 2500
 Jane, 407
 Jennie, 1299
 Jennie Armstrong, 2499
 Joanna, 2437
 Joel Hamblin, 1300, 2493
 John, 51, 593, 1999
 John Creath, 1299
 John Hannibal, 495
 John Milton, 1148
 Jonathan, 79
 Jonathan Lewis, 1676
 Joseph, 1676
 Kate E., 1840
 Laura Shepard, 1502-3
 Lee Harlan, 1881
 Lester Clarence, 2483
 Lovina Richardson, 594
 Lura, 1300
 Lydia, 770, 1299, 1503, 1895,
 2493
 Lydia Ellen, 1299
 Lydia M., 1146
 Lydia Martin, 1880
 Lyman, 484
 Mara, 2499
 Margaret, 109
 Marcia Ann, 2483
 Maria, 626
 Maria Elizabeth, 1676
 Maria Moore, 485, 2482
 Marietta, 2500
 Martha, 302, 914
 Martha Patty, 914
 Mary, 940, 1676-7
 Mary A., 2482
 Mary Arabella, 1299
 Mary F., 1840
 Mary Hannah, 1677
 Mary Lavinia, 1655
 Marv Mildred, 1146
 Mason Chellis, 594
 Matilda Elizabeth, 1299,
 2499
 Millicent, 1351
 Morris F., 2322
 Myron Joseph, 594
 Nancy Ann, 1677
 Nathaniel, 793
 Nina Christine, 2483
 Olive, 79
 Orvis, 407
 Patty, 914
 Persis, 51
 Phebe, Phoebe, 793, 922,
 2488
 Phebe S., 1676
 Pierce, 484-5, 2482
 Polly, 647, 1333
 Rachel, 647
 Ralph, 1148
 Ralph Wilton, 1881
 Rebecca, 293, 1676, 1999
 Robert Lewis, 2500
 Rosina, 1881
 Roswell, 647, 1299, 2493
 Roxana, 1300
 Roxy A., 782
 Russell, 1502-3
 Ruth, 1148
 Samuel, 1148
 Samuel Warren, 1148
 Sarah Frances, 2040
 Sarah, 484, 2483
 Sarah Amelia, 1311
 Sarah Ann, 485, 922, 2482
 Sarah Hook, 1152
 Sarah Margaret, 1299
 Semira Rosina, 594
 Simeon, 647, 1146, 1300
 Solomon White, 1299
 Stanley Lewis, 2483
 Steny, 302
 Susan, 290, 1007, 2322
 Susan Cordelia, 1881

Shepard, cont'd,

Susan Teruah, 485, 2482
 Susannah, 484
 Thanks, 1148
 Thomas, 51, 109, 409, 1148
 Timothy, 940, 2482
 Turner, 770, 1503
 Walter H., 1840
 Warren Samuel, 1148
 Whitemore, 302
 Wilbur, 1880
 William, 1008, 1300, 1676,
 2500
 William Armstrong, 1299,
 2500
 William Henry, 1676
 William Langdon, 1299
 William Pierce, 485, 2483
 Willie, 1676
 Shephard, Shepheard, Shep-
 herd, Sheppard, see
 Shepard.
 Shepman, mr., 533
 Polly, 533
 Sherard, Margaret, 2220
 Sherburn, see Sherburne.
 Sherburne, Sherburn,
 Charles, 1648
 John, 813
 Josephine, 1648
 Mary, 813
 Mary Elizabeth, 1260
 Reuben Butterfield, 1250
 Sarah Rackleifte, 1260
 Warren, 1260
 Sherer, see Shearer.
 Sherman, Schearman,
 Scherman, Schurman,
 Shearman, branch, 1660
 mr., 1757
 of German origin, 1660
 Abby, 620
 Abigail, 790, 2000
 Agnes, 1660
 Alanson, 1360
 Alice, 1660, 1838
 Allen D., 962
 Almira, 479
 Amy, 1253
 Ann, 1818
 Anna, 1779
 Birdsey L., 1757
 Caleb, 790, 1660
 Catharine, 673, 1232
 Catharine Cleveland, 962
 Charlotte, 1935
 Chloe Ann, 1544
 Columbia, 962
 Dorcas, 1879
 Eber, 1818
 Edmund, 1147, 2000, 2490
 Edward Tucker, 830
 Electa L., 1360
 Eli, 1920, 1935
 Eliphail, 1660
 Eliza, 773
 Elizabeth, 1147, 1660, 2490
 Elizabeth Ann, 1935, 2501
 Elizabeth Watkeys, 830
 Ellen Dora, 1232
 Emma Jane, 1380
 Frances, 2260
 Gertrude, 1494
 Hannah, 445, 1493
 Helen, 1494
 Helen Dora, 1232
 Helen Hamilton, 830
 Henry, 1660, 1818
 Ira, 479
 James, 1380, 1918
 Jane, 1493, 1838
 Joane, 2490
 John, 673, 1147, 1838, 2000,
 2490
 John Emmett, 1232
 John F., 2128

Sherman, cont'd,

Judeth, Judith, 1147, 2490
 Lucy, 1818
 Leta, 1494
 Lewis, 1493-4
 Malinda, 2128
 Malinda Niel, 2128
 Marilla, 1188
 Martha, 1380, 1818, 1918
 Mary, 829, 1293, 1818, 2000
 Mary Palmer, 1918
 Mary R., 1493
 Melissa, 1188
 Miriam, 896
 Nathaniel, 1818
 Nellie Dora, 1232
 Olivia, 1818
 Peleg, 773, 1660
 Permelia, 1920
 Phebe C., 988
 Philip, 1660
 Phillipa, 1660
 Phillis, 1660
 Prudence, 1838
 Samuel, 1147, 1660, 2490
 Sarah, 439, 1147, 1660, 1818,
 1838
 Sarah Permelia, 1920
 Sterling, 1493
 Susan, 1660
 Susan Thatcher, 962
 Susan Tyng, 1757
 Thomas, 962, 1660
 Welcome, 1188
 William, 1493, 1838
 William Edwin, 1232
 William R., 829
 see also Shoreman.
 Sherod, Minnie, 1807
 Sherrer, see Shearer.
 Sherrick,
 Fannie Isabelle, 1617, 2405
 George Washington, 1616
 Irene Horton, 1617
 Lucy Cleveland, 1617
 Lucy Proctor, 1616
 Matilda Jane, 1616
 Sherrill, see Shirrill.
 Sherwin,
 Cynthia Robinson, 1468
 Elizabeth, 1348
 Ellen, 1347-8
 Emma Lucinda, 1348
 Emma Priscilla, 1348
 Ezra Thompson, 1348
 Hannah Kimball, 1468
 John, 1347-8
 Louise, 1348
 Lucinda, 1348
 Lyman Barrows, 1468
 Marion, 1348
 Sherwood, Amy, 1717
 Carl George, 1718
 Cephas G., 1305
 Charles, 1128, 2254
 Chloe, 1433
 Cyrus, 1049
 Denning, 1649
 Diadama M., 1305
 Elizabeth, 582, 1482
 Florence, 1717
 Frank Abbot, 1113
 George F., 1718
 George Isaac, 1717
 Grace Eliza, 1718
 Harriet, 1049, 2008
 Harriet Ellen, 1649
 Ida Celestia, 1471
 Isaac, 1717
 Jacob, 582
 Joseph B., 1113
 Lemira, 1659
 Margaret, 226
 Mary, 1049, 2254
 Mary Ann, 1717

- Sherwood, cont'd,
 Mary Burr, 2254
 Mary C., 1718
 Mary Cleveland, 1433
 Mary Lundie, 1113
 Myra M., 1305
 Nellie Cornelia, 1718
 Rebecca, 1433
 Reuben, 1433
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1128
 Stephen, 1433
 Stephen Philo, 1433
 Theresa Louise, 1883
 Viola, 1717
 William Jeffords, 1718
 Zadock, 1659
- Shetland Isles and Orkneys,
 Gailcota, countess, 1108,
 2203
 Grelota, countess, 1108,
 2203
 Torfidur, earl of the, 1108,
 2203
 Torfin, earl of the, 1108,
 2203
- Shields, Shealds,
 miss, 1041, 1151
 Elizabeth, 2153
 Elizabeth Howard, 2483
 James, 1151 John, 2153
 Sarah F., 2172
 Susannah, 1151
- Shierling, Jack, 2161
 Mattie, 2161
- Shingledecker, Mary, 1534
- Shinholser, Mary Annie, 2105
- Shipboy, Eunice, 547
 Joseph, 547
- Shipley, Augusta, 1089
 John, 2270 Leicester, 1089
- Shipman, mr., 1522
 Carl Cleveland, 1187
 Caroline, 1675
 Dawn Janette, 1187
 Elizabeth, 1674
 Elizabeth Ann, 1675
 Emeline, 1675
 Emily, 1675
 Grace Kirtland, 1326
 Henry Preston, 1326
 Hester, 1187
 James Wesley, 1187
 John, 1674
 Jessie Lee, 1326
 John Henry, 1187
 Louisa, 1675
 Martha, 1675 Maria, 1674
 Mary Avarilla, 1675
 Marv Elizabeth, 1187
 Oritha, 1431
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1522
 Susan, 1675
 Triphenia Jones, 1853
 William, 1674
 William Nelson, 1675
- Shipp, Ann Lutén, 1722
- Shippee, Shippey, Shippie,
 Adaline Freelove, 1475
 Caleb Brown, 1475
 Caleb William, 1475
 Diana, 729
 Elizabeth, 51, 1134
 Mabel Adaline, 1475
 Sally Ann, 1475
- Shippen, Mary, 2145
- Shippey, Shippie, see Ship-
 pee.
- Shires, Annette, 2300
 Maria, 2300
 Thomas, 2300
- Shirev, Elizabeth, 2199
 Mara, 2109
 Martin, 2199
- Shirley, Huldah, 2152
 Mamie, 2167
 Margaret, 888
 William, 2281
- Shirriff, Sherrill,
 Katharine, 2114
 Martin Gayney, 1747
 Mary Eliza, 1747
- Shobey, see Schobey.
- Shochelach,
 Griffin, lord of, 319
 Isabel, lady, 319
 Roderic, lord, 319
- Shockley, A. J., 2327
- Shoe, Susan, 2145
- Shoemaker, miss, 1493
 Amanda, 1637
 Daniel, 1672
 Daniel Lawrence, 1672
 Egbert Hapiz Courtland,
 1672
 Elizabeth, 585, 1672
 John, 1441
 Lazarus D., 1991
 Martha Alice, 1672
 Mary Ann, 1159
 Mary Catherine, 1672
 Sarah, 1441 Susan, 1441
- Shoop, Shoup,
 Jessie Thorp, 2462
 Mary, 1295
 Sarah Melissa, 2462
 William N., 2462
- Shore, see Shores.
- Shoreman, Catharine, 673
 John, 673
 see also Sherman.
- Shores, Shore, Burdette, 698
 Charles A. J., 743
 Charlotte, 2243
 Francis, 698
 John, 743, 2243
 Lucinda E., 743
 Mary, 1884
 Mary Ann, 1884
 Mary H., 743
 Nancy, 698
 Samuel, 698 Sarah, 698
 Sarah Ann, 698
 William, 698, 1884
- Short, Abigail, 1186
 Archie, 1635
 Arthur Cleaveland, 989
 Ezra P., 989
 Florienes, 1186
 Franklin William, 1186
 Granville, 1635
 Hannah Gray, 989
 Harry, 1635
 Lena Leota, 989
 Lydia Pierce, 989
 Maryette, 1635
 Randall, 1635
 Rebecca, 68
- Shortell, Archie, 1635
 Christopher, 1635
 Eveline, 1635
- Shorthill, Fannie May, 2500
 Lois A., 2500
 Lydia May, 2500
 R. S., 2500
 Rollie S., 2500
 T. Verno, 2500
- Shotta, Shatta,
 Sarah Jane, 1331
- Shotwell, Bersheba, 1018
 Elijah, 1018
 Elizabeth, 1018
 Elizabeth Lidel, 1836
 Elmina, 1836
 Greenleaf, 1018
 Harriet, 1018
 Ida, 1836 Jacob, 1018
- Shotwell, cont'd,
 Jemima, 1018 John, 1018
 John Leonard, 1836
 Joseph L., 1836
 Mary, 1018 Sarah, 1018
 William J., 1018
 William Piatt, 1018
- Shoup, see Shoop.
- Shourds, Almira, 1675
 Daniel, 1675
 Emma Jane, 1675
 Ephraim Hammond, 1675.
 Mahitable, 1675
- Showalter, Abraham, 1882
 Christina, 1882
 Margaret, 1882
- Shower,
 ancestry (Pa. Dutch), 1855
 Daniel, 1856
 Hannah, 1856
 Mary Catharine, 1855
 Matilda, 1856
 Samuel, 1855
 Waltina, 1855
- Shreder, Celia, 1680
- Shreves, Anna, 2148
- Shrewsbury, ancestor, 2045
- Shrigley,
 Augustus Wilford, 1128
 Enoch, 1128
 Eugene Wilford, 1128
 Eunice Augusta, 1128
 Janette Cleveland, 1128
 Janette Eliza, 1128
 Julia Eliza, 1128
 Julia Wilford, 1128
- Shrimpton, Elinor, 1070
 Elizabeth, 1069-70
 Henry, 1069
 Samuel, 1060-70
- Shuaur, see Shearer.
- Shubert,
 Ella Augusta, 1518
 Elsie Louise, 1518
 Mary Ann, 1518
 Theodore, 1518
- Shubrick, miss or mrs., 2217
- Shufelt, mrs., 716
 Cyrus, 718
 Cyrus Cleveland, 716
 Elizabeth, 716-17
 George, 716-17
 Harriet, 716
 Katherine, 717, 1426
 Lucy, 718
 Mary Ann, 716
 Sally, 716
 Sarah A., 716
 Thomas, 716
 Thomas F., 716
- Shugart, Eva Eliza, 2127
- Shultus, Adaline, 1363
 John M., 1363
 Philena, 1363
- Shultz, Margaret, 1187-8
- Shumway, Frank, 1234
 Helen Adelle, 1234
 Lucy, 1686
 Mary, 1373
 Sallie, 1145
- Shurtleff, Shurtliff,
 Caroline, 1380
 Horace Wales, 1380
 Lucy Jane, 1380
 Nathaniel Bradstreet, 85.
 Roswell, 264
 Timothy Wales, 1380
- Shurtliff, see Shurtleff.
- Shuster, Emma, 2466
- Sibley, Sebley, Sybley,
 Anna Maria, 1260
 Charles Mallaby, 1835
 Edward F., 1563

- Sibley, cont'd,
 Ella P., 1563
 Emily Mott, 1835
 Fanny, 276
 James, 1835
 John, 1835
 John Langdon, 1570
 Lois, 421
 Lucretia Cargill, 1260
 Mary Augusta, 1835
 Mary Lawrence, 1835
 Oscar Easterly, 1835
 Polly, 2320 Rachel, 1835
 Richard, 1835
 Richard James, 1835
 Royal, 1260
 Sarah, 1835
 Siceiler, see Sickler.
 Sickelmore, Clifford, 1013
 Frances Abigail Jane, 1013
 Frances Ann, 1013
 Sickels, Sickles,
 mr., 1314, 1736
 Annie M., 1736
 Catharine, 1736
 Charles Raymond, 1736
 David Banks, 1736
 Frederick Elsworth, 1736
 Hester, 2259
 Hester Ann, 1736
 Johannus, 1736
 John, 1736
 Kate Lincoln, 1736
 Mary Elizabeth, 1736
 Rebecca Phebe, 1314
 Robert, 1736
 William Elsworth, 1736
 Zacharias, 1736
 Sickler, Siceiler,
 Lydia, 442
 William, 442
 Sickles, see Sickels.
 Siddons, Henrietta, 2049
 Siegrist, David, 2495
 Edith Annis, 2495
 Hazel Barrett, 2495
 Sigferth, husband of Alghitha
 or Ealdgyth, 266
 Siger, Pierre, 1615
 Sigge, king, 2204
 Sigler, Sarah, 457
 Signor, Amelia, 1514
 Simeon, 1514
 Sigournay, Sigournie, see
 Sigourney.
 Sigourney, Cigournai, Seg-
 ourné, Sigournay, Sig-
 ournie, André, 1488
 Andrew, 1488
 Anthony, 1488
 Charlotte, 1484
 Lydia Huntley, 507
 Mary, 1488
 Susanna, 1615
 Sigurd, earl of the Orkneys,
 1108, 2203
 Sigurd Ring or Hring, king,
 2204
 Sill, Abigail, 547, 1160
 Addison, 547
 Alpheus, 547
 Asenath, 547
 Daniel, 547, 1160-1
 David Fithian, 2330
 Eunice A., 547
 Jemima, 547
 Joanna, 547
 Nancy Ann, 547
 Susan, 1160
 Sillee, Andrew, 45
 I., 45
 Silliman, Benjamin, 861
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1079
 Silva, John, 431
 Sophia, 431
 Silver, Almeda, 812
 Mary Adeline, 1391
 P., 812
 Silvernail, mr., 1221
 Fanny, 1221
 Mary Lillian, 1345
 Richard Perry, 1345
 Silvester, see Sylvester.
 Simex, Crista Eliza, 1329
 Simmens, see Simmons.
 Simmerman, Elizabeth, 1675
 Simmons, Fitz Symonds,
 Simmens, Simonds,
 Simons, Simonse, Simon-
 son, Simonton, Symonds,
 Symons, Symonse, Sy-
 monson, mrs., 1486
 Ada Frances, 1329
 Adelia, 1685
 Alfred Alston, 1858
 Allen G., 2099
 Almira, 696, 1360
 Amos, 72 Ann, 1038
 Ansel, 404
 Benjamin, 2280-1, 2330
 Betsey, 551 Calvin C., 696
 Caroline, 387
 Catherine, 2484
 Charles Ezra, 1685
 Clyde Cleveland, 1551
 D. W., 2165
 Daisy Ethel, 1858
 Deborah, 349
 Dorcas Bagley, 836
 Ebenezer, 72
 Elbert D., 1551
 Elizabeth, 340, 349
 Emma Derby, 1947
 Ethel, 1551 Eunice, 1564
 Frances Jane, 1329
 Francis, 72
 Garret Alston, 1858
 George Earl, 1551
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 1594
 Harriet Frances, 2165
 Harvey B., 546
 Helen Sabra, 1486
 Hezekiah, 2165
 Howard Lisle, 1685
 Ichabod, 1685
 Ida Eunice, 1551
 J. S., 1602
 James, 836-7
 Jane R., 546
 Joanna, 838-9, 910
 Joel, 1486
 John, 54, 1947, 2484
 Jonathan, 2468
 Joseph, 551
 Laura, 1602
 Laura Gardner, 1601
 Lavinia Dorothy, 1018
 Lucy Jane, 1685
 Lydia, 72, 404
 Margaret, 2179
 Margriet, Margrita, 2419
 Mark, 910
 Martha, 54, 349
 Mary, 546, 1329, 2099, 2119
 Mary Ann, 1486, 1947
 Mary Eliza, 1336
 Maryette, 1162-3
 Melissa Martha, 1486
 Mercy, 95-6, 1329
 Molly, 72 Moses, 2119
 Nancy Emaline, 2165
 Oatman Strong, 1486
 Ossian Hurd, 1486
 Pauline, 1858
 Priscilla, Pryscilla, 910,
 2468
 Simmons, cont'd,
 Rebecca, 795 Reuben, 72
 Richard, 349, 1038
 Ruth, 489
 Samuel, 349
 Samuel Curtis, 1329
 Sarah Merrill, 836-7
 Selinda M., 546
 Ursula, 2108
 Varnum P., 1594
 Warren Cowdrey, 1486
 William, 31
 Ziba, 546 Zipporah, 72
 Simms, see Symmes.
 Simonds, Simons, Simonse,
 Simonson, Simonton, see
 Simmons.
 Simpkins, Jackson, 1906
 John, 1545 Juene, 1545
 Lena, 1545
 Palmyra, 1906
 Rebecca, 1906
 Simpson, mrs., 474
 Annie, 1923
 Charles Sanford, 975
 Dean Lee, 2470
 Edward Mortimer, 474
 Elizabeth, 474, 697
 Esther, 975
 Herbert Melville, 975
 James, 975
 James Cleveland, 474
 Jennie, 1752 John, 474
 Joseph, 2470, 2477
 M. J., 1980
 Margaret, 1752
 Maria, 975
 Marietta Beulah, 2470
 Mary, 1752
 Mary Eliza, 975
 Mary Sprague, 975
 Maud Annie, 2477
 Nettie Beulah, 2470
 Sarah, 474, 2477
 Sarah Mortimer, 474
 Warren Atwood, 975
 William, 975, 1752, 2470
 William Sprague, 975
 Sims, see Symmes.
 Sinclair, mrs., 2303
 Ada Maria, 2303
 Catharine, 1180
 David, 2303
 Elfreda Blanche, 2303
 Elizabeth, 2303
 Grace Eliza, 2303
 Levi Miller, 2303
 Nellie Cowen, 2303
 Orville Greer, 2303
 Sophia, 600
 Sine, Charity, 1026
 Mary Ann, 1026
 Peter, 1026
 Sarah Sibella, 1026
 William, 1026
 Singer, Adam, 798-9
 Christiana, 798-9
 Isaac Mastin, 799
 Ruth, 798-9
 Sarah Catharine, 2486
 Sidney, 2486
 Singletary, Eunice, 703
 Molly, 442 Richard, 703
 Susannah, 703
 Singleton, Chingleton,
 Ann, 2077
 Mary, 615
 Richard, 2077
 Sinsel, Adelbert, 1348
 Mary Elizabeth, 1348
 Sipp, Maria, 1015
 Sipple, Anna, 1969
 Georgie E., 2418

- Siric, Svein, 1741
 Sisson, Charles H., 1189
 Cornelia, 1189
 Edward J., 1189
 Frances, 1189
 Frances A., 1189
 George, 1189
 Hannah, 1189
 Harriet E., 1189
 Julia A., 1189
 Mabel E., 1189
 Mary Rosanna, 1877
 May E., 1189
 Oscar, 1877
 Sophia, 1189
 Thomas, 1189
 Sitton, Carry, 2196
 James Tarrant, 2196
 James Washington, 2196
 John Luty, 2196
 Joseph Henry, 2196
 Mary, 2196
 Rosanna Vashti, 2195-6
 William Franklin, 2196
 Skeels, Elizabeth, 584
 Skelton, Skilton, Deborah,
 193 John, 2437
 Margaret Hannah, 2160
 Mary Ann, 2159-60
 Matthew, 2437 Noel, 2160
 Pamela, 2437
 Skidmore, Almira, 1611
 Skiffe, captain, 429
 Sarah, 429
 Skillette, Ariadna Soper, 786
 Edward, 786
 Edward Day, 786
 Susannah, 786
 Skillicome, mr., mrs., 1985
 Skillington, Kenelm, 520
 Rachel, 520
 Skilton, see Skelton.
 Skinner, mr., 1677
 mrs., 444, 606
 Affhia, 205
 Albert Horatio, 1677
 Amanda C., 589
 Anne, 1122 Anson, 1409
 Calvin, 745 Carrie, 1682
 Castilla, 1275
 Catherine, 606
 Charles A., 1534
 Charles Arthur, 606
 Charles P. S., 816
 Charles Warren, 1534
 Clarence Burdette, 1682
 Clarissa, 745
 Clayton Porter, 1682
 Cornelia Anna, 606
 Dwight Livingston, 606
 Elizabeth Maria, 1677
 Ellen, 1677 Ellian, 1677
 Emeline, 1677
 Emma Jane, 1677
 Flora Hattie, 1682
 Florence Electa, 1682
 George, 606, 1677
 George Nelson, 745
 Harriet Sophia, 1682
 Helen Penoyer, 606
 Henry, 1677
 Ina Sarah, 1682
 Isaac Pardee, 589
 John, 520, 1108
 Jonathan, 205
 Lizzie, 1969 Leon, 1409
 Loretta Ann, 1677
 Marietta, 1534 Mary, 1108
 Mary Clark, 816
 Mary E., 589
 Mary Elizabeth, 606
 Minerva L., 1200
 Nancy, 520
 Skinner, cont'd,
 Nancy Ann, 1677
 Nellie S., 1409
 Oliver, 444
 Philip Byron, 1682
 Reuben, 1200
 Sarah H., 1995
 Sarepta, 205
 Solomon Parker, 1682
 Sophronia G., 1386
 Susan, 745 Susanna, 1799
 Skiold, king of Zealand and
 Jutland, 2204
 Skioldunger race of kings,
 2204
 Skipworth, of Cotes, 25, 2054,
 2247
 Skure, Emily Florence, 1935
 John, 1935
 Skutt, Rosanna, 1633
 Skutter, Alice, 87
 Slack, Ann Eliza, 1693
 Charity, 589 HulDAH, 589
 James, 589
 Lucinda, 650, 1303
 Sarah, 1291
 Slade, mr., 1844
 Anabel, 2108 Ann P., 2108
 Annie, 2108
 Chauncey B., 1420
 Edward, 1660
 Eleanor Virginia, 1844
 Eliphah, 1660
 Jesse Franklin, 2108
 Margaret, 1420
 Mary Louisa, 1420
 Meeky Hardin, 2108
 Mercy, 1659-60
 Samuel, 1660 Sarah, 1660
 Susan, 2108 Thomas, 2108
 Thomas Howard, 2108
 William, 1660, 2108
 William B., 2108
 Slafter, Dorothy, 603
 John, 664
 Mary Pearson, 664
 Persis, 664 William, 664
 Slate, see Sleight.
 Slater, mr., 361 Abigail, 361
 Grace Eliza, 2303
 Helen L., 1360 Kate, 1632
 Mary Ann, 1233
 Mary Eliza, 1233
 Salmon, 1233
 William, 1360
 Slauchenhaupt,
 Catharine Eudora, 919
 Ida Louisa, 919
 James Dehoff, 919
 Jane Louisa, 919
 Kate Eudora, 919
 Mary Ann, 919
 Samuel, 919
 Slawson, see Slosson.
 Sleavey, Edy, 45
 Florence, 45
 Sleeper, Alice Elsie, 1923
 Charles W., 1923
 Lydia, 806
 Sleight, Slate,
 Angelo Cleaveland, 1213
 Carrie Eugenia, 1213
 Electa, 1305
 Elizabeth, 1212
 Ella C., 1305
 Frederick Stephen, 1212
 Frederick Wilson, 1212
 George, 907
 George W., 907
 John Henry, 1212
 Jonathan L., 1305
 Mary May, 1213
 Lydia Diadama, 907
 Sleight, cont'd,
 Stephen Henry, 1212
 Susan Ophelia, 1212
 Sleswick and Stormarch,
 Gundella, duchess of, 1108
 Thebotaw, duke of, 1108
 Sloan, see Sloane.
 Sloane, Sloan, family, 1041
 miss, 1041 Harriet, 1947
 Isabel, 1466 Lucretia, 1471
 Sarah, 1041
 Slocum, Slokem, Achsa, 750
 Apollos, 748, 750
 Benjamin Franklin, 750
 Britania, 750
 Christiana, 750
 Cynthia, 1311
 Deborah, 748, 750
 Elvina, 750 Hiram, 750
 John Duty, 1406
 Jerusha, 750
 Lorin, 750
 Margaret, 1191 Maria, 750
 Maria Boren, 1406
 Maria Dawson, 831
 Mary, 750, 1470
 Mary Eliza, 1406
 Mary White, 1311
 Matilda, 1387
 Otis, 750 Rebecca, 748
 Richard, 1311
 Samantha, 750
 Simon, 750 Sophia, 750
 William Augustus, 750
 Slokem, see Slocum.
 Slosson, Slawson, David, 897
 Electa, 1598 Enoch, 1598
 Esther, 897 Ezbon, 1598
 Julia, 897 Margaret, 1598
 Mary Elizabeth, 742
 Nathaniel, 1598
 Rachel, 742 Reuben, 742
 Sarah, 1597-8
 Sloum, Catharine, 2083
 Sluman, Margaret, 700
 Mary, 2471
 Slusser, Charles, 1438
 Frederic, 1438
 Gordon Preston, 1438
 Jacob, 1437 Jane, 1437
 Jesse, 1437-8 John, 1437
 Kate, 1438 Mary, 1437-8
 Samuel, 1437
 Slygh, Georgiana, 1048
 Small, miss, 1004 mrs., 1735
 Adelia, 1004
 Adelia Claudine, 1004
 Alice, 1004 Alvin, 414
 Ann, 414
 Benjamin Buckbee, 1735
 Benjamin Stiles, 1735
 Charles F., 1735
 Claudine Louie, 1004
 Eunice Alvaretta, 1167
 Frank Austin, 1004
 George D., 1004
 Harry Herbert, 1004
 Helen T., 1004
 Ida P., 1004 John J., 1004
 Lewis Burnet, 1735
 Louisa F., 1735
 Maria, 1004 Warren, 1167
 William Unger, 1004
 Smalley, Abel, 1467
 Abigail Slocum, 1467
 Abraham, 2292
 Carrie Maria, 1467
 David, 1936
 Edna Isadore, 1467
 Elmer Alonzo, 1467
 Etta Josette, 1467
 Herbert Abel, 1467
 Isaac N., 1936

- Smalley, cont'd,
 Lydia, 2292
 Martha, 1936
 Sarah, 771-2, 1467
 Smallpiece, Martha, 60
 Smallwood, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 James, 958 Mary, 958
 Nancy, 958
 Smart, Sally, 844
 Smead, Smeed, mr., 466
 Deborah, 1657 Elihu, 1657
 Eliza Ann, 1657
 Eunice, 1305 Harriet, 1965
 Judith, 466
 Ruth Tryphosa, 1657
 Sidney Smith, 1657
 Visillah, 466 William, 466
 Smedley, Abigail, 2339
 Alice, 1642 Irene, 1291
 Mary, 1310 Rebecca, 1043
 Smelser, Betsey, 2151
 Smith, Smythe, miss, 763,
 1018, 1720, 2114, 2437, 2455
 mr., 218, 763, 938, 1428, 1574,
 1792, 1966, 2108, 2266, 2455
 mrs., 1374, 1696, 1792, 2249
 Aaron, 87, 413, 1589
 Abbal, 678
 Abby Kelley, 1315
 Abiah, 696 Abiel, 87
 Abigail, 87, 539, 541, 876,
 1212 Ada, 944, 1180
 Ada Louisa, 1005
 Addie, 1696
 Adelaide Juliana, 1646
 Adeline, 1405
 Adin, 338
 Aggie Jane, 1180
 Agnes, 1791 Albert, 1803
 Albert H., 2249
 Albert James, 1171
 Alexander, 683, 2068
 Alfred, 424
 Alfred James, 1180
 Alice, 87, 382, 389, 713, 1282,
 2173
 Alice Celecta, 1881
 Alice Lawrence, 283
 Allen, 1405
 Almira, 1171, 1532, 2485
 Alonzo, 628
 Alvin Fuller, 1881
 Ama Ann, 1180
 Amanda, 1362, 1541, 2052
 Ambrose, 483
 Amelia, 1038, 1389, 1507, 2487
 Amos, 1646, 2044-5
 Amy, 317, 319
 Amy Ann, 1180
 Andrew, 1979
 Angeline, 1238, 1684
 Ann, 129, 139, 364, 541, 683,
 763, 1696, 1926, 2046, 2115,
 2149 Ann Eliza, 682
 Ann Elizabeth, 2490
 Ann Maria, 270
 Anna, 283, 294, 480, 2040,
 2494 Anna D., 813
 Anna Kinne, 1313
 Anne, 129, 139
 Annette Robitoy, 1820
 Annie, 633, 1037
 Annie M., 1736
 Annie Maria, 1180
 Annie Rebecca, 1742
 Ansel Soules, 485, 2482
 Antoinette, 480
 Archie Lloyd, 2044
 Arthur, 1988
 Arthur Gilbert, 1881
 Arthur Monroe, 1876
 Arthur Payne, 1038, 2487-8
- Smith, cont'd,
 Asa, 179
 Augusta Bowen, 1476, 1951
 Augustus Edwin, 1384
 Augustus Fitzalan, 1106
 Aurelia, 1313
 Avice E., 678
 Azubah, 296-7
 Barbara, 1641
 Baxter Perry, 173
 Belila, 270
 Benjamin, 588, 681, 684, 978,
 1978, 2271, 2278, 2327
 Benjamin Cleveland, 2177
 Benjamin Franklin, 1876
 Bertie A., 684
 Bessie Hines, 1175
 Betsey, 270, 322, 536, 591,
 679, 1298, 1362, 2421
 Beulah, 1499 Bixler, 914
 C. S., 725
 Caleb Blood, 1282
 Calista Philinda, 1684
 Caroline, 629, 683, 1224,
 1542, 1966, 1987, 2309
 Caroline A., 628
 Caroline C., 970
 Caroline Kelden, 1167
 Caroline Matilda, 690, 1390
 Carrie Kelden, 1167
 Carrie Louise, 629
 Catalina, 790-1
 Catalina Eliza Maria, 790-1
 Catharine, 1180, 1221, 1342,
 2292
 Catharine Cleveland, 419
 Charles, 628, 683
 Charles Ellis, 1244
 Charles Fremont, 2044
 Charles Gilman, 1827
 Charles H., 2249
 Charles L., 1696
 Charles McKnight, 1735
 Charles Martin, 1362
 Charles S., 1362
 Charles Stanley, 784, 2451
 Charlotte, 746
 Charlotte Marshall, 691
 Charlotte Rose Cleveland,
 1952 Chester, 1635
 Chileab, 2034
 Christopher, 382, 1147, 1930
 Clara Thomas, 713
 Clarissa, 1006, 1477, 2266
 Clarissa Alexander, 1929-30
 Clarissa Caroline, 1952
 Clarissa Congdon, 713
 Clarissa Crane, 1389
 Clarissa Maria, 600
 Cleveland, 2177
 Cleveland Houghton, 2044
 Cleveland Wead, 1564
 Clinton, 1362 Content, 413
 Cornelia Ann, 1050
 Cornelius, 1844, 2457
 Cynthia, 911, 1889
 Cyril Greenwood, 1735
 Damia May, 1175
 Dana R., 678
 Daniel Cleveland, 284
 Darius, 1684
 David, 363, 1820
 David Arthur, 1180
 Deborah, 480, 725
 Delilah, 1292
 Delos, 681
 Derdamia, 1175
 De Witt Miner, 1736
 Dodridge, 790-1
 Don George Alexander,
 1952 Dorcas, 284
 Dorothy, 2242
 Dorothy, 451, 480, 1270, 1777
- Smith, cont'd,
 Drusilla, 334
 Dudley, 1930
 Ebenezer, 179, 536-7, 2290,
 2421, 2451
 Edgar Ferdinand, 1389
 Edie Dell, 2044
 Edmund, 2021
 Edmund J., 1532
 Edward, 623, 633, 961, 1167,
 1374, 1862
 Edwin Fernando, 1389
 Edwin G., 1238
 Effie A., 1238
 Electa, 678
 Electa Lucina, 679
 Elihu Johnson, 1564
 Elijah, 480, 691
 Elijah Cleveland, 678
 Elijah Luce, 419
 Elijah Martin, 1362
 Eliza, 317, 623, 1131, 1359,
 1384, 1442, 1661, 2115
 Eliza Cleveland, 2145, 2177
 Eliza Cromwell, 2177
 Eliza Pierce, 1464-5
 Elizabeth, 161, 371, 331, 334,
 402, 477, 480, 543, 681, 712,
 856, 973, 1030, 1075, 1047,
 1163, 1167, 1313, 1386, 1439,
 1915, 1925, 1929-30, 2017,
 2045, 2199, 2251, 2292, 2457
 Elizabeth A., 628, 1362
 Elizabeth Ann, 1143-4
 Elizabeth Hines, 1175
 Elizabeth Jane, 2165-6
 Elizabeth Wilsey, 1735
 Ellen, 338, 1014, 1363, 1439
 Ellen Cordelia, 784
 Ellen E., 1238
 Ellen Elizabeth, 1966
 Ellen Frances, 1173
 Ellen M., 774
 Elliott, 1106
 Elliott Iverson, 2116
 Elmina Wait, 1494
 Elvira Tracy, 1306
 Emeline, 1184, 1362
 Emerett, 1978
 Emily, 681, 2013
 Emily Louisa, 1646
 Emily Maria, 1803
 Emily Stuart, 1803
 Emma, 774, 1416, 1735-6
 Emma Adelia, 2453
 Emma C., 1374
 Emma Jane, 2167
 Erastus, 1184
 Eric Vernon, 1735
 Ernest M., 1574
 Esther, 125, 389-90, 558,
 1108, 1930
 Ethel Ione, 1735
 Etta Eunice, 1429
 Eunice, 408, 1315, 1640
 Eva May, 1876
 Experience, 510
 Ezekiel Niel, 2166
 Ezra, 1244, 2013
 Fannie, Fanny, 479, 1362,
 1541 Fannie M., 1844
 Fidelia, 1198
 Finley L., 2014
 Flora Ann, 1224
 Flora N., 1736
 Frances, 1389, 1827, 1981
 Frances Amelia, 1389
 Francis H., 480
 Frank, 1507
 Frank Ervin William, 1881
 Frank Poillon, 1005
 Franklin, 784
 Frederick, 784, 1167

Smith, cont'd,

Frederic Stevens, 1862
 Frederick W., 990
 Freeloove Wiggins, 1071
 Freeman, 628
 George, 1147, 1588
 George Cleveland, 1363
 George Henry, 1893
 George Lyman, 1690
 George Wilson, 2453
 Georgia Louise, 2044
 Gershom, 1085
 Gertie, 1180
 Gertrude, 1004, 1302
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 2048
 Gertrude Paulison, 1005
 Gilbert Orman, 1881
 Grace, 1746b
 Grace H., 990
 H. B., 329 Hamilton, 682
 Hannah, 87, 199, 242, 245,
 358, 612, 916, 984, 2034
 Hannah Stanford, 2290
 Harriet, 483
 Harriet A., 1611, 2014
 Harriet Augusta, 1737
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1862
 Harriet Isabella, 270
 Harriet M., 684
 Harriet Maria, 629
 Harriet Rebecca, 1827
 Harvey S., 2249
 Hattie Maud, 1979
 Hector, 784 Helen, 1987
 Helen E., 1238
 Helen Marion, 746
 Helena Doremus, 1005
 Henry, 87, 245, 331, 547, 1792
 Henry Clay, 1981
 Henry Griffin, 270
 Henry Melville, 1363
 Herbert, 944
 Herbert James, 713
 Herbert Rusher, 1736
 Hiram, 914 Hiram C., 684
 Hiram Fish, 1881
 Horace Henry, 364
 Horatio A., 2433
 Howard Clarence, 1979
 Hulda, 678
 Ida, 1292, 2052
 Ila Estelle, 2167
 Ira, 284 Ira M., 1050
 Irene, 1611 Isaac, 317
 Isabel Alice, 1313
 Isobel Houghton, 2044
 Israel, 1541
 Israel Jordan, 1315
 Ivan Leroy, 1979
 J. DeWitt, 1362 Jabez, 774
 James, 245, 294, 296-7, 677,
 1167, 1180, 1212, 1224, 1342,
 2040, 2115
 James Aramitigus, 1389
 James Edward, 1862
 James Fairchild, 1224
 James Hanford, 1224
 James Harris, 283, 678
 James Madison, 1979
 James Ovette, 1564
 James P., 1050
 James Sloan, 2115
 Jane, 283, 938, 1005, 1212,
 1333, 1844, 2048
 Jane Ann, 576
 Jane Julia, 1574
 Jane L., 1238
 Jane Wood, 1175
 Jedediah, 87, 602, 1661
 Jennie L., 1238
 Jennie Wood, 1175
 Jenny Wright, 2197
 Jere, 2269, 2281

Smith, cont'd,

Jeremiah, 284, 317, 319, 684,
 1315, 1939, 2269, 2281, 2482
 Jesse, 2048 Jessie, 1889
 Jessie Sophronia, 1952
 Joan, 2173
 Joanna, 1030, 1930
 Joel, 389
 John, 178, 245, 270, 362-4,
 389, 398, 489, 623, 684, 743,
 944, 1030, 1175, 1476, 1641,
 1792, 1929-30, 2173, 2251,
 2269, 2451, 2482
 John B., 684
 John Calvin, 512
 John Clark, 678
 John Cleveland, 270
 John D., 1131
 John H., 1244
 John Harvey, 2052
 John Lenard, 1416
 John Lyman, 1476, 1952
 John Sprague, 978
 John Thomas, 2167
 John Warner, 270
 John Wesley, 1180
 John Wheelock, 364
 John William, 1171
 Johnston, 1180
 Jonas, 317 Jonathan, 2482
 Joseph, 363-4, 419, 1108,
 1147, 1930, 2488
 Joseph Drake, 1006
 Josephine Zabriskie, 1735
 Josiah, 317, 2044
 Josiah Demming, 679
 Josiah Gilman, 1827
 Josiah Granville, 2044
 Josiah Lyman, 911
 Judith Esther, 1244
 Julia, 1257, 1862, 1952
 Julia Ann, 1893, 1995
 Julia Cleveland, 1106
 Julia Eliza, 2293
 Julia Maria, 1952
 Juliet Ann, 2176
 Junius Augustus, 1889
 Kate Emma, 1735
 Kate Horton, 1564
 Kathleen, 570
 Laura, 537, 1564, 1697, 1967
 Laura Jane, 784
 Laura Pineo, 1390
 Lawrence, 245
 Lawrence Bonsman, 2292
 Leander, 2115
 Lebbeus, 334
 Lebbeus Ensworth, 713
 Leonard H., 1238
 Levi, 691 Lewis, 1737
 Libbie, 2201
 Lincoln Cleveland, 726
 Lionel, 1575 Lidia, 83
 Lillie A., 2249
 Lizzie A., 628
 Llewella White, 1735
 Lois, 725
 Lois Cleveland, 1577
 Lorena, 682
 Lorraine, 1313
 Louisa, 338, 547, 1005
 Louisa Ladd, 2003
 Louise Houghton, 2044
 Luceannah, 1210, 1212
 Lucinda, 679-80, 911-12, 1978,
 2044 Lucius, 1889
 Lucretia, 1269
 Lucy, 338, 512, 537, 623,
 1016, 1269, 1321, 1362, 1868,
 2421 Lucy Abby, 1269
 Lucy Cleveland, 1112
 Lucy H., 1493
 Lucy Harriet, 1248

Smith, cont'd,

Lurie, 848
 Luthera Ann, 270
 Lydia, 83, 179, 390, 424, 541,
 591, 603, 772, 1362, 2271,
 2451 Lydia Davis, 975
 Lydia Maria, 2433
 Lydia Waterman, 1108
 Lyman, 1696
 Mabelle, 774
 Mahalah, 248
 Marcia A., 1579
 Margaret, 294, 425, 1149,
 1314, 1972, 1988, 2177
 Margaret Ann, 1006, 1489
 Margaret Ellen, 1180
 Margaret Lucinda, 1110
 Maria, 602, 742, 784, 1109,
 1228, 1930, Marshall, 713
 Marshall Myers, 1362
 Martha, 334, 338, 913, 1085,
 1697, 2099
 Martha Ann, 1305
 Martha Augusta, 1405
 Martha Bertholf, 1005
 Martha Caroline, 2177
 Martha Evans, 1889
 Martha J., 2044-5
 Martha Jane, 1666
 Martha Osiva, 270
 Martin L., 576
 Mary, 83, 331, 338, 362,
 388-9, 392, 428, 530, 612,
 743, 816, 978, 1005, 1071,
 1108, 1147, 1151, 1224, 1244,
 1248, 1342, 1363, 1416, 1428,
 1609, 1697, 1889, 1930,
 1966-7, 1983, 2025, 2043,
 2095, 2105, 2251, 2271, 2290,
 2451, 2457, 2484
 Mary Abby, 1876
 Mary Abiah Dodge, 1099
 Mary Ann, 1489, 1506, 1798,
 2177 Mary Anna, 2492
 Mary Catharine, 944
 Mary Cleaveland, 877
 Mary Davis, 1720
 Mary E., 1485
 Mary Elizabeth, 978, 1005,
 1163 Mary Ellen, 1982
 Mary Ellis, 804
 Mary Emeline, 2044
 Mary Emma, 1641
 Mary Esther, 270
 Mary Franklin, 2115, 2119
 Mary Hodges, 1113
 Mary J., 1362
 Mary Jane, 748, 1224, 1349,
 1643, 2013
 Mary Johnson, 914
 Mary Louisa, 1820
 Mary Lucinda, 1104
 Mary M., 1362
 Mary Miller, 629
 Mary Musette, 1050
 Mary Pamela, 1131
 Mary Stewart, 1362
 Mary Stuart, 1099, 1803,
 2405, 2411 Mary W., 821
 Maryette, 1588
 Mason, 364
 Matson Meier, 1803
 Matthias B., 248
 Mattie May, 2044
 Mehetable. Mehitable, 178,
 510 Melinda, 684
 Michael, 284
 Michael Ira, 284
 Mila Ann, 1197
 Millard N., 1889
 Minnie Bell, 628
 Minnie L., 684
 Minnie Louise, 1736

- Smith, cont'd,
 Miranda, 334 Morris, 1987
 Moses Rogers, 1071
 Myrta K., 1575
 Nancy, 364, 625, 683, 1979,
 2166 Nancy Ann, 1221
 Nancy Emeline, 2481-2
 Nancy Greene, 1952
 Nancy J., 703
 Nancy Jane, 270
 Nancy Melissa, 1952
 Nancy N., 975
 Nancy S., 2013
 Nathan, 87
 Nathaniel, 1151, 2271
 Nehemiah, 139, 510, 541,
 1075 Nellie E., 1238
 Nellie Elizabeth, 1876
 Nellie F., 2249
 Nettie, 1005 Newton, 1464
 Nina Louisa, 1359
 Noah, 591
 Norman White, 1803
 Normand, 1987
 Olevia, 568
 Olive Tewksbury, 1933
 Oliver Blood, 1248
 Orin, 677
 Orpha Maria, 1362
 Orril, 1966
 Orris Keeney, 679, 1362
 Otho Daniel, 2017
 Otho R., 628
 Pamela, 1930, 2433
 Patience, 179, 1342, 1660,
 1939 Patty, 681
 Patty Delilah, 679, 1362
 Persis Annie, 1244
 Peter, 282
 Peter Seward, 1362
 Phebe, Phoebe, 1151, 1225,
 1233, 1315, 1598
 Phebe Louisa, 628
 Philip, 973, 1720, 1929, 1970
 Phineas White, 1684
 Phineas Wilson, 2453
 Pollie, Polly, 218, 283, 681,
 1313, 1589, 1635, 2127, 2138
 Polycarp, 784
 Porter Judson, 270
 Priscilla, 1611
 Pulaski, 784
 Rachel, 87, 512
 Ralph, 1018
 Ralph Dunning, 504
 Ralph Immer, 1292
 Ralph W., 1050
 Rebecca, 364, 1163, 1171,
 1929, 1970
 Reeder, 1464-5
 Rhoda, 765
 Rhody Ellis, 804
 Richard, 83, 179, 856, 1151,
 1212, 1644, 2451
 Riley William, 1313
 Robeana, 1180
 Robert, 388
 Robert Anderson, 2177
 Rodney, 1292
 Roger, 389, 713
 Rollo Stanley, 1735
 Rosa A., 1362
 Rosamond, 1171
 Rosina, 1881
 Roswell C., 1577
 Roswell James, 1876
 Rufus, 625
 Russell Mansfield, 1389
 Russell Theodore, 1359
 Ruth, 938, 1147, 1212
 Ruth A., 2108
 Ruth Ann, 480
 Sabra, 1125, 1822
- Smith, cont'd,
 Sally, 283, 317, 784, 1270,
 1273, 1306, 1313, 1720
 Samantha, 983
 Samuel, 83, 125, 245, 331,
 334, 477, 916, 1005, 1147,
 1212, 1362, 1915, 1929, 2309,
 2451, 2457
 Samuel Evens, 1967
 Samuel Greenwood, 1735-6
 Samuel J., 1163
 Samuel Jones, 2248
 Sarah, 179, 331, 363-4, 510,
 536-7, 588, 592, 633, 1004,
 1018, 1055, 1075, 1135, 1147,
 1441, 1639, 1658, 1961, 2021,
 2102, 2248, 2421
 Sarah A. D., 1363
 Sarah Ann, 2027
 Sarah Anna, 1863
 Sarah Belle, 1981
 Sarah Coffin, 1720
 Sarah Delilah, 1362
 Sarah Dexter, 633
 Sarah Eliza, 1384
 Sarah Elizabeth, 961, 1661,
 2017 Sarah Grace, 1167
 Sarah Jane, 1611
 Sarah Lucena, 2028
 Sarah Maria, 713, 1171
 Sarah Marietta, 1951
 Seth, 334, 512
 Seward, 1362 Shubal, 1018
 Sibbil, 87, 179
 Silas, 1269
 Silas Cleveland, 1362
 Silence, 334
 Simon, 1147, 1930
 Solomon, 402, 1221
 Sophia, 284, 684
 Sophronia, 1198
 Sophronia Amanda, 1952
 Sophronia Maria, 1175
 Stephen, 804, 1198
 Stephen S., 1611
 Susan, 363, 853, 1238, 1351,
 1881, 1897-8, 2171
 Susan Cordelia, 1881
 Susan E., 1362
 Susan Hamilton, 2453
 Susan Spring, 1093, 1112
 Susan Zeruah, 485, 2482
 Susannah, 382, 390, 677
 Susie Whitney, 1464
 Sybil, 87, 179
 Teresa Emelia, 916
 Thaddeus, 612
 Theadotia, 914
 Theadotia Bixler, 914
 Theodocia Rebecca, 1359
 Theodore, 683
 Theodore F., 1532
 Thomas, 364, 681, 975, 1489,
 2173
 Thomas Bathrick, 283
 Thomas E., 1171
 Thomas G., 2333
 Thomas L., 1697
 Thorn, 1983 Urialh, 746
 Victor M., 1362
 Victoria Janette, 1939
 Waldo, 338
 Walter, 390, 853
 Warren, 600 Waty, 739
 Welthy, 1983
 William, 419, 748, 772, 1121,
 1147, 1439, 1464
 William Ackerman, 1180
 William Anderson, 629
 William Cleveland, 1050
 William Green, 2177
 William Havelock, 1175
 William Henry, 1876, 2167
- Smith, cont'd,
 William James, 1005
 William Kossuth, 1175
 Zachariah, 199
 Zada, 679 Zenas, 1306
 Zeruiah, 83
 see also Folsom.
 Smithson, Smythson,
 Elizabeth, 560 Sarah, 560
 Thomas, 560 William, 17
 Smock, Gertrude, 451
 Smolk, mrs., 1895
 Abraham, 1895
 Charles Augustus, 1895
 Frederick Abram, 1895
 Harriet Eliza, 1895
 Jane, 1895 John, 1895
 Mary Amanda, 1895
 Thomas, 1895
 Smoot, Ann Elizabeth, 1754
 Anna Titcomb, 1754
 Charles Head, 1754
 Joseph, 1754
 Joseph Edward, 1754
 Margaret, 1754 Mary, 1754
 Mary Bangs, 1754
 Sarah Marquand, 1754
 William Sidney, 1754
 Smyer, Frances Eugenia,
 2220 Horace, 2220
 Jacob Anderson, 2220
 Joseph Franklin, 2220
 Lena Leoto, 2220
 Martha, 2220
 Smyley, Elizabeth, 97
 Smythe, see Smith.
 Smythson, see Smithson.
 Snaile I., k. of Denmark,
 2204
 Snead, see Sneed.
 Sneed, Sneed, Cornelius,
 2418 Elizabeth, 2125
 Helen Hartland, 2418
 Octavia Virginia, 2418
 Robert, 2125
 Robert Winn, 2418
 Snell, mr., 898
 Baylies, 438
 Emeretta, 898
 Lois, 438
 Snelling, Alexander, 120
 Benjamin, 119-20
 Hannah, 119-20
 John, 120 Joseph, 120
 Rebecca, 120
 Thomas, 120 William, 120
 Snodgrass, Sarah, 1417
 Snow, mr., 125 Ansel, 981
 Bela, 1880
 Betsey Maria, 1880
 Caleb, 2250
 Carrie M., 1153
 Carrie Rose, 2479
 Constance, 76 Ebin, 2479
 Edward Morris, 1880
 Edwin, 2466
 Edwin Stillman, 2466
 Elizabeth, 2466
 Ellen Philinda, 2466
 Elsie, 2466
 Emily Fisher, 1880
 Fanny, 1311 Frank, 981
 Franklin, 2466
 Helen, 981 Heman, 784
 Henry, 981
 Joseph Joslyn, 901
 Julia, 2466
 Julia Ella, 2466
 Juliaette, 1525
 Laura Jane, 784
 Lee Roy, 2466
 Lena Garfield, 2466
 Lovina Ann, 1510

- Snow, cont'd,
 Lucina, 981 Lucretia, 901
 Lucy, 2250
 Lucy Alice, 2466
 Luther, 901 Lydia, 2466
 Margaret, 2479
 Margaret Emily, 2479
 Martha, 981 Mary, 75-6
 Mehitable, 1670
 Minnie, 2479 Nancy, 1525
 Nicholas, 76 Oliver, 2466
 Rebecca, 2466
 Richard, 2466 Robert, 2479
 Ruth Susan, 1313
 Samuel, 28, 2466
 Sarah, 2466 Susan, 123
 Theodore Lewis, 2466
 William, 1510, 1525
 Zachariah, 28
- Snyder, miss, 802
 Abbie, 924
 Ada May, 925
 Arthur John, 925
 Barbara Leah Ann, 2216
 Catalina Hendricks, 1809
 Catalyntje Hendricks, 1809
 Catherine, 1298
 Charles, 2322
 Clifford Shelley, 2216
 Cora Isadore, 924
 Daniel, 2311
 Elizabeth, 925, 2051
 Elizabeth Catharine, 695
 Geertje, 1809
 George Henry, 2216
 Hannah, 452
 Hendrick Janszen, 1809
 Hester, 2311
 Ida Virginia, 2216
 James, 924 John, 924
 John G., 925
 John M. Wyly, 2216
 John Rowland, 925
 Margaret Ophelia, 924
 Mary Charlotte, 2322
 Nina Belle, 925
 Polly, 2311
 Sarah Grace, 937
 Simon, 2216 Susan, 1857
 Thomas Bowman, 937
 see also de Snyers.
- Snyers, Catalina Hendricks, 1809
 Catalyntje Hendricks, 1809
 Hendrick Janszen, 1809
 Syngart, mr., mrs., 2334
 C. M., 2334
 Synth, Mary, 1522
 Soal, see Soulé.
 Soaper, see Soper.
 Soddy, Suble, 2460
 Soden, Eunice, 424
 Richard L., 424
 Soesbe, E. W., 845
 Sohier, Ade, 1615
 Adele, 1615 Alice, 1615
 Alix, 1615 Collette, 1615
 Edouard, 1615
 Edward, 1615
 Elizabeth, 1615
 Elizabeth Amory, 1065,
 1614-15
 Elizabeth Brimmer, 1614
 Gaultier, 1615
 George D., 1066
 Gilberte, 1615
 Gillebert, 1615
 Hannotin, 1615
 Hellin, 1615 Hugues, 1615
 Jean, 1615 Jeanne, 1615
 Julien, 1615 Louvet, 1615
 Lucie, 1615
 Madeleine, 1615
- Sohier, cont'd,
 Marguerite, 1615
 Marie, 1615 Mary, 1615
 Mary Davies, 1065
 Mathieu, 1615
 Michelle, 1615
 Phillipe, 1615
 Pierre, 1615 Rachel, 1615
 Reinold, 1615 Renaud, 1615
 Robin, 1615 Robinet, 1615
 Samuel, 1615
 baron Sohier, 1615
 Susanna, 1615
 Thomasse, 1615
 Watier, 1615
 William Davies, 1065,
 1614-15
- Solar, Elizabeth, 1164
 Sole, see Soulé.
 Soles, Esther, 1961
 Solomon, Edna Maria, 1447
 Elijah Demis, 1447
 Fanny Louisa, 1447
 Grace Maud, 1447
 Harry Edwin, 1447
 Somerby, Henry, 968
 Judith, 968
 Sonkin, Mary Anne, 1671
 Soper, Soaper,
 Alice Verona, 1907
 Allen Porter, 676
 Amos, 320-1
 Angie E., 1907, 2500
 Ariadne, 321
 Catharine R., 676
 Charles Bowers, 676
 Charles Cleveland, 676
 Elizabeth, 321
 Esther, 320-1 Eunice, 676
 Fred Clifford, 2500
 George, 676
 George Cleveland, 676
 George Henry, 1907, 2500
 Hannah, 676 Harriet, 1990
 Helen Augusta, 1907, 2501
 Henry, 676
 Hiram, 1357, 2493
 Linnie Car, 2500
 Lucinda, 676
 Margaret, 676 Phebe, 1990
 Platt, 321
 Roxy Ann, 1357, 2493
 Solomon, 1990
 William, 676
 William Otis, 676
- Sophriar, Virginia, 1937
 Soulé, Soal, Sole, Soule,
 Soulie, Soule, Abial, 1236
 Albert Lee, 1926
 Anna Lee, 1926
 Anna Sophronia, 1926
 Anne, 1917
 Anne Standart, 1398
 Annie Rebecca, 742
 Barnabas, 1917
 Beach Carter, 1917
 Benjamin Franklin, 1917
 Charles, 1917
 Charles Wayne, 1305
 Constant, 1304
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 1398,
 1400 Daniel, 742
 Ebenezer, 1398, 1400
 Edith Jane, 1305
 Edward Everett, 1398
 Ella Etta, 1917
 Enos Chandler, 1917
 Esther, 1917 Fannie, 742
 Frank, 1398, 1917
 George, 1398, 1400, 1917
 Henry Douglas Bacon,
 1917
 Henry Fayette, 1305
- Soulé, cont'd,
 Hester, 1917
 John, 1917 Jonathan, 200
 Levin Cooper, 1926
 Lillie Cornelia, 1398
 Lucena, 1304 Lydia, 1661
 Malvina Henrietta, 1304
 Marcellus Fayette, 1305
 Martha, 1646
 Mary, 200, 1917
 Mary Elizabeth, 1398
 Mary Jane, 1398
 Mary Pierson, 1917
 Nathan Harrison, 1304
 Robert Spencer, 1398
 Sarah, 200 Selina, 1304
 Soule, Soulie, see Soulé.
 Southard, Catharine, 1342
 Souther, mr., 2095
 Lucretia, 2095
 Southland, Charles Judson,
 1562 Eliza Ann, 1562
 George, 1562
 South Mura and North
 Mura, Regenwald, lord
 of, 1108, 2203
 South Wales and North
 Wales and Powis,
 Howel Dda king of, 2415
 Southwick, Ebenezer, 215
 Freelove, 215
 Southworth, Abbie Fenner,
 1304 Alice, 84, 634
 Alice E., 803 Constant, 84
 Edmund, 84 Elizabeth, 720
 Henry A., 803 Lydia, 396
 Nathaniel, 396 Phebe, 1304
 Royal, 1304
 Sowell, Maria Elizabeth, 1908
 Mollie, 2166 Pleasant, 1908
 Sarah, 1908
 Sowerby, James, 14
 Sowle, see Soulé.
 Spafford, Spofford,
 Abram, 306 Artemas, 2332
 Betsey S., 2332
 Elizabeth, 90 Lucy, 390
 Sally, 306
 Spain, king of, 1068
 Spalding, Spaulding,
 miss or mrs., 676 mr., 1694
 mrs., 407, 938
 Aaron, 239, 537
 Abial, 1467
 Abigail, 90, 407
 Adolphus, 188 Agnes, 90
 Albert, 417
 Alice, 399, 400, 844
 Almira Drew, 1694
 Alpheus, 90, 188
 Amelia Margaret, 957
 Andrew, 90, 383, 937
 Anna, 350, 936
 Anne, 90, 188
 Arminda, 840
 Asenath, 417
 Azariah, 188, 936
 Benjamin, 881
 Benjamin Tunbull, 840
 Bethia, 417 Bette, 188
 Betsey, 417, 538, 732, 840
 Betsey Butts, 937
 Calista Sherman, 1694
 Caroline, 408, 937-8
 Caroline Augusta, 384
 Carrie Mabel, 1751
 Cate, 188
 Charles, 90, 188, 406
 Charles Elwin, 957
 Charles Wesley, 1694
 Clarence Eugene, 886
 Clement Cady, 936
 Cornelia, 938 Curtis, 188

- Spalding, cont'd,
 Cylena Holbrook, 937
 Cyrus, 383
 Daniel, 90, 314, 406, 937
 David, 840 Davis, 840
 Delight, 383
 Dennison, 407
 Dinah, 239, 937
 Dorcas, 90 Dunham, 407
 Dutee, 90
 Edward, 85, 90
 Edward Philip, 407
 Effingham Warner, 1694
 Elisha, 840, 957
 Elisha P., 840
 Eliza, 1939 Eliza R., 701
 Elizabeth, 90, 732, 957, 1263
 Elizabeth Hildreth, 957
 Ella, 1695
 Ely Parker, 1695
 Ephraim, 732
 Erastus, 1939
 Erastus Lester, 937, 1694
 Eunice, 90, 406, 408, 615,
 849, 936, 2258
 Fanny, 957 Frances, 609
 Francis Augustus, 886
 Frank Waite, 1695
 Franklin, 407
 Fred Lincoln, 1895
 Frederick Chase, 1695
 Freelove, 937
 George Warner, 957
 Guerdon, 840
 Hannah, 85, 90, 188, 1694,
 2429
 Hannah Northup, 886
 Harriet, 407
 Harriet Ann, 936
 Harriet Etheridge, 1895
 Harvey Delos, 1895
 Hattie Frances, 1895
 Helen, 407, 938
 Helen Marble, 1695
 Henrietta, 840
 Henry, 417, 840
 Hester Dickson, 1695
 Horace, 1534
 Jacob, 188
 James Francis, 886
 James Hervey, 840
 Jane, 407, 840, 938
 Jemima, 193 Joel, 417
 Johanna, 90 John, 85
 Jonas, 85 Jonathan, 90
 Joseph, 408
 Joseph S., 1695
 Josiah, 193, 417, 957
 Judea, 937
 Julia, 407, 937-8, 1694, 2286
 Katy Sedgwick, 1695
 Laura, 1694
 Lillie Paulina, 938
 Linus, 1895 Lizzie, 957
 Lorena, 938
 Lorenzo W., 701
 Lorin Everett, 417
 Louis, 840
 Louisa Olive, 746
 Lucia Thankful, 1534
 Lucinda, 957, 1276
 Lucy, 90, 183, 189, 314, 937,
 1939 Lucy Grace, 1695
 Lydia, 193, 1895
 Lydia Harris, 937
 Lydia Keyes, 957
 Margaret, 85, 90
 Maria, 840, 1694
 Mark Harry, 957
 Martha, 188, 407
 Mary, 85, 90, 188, 193, 314,
 322-3, 406, 417, 840, 936,
 938, 1695 Mary Ann, 885
- Spalding, cont'd,
 Mary Elizabeth, 417, 937
 Mary Hall, 937
 Mary Jane, 701
 Mary Melvina, 1751
 Mary Philena, 1467
 Mary Virginia, 957
 Mary Wing, 1695
 Maxwell, 90 Mercy, 406
 Milia, 406 Mille, 188
 Molle, 188
 Nathaniel Charles, 937
 Nellie Randolph, 1895
 Nicholas, 407
 Oliver Langworthy, 1695
 Osmyrn Preston, 1751
 Palmer, 938 Phebe, 90
 Philip, 90, 407
 Polly, 189, 840
 Rachel, 85, 406, 937
 Rebecca, 193, 2423
 Reuben, 189, 2429
 Richard, 2286
 Rufus, 188, 407, 1695
 Rufus Paine, 374
 Rufus Preston, 1751
 Ruth, 417
 Sally, 188, 417, 840
 Samuel, 85, 90, 239
 Samuel J., 85
 Sarah, 193, 407, 840, 881, 938,
 1108 Sarah Elizabeth, 886
 Sarah Grace, 937
 Sarinda Elizabeth, 886
 Semantha Sophia, 937
 Seth B., 407
 Stephen, 746, 840
 Stephen Augustus, 417
 Sterne, 938
 Susannah, 188, 239
 Sybil, 314 Sylvia, 407
 Thankful, 188-9, 383, 917
 Timothy, 2423
 Unis, 1963 Uriah, 239
 Van Sickler, 1895
 Vincent Harvey, 1695
 Virginia Helen, 1695
 Volney, 938
 Voltaire, 937
 Warren Sedgwick, 1695
 William, 90, 840, 1694
 William Augustus, 886
 William Austin, 957
 Zadoc Zadock, 840
 Zeruah, 217
 Zilpah, 188, 406
- Spalman, Margaret, 2041
 Mary, 2041 Thomas, 2041
 Spangler, Elizabeth, 1871
 John, 1871 Mary, 1871
 Spanton, Mary, 1281
 Seth, 1281
 Sparhawk, Sparrowhawk,
 Azuba, 1111 Catharine, 236
 Ebenezer, 1111
 Elizabeth, 236
 Jane, 236 John, 236
 Mary, 1111, 1801
 Naomi, 1111
 Nathaniel, 236
 Olive, 746 Patience, 236
 Priscilla, 236, 502
 Sybil, 1063
 Sparks, Angelia Ruth, 1859
 Charlotte Julia Annette,
 1244
 Elizabeth Ingram, 2113
 Fisk, 1859 Jared, 2244
 John, 1244
 Julianna, 1244
 Louisa Rebecca, 1859
 Rose, 833
 Thomas Kenteth, 2113
- Sparling, Hannah, 1256
 Ida, 1256 John, 1256
 Sparrow, Erastus, 830
 Louisa H., 830
 Sparrowhawk, see Sparhawk.
 Spary, see Sperry.
 Spaulding, see Spalding.
 Spear, Spears, Speer, Speir,
 Affie, 1025, 2487
 Elizabeth, 1942
 Herbert Franklin, 2491
 James Samuel, 1246, 2490
 Jennie, 2156
 Lucia Viola, 2490
 May Viola, 1246, 2491
 Susan, 1689
 Spears, see Spear.
 Spedden, Alfred Taylor, 1142
 Ann Elizabeth, 1142
 Caroline Cornelia, 1142
 Charles Emory, 1142
 George Vincent, 1142
 James Armitage, 1142
 Mary Melissa, 1142
 Nancy, 1142
 Robert Hue, 1142
 Vincent Price, 1142
 William Henry, 1142
 Speer, Speir, see Spear.
 Spence, James, 1677
 Julia, 462 Maggie, 1677
 Mary Hannah, 1677
 Sarah, 1677 Willie, 1677
 Spencer, Spenser, mrs., 1839
 Abigail, 413
 Agnes, 264, 2482
 Alanson, 661
 Ann Maria, 2248
 Anna, 599, 1563
 Anna Buckingham, 885
 Arza, 578
 Betsey, 1668
 Brittiana, 730 Carrie, 1545
 Catherine Hastings, 1323
 Charlotte Dewey, 1834
 Daniel, 885
 David Alanson, 1323
 Deborah, 1839
 Dorinda, 703
 Edward, 2416
 Eliza, 430, 578, 1323
 Elizabeth, 1132, 2452
 Emeryett, 1545
 Esther, 1948 Eunice, 122
 Fanny, 2031 Fanny A., 541
 Frederick Alanson, 1323
 Garade, Garrett, 123
 George Cleveland, 1323
 George Frederic, 1323
 George G., 2248
 Gerret, 123 Grace, 1915
 Hannah, 123, 1499
 Harriet, 123
 Harriet Cleaveland, 885
 Hiram, 1834
 Ida Jane, 1323
 Ida Jeannette, 1324
 Ildrie, 1545 Jared, 123
 Jerusha, 661 John, 599
 Joseph, 675, 2261, 2278
 Julia, 1151
 Julia Ann, 1323
 Julia Hannah, 1323
 Julia Sophia, 1323
 Lafayette, 787
 LaRue, 1545 Laura, 541
 Lebbeus Foster, 885
 Lois, 1834 Marcy, 675-6
 Mary, 774
 Mary Eliza, 1323
 Mary Lucretia, 787
 Mary M., 2015
 Mehitable, 123

- Spencer, cont'd,
 Melvina, 2452
 Nancy, 661
 Nellie Hogarth, 1323
 Phebe, 1932
 Platt R., 1932 Polly, 885
 Sally Ann, 753, 1474
 Sarah, 1511, 1973, 2482
 Seth, 661 Tabitha, 125
 Timothy, 1839
 William, 264, 872, 1545, 2482
 William H., 541, 1151
 Zeruah, 872
 Spenser, see Spencer.
 Sperry, Spary, Caleb, 778
 Flavilla Laura, 1630
 Irene, 778 John, 1631
 Julia Ann, 1630
 Julius Walter, 1630
 Laura, 1630-1
 Lucy Ann, 2461
 Luman, 1630-1
 Nancy, 778
 Sarah Augusta, 981
 Walter Davis, 1630
 Sphor, Fanny, 2492
 Sphreta de Burgundia, 2175
 Spicer, mr., 299
 Alice, 1965
 Alice M., 1633
 Anna Tyng, 1769
 Celia, 964
 Charlotte, 1633
 Ida Ruth, 2299
 Isabelle, 1556
 Jane, 326
 Joseph, 1965
 Orman, 1633
 Vibe Kieralff, 1769
 Spier, Elizabeth, 1204
 Spietsmiller, see Spietz-
 miller.
 Spietzmillier, Spietsmiller,
 Julia May, 1176
 Spight, Spike, see Pike.
 Spiller, Charity, 649
 Dorothy, 1300
 Harriet, 1300 Joseph, 1300
 Spinke, Alice, 741
 Margaret, 741 Robert, 741
 Spirey, miss, 2148
 Spiver, Amanda Jane, 1477
 James H., 1477
 Ruhama, 1477
 Splendid, Dan Mykillati the,
 2204
 Spofford, see Spafford.
 Sponhaur, Anna, 2292
 Clayton Russell, 2292
 Cordelia Olive, 2292
 Elizabeth, 2292
 Ida Myrtle, 2292
 Jacob, 2292 Joseph, 2292
 Spooner, Alice, 743
 Andrew, 437 Ann, 743
 Charles, 338 Daniel, 1752
 Daniel Nicholson, 1614
 Edna, 338 Elizabeth, 1751-2
 Elizabeth Elliot, 1614
 Experience, 1752
 Frank, 338 George, 567
 Hannah, 743 John, 743
 Lavinia Annie, 567
 Lizzie, 338
 Martha Ann, 1621
 Mary, 743 Samuel, 1752
 Thomas, 743
 Verona V., 437
 William, 743
 Spoor, see Spurr.
 Sprague, miss, 710, 978
 Abby, 923
 Abbie Ranney, 1184
 Sprague, cont'd,
 Alice, 571
 Alice Maria, 1872
 Asenath, 1288, 1290
 Delorason, 895
 Edward, 507, 1288, 1290, 2429
 Elizabeth, 1299
 Emma Mariam, 1184
 Franklin M., 1184
 George Edward, 1879
 Hannah, 2440
 Harriet Atwood, 1288
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1879
 Harriet M., 1872
 Hosea, 1299
 Ignatius, 1659
 Joan, 507
 John, 507, 1290, 1771
 John Hibbard, 1290, 1879
 John Vandever, 1879
 Joseph, 432
 Julia A., 1894
 Julia Elizabeth, 1290, 1879
 Lucy, 1225
 Lydia, 1299, 1659, 2493
 Mary, 341, 432
 Phineas, 507
 Puella, 432
 Ralph, 507, 2429
 Rebecca, 1771, 2429
 Richard, 507
 Ruth, 895, 1056
 Ruth Hibbard, 1879
 Ruth Hovey, 1290
 Sally, 2322
 Samuel, 507, 2429
 Sarah, 825-6
 Sarah Ann, 1290
 Theresa, 1226
 William, 507
 William B., 1872
 William Buell, 85, 112, 862,
 868
 William Hibbard, 1879
 Winnefred, 507
 Spratt, Harriet, 1936
 John, 1760
 Maria, 1760
 Mary, 1760, 1936
 William, 1936
 see also Pratt.
 Spriggle, Mary, 1162
 Spriggs, Caroline, 2127
 Ezekial, 2127
 Louisa, 2127
 Spring, Abigail, 1443
 Springer, Althea, 953
 Benjamin Remington, 1591
 Francis, 1591
 Harriet Anna, 1940
 Ida Belle, 1591
 Job, 953 John, 1591
 Mary, 953, 1468
 Sarah, 947 Savilla, 947
 Sproll, Letitia, 567
 Sprott, Agnes Jean, 1746
 George Washington, 1746
 Harold George Hill, 1746
 Jane, 1746 John, 1746
 Mabel Vivian, 1746
 Margaret Elphinstone, 1746
 Mary, 1746
 Violet Mary, 1746
 Wulfrie Richard Hill, 1746
 Sproxton, Beatrix, 395
 John, 395
 Spurr, see Spurr.
 Spurr, Spoor, Spurr,
 miss or mrs., 299
 Alice, 298
 Amelia, 1171
 Catharine, 315
 Charlotte, 1170
 Spurr, cont'd,
 Chloe, 298, 723
 Cornelia, 298
 Cornelius, 298
 David, 298 Deborah, 723
 Jonathan, 298
 Louisa, 298
 Lydia, 298
 Mary, 298, 1171
 Molly, 298 Nicholas, 298
 William, 1171
 Zilpah, 298
 Squibb, Abigail, 1461
 Squier, Squires,
 Ada Ethelyn, 2475
 Benjamin, 583
 Betsey Lovisa, 2475
 Charles Edgar, 2475
 Cora Belle, 2475
 Edwin Cyrus, 1190
 Emma Jane, 1464
 Ephraim Wesley, 1464
 Estella Aurilla, 1464
 Ethel Esa, 2475
 Ethelyn Eudora, 2475
 Eva Belle, 2475
 Everline Eutoca, 1464
 Fanny, 1584
 Francis Henry, 2475
 George Milton, 1190
 Harriet Wilgus, 1189
 Harry Dwight, 1190
 Hattie Blanch, 1190
 Henry, 583
 John Wesley, 1464
 Lancaster, 1051
 Lansing Orlando, 1190
 Lucy Eleanora, 1464
 Luella Jane, 2475
 Maria, 583
 Marietta, 1051
 Mary Jane, 2325
 Maud S, 1190
 Melville, 583
 Mercy, 843
 Merrit Frier, 1190
 Nancy, 583
 Percy Frank, 2475
 Phila, 1464 Rachel, 1106
 Sabina, 1106
 Sarah, 583
 Sarah Jane, 1464, 2475
 Silas Pratt, 2475
 Solomon, 2475
 Sophia, 582
 Thomas, 1106
 William, 582
 William Merrit, 1189
 Willoughby Merrit, 1190
 Squires, see Squier.
 Staats, Abram, 493
 Annacha, Annetje, 1837
 Barent, 1837
 Catrina, 493
 Elizabeth, 493
 Joakim, 1837
 Neeltje, 1837
 Stabt, Annie Rebecca, 1742
 June Grieve, 1742
 Nicholas Sparks, 1742
 Stacey, Stacy, mr., 269
 Hannah, 247-8
 Jacob, 204
 Lucy, 204
 Lydia, 269
 Nancy, 1465
 Stacy, see Stacey.
 Stafford, Hannah, 1935
 Lydia Ann, 1935
 Martha Ann, 2134
 Mary, 76
 Mercy, 76
 Ralph, 856 Rhoby, 1416

- Stafford, cont'd,
 Sally, 843
 Samuel, 1935-6
 Sibyl, 856 Thomas, 76
 Stage, John, 1670
 Minnie P., 1670
 Permelia, 1670
 Salina, 1670
 Stahl, Adaline, 1295
 Catharine, 1295
 John, 1295
 William, 1295
 Stair, mrs., 2479
 Annie Eve, 1669
 Charles Cleaveland, 2479
 Daniel, 1669
 Henry, 2479
 Louisa, 2479
 Louise Theresa, 1669
 Lydia P., 2479
 Mary C. S., 2479
 Staicup, Alie Ann, 2133
 Emily, 2133
 James Herd, 2133
 Moses, 2133
 Rose Anna, 2133
 Staley,
 Robert Cleveland, 2078
 Stanard, see Stannard.
 Stanbro, Henrietta, 1963
 Ira, 1963 Sarah, 1963
 Stancifer, Sally, 2146
 Standish, de Standish,
 Alexander, 991
 Amasa, 1524
 Barbara, 991
 Cordelia, 1433
 David, 1433
 Ebenezer, 991
 Ethan, 990 Fanny, 1524
 Joshua, 990-1
 Mary, 990-1
 Miles, 990
 Moses, 991 Myles, 990
 Pamela S., 1524
 Ruth, 990
 Sarah, 991 Susan, 990
 Sylvia Maria, 990
 Thurston, 990
 Winslow Brewster, 990
 Standley, see Stanley.
 Staniels, mr., 2427
 Sarah, 2427
 Stanley, Standley,
 Alice Maud, 885
 Andrew Baker, 2477
 Angie Cora, 2477
 Benedicta, Bennet, 110
 Caleb, 1970
 Elizabeth, 1147, 1930, 1970
 Esther, 1147
 Eunice, 1098-9
 Frank Guy, 2477
 Gad, 2278
 Hannah, 109-10, 1970
 Jennie M., 2477
 Jennie May, 2476
 John, 110, 1147, 1970
 John Alfred, 2476
 John David, 2476
 Lucretia, 2476
 Margaret Pauline, 2477
 Mary, 885, 1147
 Mary Elizabeth, 2476
 Mattie Cutler, 2476
 Moses, 1099
 Nathaniel, 1147
 Ruth Corbett, 2477
 Sally, 1271 Sarah, 1147
 Thomas, 110, 1147, 1970
 Timothy, 110, 1147, 1970
 William Henry, 885
 Zera Davis, 2477
- Stannard, Stanard, Stonhard,
 Stonnard, Bethia, 1357
 Cynthia, 1357
 Eliakim, 1357
 Grace Kirtland, 1326
 John, 1357 Joseph, 1357
 Lemuel, 1357 Silas, 1357
 Stanton, mr., 2432
 Abigail, 129 Ann, 541
 Blandina, 1055
 David, 129 Dorothy, 1580
 Frances Louisa, 2162
 Hannah, 539, 541
 Harriet, 1959 Joseph, 129
 Lydia, 1055
 Peter, 129 Polly, 1852
 Samuel, 1055 Sarah, 129
 Sophia, 2432 Thomas, 541
 William L., 2162
 Stanwood, Julia Anjer, 1810
 Mary Allen, 362
 Stapleford, Grace, 978
 James, 978
 Mary Elizabeth, 978
 Staples, Eliza Ann, 1337
 Emily Harriet, 2011
 George Lincoln, 2011
 Mary Elizabeth, 2011
 Sarah Rackleifte, 1260
 Stapleton, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Franklin Blaine, 1187
 Staplin, Henry, 774
 Syble M., 774
 Star, see Starr.
 Starbuck, Abigail, 968
 Ann, 426, 429
 Deborah, 425
 Edward, 968 Eliza, 425
 Elizabeth, 959, 968
 Eunice Catharine, 968
 John, 425
 Lucretia, 426
 Lydia, 425
 Paul, 426 Priscilla, 428
 Reuben, 425
 Starin, Andelucia, 1804-5
 Arthur Nelson, 1805
 Georgiana, 1804-5
 Grace Stanley, 1805
 Helen Clement, 1805
 Henry Gaylord, 1805
 Josiah Nelson, 1804-5
 Mary Beatrice, 1805
 Stark, see Starke.
 Starke, Stark, Starks, Start,
 miss, 2258 Aaron, 44
 Abiel, 1337 Ann, 1188
 Archibald, 2258
 Eunice, 2258 Helen, 1188
 James Abiel, 1337
 Jane Alice, 1337
 John, 1188, 2258
 Martha, 44 Mary, 1220
 Rosetta Adaline, 1337
 Samuel, 2258
 Starkey, Starkie, Anne, 210
 Betsey, 1717
 Ella May, 1717
 Geoffrey, 210
 George Morell, 1717
 Sybella, 210
 Starkie, see Starkey.
 Starks, see Stark.
 Starkweather, Asher, 1440
 Elizabeth, 1440
 Jerusha, 702
 Louisa Jane, 1440
 Samantha, 1242
 Starnes, see Stearns.
 Starr, Star, Abiah, 86
 Abigail, 1822-3
 Alice, 45
- Starr, cont'd,
 Amelia, 2173
 Anna, 1752
 Benjamin, 1752
 Burgis Prat, 87
 Clyde Elmore, 2027
 Comfort, 87, 114
 Constant, 87
 Elijah, 1611-12
 Elizabeth, 87, 896, 1114, 1611,
 1752
 Ephraim, 1823
 Freeman Clay, 2027
 Hannah, 1114, 1611-12
 Jehosaphat, 87
 John, 45, 87, 1752, 2027
 John Westover, 1752
 Jonathan, 1611, 1752
 Josiah, 1752 Joyfull, 87
 Lydia, 86-7
 Martha, 87
 Martha Belle, 2027
 Mary, 87 Micaiah, 1752
 Moses, 2027
 Orpha, 1752
 Priscilla, 1611
 Purley Delvin, 2027
 Rachel, 1611, 1752
 Rebecca, 1611-12
 Rebekah, 1752
 Richard, 1611
 Samuel, 1611-12
 Sarah Ann, 2027
 Sarah Lodema, 1752
 Suretrust, 87
 Thomas, 87, 1611
 Starrard, Jennet, 1769
 Starratt, Eleanor, 315
 Start, see Starke.
 Statts, Eve Ann, 1329
 Stauffer,
 Alma Charlotte, 1940
 David Lincoln, 1940
 Stead, Frankie Amelia, 2494
 Steadman, see Stedman.
 Stealey, Elizabeth, 2028
 Stearns, Starnes, Starnes,
 mr., 1591 Abigail, 553
 Amos, 818, 2485
 Charles, 382
 Charles Vener, 1586
 Charlotte, 1486
 Chloe, 818, 2485
 Chloe E., 818, 2485
 Cordelia, 2485
 Daniel, 553
 David, 758
 Delila, 1486
 Edward, 2437
 Ellen May, 553
 Emma Parthema, 553
 Esther, 1115
 Hannah, 1586
 Hannah Elizabeth, 1586
 Harriet Cordelia, 818, 1880,
 2485
 Isaac, 382, 1203
 James, 818, 2485
 James Henry, 759
 John, 191, 759, 2439
 John Franklin, 553
 John Hopkins, 759
 Laura, 1694
 Lewis, 553
 Lola, 759
 Lucy, 2437 Lucy Jane, 553
 Lydia, 1434, 1793
 Maria, 759 Martha, 191
 Mary, 381-2, 818, 1203, 1780
 Mary Esther, 759
 Mary Malinda, 553
 Minerva Jane, 553
 Nancy, 759

- Stearns, cont'd,
 Nathaniel, 818
 Nellie May, 553
 Parkman, 2485
 Salome, 1591
 Sarah, 758
 Sarah Jenette, 759
 Sukie, 2439
 Susannah, 2437, 2439
 Willard C., 818, 2485
 Steavenson, see Stevenson.
 Stebbins, Abigail, 910, 1216
 Charles Howard, 1994
 Deborah, 910
 Editha, 1915
 Edward, 1915
 Elizabeth Jane, 1931
 Ellen, 1931 Esther, 1256
 Hannah, 1216, 2270
 Howard Lincoln, 1994
 Joanna, 1216
 John, 910, 1885
 Joseph, 2270
 Letta Rachel, 1994
 Lillian, 1994
 Lucy, 1308
 Mary, 590
 Mehitable, 2270
 Rachel, 137
 Rachel Maria, 1994
 Ralph Stimson, 1931
 Rowland, 910, 1216, 2270
 Ruth, 505 Samuel, 1216
 Sarah, 910, 1216, 1503, 2270
 Solomon Aldren, 1994
 Thankful, 1885
 Thomas, 1216, 2270
 Stecker, Amelia, 1983
 Stedman, Steadman, Stud-
 man, mrs., 164
 widow, 164
 Albert D., 1238
 Ann, 1100
 Arthur, 1806, 2405
 Arthur John, 1677
 Betsey, 1099, 1100
 C. Ellery, 1100
 Camilla Linsted, 2052
 Caroline E., 2052
 Catharine, 1141
 Edith J., 1238
 Edmund Burke, 1099
 Edmund Clarence, 1805,
 2405
 Edna E., 1238
 Effie A., 1238
 Elizabeth, 278, 659, 1099,
 1100
 Elizabeth Clementine, 1099,
 1100, 2391, 2397, 2407
 Ellen Montague, 2034
 Esther, 346
 Ferdinand C., 939
 Frederick Stuart, 2034, 2407
 Griffin, 1099, 1100
 Hannah, 144, 565
 Isaac, 278, 1100
 James, 144, 1806
 James C., 252
 Joseph, 1677
 Joseph Ames, 1677
 Laura Hyde, 1805
 Laura Woodworth, 2034
 Lorenzo, 2052
 Loreta Ann, 1677
 Margaret, 1142
 Maria, 533 Mary, 1100
 Mary Elizabeth, 939
 Mehitable, 144, 1100
 Nathaniel, 659
 Sarah, 659, 1063
 Thomas, 144, 1100
 Timothy, 1142
- Steel, see Steele.
 Steele, Steel, Alice, 1063
 Anna, 1124, 1970
 Arthur G., 781
 Caroline, 1937
 Catharine, 1988
 Charlotte, 781
 Diadema, 1663
 Dorothy, 1321-2
 Elisha, 1663
 Elizabeth, 781, 1314, 1970
 Elizabeth Livingston, 1582
 Eliphalet, 1988
 Emily, 1215 Eunice, 663
 Gaylord, 781
 George, 1124, 1663
 Henrietta, 590
 Hugh, 623
 James, 1124, 1314, 1970, 2431
 John, 781, 1063, 1124, 1212,
 1321, 1663, 2040
 Jonathan, 1321-2
 Joseph, 1970
 Lucinda, 623
 Lucy, 1321, 1663, 1970
 Mary, 781, 1124, 1212, 1663,
 1760, 1970
 Mary Augusta, 1321
 Mercy, 1663, 1988
 Nancy Josephine, 2106
 Philip Jefferson, 2106
 Rachel, 1212, 1615, 1663
 Ruth, 1663
 Salima, 1331
 Samuel, 1663, 1970, 1988
 Sarah, 1124, 1314, 2431
 Sarah Emma, 1243
 Stephen, 1760
 Susanna, Susannah, 1663,
 2431 Vara, 781
 Steen, Johannes, 1537
 Martha, 1537 Mary, 2217
 Matilda Helena, 1537
 Steenburgh, Catharine, 326
 Jane, 1356
 Stein, Mary, 1984
 Steinbach, Emily Christiana
 Thomasine, 1336
 Stephen, king, 265
 Stephen, Stephens, see
 Stevens.
 Stephenson, see Stevenson.
 Sterling, mr., 571
 Elisha, 2308
 Hannah, 571 James, 571
 Lydia, 1522 Rachel, 571
 Sternberg, Cleveland, 619
 Ella, 619 Ephraim, 619
 Frances Emma, 619
 Joseph, 619
 Laura Ann, 619
 Pearl, 619
 Phebe Ann, 619
 William, 619
 Sterner,
 Barbara Ann, 1275
 Sternes, see Stearns.
 Sterry, Abner Nelson, 1867
 Allen Williams, 1867
 Catharine Van Vranken,
 1926
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1867
 Edwin S., 1926
 Frederick, 1926
 Helen Allen, 1866
 James Nelson, 1866
 Mary Elizabeth, 1926
 Prudence Cleveland, 1926
 Stetson,
 Adelia Drusilla, 667
 Benjamin, 280, 667
 Clarissa, 280
 Dolly, 1456
- Stetson, cont'd,
 Egbert Joseph, 667
 Ezra, 667
 Francis Marion, 1335
 Frank Cleveland, 667
 Genevra Louisa, 1335
 Hannah, 1892 Henry, 420
 Horace, 628
 James Alexander, 1456
 Kirk Alvin, 667
 Louisa Marcia, 667
 Lucy Dolly, 1456
 Luthera, 1512
 Mary, 280, 667
 Mary Lorinda, 1335
 Nancy M., 628
 Phebe Louisa, 1338
 Rachel, 1251 Sarah, 666
 Sarah Folger, 420
 Sarah Gennette, 1335
 William Francis, 1335
 Steube, Christopher, 1051
 Mary Frances, 1051
 Wilhelmina, 1051
 William Jesse, 1051
 Stevens, Stephen, Stephens,
 miss or mrs., 128
 mr., 246, 716, 1439, 1635, 1643
 mrs., 1166, 1643
 Abel Cleveland, 950
 Abial, 179
 Abigail, 171, 175, 361-2, 1217
 Adelia Amanda, 2453
 Almada Austin, 928
 Amanda Malvina, 1439
 Anna, 414
 Arminda Maria, 1635
 Augusta, 705
 Aurilla, 1385
 Barbara, 928
 Benjamin, 949
 Betsey, 1934
 Betsey Lovell, 637
 Betty, 1194
 Calvin, 637, 928
 Caroline, 949, 1385, 1894
 Catherine, 1039
 Catherine Maria, 1759
 Cevilla Albro, 1039
 Charles Carroll, 705
 Charles Creighton, 2453
 Chauncey Luther, 1934
 Clara, 637
 Clara Leontine, 2453
 Clarissa, 2453
 Clement Vance, 2145
 Cyprian, 171, 175
 Daniel Durrell, 949
 David, 415
 David Vance, 2145
 Deborah, 361-2
 Dionis, 429, 968
 Dorothy, 414, 1300
 Duran, 637
 Eben, 414, 949
 Ebenezer, 414, 2485
 Edwin, 637 Elexia, 1385
 Eliza, 1272, 2487
 Elizabeth, 463, 878, 1613,
 1760
 Elizabeth S., 950
 Ella, 2487
 Emma Elizabeth, 705
 Ephraim, 919
 Erasmus, 878
 Esther, 949, 1122-3
 Eva Lydia, 1633
 Eva Maude, 1633
 Eve Ann, 1329
 Eveline, 928
 Fannie, 712
 Fannie Donizetta, 2453
 Frances Amelia, 1923

Stevens, cont'd,

Frances Augusta, 1948
Francis, 1039
Francis Asbury, 1255
Francis Milton, 2145
Frank Carroll, 705
George, 637
George Henry, 1934
Gertrude Olney, 1443
Gilman, 637
Grace, 878
Greenleaf, 637
Hannah, 597, 1461
Hannah Elizabeth, 2145
Hannah Jane, 950
Harriet Eleanor, 2453
Hattie Louisa, 1461
Helen Isadore, 709
Henry, 705, 928, 1329
Herschel, 2453
Hiram, 1461
Huldah, 383
James, 293, 1633
James Alexander, 1759-60
James Harvey, 1254
James Henry, 2145
James Nelson, 1255
Joanna, 2032
John, 878, 1760, 2226, 2308-9
John Irving Inskip, 2453
John White, 2017
Jonathan, 193
Joseph, 414, 955, 1705
Joseph T., 949
Julia Ann, 2145
Judith, 1149
Judson N., 1461
Julia, 1862
Laura, 705
Laura Shackelford, 2145
Leslie, 2243
Lizzie S., 950
Louisa, 949, 1102
Lucy, 179
Lydia, 293
Lydia Matilda, 2017
Malvina, 1384
Marcia, 716
Mare E., 1934
Maria, 1759-60
Martha Ann Prentice, 1862
Martin H., 1503
Mary, 293, 414, 1173, 1589, 1934, 2145
Mary Agnes, 1461
Mary Alice, 710
Mary Frances, 2145
Mary Luis, 2145
Nabby, 362
Nancy Ann, 2145
Nancy Jennett, 2145
Nason, 710
Nehemiah, 1166
Nettie F., 1503
Nye, 1934
Olive Orta, 2145
Oliver, 361-2
Oren, 1385
Orlando, 415
Oscar, 637
Pauline, 637
Pedee Taylor, 1254
Phebe, 863
Purlina, 1461
Rachel, 808, 949, 1760
Rachel Merrill, 950
Rebecca, 1166, 1465
Reuben, 597
Rhoda Anna, 1329
Robert, 429, 968, 2453
Robertha Youngs, 2453
Rosanna, 955, 1705
Ruth, 1254
Ruth P., 879
Salena Huntington, 2485
Samuel, 1254

Stevens, cont'd,

Sarah, 193, 415, 637, 949
Spencer Benjamin, 2017
Susan, 246, 637
Susan Marian, 709
Susan Olive, 2145
Susannah, 710, 878
Temperance Cook, 950
Theodore, 148
Thomas, 175
Thomas G., 2487
Walter Webb, 1948
Waterman, 179
William, 1613
William Henry, 2145
William W., 1923
Zareph, 148
Zelotes, 709
Stevenson, Steavenson,
Stephenson, —, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13,
2141
Abigail, 1761
Ada Ethelyn, 2475
Adeline, 948
Ann, 539
Caleb, 1534
Caroline, 1534
Elizabeth, 1187, 2184
Florence, 1534
George, 1534
George L., 1753
Henry J., 430
Ida, 1534
Jane G., 430
John, 1534
Julia Emily, 2139, 2141
Luella Jessie, 2475
Mabel Ethelyn, 2475
Martha, 1702
Mary, 1702
Nancy, 2274
Nellie Louise, 1753
Nettie, 1534
Permelia, 1534
Philander, 1534
Rebecca Ann, 1175
Ruth, 1369
Shubra, 948
Thomas, 1761
Vernon King, 2141
William, 1702
William Edgar, 2475
Steves, Elizabeth, 1166
Willemina, 1845
Steward, see Stewart.
Stewart, Stewart, Stuard,
Stuart, kings, 15
miss, 1553
mr., 1003
mrs., 2200
royal, 509
Abashi, 974
Abbie Hillman, 974
Abigail, 215
Adelia, 1003
Alexander, 292, 1267, 1342
Alice Rebecca, 2022
Almira, 973
Alvin, 973
Angeline, 972
Ann, 1057
Ann Maria, 2221
Anna A., 1949
Anstres Emerson, 791
Archibald, 1003
Benjamin, 972
Betsey Claghorn, 972
Caroline Maria, 1391
Chester Vadgate, 1391
David, 791, 1109
Earl Davis, 1391
Edmund, 974
Eliza Jane, 1378
Elizabeth, 972, 1109
Emma, 570
Esther, 1708
Ethelenda, 972
Fidelia Lovejoy, 1378
Fletcher, 1378
Gilbert Charles, 1057

Stewart, cont'd,

Hannah, 193, 432, 951, 1391
Harriet, 1086
Harriet Lewis, 974
Hector, 2200
Isabel, 1109
Isabella, 1120
Isabella Alice, 2267
James, 414, 972-3, 1166, 1391, 1820
James Bigelow, 951
Jane, 1258, 1552
Jane Ann, 973
Joan, 1109
John, 215, 570, 1109
John McNeill, 2200
Joseph Jewett, 951
Laura Agnes, 1391
Lemuel, 1378
Lizzie A., 1389
Lucia S., 1708
Lurana, 973
Margaret, 789, 1547, 1985
Margery, 15
Martha, 2200
Mary, 507, 509
Mary A., 550
Mary Davis, 789
Mary J., 1362
Mary Jane, 2022
Matilda Elizabeth, 1820
Mina A., 679
Myrtle Martha, 1391
Nancy, 1820, 2267
Olive, 950
Philander, 973
Polly, 1342
Prudence, 432
Robert, 1109
Rosetta, 1827
Sally, 972-3, 1378
Sally Ann, 550
Sallie Wharton, 2200
Samuel Wilson, 2022
Sarah, 171, 475, 1267, 1481
Sarah L., 1166
Sarah Parker, 951
Solomon, 1708
Sophia Cleveland, 972
Sophronia Eliza, 1904
Susan, 414
Susannah, 791
Taylor, 2267
Thankful, 292-3, 972
Theresa, 1342
Thomas, 432, 789, 950
Thomas H., 550
Walter third lord high, 15
Wilkes C., 550
William, 974
Sticknee, see Stickney.
Stickney, Sticknee,
miss or mrs., 348
Abial, 1919, 1921
Abigail, 1583, 1919
Abrahara, 1919
Adaline, 845
Addie Laura, 1921
Alpheus Beede, 2039-40
Amanda, 348, 845
Amos, 348, 845, 952
Andrew, 348-9
Ann, 1583
Anna, 2040
Annette Melissa, 1864
Barzillai, 1921
Benjamin, 1921
Betsey, 1921
Carver, 1583
Charles, 1921
Charles Sumner, 1583
Charlotte Bell, 2039
Christiana, 1584
Cleveland, 1583
Corwin Dewitt, 1583
Daniel, 2040

- Stickney, cont'd,
 Darwin, 845 Edwin, 845
 Egbert, 845 Eleanor, 348
 Electa, 845 Elinor, 1919
 Elisha, 348, 845
 Eliza, 845
 Elizabeth, 348
 Ella Maranda, 1919
 Elvira Sophia, 1583
 Elvy Ingalls, 1919
 Emma, 1583
 Emma Adelia, 1919
 Erastus Parker, 1583
 Eva Florence, 1919
 Fannie, Fanny, 845, 952
 Francis Hollis, 1995
 Frederick Hamilton, 1584
 George, 1583
 George Edward, 1995
 Hamilton, 1584
 Hannah, 1921, 1995
 Harriet, 1583
 Helen Adelaide, 1583
 Henry, 1921
 Henry Hubert, 1921
 Hubert Henry, 1921
 Ira Carver, 1584
 Israel, 845
 James, 348, 845
 Jane, 1583, 1921
 John, 952
 Joseph, 1921
 Jotham, 1995
 Juliaette Abigail, 1921
 Julian, 1919
 Katharine Wilts Herzog,
 2039-40
 Laurence Charles, 2039
 Lavinia, 845 Levi, 1995
 Lorane, Lorena, 348, 845
 Lottie, 1995
 Lucia, 845, 1583
 Lucia Caroline, 1919
 Lydia, 348
 Margaret, 348, 1995
 Martha, 1583
 Mary, 952, 1919, 1921, 2040
 Matthew Adams, 348
 Mehitabel, 874
 Molly, 1995
 Moses, 1921, 1995
 Polly, 845
 Reona Culver, 1584
 Reuben, 348, 845
 Reuben C., 845
 Reuben Elijah, 1583
 Robert, 348
 Robert Adams, 2039
 Ruth Payne, 348
 Sally, 1919 Samuel, 1919
 Samuel Crosby, 2039
 Sarah, 348, 952, 1995, 2040
 Sarah Cleveland, 348
 Sarah H., 1995
 Skeriah, 845
 Sophronia, 348, 845
 Thomas, 2040
 Ursula Moriah, 2040
 Wade, 1995
 William, 348, 952, 2040
 William Henry, 1583-4
 Stidd, Jonathan Owen, 1472
 Julia, 1472
 Sally, 1472
 Stierwalt, Ada Eva, 1268
 Andrew, 1268
 Martha, 1268
 Stiles, Henry Reed, 71
 Louisa F., 1735
 Mary, 417
 Mary Louisa, 614
 Moses, 1735
 Roxanna, 1647
 Stillman, Ann, 664
 Annie Dell, 1479
 Elias Anson, 2038
 Elizabeth, 2034
 Florence Irene, 2038
 George, 1479
 J. D. B., 1155
 Mary, 664
 Mary Jane, 1492
 Nathaniel, 664, 2034
 Saberah, 1375
 Sadie Stanton, 2038
 Sarah, 1492 Willett, 1492
 Stillwell, see Stilwell.
 Stilson, Lucy, 1362
 Philena, 1363
 Stilwell, Stilwell,
 Alexander, 1243
 Alice, 1730
 Almira, 997 Alton, 1243
 Ann, 997
 Caroline, 997
 Catharine, 997
 Charles Cleveland, 1243
 Charles Francis, 1733
 Dora, 1243
 Elizabeth, 2457
 Emily, 1243
 Emily Elizabeth, 997
 Eugenie Laudra, 997
 George Green, 997
 George Lewis, 997
 Harriet Smith, 997
 Jasper, 2467
 Jemima, 996
 Kate, 997 Louisa, 1733
 Margaret, 996-7
 Mary, 1731 Nellie, 1731
 Nicholas, 996 Persis, 1243
 Sadie, 1733
 Wealthy, 1243
 Stimson,
 Edward Dwight, 1024
 Lillian Cleveland, 1024
 Lucinda, 1024
 Sanford Joseph, 1024
 Sarah Eunice, 1024
 Stinger, Elizabeth, 1635
 Hannah, 1635
 Robert, 1635
 Julia, 548
 Pauline, 1617
 Peter, 579 Polly, 587
 Sallie, 579 Sarah, 548
 Sylvia, 549 William, 548
 Stirling, earl of, 1760, 1819
 lord, 1760, 1819
 Stiteler, Stitler,
 Catharine, 1639
 Hannah Elizabeth, 1085
 Stitler, see Stiteler.
 Stitt, Eliza Ellen, 1265
 William, 1265
 Stockham, Mary, 1330
 Stockholm, Stockholm,
 Andrew, 1030 Jane, 1030
 Stocking, Camilla, 1222
 Charles Henry Wright, 2490
 Eunice, 1486
 George, 1486
 Jeremiah, 1341
 Mary E., 1487
 Sabra, 1485-6
 Samantha, 1340-1
 Stocking, Daniel, 1811
 Julia Aristella, 1811
 Mary, 1811
 Stockman, Elizabeth, 1917
 Stockton, Betsey, 2077
 Betty, 2077 Davis, 2077
 Elizabeth, 2077
 Prudence, 1449
 Stockum, Louisa, 1669
 Stockwell,
 Amelia Melvina, 1520
 Asa, 1334
 Betsey Elizabeth, 442
 Cora May, 1520
 Elizabeth, 1352
 George, 1352
 Harriet, 1352
 Mary, 943, 984, 1334
 Polly, 984
 Sally, 1334 William, 943
 William Wright, 1520
 Stoddard, Stodder,
 mrs., 977, 1923
 Ada Althea, 1923
 Adeline, 1923
 Ann, 775 Annie, 1923
 Anthony, 264-5, 1069
 Ariel Burnham, 1291
 Barbara, 1069
 Caroline Lucy, 1923
 Cecil Alba, 1923
 Charles, 1923
 Charles Escott, 1923
 Chauncey, 621
 Clarissa, 621
 Cordelia Mindwell, 1291
 Daniel, 1069
 Elizabeth, 1069, 1215
 Elizabeth Perkins, 1291
 Elmer Ellsworth, 1923
 Emma Flavilla, 1291
 Esther, 264
 George Rodney, 1923
 Hannah, 775
 James, 1215, 2278
 James F. L., 977
 James Loton, 977
 John, 775, 1215
 King Solomon, 1291
 Lucy W., 1923
 Lydia, 977
 Martha, 977
 Mary, 264, 878, 977, 1069,
 1215, 1291
 Mehetable, 1069
 Nancy, 977
 Olivia, 1167 Ora, 1923
 Rhoda, 1215
 Sampson, 878
 Simeon, 1069
 Solomon, 1291, 1814, 2483
 Susanna, 878
 William Albert, 1923
 William Cleveland, 977
 Zelpa Viola, 1291
 Stodder, see Stoddard.
 Stoffer, Frances, 678
 Stoke, see Stokes.
 Stokes, Stoke, lady, 1837
 Alexander, 1439
 Elizabeth, 1838
 Elizabeth Collens, 2030
 Emma, 1119
 Frederick, 1439
 Hannah Hill, 2109
 John, 1837
 Lorinda, 1439
 Stockholm, see Stockholm.
 Stoll, Henry George, 1948
 Margie Udellah, 1948
 Stombaugh, Mary, 1558
 Stombury,
 Luther Martin, 1693
 Mary Ellen, 1693
 Stone, colonel, 2458
 Aaron, 1204
 Abigail, 577, 1149
 Adeliza, 2432
 Albert Milton, 1250
 Alice, 1658 Alvin B., 1198
 Annie Crafts, 808
 Britania, 750

Stone, cont'd,

C., 577
 Caroline Candace, 676
 Carrie Jane, 1251
 Catharine, Catherine, 550,
 1627 Charles, 591, 808
 Charles H., 1638
 Charles Henry, 808
 Charlotte, 1263, 1742
 Chauncey, 591, 1252
 Clara J., 1797
 Clarissa, 676
 Clarissa Davenport, 1508
 Cornelia, 2221
 Daniel, 2221 Darius, 676
 Dorothy, 760
 Ebenezer, 1114
 Edgar Francis, 1252
 Edward L., 1658
 Edwin Hiram, 1130
 Eliza A., 1204
 Elizabeth, 238, 1122
 Ella, 1251
 Ella Mitchell, 1251
 Ellen Elmira, 1678
 Ellen Maria, 869
 Elson, 750 Elvinia, 750
 Emeline, 783 Estella, 1324
 Eugene, 591 Florence, 1130
 Florence F., 1251
 Frances Abby, 1153
 Gregory, 87
 Hannah, 783-4, 916
 Harry Branch, 2221
 Helen Marian, 1742
 Henry, 1658, 1742
 Henry Arthur, 1252
 Henry Clay, 2221
 Herbert Everett, 1251
 Hiram, 1130
 James, 1251
 James Matthew, 1251
 Jane, 87, 2180
 Jason Edwin, 1252
 Jehiel, 784
 Jennie Delia, 1252
 Joan, 87
 John, 87, 1627
 John Seeley, 1060
 Joseph, 2432 Julia, 808
 Julia A., 1658
 Leah, 1627
 Letitia U., 1204
 Levi H., 2320 Libbie, 1679
 Lottie, 1203 Louie, 591
 Lucy, 808, 869
 Lurana E., 2320
 Lydia, 591
 Mary, 87, 1114, 1234, 1250,
 1252 Mary Ann, 2120
 Mary Eliza, 2320
 Mary Elizabeth, 2460
 Matilda, 1251
 Matthias, 550
 Miranda J., 1198
 Nancy, 2120
 Nancy P., 550
 Orlando B., 1658
 Orrin, 676
 Phebe Jane, 1251
 Polly, 1252 Rebecca, 797
 Rebekah, 797 Ruth, 784
 Sally, 484
 Samuel, 87, 257, 784, 797,
 808, 1114, 1122, 2021
 Sarah, 784, 1915
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2120
 Sarah Gilbert, 1252
 Sarah Maria, 1130
 Simon, 87, 1114
 Susannah, 257
 Theodore W., 1203
 Thomas J., 1153

Stone, cont'd,

Thomas Jefferson, 2120
 Timothy, 783-4, 1252
 William, 784, 869
 William Clarence, 1130
 Stonhard, Stonnard, see
 Stannard.
 Storer, David, 854
 Ebenezer, 1890
 Elizabeth, 492, 1758
 Hannah, 1890 John, 573
 Louisa, 573
 Lucena Brewster, 854
 Mary, 1890 Nancy, 854
 Storey, Story, miss., 557, 2338
 Abiah, 2485 Abijah, 313
 Adaline, 1216
 Amanda Bates, 1591
 Asa, 2485
 Betsey Ann, 609, 1216
 Calvin Delray, 610
 Elizabeth Ann, 609, 1216
 Emeline, 1215 Emily, 1863
 Ephraim, 609
 Estella, 609
 Frances, 609
 Helen May, 609
 Hiram, 313 Isaac, 939
 Jemima, 609 Justin, 313
 Laura, 313, 810
 Lois, 362 Lucy, 939
 Martha, 2437 Mary, 1163
 Mary Ann, 808, 2485
 Mary Jane, 609
 Merritt, 313
 Milo Clark, 610
 Nathaniel Clark, 609
 Norman, 765 Olga, 610
 Ophelia, 609 Pelatiah, 609
 Pelatiah Perrit, 609
 Perrit Percy, 610
 Rebecca, 2137, 2197
 Roxanna, 765
 Roxy Ann, 765
 Ruth, 152, 313
 Steeman Shumway, 609
 Solomon, 313
 Thomas C., 1163
 William, 313
 Storm, see Storms.
 Stormarch and Sleswick,
 Gundella duchess of, 1108
 Thebotaw duke of, 1108
 Stormont, Esther, 2004
 Frederick Irving, 2004
 Harriet Esther, 2004
 John, 2004
 Lewis Alfred, 2004
 Mary Malvina, 2004
 Riley McMillan, 2004
 Samuel Harvey, 2004
 Samuel Rutherford, 2004
 William Porter, 2004
 Storms, Storm, Abram, 1014
 Cornelia, 1224
 Eliza Ann, 1014
 George Anna, 1014
 Henry, 2316
 Jane Melvina, 1129
 Polly, 2316
 Mary Catharine, 1014
 Staats, 1014
 Storrow, Ann, 491, 493
 Louisa, 491, 493
 Thomas, 491, 493
 Storrs, mrs., 1668
 Abigail, 917 Addie, 1668
 Adelaide Eudora, 918
 Ann Townsend, 917
 Asahel, 396, 917, 1669
 Betsey, 917, 1668-9
 Bezaleel, 181
 Caldwell J., 1669

Storrs, cont'd,

Carrie, 1668
 Catharine, 917, 2501
 Catharine Eliza, 918
 Charles, 181, 917, 1669
 Charles Avery, 1668
 Charles Bigelow, 2501
 Charles F., 1668
 Charles H., 1669
 Chester, 397-8
 Clarissa, 1668
 Constant Williams, 1669
 Cooper, 397
 Cornelia, 917, 1669
 Damaris, 397
 Damaris Clark, 398
 Dan, 1668
 Daniel Chester, 918
 Delia, 398
 Edwin Pratt, 1668
 Electa Ann, 917 Eliza, 917
 Elizabeth, 917 Ellen, 917
 Esther F., 1668
 Eunice R., 1668
 Evelyn Munson, 918
 Experience, 2308
 Fannie, 917, 1668
 Fanny Almira, 918
 Frank S., 1668
 Frederick, 181, 917
 Frederick Wightman, 918
 George, 304, 917
 George W., 1668
 Gertrude Maria, 2501
 Harriet, 304, 398, 1669
 Hattie E., 1668
 Henry, 396, 398
 Henry A., 1669
 Henry Cheseborough, 1669
 Henry Justus, 917
 Henry Martyn, 2501
 Henry Utley, 1669
 Hiram S., 1668
 James, 917 Jane M., 1669
 Jennie E., 1668
 Jennie M., 1669
 John, 189, 917
 John F., 396
 John M., 1668
 John P., 1669
 John Spaulding, 1668
 John W., 1669 Joie, 1668
 Joseph, 917
 Judah, 181, 2456
 Julia Emeline, 918
 Justus, 397 Katie L., 1668
 Laura, 398
 Lizzie A., 1669
 Louisa, 1669
 Lucretia, 917
 Lucy, 181, 397, 2456
 Lucy Elvira, 918
 Lydia, 396
 Mahala, 1669
 Maria, 1669
 Marietta, 917, 1668
 Marion Julia, 398
 Martha, 304
 Martha A., 918
 Martha L., 1669
 Mary, 181, 396, 398, 917
 Mary Louisa, 917
 Mehitable, 181
 Milton L., 1668
 Minerva L., 1668
 Olive, 181, 396
 Orrin S., 1669
 Polly, 396 Reuben, 917
 Rhoda, 1668
 Richard Alsop, 917
 Samuel, 181
 Sarah, 397, 1916
 Sophronia, 1668

- Storrs, cont'd,
 Stephen F., 1668
 Susan, 1669
 Susan M., 1669
 Thankful, 189, 917
 Thomas, 181 William, 917
 William C., 1669
 William F., 396
 William Fitch, 181
 William W., 1668-9
- Story, see Storey.
- Stoughton, de Stockton,
 Abigail, 2040
 Albany S., 467
 Ann, 467 Anthony, 467
 Emm., 467
 Gilbert, 467, 2482
 Goodwin, 467
 Israel, 466-7
 John, 467, 2040
 Judith, 466-7
 Lawrence, 467
 Margaret, 467
 Maria Charlotte, 2040
 Mary, 467, 2040, 2482
 Nicholas, 467 Oliver, 2040
 Owen, 2040 Samuel, 467
 Shem, 2040
 Thomas, 467, 2040, 2482
 Visillah, 466 William, 467
- Stourton, Dyonice, 348
 Henry, 348
- Stout, mrs., 1895
 Alice Amelia, 964
 Jane, 1895 John, 1266
 Laura M., 1665
 Ruth, 1266 Thomas, 1895
- Stouthenburgh,
 Elizabeth, 1080 H., 1080
- Stow, see Stowe.
- Stowe, Stow, Ada, 1531
 Anstres Emerson, 791
 Elizabeth, 1041, 1779, 2107
 Henry, 1531 Jeremiah, 791
 Joel, 791 John, 1041, 1779
 Keziah, 1829 Lucy, 384
 Mary, 940 Rebecca, 791
 Roxalena, 240
 Sarah Elizabeth, 791
 Thankful, 1779, 1814
- Stowell, Catharine, 1376
 Cynthia Maria, 1565-6
 James Converse, 1565
 Jerusha, 1565 Mary, 1248
- Stoy,
 Margaret Elizabeth Moore,
 1728 Margareta, 1728
 William, 1728
- Strachn, see Strong.
- Strain, mr., 680
 Lydia, 680
- Straight, Amanda, 1302
- Stramler,
 Frances Ann Elizabeth,
 2196 Mary Ellen, 2196-7
 William Calhoun, 2196
- Strangways, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
- Stratton, mrs., 201
 Charles, 1433 Elinor, 828
 Elizabeth, 201-2, 241, 510,
 2421 Esther Jane, 1540
 Frank, 828 Frederick, 828
 Frederick Sawin, 828
 Hannah, 200-1 James, 828
 James Frederick, 828
 John, 201-2
 Maria Edwards, 828
 Mary, 201
 Mary Ellen, 827-8
 Oliver, 1309 Polly, 1433
 Samuel, 200-1 Sarah, 200
 Thomas Dinser, 828
- Strauss, Strous,
 Marion Augusta, 1616
 Meyer, 1616
- Straw, Harriet Leonora, 2159
 Leonard, 2159
- Strawcamp, Mary Elizabeth,
 1268
- Stream, see Streame.
- Streame, Stream, Benjamin,
 770 Elizabeth, 675, 770.
 John, 932 Martha, 932
 Mary, 932 Thomas, 770
- Streepy, Maria, 1937
- Street, Bathsheba, 1548
 Caleb Munson, 1548
 Clara Ethel, 1548, 2496
 Clara Rose, 1548, 2496
 Eunice Elmina, 1548, 2496
 Fitch Roy, 1548, 2496
 John Glenni, 1548, 2496
 John Lucius, 1548, 2496
 Orville Warren, 1548, 2496
 Robert Guy, 1548, 2496
 Susan Theresa, 1548, 2496
 Victoria Mary, 1548, 2496
 Warren Allen, 1548, 2496
 William Alonzo, 1548, 2496
- Streeter, Streeter,
 Cordelia, 669
 Cynthia, 669, 902
 Eleazer, 669
 Erlunia S., 2323
 Esther, 1205 Guv D., 693
 Hannah, 1205 Hiram, 1205
 Ida Lucina, 1860
 Lucius Woodruff, 1860
 Lyman, 2285
 Maria E., 693
 Naomi Helen, 1860
 Westley William, 902
 Zeruah, 2285
- Streeter, see Streeter.
- Strehle, mr., 2303
 mrs., 2303 Amelia, 2303
 John, 2303
- Strickland, Rachel E., 1511
- Strode, Juliann, 1489
- Stronach, Ada Baker, 1175-6
 Annette, 569
 Asaph Bent, 1176
 Isaac Morris, 1176
 Lucinda, 1176
 Wylie Churchal, 1176
- Strong, McStrachn, Strachn,
 mr., 394 mrs., 394, 1827
 Aaron, 912
 Abby Julia, 1662
 Abigail, 394, 410, 554, 912,
 1486, 1827, 1885, 2270
 Abijah, 1486
 Adonijah, 1341
 Amasa, 1885
 Ambrose Caldwell, 2265
 Ann Eliza, 1486
 Anna, 2265
 Anna Maria, 2265
 Arabella Jane, 916
 Asahel, 1340-1, 1885, 2270
 Asahel Watson, 1885
 Augustus Bela, 1662
 Baxter, 1885 Bela, 1885
 Benoni Osborn, 1341
 Betsey Charlotte, 1341
 Braddock, 1041
 Caleb, 2032, 2258-9
 Caroline, 916, 1662
 Caroline Mehitable, 1041
 Catharine Campbell, 1486
 Catharine Cecile, 1064
 Charles, 1747
 Charles Cleveland, 1581
 Charles Fitch, 916
 Charlotte Esther, 1885
- Strong, cont'd,
 Clara Maria, 2265
 Cornelia Ann, 1041
 Cornelia Usher, 1042
 Davis Swift, 1042
 Deborah, 913-14, 916
 Delia Amanda, 912, 1658,
 2407 Delia Ann, 1340-1
 Demas, 1041
 DeWitt Clinton, 1543
 Dwight Cleveland, 916
 Ebenezer, 2270
 Edward Augustus, 1662
 Eleanor, 131, 394
 Elihu, 531
 Elisha, 1827, 2270
 Eliza Adelaide, 976
 Eliza Y., 1747
 Elizabeth, 394, 912, 914,
 1826-7, 2032, 2258
 Elnathan, 510
 Emeline Jerusha, 531
 Emily Johnson, 1581
 Emma Caroline, 2270
 Enoch, 1543
 Esther, 510, 1666
 Eunice, 557, 1099, 1885
 Ezra, 1486
 Finlay Marcellus, 1485
 Florence, 1042
 Frederic, 2265
 Freedom, 912, 914, 1486
 Gelston Gilson, 913-14, 916
 George Lee, 2270
 George Lewis, 928
 George Sylvester, 2265
 Gilson, 913-14, 916
 Gustavus Adolphus, 1486
 Hannah, 394, 1827, 2265
 Harriet, 1704
 Harriet Aurelia, 1662
 Helen Aurelia, 1486
 Helen Marr, 1958
 Horatio, 1665-6
 Hugh Gelston, 916
 Ida Emily, 1581
 Isabella, 916
 Jane, 914
 Jane Lomyra, 1662
 Jedediah, 912, 914, 1486
 Jerijah, 1885 Jerusha, 205
 John, 131, 394, 510, 797,
 1485-6, 1543, 1827, 1885,
 2270, 2277
 John Clifford, 2265
 John Marshall, 976
 John Warham, 1827
 Jonathan, 2270
 Joseph, 509-10, 912, 914,
 2032, 2258
 Joseph William, 916
 Julia Ann, 912
 Juliana, 912, 1885
 Katherine, 1064
 Katie May, 1957
 King, 2265
 Landaff, 1064
 Laura McNaughton, 1486
 Lewis, 928
 Louisa Jane, 2265
 Lucinda, 916
 Lucinda Ann, 928
 Lucy, 1581 Lydia, 928, 1543
 Lydia Eveline, 928
 Marena, 607 Maria, 554-5
 Marius, 1747 Martha, 928
 Martha Alice, 2265
 Mary, 509-10, 554, 797, 910,
 1041, 1341, 1827, 1885, 2270
 Mary Abigail, 1341
 Mary Ann, 1543
 Mary Huntington, 509-10
 Mary Margaret, 1957-8

- Strong, cont'd.
 Mary Smith, 1042
 Mehitable, 2270
 Melissa Martha, 1486
 Milton, 1581
 Miranda, 976
 Miriam, 393, 1485
 Nancy, 912, 1485, 2265
 Nancy Drusilla, 1341
 Nathan, 510 Noble, 2265
 Oliver, 597 Olivia, 2270
 Orra, 916
 Parmenas Beriah, 1662
 Parmenas Lysander, 976
 Patience, 510 Phebe, 1485
 Phebe., 1485
 Phebe Jane, 928
 Preserved, 912, 914
 Rachel, 510, 597, 912, 1486
 Ralph, 1581
 Rhoda, 1666, 1885
 Richard, 131, 394
 Roswell, 912
 Rowena Maria, 1665
 Ruhama, 1543 Ruth, 910
 Sabra, 1485-6
 Sabra Elizabeth, 1486
 Samantha, 1340-1
 Samuel, 910, 1663
 Samuel Bergen, 2265
 Sarah, 913-14, 1543, 1665-6, 1885, 2270
 Sarah Ann, 1543
 Sheldon Milton, 1581
 Sophia, 1372 Susan, 2270
 Susan Stocking, 1041
 Susanna, 1663
 Tabitha, 912, 914
 Thankful, 1885
 Theodore, 912
 Thomas, 510, 537, 554
 Thomas Jefferson, 1957
 Timothy Follett, 2270
 Van Rensselaer, 928
 Waitstill, 1666
 Walter, 1486 Weltha, 1290
 William, 510
 William Albert, 2270
 William Hall, 2265
 Strongbow, Gilbert, 266
 Stroup, Henry, 1188
 Margaret, 1188
 Melinda, 1188
 Strous, see Straus.
 Strowbridge, miss, 981
 mrs., 441, 981 Ann, 981
 Betsey, 441
 Clarence Sumner, 981
 Cortland, 441
 Edith May, 981
 Eliza, 440 Fanny, 981
 Frances, 981
 George Lyman, 981
 Hannah, 440
 Harriet Augusta, 981
 Henry Perry, 981
 James, 440
 John Winslow, 981
 Lola Edith, 981
 Lucina, 981 Lucy, 981
 Lydia Ann, 981
 Martha Cleveland, 441
 Mary, 440
 Melissa Jane, 981
 Potter, 441
 Sarah Augusta, 981
 Silas Hammond, 981, 2408
 Thomas Henry, 440
 Stryker, Aeltie, 1809
 Jan, 1809
 William Scudder, 208
 Stuard, Stuart, see Stewart.
 Stubbs, Rebecca, 1864
- Studley, Amanda Merry, 962
 Anna, 577
 Annie Cleveland, 1184
 Annie Mariah, 1184
 Benjamin Kelly, 962
 Charles Coffin, 962
 Eliphalet Cleveland, 1184
 Eliza Coffin, 962
 Lucy, 1589 Luther, 577
 Mary Elizabeth, 1184
 Robert Sidney, 1184
 Sarah Folger, 962
 William Joseph, 1184
 Studman, see Stedman.
 Studwell, Fannie A., 1568
 Frances A., 1568
 Stump, mr., 2098
 Betsey, 2151
 Elizabeth, 2098, 2151
 Jacob, 2151
 Sturdevant, Sturtevant,
 Austa, 1750
 Frances Eloise, 1750
 Hannah, 647
 Harrison Taylor, 1690
 James Francis, 1690
 James Warner, 1750
 Julia Ann, 1690
 Winifred, 1750
 Sturges, Sturgess, Sturgis,
 Ann Eliza, 1181
 Beatrice, 1182
 Caroline Harriet, 882
 Corie Ethel, 1182
 Delia, 1182
 Delia Anna, 1182
 Edmund Russell, 1182
 Fear, 539
 Frances Josephine, 1182
 Grace, 1182
 Henry, 1181
 James Cleveland, 1182
 John Cumberland, 1181
 Lucille, 1182
 Lucius C., 882
 Luella G., 1406
 Mary Lewize, 1181
 Russell, 495
 Sarah, 1181
 Susie Louise Morrice, 1182
 William, 1181
 Wilson Hubbard, 1182
 Wilson Norton, 1182
 Wilson Page, 1182
 Sturgess, Sturgis, see Sturges.
 Sturtevant, see Sturdevant.
 Suell, see Sewall.
 Sugden, Edward-Burten-
 shaw, 2245
 Sophia, 2245
 Winifred, 2245
 Sugett, Ann, 1501
 Richard, 1501 Robert, 1501
 Sulfrege, Martha, 1191
 Sullivan, O'Sullivan,
 ancestors, 1068
 Anra-ny Lacken, 1068
 Aodd Duff, 1068
 Catherine, 102
 Cornelius, 102 Daniel, 1068
 Dermod, 1068 Donel, 1068
 Donnel, 1068
 Donnel More, 1068
 Elizabeth, 2325, 2439
 Ellen E., 1004
 Hannah Page, 642
 Hetty, 1069
 Honora, Honorah, 1068,
 2024 James, 1069
 Joan, 1069 Joanna, 102
 John, 366 Josephine, 1413
 Julia, 1068 Marganne, 1068
- Sullivan, cont'd.
 Margaret, 1068-9, 1592-3
 Maria, 1241
 Martha Whittlesey, 2439
 Marvin, 642
 Mary, 1068, 1241
 More, 1068 Owen, 1068
 Philip, 1068-9
 Richard, 1068-9
 Sarah, 1068-9
 Sarah Sever, 1068
 Sullivan, 1068
 Thomas Valentine, 2439
 William, 1241
 Summers, Henry, 64
 Mabel, 64 Mary, 1203
 Sumner, —, 466
 mr., 466
 Abigail Peabody, 1337
 Charles Richard, 1069
 Edna Mudget, 1854, 1950
 Edward, 1069-70
 Elizabeth, 36, 1069-70, 1999
 Flora Ethel, 1854
 George, 1069
 Harriet, 1469
 Harriet Ursula, 1950
 Honour, 1779
 Increase, 1069-70, 1999
 Jane R., 546 Joan, 1069
 John Bird, 1069
 Lucina, 476
 Mary, 1069, 1112
 Mehetable Stoddard, 1068-9
 Raymond D., 1854
 Roger, 1069
 Rufus Henry, 1854
 Sarah, 1069-70
 Vern C., 1854
 Waitstill, 1670
 William, 36, 1069
 William Hylsop, 1069
 Wyatt, 1854, 1950
 Sunderland, Benjamin, 1227
 David, 1631 Dorothy, 1075
 Emma Gertrude, 1227
 John, 1075, 1227
 Mary, 1075, 1227
 Phebe, 1631
 Thorfin, earl of, 2203
 Sunderland and Caithness,
 Thorfin, earl of, 2203
 Surrey, earl of, 265-6, 2045
 Surrey and Warren, earl of,
 265-6, 2045
 Sussex, earl of, 265-6
 Sussex and Arundel, earl of,
 266
 Sussex and Chichester, earl
 of, 266
 Surts, Ella, 1878
 Suter, Rosanna, 1580
 Sutherland, Abigail, 252
 Adelbert Irving, 1334
 Adelia Louisa, 1332 —
 Agnes, 1331
 Albert, 1331, 1333
 Alice Medora, 1333
 Almira, 1331
 Alonzo Lafayette, 1333
 Alonzo Wheelock, 1334
 Amelia Elizabeth, 1332
 Ammi, 1330 —
 Ann, 1331, 1819
 Ann Bryan, 1331
 Ann Priscilla, 1331
 Anna, 664
 Anna Bryan, 1331
 Annie, 1330
 Annie Cleveland, 1330
 Benjamin, 664, 1331
 Betsey Jane, 1333
 Byron, 1332 Charles, 1333

- Sutherland, cont'd,
 Charles Duncan, 1332
 Charles Henry, 1333
 Charles Frank, 1333
 Charlotte, 1328
 Clara Cornelia, 1332
 Clara Elvira, 1332
 Clarence Marshall, 1331
 Crista Eliza, 1329
 Cyrenius Marcius, 1329
 David Morrison, 1330
 Delia, 1329
 Dennis Taylor, 1328
 Donald, 2502
 Donald Grant, 2502
 Edgar, 1330
 Elizabeth, 1330
 Elizabeth Beacum, 1331
 Ella Jane, 1334
 Ellen Adella, 1330
 Elon Galusha, 664
 Elwin, 1334
 Emeline, 664
 Emily Celia, 1329
 Emily DeEtte, 1333
 Emma Adelia, 1333
 Eveline, 1331
 Fannie Fidelia Theresa,
 1334 Fidelia, 1332
 Frances Elizabeth, 7333
 George Herbert Eugene,
 1333 Giles, 1332
 Harriet, 1334
 Harriet Ruth, 1332
 Helen Maria, 1334
 Herbert, 1331
 Hermon Albertis, 1334
 Irene, 1333
 Ichabod Ellis, 1333
 Jack, 1331
 James, 1332
 James Monroe, 1333
 James Wheaton, 1330
 Jane, 1331
 Jane Purie, 1331
 Jemima Adaline, 1332
 Jesse, 1331
 John, 1331
 John Ammi, 1331
 Jonah, 664, 1330
 Julia, 1329
 Lafayette, 1333
 Lee Nelson, 1331
 Lotta, 2502
 Margaret Elizabeth, 2502
 Marcius, 1328
 Margaret Jane, 2502
 Maria Lucinda, 1333
 Mark, 1333
 Martha, 1330
 Mary, 664, 1328, 1333
 Mary A., 1328
 Mary Ann, 1331, 1892
 Mary Annie DeEtta, 1334
 Mary Augusta, 1330
 Mary Elizabeth, 1331, 1333
 Mary Frances, 1330
 Mary Jane, 1331, 1333
 Mary Maria, 1333
 Mary Mitchell, 1330
 Mary Pearson, 664
 May, 1331
 Melinda, 1230
 Minnie Ruth, 1332
 Miranda, 1332
 Miriam, 1332
 Morris Scott, 1332
 Orlando Bennett, 1332
 Orrin Kidder, 1330
 Otis Tilden, 1334
 Paul, 1330
 Priscilla, 1331
 Rachel, 664
 Ruth, 1332
 Samuel, 664, 1330-1
 Samuel Henry, 1330
 Samuel Mitchell, 1330
 Sarah Ann, 664
 Seth, 664
 Susan, 1331
 Walter, 1331-2
- Sutherland, cont'd,
 Walter Earl, 1332
 Walter Elmer, 1333-4
 Walter Mason, 1332
 Walter Scott, 1331
 William, 1331
 William Henry, 1329
 William Hughes, 1331
 Winnie Lee, 1331
 Zenas William, 1332
 Sutliff, Deborah, 1518
 John, 1518
 Lucinda, 580
 Sutphin, Catharine, 1128
 Fanny, 1128
 Jacob, 1128
 Sutton, lord of, 318
 mr., 2283
 David, 1279
 Elizabeth, 1395
 George, 711
 Maria, 1279
 Martha Smith, 2283
 Melvina, 1279
 Rosa, 711
 Suzanne, Caroline Sainte,
 2050
 Sveide, the Viking, 2203, 2502
 Svein Siric, 1741
 Swain, Swaine, see Swayne.
 Swan, Swann, family, 1794
 Abigail, 1258
 Almira, 1331
 Ann, 270, 304, 872, 1394, 1919
 Eleanor, 754
 Gurdon, 1332
 Julian, 1919
 Lucy, 1332
 Martha, 1090-1
 Mary, 364, 1940
 Olive, 746
 Richard, 270, 364, 872, 1919
 Richmond, 1394
 Samuel, 754
 Sarah, 1394
 Sarepta, 754
 Swankey, Hattie, 1852
 William, 1852
 Swann, see Swan.
 Swart, Sarah, 620
 Wesley Cornelius, 620
 Swarthout, Swartout, see
 Swartwout.
 Swartwood, Eleanor, 1297
 Emily, 1298
 Fannie Jane, 1298
 Frederic, 1297
 Horace Frederic, 1298
 James, 1297
 Jane, 1297
 Julia Ellen, 1297
 Lucetta, 1298
 Mary, 1297
 Ruth, 1298
 Sidney, 1298
 Swartwout, Swarthout,
 Swartout, Andrew, 583
 Carry, 583
 Denna, 583
 Emeline, 583
 Freemy, 583
 Harriet Cordelia, 583
 John, 1809
 Judah, 583
 Lomey, 583
 Rachel, 1809
 Roeloff, 1809
 Zetus, 583
 Swartz, Helen Emmaretta,
 1679
 Oliver, 1679
 Swartzel, Andrew Patrick,
 1872
 Charles Daniel, 1871
 Edward Lord, 1872
 Emma Jane, 1871
 Frank Lewis, 1872
 Jeremiah, 1871
 John Charles, 1871
 John Coleman, 1871
 Louisa Editha, 1871
 Mary Elizabeth, 1871
 Mary Louisa, 1871-2
 Oliver Jeremiah, 1872
 Peter Robert, 1872
 William James, 1872
 Swasey, Swazze,
 Alexander M., 426
 Anna, 426
 Anthony, 426
- Swasey, cont'd,
 Benjamin, 1675, 1933
 Charles Jay, 426
 Charlotte, 426
 Elizabeth, 426
 Elizabeth D., 426
 Emily, 1933
 Emily Augusta, 1933
 Henry, 426
 Jerusha, 426
 Jonathan, 426
 Judith, 426
 Margaret, 1675
 Martha, 426
 Mary Ann, 426, 1675
 William Hand, 426
 Swatoslaus, prince of Russia,
 2176
 Swayne, Swain, Swaine,
 mr., 53
 Albert, 430
 Anna, 196
 Dinah, 196
 Elizabeth, 53
 Franklin, 196
 Gilbert, 430
 Grafton, 196
 Jethro, 196
 Joanna Johannah, 1837
 John, 54
 Joseph, 54
 Mary, 959, 986
 Prudence, 813
 Reuben, 196
 Richard, 54
 Samuel, 1837
 Sarah, 430
 Sarah Emily, 430
 Susannah, 196
 Swazze, see Swasey.
 Sweden, Ivar Vidfame king
 of, 2204
 Sweeney, Hattie, 2148
 Jane Catharine, 2492
 Mary Ann, 2492
 Patrick, 2492
 Mollie, 2148
 Sweet, miss, 251
 mrs., 774
 Almon Griffin, 1931
 Anna, 1321, 1325
 Benjamin, 1799
 Benoni, 774
 Byron, 774
 Charles E., 943
 Clemantine, 943
 Eliza, 1531
 Ida Elizabeth, 1931
 Lydia Diana, 1931
 Mary, 774
 Sophronia, 2468
 Stephen, 774
 Susannah, 1799
 Sweetier, George, 1485
 Mary, 1485
 Sweetland, Betsey, 1874
 Sweetser, Switzer, Abigail,
 59, 60, 103
 Benjamin, 59, 60, 103
 Bethia, 59, Elizabeth, 595
 Mary, 59
 Sarah, 59, 103
 Seth, 59, 103, 595
 Swerdfenger,
 Christiana Ann, 618
 Swett, Deliverance, 428
 Moses, 428
 Swift, miss, 1409
 Alden Cleveland, 1409, 2494
 Charles A., 1706
 Cynthia, 1311
 Daniel Shays, 703
 Dean, 490
 Delia, 398
 Eliza, 1487, 2309
 Ellen, 1983
 Hannah, 1660
 Heman, 2281, 2309
 Jennie M., 1706
 Joanna, 743
 John, 1660, 2483
 Jerusha, 2483
 Josephine Luther, 966
 Judith, 703
 Julia, 1534
 Maria, 1706
 Mary, 1041
 Olive Elizabeth, 1706

- Swift, cont'd,
 Orra, 1409
 Phebe, 420, 703, 2494
 Polly, 1409 Rebecca, 1573
 Richard, 1706
 Richard Blake, 1706
 Susan, 435
 Susannah, 2482-3
 Whitfield, 703
 William, 966, 1660
 Swime, see Sevine.
 Swineford, Melinda, 1188
 Switzer, see Sweetser.
 Switzler, J. F., 1090
 Mary, 1369 Michael, 1369
 Minerva, 1369
 Swodel, Hannah, 992
 Sybley, see Sibley.
 Sydnor, families, 2206
 Annie Redman, 2206
 Clarence Dodridge, 2206
 Ellen Fauntleroy, 2205
 Emma Jackson, 2206
 Fannie Mitchell, 2205
 Frank Clifford, 2206
 Gertrude Fillmore, 2205
 Mary Cleveland, 2206
 Matilda Jane, 2205
 Richard Mitchell, 2205
 Sarah, 2205-6
 Virginia Lemoin, 2205
 William Chinn, 2205-6
 Sygurt, earl of the Orkneys,
 1108, 2203
 Sykes, Calvin Slate, 1996
 Clarissa, 899
 Hattie Augusta, 1996
 Margaret Elizabeth, 1996
 Sally, 694
 Sylbaugh, Melvina, 1941
 Sylvester, Silvester, mrs.,
 1768 Charles, 838
 Constant, 1768
 Griselda, Griselle, 1768
 Grizzle, 1768
 Joseph F., 838
 Joshua, 1768
 Lizzie Frances, 838
 Lucinda, 838
 Maria, 1681 Mary, 2260
 Nathaniel, 1768
 Symmes, Simms, Sims,
 Abigail, 2433 Andrew, 878
 Carrie Choice, 2182
 Charles, 2433
 Charles Carey, 2433
 Eliza, 1391, 2178
 Elizabeth, 878, 2182, 2433
 Elizabeth Abby, 2433
 Hannah, 878
 Henry Richardson, 2433
 Jeremiah Cleveland, 2182
 John, 2433
 John Albert, 2433
 John Green, 2182
 Luther Richardson, 2433
 Lydia Fletcher, 2433
 Lydia Maria, 2433
 Mary, 221, 2182
 Mary Wright, 2433
 Nancy, 591 Pamela, 2433
 Sarah, 221, 363
 Sarah Philadelphia, 2182
 Susannah, 878
 Thomas, 878
 Walter Hightower, 2182
 William, 221, 878, 2433
 William Gilmore, 2068
 Zechariah, 221, 878, 2433
 Symonds, Symons, Symonse, Symonson, see
 Simmons.
 Synk, Victoria, 576
 Tabaux, Tabeaux, see Tar-
 box.
 Taber, Tabor, mr., 1771
 mrs., 284 Abraham, 284
 Amy, 284 Bertha May, 1037
 Charles E., 1771
 Edward F., 1037
 Elizabeth, 1371
 Grace Darling, 1771
 Lydia, 1453 Mary, 959
 Mary Ann, 959
 Patty, 284 Rescom, 959
 Rhoba, 1653
 Sarah Pope, 988
 Tabor, see Taber.
 Taffe, see Taft.
 Taffemire, Jasper N., 1643
 Jesse, 1643 Saloma, 1643
 Samuel, 1643
 Taft, Taffe, Aaron, 384
 Aaron Post, 384
 Abigail, 240
 Abigail Susan, 1361
 Charlotte, 934, 1691
 Deborah, 240
 Elizabeth, 240
 Hannah, 239
 Harriet Maria, 384
 Joanna, 240 Lucy, 384
 Lucy M., 1509 Mary, 240-1
 Olive Cleveland, 384
 Orrin L., 1361
 Robert, 240-1
 Sarah, 240
 Tailcoat, see Talcott.
 Tailer, see Taylor.
 Taintor, Tayntor, Charles,
 1432 Mary, 1432
 Michael, 1432
 Talbert, Elizabeth, 1136
 Talbot, Talbott,
 Amelia Elizabeth, 1332
 Amy, 554 Anne, 856
 Caroline, 1365
 Deforest Crain, 1365
 Eleanor, 1523
 Elizabeth, 2045
 baron Geoffrey, 2045
 Gilbert, 856 Hannah, 2045
 Helen Maria, 1334
 Hiram, 1334 Hugh, 2045
 Jacob, 1332, 2045
 John, 2045
 John Quincy, 1365
 Joseph, 2045
 Mary, 1508, 2045
 Philany, 98 Rachel, 2045
 Ralph Cleveland, 1365
 Rebecca, 98 Reuben, 1334
 Richard, 856, 2045
 Ruth Permelia, 1332
 Samuel, 98
 Sarah Ann, 1365
 Silvia, 1334
 Susanna, 2045
 Thomas, 2045
 Talbott, see Talbot.
 Talcott, Tailcoat, Taylcoat,
 Anne, 1122 Dorothy, 1122
 Edward Baker, 1925
 Emeline, 1821
 Frederick Lyman, 1924-5
 Hannah, 1121-2
 Harriet Newell, 1924-5
 Helena, 1122 Howard, 2277
 John, 1122 Joshua, 1471
 Mary Alice, 1924
 Mary Kingsbury, 318, 478
 Olive, 1535
 Rachel, 2310 Sarah, 777
 Sarah Truax, 1925
 Sarissa, 1471, 2496
 Sebastian Visscher, 793
 Talgarth and Emrys Castle,
 lord of, 856
 Taliaferro, see Taliaferro.
 Taliaferro, Taliafero,
 Charles Franklin, 2169
 Charlotte, 328 James, 328
 John, 2081, 2169
 John Wood, 2169
 Judith, 2081
 Maggie M., 2169
 Martha, 2169 Mary, 2110
 Rachel Maranda, 2169
 William Hardin, 2169
 Talley, Benjamin Franklin,
 1369
 Calvin Malcom, 1369
 Edwin Pease, 2417
 Helen Octavia, 1369
 Mary Jane, 2417
 Susan Maria, 1369
 Tallman, see Talman.
 Talmadge, see Talmage.
 Talmage, Talmadge,
 Elizabeth, 1311, 1883
 Mary, 1823 Sophia, 1823
 Thomas, 1823
 Talman, Tallman,
 Calista Louise, 2497
 Catharine, 2254
 Cornelia A., 1606
 Emma, 2254 James, 2254
 Laura, 2254 Mary, 1203
 Mary Eliza, 2254
 Nathan, 2254 Sarah, 1217
 Susan Jane, 835
 Talphey, Almira, 1995
 Taney, Ann, 920
 Tanfield, Thorfin, lord of,
 2203
 Tankerville, counts, 278
 Tanner, mr., 2139
 Eliza, 2139 Hiram, 750
 Jerusha, 750
 Taplin, Catharine, 569
 Kate, 569
 Tapp, miss, 932 Ann, 530
 Edmund, 530, 932, 1105, 2000
 Jane, 1105, 2000
 Tappan, Tapping,
 Alexander, 1203
 Frances Ronaldo, 1762
 George, 1203
 Henry, 1203
 Hezekiah, 1203
 Jeremiah Pearson, 1762
 Lucy, 1203 Mary, 1203
 Tapping, see Tappan.
 Tarback, see Tarbox.
 Tarball, Tarbell, Tarbole,
 Ann, 1607 Anna, 1607
 Hannah, 1607
 Martha Davis, 1395
 Mary, 1607 Thomas, 1607
 Whitcomb, 1395
 Tarbeaux, Tarbock, Tar-
 bocke, see Tarbox.
 Tarbell, see Tarball.
 Tarbole, see Tarball.
 Tarbox, Tabaux, Tabeaux,
 Tarback, Tarbeaux, Tar-
 bock, Tarbocke, Tor-
 bock, Torbocke,
 Alfonso, 753
 Amanda Malinda, 1474
 Bertha Maria, 753
 Curnell, 1458
 David, 1474
 Edward Alfonso, 753
 Elizabeth, 1458
 Ella May, 1474
 Esther, 1458 Eunice, 1458
 Fonse Whitford, 753, 1474
 Hiram, 1458

- Tarbox, cont'd,
 Increase Niles, 176
 Isabelle Maria, 1458
 John, 1458, 1474
 Joseph, 1458 Lois, 1458
 Margaret, 1458 Mary, 1458
 Orman Elmer, 1474
 Orville Dexter, 1474
 Oscar, 1474 Otho, 1474
 Rebekah, 1458 Sally, 1458
 Sally Ann, 753, 1474
 Sally Maria, 1474
 Samuel, 1458
 Sarah Jane, 1474
 Susan Elizabeth, 753
 Tarbush, Hiram, 1207
 Nancy, 1207 Polly, 1207
 Tarr, Hannah, 364
 James, 364 Laura, 366
 Lucy, 364
 Tasker, Helen, 1543
 Joseph, 1543 Sarah, 1543
 Tate, Edward Charles, 1953
 Margaret Murray, 1315
 Mary, 1953
 Mary Elizabeth, 1953
 Thomas, 1315
 Tatman, David, 939
 Jane, 939 Mary, 257
 Raymond, 939
 Tattersall, Joanna, 1074
 Tatum, mr., 2186
 Mary, 2186
 Tawney, Amelia, 1465
 Cornelius, 1465
 Tay, Toy, Benjamin, 2440
 Ebenezer, 2439
 Grace, 1815-16
 Jerusha, 2440
 Joshua, 2439
 Nathaniel, 29
 Samuel, 2427
 Sarah, 2427, 2439
 Susannah, 2439
 William, 1816, 2439
 Taylcoat, see Talcott.
 Tayler, see Taylor.
 Taylor, Tailer, Tayler,
 mr., 1170 mrs., 1916
 A. Z., 248
 Abigail, 433, 951, 1647, 1768,
 2254
 Abigail Minerva, 1647
 Adelia, 1535
 Adeline Sarah, 2252
 Alice, 1750
 Alice Verona, 1907
 Amanda Early, 2211
 Amanda Melvina, 1542
 Amelia, 1466
 Ann, 555, 571, 1404
 Ann Butler, 1959
 Ann Lodema, 697
 Anna, 1161
 Annette Sophia, 1959
 Annie E., 1535
 Archibald, 926
 Arvilla, 1551
 Asa Barnes, 805
 Asenath, 1329
 Bayard, 1548 Bessie, 556
 Betsey, 637, 2454-5
 Caroline, 1305
 Catharine, 1768
 Charles, 1863
 Charles Davenport, 556
 Charles Lee, 2211
 Charles W., 1703
 Clarence Cleveland, 2136
 Clarence Horace, 1535
 David, 993, 1535
 David Young, 433
 Dennis, 1328 Desire, 1915
- Taylor, cont'd,
 Dorcas, 1868 Edward, 1107
 Edward Louis, 1535
 Effie Clyde, 2136
 Eldad, 1107
 Eliza, 556, 1116
 Elizabeth, 697, 1406, 2208,
 2211, 2292
 Elizabeth H., 2312
 Ella Cleveland, 1959
 Ellen, 1506 Ellen E., 1262
 Elmira Marie, 1406
 Emeline Cora, 1504
 Emery, 1161
 Emma, 556 Eunice, 581
 Eunice Eliza, 804
 Eva Louise, 1907
 Eveline Ione, 2252
 Fanny, 410, 1750
 Fanny Jeanette, 581
 Frances, 1189
 Frances E., 1632
 Frederick Clark, 2312
 Gabriel, 1333 George, 555
 George Sylvester, 581
 George Washington, 2135
 Guilford Dudley, 546
 Hannah, 556, 794, 1836
 Harriet, 570, 1703
 Harriet Gordon, 993
 Harriet Parker, 875
 Harriette, 570
 Harvey I., 1832
 Henry, 556 Homer, 1749
 Horace, 581, 1535
 Howard, 1750
 Howard D., 1632
 Isaac, 869 Isabel, 2292
 Isabella Elliott, 1846
 Isaiah, 1703
 James, 433, 875, 2292
 James Calvin, 875
 Jane, 1333
 Jennie, 1535, 2090
 Jennie Simonton, 1226
 Jeremiah, 867, 869, 1647
 Jesse, 2211
 John, 794-5, 1226, 1235, 1768,
 1863, 1907, 1916
 John A., 1632
 John Burnham, 1329
 John Henry, 2211, 2252
 John Smith, 1535
 John Syng Dorsey, 1329
 John Wilder, 1960
 John William, 555-6
 Jonathan, 1329
 Joseph, 570, 1752
 Josiah, 1471
 Julius, 795, 830
 Kathleen Mavourneen,
 2136 La Royal, 1959
 Laura, 556 Lester, 1959-60
 Lewis, 556 Lily, 556
 Louisa, 556 Louise, 1364
 Lucinda, 580 Lucy, 659
 Lucy Arabella, 1329
 Lucy Burgess, 1329
 Lydia Ann, 1265
 Mabel A., 1632
 Mabel Marie, 1907
 Margaret, 1715, 1752
 Marinda, 926
 Martha, 805, 1328, 1430
 Martha Marilla, 1235
 Martha Morgan, 2211
 Martha Shaw, 867, 869
 Mary, 556, 830, 867, 869,
 1217, 1328, 1535, 1652, 1749,
 1768, 2291-2
 Mary Alice, 1959
 Mary Ann, 1333
 Mary Eliza, 1535
- Taylor, cont'd,
 Mary Elizabeth, 1170
 Mary Eunice, 581
 Mary I. Goodwin, 1959
 Mary Jane, 1364
 Mary Martha, 2211
 Mary Wilder, 1959
 Matilda, 926 Maude, 2136
 Mercy Etta, 1703
 Mindwell, 1916
 Minnie, 556 Nancy, 1052
 Nathan, 410, 2308
 Nellie Jane, 1832
 Olive, 555, 1535
 Oliver Alden, 867
 Pamela, 794 Paul, 2455
 Persis, 875 Polly, 637
 Prince, 659 Prudence, 556
 Rachel, 1284, 1752
 Ray W., 1149
 Rhoda, 1930
 Rebecca M., 1832
 Robert, 1170
 Robinson Milton Newton,
 831
 Royal Cleveland, 1959
 Rufus, 869 Ruth, 1107, 1197
 Sally, 659
 Samuel, 1406, 2292
 Sarah, 1107, 1471, 1752, 2455
 Sarah Abigail, 1863
 Sarah Angenette, 546
 Sarah Emma, 2135
 Sarah J., 1161 Sarissa, 1471
 Selina, 556 Sophronia, 433
 Stephen, 805 Susan, 1907
 Susannah, 1197
 Susie Verona, 1907
 Sylvester, 581
 Sylvia Jane, 1959
 Thaddeus T., 805
 Thankful, 1107, 1471, 1916
 Thomas, 697
 Thomas Davis, 697
 Timothy, 637
 Timothy Alden, 867
 V. N., 795 Viola, 2211
 W. H., 795
 William, 556, 1364, 1535, 1768
 William Belcher, 1329
 William J., 1907
 William R., 1749
 William Terrel, 2211
 William Warren, 1535
 Tayntor, see Taintor.
 Teachout, Alice, 935
 Tead, Ted, Tedd, Teed,
 Tidd, Abigail, 2426, 2428
 Augustus J., 721
 Benjamin F., 411
 Delmar Edson, 721
 Ebenezer, 2428
 Elizabeth, 1767
 Hannah, 30
 John, 30, 1767, 2428
 Lester Elisha, 721
 Letitia Bonaparte Strong,
 721 Mary, 2466
 Nancy, 411 Rebecca, 1767
 Samuel, 2426, 2428
 Sarah, 2428, 2444
 Teague, Clarissa, 947
 Teasdale, John, 1081
 Mary, 1081
 Teasley, mrs., 2209
 Alfred James, 2209
 Alice Amerial, 2209
 Bevilly Allen, 2209
 Eliza Catharine, 2209
 Elizabeth, 2209
 Elizabeth Carroll, 2217
 George Alfred, 2209
 Gercy, 2217

- Teasley, cont'd,
 Isham, 2217
 John Adams, 2217
 John Andrew, 2209
 Mary Elizabeth, 2209
 Mary Frances, 2209
 Mary Jane, 2217
 Minnie Lee, 2209
 Sarah Jane, 2209
 Thomas Weston, 2209
 William Early, 2209
 Teater, see Teetor.
 Ted, Tedd, see Tead.
 Tedford, Laura, 1610
 Teed, see Tead.
 Teeple, Biansa Matilda, 1545
 Edey, 1545
 Florilla Biansa, 1545
 Frank William, 1546, 2408
 George Montanya, 1545
 Jacob, 1545
 Louise Frances, 1546
 Rosaria Elizabeth, 1545
 Teeter, see Teetor.
 Teetor, Teater, Teeter,
 Amy Adell, 1538
 Betsey Emeline, 615
 Carrie May, 616
 Clara Artimisha, 1220
 David Fleming, 1220
 David L., 615
 Eliza, 615
 Elizabeth, 1674
 Ella May, 616
 Emma Eliza, 616
 Emma Maranda, 1220
 Floyd Melvin, 616
 Frances Melvina, 616
 George David, 616
 George Lawrence, 1220
 Hannah, 615
 Jacob Henry, 616
 James Monroe, 616
 Jennie Elizabeth, 616
 Louise Naomi, 1220
 Mary Ellen, 616
 Mary Hall, 616
 Melvin John, 616
 Sarah, 616
 Sylvester, 616
 William Rowland, 615
 Zachariah, 615
 Teft, miss, 2322
 Tegaingl, lord of, 2415
 Teignmouth, lord of, 2243
 Teigue, lord Muskerry, 1068
 Temple, Temples,
 Elizabeth, 733
 John Hancock, 959
 Louisa Jane, 959
 Margaret, 1659
 Mary, 959, 2310
 Polly, 800 Robert, 2269
 William, 2204
 Templeman, Elizabeth, 1796
 Templer, Ephraim, 1465
 Fannie Grace, 1465
 Harriet Waller, 1947
 James Henry, 1947
 Jane Frances, 1947
 Melissa Helen, 1465
 Myrtle May, 1465
 Temples, see Temple.
 Templeton, Bruce, 2138
 Laura Blanche, 2138
 Milton Bird, 2138
 Teneyck, see Ten Eyck.
 Ten Eyck, Teneyck, Achsa,
 793 Ann, 793
 Coenraedt, 793
 Joseph, 323, 793
 Maria, 793
 Mary, 1118, 1531
 Tennant, Agnes Estella, 2149
 Alexander, 2149
 Alice Virginia, 2149
 Anna Cloredine, 2149
 Eliza Matilda, 2149
 Francis Joseph, 2149
 Maggie Cecilia, 2149
 Margaret, 1278
 Tennery, Mary, 1482-3, 1995
 Michael, 1483
 Tenney, Tenny, Amos, 1414
 Ann, 2040 Anna, 257
 Anselm, 1811
 Calista, 1467 Daniel, 2040
 Ellen Celina, 807
 Elvira Jane, 1467
 Frank Minard, 1414
 Hannah, 1414
 Henriette Ackland, 806
 Henriette Lydia, 807
 Hermann Jonathan, 807
 Jennie, 1414
 Jesse Cass, 1414
 Jonathan, 807
 Julia Clark, 1811
 Lewis Solomon, 1414
 Lorin, 1467
 Mary Philena, 1467
 Mary Samantha, 1414
 Mary Seavey, 1414
 Minerva Belle, 1811
 Nancy Jane, 1414
 Phebe, 1925
 Philena Briggs, 1467
 Sarah, 2040
 Solomon Amos, 1414
 Truman, 1467
 William, 1925
 Tenny, see Tenney.
 Terhune, Albert, 998
 Gertrude, 456-7
 Jane Tompkins, 998
 John B., 998
 Mary Jane, 1733
 Terpenning,
 Avaline Amelia, 1410
 Dwight, 683 Elwina, 683
 Friend, 683 Harvey, 683
 Lovina, 1411 Metta, 683
 Peter, 1411
 William Henry, 1411
 Terrill, see Terrill.
 Terrill, Terrell, Tirrell, Tur-
 rill, Turrell, miss, 348
 Ann, 958 Betsey, 1147
 Betsey Minerva, 2461
 Bridget Ann, 2461
 Buck, 2074
 Charles James, 2461
 Elihu Franklin, 2461
 Elizabeth, 1662, 2490
 Florilla, 1896
 Henry, 1698
 James W., 958
 Joseph Horace Virgil, 2461
 Lucy, 1698
 Lucy A. M., 2157
 Lucy Agnes, 2461
 Lucy Ann, 1698
 Roger, 1147, 2490
 Sarah, 1147
 Susan Alice, 2461
 Thomas, 348
 Thomas Elihu Franklin,
 2461
 Thomas Lawless Edward,
 2461 William John, 2461
 Terry, Abigail, 99, 1149
 Ann, 1742 Belila, 270
 Dorothy, 1741-2
 Ebenezer, 1742
 Elizabeth, 1391, 1832
 Ellen M., 1230
 Terry, cont'd,
 Helen M., 1230
 Jacob, 1742 Janette, 1793
 Jennie Clarissa, 1836
 Jonathan, 471
 Louella Eugenia, 1836
 Lydia, 202 M. C., 2104
 Martha, 1742
 Mary, 99, 206, 1742, 1966
 Mary Ann, 471
 Mehitable, 2452
 Nellie M., 1230
 Rebecca, 471 Richard, 99
 Robert, 99 Ruth, 2452
 Samuel, 1742
 Sarah, 444, 1742
 Sarah E., 1230
 Seth, 1836 Silas, 202
 Stephen, 99, 1149
 Thomas, 99 Uriah, 99
 Terwilliger, mr., 696
 Dorothea Ann, 696
 John, 1400
 Margaret, 696, 1400
 Mary, 1872
 Teufel, Anna Margaret, 1719
 Eva Elizabeth, 1719
 Paul, 1719
 Teunise, Dirkje T., 1837
 Teunis, 1837
 Tewk, see Tuke.
 Thacher, Thatcher, dr., 1451
 mrs., 1451 Anthony, 2000
 Bethia, 1999, 2000
 Charles Henry, 1451
 Clara, 2039
 David Henry, 1451
 Ebenezer, 1772
 Elizabeth, 2000 Eva, 1451
 Evelina C., 485
 Hannah, 1772 John, 2000
 Lucy Flucker, 1772
 Margaret, 1066
 Mary, 1772
 Mary Emily, 1914
 Mary Henrietta Knox, 1771
 Mary Minard, 1451
 Mary Potter, 1066
 Peter, 1066, 2000
 Rebecca, 2000
 Samuel, 1772
 Stephen D., 485
 Thomas, 2039
 Thackeray,
 William Makepeace, 2243
 Thair, see Thayer.
 Thakel, Beatrice, 493
 Gilbert, 493
 Thatcher, see Thacher.
 Thatford, Mary, 1839
 Thaxter, mrs., 1720
 Annie, 1720 Elizabeth, 1996
 Jane Margaret, 1720
 Jane West, 1720
 John, 1720, 1996
 Joseph, 1720
 Joseph Henry, 1720
 Mary, 1720 Thomas, 1996
 Thayer, Thair, —, 103
 miss, 360, 725 mrs., 2251
 Abel, 2314 Abigail, 911
 Abraham, 1970
 Alfred Edward, 1118
 Calista Lucina, 649
 Chapin, 1657
 Charlotte Johnston, 2465
 Cora Estelle, 2465
 Deborah, 2251
 Dorothy, 2251
 Ebenezer, 471
 Elizabeth Clement, 1118
 Elizabeth Russell, 1118
 Emily, 1056 Ephraim, 1970

Thayer, cont'd,
 Eunice S., 633
 Eva Mae, 2465
 Fanny Maria, 1934
 Frank Jerome, 2465
 Gerald Russel, 1118
 Jonathan, 1970
 Linus S., 2465
 Lydia, 1970
 Mary, 947-8, 2465
 Mary Elizabeth, 1563
 Mary George, 1779
 Mary Nash, 1970
 Mary Weston, 1970
 Nathaniel, 1970
 Neoma, 2286
 Olive, 1118 Phebe, 471
 Patience, 1603
 Rebecca, 649, 2251
 Richard, 1970, 2251
 Richard L., 2465
 Roxy, 1540
 Russell John, 2465
 Ruth, 630, 1779
 Ruth Tryphosa, 1657
 Samuel White, 1779
 Sarah, 1970 Shadrach, 1970
 Stephen Howard, 1118
 Theron, 649 Thomas, 1970
 William Cleveland, 1118
 Zilpha, 471
 Thebotaw, duke of Sleswick
 and Stormarch, 1108, 2490
 Thember, Joanna, 429, 968
 Thibault, Edward Joseph,
 1311
 Elizabeth White, 1311
 John B., 1311 Joseph, 1311
 Josephine, 1311
 Thickstun, Martha, 1046
 Thing, G., 45
 Thirla, see Thurlow.
 Thirston, see Thurston.
 Thomas, earl of Desmond,
 1987
 Thomas, miss, 516 mr., 1089
 Addison, 516
 Alfred C., 1039 Ann, 997
 Ann Sophia, 1869
 Annie Lawrie, 2490
 Annie M., 1780, 2499
 Caroline, 1577, 1941
 Charles, 2490
 Clarence Hovey, 1293
 Darlot Huff, 2490
 Deborah, 2326
 Dorothy, 2326
 Eliza Margaret, 1740
 Elizabeth, 997
 Elizabeth Myfanwy, 1740
 Ellen, 994-5
 Euphemia, 997
 George, 1577
 George Points, 1293
 James, 1577, 2113
 Jane, 1780, 2042
 Jett, 2113 John, 1780
 Joseph, 1740
 Katherine Elizabeth, 1039
 Luella Clarette, 1293
 Lydia, 1543
 Mahitabel, 2323
 Martha, 2144
 Mary, 584, 923, 1577, 2113
 Mary Ann, 1293
 Mary Butts, 923
 Mary St. Clair, 1039
 Nathaniel, 2326
 Paulina T., 2172-3
 Peleg George, 1577
 Phebe Ann, 930
 Roland D., 1869
 Sarah, 713, 997, 1330

Thomas, cont'd,
 Sarah Jane, 1089
 Sarah Maria, 1541
 Sarah T., 1577
 Susan, 810, 1139, 2113
 Susan Roe, 516
 William, 997, 2326
 William Goodell, 1577
 William Washington, 1293
 Thomond, Donogh, earl, 1068
 Margaret, lady, 1068
 Thompsin, see Thompson.
 Thompson, Thompsin,
 Thomson, Tompson,
 Tomson, mr., 414, 538
 mrs., 1022 Aaron, 1022
 Abbie, 1284
 Abigail, 240, 1022-3, 1284,
 1502, 1828, 2428
 Ackley, 587 Albert, 2428
 Alexander, 1140, 1764
 Alice Ann, 1637
 Allen, 757 Alma, 1486
 Almira, 1486
 Alpheus Benjamin, 1763-4
 Alverda, 1089
 Amanda, 388 Anable, 600
 Andrew, 1579, 2492
 Andrew J., 1579
 Ann Jeanette, 1579
 Anna, 388, 1122
 Anthony, 600, 1211
 Arminella, 1507
 Asa, 388 Augusta, 1486
 Barbara, 414
 Benjamin, 29, 30, 240, 1764,
 2110 Betsey, 2110, 2428
 Bettie, 2110
 Bridget, 30, 1211
 Celinda, 2444 Charity, 1132
 Charles, 1140
 Charlotte, 2478
 Chloe, 1505
 Clara, 1241, 1542
 Clarinda, 1241
 Clarissa, 693, 956
 Columbus, 2110
 Cynthia, 1245, 1247
 Cyrus, 2428
 David, 2145
 David Beers, 2492
 Deborah, 1542
 Delia, 757
 Dolly M., 538 Dorcas, 2478
 Dorothy, 389, 1211
 Ebenezer, 29, 30, 2423
 Electa, 1486, 2015
 Elena Anita, 1763
 Elijah, 2110
 Eliza, 1334, 1811
 Elizabeth, 90, 1237, 1998,
 2428
 Elizabeth Mariah, 1948
 Emily, 896, 2428
 Esther, 1439 Eunice, 1764
 Ezra, 1486
 Frances Sanders, 2139
 Francisca, 1763-4
 Franklin, 1486
 Frederick, 1140
 George, 1089, 1637
 Grove, 538
 Hannah, 1022, 2424
 Harriet, 2288
 Harriet Newell, 1727
 Hattie, 1492
 Helen Johnston, 993
 Helen M., 600
 Heman, 1948
 Henrietta Bonnell, 1730
 Henry, 1211
 Hezekiah, 1022
 Hiram, 29, 30

Thompson, cont'd,
 Hugh, 1507 Hugh S., 2090
 Hur, 1022-3
 Isaac, 1663 Isabella, 1386
 Isaiah W., 693
 James, 388, 2424, 2428, 2478
 James Ward, 600
 Jane, 1022, 1677, 2463
 Jane Nancy, 1663
 Jeanette, Jennett, 1484-5,
 1630 Joel, 1241
 John, 430, 741, 920, 993,
 1022-3, 1122, 1211, 1284,
 1486, 1630, 1776, 1998, 2288
 John Wood, 2478
 Jonathan, 2428
 Joseph, 1998 Josiah, 1439
 Juliaette, 1234
 Kimbro, 2110 Lavinia, 1241
 Lelia, 1579 Letitia, 452
 Lois, 388 Louis, 388
 Love, 1570
 Lucinda Ann, 2145
 Lucy, 2110 Lucy M., 600
 Luke, 2428
 Lydia, 721, 1764, 2428
 Margery, 2428 Maria, 2492
 Martha, 587, 1165
 Martha M., 802
 Mary, 664, 757, 920, 1140,
 1663, 1764, 1828, 1926, 2110,
 2423, 2428, 2478
 Mary Elizabeth, 600, 629,
 1637
 Mary Malinda, 1438
 Matilda, 629
 May Josephine, 2492
 Mirable, 1776 Moses, 1022
 Nancy, 1633
 Nancy Ann, 2145
 Patsy, 2110
 Pauline Augusta, 1756
 Penelope, 993
 Phebe, 1485-6
 Phillis, 90 Polly, 587
 Polly Ann, 1590
 Priscilla, 1998
 Rachel, 1298 Rebecca, 1211
 Rebekah Jane, 887
 Robert Emmet, 600
 Rollin, 538
 Roswell, 178, 388
 Rowland, 1140
 Roxanna, 1193 Ruth, 29
 Sabrina, 1542
 Sabrina Campbell, 1541
 Sallie, Sally, 178, 2110
 Samuel, 29, 30, 2428
 Samuel Walker, 1841
 Sarah, 439, 546, 920, 1022,
 1214, 1486, 1677, 1776
 Sarah Anna, 1841
 Sarah Grace, 1841
 Sarah W., 2090
 Saviah B., 2428
 Selina, 2476
 Sewall, 30 Shadrach, 2110
 Simon, 2424
 Susan, 430, 1144, 2288
 Susanna, 240
 Tamar, 1998
 Thomas, 1022-3, 1211, 1677
 Thomas I., 1541
 Truman, 388 Waddy, 2090
 William, 90, 240, 452, 629,
 920, 1241, 1492, 1828
 Thomson, see Thompson.
 Thor, Saxon king or gen.,
 2223
 Thor, s. of Odin and Freya,
 2224
 Thora, countess, princess,
 1108, 2203

- Thorburn, mr., 1315
 Alexander, 1315
 Allan Campbell, 1315
 Augusta, 1314
 Charlwood, 1315
 Ebenezer, 1315
 Eliza, 1315
 Elizabeth, 1314-15
 Elizabeth Craufurd, 1315
 Fairlie, 1315
 George Cleland, 1314
 Grant, 1314
 Hannah, 1314
 Isabella, 1315
 James, 1314-15
 James Monroe, 1314
 Jemima Maria, 1314
 Jessie, 1314 John, 1315
 Margaret Murray, 1315
 Mary, 1422 Phebe, 1315
 Rebecca Phebe, 1314
 Sarah, 1314 Virginia, 1314
 William, 1315
 Thorfin, the Dane, 2203
 Thorkil, the Saxon, 14, 2223
 Thorkjell, the Saxon, 2223
 Thorley. see Thurlow.
 Thorn. see Thorne.
 Thorndike, Eveline, 1571
 Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 1573
 Anna Valentine, 1565
 Betsey Olive, 2483
 Cleveland May, 1565
 Elias Dorland, 2483
 Emily Cleveland, 1565
 Hannah, 676 Harriet, 801
 Ida, 1565 Lydia, 1832
 Maria, 1565 Permelia, 1475
 Rebecca, 1627
 Samuel, 1565
 Susanna, 1761
 William, 1761, 1832
 William Elias, 2483
 William Hicks, 1565
 Thornton, mrs., 2217
 Abel, 1202
 Ann Fannie, 2155
 Asahel Pond, 1202
 Benjamin, 2217
 Daniel, 2099
 Elizabeth, 2154-5
 Ella, 1053 Elmira, 2099
 Emilla Minnie, 2155
 Emillia, 2155
 Evelina, 1202
 Florella C., 1202
 Frances, 2217
 Harriet, 1420 Helen, 2099
 James Goodlett, 2217
 Jane, 1202 Janie, 2217
 John, 2217
 John Wingate, 490
 Joseph, 1202
 Lucretia, 2217
 Martha, 2099
 Mary, 2416
 Mary Elizabeth, 2155
 Mary Jane, 2217
 Priscilla, 2099
 Rena, 1202 Reuben, 2155
 Reuben Benjamin, 2217
 Reuben Thomas, 2217
 Robert, 2416 Sarah, 2153
 Sarah Wesley, 2099
 William D., 2153
 William Early, 2155
 Thorp, Thorpe, doctor, 907
 mr., 281 mrs., 907
 Abigail, 1149 Alice, 155
 Beatrix, 686 Edward, 1602
 Ira Sanford, 2462
 John, 686
 Margaret, 686, 1047
 Thorp, cont'd,
 Margery, 686
 Mary Augusta, 2462
 Ruth Perkins, 1567
 Sarah, 281
 Sarah Jane, 2042, 2462
 Sarah Melissa, 2462
 Sylvina, 1602
 Wheeler, 281
 William, 281, 686
 Thorpe, see Thorp.
 Thrall, Abigail, 1827
 Harriet Jenet, 1944
 Sarah, 1827 Timothy, 1827
 Thrandia, princess of, 2203-4
 Eisten Glumru king of,
 2203-4
 Eisten Glumru prince of,
 2203
 Vors prince of, 2203
 Thrandia or Frondheim,
 princess of, 2204
 Eisten Glumru king of,
 2204
 Thrasher, see Thresher.
 Thresher, Thrasher, Betsey,
 1228 Margaret Nace, 1853
 Throgmorton, Agnes, 515
 Evesham, 515 John, 515
 Throop, Benjamin, 2032
 Charles, 1221
 Florence, 1221 Helen, 1221
 Jane, 1221 Joseph, 1221
 Octavia, 2032, 2259
 Samuel B., 1221
 Sybil, 2032
 Throud, k. of Frondheim,
 2204
 Thurber, Cynthia, 811
 Eliza, 811
 Eliza Jane, 931
 Elvira, 811 Eunice, 1551
 George B., 931
 Hannah, 1445 Henry, 811
 Lucina, 811 Mary, 811
 Orville, 931
 Sementha, 931
 Susannah, 1688
 Sylvester, 811
 Whitford, 931
 Thürange, Susanna, 2034
 Thurla, Thurlo, Thurloe, see
 Thurlow.
 Thurlow, Thirla, Thorley,
 Thurla, Thurlo, Thurloe,
 Thurrell, Abigail, 364
 Ann, 364 Francis, 364
 George, 863
 Jane, 364, 863
 John, 2230 Jonathan, 364
 Judith, 863
 Mary, 364, 863
 Phebe, 863
 Richard, 364, 863
 Sarah, 861, 863
 Thomas, 863
 Thurman, Thurmand, Thur-
 mon, Amelia, 2112
 G. E., 2082 Sallie, 2082
 Thomas, 2082
 Thurmand, Thurmon, see
 Thurman.
 Thurrell, see Thurlow.
 Thurston, Thurston, mr., 898
 Ann, 1401 Bethia, 241
 Clarissa, 1879 Cyrus, 1511
 Daniel, 1400, 1604
 Edward, 1511 Eliza, 898
 Elizabeth, 1511
 George, 1511, 1724
 Hannah, 444
 Jane Ann, 1511
 Jane Selona, 1511
 Thurston, cont'd,
 John, 241, 2421
 Jonathan, 1511
 Margaret, 241, 696, 1400
 Maria Ophelia, 1511
 Martha Amelia, 1511
 Mary, 241, 1449, 1604, 2421
 Mary Lavinia, 1879
 Mehitable, 1604
 Miriam Frances, 1401
 Pardius, 259
 Philander, 1511
 Richard, 1604
 Sarah, 259, 1511
 Solomon, 1401
 William, 1879
 Thwartes, William, 1613
 Winnefried, 1613
 Thwenge, Twenge, ———, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Tibbets, Tibbids, Tibbits,
 Tybbott, Almira, 888
 Ambrose Angus, 1940
 Angie Ethel, 888
 Asel Cleveland, 887
 Camden Halford, 888
 Charlotte Maria, 887
 Esther, 1356
 Hannah, 888
 Harriet Anna, 1940
 Henry, 1707 James, 607
 Jane, 1356 Jerry, 887
 Jeremiah, 887
 Jessie Lenora, 888
 John, 753
 John Ferris, 888
 Laura Edith, 888
 Laura Eliza, 888
 Louisa Martha, 1940
 Mary, 1600, 1705, 1707
 Mary Ann, 888
 Mary Matilda, 1464
 Nacy Almira, 887
 Rebecca, 1707
 Rubie, 753 Sarah, 887
 Susan, 607
 Thankful Almira, 887
 Thomas, 1356 Walter, 1600
 William, 887
 William Cleveland, 888
 Tibbids, Tibbits, see Tibbets.
 Tibbs, Charles B., 2206
 Fanny, 2206 R. H., 2206
 Tice, Millie, 1973
 William, 1973
 Tichenor, George, 1729
 Helen Isabella, 1729
 Isaac, 2458
 Walter Clifton, 1729
 Tickens, Jane, 528
 Raynolph, 528
 Ticklie, Marget, 2504-5
 Tickner, see Ticknor.
 Ticknor, Tickner, Elizabeth,
 939 Francis Orray, 939
 George, 494 Harriet, 939
 Hepsibeth, 1652
 James Henry, 939
 Lucy Elizabeth, 939
 Orray, 939 Rosalie, 939
 Tidd, see Tead.
 Tiebout, Caroline Holmes,
 460 David Crane, 460
 Hannah Maria, 460
 James Morrison, 460
 John, 210, 460
 Lucetta Gould, 460
 Margaret Bruce, 460
 Margaret Morrison, 460
 Mary Agnes, 460
 Mary Ann, 460
 Mary Isabel, 460
 Phebe Jane, 460

- Tiebout, cont'd,
 Phebe Thompson, 210
 Sarah Elizabeth, 460
 Sarah Potter, 460
 William, 460
 William Byers, 460
 William Todd, 460
- Tier, Ann, 2454
 Elizabeth, 2454
 Jacob, 2454
- Tiffany, mr., 848, 1045
 Gilbert, 2007
 Harriet Almira, 2007
 Henry B., 848
 Louisa Annis, 1045
 Lydia, 848
 Peddy W., 851
 Sarah, 2007
- Tilbury, Esther, 1403
 Harriet Louisa, 1403
 William, 1403
- Tilden, Sarah, 1427
- Tileston, Elizabeth, 1842
 Ruth, 1842 Thomas, 1842
- Tillet, Anna, 2158
- Tilley, Ann, 449
 Bridget, 541, 2484
 Edward, 541
 Elizabeth, 540-1
 Elizabeth H., 2312
 G. H., 2312
 John, 541, 2484
- Tillinghast, Sarah, 1252
- Tillotts, George, 686
 Helena, 686
- Tillotson, Alfred, 1658
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1658
- Tilmon, Winifred, 2092-3
- Tilson, Benjamin, 2444
 David, 2444 Eddie, 2444
 Marcia, 2444
 Mary Bridge, 2444
 Susan, 2444
- Tilton, Abashi, 974
 Abigail, 421
 Ann Homer, 2474
 Deborah, 980
 Florence, 1721
 George Oliver, 1721
 Helen Marion, 965
 Mary, 861
 Shadrach D., 965
 Thankful Gray, 965
- Timlow, Heman Rowles,
 2050
- Timmerman, Catherine, 1512
 Cecilia Amelia, 1756
- Timmons, Eliza, 1551
- Tincum, see Tinkham.
- Tindall, Anna Louise, 2267
 Elizabeth, 2267
 George Phillips, 2266
 Lizzie Howell, 2267
 Louisa Amanda, 2266
 Thomas, 2266
- Ting, see Tyng.
- Tinker, Giles, 964
 Zilpha, 964
 Zilpha Louisa, 964
- Tinkev, Eleanor, 773
- Tinkham, Tincum, Cephas,
 592 Eureka, 592
 Hannah Clark, 592
 Johanna, 2485
 Miranda Betsey, 1232
 Miranda Elizabeth, 1232
- Tinsley, Allen B., 1955
 Ellender, 1955
 Mary Frances, 1955
- Tippett, Hillary Hayden,
 2108
 Mary Ann, 2108
- Tiptoft, John, baron, 319
 Joyce, 319
- Tirrell, see Terrill.
- Tisdale, see Tisdall.
- Tisdall, Tisdale, miss, mr.,
 1588 John, 537
 Joseph, 1818 Lucy, 1818
 Sarah, 537
- Titcomb, see Titcome.
- Titcome, Titcomb, Ann, 1613
 Charity, 1707 Joanna, 507
 Sarah, 507 William, 507
- Titeware, Eliza, 706
 John, 706
- Tittemore, Mary, 1183
- Titus, miss, 2254, 2284
 mrs., 2282
 Abigail, 2282
 Almira, 2284
 Amanda, 2284 Ann, 2282
 Anna, 2284
 Anson, 2282, 2284, 2451
 Belden, 2282 Belle, 2284
 Betsey, 2282
 Caleb, 2282, 2288
 Cynthia, 2282
 Drusilla, 2288
 Eleazer, 2282
 Elizabeth, 747
 Ellen, 1352
 Ernest Anson, 2282, 2284
 Henry, 2284 Hiram, 2282
 J. B., 46 Jane, 2282
 John, 1352
 John Cleveland, 2282
 Katharine, 2282
 Marcus Aurelius, 2284
 Martha, 2282
 Mary, 1352, 2284-5
 Mary Ann, 2284, 2288
 Mehitabel, 2282
 Samuel, 2282 Sarah, 2284
 Solon, 2282 Virginia, 46
- Tjerkse, Turks, Hester, 1837
- Tobey, Toby,
 Clyffe Hannah, 1748
 Eliza A., 2478
 Emma, 1748
 George B., 1748
 Harriet, 742
 Leon Horace, 1748
 Marcellus, 979
 Margaret, 842 Milton, 979
 Sarah Maria, 979
- Toby, see Tobey.
- Tocotes, see Tocketts.
- Tocketts, Tocotes, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
- Tocone, Mary, 1258
- Todd, mr., 2151
 Ed F., 2098
 Elizabeth, 350, 482
 Jacob H., 452 James, 761
 Lydia Modora, 1693
 Maria, 452 N., 350
 Nancy J., 2098
 Nancy Louisa, 2151
 Sarah, 761 W. J., 2098
- Todhunter, Allison Douglas,
 1773 Eliza, 1773
 Joseph, 1773
- Toler, Cynthia, 2143
- Toles, see Tolles.
- Tolf, Louvisa, 1962
- Tolles, Toles, Emeline, 1335
 Eugene, 1335 Lucy, 1698
 Nancy Pollesca, 1335
 Orson, 1335
- Tolman, mrs., 554
 Cornelia, 1572
 J. R., 554
 Mary Lesley, 1448
 Melinda Margaret, 838
 Randall, 838 Reliance, 594
 Sarah, 1448 Thomas, 1448
 Waitstill Nightingale, 838
- Tomb, Tombs, Ann, 462
 Benjamin, 462 Mary, 2460
- Tomblin, Ira, 1360
 John W., 1360
 Mary B., 1360
- Tombs, see Tomb.
- Tomkins, see Tompkins.
- Tomlinson, Alice, 1211
 Beach, 1776 Charity, 1776
 Hannah, 1776 Henry, 1211
 Lillie Beatrice, 2479
 Lillie May Cynthia, 2479
 Russell, 2479
 Tabitha, 1211
- Tompkins, Tomkins,
 goodman, 466
 Albert Tuttle, 1222
 Delia Annie, 1222
 Eliza Thomas, 994
 Elizabeth, 2292
 Ellen, 994-5 Emily, 1309
 Emily Mehitabel, 1222
 Eva Amanda, 1222
 Flora, 1222
 Francis Alexander, 1222
 Frank, 1222
 Henry Lewis, 1222
 James, 1222
 Jeremiah, 994-5
 John, 55
 John Tuttle, 1222
 Mary, 55, 1222
 Mary Ann, 1222, 2214
 Mary Ann Brower, 994
 Mary Frances, 1222
 Miranda, 786
 Myra Leah, 1222
 Phebe Celestia, 1222
 Ritie Louise, 1222
 Rose Celeste, 1222
 Samuel, 1222
 William David, 1222
- Tompson, Tomson, see
 Thompson.
- Ton, Mary, 1134 Peter, 1134
- Tonkin, Mary, 2474
- Tooley, Hannah, 1335
- Tooper, Ann Eliza, 1014
 Ellen, 1014
 Genevieve Louise, 1014
 Henrietta, 1014
 Ida, 1014
 Mortimer Granville, 1014
 Mortimer Shipman, 1014
 Peter, 1014
 Willena Hattie, 1014
 William, 1014
- Topliff, Adaline, 650
 Elisha, 650
 Elisha Crane, 650
 Zilpha, 650
- Topping, mr., 2117
 Edward, 2117
 Elenor Axa, 2117
 Emily B., 1583
 Jennie, 2117 Paulina, 584
- Tor, the Saxon, 2223
- Torbert, Elizabeth Kieth,
 1685
- Torbock, Torbocke, see Tar-
 box.
- Torchil, the Saxon, 2223
- Torfidur, Torfin, earl of Ork-
 neys & Shetland Isles,
 1108, 2203
- Torkill, of Richmondshire,
 2203
- Torrance, Susanna Hardin,
 2307
- Torre, De Turri, family, 1409
- Torrey, miss, 1140
 Amy, 90 Anna, 901
 Arthur, 901 Benjamin, 390
 Elizabeth, 1395, 1614

- Torrey, cont'd,
 Ellina, 1409
 Elsie Lois, 1310
 Eunice, 901, 1310
 Harland, 901 Henry, 901
 Huldah, 390 Ira, 901
 Jane Ellen, 1409
 John, 1409
 Lewis Butler, 1310
 Luthera F., 901
 Lydia, 1633
 Maria Isabel, 1395
 Marinda, 901
 Martha Elizabeth, 1310
 Mary, 1196-7
 Mary Cecilia, 1604
 Mary Elizabeth, 1310
 Nathan, 901
 Phebe Vandeverve, 1409
 Philena, 901 Polly, 901
 Relief, 901
 Sarah, 237, 1132
 Seth Lewis, 1310
 Susan, 901 Thomas, 901
 Tryphena, 901
 William, 1310, 1395, 1409
 Tothill, see Tuthill.
 Tottingham, Anna, 2425
 Totyl, see Tuthill.
 Touchett, Constance, 856
 James, 856
 Touhey, Marie Louise, 2502
 Tours and Vian, lord of, 800
 Tourtellotte, Amy, 322
 Anna, 745
 Augustus, 745 Betsey, 322
 Freeman C., 745
 Hannah, 745 Joshua, 745
 Martha C., 745
 Michael, 322
 Sarah, 1253 Sarah E., 745
 Tousey, Tousey, mr., 2147
 Alanson, 2298
 Ariel Gousby, 2298
 Ida Frances, 2298
 Loretta Victoria, 2298
 Mary, 2298
 Mary Ruth, 2298
 Moivre, 2147
 Rose Josephine, 2299
 Sarah Sophia, 2298
 Van Vechten, 2147
 Tousey, see Tousey.
 Tower, Towers,
 Adeline Sarah, 2252
 Albert P., 824
 Albert Rice, 1228
 Ambrose, 620
 Ann Rebecca, 824
 Augustus, 986
 Caroline Cynthia, 620
 Charles, 1253
 Freeman Pratt, 1253
 George Augustus, 986
 Gideon, 1573
 Hannah, 1473
 Harriet Cleveland, 986
 Hazel Juna, 986
 Hosea, 824
 Isabelle Reed, 2106
 James White, 1228
 Jotham, 2289-90
 Julia Ann, 1253
 Laban, 2014 Laura, 1343
 Leavitt Jacob, 986
 Lucy Ann, 986
 Lucy Narcissa, 1228
 Martha Aurelia, 2014
 Mary, 2289-90
 Mary Ann, 2289
 Mary Ayers, 986
 Mary Elizabeth, 1228
 Mary Jane, 1573
- Tower, cont'd,
 Narcissa Amanda, 1228
 Olive Freeman, 1253
 Patty Barnes, 2014
 Polly, 2289-90
 Relief, 1228
 Samuel Stone, 1228
 Sarah Libby, 1573
 Warren N., 824
 Towers, see Tower.
 Towle, Bessie, 1159
 Towle, Eliza Ann, 1159
 Eliza Day, 1159
 Elizabeth, 1159
 George C., 1159
 Joanna, 744
 Rossiter Blake, 1159
 Simeon, 1159
 Town, Towne, miss, mr.,
 mrs., 2284 Albert, 2284
 Ann, 683
 Ann Rebecca, 824
 Anna, 1849
 Catherine, 2484
 Edna, 1880 Elihu, 683
 George, 2284 Jacob, 2484
 Joanna, 2484 John, 2484
 Jonathan, 2484
 Katherine, 2484
 Lina, 2284
 Mary, 2284, 2484
 Mary Hammond, 2284
 Orlando, 2284
 Phebe Ann, 683
 Reuben, 2284 Sarah, 2284
 Tamar, 2484 William, 2484
 Towne, see Town.
 Towner, Elijah Pitt, 847
 Sally Ann, 847
 Salome, 1044
 Sarah Ann, 847
 Sewall, 847
 Townley, family, 1058
 Catharine, 996
 Jane, 1058
 Maria Antoinette, 996
 William, 996
 Townsberry, Mary, 1177
 Townsend, Townshend,
 Almira, 605
 Aura Ann, 600 Caleb, 600
 Charles Hervey, 686
 Clarissa Maria, 600
 Eliza, 600 Emily, 1461
 Gideon Howe, 2026
 Grandison, 600
 Grotius, 600
 Harriet Matilda, 1461
 Henry, 1461 Lydia, 546
 Mary, 2026, 2204
 Mary Ella, 2026
 Miranda S., 334
 Patience, 605 Polly, 691
 Richard, 2204
 Robert S., 334
 Sylvester, 605
 Virginia Frances, 1790
 Zelima, 600 Zeruiah, 600
 Townshend, see Townsend.
 Towzer, see Tozer.
 Toy, see Tay.
 Tozer, Towzer, Mary, 392
 Samuel, 391-2 Sarah, 391-2
 Tracy, Andrew Williams,
 1821
 Ann, 292, 527-8
 Arabel L., 702
 Archibald, 1944
 Civil, 1149
 Edward Nathaniel, 1136
 Elijah, 702 Elijah S., 702
 Elisha, 1136
 Elizabeth, 515, 2333
- Tracy, cont'd,
 Emeline, 1821
 Emma, 1821-2
 Gilbert Ely, 1137
 Gracie Jane, 1136
 Hannah, 1071
 Isaac Storrs, 702
 Jerusha, 702 Joanna, 702
 John, 515, 540, 702
 Lelia Andelucia, 1136
 Lily Iness, 1137
 Louise, 1212
 Lucretia, 1944 Lucy, 263
 Marietta, 2015
 Martha M., 702
 Mary, 515, 540, 1136, 1944,
 2333 Mary A., 702, 1149
 Mary Allen, 702
 Mary Jerusha, 1136
 Mary M., 702
 Mehitable, 141, 299
 Miriam, 305
 Patrick, 1071
 Phineas, 299 Rebecca, 129
 Ruby, 299 Sada, 1760
 Sarah, 288, 540, 1149
 Seth W., 702 Sibbil, 287
 Simon, 1149, 2333
 Solomon, 1149
 Stephen, 288
 Thomas, 305, 515
 Trifasa, 288
 Tryphosa, 288
 William, 1944
 Trafford, James, 137
 Trahman Goeh, chieftain,
 2415
 Train, Traine, Electa Ann,
 1487 Elizabeth, 201-2
 Hannah, 2050
 John, 202, 2050
 Margaret, 202, 2050
 Mary C., 1487
 Phoebe, 1658
 Samuel, 1487
 Traine, see Train.
 Trammell, Eliza Hannah,
 2173
 William Thilman, 2173
 Tranesa, Alexander, 2483
 Anne, 2483
 Soffa Relinda, 2483
 Traphagen, Clarissa, 1006
 Trapier, Alicia P., 2217
 Trask, Abigail, 1279
 Althea Loretta, 642
 Ebenezer, 1279
 Eliza Melvina, 642
 Hannah, 563
 James Alexander, 642
 James Edgar, 642
 James Gray, 642
 Mary, 1606
 Mary Dodge, 1279
 Nancy, 1570
 Sally, 1249
 William Blake, 1069, 2269
 Traver, Adam, 894
 Alvira, 894
 Amanda Malvina, 717
 Fanny, 717 Frances, 717
 Henry, 717, 894
 Travis, Hannah, 256
 John, 1322
 John Lewis, 1240
 Martha, 1240
 Mary, 256, 1240
 Melinda, 1322
 Melinda Wilson, 1322
 Miles W., 1322
 Sally Ann, 1886
 Sarah, 559 Sylvanus, 256
 Treadway, Thirza, 1958

- Treadwell, Amanda, 1345-6
 Barnum, 1345-6
 Dorothy, 507 Edward, 507
 Hannah, 507
 John, 505, 507
 John Dexter, 507
 John Goodhue, 507
 Mary, 507, 1345-6
 Mehetabel, Mehitabel, 505
 Sarah, 507 Thomas, 507
- Treat, Treet, miss, 1105
 Abigail, 2000 Alice, 1070
 Catharine, 949
 Emma C., 1599
 Eunice, 1999, 2000
 Ezekiel, 1599
 George Mandeville, 1599
 George W., 949
 Hannah, 1105
 Jane, 1105, 2000
 Joan, 1070, 1105
 Joanna, 1070, 1322, 1970
 Richard, 1070, 1105, 1322,
 2000 Robert, 1105
 Ruth, 1599 Samuel, 2000
 Sarah B., 1599
 Sarah Josephine, 1599
 Sarah Winslow, 1599
 Susannah, 1322
 Winfield Scott, 1599
- Tredgold, Margaret, 569
 William, 569
- Tredway, Sarah, 1813
- Tree, mr., 1588
 Lucy, 1588
- Treet, see Treat.
- Tremain, Anna, 1168
 Anna Susannah Dunsier
 Breadalbane, 1168
 Barclay E., 1168
 John Lewis, 1168
 Sylvia, 1602
- Trembley, Clarissa, 719
- Trelice, Nicholas, 1772
 Rebecca, 1772
- Trevor, Tudor, 1108
- Trew, mr., 631 Laura, 631
- Trezevant, Amanda, 1794
 Estelle, 1794
 Nathaniel Macon, 1794
- Trideau, Almira Sophronia,
 1378
- Trimble, Sarah E., 1936
- Trip, see Tripp.
- Triplett, Frank, 1790
- Tripp, Trip, Trippe,
 Abiel, 76
 Benjamin Franklin, 848
 Caroline, 979
 Catherine, 852
 Charity Ann, 1678
 Clarissa, 1540
 Daniel, 848 Deborah, 36
 Ida Maria, 848
 Lurie, 848
 Lydia Elizabeth, 848
 Maud Irena, 848
 Pamela, 1521 Pearl, 848
 Rose, 659 Saloma, 1643
 Sarah Dorcas, 848
 Thomas, 852
- Trippe, see Tripp.
- Trott, Almira, 1426
 Donna Caroline, 1426
 Francis, 1426
 Preserved, 332
 Sarah, 332
 Thomas, 332
 William James, 1426
- Trotter, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
- Troup, Sarah E., 1761
- Trout, miss, mr., mrs., 2334
- Troutfetter,
 Annie Margaret, 2008
 Elizabeth, 2008
 Peter, 2008
- Trowbridge, mrs., 1114
 Frank, 828
 James, 1114
 Margaret, 1114
 Thankful, 1114
 Thomas, 1114
- Trowers, Alice Thomas, 2198
 India, 1908
 Sarah Ann, 1908
 Thomas, 1908, 2198
- Troy, Martha W., 2192
- Truax, mr., 190
 Angelica, 1634
 Ann, 1835
 Edwin Armstrong, 2033
 Florence Birney, 1634, 2497
 Florence Downs, 2497
 Isaac, 1634 James, 1634
 James Cleveland, 1634, 2497
 John, 1835
 Lovina, 1634, 2497
 Lucretia, 2033
 Marjorie Leslie, 2497
 Mary Adelaide, 2497
 Mary Lovina, 1634, 2497
 Minnie Blanchard, 2033
 Nancy Maria, 1835
 Sarah, 190
- True, Abigail, 328-9, 1075-6
 Dorothy, 1380
 Elias R., 329
 Josiah Bartlett, 328-9
 Mary, 329 Moses, 1380
 Reuben, 329 Rhoda, 329
 Rhoda Bartlett, 329
 Ziba, 329 Ziba R., 329
- Trueblood, Jason, 1869
 Matilda H., 1869
- Truell, Amelia, 1947
 Cynthia A., 1947
 Kneeland, 1947
- Truesdell, Trusdale, mrs., 618
 Betsey, 1934 Harvey, 618
 John, 1934 Lucy, 1341
 Mariliaette, 1328
 Sally Webster, 1934
- Trujillo, Digna Maria de la
 Concepcion Arzola y,
 1256
- Trull, Algernon, 2443
 Charles, 2443
 Delphina, 2443
 George, 2443
- Truman, Christine Victoria,
 990 Cleveland, 990
 Grace H., 990
 James C., 990
 James Christie, 990
 Loretta, 990
 Marjorie Cleveland, 990
 Mattie E., 990
 Nathan, 990
 Serena, 990
 Serena Loretta, 990
- Trumball, Trumbell, Trum-
 bull, Trumboll, see Trum-
 bull.
- Trumbull, Trumball, Trum-
 bell, Trumble, Trumboll,
 Trummell, Ammi, 1109
 Ann, 270, 872, 1109
 Anne, 1109 Benjamin, 49
 Charlotte Lucretia, 1466
 Ella, 1241 Faith, 872
 George Albert, 1466
 Hannah, 872, 1827
 Isaac, 1466
 James Hammond, 68, 478
 Jane, 181-2, 2457
- Trumbull, cont'd,
 John, 270, 872, 1109, 1212,
 1827
 Jonathan, 872, 1212
 Joseph, 872, 1109
 Judah, 270
 Leila, 1466
 Mary, 270, 872
 Mary Caroline, 1964
 Richard, 270
 Sarah, 1466, 1805
 Walter, 181, 2457
- Trummell, see Trumbull.
- Trusdale, see Truesdell.
- Trussell, Jenetta, 856
 Thomas, 856
- Tryhey, Cordelia, 712
 Donna, 712 Thomas, 712
- Tryon, miss, 618
 David, 618 Huldah, 1364
 Minerva, 618 Oliver, 1364
 Phebe, 1364
- Tubbs, mr., 1488, 1638
 Adelaide Louisa, 1525
 Charles Allen, 1525
 Charlotte, 1347
 Cynthia, 1442
 Dorothy, 1525
 Elisha, 1442
 Elizabeth, 1638
 Elma Ann, 1638
 Francis, 1638
 Freddie Allen, 1525
 Hannah, 1488, 1536
 Hattie Laura, 2011
 James, 1638 Joseph, 1525
 Laura, 1638
 Laura Alice, 1638
 Leura Laodicea, 2011
 Lorenzo Dow, 1638
 Lucinda, 1638
 Lucy, 1442
 Mary, 697, 1638, 2484
 Mary Elizabeth, 2011
 Perlieth Adell, 1638
 Sarah, 1181, 1638
 Sarah Jane, 1638
 Ulysses Cleaveland, 2011
 William, 1638, 2011
 William George, 2012
- Tucke, see Tuke.
- Tucker, miss or mrs., 1647,
 2207 mr., 1578
 Abbie Louise, 1270
 Abigail, 1431
 Abraham, 1660
 Adelbert Caswell, 709
 Adelbert Jay, 710
 Alexander Wolcott, 701-2
 Alfred, 533 Alice, 701-2
 Alice Herrick, 701
 Alice Lucy, 1448
 Alleck, 533
 Amelia, 1578
 Anna Amory, 1890
 Birdie Relief, 710
 Carl, 1111
 Catharine Hay, 1890
 Cornelia Lucinda, 1111
 Cornelia Strong, 1111
 D., 103
 Diantha Cleveland, 732
 Edward, 1244
 Elizabeth, 1112
 Elmer E., 2466
 Elnora Jane, 1417
 Emeriah Jane, 1417
 Ephraim, 732, 1112
 Eva Alice, 710
 Ezra, 709
 Ezra Cleveland, 710
 Florence, 1111
 Frances Arietta Lee, 732

- Tucker, cont'd,
 Frank, 533
 Frank Leroy, 2303
 George W., 1417
 Gertrude Effie, 2466
 Gilbert Milligan, 265, 1814, 2408
 Grace Witherbee, 1815
 Grove, 2466
 H. W., 533
 Hannah, 702, 1112, 1660
 Harriet Daisy, 710
 Jane, 794 John, 2303
 Julia Naomi, 1111
 Katherine Barnard, 1111
 Lela Lucile, 2303
 Lois, 639-40, 732, 1112
 Lutheda, 733
 Luther, 1110-11, 1801
 Luther Henry, 1111
 Margaret Cleveland, 1814
 Margaret Lucinda, 1110
 Maria, 709 Maria, R., 834
 Marion, 533
 Mary, 103, 1111-12, 1801
 Mary Ann, 709
 Mary Elizabeth, 710
 Mary Jane, 2303
 Mary Louisa, 1111, 1801
 Mary Page, 1815
 May, 1814 Mehitable, 732
 Mildred Susie, 2012
 Mira Jane, 1285
 Myron, 2012 Naomi, 1111
 Nathaniel, 1890
 Olive, 1110, 1112
 Permelia, 2220
 Perry, 704 Polly, 533
 Rachel, 834 Robert, 1112
 Sara Edwards, 1814
 Sarah Bell, 2303
 Sarah Rebecca, 1244
 Stephen, 639-40, 1110, 1112
 Susan, 1022 Timothy, 834
 Walter, 732-3
 Wentworth, 1111
 William, 2270
 Willis Gaylord, 1814-15
 Tudor, Mary, 1108
 Mary Dalrymple, 1108-9
 Mary Watson, 1107
 Naomi, 1108
 Owen, Owyn, 1108
 Samuel, 1108
 Trevor, 1108
 Tudor Trevor, 1108
 William Watson, 1108-9
 Tuers, Cladius O., 1015
 Irena, 1015 James H., 1015
 Jennie, 1015
 John, 1015 Maria, 1015
 Sarah Louisa, 1015
 Tufton, Agnes, 490
 Nicholas, 490
 Tufts, Mr., 956
 Elizabeth, 235 Emma, 956
 Mary, 51, 235
 Peter, 51, 235
 Tuke, Tewk, Tucke,
 Joanna, 2469 Mary, 2469
 Robert, 2469
 Tupper, Abigail, 559
 Althea Maria, 1691
 Benjamin, 429
 Charles, 559
 Charlotte, 934, 1691
 Elijah, 934, 1691
 Elmira Adaline, 1226
 Emma Geno, 934
 Harriet Olive, 934
 Lucius M., 934
 Miles Adelboro, 934
 Sophia, 315 Willis Jay, 934
- Turchil, of East Rounton,
 2203
 Turck, Turk, Addie A., 1906
 Almira, 683
 Ann Eliza, 682
 Carl, 683 Catharine, 682
 Daniel Dibble, 683
 Ella, 683 Elwina, 683
 Frank E., 1906
 Franklin, 683
 George, 683 Guann, 683
 Henry, 682 Henry C., 683
 Katy, 682
 Lucy Jane, 683
 Lucy L., 683
 Margery, 682
 Margery A., 683
 Mary, 683
 Nancy Louisa, 683
 Phebe Ann, 683
 Philip, 682
 Philip Brink, 683
 Turff Eynor, earl of the Orkneys, 1108, 2203
 Turfus of Tourville, 2175
 Turk, see Turck.
 Turks, see Tjerkse.
 Turlofus of Tourville, 2175
 Turlophe, lord of Pontaudemar, 2175
 Turnbull, Mary, 1092
 William, 1092
 Turneaur, Amy, 1748-9
 Turner, —, 13 miss, 1778
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Abbie Howe, 874
 Abigail, 874, 1149
 Alfred Parsons, 1338
 Alice Mabel, 708
 Alma Louisa, 708
 Amos, 744-5
 Ann Maria, 2221
 Annie, 1435 Asa, 633
 Augustus, 1149
 Benjamin, 1970
 Bettie Scanlon, 1864
 Carnessa, 1338
 Caroline, 2221
 Charlotte Della, 1542
 Clark, 708
 Cora Amarantha, 2210
 Cornelia Amanda, 1333
 David, 1864 Deborah, 334
 Delphurnia Adelia, 1338
 Dolly, 460 Edward, 1149
 Elizabeth, 334, 1864, 2045
 Emeline Mehitabel, 874
 George, 874, 1333
 Granville Bowman, 1864
 Hannah, 744-5
 Henry Marshall, 2221
 Horace, 1338 Isaac, 818
 James, 2156
 James Neill, 2156
 Jane, 2210 Jennie, 2156
 John, 334, 818, 1149, 1561, 2045, 2275
 John William, 2210
 Joseph, 874
 Katurah, 156
 Laura, 708, 2274
 Laura Ellen Lucille, 708
 Laura Emeline, 1213
 Leander, 708 Lemuel, 2145
 Libbeus, 259
 Lucy, 1149, 1435
 Lucy Marshall, 2221
 Lydia, 332 Marinda, 1338
 Martha, 1149
 Martha Cleveland, 2221
 Martha Dinah, 1149
 Mary, 530, 818, 1149, 1542, 1561, 2045, 2246
- Turner, cont'd,
 Mary A., 2145
 Mary Ann, 1968
 Mary Isabella, 1864
 Mary King, 2155-6
 Mathen Parmer, 1542
 Mercy, 2270 Minnie, 1338
 Nancy G., 633
 Nancy Jennett, 2145
 Nathan, 332
 Nathan Albert, 1338
 Nathaniel, 530, 1210
 Noah De Loss, 1542
 Phoebe Dunham, 1969-70
 Rebecca, 259, 1210
 Robert, 2419
 Ruth Ellen, 1864
 Sabina, 2123 Sally, 803
 Sallie Stewart, 2221
 Samuel, 818, 1149
 Sarah, 633, 1149, 1873
 Sarah Louann, 1864
 Simeon Allen, 1864
 Susanna, 1149
 Thomas, 1435
 Virginia, 1864
 William, 2145
 William Henry Harrison, 2145
 Turney, miss, 1080
 Turrall, Turrell, see Terrill.
 Turstain Rauda, and his daughter Groa, 2203
 Turstin, the Fleming, 856
 Tustison, Clara Dell, 1853
 Glenn Claire, 1853
 Nelson Rogers, 1853
 Olive Myrtle, 1853
 Oliver, 1853
 Tutthill, Tothill, Totyl, Tuttel, Tuttill, Tuttle, Mr., 494, 597 Mrs., 99
 Abiah, 892 Abigail, 2452
 Addie, 1222
 Albert Frederick, 1222
 Amanda, 747
 Annie De Mott, 1973
 Arad, 577 Arvilla, 892
 Betsey, 747, 1362
 Bridget, 2452-3
 Caroline, 1728, 2452
 Chester, 1493
 Cleveland, 892
 Clifford Bill, 1728
 Daniel, 1518
 Delia Jane, 1222
 Deliverance, 2453
 Dora Irena, 1505
 Edgar, 1587
 Edna Josephine, 2137
 Edward Marion, 1728
 Edwin Hardin, 1222
 Eleanor Cleveland, 1223
 Elizabeth, 264, 266, 1965
 Ella Jane, 1223
 Elvira, 1965
 Enos, 751 Ephraim, 1728
 Eunice, 1518
 Francis Adelia Josephine, 2137
 Francis Marion, 2137
 Fred Goodwin, 1222
 George, 747
 George Frederick, 1965
 George Washington, 2137
 Gershom, 1965
 Hannah, 1211
 Halsey, 747
 Hattie Meigs, 1587
 Helen Baker, 2137
 Henry, 99, 2452-3
 Henry David Cleveland, 1222 James, 99

- Tuthill, cont'd,
 Jeanie Maria, 1973
 Joan, 478, 494
 John, 99, 747, 2452-3
 John Eadie, 1973
 John Laton, 1222-3
 Jonathan, 1222, 2452
 Joseph, 1211, 1965
 Laura, 1222
 Laura Hall, 1728
 Loretta, 577
 Louie Eugene, 1973
 Marcus, 892
 Margaret Jane, 1973
 Maria, 597 Martha, 577
 Mary, 98-9, 102, 1222, 1641, 1895, 2453
 Mary Althea, 1222
 Mary Ann, 2137
 Mary Catharine, 1223
 Mary R., 1493
 Melitable, Mehitable, 2452-3 Merritt, 1973
 Nathan, 747
 Olive Gehila, 892
 Ralph, 1587 Rhoda, 1965
 Sally, 751, 1334
 Samuel, 1211
 Sarah, 751, 1211, 1965, 1973
 Sarah Celinda, 892
 Simon, 1965 Solomon, 1965
 Susannah, 751
 Thankful, 1965-6
 Timothy, 1965-6
 Uriel, 320
 William, 99, 266, 478, 892, 1965 William Gray, 1222
 Tutt, Anna Belle, 1412
 Edward S., 1207
 Iva E., 1207
 John Elliot, 1412
 John Francis, 1412
 Lillian Howard, 1412
 Margaret Eleanor, 1207
 Martha Frances, 1412
 Sarah Ann, 1412
 Tuttle, Tuttil, Tuttle, see Tuthill.
 Tweedie, Tweedy, Amanda, 1352 Anne, 1092
 Nathaniel, 1352
 Thomas, 1092
 Tweedy, see Tweedie.
 Twenge, see Thwenge.
 Twing alias Winne, Inceas, 2423
 see also Winn.
 Twining, Ann, 1157
 Clifford Homer, 1311
 Elizabeth, 1157
 Homer Philander, 1311
 John, 697
 Mary Bissell, 1311
 Philander, 1311 Polly, 1313
 Rebecca, 697 Sarah, 697
 Sarah Amelia, 1311
 William, 1157
 Twiss, Elizabeth, 2425
 Hannah, 2425 Molly, 2425
 Timothy, 2425
 Twist, Amelia Margaret, 957
 Twitchel, see Twitchell.
 Twitchell, Twitchel,
 Amy, 1367, 1372
 Mary Bland, 1779
 Mary L. D., 1779
 Sophronius, 1779
 Twombly, mrs., 2297
 Mary, 2295
 William, 2297
 Tybbott, see Tibbets.
 Tykill, Margaret, 17
 Richard, 17
- Tyler, le Tyler, ancestor, 1151
 genealogy ment., 2464
 three brothers, 1151
 mr., 748, 1151 Abiel, 781
 Abigail Jelina, 1254
 Alice, 1757
 Alpheus Williams, 1746b
 Alton Boyd, 1553
 Ann, 1151 Anne, 1151
 Archibald Bradford, 1592-3
 Caroline, 1904
 Caroline Eleanor Ella, 1594
 Charles, 1864
 Charles Andrew, 1886
 Edith, 614-15, 1592-3
 Edwin S., 1812
 Elizabeth, 1151
 Elva May, 1886
 Frances Maria, 1592
 Frank, 1594
 Frederick, 1812
 George F., 1812
 Hannah, 68, 240
 Helen, 1812 Henry, 1151
 Hiram, 1886 Jehial, 1904
 Jemima, 781 Job, 240
 John, 366, 1151-2, 1757
 John B., 1553
 Julia, 1151-2
 Juliana, 1151-2
 Kimball, 1864
 Letitia, 1757
 Lucien Eugene, 1886
 Lucinda, 2503
 Lucy, 1746b
 Lydia, 1553, 1864
 Major Meade, 614-15, 1592-3
 Major Milton, 614-15, 1592-3
 Margaret, 1592-3
 Maria H., 1592
 Marie, 1746b Martha, 426
 Mary, 240, 1151
 Mary Ann, 614
 Mary Esther, 1886
 Mary Jane, 1864, 1904
 Mary Marott, 1151
 Mary Noyes, 1746b
 Melissa, 1746b
 Mortimer Le Verne, 1553
 Nina, 1553 Phebe, 1149
 Robert Ogden, 1812
 Rollin Usher, 1746b
 Sally, 1313
 Sally Ann, 1886
 Samuel, 1904
 Sarah Amarett, 1886
 Sarah Ann, 748
 Sarah Aramentia, 748
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1219
 Sarah Sophia, 1812
 Selden Williams, 1746b
 Simon, 1746b
 Thomas, 1151
 Viola Ann, 1886
 Warren, 1746b
 Wat, 1151
 Wat Henry, 1151
 Willard Edgar, 1886
 Tyllye, miss or mrs., 233
 William, 233
 Tyng, Ting,
 Alexander Griswold, 1760
 Alice, 1760
 Anita Elizabeth, 1061, 2409
 Ann De Wolf, 1059
 Anna Amelia, 1060
 Anna Elizabeth, 1059, 1071
 Anna Griswold, 1759
 Anna S., 1060
 Arthur, 1759
 Caroline Wheelwright, 1763
 Catherine Maria, 1759
- Tyng, cont'd,
 Charles, 1060, 1763
 Charles Dudley, 1061, 2409
 Charles Rockland, 1060, 1763, 2409
 Constance Dudley, 1766
 Dudley, 1759
 Dudley Atkins, 487, 495, 1759-60, 2409
 Edith May, 2032
 Edward, 488, 490, 869
 Effie Christie, 1763
 Effie Welles, 1763
 Eleanor Garnitt, 1763
 Eleazur, 488, 490
 Elena Anita, 1763
 Elizabeth, 488
 Elizabeth McJimsey, 1763
 Elizabeth Newell, 1761
 Emma Degen, 1764
 Emma Louisa, 1761
 Euphemia Welles, 1763
 Fanny, 1766
 Frances Higginson, 1765
 Frances Ronaldo, 1762
 Francis Carrillo, 1764
 Francis William Edmonds, 1763
 George, 1763, 2409
 George McAlpine, 1763
 Grace Royal, 1766
 Griswold, 1759
 Hannah, 488-90
 Harriet Cornell, 1766
 Harriet Matilda, 1766
 Ida May, 1759
 James, 488
 James Alexander, 1759
 James Higginson, 1062
 Jonathan, 490, 869
 Judith, 869
 Julia Griswold, 1761, 2409
 Julian, 1759 Juliet, 2032
 Katherine, 1759
 Lizzie, 1759
 Lucie Catharine, 1760
 Lucien Hamilton, 1761
 Maria Fowler, 1759
 Mary, 490, 1759
 Mary Cabot, 1061
 Mary Emma, 1763
 Mary Rockland, 2032
 Matilda Augusta Temple, 1062
 Morris Ashhurst, 1763
 Philip Brotherson, 1760
 Pierre Rutgers Kissam, 1760
 Rebecca, 488, 490
 Russell Degen, 1766
 Sada, 1760
 Sarah, 487-8, 490
 Sarah Winslow, 1056
 Sewall Tappan, 2032
 Stephen Higginson, 1059, 1759-60, 1762, 2032, 2409-10, 2498
 Susan Maria, 1762
 Susan Wilson, 1059, 1763
 Susanna Cleveland, 1057
 Theodosius Stevens, 1759
 Thomas Mitchell, 1761, 2410
 Walworth, 1759
 William, 490
 see also Atkins.
- Ucthred, earl of North-umberland, 2225
 Uctred, the Saxon, 14, 2224-5
 Udall, Anne, 1111
 Udney, John, 2244
 Selina, 2244
 Uestis, see Eustis.

- Ufford, Elizabeth Dwight,
1135 Marcia A., 1269
Sophia Huntington, 1269
Thomas Jefferson, 1269
- Ulchel, Ulchil, the Saxon,
2224
- Ulerich, see Woolery.
- Ulf, the Saxon, 1992
- Ulfadha, monarch Cormac,
823
- Ulman, Angeline, 1950
Mary June, 1950
Mayer, 1950
- Ulmer, Nancy, 1368
- Ulrey, Adeline, 2480
Edward, 2480
- Ulrick, Ariaantje, 1397
- Uister, earl of, 221
- Umphrey, Umphrys, see
Humphrey.
- Underhill, Abram R., 2468
Alfred, 1129 Alvah, 391
Aurilla, 391
Caroline Haxton, 1129
Charles, 391
Clarissa, 1344
Eleazer, 1345
Harriet, 391
Hattie Electa, 2468
Honor, 391
Margarette, 1129
Mary, 1345 Nellie, 1487
Owner, 391 Ransom, 391
Sarah, 1939
Sidney, 391, 1129
Sophronia, 2468
Stephen, 391
William C., 1129
- Underwood, Alexander, 2175
Charles Walton, 2216
Florence Wyly, 2215
Hannah, 182, 293
Helen Adelaide Josephine,
2215
Ida Virginia, 2216
John, 2216
John William Henderson,
2068 Joseph R., 2175
Lucien Marcus, 2175
Marie Cordelia, 2216
Martha Jones, 2216
Mary Ann, 1502, 2173
Nancy, 2173, 2175
Rosa Tallulah, 2216
Sarah Louisiana, 2215
Warner L., 2175
Wilhelmina Bertha, 2174
William Henderson, 2173,
2175, 2216
William Thomas, 2175
- Unemund, count of Feoden,
1108
- Unfreville, Robert, 800
- Unruh, Mary Elizabeth, 1653
- Unthank, James Hardin, 2108
Jonathan, 2108
Mary Ann, 2108
Rufus, 2108 Ruth A., 2108
Sarah Panill, 2108
William Franklin, 2108
- Upcher, Phillipa, 1660
Phillis, 1660
- Upham, de Upham,
Abigail, 263, 595
Elizabeth, 107, 235
Hannah, 1082-3
Horace, 595 Hugo, 107
John, 107, 235
Martha, 595
Mary, 595, 1083
Patty, 595
Phineas, 595, 1083
Priscilla, 107, 145
- Upham, cont'd,
Ruth, 595 Samuel, 595
Thomasine, 1083
William, 595
- Upjohn, Anna, 1765
Anna Michell, 1765
Charles Babcock, 1765
Dudley Tyng, 1765
Edwin Parry, 1765
Elizabeth, 1765
Emma Degen, 1764
Emma Tyng, 1765
Francis James, 1765
Hobart Brown, 1765
James A., 1765
Joseph, 1765
Maud Elizabeth, 1765
Richard, 1765
Richard Michell, 1765
Richard Russell, 1765
Samuel, 1765
- Upland, countess of, 2204
lady of, 2203
Eisten Glumru, earl of,
2203
Eisten Vors, earl of, 2203
Ivar earl, jarl of, 2203-4
- Upp, Allen Roy, 1371
Lewis J., 1371
Marion, 1371
Mary Alice, 1371
Philip J., 1371
- Upper, Joseph, 1674
Maria, 1674
- Upshall, Dorothy, 659
Nicholas, 659
- Upson, Betty, 1194
Calvin, 1194
Elizabeth, 1370, 1518
Freelove, 1932
Lucina J., 1781
Lyman Davis, 1781
Mary, 1370, 1518
Rachel, 687
Stephen, 1370, 1518
Susan Angeline, 1781
Sylvia, 1194
Thomas, 1370, 1518
- Upton, C. O., 1597
Charles, 1197 Electa, 1197
Mary Ella, 1597
- Urban, Sylvanus, 105
- Usher, mrs., 1042
Aaron Cleveland, 215
Abby Mandana, 480
Abigail, 106, 215-6, 480
Abigail Jane, 475
Alice, 215 Almira, 479
Almira B., 475
Almira Maritta, 1042
Alvin L., 476
Amelia Augusta, 477
Anna, 216, 479
Anna Jane, 476
Antoinette, 480
Arthur Patterson, 1040
Betsey Ann, 479
Caroline Mehitable, 1042
Catharine Meroa, 480
Catharine Rawson, 477
Charles Cleveland, 477
Charles Edward, 476
Charles Lee, 215
Clarissa D., 476
Cordelia R., 479
Cornelia Ann, 1041
Cynthia, 476
Cyron Jonathan, 1041
Daniel, 476 Delia, 215
Delia A., 476
Deodate Johnson, 216
E. Corydon, 1042
Edward F., 476
- Usher, cont'd,
Edward M., 476
Elisha M., 476
Elizabeth, 106-7, 215-6
Elizabeth M., 1042
Elvira, 476
Emeline Dorothy, 477
Eugene John, 476
Fanny, 217, 477, 479
Flora Adele, 479
Frances, 107, 490
Frederick R., 479
Freelove, 215, 476
George H., 476
Guert E., 1042
Harkless S., 476
Harriet, 216 Harris, 215
Hezekiah, 106-7, 215, 490
Horace, 1042
Horace B., 476
Huldah, 476
James, 215-7
James Chauncey, 480
James Henry, 476
James S., 476
Jane, 106, 215
Jenny, 106
Jerusha, 1041
Jerusha Cadwell, 477
Jessie, 1041
John, 106-7, 215, 476
John Linton, 1040
John Palmer, 1040
John Sumner, 476
Jonathan, 478
Jonathan Philetus, 479
Joseph, 476
Joseph Selden, 1041
Josiah Cleveland, 480
Julia Maria, 476
Linton J., 1040
Liscomb R., 479
Lucina, 476
Lucy, 215, 475, 479, 1040
Lydia, 215
Mandana, 475, 480
Margaret, 1040
Martha, 479 Mary, 106
Mehitable, 478
Melissa, 1746b
Moses, 475
Moses Craft, 215, 475
Nathaniel, 215, 475-6
Newell F., 479
Olive, 1042 Oliver, 476
Ozro P., 479
Pamela, 476
R. Melville, 1042
Rachel, 215, 476
Rebecca D., 476
Revalo Cone, 480
Robert, 106-7, 216, 479-80
Robert Bela, 480
Robert Cleveland, 480
Robert Oliver, 477
Robert R., 479
Rosetta, 479
Roxanna, 476
Ruth, 480
Ruth Ann, 480
Samuel Chambers, 1040
Samuel L., 476
Sarah, 215, 217, 490
Sarah Andrews, 477
Sarah Johnson, 1041
Selden, 478, 1041
Sophron, 216 Statira, 216
Stephen, 215, 476
Susan J., 476
Susan R., 476
Susanna, 215-6, 480
Timothy A. T., 476
Ursula, 479

- Usher, cont'd,
 Watrous, 215
 Wheaton, 476
 William, 479
 William D., 476
 William Devereaux, 479
 William H., 476
 Zilpha, 215
- Utley, Uttley, Anna, 579-80
 Clarissa E., 1193
 Delight, 401
 George Sheldon, 1193
 Hannah, 68, 401
 Jane M., 1669
 Lydia, 67, 68
 Mary, 666 Polly, 666
 Samuel, 68, 401
 Sherman, 485
 Stephen M., 1193
 Weltha, 1139
- Utt, Jacob, 2303
 Margaret, 2303 Mary, 2303
- Utter, Ann Eliza, 1356
 Bani, 1357 Catharine, 1356
 Cynthia, 1357
 Elizabeth, 1356
 Elizabeth Dyantha, 811
 James, 1356
 John, 670, 811
 Katherine, 670
 Ruth, 1357
- Uttley, see Utley.
- Vadere, Martha, 1662
 Vahan, Vahen, see Vaughan.
- Vail, Aaron, 1527-8
 Anne, 1111
 Cornelia Strong, 1111
 Cynthia Hooker, 1590
 Egbert Janson, 1590
 Elizabeth, 1942
 Fanny, 1590
 Hannah, 717, 1521-2
 Hannah Josephine, 1521-2
 Harriet Jane, 785
 Harvey Wentworth, 1111
 Ida, 1528
 John Alexander, 1521-2
 Lucy, 1527
 Lucy Jane, 1528
 Mary, 1528
 Nathan Smith, 1590
 Philander, 785
 Rhoda, 1527
 Urenia Maria, 785
 William, 1528
- Valentine, Angeline, 794
 David Thomas, 870
 Henry, 1532 John, 794
 Josephine, 1532
 Mary, 1532
- Vallery, Ida M., 1071
 Jacob, 1071
- Vallett, Jeremiah, 659
 Mary, 659
- Valois, Hugh Magnus,
 earl of, 2175-6
- Valpey, Abigail, 1427
- Van Aduard,
 Catharina Lewe, 1021
 Cornelia Ebelina, 1021
 Scato-Ludolph Lewe, 1022
- Van Alstine, see Van Alstyn.
- Van Alstyn, Van Alstine,
 Abram, 1364
 Abram C., 1364
 Agnes, 1364
 Albert Thomas, 1498
 Egbert Benson, 1498
 Fanny Elizabeth, 1498
 George Washington, 1364
 James Lucas, 1364
 John, 1364
- Van Alstyn, cont'd,
 John Wesley, 1364
 Lucy Almira, 1498
 Martha Ann, 1364
 Martha Eliza, 1364
 Minnie Delia, 1364
 Oren Eugene, 1364
 Priscilla, 1364
 Willie Russell, 1364
 Zada Corinna, 1498
- Van Amee, Charlotte, 1227
- Van Ancker, Catharine Ann,
 1240 Ellen Louisa, 1240
 Henry Burnard, 1240
- Van Antwerp, Emilie Jane,
 1471 William E., 1471
- Van Arsdell, Ellen, 1506
 James, 1506 Mary, 1506
- Van Auken, Charity, 2039
 Helen Louisa, 2039
 Philander G., 2039
- Van Baal, Van Bael, Van
 Bale, Jan Hendrickse
 1831 Margaret, 1830
 Margrietje, 1830
- Van Bael, Van Bale, see
 Van Baal.
- Van Beuren, see Van Buren.
- Van Brugh, Verbrugge,
 Barbara, 1837
 Catharine, Catherine, 1819,
 1837
 Catrina Roeloffse Van
 Maesterlandt, 1819
 Gillis Jansen, 1837
 Grietje Gillisen, 1837
 Johannes, 1837
 Johannes Pieterse, 1819
 Margaret, 1837
 Margaret Gillisen, 1837
 Peter, 1819
 Sarah Hendrickse, 1819
- Van Buren, Van Beuren,
 Abraham, 398 Agnes, 1393
 Catharine, 398
 Hendrick, 398
 Henry, 398
 Maria, 398, 791
 Martin, 398
 Rebecca, 285
- Vanburgh, Anna, 493
- Van Buskirk,
 Elizabeth Ann, 722
 Mary Emeline, 1931
 Mercy Ann, 1507
- Van Bylant, see Van Bylet.
- Van Bylet, Van Bylant
 Hellegonda, Hillegonda,
 1831
- Vance, Elizabeth, 1011, 1951
 Georgina Florence, 1746
 John M. G., 1273
 Laura, 1273
 Mary Patterson, 1273
 Thomas, 1746
- Van Cleve,
 Catharine, Catherine, 997
 Cornelius Ackerman, 997
 Harriet Smith, 997
 Harry Milton, 997
 Henry, 997
 Kate, 997
 Llewella, 997
- Van Cortlandt, Anneken,
 1831 Catherine, 1831
 Maria, 1831 Marritie, 1831
 Oliver Stephen, 1831
 Oloff Stevensen, 1831
 Phillipp, 2309 Steven, 1831
- Van Couenhoven, Van Cou-
 enhoven, Van Couwen-
 hoven, see Couwenho-
 ven.
- Van de Carr, Anna Higley,
 1325 Bethia, 1325
 Harry Shenkel, 1325
 Henry Shenkel, 1325
 William Henry, 1325
- Vandemark, Abram, 1402
 Ann Eliza, 1402
 Archibald Burnett, 1506
 Asa Albert, 1402
 Beryl Winnifred, 1402
 Byron Winfield, 1402
 Charity, 1506
 Clara Elizabeth, 1402
 Cynthia Ellen, 1402
 Harley Duane, 1402
 Isaac, 697
 Lucy Leverna, 1401-2
 Luke, 1402
 Luke Mahlon, 1402
 Mabel Grey, 1402
 Mary Elizabeth, 1506
 Maurice Halbert, 1402
 Minnie, 1402
 Rachel Ann, 697
 Rebecca, 1402
 William, 1506
- Van Denbeek, miss, 1018
 A., 1018
- Van den Berg, Vandenburg,
 Vandenburg, Vander-
 burg, miss or mrs., 1441
 Garret, 2271 Gerrit, 1837
 Huybert, 1837
 Lucinda, 1664 Maria, 1837
 Martin, 1664 Mary, 1664
 Teuntje, 1837
- Vandenburg, Vandenburg,
 see Van den Berg.
- Vanderbeck, Ann, 1012
 Belinda J., 1015, 1739
- Vanderbilt, Sarah Elizabeth,
 1859
- Vanderburg, see Van den
 Berg.
- Vanderlip, mrs., 1194
 Frank, 1194 William, 1194
- Van der Veide, Van der
 Velde, Bridget, 541, 2484
- Van der Velde, see Van der
 Veide.
- Van Deusen, Van Dusen,
 Barbara, 772
 Catharine Frances Melissa,
 772 Charles Edward, 1226
 Frances Harriet, 1226
 Jane, 695 Jannetje, 695
 Peter, 772 Phebe, 613
 Robert I., 772
 Torry Mason, 1226
 Wealthy, 307
- Vandewalker,
 Margaret Ann, 1646
- Van de warker, Catherine,
 923 Catherine Ann, 923
 William, 923
- Vandine, Van Tine, Van
 Tyne, Vantyne,
 Alfred C., 1234
 Charles, 1875
 Charles Hovey, 1875
 Emma Almira, 1234
 Henry, 1406
 Lola Irene, 1875
 Maria Ann, 1405, 1407
 Orvilia, 1875 Susan, 1406
- Van Dorn, Ella Cornelia,
 2312 Henrietta, 2312
 Thomas Jefferson, 2312
- Vandozen, Vandozer,
 James, 725 Jemima, 725
 Vandozer, see Vandozen.
- Van Dressar, see Van
 Dressar.

- Van Dressar, Van Dresar,
 Alfred P., 1801
 Catharine, 1800 Elida, 1801
 Frederick, 1801 Isaac, 1800
 Martha Minerva, 1800
 Mary Benedict, 1801
 William Thatcher, 1801
 Van Dusen, see Van Deussen.
 Van Duser, mrs., 2335
 Catherine, 1010
 Harvey, 2335
 Van Dyck, Vandyke,
 Barbara, 398
 Susan Temperance, 1230
 Vandyke, see Van Dyck.
 Vandyzer, Cornelia, 404
 Van Etten, Rachel Des, 1401
 see also Des Van Etten.
 Van Gelder, mr., 684
 Amy, 684 Hester, 1032
 Jane, 1032 John, 1032
 Van Giesen, Catharina, 1031
 Van Gorder, see Van
 Gordor.
 Van Gordor, Van Gorder,
 Ella, 609 Keturah, 2021
 Vanhart, Charles Batey, 1690
 Percis Melissa, 1690
 Vanhees, Shern, 2274
 Van Hise, Mary Gertrude,
 1020
 Van Horn, Van Horne,
 Eliza, 1941 Eva, 890
 Harriet Newell, 751
 Maria, 386 Martin, 751
 Rachel, 455
 Van Horne, see Van Horn.
 Van Houten, mr., 1214, 1928
 Catharina, 1031 Egge, 1031
 Eliza Almeda, 1214
 Fanny, 1214 Frances, 1214
 Helmigh, 1031 Maria, 1928
 Martha, 1928
 Martha Emeline, 1881
 Van Imyck, Swene, 1831
 Van Inwegen, Charity, 2039
 Van Kirk, miss, 905
 Prudence, 392
 Van Klinken, Mary, 1134
 Van Liew, Nelly, 1011
 Van Lupoel, Derykebia, 1831
 Van Ness, Ada May, 708
 Chester Eugene Hurd, 708
 George Henry, 708
 Ira Wellington, 708
 Isadore Jenny Lind, 708
 Milton Isaac, 708
 Sarah Maria, 708
 Van Norden, John J., 693
 Sarah C., 693
 Van Noy, see Vannoy.
 Vannoy, Van Noy, Vanoy,
 ancestors, 2086 Elias, 1403
 Elizabeth, 2085
 Hannah Jane, 1403
 Nathaniel, 2085-6
 Sallie, 2085
 Sarah, 1403, 2085
 Van Nydeck,
 Martin Schenck, 1837
 Van Orden, Elmira, 1974
 Henry 1974 Phoebe, 1974
 Van Orman, Joel, 1348
 Margaret Jane, 1348
 Philip P., 1348
 Vanoy, see Vannoy.
 Van Patten, Bessie Muriel,
 1402 Charlotte, 1403
 Cora, 1403 Deborah, 1402
 Emma Della, 1402
 Frederick, 1402
 John J., 1403
 Vedder, 1402
 Vanpelt, see Van Pelt.
 Van Pelt, Vanpelt, Eliza,
 1116 John, 1116
 Lydia I., 2093
 Mary Lucretia, 552
 Reuben, 552
 Sarah Jane, 1116
 Van Rensselaer, family, 987
 Alida, 731 Anne, 1831
 Annie, 1830-1
 Catherine, 2176
 De Heer Kiliaen, 1831
 Derykebia, 1831
 Elizabeth, 1831
 Hellegonda, 1831
 Hendrick, 1831
 Hendrick Wolters, 1831
 Henry Wolters, 1831
 Hillegonda, 1831
 Jan Baptist, 1831
 Jeremias, 1831
 Johannes, 1831
 Kiliaen, 1831
 Maria, 1831 Marritie, 1831
 Nelle, 1831 Nicholas, 731
 Robert, 2310 Stephen, 2176
 Swene, 1831
 Van Schaick, Maria, 1814
 Van Schuyler, see Schuyler.
 Vansicklen,
 Phebe Vandeeve, 1409
 Vanslyke, see Van Slyke.
 Van Slyke, Vanslyke,
 Alice S., 1412 Bessie, 1412
 Emma, 1702
 Eva Jane, 1412
 Florence, 1702
 Isaac, 1412 Jay, 1412
 Jenny, 1412
 Martin Cleveland, 1412
 Phillie Ann, 1412
 Richard, 1702 Sally, 1412
 Sally, 1412
 William, 1412
 Van Steenburgh, Abigail,
 1014 Henrietta, 1014
 James, 1014
 Van Storre, see Von Storre.
 Van Swearingen,
 Julia Emily, 2141
 Lemuel, 2141
 Van Tassell, Polly, 538
 Van Tine, see Vandine.
 Van Twiller, Elizabeth, 1831
 Van Tyne, Vantyne, see
 Vandine.
 Van Valer, Lavinia, 998
 Van Valkenburg, Van Val-
 kenburgh, see Van Vol-
 kinburgh.
 Van Veghton, Sophia, 1823
 Van Vleet, Albert, 1189
 Marilla, 1189
 Nellie Marilla, 1189
 Van Volkinburgh, Van Val-
 kenburgh, Van Valken-
 burgh, Vollenburg,
 Anna, 891 Franklin, 891
 James, 891
 Margaret, 2315-16
 Mary, 891 Peter, 944
 Sarah, 891 Viana, 944
 William Henry, 891
 Van Voorhees, Van Voor-
 Hees, Van Voor-Hies,
 Van Voorhis, mrs., 398
 Barbara, 398
 Catharine, 398 Coert, 398
 Coert Alberts, 398
 Coert Stevense, 398, 1837
 Elias William, 398
 Johannes Coerte, 398
 Marretje Garretse, 398, 1837
 Van Voorhees, cont'd,
 Marretje Gerritse, 398, 1837
 Nultje, 1837
 Stephen Coerte, 398
 Stephen Coerten, 398
 William Roe, 398
 Van Voor-Hees, Van Voor-
 Hies, Van Voorhis, see
 Van Voorhees.
 Van Vranken, Von Francke,
 Von Franke, Abraham,
 1397 Adriantje, 1397
 Alida, 1397 Anne, 1397
 Ariaantje, 1397
 Catharine, 1396-7
 Claas, 1397 Claus, 1397
 Cornelius, 1397
 Derrick, 1397
 Eleanor, 1397
 Gerrit Claus, 1397
 Gertrude, 1397
 Gertrude Maria, 1396, 2494
 Harmon, 1397 Isaac, 1397
 Jacob, 1397 Jacobus, 1397
 Johannes, 1397 John, 1397
 Lanie, 1397 Magtel, 1397
 Maria, 1397 Maritia, 1397
 Martin, 1397 Matilda, 1397
 Neeltie, 1397
 Nicholas, 1397 Peter, 1397
 Rachel, 1397
 Rick Claus, 1397
 Rickert, 1397
 Sarah, 1397 William, 1396-7
 Van Vrenokum, Nelle, 1831
 Van Wagenen, Altje, 1837
 Annah, 1837
 Clara Evertson, 1837
 Gerret Aertsen, 1837
 Gerrit, 1837 Jacob, 1837
 Neeltje, 1837
 Teuntje, 1837
 Van Waggoner, see Van
 Wagner.
 Van Wagner, Van Wag-
 goner, Adelia, 483
 Cornelia, 1050
 Delia, 483
 John, 730 Lewis, 483
 Martha Ann, 730
 Mary E., 1050
 Nicholas, 1050 Oscar, 730
 Van Weely, Van Wely,
 Anne, 1831
 Johannes, 1831
 Leonora, 1831
 Van Wely, see Van Weely.
 Van Winkel, see Van
 Winkle.
 Van Winkle, Van Winkel,
 Annie, 1010
 Elizabeth, 1010-1
 Eunice, 457-8
 Harrison, 458
 John Walling, 458
 Linford, 458
 Mabel, 458
 Margriet, Margrita, 2419
 Mary Elizabeth, 458
 Mary Jane, 458
 Walling, 457-8, 1010
 Van Witbeck, see Witbeck.
 Van Woglum, see Woglum.
 Van Wyck, misses, 1755
 Ann, 1755
 Van Wythorst, Elsje, 1818
 Wouter, 1818
 Vanzandt, Amanda, 1137
 Varney, Abigail, 1456
 Laura, 945
 Mary, 170, 1456
 Mercy, 170
 Thomas, 170, 1456

- Varnum, James Mitchell, 2278
 Vars, De Vars.
 ancestors, 2323
 genealogy mentioned, 2323
 Lorinda, 2323
 Nelson Byron, 2323
 Varus, Maria, 1920
 Rebecca Jane, 1920
 Valentine, 1920
 Vary, Verah, Very,
 Abial Thomas, 2323
 Bridget, 1771 Daniel, 795
 Direxa, 1535 Francis, 795
 Harriet Lorinda, 2323
 Horace, 795
 Lorinda, 2323
 Mahitabel, 2323
 Maria, 795 Minerva, 795
 Nancy, 795 Oratus, 795
 Rebecca, 795 Samuel, 2323
 Sophia, 795
 Vasce, 1615
 Vassall, Du Vassall, Ann, 385
 Anna, 1063, 1768
 Elizabeth, 1062-3
 Frances, 384-5
 Henry, 1063
 John, 385, 1063
 Leonard, 385, 1063, 1768
 Penelope, 1063
 Phebe, 1768 Ruth, 1063
 Samuel, 385, 1063
 Spencer Lambert Hunter, 385
 Spencer Thomas, 385
 William, 385
 Vaughan, Vahan, Vahen.
 Vaughn, mrs., 1636
 Amelia, 898
 Amelia E., 1636
 Ann Eliza, 1486
 Benjamin, 740-1, 2484
 Christopher, 741
 Cornelia, 1636
 David, 1636 Deborah, 741
 Deborah Reeves, 740
 Dennis, 1429
 Edwin Alfred, 1486
 Edwin G., 1852
 Elijah, 1429 Esther, 897
 Ettie Marie, 1958
 Frank Estelle, 1636
 Frederick E., 1636
 George, 741 Gillian, 741
 Hannah, 1486 Ida, 1636
 Jane, 856
 Jennie Eleanor, 1636
 Johanna, 740-1, 2484
 John, 741 Laura, 1429
 Marcus, 1486
 Margaret, 741
 Merritt, 1429
 Nannie Strong, 1486
 Olive, 1429 Patience, 605
 Roger, 856 Sarah, 1636
 Simeon O., 898, 1636
 Thomas Swift, 1486
 William Finlay, 1486
 Vaughn, see Vaughan.
 Vaun, Constance, 856
 Margery, 856 Richard, 856
 Thomas, 856
 Vaux, Francis, 2231
 Vctred, the Saxon, 2224
 Veail, Clara Adaline, 1366
 Isabella Gurn, 1366
 Samuel Shannon, 1366
 Veatch, Charles, 1281
 Charlotte, 1281
 Henry Abbott, 1281
 Jessie, 1281
 John Oatman, 1281
 Veatch, cont'd,
 Joseph Ross, 1281
 Margaret Abigail, 1281
 Philip Claudius, 1281
 Thomas Stone, 1281
 Virgil Stone, 1281
 Velvick, Eliza Prudence, 1387
 Fidelia Beulah, 1387
 William, 1387
 Vengue, Bridget, 950
 Venn, Cady, 1982
 Frank Hubert, 1982
 Hubert, 1982 Jane, 1982
 Virginia Triplett, 1982
 Venterus, see Ventres.
 Ventres, Venterus, Ventris,
 Ventroos, Ventrous,
 Grace, 1370
 Moses, 123, 1370
 Sarah, 1370 Susannah, 123
 William, 123
 Ventris, Ventroos, Ventrous,
 see Ventres.
 Verah, see Vary.
 Verbrugge, see Van Brugh.
 Veren, Vering, see Verrin.
 Verge, Henrietta, 2250
 Vermandois, famille Sohier
 de, 1615
 Elizabeth Isabella, lady, 2175
 Eudes, comte de, 1615
 Herbert I., II., III., IV.,
 comte de, 1615
 Héribert, comte de, 1615
 Hugh Magnus, earl of,
 2175-6
 Odon, comte de, 1615
 Othon, comte de, 1615
 Pepin, comte de, 1615
 Pierre de, 1615
 Roux de, 1615
 Vermillion, Louisa Jane,
 1142 Richard, 1142
 Vermilye, Martha, 472
 Vermund the Sage, king,
 2204
 Vernam, Addie, 1094
 George Cramer, 1094
 Verner, mr., 2173
 Mary Hannah, 2173
 Vernon, mr., 2117
 E. R., 2117 Elizabeth, 2117
 George Robert, 2117
 Mary, 2130
 Vernoy, see Jhernoy.
 Verplanck, mr., 1072
 Maria, 1072
 Verrin, Veren, Vering, Ver-
 sin, John, 428
 Mary, 507 Penelope, 428
 Versin, see Verrin.
 Very, see Vary.
 Vespasian, emperor, 9
 Vest, Annie Laurie, 2138
 C. C., 2138
 Vian and Tours, lord of, 800
 Vick, Mary Ann, 718
 Vickerman, Sarah, 560
 Vicroy, Caroline, 601
 Victoria, queen, 15, 2502
 Victory, mr., 285
 Abigail, 285 John, 286
 Memory, 286 Sally, 286
 Vidal, Dorothy, 544
 Vidfame, king Ivar, 2204
 Vierth, Ellen, 2474
 Henry, 2474
 Henry Frederick, 2474
 Herbert Leroy, 2474
 Homer Marcus Grover,
 2474
 Viets, Alexander, 1060
 Catharine, 1060
 Eunice, 759, 1060
 John, 1060 Lois, 1060
 Lydia, 759 Roger, 1060
 Seth, 759
 Vignier, Alice Charlotte
 Amélee Marie Anóek,
 2489
 Francoise Jacqueline
 Jouvét, 2489
 Prosper Philibert Philippe,
 2489
 Viking Barnard the, 2175
 Rollo, Rolf-ganger the, 2175
 Sveide the, 2203
 Turfus, Turlofus the, 2175
 Village, Lena Caroline, 1812
 Rhoda, 1812 William, 1812
 Villard, see Willard.
 Villiers, Anne, 856
 Ralph, 856
 Vilott, Mary Jane, 2267
 Vinal, Cora Angeline, 1572
 Ettovera, 1572
 Ezekiel, 1572 Fred, 1572
 Henry Young, 1572
 Tabitha, 1883
 Vince, Martha, 1628
 Vincent, see Vinson.
 Vine, see Vines.
 Vines, Vine, Dorathea, 2417
 Mary, 1611
 Vinhaegen, Vin Hagen,
 Alida, 1837 Eva, Eve, 1831
 Vin Hagen, see Vinhaegen.
 Vining, Albert Miller, 2138,
 2164
 Amanda Clarissa, 2138
 Benjamin James, 2138
 Clara, 2138
 Crosby Littleberry, 2138
 Dorothy, 1512
 Elizabeth Ann, 2138, 2164
 Evaline Elizabeth, 2138
 Fanny, 2432
 Fannie Ida, 2138
 Fanny Richardson, 2432
 George, 2433 John, 2432
 John Richardson, 2432
 John W. Eastman, 2164
 Lizzie Berlin, 2138
 Luther Richardson, 2432-3
 Margaret Ann, 2138
 Martha A., 2432
 Martha B., 2433
 Mary, 2432-3
 Mary Eliza, 2432
 Melvina Elizabeth, 2164
 Minnie Cleveland, 2164
 Miranda, 2433
 Reuben Alexander, 2164
 Willard, 2433
 Vinson, Vincent, Abner, 434
 Alanson, 1904
 Angenette, 1904
 Anna Pease, 435
 Charles, 1904
 Charles McCreeding, 1720
 Cordelia, 971 Daniel, 971
 Edward Thomas, 1722
 Elizabeth, 434, 1352, 1904
 Ella, 1904 Elmer, 1904
 Emma, 438 Hannah, 497
 Hannah Robinson, 1722,
 2031 Harriet, 1720
 Ida Melinda, 1470
 James, 1352 John, 435
 John Neal, 435
 Julia, 432 Leroy, 1720
 Louisa Celia, 1290
 Lydia, 432
 Malvina Burgess, 1722

- Vinson, cont'd,
 Margaret, 435, 1719
 Margaret Pease, 435
 Marion, 1720 Martha, 435
 Mary, 54, 1722, 1904
 Mary Jane, 1904
 Matthew, 1719 Miles, 1904
 Phebe, 1290
 Phebe Walker, 434
 Philip, 1720 Prudence, 432
 Rebecca, 433
 Reynolds, 1352 Sally, 1352
 Samuel, 1352, 1904
 Samuel Gifford, 1720
 Samuel Warren, 1722
 Sarah, 497
 Sarah Coffin, 1720
 Stephen, 1290 Sukey, 971
 Susan, 435 Thankful, 973
 Thomas, 54 Warren, 1722
 Wellington Adolphus, 1470
 William, 432, 497, 1600
- Vinton, Ann, 191
 Charles H., 1241
 Charles W., 1241
 Ellen M., 1241
 Emma W., 1241
 John, 191
 John Adams, 64, 191, 399,
 2433
- Virgil, Albert Daniel, 720
 Andrew Johnson, 720
 Daniel Southworth, 720
 Elizabeth, 720
 Hetty Frances, 720
 Jacob Valentine, 720
 Martha Elizabeth, 720
 Martha Pauline, 720
 Sarah Louisa, 720
 William Henry, 720
- Virgin, Louisa, 1498
- Visscher, Alida, 1837
 Annacha, Annetje, 1837
 Bastiaen, 1837
 Dirkje T., 1837
 Harman Bastiansen, 1837
 Hester, 1837
 Johannes N., 1837
 Manning, 1837
 Neeltje, 1837
- Vitellan, lord of Bellansted,
 1108
- Vittetoe, Elizabeth, 2195
 James, 2195
 Matilda Cordelia, 2195
- Voar, Vore, Mary, 910
 Richard, 910
- Vogel, Charles, 1906
 Emma, 1906
- Voice, mr., 1575
 Frank, 1575
 Isabell Monica, 1575
 Kate, 1575 Laura, 1575
 Nellie, 1575 Walter, 1575
- Vollinburg, see Van Volkin-
 burgh.
- Voltz, —, 14
- von Becker, Maria, Elisa,
 1744 Paul Adam, 1744
- von Bismarck, Johanna, 2037
 Otto Eduard Leopold, 2037
- von Bultzingslöwen,
 Cornelia Isabella, 1744
 Ferdinand, 1744
 Friedrich, 1744 Wulf, 1744
- Von Francke, Von Franke,
 see Van Vranken.
- Von Heerdt, Sarah T.,
 baroness, 1064
- Von Metzke, Metzke,
 Albert Max, 1174
 Frederick Julius Leopold,
 1174 Henry, 1174
- Von Metzke, cont'd,
 Henry Malcolm, 1174
 Herman Leopold, 1174
 Marie Louise, 1174
 Olivia Anne Matilda, 1174
- von Oertzen,
 Grace Hoffman, 1961
 Victor, 1961
- von Puttkamer, family, 2037
 Alice Tracy, 2036
 Anna Marie Clara
 Henriette, 2037
 Franz Gustav Carl
 Heinrich, 2037
 Franz Ulrich, 2036
 Johanna, 2037
 Ottony Kriemhild, 2037
- Von Storre, Van Storre,
 Susan, 2129, 2131
- von Trebra, Anna Marie
 Clara Henriette, 2037
- Voorhees, see Voorhies.
- Voorhies, Voorhees,
 Anna Louisa, 2498
 Albert, 1000
 John B. H., 1000
 Julia Antonetta, 206
 Louise, 1000
 Margaret Jane, 1000
 Philip F., 206 Richard, 206
 Sally, 1625
- Vorce, Ruth, 1324
- Vore, see Voar.
- Vors, Eisten, earl of Upland,
 1108, 2203
- Vosburg, Clauchie, 262
 Eugene, 1471
 Eva Jane, 1471
- Vose, Abigail Glover, 1101
 Benjamin, 437
 Charles H., 437
 Elisha, 337 Eliza D., 437
 Elizabeth, 1121
 Emma, 437 Hannah, 337
 Lydia, 1660 Mary, 437
 Orrin, 437
 Rebecca Brundage, 1101
 Richard, 1660 Robert, 437
 Thomas, 1101
 Verona V., 437
 Zebiah, 337
- Vreichvras, Caradoc, 2469
- Vroman, Vrooman,
 miss, 2316 mr., 1528
 Alice, 1877
 Amelia, 1877
 Benjamin, 579
 Blanche Amelia, 1877
 Catharine, 1528
 Daniel Phillip, 1877
 Ellen, 579 Frederick, 534
 George Henry, 1877
 John, 1877
 Laura, 534, 1049
 Mary Elizabeth, 1877
 Myrtle, 1877 Nancy, 1877
 Nancy Jane, 579
 Phillip, 1877 Polly, 2316
 Salmon Weldon, 1877
- Vrooman, see Vroman.
- Vychan, Elsbet., 715
 Hopkin John, 715
- Waart, Tam, 1837
- Wadams, see Wadhams.
- Waddell, Wodel, Wodell,
 Woodle, Alice, 1660
 Mary, 564, 1660
 Sarah, 564, 1660
 William, 564, 1660
- Wade, Alexander, 946
 Ann, 1210 Ceylon, 1365
 Charles, 946, 1382
- Wade, cont'd,
 Elizabeth, 360, 946, 1995,
 2423 Ella Amelia, 1382
 Emma Cleveland, 1107
 Ephraim, 683 Francis, 946
 Horace Dwight, 1106
 James, 2431 Jane, 971
 Jenny, 971
 John, 946, 1107
 Jonathan, 1107, 1995, 2423
 Lessora Augusta, 1382
 Lucy Coit Huntington,
 1106 Lydia, 2423
 Mary, 1107
 Mary Ann, 946, 1382
 Mary Elizabeth, 2431
 Mercy, 1107
 Nathaniel, 1107, 2423
 Phebe Ann, 683
 Rebecca, 2035
 Robert, 2035 Ruth, 1107
 Sally, 1365 Samuel, 2423
 Sarah, 946, 1107
 Simon, 2423 Susan, 2431
 Susanna, 1107, 1995
 Thankful, 1107
 Thomas, 1107
 William, 946, 1107
 William Albert, 1382
 William Dwight, 1107
 William Robertson, 946
- Wadham, see Wadhams.
- Wadhams, De Wadham,
 Wadams, Wadham,
 Wadom, Wadoms,
 Alvira, 1634
 Calvin, 1090, 1992
 Clorinda Starr, 1990, 1992
 E. C., 1991
 Edward Prindle, 1991
 Elizabeth, 1992
 Esther, 1992
 Frances Delphene, 1990
 Hannah, 1992 John, 1992
 Moses, 1991
 Nicholas, 1992 Noah, 1992
 Raymond Lynde, 1990
 Samuel, 1990, 1992
 Samuel F., 1991
 Susanna, 1992
 William, 1992
- Wadkins, David, 727
 Hannah, 727 Martha, 727
- Wadleigh, Ephraim, 1811
 Henry Webster, 1811
 Sarah Anna, 1811
- Wadom, Wadoms, see Wad-
 hams.
- Wadsworth, de Wadworth,
 de Wurdesworth, Wad-
 worth, Abigail, 1121
 Alice, 1121
 Christopher, 1121
 Clark Baker, 1185
 Clinton, 1185
 Clinton Samuel, 1185
 Electa Mariah, 742
 Elizabeth, 1121
 Emma Elizabeth., 1185
 Everette, 1185
 Franklin, 1185
 Grace, 1121
 Henry, 1121
 Horace Andrew, 1122
 Jabez L., 423
 James, 366, 726, 2278
 John, 1121
 John Wesley, 742
 Lewis, 726 Lucinda, 1185
 Marcia, 1311 Mary, 2040
 Nicholas, 1121, 1185
 Peter, 1121 Polly, 726
 Rachel, 1121-2

- Wadsworth, cont'd,
 Rebecca, 2466
 Richard, 1121
 Samuel, 1121-2
 Sarah, 1121-2
 Sarahette Lucy, 742
 Selina, 829 Thomas, 1121
 Vernon, 1185
 Wealthy Ann, 423
 William, 2040
 Zeruiah, 1093
 Wadworth, see Wadsworth.
 Waffe, Whafe, Whaff,
 Wharf, Alice, 146
 Ann, 146 Anne, 146
 Catharine, 146 John, 146
 Katharine, 146
 Thomas, 146
 Wagar, Amy Ethel, 2325
 Anson Orlando, 2325
 Elizabeth Sarah, 2325
 James Herbert, 2325
 John Elias, 2325
 Tamar, 2325
 Waggener, see Wagner.
 Wagner, Waggener,
 Wagoner, Catherine, 923
 Mary, 1833
 Mary Ann, 1355
 Mattie, 2151
 Richard H., 2276
 Susan, 588
 Wagoner, see Wagner.
 Wagar, Henry, 1655
 Lucinda, 1655
 Mathiable, 1655
 Wahunsenacawh, king, 2336
 Waight, see Waite.
 Wainwright, Eliza, 1067
 Elizabeth, 1067
 Francis, 489 John, 489
 Jonathan Mayhew, 1067
 Mary, 489 Peter, 1067
 Wait, see Waite.
 Waite, Waight, Wait,
 Weight, mr., 2398
 Aaron, 107 Aldora, 1468
 Almira, 1982 Amelia, 1126
 Betsey, 402 Charles, 569
 Charles Phinney, 569
 David, 402
 Elizabeth, 107, 1468
 Eunice, 569 Frank, 1468
 George Henry, 1349
 Hannah, 1083 Hiram, 1349
 Jane, 1370 John, 1083
 John W., 1349
 Joseph, 402, 1083
 Lucinda, 1349
 Lunetta Maria, 1349
 Lydia, 1083
 Martha, 402
 Mary, 1083, 1150, 1983
 Oliver, 402 Samuel, 1083
 William, 402, 790
 Wake, Adelaide Bowles,
 1715
 Baldwyn Eyre, 1715
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1715
 Hereward Eyre, 1715
 James Hare, 1715
 Margaret Gladys
 Hermione, 1715
 Torfida Mary, 1715
 Wakefield, Ann, 1915
 Hannah, 1415, 1915
 John, 1915 Mary, 1915
 Orin, 833
 Susan Newton, 833
 Wakelee, see Wakely.
 Wakely, Wakelee, Wakley,
 Anna, 2494
 Dorcas Fidelia, 2494
- Wakely, cont'd,
 Florence Deidama, 2494
 Hepzibah, 1351
 Laura Fidelia, 2494
 Mary Ann, 1894
 Philip Smith, 2494
 Rachel, 2457
 William James, 2494
 Wakeman, Esther, 479
 Helena, 1122 Hester, 479
 James, 477
 Jerusha Cadwell, 477
 John, 1122
 Wakley, see Wakely.
 Walbridge, mr., mrs., 285
 Abigail, 285-6 Adaline, 593
 Adelia, 1585
 Ebenezer, 2458
 Elizabeth, 1585
 Solomon, 1585
 Walcott, see Wolcott.
 Waldamar, czar or duke of
 Russia, 1108, 2176
 Walden, Sarah, 850
 Walderne, see Waldron.
 Waldo, Waldus, ancestors,
 162 mr., 162
 Abigail, 180-1, 183
 Cornelius, 70, 161-2, 183,
 1082 Edward, 161-2
 Elizabeth, 90
 Hannah, 90, 161-2, 1082, 1772
 Johanna, 160, 162
 John, 161-2 Laura, 1461
 Nathan, 161-2
 Nellie Sarah, 1461
 Parker Hooker, 1461
 Peter, 161, 2456
 Petrus, 2456
 Rebecca, 161-2, 1082
 Susanna, 1799
 Thankful, 161-2
 Waldron, Walderne,
 mrs., 543, 2437
 Abigail, 384, 2437
 Ann, 227
 Caroline Augusta, 384
 David, 384 Dorothy, 543
 Dwight, 384 Edward, 543
 Eliza Brook, 2437
 Elizabeth, 227, 543, 2437
 Frederic Edward, 1934
 George, 543
 Hannah, 543
 James, 1207
 Jeremiah, 2437
 Joanna, 2437
 John, 543, 2437
 Lydia, 1207
 Margaret, 2437
 Mary, 543, 2437
 Mary Bowers, 2437
 Noah, 972 Pamela, 2437
 Prudence, 496
 Richard, 227, 543, 2437
 Sally, 972
 Sarah Jane, 1934
 Susan, 2437
 Timothy Winn, 2437
 William, 496, 543
 Waldus, see Waldo.
 Wales, Cadell prince of, 2415
 Caradoc Vreichvras prince
 of, 2469
 Elystan-Glodrydd prince
 of, 1603, 2469
 Howel Dda king of North
 Wales and South Wales,
 2415
 Howell prince of Caerleon
 and Elvarch, 2469
 Madoc last prince of Powys
 Fadoc, 2415
- Wales, cont'd,
 Marchudd-ap-Cynan
 founder of the VIII
 Noble Tribe of North
 Wales and Powys, 2415
 Owen ap Edwin founder
 of the XII Noble Tribe
 of North Wales and
 Powys, 2415
 Owen Gwynedd prince of
 North Wales, 2415
 Rhodwri Mawr king of all,
 2415
 Roderick the Great king
 of all, 2415
 Trahman Goeh chieftain
 of, 2415
 Wales, Aaron K., 1417
 Asaph, 393
 Deliverance, 393
 Elizabeth, 103, 1417, 2251
 Hannah, 103 Isabel, 103
 John, 103
 Nathaniel, 103, 2262
 Sarah Ann, 1417
 Walford, Edward, 2244
 Walker, mr., 267, 537
 widow, 537
 Aaron Thomas, 787
 Abby J., 414
 Abigail, 1147, 1235, 2444
 Abigail Marilla, 1235
 Ada Elizabeth Billings,
 1837 Adaline, 2440
 Adeline Eliza, 1837-8
 Adeline Marilla, 1235
 Aldis, 955, 1705
 Alexander, 1498
 Alfred, 414 Almira, 1673
 Almira Eliza, 1235
 Ann Shields, 2148
 Anna Ethel, 1707
 Annie, 1463
 Ansel, 963
 Artemas Barnard, 1837-8
 Augustine, 2425
 Aurelia, 267 Austin, 2425
 Benjamin, 2270
 Bertha Harwood, 1946
 Betsey, 787, 955, 1707, 1713
 Billings, 1838-9, 2440
 Caleb, 1235
 Caroline, 2127, 2134
 Charles Osmyn, 1240
 Charles Warren, 1946
 Clarissa Ann, 1463
 Comfort, 787
 Cora Parker, 1707
 Delia Lucilla, 787
 Dependence, 1463-4
 Edward, 1838-40, 2444
 Elbina, 955
 Eleanor, 1838-9
 Eleanor Page, 1765
 Electa Halleck, 1685
 Eliza, 1293
 Elizabeth, 1147-8, 1151, 1325,
 1348, 1838, 1840, 2134
 Ellen Maria, 1240
 Elmore R., 414 Emily, 1623
 Emily Adaline, 1673
 Eunice, 955 Ezekiel, 2425
 Frances Higginson, 1765
 Francis Amasa, 1827
 Frederick Bryant, 1765
 Freeborn J., 1673
 Frost, 1576
 George, 1322, 1707
 George Harrison, 1463
 George W., 414
 Gertrude Louisa, 1289
 Gideon, 1838-9 Grace, 1998
 Grace Alice, 1946

- Walker, cont'd,
 Hannah, 1621, 1838-9, 1998,
 2424
 Hannah Elizabeth, 1946
 Hartly, 955
 Henry Clarence, 1240
 Henry O., 1755
 Horace Dimock, 1235
 Independence, 1463-4
 Irinda, 955 Isaac, 2425
 Isabell, 1240
 James Bryant, 1765
 Jane Adaline, 1240
 Jennie, 1610
 John, 955, 1670, 2229
 John Marquand, 1755
 John Winn, 2440
 Joseph, 955, 2127, 2134
 Julia, 1240, 1576
 Katharine, 1670
 Laura Margaret, 1755
 Leonard Bradbury, 1707
 Loana, 1444
 Lodusky, 2127, 2134
 Lois L., 955
 Lorinda, 1707 Louise, 963
 Lucinda, 955 Luke, 1348
 Lydia, 955, 1705
 Mabel Hurd, 1498
 Margery, 1172, 2425
 Maria Bartholow, 1765
 Mary, 335, 570, 985, 1670,
 2024, 2200
 Mary Ann, 1278-9
 Mary Irene, 991
 Moses Billings, 2440
 Nancy, 258
 Nancy A., 955, 1705
 Nancy Shields, 2148
 Naomi, 963
 Nathan, 1463, 1946
 Olive, 2440 Orlando, 414
 Rachel, 1971
 Rachel Parker, 1707
 Robert, 1147
 Rosanna, 955, 1705
 Rowena, 955
 Russell Tyng, 1765
 Ruth, 414
 Samuel, 335, 955, 2425
 Sarah, 537, 647, 743, 1147,
 2021 Sarah Anne, 414
 Sarah Shattuck, 1312
 Sophia, 1463, 1946
 Stephen W., 414
 Susanna, Susannah, 1147-8
 Timothy, 1765
 Thomas W., 991
 Venetia Rebecca, 1498
 Washington Lafayette, 1707
 William Ceylon, 1240
 Zechariah, 1147-8
 Zechary, 1147-8
- Wall, Thomas, 1082
 Wallace, mr., 1077
 Anne, 2298 Charles, 2298
 Elizabeth, 2204
 Emeline, 637
 Ethelwyn, 2298
 Euphan, 2204
 Frances Cecilia, 1269
 Grace Grosjean, 1816
 Ida Frances, 2298
 James, 2204
 Jane Brower, 994
 Jonas, 857 Lemuel, 994
 Maria Adaline, 834
 Mary, 857, 1434
 Mary Jane, 2288
 Nancy, 857
 Olive Parker, 2299
 Robert W., 2298
 Samuel, 1263 Sarah, 1077
- Wallace, cont'd,
 Susan, 857
 Susanna, 2447
 Theodore F., 2376
 Theodotia, 1263
 Walter Thomas, 1816
 William, 834
- Wallen, Woolen, Jane, 1998
 John, 1998, 2166
 Mary, 2166
 Mary Elizabeth, 2166
- Waller, Warler, mr., 2177
 mrs., 1616
 Ann Maria, 1616
 Charles Denniden, 1616
 Daniel James, 1616
 Edwin Ruthvin, 1616
 Elizabeth, 1086
 Esther, 1992
 George W., 1616
 Lydia, 1137
 Margaret, 1086
 Mary Lewis, 2177
 Mary N., 1515
 T. D., 1515 Thomas, 1086
- Walley, Anna, 2004
 Elizabeth, 492
 Hannah, 492 John, 492
 Mary Elizabeth Feroline,
 1612
 Miriam Phillips, 1612
 Sally, 1612 Samuel, 1612
 Sarah, 492
 Thomas, 492, 1612, 2004
- Wallgate, miss, 250
 Emma, 250 Richard, 250
 Sarah, 250
- Walling, Carrie Lou, 1982
- Wallis, mrs., 1689
 Abigail, 1776
 Charles H., 1689
 Elsie Mary, 1689
 Fanny Maria, 1689
 Flora Elizabeth, 1491
 Flora Winnifred, 1491
 George D., 1689
 George Washington, 1689
 Harriet, 1689
 John, 1491, 1689
 John Wesley, 1689
 Lydia E., 1689
 Mary, 1689
 Mary Jane, 1491
 Ophelia M., 1689
 Persis A., 1689
 Richard D., 1491
- Wallop, Avice, 120-1
 John, 121, 577
 Newton Fellows, 577
 Urania, 576
- Walradt, Elizabeth, 765
- Walrond, Amabel, 1109
 Humphrey, 1109
 Nathaniel, 1109
- Walsh, miss, 1762
- Walsworth, see Walworth.
- Walter, third Lord High
 Steward, 15
- Walter, see Walters.
- Walters, Walter,
 miss or mrs., 552
 Emma Jane, 2479
 John Jackson, 2059
 Josiah M., 2479
 Lillie May Cynthia, 2479
 Mary, 2059
 Mary Amanda, 2479
 Minnie A., 2479
 Patsie, 2079, 2107
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 2479
 Sarah Elverdia, 2479
- Walthege, earl of St. Clair,
 1108
- Walton, Charles, 1103-4
 Eleanor, 577 Eliza, 1715
 Elizabeth, 877
 Elizabeth Jemima, 1715
 John Leidger, 1715
 Julia Ann, 2042
 Martha, 877 Mary, 1103
 Mary Amelia, 1104
 Sarah Ann, 1852
 Susan Elizabeth, 1103
 Thomas, 1103, 1715
 William, 877
- Waltz, Elizabeth, 1164
 John, 1164
- Walworth, Walsworth,
 James J., 1759
 Lizzie, 1759
 Lucy M., 1656
 Margaret Henry, 1761
 Reuben Hyde, 232
- Wands, Wans, Alexander,
 2327
 Joseph Seth Cleveland,
 2327 Josephine, 2327
 Margaret, 1764
 Maria, 1764 Sarah, 2327
 Willard, 1764 William, 2327
- Wannemaker, mrs., 2190
 Annie, 2190 Jacob, 2190
 John Jacob, 2190
 Mary Magdalen, 2190
 Selina Pierce, 2190-1
- Wans, see Wands.
- Wansley, Wanslow, see
 Wensley.
- Wanzy, Roxa, 623
- Ward, de la Ward, family,
 1576 miss, 1986
 mr., 1083, 2017
 mrs., 883, 1114, 2049, 2316
 Aaron, 2316
 Aaron Augustus, 883
 Abigail, 126, 128, 257-8, 298,
 596, 599, 601, 671, 1197,
 2049-50
 Abner, 127, 259
 Adaline, 593, 598, 603
 Adaline A., 1199
 Adelia D., 1199
 Adelia Jane, 1199
 Admiral, 338 Adra P., 602
 Alanson Wendell, 1196
 Albert E. S., 1761
 Alcenias, 597
 Albert Pease, 1202
 Albert Sumner, 1196
 Aletta, 1575-6
 Alfred L., 1196
 Alice, 127
 Alice Demott, 600
 Alicia, 1078
 Almira, 596, 600, 1198
 Alpha Müller, 596
 Alzora, 1129
 Amanda, 778
 Amy, 597, 846, 1531
 Andrew, 394
 Andrew Henshaw, 36, 258
 Ann, 1202, 1890
 Ann Eliza, 924
 Ann Maria, 2048-9
 Anna, 257, 259, 599, 600, 671
 Anna Marilla, 595
 Ansel Hill, 1196
 Anthony, 2017 Arthur, 600
 Arunah, 603 Asahel P., 598
 Atarah, 599, 1202
 Augustine, 597
 Austin, 1534 Azubah, 596
 Bathsheba, 66, 126
 Bella E., 1015
 Benjamin, 1488
 Bernard, 597, 1576

Ward, cont'd,
 Bethia, 259
 Betsey, Betsy, Betty, 127,
 257, 602 Betsey D., 1500
 Betty, 257 Caleb, 458
 Calvin, 257
 Calvin Judson, 1198
 Camilla, 1729
 Candace, 597
 Carlos, 602
 Caroline, 601, 1196
 Caroline Amelia, 882
 Caroline Sophia, 883
 Caroline Zeruah, 602
 Carrie, 1203
 Catharine, Catherine, 593,
 1197
 Catharine Amelia, 1196
 Catharine Isadore, 1196
 Cecilia, 598 Ceylon, 601
 Chandler, 597
 Chapman Denzelo, 601
 Charles, 127-8, 603
 Charles Augustus, 1834
 Charles Edward, 603
 Charles Ephraim, 596
 Charles Kendrick, 600
 Charles P., 600
 Charlotte, 594, 1203
 Chauncey, 601, 1199
 Chauncey Church, 1204
 Chauncey Eddy, 1204
 Chester W., 593
 Clarinda, 597
 Clarissa, 597, 602, 1328
 Columbia, 597
 Comfort Ingraham, 882
 Cornelia, 601-2
 Cynthia, 602
 Cynthia Eliza, 1196
 Davis, 257
 Deborah, 259, 1197
 Delia Pease, 1202
 Delilah, 596
 Deliverance, 126
 Deucy, 593, 1197
 Deucy L., 593
 Dexter, 597-8, 602
 Earl, 593 Earl J., 593
 Edgar, 597 Edward E., 596
 Edward Josiah, 596
 Edward S., 1196
 Edwin, 338, 597
 Edwin R., 594
 Elcy, 601
 Electa, 602, 1197
 Electa R., 597
 Elijah, 596, 671
 Elijah S., 596
 Elisha, 126, 257, 600, 1202
 Eliza, 458, 596, 600-1, 846,
 1131, 1202-3, 1347
 Eliza Ann, 1198
 Eliza Pease, 1202
 Elizabeth, 67, 127, 208-9,
 258-9, 593, 883, 2049-50
 Ella, 600 Ellen, 602
 Ellen Elizabeth, 1196
 Ellen M., 598
 Ellen Sophia, 1078
 Elvira, 594, 602
 Elvira Eliza, 1197
 Emma M., 1204
 Emeline, 602
 Emily, 597, 1197
 Emily A., 603
 Emily Elizabeth, 593
 Emma Jane, 1834
 Eneas, 259
 Ephraim, 127, 595, 1114
 Esther, 107, 145, 597, 1203
 Esther Jane, 1204
 Ethelyn Eudora, 2475

Ward, cont'd,
 Ezra, 127, 596
 Fanny, 593, 600
 Fannie Louise, 1531
 Fanny Mears, 1204
 Fannie Minerva, 1203
 Fidelia, 596
 Frank Howard, 1531
 George, 597, 1015, 1078, 1576
 George Atkinson, 502
 Georgie Mabel, 1621
 Geraldine, 596
 Gershom, 126
 Gertrude, 883 Gratia, 1197
 Hamilton, 1898, 2500
 Hannah, 66-7, 127, 257, 597,
 1078, 1114, 1196, 1621, 2017
 Hannah S., 598
 Hannah T., 1199
 Harriet, 602
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1347
 Harry Cleveland, 1531
 Harvey, 597
 Helen Elizabeth, 1834
 Helen Lovisa, 602
 Helen S., 600 Henry, 1078
 Henry A., 598
 Henry C., 602
 Henry Clay, 1196
 Henry Cleveland, 1203
 Hepzibah, 66, 126, 259
 Hester, 107
 Hezekiah, 126, 256, 593,
 1197 Hezekiah C., 594
 Hiram O., 593
 Hiram Pond, 1204
 Hoderah, 257
 Ichabod, 1149
 Irving, 1761
 Isaac, 597, 2316
 Jane, 66, 127, 259, 600, 1196
 Jane Ann, 597
 Jasher Taylor, 1197
 Jemima, 257, 593-4
 Jennet, 603
 Jeremiah, 1196
 Jeremiah Sumner, 1196
 Jesse, 593
 Jessie Winnifred, 1621
 Joanna, 2049-50
 John, 846, 1083, 1114, 1196-7,
 1576, 2017, 2049
 John Chamberlain, 1898
 John G., 1197
 John Graham, 1197
 John Henry, 1834
 John Ingraham, 883
 John T., 602 John W., 601
 Jonas, 2049-50
 Jonathan, 66, 174, 257, 362,
 595, 1197
 Jonathan Erwin, 1198
 Josiah, 127, 1196
 Josiah Perkins, 1196
 Joshua, 1078 Joyce, 2017
 Judith, 883
 Julia, 597, 1197
 Julia Adaline, 594
 Julia Griswold, 1761, 2409-10
 Kate Elizabeth, 1860
 Kate Frances, 1621
 Kerley, 593
 Kerly Graham, 1197
 Laura Almira, 1196
 Letitia U., 1204
 Levinah, 127 Lois, 595
 Lorenzo, 298, 601-2
 Lottie, 1203
 Louisa, 598, 602
 Lovisa, 598
 Loyal, 603
 Lucretia Smith, 1145
 Lucy, 257, 260, 1203

Ward, cont'd,
 Lucy Ann, 596
 Lucy Jane, 1196
 Lucy M., 600
 Lucy P., 1733-4
 Luke Augustus, 1196
 Luman, 846
 Luther, 257, 924
 Lydia, 127, 603, 2049
 Lyman, 596
 Mabel Kempton, 1532
 Madison, 597
 Mandana, 596, 602
 Margaret, 602, 1015, 1078
 Margaret Henry, 1761
 Marguerite Estelle, 1761
 Maria, 597, 1347
 Marietta, 338
 Martha, 51, 66, 257, 338
 Martha Maria, 596
 Martha Tuttle, 1203
 Martin, 1196
 Mary, 127, 257, 260, 315, 458,
 595-7, 775, 846, 883, 1083,
 1114, 1149, 1196-7, 1203,
 1488, 1576, 2049
 Mary Adelia, 1898
 Mary Ann, 600, 1196, 1500,
 1880
 Mary Elizabeth, 596
 Mary Jane, 597, 1534
 Mary Lawrence, 603
 Matilda, 597
 Melinda, 596-7
 Melinda Hinsdale, 2049
 Melissa Ann, 1198
 Melita, 595
 Mendana, 596, 602
 Milcah Melita Selina, 595
 Mercy, 882 Miles, 1078
 Minnie, 883 Moultrie, 883
 Myra, 1203 Nahum, 259
 Nathan, 596
 Nathaniel, 1083 Nelle, 127
 Nelson, 598
 Noah Church, 602
 Obadiah, 883, 2049-50
 Obadiah Lorenzo, 601
 Oren J., 1500 Orlando, 602
 Orlando Cady, 576
 Orson, 602 Oscar, 597
 Parlay L., 1199
 Parley, 1199
 Patty, 127
 Patty C., 1199
 Paul Scott, 1199
 Perla Melinda, 602
 Perley, 1199
 Perley Jane, 1199
 Perley L., 1199
 Peter, 1347
 Peter Hamilton, 1347
 Phebe, 602, 1149
 Phebe Miller, 596
 Pherson, 603
 Philander, 602
 Phillipa, 1660 Phillis, 1660
 Polly, 127, 596 Porter, 597
 Prudence, 126, 595
 Publius G., 601
 Rachel, 521, 597, 648, 883
 Rebecca, 259, 1197
 Relief, 1197
 Reuben, 597-8
 Richard, 1114, 1890, 2049
 Richard Walker, 1621
 Robert, 259, 2017
 Rollin, 601 Rosalie, 883
 Rosella, 1196 Rosetta, 601
 Rosette R., 594
 Royal Pease, 1202
 Rufus, 2049-50
 Ruth, 126, 1197

- Ward, cont'd,
 Ruth Lumira, 1197
 Sabra, 1196 Sabrina, 259
 Sally, 127, 593, 1196, 2245
 Sally Maria, 1196
 Salmon, 597
 Samuel, 107, 127, 593, 1078,
 1197
 Samuel Ashmun, 1196
 Samuel Newell, 1199
 Sarah, 126, 258-9, 601, 883,
 1078, 1196, 1199, 2017, 2104,
 2483
 Sarah Ann, 600, 602
 Sarah E., 594, 1761
 Sarah Jane, 563
 Selina Melita, 1198
 Sidna, 602
 Simon P., 1621
 Solomon, 127
 Sophia, 596, 600
 Sophronia, 258
 Spencer, 1202 Stella, 1761
 Stene, 603 Stephen, 127
 Sumner, 1196
 Sumner P., 1196
 Sumner Wayne, 1196
 Susan, 598, 1114, 1410
 Susan C., 594
 Susanna, Susannah, 127,
 257, 597, 1197
 Susanna Kelley, 1197
 Tertullus, 594
 Thankful, 1114
 Theresa, 603
 Thomas Wilmot, 1203
 Tirzah, 127 Uriah, 882-3
 Verres, 603
 W. Cleveland, 2076
 Waldo Flint, 1198
 Walworth, 1761
 West, 338 Whipple, 597
 Whitman Rathbone, 1203
 William, 66-7, 257, 260, 598-9,
 883, 1114, 1197, 1729, 1761,
 2017, 2049, 2242
 William C., 600
 William Cleaveland, 883
 William E., 563, 593
 William Griffin, 1761
 William S., 600
 William W., 599
 William Wanklyn, 1531-2
 Winthrop, 257
 Zalucus, 594 Zelina, 600-1
 Zeruah, 257, 602
 Zettie, 1534
 Wardall, see Wardell.
 Wardell, Wardall, Wardhall,
 Wardle, Wardwell, Werd-
 all, Woodell, Wordell,
 Abby, 438 Abram, 444
 Alice, 358, 1995
 Clara Adeline, 444
 Clarissa, 438
 Edmund, 444
 Eleanor Jane, 1440
 Elihu, 1995
 Elizabeth, 1995
 Hannah, 438, 444
 Jane Fogg, 1617
 John B., 1617
 Lucy Cleveland, 1617
 Mary, 358
 Mary Anjanet, 444
 Mary Anngenet, 444
 Sally, 438 Sarah, 1995
 William, 358, 1995
 William Wilson, 1617
 Warden, see Worden.
 Wardhall, see Wardell.
 Wardlaw, see Wardlow.
 Wardle, see Wardell.
- Wardlow, Wardlaw, Abbie,
 1177 Daniel, 565
 James Arthur, 1177
 Mattie, 565 Samuel, 1177
 Sarah Marsden, 1177
 Susan, 565, 1177
 Susie Aimee, 1177
 Wardrobe, Daniel, 2283
 Sarah Jane, 2283
 Wardwell, see Wardell.
 Ware, Alma, 890
 Alonson C., 890
 Amanda Corning, 890
 Ann, 761 Curtis James, 890
 Esther, 544 Gilbert, 890
 Joanna, 338 John, 338
 Joseph, 338 Lydia, 890
 Margaret, 338 Martha, 338
 Persis, 338 Robert, 338
 Sarah, 1860
 Susan Lavona, 964
 Warfield, Abijah, 2471
 Aurilla, 2471
 Ebenezer, 2471
 Lorana, 2471 Lydia, 2471
 Mary, 1749
 Warham, Esther, 264, 510
 Jane, 264 John, 264, 510
 Warick, see Warwick.
 Waring, Rachel, 1422
 Warins, see Warren.
 Warler, see Waller.
 Warne, Jane, 856
 Thomas, 856
 Warner, col., 2468 gen., 1580
 miss, 2491 mrs., 394, 910
 Abigail, 910, 1150-1
 Ada, 2491 Adeline, 1518
 Albert, 1518 Almira, 992
 Alton Ernest, 1247, 2492
 Amelia, 911
 Amory C., 632
 Amory Pollard, 2491
 Andrew, 394, 479, 781, 1663
 Angeline Lucy, 632, 2491
 Ann, 1151
 Arabella Lana, 1246, 1250,
 2492-3 Augustine, 2173
 Belle, 2491 Benjamin, 1151
 Cemira C., 2491
 Charles, 1567
 Clara Estelle, 2492
 Daniel, 394, 1246
 Drusilla, 2288
 E. O., 1962
 Ebenezer, 911, 1151
 Eli, 1246, 2491
 Elias Burchard, 1673
 Elizabeth, 911, 1545, 1665,
 2480
 Emerson, 632, 2491
 Emma Lemira, 1370
 Esther, 479, 1151
 Eunice Graves, 1665
 Eva Adeline, 1519
 Fanny Evelyn, 2492
 Francis Wesley, 992
 Frank Leslie, 992
 Franklin Orange, 1246-7,
 2492
 Georgia Anna, 1567
 Gertrude, 2316
 Hannah, 395
 Hester, 479, 1151
 Homer Appleton, 1673
 Jerusha, 1519
 John, 394, 781, 828, 910, 1151
 Josephine, 1962 Joshua, 395
 Josiah, 1518-19
 Laura, 1630-1 Lavinia, 1246
 Lemira Maria, 1370
 Leona Alice, 2492
 Louisa Juliene, 1566
- Warner, cont'd.
 Lucia Caroline, 1246, 2491
 Lucia Viola, 1246, 2491
 Lucio Ludwig, 2492
 Lucy, 910
 Lucy Venelia, 1246, 2491
 Luna Effie, 2492
 Lura Velma, 1246, 2491
 Luthera Julia, 1246, 2492
 Lydia, 910
 Marcella, 2492
 Margaret, 1151
 Mark, 910
 Martha, 992, 1151
 Martha H., 46
 Mary, 393-4, 781
 Mary Eliza, 1233
 Mary Elizabeth, 1992
 Mary Josephine, 1247
 Matthew, 46
 May Josephine, 1247, 2492
 Melitable, 1305
 Melzar, 1665 Mercy, 1663
 Mildred, 2173
 Myron Alton, 2492
 Nabby, 1150 Naomi, 395
 Orson, 46 Peggy, 2492
 Peter Roome, 1032
 Priscilla, 161-2, 828, 910
 Rachel, 828
 Rhoda, 1579-80
 Royal, 632, 1246, 2492
 Ruth Alice, 632, 2492
 Sabrina, 1567
 Sarah, 394, 541
 Sarah Buckingham, 1370
 Sarah Catharine, 2273
 Sarah Mary Marsh, 1246-7,
 2492 Selden, 1370
 Seth, 1151 Silence, 1151
 Sophia, 750, 1518
 Statira Leonie, 1673
 Sylvia Genevieve, 1673
 Tamar, 2325 Thomas, 462
 Thomas Jefferson, 1370
 Vestene Elijah, 2491
 Virgil Eli, 1246, 2491
 Walter Louie, 2492
 Walter Winthrop, 632,
 2492 William, 910, 1545
 William Colton, 992
 William Swain, 2273
 William Wallace, 1566
 Willie Vestene, 2491
 Warren, de Warren, De
 Warrene de Warrenne,
 Warins, earl, 265-6, 2040
 miss, 672 mr., 972
 Abigail, 179-80, 2436
 Achsah, 1492 Ada, 265
 Ada May, 1834
 Adelaide, 1834 Adelia, 1834
 Alice, 265, 743
 Allen Baker, 1833
 Almira, 1133
 Ambrosia, 1833
 Amelia, 1834
 Benjamin, 2436
 Bessie Marguerita, 1546
 Betsey, 1432 Caroline, 972
 Charles, 1967, 2502
 Charles Lincoln, 1834
 Christopher, 743
 Clara Elenor, 2155
 Diadamie, 2502
 Dixon Henry, 2154
 Edmund, 1545
 Edward Savage, 1694
 Eleanor, 1047
 Eliza Ann, 1133
 Eliza Mildred, 2154
 Elizabeth, 67, 265, 647, 1069,
 2154 Ellen, 1834

- Warren, cont'd,
 Eltheria, 900
 Emma Jane, 1834
 Ephraim, 2440 Esther, 2440
 Ethel Clare, 1834
 Eugenie Rebecca, 2155
 Fannie E., 1834
 Fannie Mildred, 2155
 Florilla Biansa, 1545-6
 Frank Allen, 1834
 Frederic Edmund, 1546
 George, 2162-3
 George Washington, 2155
 Georgia, 2163
 Hameline, 265
 Henry, 480
 Ida Adell, 1834 Ira, 1133
 Isaac, 1432, 1834
 Isabella, 265, 2436
 Israel Perkins, 110
 Jacob, 179-80, 901, 2440
 James, 1069, 2163
 Jane, 647
 Jeremiah S., 2154
 Jesse, 2218-19
 Jessie Rosalie, 1546
 John, 67, 265, 382, 900, 2486
 John R., 391 Jonas, 595
 Jonathan, 2274
 Joseph, 391, 1432, 1996, 2315,
 2440 Joseph Milton, 2154
 Lavinia, 2502
 Leslie Teeple, 1546
 Levi L., 1199
 Lizzie Beach, 1694
 Lois, 595, 1578
 Lucy, 391
 Lucy Diadama, 1967, 2502
 Lydia, 900, 1834, 1967, 2440,
 2502 Margaret, 382, 942
 Maria, 1694
 Martha, 164, 2163, 2218-19
 Martial, 1578
 Mary, 382, 900, 2486
 Mary Eliza, 1233
 Mary Elizabeth, 2155
 Mary F., 1199
 Mary Jane, 1546
 Mary Miranda, 1432
 Mary R., 1376
 Mary Theodosia, 2162
 Matilda, 1960
 May Estella, 1546
 Mercy, 1996
 Minnie May, 1834
 Nathaniel, 647, 743, 1069,
 2502
 Pamela, Permelia, 480-1,
 651 Penelope, 1069
 Peter Jeremiah, 2155
 Priscilla, 1458, 1996
 Rachel, 179-80, 391
 Rebecca, 2436 Rhoda, 1511
 Richard, 647, 743, 1069, 1838,
 1996 Ruth, 1199
 Ruthie, 1199
 Sarah, 180, 340, 647, 743,
 888, 1069, 1432, 2436
 Stephen, 900
 Steven R., 1694
 Susan, 1510
 Susanna, 956
 Tabitha, 2436
 Thomas, 2502
 Thomas Henry Martin,
 2165
 W. H., 1171
 William, 265-6, 686
 William Cleveland, 391
 William Early, 2154
 William Spalding, 1694
 see also Plantagenet.
 Warrener, see Warriner.
- Warriner, Warrener,
 Abigail Marilla, 1235
 Abigail S., 625
 Addie Cleveland, 625
 Adeline L., 1235
 Amos, 1232
 Clarissa T., 625
 Daniel, 1748 Elias, 1233
 Elias Turner, 1233
 Ella Francis, 625
 George Edward, 625
 Hannah, 624, 1216, 1233,
 2457
 Henrietta Adaline, 1235
 Ida, 1232 James, 2457
 James Monroe, 1235
 Jennie Louise, 625
 Joanna, 1216, 2457
 Joseph, 624, 1233
 Josephine Hannah, 1233
 Levi Clark, 1235
 Lillie Agnes, 1235
 Louisa Jane, 625
 Louisa Maria, 1855
 Lucy, 1748
 Martha, 625
 Martha Annette, 625
 Martha Marilla, 1235
 Mary Abby, 1235
 Mary Ann, 1233, 1235
 Mary Jane, 1747
 Mary Lovina, 1233
 Miriam Cleveland, 1233
 Naomi, 624
 Naomi Maria, 624
 Nathan, 624-5
 Patience, 1232-3
 Perlin Clinton, 625
 Perlin Nathan, 625
 Sarah Elvira, 1233
 William, 1216, 2457
 Wilson Joseph, 1233
 Warton, see de Warton.
 Warwick, Warick,
 Anne, countess of, 265
 Augustus William, 1440
 Charlotte Eva, 1440
 Cicely Fitzhugh, countess
 of, 265 George, 1440
 Henry, earl of, 265
 James Joseph, 1440
 Jane, 1440
 Jeanette, 338
 John Dudley, earl of, 265
 Lafayette, 338
 Lois Maria, 1440
 Roger De Bellomont, earl
 of, 2175
 Ursula Angela, 1440
 Washbon, Washborne, see
 Washburn.
 Washburn, Wasbon, Wash-
 borne, Washburne,
 family, 1637 mr., 2286
 Achsa, 750
 Alfred H., 1415
 Alfred James, 1415
 Algernon Sidney, 1670
 Alice Lucinda, 1637
 Alvin, 1621
 Alvira Leura, 2010
 Amanda, 1637
 Anna Wesley, 1637
 Betty, 141
 Bezaleel, 1415
 Buchanan Elbridge, 1637
 Cadwallader Colden, 1670
 Carrie Maud, 2009
 Cassius Marcellus, 1415
 Charles Ames, 1670
 Clarke Purdy, 2289
 Cora Pearle, 1637
 Cynthia Ann, 1637
- Washburn, cont'd,
 Deborah, 1670
 Deborah Elizabeth, 1637
 Eleazer, 1636, 1638
 Elihu Benjamin, 362, 1670
 Elizabeth, 1638, 2152
 Elizabeth Rachael, 2010
 Emily, 1415
 Emma Celinda, 2289
 Eva May, 1415
 Flora Marinda, 1637
 Francis Marion, 1637
 Hannah, 1081 Hester, 1670
 Ida May Roxana, 1637
 Israel, 1638, 1670
 Jackson Gordon, 1637
 Jackson Gordon Holmes,
 1637 John, 1085, 1638
 John Wilson, 1637
 Jerusha, 1415
 Laura Minerva, 2009
 Laurentius Constantine,
 2009 Lavina, 1637
 Leah, 1670 Leura, 1636
 Lillian, 1670 Lucretia, 1562
 Lydia, 241
 Malvina Laura, 2009
 Margaret, 1638
 Marion Wallace, 1621
 Martha, 1670 Mary, 1085
 Mary Caroline, 2009
 Mary Elizabeth, 1637
 Mary Susan, 1637
 Melancthon Eleazer, 1637
 Myrtle Ione, 1637
 Neoma, 2286
 Rebecca, 1244
 Rosella Amanda, 1637
 Roswell, 1636
 Sallie Catherine, 1670
 Samuel, 1081, 1670
 Samuel Benjamin, 1670
 Sarah Arsina, 1415
 Seth, 354
 Sylvan Cynthia, 1637
 Thurlow, 1670
 Waitstill, 1670
 Welcome, 1562
 William Drew, 1670
 William Gordon, 1637
 William Roswell, 2009
 William Wallace, 1636
 Wratchel, 1636, 1638
 Washburne, see Washburn.
 Washington, de Washington,
 de Wassington,
 Mrs., 2203-4 Agnes, 2203
 Aimee, 2203
 Alianna, Alianora, 2203
 Amercia, 2203
 Amphilis, 2204
 Ann, 2203 Anne, 2203
 Augustine, 2173
 Bailey, 2204 Bondo, 2203
 Charles, 212
 Courtenay, 2202
 Courtenay Cleveland, 2203
 Elizabeth, 2173, 2203
 Euphan, 2204
 George, 362, 2173, 2203-4,
 2279, 2416, 2502
 Georgianna Langhorne,
 2203-4 Henry, 2204
 Jane, 2204
 Jane Riley, 2204
 Jessie Hale, 2202
 Johanna, 2203
 John, 137, 2203-4
 Joyce, 2204
 Laurence, Lawrence, 2173,
 2203-4 Leonard, 2203
 Margaret, 2203
 Martha, 2173

- Washington, cont'd,
 Mary, 212, 2173, 2204
 Matilda, 137
 Mildred, 2173 Robert, 2203
 Temple Mason, 2203-4
 Thomas, 2203
 Walter, 2203
 William, 2203, 2416
 William Augustine, 2203
 Wasson, John, 954, 956
 Susan Ann, 954, 956
 Waterbury, Anna, 1816
 Antoinette Lawrence, 1943
 Caroline Antoinette, 1443
 Catherine Livingston, 1942
 Cleveland Livingston, 1942
 David, 2280, 2326, 2330
 Eliza Jane, 1816
 Elizabeth, 1942
 Fannie, 1112
 Gertrude Cleveland, 1941
 Hannah, 1664
 James Montaudevert, 1942
 John Cunningham, 1942
 Julia Livingston, 1941
 Kate Anthony, 1942
 Lawrence, 1443, 1942
 Mary, 969
 Noah, 1443, 1942
 Sarah, 1443
 Stephen White, 1816
 Waterhouse, see Watrous.
 Waterman, Waterman,
 mr., 188, 807, 2297
 mrs., 2297 Amelia, 897
 Anne, 826
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1569
 Eliza, 897
 Elizabeth, 305, 700
 Emily, 305
 Fanny, 1300
 Frances, 839
 Frances Rebecca, 1300, 2500
 George Francis, 897
 Harriet, 304
 Harriet Elizabeth, 744
 Harriet Lauretta, 2306
 Harry, 304
 Harvey, 2306
 Joanna, 744
 John Calvin, 1569
 Jotham, 429
 Kate Douglas, 1569
 Laurence B., 897
 Lewis, 1300 Louisa, 305
 Lydia, 153
 Mabile Louise, 1972
 Maria, 429
 Martha, 188, 304
 Mary, 304, 807
 Miriam, 305
 Nehemiah, 1808
 Nellie Gray, 1816
 Olive, 429 Phebe, 304
 Robert, 305 Ruth, 2297
 Sally, 304
 Sarah, 305, 429
 Sarah J., 1569
 Silas, 304-5
 Silence, 304-5
 Susanna, 304
 Thomas, 304-5, 744, 897,
 2410
 William, 429
 Waterous, see Watrous.
 Waters, Abigail, 60
 Ann, 62
 Caroline Elizabeth, 335
 Catharine, 1371
 Charles, 963
 Eliza Jane, 335
 Elizabeth Jane, 963
 Ellen Maria, 335
- Waters, cont'd,
 Henry Fitz-Gilbert, 109,
 2203 Jane, 1818
 John, 1818
 John Bradford, 335
 Laurence, Lawrence, 62
 Lewis John, 963
 Lucy, 335, 648
 Mary, 60, 62, 342, 1488
 Minnie Dunlap, 2141
 Samuel, 60, 62
 Sarah, 537, 1818
 Susan, 963 Sylvanus, 963
 William, 2141
 Zebulon, 335
 see also Watrous.
 Watkins, miss, 2139
 mrs., 1889
 Alfred Moore, 2139
 Annie Laurie, 2138
 Cecilia, 2091
 Clarissa Harlowe, 2136
 Claude Wright, 2197
 Cleopatra, 2138
 Edward Bryant, 2091-2
 Edward Minerva, 2126,
 2141
 Eli Bryant, 2139
 Eliza, 2139
 Eliza Douglas, 2139
 Elizabeth, 1211
 Eolene Alfred, 2138
 Ethel Theresa, 2197
 Eugene, 2197 Fanny, 2091
 Fanny Lou Elen, 2141
 Finley Patterson, 2138
 Florence, 2197
 Grover Cleveland, 2197
 Hannah, 719
 Harvey Cleveland, 2129
 James Edward, 2141
 Jane Douglas, 2139
 Jenny, 2198, 2411
 Jenny Wright, 2197
 Johanna, 1211 John, 2198
 John Cleveland, 2141
 Joseph, 1211
 Josephine Adelaide, 2091
 Laura Elmira, 2138, 2141
 Lillie May, 2138
 Mary Blanche, 2197
 Mary Elizabeth, 2141
 Mary Josephine, 2138
 Reese Kelso, 2197
 Robert, 2091
 Robert Franklin, 2138, 2141
 Samuel Clifford, 2141
 Sarah, 2173
 Stonewall Jackson, 2139
 Susan Douglas, 2139
 Theresa M., 2138
 Vida, 2138
 Walter Kendall, 1792
 Zachary Taylor, 2138
 Watrous, Waterhouse, Wat-
 ous, Abby, 620
 Betsey, 666 David, 666
 Fannie Esther, 1375
 Harriet, 1133
 Hepsibuth, 422
 Josiah, 664
 Mary, 664, 823
 Mary Pearson, 664
 Mercy Anne, 620
 Minerva, 666
 Randall, 620
 Sarah, 537
 Truman Martin, 664
 see also Waters.
 Watson, miss, 1070
 rev. mr., 2286
 Abigail, 1109, 1314
 Alice, 1100
- Watson, cont'd,
 Ann, 1314, 1679
 Anna, 924
 Anne, 1109 Caleb, 1315
 Charles Henry, 1857
 Chloe, 1315
 Cyprian, 1314-15
 Ebenezer, 1109
 Elijah, 2219
 Elizabeth, 1314
 Esther Ann, 1057-8
 Harvey, 1314 Hiram, 924
 James, 1058
 Jane, 1058, 2194, 2286
 Jane Elizabeth, 1857
 Jemima Maria, 1314
 John, 1100, 1109, 1149, 1314
 John W., 989
 Julia, 1466
 Laura Jane, 1857
 Lena Leota, 939
 Levi, 1314-15
 Lucinda, 1679
 Lucy, 1314-15
 Margaret, 1149, 1314
 Margaret Louise, 1746a
 Mary, 695, 1100, 1108-9
 Mercy, 1251
 Nellie Margaret, 924
 Rebecca Yercus, 1472
 Reuel Arnold, 1314
 Robert, 1109, 1314
 Ruth, 1709 Sally, 1314
 Sarah, 1149
 Sarah Jane, 924
 Susan, 1920
 Susan Jane, 2219
 Thomas, 1314
 William, 924, 1679
 William Clarence, 1746a
 Zachariah, 1315
 Watt, see Watts.
 Waterman, see Waterman.
 Watterson, John, 1361
 Susan C., 1361
 Wattles, Augustus, 1351
 Harriet, 1351
 Hepzibah, 1351
 Watts, Watt,
 Charles Wicks, 2463
 Eliza Louise, 2463
 Elizabeth, 1041
 Fanny, 650, 1305-6
 Mary, 1505, 2204
 Richard, 1041
 Ruth, 1599 William, 1505
 Waugh, Abigail Elizabeth,
 1291
 Albert Freeman, 1291
 Daniel, 1291
 Emma Letitia, 1292
 Fannie Elizabeth, 1291
 Frank Albert, 1291
 Harrison M., 2168
 Irene, 1291 Lena, 1291
 Luther Graves, 2168
 Mary Lena, 1291-2
 Mary Ursula, 2168
 Way, Waye, family, 1030,
 1427 mr., 1427
 Abigail, 427-8, 1427, 1519-
 1533
 Alexander, 726
 Alpha, 1519
 Ann, 1386, 1519
 Benjamin, 1030
 Caroline Beach, 1532
 Cassie, 2336
 Charity, 726
 Charles Granville, 428
 Charles S., 1427
 Clara Henrietta, 1519
 Clarissa, 1386

- Way, cont'd,
 Daniel, 1519, 1532-3
 Delia A., 1519
 Demice, Demise, Dimmis,
 1030-1
 Ebenezer, 1386
 Elijah B., 2336
 Elizabeth, 428, 726, 1030,
 1386
 Elizabeth E., 2337
 Elizabeth Meigs, 1027, 1030
 Ella E., 1427 Ellen, 1386
 Ellen A., 2336
 Estella, 1519
 Francis, 726
 George, 1030, 1386
 George Meigs, 1030
 Grace Ann, 1136
 Henry, 428, 726, 1030, 1386
 Hezekiah, 726
 Horace, 1386
 Horace M., 2337
 James, 726 Jerusha, 1519
 Jarvis, 1519
 Jerusha, 1533
 John, 428, 726, 1030, 1386
 John Austin, 1386
 John B., 2336
 John Fletcher, 2336
 John Herbert, 1519
 Joshua, 1427
 Lucy Ann Stearns, 1386
 Lyman, 726
 Mabel Moss, 2337
 Mary, 428, 1030, 1150, 1380,
 2336
 Mary Elizabeth, 1128
 Mary F., 2336
 Maria V., 2336
 May, 1519 Penelope, 428
 Polly, 2336-7
 Rebecca, 1519
 Robert, 2337
 Samuel, 1128
 Sarah, 726, 1030, 1427
 Silas C., 2337
 Stephen, 1386
 Stuart Clark, 1519
 Susannah, 1030
 Theresa, 1532-3
 Thomas, 1030, 1386, 1519
 William, 428, 1030-1, 2336-7
 William J., 2336
 William T., 2336
 Wayne, see Way.
 Wayman, Sarah, 1533
 Wayne, Anthony, 1612, 2049
 Lucy Maud, 1858
 M. C., 1858
 Virginia Waldbury, 1911
 Waynes, Irving, 1610
 Mary Emiline, 1610
 Weage, Elvira Jane, 1128
 Harvey, 1128
 Weakley, Isabella Gurn,
 1366
 Wean, Weon,
 Armanda Armona, 905
 Barbery, 905 Blanche, 905
 Lucena, 905
 Luther Washington, 905
 Mary Angeline, 905
 Samuel, 905 William, 905
 Weare, Anna, 1557
 Charlotte Barlow, 1557
 John, 1557
 Weatherbee, see Weatherby.
 Weatherby, Weatherbee,
 Wetherbee, Wetherby,
 Wethersby, mr., mrs.,
 668
 Artemisia, 668
 Elsie Whitney, 1167
- Weatherby, cont'd,
 Hannah, 534 Isaac, 534
 Sally, 534, 830 Sarah, 214
 Weatherford, Millie, 2194
 Weatherwax, David, 1468
 Hannah, 1468
 Janette Estella, 1468
 Weaver, mr., 1643
 Abbie, 1977 Absalom, 580
 Caroline Cordelia, 1409
 Catharine, 1528
 Charles Waterman, 986
 Diana, 580 Elizabeth, 922
 Eveline, 1887 James, 2162
 Jennie Ann, 1409
 Kate Louise, 986
 Martha Elizabeth, 2162
 Martha Elvira, 1877
 Mary, 793, 922
 Orpha, 1643 Susan, 580
 William, 922, 1409
 William H., 1877
 William L., 66
 Webb, mrs., 2480
 Adeline, 2480 Alice, 743
 Alice Marietta, 1951
 Amanda Ann, 2214
 Amanda C., 2480
 Anna, 2185 Anna E., 2480
 Anna Eliza, 1953
 Anna Norris, 1811
 Annie, 2479 Benjamin, 399
 Caroline, 1390
 Caroline Amelia, 1951
 Catherine, 2479
 Catherine Margaret, 2480
 Charles Nathaniel, 2480
 Charlotte, 399, 2478
 Chester Albert, 1951
 Christopher, 399, 546
 Clara Adelpia, 1951
 Clara Arnold, 2480
 Claxton Samuel, 1953
 Clyde Duane, 1951
 Content, 399
 Cornelia, 1681
 Cynthia A., 2479
 David Crockett, 2480
 David William, 2490
 Edward, 2479-80
 Edward Marcellus, 1951
 Edward Milo, 1951
 Eliza Malinda, 2479
 Elizabeth, 564, 2480
 Elizabeth Bassick, 2479
 Elvira Ann, 1953
 Emily Ann, 2480
 Esta Augusta, 1951
 Frederick Cleaveland, 2479
 Hannah, 399, 1681
 Harriet, 2478
 Harriet Amanda, 2480
 Harriet Ann, 2479
 Henry Albright, 2480
 Henry Sylvester, 2480
 Ida, 2480
 John Lyman, 1951
 Jonathan, 502
 Julia Agnes, 2480
 Lydia P., 2479
 Malinda, 2480
 Malinda A., 2481
 Marcellus Horace, 1951
 Margaret Emily, 2479
 Margaret Rebecca, 2480
 Martha, 2480
 Mary, 546, 2478
 Mary A., 2480
 Mary Abbie, 2480
 Mary Abigail, 2479
 Mary Elizabeth, 2480
 Mary Ellen, 2480
 Mary Jane, 2480
- Webb, cont'd,
 Mary Jane Elizabeth, 1811
 Minnie, 2480
 Napthali, 1681
 Nathan, 2479-80
 Nathan Edward, 2479
 Nathaniel, 399, 2478, 2480
 Nora L., 2480 Olive, 590
 Priscilla, 502
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 2479
 Roscoe, 2479
 Rufus, 2480
 Rufus Henry, 2480
 Samuel B., 2268
 Sarah Jane, 2479-80
 Sarah Marietta, 1951
 Shepard, 590
 Sophia Andrews, 2480
 Stephen, 399
 Sylvester Frederick, 2480
 Thomas, 743
 Thomas Myers, 1811
 Timothy, 399
 William Warner, 2480
 William Watson, 2479
 Webber, Weber, miss, 765
 mrs., 305 Aaron, 846
 Alice B., 305
 Almira, 1252 Betsey, 1867
 Charlotte, 1143
 Elijah Phelps, 1588
 Emme M., 572
 Hannah, 349, 846
 Henry, 572 Henry R., 305
 Hosea, 305 John K., 305
 Lucy, 1867 Lurinda, 305
 Marlin Cleveland, 305
 Mary L., 1588 Ocea, 305
 Susan Amelia, 305
 William, 1867
 William Kinsman, 1588
 Weber, see Webber.
 Webster, Abigail, 364
 Alfred, 2274
 Agnes, 270, 394
 Alexander, 2263
 Amny, 1526
 Anna Curtis, 1794
 Anne, 270 Arthur, 1391
 Benjamin, 1103-4
 Betsey, 1934
 Caroline Cornelia, 1104
 Caroline Edna, 1726
 Charles Edwin, 1726
 Charles Elijah, 1811
 Charles Tenney, 1811
 Chestina, 991
 Clara May, 1811
 Cleveland, 2182
 Dana Charles, 1726
 Daniel, 991, 1988
 Edith, 651
 Edna Lurena, 1726
 Edward Pratt, 1811
 Elijah, 1103
 Elijah Dexter, 1811
 Ella Matilda, 1811
 Eliza Dawkins, 2182
 Elizabeth, 1330
 Emily, 1987-8
 Emily Matilda, 1391
 Emma Stocking, 1811
 Fanny Elizabeth, 1391
 Francis, 651
 Francis Cleveland, 1811
 Frank Emerson, 991
 George Pratt, 1103, 1811
 Grace De Ette, 991
 Henry Cleveland, 1810
 James Griswold, 991
 Jared Pitkin, 991
 Jenny Lind, 1872
 Jessie Brazier, 1811

- Webster, cont'd,
 John, 270, 364, 394, 1105,
 1709, 1872, 1988
 John Green, 2182
 Julia, 2489
 Julia Aristella, 1811
 Lois Emeline, 651
 Lucy Emily, 1104
 Luellar, 677
 Martha Bancroft, 1893
 Mary, 364, 394, 1018, 1105,
 1709
 Mary Amelia, 1104
 Mary Blair, 991
 Mary Jane Elizabeth, 1811
 Matt Scruggs, 2182
 May Ernestine, 1811
 Mercy, 1988
 Minerva Belle, 1811
 Miriam, 1988
 Nannie Elizabeth, 2182
 Nelson, 1391
 Noah, 861, 1988
 Ophelia, 482, 2489
 Polly, 1207, 1893
 Rachel Louise, 1811
 Rebecca, 1988
 Robert, 1322
 Robert Pinkney, 2182
 Royden Erastus, 1391
 Sally, 1402
 Sallie Elizabeth, 2182
 Samantha, 852
 Sanford, 2489
 Sarah, 1103-4, 1322, 1988
 Sarah Ann, 1872
 Sarah Anna, 1811
 Sarah Henry, 2182
 Solomon Savage, 1893
 Susan Cleveland, 1103
 Susan Elizabeth, 1103
 Susannah, 1322
 Theodore, 991
 Vannoy Cleveland, 2182
 Walter Joseph, 991
 William Henry, 1811
 Weddell, Isabella, 570
 Maud, 570
 Millicent, 570
 Richard, 570
 Wedge, Woodg, Amanda,
 1516
 Bertha Leonora, 1228
 Bridget, 82 Cyrus, 1516
 Emily, 164
 George Whitefield, 1228
 Hattie Eola, 1228
 Henry D., 1228
 Joseph, 164 Maria, 1228
 Maryette, 1516
 Sophronia, 164
 Thomas, 164
 Walter George, 1228
 William, 82
 Weed, Abiah, 801
 Addison, 1472, 2496
 Alfred Cleveland, 1472
 Bianca, 801
 Caroline Cushman, 1579
 Charles, 1579 Flora, 1579
 Hannah, 2455
 Henry, 1579
 Ida, Jessie, 1472, 2496
 Irene Rebecca, 2496
 James, 801, 1579
 Jonas, 2455
 Marilla, 1472
 Mary, 1136, 1422, 2455
 Mary Jane, 1546
 Olive, 1585 Oscar, 1472
 Oscar Smith, 2496
 Rebecca Yercus, 1472
 Ruth Sarissa, 2496
- Weeks, mrs., 2254
 Abigail, 1595
 Abigail Elizabeth, 1591,
 1595
 Abram, 1595 Ammiel, 127
 Caroline, 937
 Delia Raymond, 2254
 Elizabeth, 127
 George, 127, 2254
 George Edgar, 2254
 George Keith, 2254
 Jane, 127 Julia, 2254
 Lewis, 425 Lydia, 425
 Mare E., 1934
 Nathaniel C., 937
 Nelly Louise, 2254
 Permelia, 1525
 Rosanna, 190 Supply, 127
 Susannah, 127
 Weichtras, lord Cardoc,
 1603
 Weiderhold, Weiderhold,
 Anna Jane, 1447
 Benjamin Peter, 1532
 Carrie, 1532
 Loiza Marie, 1447
 Theodore Frederick
 Ernest, 1447
 Weiderholt, see Weiderhold.
 Weidler, Benjamin Bender,
 1533
 Emeline, 1295
 Jacob, 1295 John, 1295
 Leonora, 1533
 Sarah, 1533 Susan, 1295
 Wiedman,
 Wiedman,
 Ertmunda, 1261
 Frederic Albert, 1261
 Hattie Amelia, 1261
 John, 1261
 John Frederic, 1261
 Mary Alice, 1261
 Rhoda Lucinda, 1261
 Sophia, 1870
 Weight, see Wait.
 Weightman, see Whitman.
 Weingardner, mr., 2254
 Jenny, 2254
 Weintz, mrs., 2213
 Barbara Catherine, 2213
 Elizabeth, 2213
 Jacob, 2213
 Weise, Catherine E., 1327
 Gretta Fetter, 1327
 James H., 1327
 Weiser, Susan Ann, 1188
 Weist, John Henry, 2093
 Nancy, 2093
 Nancy Ann, 2093
 Weitz, Elizabeth, 2008
 Welborne, Wellborn,
 colonel, 2080, 2084
 Ann Perkins, 2082
 Catherine, 2084
 Rebecca, 2080
 William, 2082
 Welch, Welsh,
 Abigail, 327, 1627
 Amanda, 1627 Ann, 1630
 Ann Eliza, 1637
 Anna, 139-40
 Betsey, 1333
 Clarissa, 1454
 Daniel, 1454
 Deshler, 1790
 Ebenezer, 2457
 Eleanor, 1259
 Elizabeth, 235
 Hannah, 234-5, 1391
 James, 1454 John, 1630
 Jonathan Ashley, 1453-4
 Joseph, 1811 Judith, 140
- Welch, cont'd,
 Lois, 140 Mary, 1677
 Mary Charissa, 1453
 Mary Devotion, 1453-4
 Mercy, 1454
 Moses Cook, 1454
 Nancy, 2098-9
 Nathan, 1627
 Rachel Louise, 1811
 Sarah, 2457
 Thomas, 235, 1454
 Weld, Anne, 869
 Benjamin, 1069
 Elizabeth, 213
 Habijah, 869
 Joseph, 1069, 1488
 Mary, 869, 885, 1488
 Sarah, 869
 Thomas, 869, 1488
 William, 869
 Welding, Caroline, 1537
 Wellborn, see Welborne.
 Welleburne, see de Welle-
 burne.
 Welles, see Wells.
 Wellington, Charles R., 2478
 Charlotte, 2478
 Erastus, 2478
 Louisa L., 2478
 Maria Eunice, 829
 Nodiah, 2478
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2478
 Zachary Taylor, 2478
 Wellman, —, 1119
 Arthur, 539
 Bertha Elizabeth, 2022
 Charles Henry, 1610, 2022
 Ellen, 1119
 Ellen Margaret, 1118
 Emily Augusta, 1820
 Emma Lydia, 1610
 Fanny, 1118
 Florence Prescott, 1820
 Francis Joseph, 1610
 Frank, 539
 Frederic Oliver, 1118
 Grace Adelaide, 1820
 Harley, 539 Helen, 1119
 Henry Cleveland, 1119,
 1820
 Jennie, 1610
 Jessie Etta, 1610
 Joseph Hiller, 1119
 Lydia, 1610
 Mary Abigail, 1610
 Mary Esther, 539
 Matilda Gouvernier, 1119
 Mattie Viola, 1610
 Mercy, 158 Milan, 539
 Nellie, 1119
 Reno Burnside, 1610
 Sallie, 1118
 Samuel K., 1610
 Sarah, 1118
 Susannah Oliver, 1118
 Thomas, 1610
 Timothy, 1118
 Willard Lee, 1118
 William Augustus, 1118-19
 William Prescott, 1820
 Wellmark, Shubael, 2281
 Wells, Welles, genealogy
 mentioned, 1835
 mr., 1386 1742, 2319
 miss, 704
 miss or mrs., 462
 Abbal, 678
 Adaline Electa, 1286
 Adelia Caroline, 1753
 Albert, 2203
 Albertie May, 1382
 Alice Louisa, 1382
 Ann, 704, 1835

- Wells, cont'd,
 Anna, 1954, 1970
 Anna Fernanda Victoria,
 1327
 Anthony, 2060
 Arzelia, 1692 Asa, 1314
 Benjamin, 1068-9
 Bethia, 99 Betsey, 2060
 Cordelia, 1621
 Cornelia Electa, 913
 Cynthia, 1382
 De Ette, 1386
 Dorothy Cleveland, 704
 Douglas James, 1053
 Durward Franklin, 1382
 Elizabeth, 477, 1068-70,
 1776, 1970
 Ella Amelia, 1382
 Emily Semantha, 1053
 Frances, 1742
 Frances M., 1053
 Frances Minerva, 2195
 Francis, 1327
 George Pendleton, 1054
 Gilbert, 2452
 Hannah, 891, 1742
 Harriet, 1475
 Helen Mar, 1382
 Henry Artemas, 1969
 Henry H., 1054
 Horace, 1382
 Horace Delano, 1382
 Isabella, 1054, 1069
 Isabella Frances, 1973
 James Pendleton, 1053-4
 Jane, 1211
 John, 913, 1069
 John Cleveland, 1382
 Joseph, 891 Joshua, 704
 Laura Maria, 1382
 Lily May, 1382
 Lois, 2319 Lovewell, 858
 Lucella Belle, 1382
 Lydia, 236
 Lydia Emeline, 1231
 Malinda, 2480
 Maria, 1054
 Martha, 797, 928
 Mary, 181, 641, 718, 1280,
 1327, 1635, 1742, 2452, 2466
 Mary Augusta, 1835
 Mary Eliza, 1969
 Mary Elizabeth, 1382
 Mary J. G., 1053
 Mary Louisa, 1382
 Mehetable Stoddard, 1068-9
 Mehitabel, 2453
 Minnie Permelia, 1969
 Myrtilia Alberta, 1382
 O. H., 2085 Richard, 1835
 Richard Brainard, 1382
 Roxanna, 2452
 Rupert Mears, 1053
 Ruth, 1069 Sally, 1314
 Samuel, 1069-70, 1970
 Sarah, 1030, 1938
 Sarah Gennette, 1335
 Sarah Jane, 1610
 Sophronia, 2306
 Susan, 1194
 Thomas, 477, 1069, 1742,
 1970
 William, 99, 2453
 William Clinton, 1969
 William Manchester, 704
 Wilmer C., 1954
 Welsford, Annie, 1178
 Annie Josephine, 1178
 Joseph, 1178
 Welsh, see Welch.
 Welsheimer,
 Clara Matilda, 1322
 Clarissa Belinda, 1322
- Welsheimer, cont'd,
 Eldora, 1322
 Frederick Homer, 1322
 James, 1322
 Katherine, 1322
 Philip, 1322
 Welstead,
 Clara Geralthine, 1053
 James Ernest, 1053
 John, 1053 Margaret, 1053
 Myrtie May, 1053
 Welton, Abigail, 1968
 Caroline, 783, 1518
 Chauncey F., 1518
 Deborah, 1518
 Dwight, 1518
 Eliakim, 1370
 Ella, 1518
 Eunice, 783, 1370, 1518
 Hannah, 1370, 1518
 Hattie Cleveland, 783
 Herschel, 783, 1518
 Jeannette, 1518
 John, 1370, 1518
 Julia, 783 Lydia, 1370
 Mary, 1370, 1518
 Richard, 1370, 1518
 Sherman E., 783
 Stephen, 1518
 Thomas, 1518
 Wendel, see Wendell.
 Wendell, Wendel,
 Abraham, 493
 Elizabeth, 492-3, 2003
 Evert Jansen, 492
 John, 493
 Katharine, 493
 Mary, 2003
 Matilda, 1542
 Peter, 2003
 Susanna, 2458-9
 Wendt, Augusta, 1977-8
 Henrietta Wilhelmina, 1978
 John Friedrich, 1978
 Wenman, Agnes, 1820
 Emily Augusta, 1820
 Richard Newton, 1820
 Susan Ann, 1017
 Wensley, Wansley, Wans-
 low, Elizabeth, 1069, 2076
 John, 1069
 Julia Ann, 2099
 Martha, 2153
 Martha Lee, 2099
 Nathan, 2076 Sarah, 1069
 St Wiley, 2099 Tandy, 2153
 Wenstone, see Winston.
 Wentworth, de Wentworth,
 de Winderwade, de Wyn-
 terwade, de Wynterword,
 mr., 1746b Agnes, 493
 Ann, 1647
 Anna Maria, 1049
 Beatrice, 493
 Benjamin, 543, 956, 1464,
 2437 Betsey, 1707
 Catharine, 493, 1647
 Charity, 1463-4
 Christopher, 493, 2416
 David, 1049 Deborah, 1714
 Dionisia, 493
 Dorothy, 2437
 Dyonisia, 493
 Edward Franklin, 1647
 Elizabeth, 493-4, 543, 956,
 1707, 1961, 2416, 2437
 Ellen, 493
 Elvira Frances, 1647
 Emma, 493
 Emma Marenna, 1961
 Ezekiel, 543, 1707, 1961, 2437
 Fannie, Fanny, 1707
 George Adams, 1961
- Wentworth, cont'd,
 Gershom, 1464
 Hannah, 956, 1464, 1714,
 1961 Harriet, 1049
 Henry, 493, 1961
 Hugh, 493 Isabel, 493
 James, 956, 1714
 Jane, 493 Jerry, 1714
 Joan, 493 Joanna, 2437
 John, 493-4, 956, 1707, 1961,
 2437 Joseph, 1464, 2437
 Joseph Fuller, 1647
 Lewis Franklin, 1647
 Lillian Martha, 1647
 Louisa, 1746b
 Lydia, 1291, 2437
 Margaret, 2437 Mark, 1707
 Martha, 543, 956, 1647, 1707,
 1961 Martha C., 1183
 Mary, 493-4, 1647, 1707, 1961
 Mercy, 1707,
 Mesheck Weare, 2437
 Michael, 493 Moses, 956
 Nathaniel, 1707
 Octavia, 956 Oliver, 493
 Parmelia Ann, 1707
 Patience, 1707
 Paul, 1647, 2437
 Rachel, 956, 1464
 Reginald, 493 Reynold, 493
 Richard, 493 Robert, 493
 Rynold, 493 Samuel, 494
 Sarah, 494, 543, 1463-4
 Sarah M., 1714
 Shubael, 1961
 Susanna, Susannah, 494,
 956, 1707
 Sylvanus, 1647
 Tamsen, 543
 Thomas, 493, 1707
 William, 493-4, 1464, 1647,
 1707, 1961, 2437
 Weon, see Wean.
 Werdall, see Wardell.
 Werden, Eliza Arabel, 709
 Phebe, 928
 Werner, Dorothy, 2020
 George, 2020
 Louise Catherine, 2020
 Wescott, Westcoat, Westcot,
 Westcott, Amelia, 776
 Ann Lourette, 1567
 Anna Caroline, 2289
 Benjamin, 1349
 Caroline Maria, 1349
 Damaris, 1999
 David Henry, 1567
 Elizabeth, 775
 Eva Marie, 1712
 George Edwin, 2289
 Harriet A., 1384
 Hattie Cleveland, 2289
 Ida May, 1712
 Jacob R., 775
 Joanna, 1513 John, 1712
 John James, 1712
 Julia Amanda, 2253
 Letitia, 775
 Lucinda, 775 Mary, 775
 Mary J., 1384
 Nancy, 775, 1435
 Parney R., 776
 Richard, 1513
 Robert, 775
 Samuel, 775
 Sarah A., 776
 Seth, 1384 Stukely, 1999
 Susan, 775
 Thankful Blackwell, 1712
 Walter Scott, 1712
 Wessel, see Wessels.
 Wessels, Wessel, Catrina, 493
 Ellen, 579 Jochem, 493

- Wesson, James, 2314
 West, mr., 2329
 Abby, 975 Abby A., 1721
 Ada, 420
 Augustus Lemacy, 420
 Bailey C. H., 1158
 Betsey, 420
 Carlos Augustin, 964
 Carrie, 2196
 Celia Ann, 1501
 Charlotte, 2185
 Clarence, 971
 Deborah, 420, 971
 Dorcas Hiller, 1079
 Ebenezer H., 2461
 Edna Lucy, 964
 Eghiel, 1501
 Eliza Coffin, 962
 Elizabeth, 1660 Elnore, 423
 Etta Messenger, 964
 Ezekiel, 2446
 Fairabe, 2329
 Fanny, 420
 Filpher, 1501
 George Homer, 420
 Hannah, 777
 Hazen Moses, 1280
 Hepsie L., 1721
 Herbert, 1865
 Horace, 1188
 Isabella, 1865, 2012
 James Shaw, 423
 Jeruel, 420, 971
 Joan, 1644
 John Calvin, 1865
 Julia Parks, 1079
 Levi, 1865
 Lucretia Warren, 424
 Luna Estella, 1280
 Luther Pember, 423
 Lydia, 964
 Maggie Ann, 2461
 Margaret, 451
 Margaret Ann, 2461
 Mary, 423, 1069
 Mary Ann, 1280
 Mary Cleveland, 423
 Mary Eliza, 975
 Mary H., 1158
 Nancy, 1467
 Nathaniel, 1079
 Oliver, 964
 Pamela, 1158
 Phebe Fidelia, 964
 Philander Daggett, 423
 Richard, 1079
 Sadie Folger, 420
 Sally, 421, 1380
 Sarah, 611, 939
 Silas, 420 Susan, 1467
 Susan Ann, 1188
 Susan Caroline, 1865
 Susan Thatcher, 962
 Wealthy Eva, 964
 William, 975, 1721
 William Cleveland, 1079
 Westbrook, miss, 1883
 Thomas, 2269-70
 Westcoat, Westcot, Westcott, see Westcott.
 Westerfield, Catharine, 1003
 Elizabeth, 455, 1004
 Ellen E., 1004
 Emeline, 1003
 Emma D., 1004
 James, 455
 James Cleveland, 1003
 James Hull, 1004
 Jane, 1003
 Josephine Craft, 1004
 Maria, 1003 Sarah, 1004
 Sarah Jane, 1004
 William Underhill, 1004
 Westervelt, Ellen, 2200
 James, 2200
 Margrietje, 456
 Stephen Mealy, 2200
 Westfield, Elizabeth, 2203
 Ralph, 2203
 Westgate, Emily, 902
 Gifford B., 902
 Mary Frances, 986
 Mary Inez Frances, 986
 Robert, 986
 Westmeier, Wilhelmina, 1050
 Weston, Almira, 1982
 Anna Kendall, 1977
 Inez May, 1977
 Julia, 1160 Leonard, 1982
 Louisiana Woodford, 1982
 Lydia, 535
 Mary, 820-1
 Ruel Lothrop, 1977
 Westover, Elizabeth, 1752
 Hannah, 1948
 Jerusha, 1752
 Oliver, 1752
 Westwood, Bridget, 110
 Elizabeth, 2204
 Humphrey, 2204
 Sarah, 110 William, 110
 Wetherbee, Wetherby,
 Wethersby, see Weath-
 erby.
 Wetherell, Witherell,
 Aurilla, 1021
 Eliza, 446 Hannah, 447-8
 Lloyd, 446
 Wetherly, Jerusha, 1415
 Wetmore, see Whitmore.
 Wetsel, Mary, 1627
 Wett, Bertha Ellen, 1570
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1570
 Solomon, 1570
 Wettenhall, Anne, 869
 Nicholas, 869
 Weylder, see Wilder.
 Weyman, see Wyman.
 Weymouth, George, 1618
 Mary Folsom, 1618
 Polly, 1618
 Whafe, Whaff, Wharf, see
 Waffe.
 Whalesborough, Elizabeth,
 1126 John, 1126
 Whaley, Ellen, 2101
 Esther Adaline, 1517
 Harriet, 2101 James, 2100-1
 John, 1517 Lillie, 1517
 Sarah, 2100-1
 Wharton, Wharton Myddle-
 ton, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Amanda, 1660
 Myra Christine, 1660
 William T., 1660
 Wharton Myddleton, see
 Wharton.
 Whaten, Sallie J., 2150
 W. C., 2150
 Wheadon, Wheaton, Whe-
 don, Ann, 321, 1212
 Betsey, 1192
 Burt Denison, 1491
 Charles Lindon, 1491
 Charles Ogden, 1491
 David, 1491
 Elizabeth, 1330
 Ellen Frances, 1491
 Elmira, 2452
 Esther Ann, 1491
 Flora Elizabeth, 1491
 Hannah, 1210, 1212
 Harry Marcellus, 1491
 James Seth, 1330
 Joseph Henry, 1491
 Wheadon, cont'd.
 Loama, 757 Loana, 757
 Lottie Emma, 1491
 Lydia, 1332, 1334
 Maggie Ella, 1491
 Martha, 2050
 Mary Amelia, 1491
 Nathan Lindon, 1491
 Nathan Wilson, 1491
 Olive, 1491 Sarah, 1330
 Thomas, 1212
 Wheat, Ada Fidelia, 588
 Charles, 588
 Elizabeth, 2443
 Ellen, 1363
 Joseph, 2443
 Mary Lucy, 1681
 Wheatland, Henry, 220
 Wheatley, Mary Ann, 755
 Wheadon, Whedon, see
 Wheadon.
 Wheeler, mr., 783 Aaron, 188
 Abigail, 712, 1466, 1712
 Albert, 712 Aletheia, 1466
 Angeline, 1189 Ann, 1603
 Anna, 2252 Benjamin, 67
 Bert, 1989 Betty, 2313
 Charity, 710 Charles, 291
 Chloe, 632-4
 Clarissa, 1386
 Clarissa Ann, 1270
 Cora Livingston, 1778
 Cordelia, 712
 Daniel, 2313 David, 1163
 Deborah, 1916 Dinah, 1149
 Donna, 712 Dorcas, 1879
 Edmund Bunce, 2252
 Edmund Francis, 2252
 Edwin, 2252 Edwin J., 1499
 Eliza, 783, 955
 Elizabeth, 269, 1616
 Eunice, 694-5, 1499
 Eunice B., 1712
 Experience, 881
 Fannie, 1509
 Flora H., 1499
 Frank, 1989
 Frank Hovey, 1270
 Frederick Cleveland, 1182
 George Anthony, 2252
 George Hartwell, 1270
 Hallie, 1244
 Hannah, 188, 390
 Henrietta, 1989
 Henry Eliphas, 1182
 Huldah, 712 Isaac, 881
 James, 1189
 James Henry, 1182
 Jane, 1211 Jennie E., 1499
 Jessie, 1182
 John, 162, 2313
 John Hill, 2068
 Jonathan, 1270
 Jonathan Hartwell, 1270
 Joseph, 712 Joshua, 1466
 Julia, 486 Kate, 1579
 Lewis, 291
 Lloyd Bliss, 1499
 Louis, 1989 Lucy, 709
 Luther, 1989
 Lydia, 162, 1163
 Mabel, 1244 Margaret, 1847
 Maria, 1989
 Maria Abigail, 875
 Maria Louisa, 2252
 Martha, 675
 Mary, 188, 955, 2029, 2278,
 2313
 Mary Adelaide, 2252
 Mary Eliza, 1182
 Mary Lovina, 1879
 Mehitable, 291
 Miriam, 1211

- Wheeler, cont'd,
 Moses, 188, 694-5, 1211
 Nancy D., 1903
 Ophelia, 763
 Parley, 712 Patience, 675
 Phebe M., 1256
 Polly, 1270
 Priscilla, 1449
 Prudence, 67
 Rebecca, 132, 1815, 2034
 Richard A., 68
 Robert Clyde, 1182
 Rollin, 1244
 Royal, 712 Samuel, 1712
 Sarah, 636, 694
 Sarina, 1244 Simeon, 955
 Sylvester, 1244
 Thaddeus B., 875
 Thankful, 522
 Thomas, 132, 1603, 1879,
 2313 Timothy, 1815
 Vernon L., 1499
 William, 1182
 William James, 1182
 Zenas, 1149
 Wheelock, Abel, 315, 775
 Amelia, 1507 Anna, 905
 Celinda, 1880
 Ebenezer, 2471
 Elizabeth, 775
 Elvira, 476
 Ephraim, 2269
 Etta Mildred, 1174
 Frank Elbert, 1174
 Gershom, 775 Hannah, 775
 Henry Lester, 1174
 John, 315 Joseph, 775
 Love, 1174
 Lydia, 2049, 2471
 Mary, 1507, 2471
 Mary Eliza, 1174
 Mittie, 315
 Parney, 315 Polly, 821
 Ralph, 775 Rebecca, 775
 Rufus Augustus, 905
 Samuel M., 1174
 Sarah, 775, 1507
 Wallace, 1507
 William, 1174
 Whelon, see Whelan.
 Wheelwright, John, 1917
 Laura, 1755 Mary, 1917
 Rebecca, 1917
 Whelan, Whelon, mr., 897
 Amelia, 897 John, 1205
 Margaret, 1205
 Margaret Agnes Elizabeth,
 1205
 Whelply, John, 562
 Mary Ann, 562
 Tressa, 562
 Wherry, Gertrude, 1861
 Whetstone, Catharine, 400
 Henrietta, 400
 Roger, 400
 Whider, Elizabeth, 452
 Thomas C., 452
 Whippey, Ann, 418
 Eliza B., 418
 Hannah, 418 Jane, 418
 Lucy G., 418
 Nathaniel, 418
 Reuben L., 418 Susan, 418
 William, 418 Zebulon, 418
 Whipple, Abigail, 2308
 Amy, 1818 Annis, 310
 Catharine Caroline, 2308
 Charles, 310
 Charlotte Sabin, 1880
 Clarissa, 597 *
 Dolly, 268
 Dorothy, 268, 877
 Edwin, 310 Eleanor, 310
 Whipple, cont'd,
 Eunice, 1880 Gardner, 310
 Jacob, 268
 James, 268, 310
 Job, 310 Joel, 1880
 John, 87, 310 Lydia, 268
 Mary, 87, 333
 Matthew, 268, 877
 Phebe, 310 Rose, 268
 Rufus, 310 Samuel, 310
 Sarah, 87, 310
 Thomas, 268, 2271
 Waters, 2308 William, 310
 William G., 333 Zady, 310
 Whitaker, see Whittaker.
 Whitbeck, Martha, 1541
 Whitcomb, mr., 1385, 1501
 Betsey, 1468
 Elizabeth, 1380, 1947
 Harriet, 1468
 Jane Lucy, 1385
 Lois Louisa, 1947
 Mary Elizabeth, 1468
 Sally, 1468 Sarah, 1501
 Simeon, 1468, 1947
 Sylvester, 1468
 White, families, 186
 miss, 770, 828, 1502, 1588
 miss or mrs., 1799
 mr., 2075, 2481
 Abi, 846, 1588
 Aira Millicent, 2016
 Alexander, 283
 Alice Lawrence, 283
 Almira, 2016 Amos, 2479
 Andrew Dickson, 1826
 Ann, 1105, 1224
 Ann Loomis, 1225
 Anna, 1211, 1459, 1839
 Anna Barnard, 1804
 Anna Elizabeth, 2016
 Anna H., 1099
 Arubah, 617 Arvilla, 1556
 Azubah, 617
 Benjamin, 1838, 1868
 Benjamin Lyon, 652
 Bertha Adella, 1228
 Bessie Alice, 652
 Betsey, 1465
 Betsey Farrington, 1625
 Betsey Jane, 1333
 Beulah King, 437
 Bridget, 528, 1211
 Calvin Richardson, 2432
 Carl, 1228 Caroline, 1224
 Caroline Frances, 652
 Caroline Maria, 1288
 Catharine, 770
 Celia, 1224
 Charles J., 770, 1502
 Charles Trumbull, 1804
 Charlotte, 622
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1228
 Christiana, 1184
 Christina, 45
 Clara Dickson, 1826
 Clarence, 1636
 Clarissa, 651
 Clarissa Amelia, 1311
 Coraline Maria, 1628
 Cornelia, 541
 Daniel, 651-2, 769, 1098-9
 Ebenezer, 622, 2119
 Edith Norman, 1804
 Edward Le Grand, 652
 Edwin Merrill, 1419
 Elijah, 1194, 2495
 Elisha, 1779
 Eliza Tracy, 1803
 Elizabeth, 185-6, 584, 618,
 622, 1031, 1063, 1194, 1211,
 1228, 1908, 2271, 2292
 Elizabeth Alice, 652
 White, cont'd,
 Ellen, 1636, 2184
 Emanuel, 186
 Emeline, 1146 Emily, 1310
 Emma, 1224
 Emma Hale, 1804
 Erskine Norman, 1803
 Ethan, 1280
 Esther Elizabeth, 584
 Eunice, 1098-9
 Eunice R., 1668
 Eunice S., 899
 Ezra, 621 Fanny, 2076
 Fannie Lucretia, 2211
 Florintha, 2481
 Frances, 1868
 Frances Cromwell, 1743
 Francis Marion, 2479
 Frederick B., 1099
 Gaylord Starin, 1804
 George, 651-2, 2101
 George A., 585
 George Hale, 1092
 George L., 2430
 Georgiana, 1804
 Grace, 1923
 Grace Stanley, 1805
 Hampton Winton, 2479
 Hannah, 345, 620, 1742, 1839,
 2119 Harriet, 651, 2430
 Harriet Annette, 1335
 Harvey Gridley, 2016
 Hattie Amelia, 1647
 Helen, 971, 2253
 Helen Clement, 1098
 Helen Maria, 1419
 Helen Wellsley, 1804
 Henry, 1465, 1743
 Henry George, 1743
 Henry H., 1668
 Henry Halladay, 2016
 Henry Herbert Roland,
 1743 Honour, 1779
 Horace Cleveland, 1311
 Horace Wolcott, 1311
 Hortense Eugenia, 1701
 Howard, 1804
 Irene Cleveland, 1419
 Isaac, 186
 James, 1676, 1701, 2101
 Jane, 528, 582-3
 Jane Caroline, 652
 Jannett, 1676
 Jay C., 584
 Jemima, 246
 Jerusha Conklin, 1498
 Joel, 1099
 John, 617, 622, 899, 1031,
 1063, 1194, 1419, 1742, 1868,
 2075, 2101, 2271
 John C., 1224
 John Frederick, 2479
 John Quincy Adams, 1933
 Joseph, 618 Julia, 45
 Julia Cleveland, 1098
 Julia Pastoria, 1224
 Julia Trumbull, 1804-5
 Laura, 1224 Lavinia, 1310
 Leonard, 45
 Lewis Wheelock, 1628
 Lillie Grace, 1419
 Lois, 618 Lora, 45
 Lorenzo, 1228, 2411
 Louisa, 769
 Louisa A., 1171
 Lucretia, 2211 Lucy, 1269
 Lucy Coit, 1092
 Lydia, 1701
 Lydia P., 2479
 Lydia Permelia, 1280
 Mahala, 2165
 Margaret, 755, 1804
 Margaret Bonnett, 1804

- White, cont'd,
 Mariette, 2479
 Martha, 1741-2
 Martha Amelia, 1933
 Mary, 233, 621-2, 651-2, 725, 769, 1211, 1779, 1838, 1893, 2101, 2495
 Mary Abiah, 1098
 Mary Bissell, 1311
 Mary Catherine, 652
 Mary Cleveland, 1310
 Mary Frances, 2154
 Mary L. D., 1779
 Mary Stuart, 1803, 2405, 2411
 Mason Augustus, 1933
 Merrill John, 1419
 Millie, 2075
 Mina Adell, 1693
 Mortimer Franklin, 769
 Nancy, 1335, 1465
 Nancy B., 876
 Narcissa Amanda, 1228
 Nathaniel, 584, 622, 2271
 Nelson Walter, 1280
 Nettie, 1702
 Norman, 1099, 1804
 Olive Tewksbury, 1933
 Oliver, 652
 Orville C., 1224
 Paulina, 2184
 Pembroke, 652
 Peregrine, 1069
 Philenda Miller, 1311
 Polly, 725, 1419, 2495
 Prudence, 335
 Ralph, 620
 Rebecca, Rebecka, 2101, 2154
 Relief, 1419 Rhoda, 2184
 Richard, 2184 Robert, 1211
 Roger, 528 Rosetta, 1280
 Ruby, 617
 Ruth, 622, 784
 Ruth Stebbins, 620
 Sabrina, 1567 Sally, 1427
 Salome Benton, 1311
 Samuel Bartlett, 2431
 Sarah, 623, 652, 846, 1161, 1194, 1742, 2431
 Sarah Adelaide, 1427
 Sarah Fidelia, 1228
 Sarah Richardson, 2432
 Spencer Ezra, 1693
 Stanley, 1804
 Stephen, 2016, 2154
 Susan Amelia, 1311
 Susan Hamilton, 2453
 Susanna, Susannah, 1069, 1838, 1868 Sybil, 1743
 Sylvester, 846
 Theresa Lavinia, 1311
 Thomas, 345, 622, 2119, 2211
 Thomas Joyce, 1427
 Urania Clarissa, 652
 Weltha, 45
 William, 584, 1069, 1702, 2281
 William Avery, 1335
 William Barber, 1933
 William F., 899
 William Henry, 2431
 William Lyman, 2016
 Whitefield, see Whitfield.
 Whitehead, Abigail, 1761
 Daniel, 1761, 1768, 1809
 Deborah, 1761 Jemima, 312
 Jonathan, 1761
 Mary, 1768, 1998
 Mercy, 1809
 Richard, 1998
 Sarah, 467, 1761
 William Adee, 206
 Whitehouse, Emily, 1677
 Whitman, see Whitman.
- Whiteside, —, 2159
 mr., 2077 mrs., 2159
 Adam, 2077
 Anderson, 2101, 2159
 Ann, 2077 Betsey, 2077
 Betty, 2077 Charles, 2159
 Davis, 2077
 Elizabeth, 2077, 2101
 Ellen, 2444 Florence, 2159
 Foster, 2159 Glenn, 2159
 Frank, 2077 Helen, 2159
 Henry, 2101 Hugh, 2159
 James, 2077
 James Anderson, 2159
 James Leonard, 2159
 John, 2077 John B., 2159
 Jonathan, 2101
 Margaret, 2077
 Penelope, 2159
 Robert, 2077 Sallie, 2077
 Samuel, 2077
 Thankful, 2101
 Thankful A., 2159
 Thomas, 2077 Vernon, 2159
 William, 2077
 William Bolen, 2101
 William Mowbray, 2159
 Whitfield, Whitefield,
 mr., 85 Abigail, 84-5, 165
 Henry, 85, 165, 220, 1217,
 1999 John, 85
 Robert, 85
 Sarah, 220, 2181
 Whitford, Dina, 1458
 Esther, 1458 George, 1458
 Hannah, 1458
 Julia Adeline, 1535-6
 Nicholas, 1458 Pasco, 1458
 Trow, 1536
 Whitgift, Whitgifte,
 Elizabeth, 1083 John, 1083
 Whitgifte, see Whitgift.
 Whitheare, Whitheire, see
 Whittier.
- Whiting, mr., 1387
 Adelaide, 1315
 Alice Augusta, 1506
 Amelia Ann, 1406
 Ann, 2435, 2473
 Anna Buckingham, 885
 Anne, 885 Augustus, 2435
 Catharine, 2435
 Charles Augustus, 885
 Charles Edward, 1506
 Clara, 1906 Cornelius, 48
 David, 1506
 Eliza, 339, 1315
 Elizabeth, 719
 Elizabeth Erickson, 1623
 Ellen, 1506
 Ellen Ann, 1506
 Ellen Bascom, 885
 Frances Hall, 1624
 Gertrude Hortense, 1506
 Harriet, 2435
 Harriet Elizabeth, 885
 Henry, 1906
 Henry Herpaine, 885
 Herbert, 2475 Homer, 1406
 Jeanette Cleveland, 1623
 Jonathan, 1422
 Joseph, 885 Leah, 1627
 Lillian Violet, 2475
 Lucia, 324 Margaret, 1315
 Marshall, 1315
 Mary, 1422, 2032, 2254
 Mary Ann, 2435
 Mary Elizabeth, 1506
 Rachel, 2435
 Samuel, 2032, 2435
 Sarah, 1322
 Sarah Adaline, 1387
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1623
- Whiting, cont'd,
 Susannah, 1322
 Sybil Ann, 1506
 William, 1322, 1506
 William Arthur, 1506
 William Bradford, 2308
 William Pitt Cleaveland,
 1625 Zeruah, 48
 Whitlock, Calphurnia Reed,
 442 Celia, 2170
 Charles, 2170 Lewis, 442
 Martha, 2170 Rebecca, 442
 Stephen, 442
 Whitman, Weightman,
 Whiteman, Abigail, 1999
 Bion Samuel, 1218
 E. Bertha, 1218
 Elizabeth, 146, 1218, 1904
 Francis, 407
 Fred Henry, 1218
 Henry Niver, 1217
 Isadore Mariah, 1217
 James Francis, 1218
 John, 315-16, 1999, 2119
 Joseph Eldred, 407
 Judith, 2119 Julia, 407
 Kate, 407
 Mary, 315-16, 731
 Salome, 315
 Samuel, 1218
 Sarah, 316
 Susannah, 1999
 Thomas, 1999
 William, 1904
 Zechariah, 316
 Whitmarsh, mrs., 2335
 Avery, 2335
 Cynthia, 1580
 Edward, 1580
 Elizabeth, 1580
 Mercy, 2014
 Whitmore, Wetmore, Whit-
 temore, Whyttemore,
 lord, 342
 Abel Samuel, 1310
 Almon Everett, 822
 Amy Florence, 1868
 Anna Elizabeth, 822
 Bridget, 1216 Caleb, 1868
 Charles De Witt, 1310
 Daniel, 1216 Dorcas, 1868
 Edna Carolyn, 822
 Edwin, 822
 Elizabeth, 215, 2484
 Elizabeth Kimball, 1868
 Ellen, 2475
 Elsie Lena, 2475
 Esther, 692
 Florence Maud, 2476
 Francis, 342
 Hannah, 341-2, 692, 1216,
 2484 Harriet, 1215-16
 Hiram, 822 James, 692
 Jane Catherine, 1310
 John, 342
 Lewis Dwight, 2475
 Lucia Elizabeth, 1868
 Lucy, 1310
 Luther Leigh, 1868
 Margaret, 342
 Mary, 342, 1531, 2484
 Mary Beecher, 1310
 Mehitabel, Mehitable, 686-7
 Myrtle Evelyn, 2476
 Olive Elsie, 2476
 Peter, 1868 Richard, 2484
 Sally Mallous, 822
 Samuel Abel, 1310
 Sarah, 687
 Thomas, 342, 687, 2484
 William Henry, 107, 121,
 2438
 Willis LeRoy, 1310

- Whitney, de Whitney, De
 Whitney, Witenie,
 branch, 1889 lord of, 856
 miss, 1889, 2286
 miss or mrs., 1137
 mr., 1220, 1636
 mrs., 856, 2307
 Aaron, 1883
 Abbie Briggs, 965
 Adah May, 1301
 Adelia Frances, 965
 Agnes Edith, 965
 Agnes Electa, 964
 Alice, 1883
 Alice Amelia, 964
 Alice Eveline, 965
 Alma Elizabeth, 965
 Alvah W., 1301
 Amelia, 758, 1191
 Amy, 1773 Angeline, 1392
 Anghard, 856 Ann, 856
 Ann Clarissa, 965
 Anne, 856 Anne, 856
 Arthur Eustace, 965
 Asa, 422
 Asa Waterous, 964
 Asa Watrus, 964
 Augusta Hawley, 2271
 Baldwin, Baldwinus, 856
 Baldwinus, ap Baldwin,
 lord of Talgarth and
 Emrys Castle, ap Morgan
 lord ap Eustace ap Bald-
 win ap Eustace ap Bald-
 win ap Sir Hector ap
 Arthyr ap Emrys ap
 Baldwin ap Emrys afore-
 said, 856
 Bascom, 533, 1889
 Bethia, 96 Betsy B., 1235
 Carlos Alva, 964
 Caroline F., 1138
 Caroline Sofia, 965
 Carrie F., 1138
 Catharine, 1361 Celia, 964
 Charles, 965, 1889
 Charles Alanson, 1889
 Charles Milton, 964
 Charles Perrine, 1888-9
 Charlotte, 1138
 Clarence J., 1139
 Clarissa Weller, 422
 Constance, 856
 Cornelius, 48
 Cynthia, 533, 1392, 1889
 Daniel, 1259 David, 1235
 Drayton M., 1138
 Earl M., 1139
 Ebenezer, 1191
 Edmund Mould Cleveland,
 965 Edna Isabelle, 964
 Edward, 964, 1889
 Electa Naramore, 965
 Eli Monroe, 1644
 Elinor, 138 Eliza, 1235
 Elizabeth, 856, 1430, 1772-3,
 2307 Elizabeth E., 423
 Elizabeth M., 1709
 Ella M., 1138
 Elmer Daniel, 964
 Elmer Louis, 964
 Emma, 856, 964, 1259
 Emogene, 1191
 Ephraim Jefferson, 1889
 Erasmus Montague, 2271
 Esther, 1649
 Esther Ann, 965
 Esther Minerva, 1644
 Eustace, 856
 Finlay, 758
 Florence, 2271
 Florence Ethel, 1301
 Frances Lavinia, 964
- Whitney, cont'd,
 Frances Maria, 824
 Frank Estelle, 1636
 Frank Irving, 1301
 Frank William, 2271
 Frederick Center, 423, 964
 George, 856
 George Cassius, 964
 George Washington, 1392
 George Watkins, 1889
 Grace, 1773
 Grace Mansfield, 1888-9
 Hannah, 758, 1470-1, 1490,
 1773 Harriet, 1220
 Hattie Larimore, 964
 Henry, 856, 1482-3, 2307
 Henry Charles, 423
 Henry Cleveland, 1235
 Henry Rollin, 964
 Hepsibuth, 422
 Hezekiah, 1470-1
 Hobart Bingham, 1888-9
 Hugh, 856
 Ida Elizabeth, 1235
 Ida Louise, 1994
 Ira L., 1889
 Isaac, 2271 Isabel, 856
 Isabella Graham, 1889
 James Jay, 964
 James R., 1889
 Jane, 856
 Jenetta, 856
 Jennie Perrine, 1889
 Jessie, 1889 Joane, 856
 John, 138, 856, 965, 2286, 2307
 Joice, 856 Joseph, 1470-1
 Joseph S., 1392
 Julia, 1259 Katie, 965
 Laura, 2270 Libbeus, 2286
 Lorenzo Milo, 1644
 Lottie Bell, 964
 Louisa, 758 Lovina, 836
 Lucinda, 814
 Lydia, 332, 422, 964
 Lydia Emily, 964
 Mahala M., 1301
 Margaret, 758, 856, 1470-1
 Margaret G., 1490
 Maria Louisa, 1482
 Martha, 1883
 Mary, 816, 856, 1430, 1482-3,
 1889 Mary Ann, 964
 Mary E., 970
 Mary Elizabeth, 1571
 Mary Lucretia, 1888-9
 Milton, 422, 964
 Moses, 1883
 Myron R., 1139
 Nancy Arilla, 1235
 Nellie Elizabeth, 964
 Nicholas, 856
 Nora Edna, 964
 Oliver Wolcott, 964
 Oscar Franklin, 2271
 Oscar Parker, 2286
 Parmelia, 758
 Penelope, 856 Peter, 1773
 Rebecca, 649, 2286
 Richard, 1773, 1883
 Robert, 856 Ruth, 138
 Ruth Lorette, 2286
 Samuel, 1773
 Sarah, 856, 1471, 1883
 Sarah Marelda, 1235
 Sibyl, 856
 Silas Dagget, 965
 Sophia, 533
 Stella Marion, 964
 Susan, 824
 Susan Jane, 1889
 Susan Lavona, 964
 Sybil, 856 Thomas, 856
 Timothy, 824 W. A., 1348
- Whitney, cont'd,
 Walter H., 1138
 William, 758, 1430, 1490, 1889
 William Montague, 2271
 William Wallace, 1392
 William Williams, 1889
 Wealthy Ann, 423
 Wesley, 1889 Zeruah, 48
 Zilpha Loisa, 964
 Whiton, Fidelia, 1263
 Helen, 1263
 John Milton, 1263
 Otis C., 2435
 Polly G., 2435
 Whitsett, William H., 1986
 Whittaker, Whitaker, miss,
 271
 Clara Bertrand, 2199
 Ephraim, 470
 James, 2199
 Minerva, 1327 Olive, 271
 Olivia Sophia, 2199
 Sarah, 1870 Silas, 271
 Sophia, 1618 Susan, 995
 William, 271
 Whittell, Elizabeth, 1755
 L. R., 1756
 Whittemore, see Whitmore.
 Whitten, Eliza, 808
 Lizzie, 819
 Whittier, Whitheare,
 Whitheire, Whittle,
 Whiteyare.
 Alice Lavinia, 1302
 Amanda, 1302
 Asa Martin, 1302
 Celia, 1302 Clarissa, 947
 Ellen Hastings, 1302
 Elvira, 1302
 Elvira Anna, 1302
 Frank Bean, 1302
 Jesse Cass, 1302
 Joel Hamblin, 1302
 John Franklin, 947
 John Greenleaf, 1716
 Josephine Breck, 1716
 Lettie, 1302
 Mabel Anthony, 1302
 Mary Lucinda, 947
 Olive Alberta, 947
 Oscar Pulaski, 1302
 Richard, 1302 Ruth, 1716
 Thaddeus Strait, 1302
 Thomas, 1716
 Thomas Flint, 947
 Whittingham, Baruch, 494
 Elizabeth, 493-4
 John, 494
 Martha, 494
 Mary, 494
 William, 494
 Whittington, lord of, 1108
 Lucina Jane, 1984
 Whittle, see Whittier.
 Whittlesey, Charles, 369
 Parna, 1283
 Whitwell, Betsy, 441
 Chloe, 203
 Elizabeth Winslow, 985
 Eloise, 985
 Lois, 985 Oliver, 985
 Whitworth,
 Albert Cleveland, 1858
 Charles W., 1857
 Charles Warren, 1858
 Clarence Wilson, 1858
 James, 1857
 Lena Maria, 1857
 Roy Virgil, 1858
 Susan, 1857
 Whiteyare, see Whittier.
 Whyttemore, see Wetmore.
 Wick, see Wicks.

- Wicker, Betsey, 1750
 Catharine, 1046
 Charlotte, 1749-50
 Clarissa, 1046
 Edna, 1749
 Effie Narcissa, 1046
 Elmer, 1750
 Emily C., 1749
 Fannie, Fanny, 1046, 1749
 Fannie E., 1046
 Fanny Eliza, 1750
 Frederick G., 1749
 George Ray, 1046
 Ida, 1749
 James Compton, 1046
 James J., 1046
 Jerome, 1049, 1750
 John, 1046 Johnson, 1046
 Jonah, 1046
 Josephine, 1046
 Lorinda, 1046
 Lorinda M., 1046
 Luther, 1046, 1749
 Margaret, 1749
 Mary, 1749
 Mary Josephine, 1046
 Mary Leach, 1046
 Narcissa, 1049, 1750
 Wickenden, Wickington,
 Plain, Plame, 382
 William, 382
 Wickes, see Wicks.
 Wickham, Wickum, Wicom,
 Wicum, Wikeham,
 Abigail, 279 Anthony, 279
 Daniel, 279 John, 279
 Richard, 279 Sarah, 279
 Wickington, see Wickenden.
 Wickman, Catharine Dora-
 thy Christiana, 1993-4
 Froaichime Christine
 Fredericka, 1994
 Ida Marita, 1993
 John, 1993 Lewis, 1993-4
 Lewis Ward, 1993
 Wicks, Wick, Wickes,
 Wiecks, miss or mrs.,
 1836 Adelia E., 1050
 Albert A., 1050
 Charles E., 1050
 Cora L., 1050
 Herbert N., 1050
 John, 616
 Margaret, 1149
 Mary P., 1101
 Minerva E., 1050
 Pheby, 1836
 Sarah, 616
 Wickum, see Wickham.
 Wickware, see Wickwire.
 Wickwire, Wickware,
 Catharine, 1520
 Elizabeth, 579
 George Riley, 579
 Lydia, 1337
 Melancthon, 458
 Prudence, 573
 Sarah, 458
 Wicom, Wicum, see Wick-
 ham.
 Widemann, see Weidman.
 Widner, Emma Jane, 1855
 Jacob, 1855 Samuel, 1855
 Wiecks, see Wicks.
 Wiedman, see Weidman.
 Wieman, see Wyman.
 Wiggin, see Wiggins.
 Wiggins, Wiggin,
 Alexander C., 1308
 Alice Nelson, 1308
 Anna, 1036
 Catharine, 1036, 1800
 Charles, 956 David, 2452
 Wiggins, cont'd,
 Edith, 956 Ellen, 1288
 Emily Frost, 1036
 Ezekiel Halsey, 1036
 Hannah Blackman, 956
 Herbert Elmer, 1308
 Ida Florence, 1036
 James, 1307
 Lydia F., 956
 Mary, 1285
 Mary Cleveland, 1036
 Mary Frances, 1308
 Mehitable, 2452
 Rachel C., 1308
 Ruth, 2452
 Sarah Sophia, 1307
 Sumner W., 956
 Thomas, 1036
 Wigglesworth, Abigail, 59,
 60, 103
 Edward, 60, 103
 Esther, 60, 103
 Wight, Abigail, 263
 Abigail Farrington, 1152
 Abigail Upham, 263
 Alice, 119, 819, 2119
 Bathsheba, 620
 Catherine, 942-3
 Ceny, 2079 Charlotte, 621
 Clara, 2118-19
 Clarissa, 2118-19
 Danforth Phipps, 943
 Elsie, 819 Ephraim, 263-4
 Fanny Leonard, 2118-19
 Hannah, 2119 Henry, 2119
 Jonathan, 2119
 Marcia, 1138
 Margaret, 2119
 Mary, 119, 621, 819
 Mehitable, 819
 Orange, 263
 Patience, 263, 620
 Rachel, 1138 Samuel, 2119
 Sarah, 2119
 Seena, Seney, 2079
 Silbon, 2079
 Thomas, 119, 819, 943
 William W., 1138
 William Ward, 819
 Wightman, Hannah, 964
 Mary Ann, 964
 Samuel Titus, 964
 Wigmore, baron of, 319
 Wigton, earl of, 1048
 Wikeham, see Wickham.
 Wikoff, Henrietta, 1046
 Martha, 1046 Nancy, 1046
 William, 1046
 Wilber, see Wilbour.
 Wilberforce, Wilberfoss,
 Emma, 250
 William, 250
 Wilberfoss, see Wilberforce.
 Wilbor, see Wilbour.
 Wilbour, Wilber, Wilbor,
 Wilbur, mr., 2283
 Abby, 292
 Abby Frances, 292
 Abigail, 447
 Abigail Ann, 447
 Ada Spencer, 527
 Agnes, 527
 Alexander, 1686
 Almira C. G., 754
 Amasa, 527 Andrew, 990
 Annis, 527 Arnold, 292
 Charles A., 1686
 Duane Wellington, 527
 Elizabeth, 1863
 Etta A., 1687
 Everett Boiles, 527
 Fannie Maria, 527
 George, 238, 527
 Wilbour, cont'd,
 George Herman, 1686
 George Warren, 527
 George Washington, 448
 Gertrude W., 1526
 Hannah, 447-8, 1838
 Helen M., 1686
 Henry, 447-8
 Henrietta, 2312
 Hepsibah, 2473
 James, 976
 John, 447, 1440
 Juliaette Abigail, 1921
 Laura L., 1686
 Lucy Ann, 1686
 Luella, 754
 Marcy, 238-9 Maria, 1686
 Maria Louisa, 990
 Maria Louisa Wilkie, 990
 Martha Smith, 2283
 Mary, 648, 1838
 Mary Frances, 447
 Morris Cleveland, 527
 Nancy Brown, 984
 Nathaniel, 849
 Rachel, 849 Roxana, 1440
 Samuel, 1838 Sarah, 976
 Serena, 990 Simeon, 1686
 Simeon Lewis, 1686
 Sophronia Hortensia, 1440
 Susannah, 238
 Warren W., 1686
 William, 1838
 William R., 754
 Wilbur, see Wilbour.
 Wilcks, see Wilks.
 Wilcock, Wilcocks, see Wil-
 cox.
 Wilcockson, Willcoxson,
 Hannah, 2261
 Harriet Elizabeth, 882
 John B., 882
 Margaret, 2261
 William, 2261
 Wilcolyne, see Wilkins.
 Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocks,
 Wilcocks, miss or mrs.,
 103 mr., 525
 Aaron, 2044
 Aaron Morley, 2044
 Ahira, 780
 Alfred Edward, 785
 Almira, 2320
 Alonzo, 1693
 Amelia, 440 Amos, 1515
 Ann, 687, 693
 Arna Bell, 1442
 Azubah, 780
 Betsey, 906
 Betsey Elizabeth Clement,
 232 Birdsey, 46
 Charles, 918, 1935
 Charles Henry Harrison,
 1442
 Charlotte Callender, 46
 Cherissa, 780 Chester, 1513
 Chirissa, 1515
 Clarissa, 780
 Clarissa Jerusha, 785
 Cyrus, 1442 Daniel, 1838
 Dorothy, 1838
 Edward, 1216
 Eliza, 440, 1442
 Eliza Jane, 2044
 Elizabeth, 717, 1515, 1689
 Ella V., 1935
 Elmore H., 1515
 Emily, 1653 Eunice, 525
 Frank N., 1514
 Frederick, 1514
 George, 1182
 George C., 1515
 George Washington, 1689

- Wilcox, cont'd,
 Giles, 1653
 Guy Eugene, 1442
 Hannah, 1515, 1838, 1978
 Harriet A., 1513
 Helen Mar, 1693
 Helen Mary, 2044
 Henriet Eleanor, 1693
 Henry, 2320
 Hester Ann, 1653
 Hira, 780
 Horace Wilder, 2044
 Hugh Bernard, 786
 Ida Eunice, 1905
 James, 717
 James Monroe, 1689
 Jane Lincoln, 1216
 Jehuel, 780
 Jennie Lincoln, 1216
 John, 687, 786, 1978
 Josiah, 440, Julia, 1216
 Julia Emeline, 918
 Lucile Elizabeth, 1217
 Lumund, 232
 Marcia, 1668
 Margaret, 1053, 1905
 Martha, 1659
 Martha Ann, 1689
 Mary, 687, 780, 786, 1288, 1515
 Mary Azora, 1442
 Mary Elizabeth, 1689
 Mary Frances, 1182
 Mary N., 1515
 Nancy, 1513
 Nancy T., 1726
 Nelson H., 1515
 Oscar F., 1689
 Philo, 1689
 Philo Clapp, 1689
 Polly, 2320
 Raymond Harrison, 1442
 Rebecca, 1689
 Royal Benson, 1442
 Samuel, 1515 Sarah, 1515
 Sarah Ann, 1689
 Seth, 1513 Sylvia, 1513
 Sylvia Ann, 1515
 Thankful, 1891
 Viola M., 1515
 Wallace J., 1514
 William, 700, 1216, 1515, 1815, 1838, 1905
 Witsel Horton, 1689
 Wild, Wildes, Jane, 1764
 John, 1764 Lydia, 1764
 Margaret, 85
 Sarah A., 819
 Wilder, Weylder, mr., 629
 Agnes, 1960
 Alice, 1960 Anna, 1960
 Betsey, 1934 Daniel, 1273
 Edward, 1960 Eli, 1960
 Elizabeth, 1273
 Emma Mabel, 1589
 Eri Wood, 1273
 Eunice, 1960
 Hannah, 636, 1960
 Harrison, 1589 John, 1960
 Jonas, 1960 Leah, 742-3
 Levina, 1273
 Lois Rosella, 1589
 Louisa, 1349-50
 Lucy, 1589
 Lucy B., 2154
 Lydia Ann, 1236
 Martha, 1960
 Mary, 629, 1960
 Mary Agnes, 460
 Mary I. Goodwin, 1959-60
 Morris Cleveland, 1589
 Moses Hale, 1960
 Nicholas, 1960
- Wilder, cont'd,
 Rachel, 1350
 Sarah, 1960 Silas, 1350
 Thankful, 92 Thomas, 1960
 Wales, 1236
 Wildes, see Wild.
 Wildman, Mary, 1045
 Wilemsen, Willemsen,
 Dericke, 1118
 Deurant, 1118
 Mary, 148, 1118
 Wiles, Harriet, 1394
 Wiley, see Wyly.
 Wilford, Alice Maud, 1128
 Arthur Corwin, 1128
 Catharine, 1128
 Chester Eugene, 1128
 Cola, 1128
 Eugene Beauharnais, 1128
 Eunice, 1127
 Hannah, 1128
 Herbert Edwin, 1128
 Janette Cleveland, 1128
 John Barker, 1128
 John Chester, 1127-8
 Joseph, 1127
 Joseph Edwin, 1128
 Joseph Sutphin, 1128
 Josephine Bonaparte, 1127
 Julia Eliza, 1128
 Mary Elizabeth, 1128
 Mary Ellen, 1128
 Mary Gertrude, 1128
 Mary Louise, 1128
 Mercy, 1127
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1128
 Sarah M., 1128
 William Chester, 1128
 Wilkerson, see Wilkinson.
 Wilkes, see Wilks.
 Wilkeson, see Wilkinson.
 Wilkey, see Wilkie.
 Wilkie, Wilkey, Willkey,
 mrs., 2306 Carter, 2306
 Chlorinda, 1542
 Christina, 1542
 Christina M., 1542
 David, 1543
 Deborah, 990
 De Loss, 1543
 James, 2488
 James H., 2306
 Jane Eliza, 1694
 Jephtha, 990
 Malinda, 2306
 Maria Louisa, 990
 Marion Margaret, 2488
 Rachel Jane, 1694
 Robert Kay, 1542
 Thomas, 1542
 Thomas Kay, 1542
 William Camp, 1694
 Wilkins, De Winton, de
 Wintona, Wilcolyne,
 Wilkyn, Abigail, 497
 Albert Avery, 2217
 Amanda, 1223 Ann, 2218
 Archibald, 2218
 Elizabeth, 2218
 Emma Mary, 2192, 2217
 Emma May, 2192, 2217
 Harriet Dawkins, 2184
 John, 497, 2184, 2218
 John William, 2218
 Joseph, 1223
 Martha, 1865 Mary, 2218
 Mary Holdman, 2184
 Mary Louisa, 2218
 May, 2192, 2217
 Rachel, 1223
 Robert, 2218
 Samuel Bellinger, 2218
 William, 2184, 2192, 2217
- Wilkinson, Wilkerson,
 Wilkeson, mr., 858
 Alice Amelia, 1693
 Benjamin, 382
 Betsey, 1214 Caroline, 1631
 Elizabeth, 858
 Jerusha Dickerson, 2161
 John Conway, 609
 Joseph, 382, 839
 Lawrence, 382
 Lorenzo A., 1693
 Lydia Modora, 1693
 Margaret, 1432
 Martha, 382
 Mary, 382, 839
 Mary Jane, 609
 Plain, 382 Plame, 382
 Prudence, 858
 Rebekah, 380-2
 Ruth, 1148 Sarah, 1595
 Susannah, 382
 Wilks, Wilcks, Wilkes,
 Ann, 1951 Margaret, 2136
 Sarah, 1738
 Wilkshire, George, 1967
 Georgie May, 1967
 Ida May, 1967
 Lulu Linn, 1967
 Wilkyn, see Wilkins.
 Willard, Villard, family, 1779
 miss, 1448 Abigail, 2000
 Almira Araminta, 1712
 Alonzo, 1242
 Alta Sarah, 1242
 Ann, 239
 Bertha Leonora, 1228
 Betsie Louise, 2478
 Bruce Edward, 1242
 Caroline Harriet, 882
 Carrie Bell, 1242
 Catey Caldwell, 1779
 Charles, 797
 Charlotte Rebecca, 882
 David, 1258
 Ellen Maria Claffin, 2478
 Emma, 1702 Fidelia, 619
 George, 2478
 George Harrison, 2478
 Harriet, 2478
 Harriet Elizabeth, 882
 Helen Hicks, 1779
 Henderson, 620
 Iram Whitehead, 1242
 James Nutting, 1779
 John Hare, 620
 John Harry, 1779
 John Lord, 1047
 Jonathan, 44
 Joseph, 62, 620
 Lucia, 797
 Margery, 1813
 Mary, 44, 1677, 1779, 2000
 Mary E., 882
 Mary George, 1779
 Mary Larned, 1623
 Melvin Warren, 1228
 Mercy Anne, 620
 Miranda Content, 1228
 Nancy Maria, 1258
 Phineas, 819 Richard, 1813
 Sally Thompson, 1866
 Samantha, 1242
 Samuel, 2000
 Sarah, 44, 620, 1077, 1258
 Sarah A., 819
 Sarah Ann, 1242
 Sidney Dayton, 620
 Simon, 44, 2000
 Sylvester D., 695
 Thomas Emery, 882
 Vernon Ellsworth, 1242
 Warren, 1228
 William P., 882

- Willcocks, see Wilcox.
 Willcoxson, see Wilcockson.
 Willcutt, Hannah Clark, 766
 Luther L. I., 766
 Willee, see Willey.
 Willemsen, see Wilemsen.
 Willen, Florence, 1674
 Isaac, 1674
 Willet, Willets, Willett,
 Augustus Saltner, 2244
 Esther, 493 John, 2244
 Joseph E., 381
 Mary, 493, 1779
 Mary Ann, 2053
 Mary Pearsall, 1972
 Sarah M., 1128
 Thomas, 493 William, 1128
 Willets, Willett, see Willet.
 Willey, Willee, Willie,
 miss, 1556
 Adeline Eliza, 1838
 Albert Nelson, 811
 Anson, 703
 Benjamin, 810
 Benjamin Franklin, 811
 Charles Nathan, 811
 Chester Bissell, 811
 Clarinda, 811 Cynthia, 810
 Cynthia Sophronia, 810
 Edward, 811
 Eliza Jane, 811
 Elizabeth, 1838
 Esther, 637
 Fluvia Bissell, 811
 Harriet, 1838
 Hosmer, 811 Isaac, 1838
 Joanna, 1838 John, 1838
 Joseph, 1838 Lucy, 1838-9
 Maria, 811
 Mary, 811, 1838-9
 Miriam, 1838
 Moses, 1707 Nancy, 1707
 Nancy Dutton, 1707
 Nathan, 811
 Priscilla, 811
 Rebecca, 1838
 Ruth Alma, 703
 Sarah, 811 Sylvester, 811
 Titus, 1838-9
 Wellington, 811
 Wilson, 1838
 William, duke of Normandy,
 14, 265-6, 800, 1068, 2034,
 2045, 2175
 William, earl of Warren and
 Surrey, 265-6, 2045
 William First, bishop, 2241
 William I., the Conqueror,
 14, 265-6, 800, 1068, 2034,
 2045, 2175
 William the Lion, king of
 Scotland, 1108
 William, see Williams.
 Williams, William, family,
 2023 miss, 466, 1421
 mr., 773, 1869, 2023, 2125
 mrs., 2316 A. B., 2088
 Abbie Briggs, 965
 Abiah, 1295 Abigail, 2258
 Abraham, 1767
 Ada Calista, 1237
 Adaline, 1360
 Adelbert Devello, 1852
 Alanson, 1350 Albert, 1514
 Alfred Brockenborough,
 2123 Alice, 1378
 Amanda Frances, 2214
 Amanda Melvina, 1653
 Ann, 1674, 1828
 Anna, 1183, 1270, 1767, 1799,
 2184-5
 Anna Louisa, 2498
 Annie Cleveland, 1777
 Williams, cont'd,
 Apolydore, 261
 Arthur Whitney, 965
 Azariah, 1598
 Benjamin, 1685, 2023, 2101
 Benjamin Franklin, 2161
 Benjamin Jennings, 1295
 Beryl, 1410 Beulah, 1598
 Bingham, 1434
 Bridget, 492 Calista, 1653
 Calista Augusta, 1237
 Caroline, 1937
 Caroline Matilda, 1378, 1920
 Caroline Rebecca, 1920
 Carrie Carroll, 1853
 Carrie Louisa, 1920
 Catharine, 440, 1671
 Charles, 836, 1003, 1270,
 2023, 2133
 Charles Allyn, 1237
 Charles Augustus, 1237
 Charles David, 1777
 Charles Ralph, 1725
 Charles Thomas, 1237
 Charlotte, 2022-3
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1867
 Clarissa, 1270
 Clark Marcious, 1410
 Corinne Lucy, 1853
 Cornelia Jane, 870
 Dan, 1141 David, 1777
 Delia, 1224 Deila, 2214
 Dennis, 1350
 Dennison, 1920
 Didama, 1295
 Dorcas, 119, 1526
 E. Frederick, 1183
 Ebenezer, 510
 Edith Clementine, 1685
 Edith Grant, 2498
 Edward, 1920
 Edward Evans, 1920
 Edward Marcellus, 1920
 Edwin G., 1852
 Electa, 1598 Elias, 2214
 Elijah, 2258
 Eliphalet, 1093
 Elisha, 1093, 1163, 1378
 Eliza, 1123, 1777
 Eliza Ann, 936, 1316
 Eliza Devereaux, 1725
 Eliza Tallula, 2184
 Elizabeth, 119, 182, 184, 241,
 342, 345, 400, 502, 510, 700,
 782, 1020, 2125, 2421
 Elizabeth Adams, 1316
 Elizabeth Kieth, 1685
 Elizabeth Thomas, 2123,
 2125 Ellen, 1748
 Ellen Ball, 1023
 Ellen Ryerson, 1023
 Elsie Irene, 1410
 Emma, 2023
 Emmaline, 2214
 Ephraim, 1055
 Ernest, 1183 Esther, 510
 Ethel, 2214
 Eugene L., 1709
 Eunice, 510, 1635, 2013
 Ezekiel, 1828
 Fanny, 207
 Fannie E., 1537
 Fannie Estelle, 2161
 Florence, 1023
 Florus Cook, 965
 Frances Juliett, 1237
 Frances Louisa, 1237
 Frances Maria, 1237
 Frank, 1948
 Fred Daniel, 2498
 Freddie Leary, 1237
 George, 2071
 Gladys Maud, 2498
 Williams, cont'd,
 Hannah, 510, 1119-20
 Harley, 2214
 Harold Percy, 1180
 Harriet, 870, 872, 1163
 Harriet King, 1968
 Harriet Newell, 1828
 Harriet T., 240
 Hattie, 1948
 Helen, 1141, 1434
 Helen Louisa, 1521
 Helen M., 1514
 Henry Albert, 1514
 Herbert Clifford, 1023
 Hiram, 2316
 Ida, 2133
 Ida Corene, 2161
 Isaac, 872 Jacob, 1237
 James, 2125, 2212, 2214
 James Calvin, 2214
 James Thomas, 2184-5
 Jane, 1517
 Jane Amanda, 1003
 Jason, 207
 Jemima, 828, 1632
 John, 127, 207, 446, 502, 510,
 971, 1130, 1224, 1828, 2263
 John Chandler, 1057
 John Crothers, 1920
 John Edward, 1920
 John Smith, 1653
 John William Kline, 207
 John Word, 2161
 Jonathan, 1546
 Joseph, 119, 773, 828, 1653
 Joseph Merrell, 1653
 Josephine, 2161
 Julia Ann, 1920
 Julia Benedict, 1777
 Juliann, 2214
 Lavernia, 773
 Lois Wiley, 1616
 Louisa, 2161
 Louisa M., 1653
 Louise Frances, 1546
 Lovina Malissa, 1410
 Lucia Steward, 1709
 Lucy, 1738, 2161
 Lucy Calista, 1653
 Lucy Victoria, 1777
 Lula, 1653 Lydia, 1920
 Lyman, 1378
 Margaret, 2316
 Margaret Electa, 965
 Mark, 1852
 Martha, 872, 1312, 1828
 Mary, 119, 212, 241, 446, 872,
 971, 1093, 1252, 1514, 2421
 Mary Alice, 1920
 Mary Amanda, 1653
 Mary Ann, 1920
 Mary C., 1653
 Mary Catherine, 1920
 Mary D., 1055
 Mary E., 1537
 Mary Ellen, 1130
 Mary Jane, 1852
 Mary Louisa, 2123
 Mary Louise, 2133
 Mary Oliver, 1777
 Mary Orrena, 1350
 Matthew, 1632
 Mattie, 2161
 Meriam, 119
 Minerva Parallee, 1937
 Minnie Ola, 2161
 Moses, 212 N. Jack, 2161
 Nancy, 788, 1725, 1828, 2212
 Nathaniel Harper, 2161
 Nelson, 1295
 Obediah, 119
 Olivia, 1130 Patsy, 2101
 Peter Bent, 1316

Williams, cont'd,
 Phebe, 304 Phenia, 1139
 Phineas, 1656
 Polly, 1252, 1350, 1433, 1852
 Pollydore, 261
 Rachel Parsons, 1656
 Rany, 2214
 Raymond Storm, 1653
 Rebecca, 971, 1023
 Rebecca Jane, 1920
 Rhoda, 2316
 Robert, 241, 510, 1180, 2421
 Roger, 1920
 Roger Llewellyn, 1920
 Royal Seneca, 1852-3
 Rozel, 119
 Ruth, 773, 1179-80
 Sallie, Sally, 127, 218, 579,
 1635, 1656
 Samuel, 119, 466, 510-11,
 1020, 1671, 2101, 2133
 Sarah, 466, 502, 510, 1410,
 1767, 1828, 1869, 2181
 Sarah Edith, 1410
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1671
 Sarah Elva, 2214
 Sarah Jane, 835-6
 Sarah Phebe, 1205
 Sarah Tileston, 1057
 Solomon, 218, 870, 872, 1093
 Sophia, 1908, 2167
 Stephen, 1828
 Stephen West, 359
 Stonewall, 2161
 Susan, 1857, 1920
 Susan Thompson, 836
 Susannah, 119, 1376, 1632
 Theoda, 510-11
 Thomas, 1937
 Thomas Blackburn, 2123,
 2125 Timothy, 1635
 Tryphena, 1968
 Walter John, 1748
 William, 788, 872, 1093, 1908,
 2101
 William Chatterton, 1023
 William Cozzens, 1023
 William Gordon, 1968
 William Henry, 2498
 William Wallace, 1653
 Winnifred, 1852
 Zurviah, 261
 Williamson, esq., 2233
 Alice Jane, 1214
 Ann Eliza, 1431
 Anna, 1036 Anne, 2233
 Benjamin, 1037
 Betsey, 1214 Dericke, 1118
 Deurant, 1118
 Edith Estelle, 1037
 Ella Isabel, 1037
 Experience, 1037
 James Gilbert, 1431
 Maggie, 679
 Mary, 148, 1118
 Nellie Maud, 1214
 Orange Henry, 1214
 Parnel, 1037
 Ralph Vaughn, 1214
 Robert, 1431
 Samuel, 1037
 Samuel Orange, 1214
 Willie, see Willey.
 Willing, Margaret, 64
 Margrett, 64
 Willis, Willoes, Willow,
 Willows, Wyllys,
 mrs., 1657 Abiel, 689
 Abigail, 287, 2289
 Abigail Crane, 1385
 Adrianna Ursula, 1385
 Almira, 1387
 Ambrose, 1107

Willis, cont'd,
 Azariah, 1657
 Benjamin, 1999
 Bridget, 1107
 Charity, 689
 Charles M., 1385
 Clark Chamberlin, 1385
 Cleopatra Igou, 2194
 Cordelia, 1656-7
 De Ett, 1386
 Deidamia, 1657
 Don Lothrop, 1385
 Dyar, 1386
 Edward Alden, 1385
 Edward Lawrence, 1386
 Eliza, 690, 842, 1385
 Elizabeth, 1684, 1999
 Eugene W., 1385
 Frances, 46
 George, 1107, 1815
 Grace, 1815-16
 Guild, 842 Harden, 2194
 Helen Mar, 1385
 Hester, 1107
 Irving Edward, 1385
 Jane, 474, 1815
 Jane Lucy, 1385
 Jerusha Newcomb, 689
 Joanna Julia, 1385
 John, 474, 1369, 1936, 1999
 John Palsgrave, 2280
 Julia A., 1419
 Lothrop, 1385
 Louisa, 2194 Lucia, 690
 Lucy, 1369
 Lucy Ann Stearns, 1386
 Luella, 1386
 Maria, 2194
 Marietta, 1226
 Martha Jane, 1936
 Mary, 1107, 1385-6
 Mary Thompson, 1386
 Marquis Lafayette, 1385
 Matilda, 2289
 Nancy, 1385
 Polly, 1280 Ralph, 1386
 Richard, 1107 Roger, 689
 Ruth, 1107 Samuel, 1107
 Samuel Cleveland, 1385
 Sarah, 1279
 Sarah E., 1936
 Sidney, 46
 Simeon Harrison, 1385
 Solomon, 366, 1657
 Sophronia G., 1386
 Susannah, 1999, 2173
 Thomas, 1815-16
 Uretha Mercedes, 2194
 William Cooper Davidson,
 2194
 Willkey, see Wilkie.
 Willmarth, see Willmarth.
 Willoes, see Willis.
 Willoughby, Catharine, 1189
 Cecily, 319 William, 319
 Willow, Willows, see Willis.
 Wills, mrs., 1289 Annie, 1289
 Benjamin Porter, 1289
 Caroline Estella, 1289
 Eliza Lucretia, 1289
 Elizabeth, 1287
 Elizabeth Frances, 2142
 Ellen Lavinia, 1879
 Emma, 1289
 Ethelinda, 1879 Ezra, 1289
 Ezra Herman, 1289
 George Mills, 1879
 George Washington, 1289
 Gertrude Louisa, 1289
 Helen Maria, 1289
 Joel, 1289 John, 2417
 Josephine, 1289
 Lois, 1289

Wills, cont'd,
 Lucy, 1739, 2417
 Mary, 1288-9
 Mary Lavinia, 1879
 Mary Lucina, 1289
 Miles Cary, 2142
 Rebecca Mitchell, 2142
 Sally Ann, 2092
 Thomas Perigo, 1289
 William Wallace, 1879
 Xula Ethel, 1879
 Willsman, Catherine, 1871
 Willson, see Wilson.
 Willmarth, Willmarth,
 Artemas, 1672
 Ezra, 1665 Ira, 1857
 Lucy Lane, 1857
 Maria, 2318
 Mary, 1665, 1857
 Maryette, 1672
 Otis, 1665
 Paulowna Lavinia, 1665
 Sarah Delight, 1690
 Sophronia, 1665
 Wilmer, Wilmers,
 Ann Maria, 1268
 George Thornton, 1773
 John Ringgold, 1773
 Joseph Pere Bell, 1773
 Katharine Cleveland, 1773
 Mariam, 1773
 Marion R., 1773
 Mary, 1773
 Mary Teasdale, 1773
 William H., 1773
 William Holland, 1773
 Wilmers, see Wilmer.
 Wilmot, Ann, 1202
 Thomas, 1202
 Wilsey, Ann, 1736
 Wilson, Willson,
 miss or mrs., 1236
 mr., 2073, 2109
 mrs., 1171, 1550, 2322, 2338
 Adeline, 637
 Agnes J., 1689
 Almira, 1218
 Amanda M., 1675
 Amy, 1253
 Ann, 2116
 Ann Eliza, 2109
 Anna, 235, 936
 Benjamin, 235, 1427
 Caroline, 1618
 Caroline Amelia, 1778
 Carrie Salome, 616
 Cassandra, 1869
 Celestine, 985
 Charles E., 39
 Cora Scott, 2220
 Cynthia Almira, 1523
 David, 310, 758
 Dorcas, 36 Edith, 1724
 Eleanor, 348
 Electra, 1778
 Eli, 310, 758
 Eliza Ann, 1305
 Elizabeth, 478, 1170-1, 1193,
 1764, 2021, 2338
 Elizabeth Helen, 1982
 Elizabeth Peed, 1982
 Ephraim, 1523
 Ervin J., 1689
 Esther Maria, 1887, 2364,
 2411 Eunice, 406
 Eveline, 1887 Fidelia, 1263
 Florence Gilbert, 1982
 Floyd Baker, 1887
 Frances, 2073
 Frances Anne, 1778-9
 Francis Marion, 1499
 Frank, 1563
 Freddie G., 1689

- Wilson, cont'd,
 Frederick Anton, 1764
 Frederick Robert, 1764
 Gilbert, 1778
 Grafton, 406
 Gustave Franz, 1764
 Hannah, 36, 39, 2451
 Helen, 748
 Helen Jane, 1927
 Henrietta, 1563
 Henry, 2074
 Horace Cady, 1982
 Isabel, 478, 2220
 James, 557, 1193, 1618, 2281
 James Cleveland, 1982
 James Holt, 1982
 James Madison, 758
 James Price, 1982
 Jane, 1017
 Jerusha, 785, 1523
 John, 28, 36, 39, 311, 478,
 785, 1017, 1218, 1523, 2451
 John Dudley, 1764
 Jonathan, 1171, 2338
 Josie Cleveland, 2220
 Julius, 311 Lee E., 1689
 Lettie, Letty, 311, 758
 Lizzie, 1193 Lois, 311
 Lona, 952
 Lucy Nichols, 1982
 Lydia, 1800
 Madison, 310
 Marcius, 1778-9
 Margaret, 94, 310, 477-8,
 1420, 2074
 Marian Hunter, 2220
 Martha, 1304
 Martha Ann, 1689, 2116
 Mary, 786, 1550, 2107, 2152
 Mary Alta, 1499
 Mary Elizabeth, 1193
 Mary Jane, 1764
 Mary Letitia, 1982
 Melinda, 1322
 Nancy, 557, 2152
 Nannie Yellman, 2220
 Nathan, 311
 Nathaniel, 1778 Olive, 1491
 Pearl Cleveland, 1888
 Peggy, 2074
 Rebecca Swift, 1982
 Richard Spaulding, 2220
 Robert James, 2220
 Roger, 38, 2451
 Rose English, 1982
 Ruth Sherman, 1253
 Sally, 1618, 2074
 Sallie C., 2220
 Sallie Robertson, 1982
 Samantha, 1427
 Samuel, 2322
 Sarah, 478, 2021, 2322
 Sarah Annetta, 1218
 Sarah Cleantha, 785
 Sarah Weeden, 1724
 Scott Spaulding, 2220
 Seaborne, 2021
 Sophronia S., 1499
 Stella Roberts, 2220
 Susan Ann, 1017
 Susannah, 477-8
 Sylvester H., 1253
 Theophilus, 2021
 Thomas, 1869
 Wealthy, 447-8
 Wilbur, 2152
 Wilbur Fiske, 2152
 Willard Kent, 1982
 William, 478, 2243
 William A., 2116
 William Henry, 1887-8, 1982
 Zillah, 1764 Zilpah, 406
 Wilt, Elizabeth, 1555
- Wilterton, see Wolterton.
 Wilton, David, 884
 Henrietta, 1519
 Mary, 884
 Wiltse, Wiltsee, see Wiltsie.
 Wiltsie, Wiltse, Wiltsee,
 judge, 890 mr., 1539
 mrs., 1032
 Albert Ernest, 1276
 Ann Elizabeth, 1276
 Anna, 890 Anthony, 1032
 Carrie May, 1276
 Charlotte, 1539
 Cornelius, 890
 Electa, 890
 Elizabeth Jane, 1276
 Ellen, 1030, 1032
 Emily Matilda, 1391
 Hendrick, 1032
 Hendrick Martensen, 1032
 Hester, 1276
 Isaac Brock, 1276
 Jacob, 1032 John, 1032
 Levi, 890 Margaret, 1032
 Maria, 1032
 Martin, 1032, 1276
 Mary, 682 Myndert, 1032
 Nellie, Nelly, 1030, 1032
 Royal Russell, 1276
 Teunis, 1032
 William Erwin, 1276
 Wiman, father of Robert,
 1741
 Winans, Amy, 697
 Anne, 1032
 Benjamin E., 1371
 Betsey, 1355
 Catharine, 1371
 Charlotte E., 1371
 Charlotte Esther, 1371
 Clarence R., 1371
 Darius, 1355
 Edwin Russell, 1371
 Eliza Thankful, 1355
 Elmer Judson, 1371
 George Luther, 1371
 George Stephen, 1371
 James, 1851 John, 1371
 Judson, 1371
 Louisa R., 1371
 Lovisa, 1371-2 Lucina, 1371
 Maria, 1851 Marion, 1371
 Russell Humphrey, 1371
 William, 1371
 Winburn, Susan, 1069
 Winch, Deborah, 1978
 Electa, 1626
 Winchell, Deborah, 935
 Diantha, 935
 Mary Brown, 807
 Raymond, 935
 Wincher, Elizabeth, 1650
 Winchester, earl of, 492
 Alexander, 541
 Carrie M., 1153
 Charlotte Maria, 1153
 Edgar, 1486 Elhanan, 545
 Elvira, 602 Hannah, 545
 Helen Sabra, 1486
 John, 545 Jonas, 1155
 Josiah, 545
 Julia Ann, 1513
 Lydia, 541
 Mary, 544-5
 Robert Fulton, 1153
 S., 602 Sarah, 544-6
 Sarah Augusta, 1153
 Sarah Blake Kidder, 1153
 Silas, 544-6 Sophia, 546
 Uriah, 1153
 Windle, W. E., 1741
 Windsor, Anna, 2106
 John Sumner, 1069
- Winegar, Louisa, 1226
 Sarah, 681
 Winfield,
 Charles Hardenbergh, 456
 Lydia, 1194
 Wing, Winge. family, 1660
 mr., 646, 782
 Abraham, 1819
 Anstis, 1819
 Benjamin, 1660
 Betsey, 646
 Catharine, 1660
 Content, 1660
 Conway Phelps, 1660
 Cynthia, 1589 Daniel, 1660
 Deborah, 1660
 Edward, 1660
 Elizabeth, 1660
 Elizabeth West, 1660
 Eunice, 646
 Experience, 1752
 Freeman, 646
 Hannah, 1660 Harriet, 782
 Ichabod, 1710 John, 1660
 Joseph, 1660
 Mary Frances, 1710
 Matthew, 1660 Phebe, 1819
 Polly Baker, 1619
 Rhoda, 1660 Sarah, 1660
 Sophronia, 1710
 Wingate, Annie Mariah, 695
 E. C., 1459 Elizabeth, 695
 Elizabeth Caroline, 1459,
 2495
 Robert Harrison, 695
 Winge, see Wing.
 Wingfield, Elizabeth, 264-5
 John, 265 Margaret, 265
 Thomas, 265
 Win : man, mr., 2419
 see also Winn.
 Winn, ap Edwyn, ap Llew-
 elyn, Llywd-y-Penwyn,
 Winne, Winnie, Wyn,
 Wyne, Wynn, Wynn,
 Wynne, Wynns,
 —, 2415
 families, 2415, 2418
 man, 2419 mr., 2417, 2419
 mrs., 2417, 2420, 2438
 pedigree mentioned, 2415
 sergt., 2416 Abel, 2438-9
 Addie B., 2447
 Abigail, 2425-6, 2428, 2444
 Abigail Maria, 2447
 Addie E., 2418
 Agnes Margaret, 2418
 Alice Maria, 2439
 Alis, 2416 Almira, 2439
 Ann, 23, 30, 32, 2417, 2420-1,
 2424 Anna Gaines, 2417
 Annah, 2425 Anne, 2415
 Benjamin, 2423, 2439
 Betsey, 2439
 Bettie, Betty, 2417, 2437
 Catharine, 2416
 Charles, 2417
 Charles Bowers, 2448
 Christopher, 2416
 Cora, 2417 Damaris, 2415-16
 David, 2425
 David D., 2444
 David Watson, 2417
 Dorathea, 2417
 Ebenezer Bridge, 2443
 Edmund, 2415, 2417
 Edmund Thomas, 2417
 Edward, 23, 26-7, 30, 32, 64,
 537, 2420, 2423
 Edwin Archer, 1739, 2418
 Eliza, 2417, 2437-8, 2443
 Eliza Timberlake, 1366
 Eliza Wills, 2417

Winn, cont'd.

Elizabeth, 27, 30, 537, 1365,
 1369, 2416-17, 2419, 2421-27,
 2443-4
 Elizabeth C., 2417
 Elizabeth Dabney, 2417
 Elizabeth Jane, 2444
 Elizabeth M., 2417
 Ellen Pollock, 2445
 Frances, 1365-6, 1371, 2417
 Frances Ann, 2417
 Fransoys, 2419
 Fred Hartwell, 2445
 Freelove, 2419
 Geertruytje, 2419
 George, 2415-17, 2438-9
 George W., 2424
 George Wills, 2418
 Georgie E., 2418
 Griffith, 2415
 Griffin, 2416 Grono, 2415
 Hannah, 2420-1, 2423, 2425
 Harriet Josephine, 2444-5
 Harry Douglass, 1739
 Helen Hartland, 2418
 Helen Seymour, 1739
 Henry, 2416 Hugh, 2416
 Hugh ab John, 2416
 Humphrey H., 2417
 Increase, 64, 2423, 2425-6
 Jacob, 2425 Jacob L., 794
 Jacobus, 2419
 James, 2419, 2426
 Jane, 2415, 2420, 2427
 Janette, 1200
 Jeames, 2419
 Jeremiah, 2425-6
 Jerusha, 2427, 2440
 Jo., 2416
 Joanna, 23, 537, 2420, 2422,
 2427
 John, 1369, 1735, 1739,
 2415-17, 2419, 2424, 2438,
 2443
 John Bowles, 1365-6, 1371,
 2417 John Dedwick, 2417
 John Farmer, 2417
 John Huddleston, 2419
 John Quarles, 2417
 Jonathan, 2426
 Jonathan Bowers, 2444-5
 Joseph, 2422-4, 2437-9
 Joshua, 2425
 Josiah, 2422-3
 Julia Lee, 1366
 Kate Emma, 1735
 Kate Seymour, 1739, 2418
 Kiliaan, 2419 Lavinia, 2444
 Lillie, 2417
 Lucius Cole, 2418
 Lucy, 1369, 1739, 2417, 2438,
 2440 Lucy Archer, 2417
 Lucy Barclay, 1369, 2418
 Lydia S., 2439
 Maeter, 2419 Marcia, 2438
 Marcia Ann, 2446
 Margaret, 2424
 Margaret Bruce, 1739
 Margaret Mary, 794
 Margriet, Margrita, 2419
 Maria, 2439
 Maria Bowles, 1366, 1371
 Marte, 2419 Martha, 2422
 Martha Frances, 2417
 Martha Rebecca, 2418
 Martin, 2419
 Mary, 2416-17, 2422-6, 2436-9,
 2443-4 Mary Bridge, 2444
 Mary E. Cary, 2417
 Mary Jane, 2417
 Mary L., 2417
 Mary M., 2417
 Marytje, 2419

Winn, cont'd.

Mercy, 2437 Micajah, 2423
 Molly, 2425-6 Morris, 2415
 Nancy, 2444-5
 Nicholas, 2419
 Octavia Virginia, 2418
 Olive, 2438, 2440
 Otis Kendall, 2447
 Pamela, 2440
 Peter, 2416, 2424
 Phebe, 2425
 Phillip James, 2417
 Pieter, 2419 Prudence, 2425
 Rachel, 2419
 Rebecca, Rebekah, 64,
 2422-5, 2443 Rich., 2415
 Richard, 2415-16, 2418
 Richard Henry, 2417
 Robert, 2415, 2424
 Rowland, 2415
 Ruth, 2427, 2438
 Sally, 2438 Samuel, 2422
 Sarah, 1735, 1818, 2420, 2422,
 2425, 2427, 2438-9, 2443
 Sukie, 2439 Susan, 2439
 Susan Maria, 2447
 Susannah, 2439
 Tannatje, 2419
 Theodore N., 2424
 Theuntje, 2419
 Thomas, 1365, 1369, 2415-19
 Thomas Hicks, 2418
 Thomas Horatio, 2418
 Thomas Sumner, 2424
 Timothy, 2427, 2436, 2438,
 2443-4, 2447
 Timothy Bowers, 2445
 Walter, 2444 William, 2444
 William H., 2417
 William Henry, 2418, 2444
 William Timothy, 2443
 Williamson, 2418
 Willie, 2417
 Winne, Winnie, see Winn.
 Winship, Annette, 2040
 Eunice, 2321
 Winslow, Wynslowe,
 Agnes, 515
 Alfred Augustus, 1429, 2411
 Bethia, 810 Betsey, 448
 Charlotte, 1324
 Edgar Elisha, 1429
 Edward, 515, 743, 1069
 Elinor, 810, 1838-9
 Ellen, 1838-9
 Etta Eunice, 1429
 George Wallace, 1429
 Gilbert, 515
 Hannah, 873
 Helen Almira, 1429
 John, 490, 515, 2281
 Josephine Elizabeth, 1429
 Josiah, 515, 1069
 Katherine, 515
 Kenelm, Kenelme, 515, 810
 Lois, 1429
 Lydia, 743, 977, 1752
 Magdalen, 515
 Margaret, 515, 2451
 Mary, 515, 810
 Mary Almira, 1429
 Mary Etta, 1429
 Mercy, 810
 Penelope, 1069
 Rebecca, 1838-9, 2000
 Richard, 515
 Sarah, 490, 743, 1069
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1429
 Sarah Lydia, 977
 Simon Peter, 977
 Susannah, 1069
 West, 1429
 William Augustus, 1429

Winsor, Justin, 1615

Winstanley, William, 2230
 Winston, Wenstone,
 Arthur Herbert, 2135
 Charles Wesley, 2135
 Elizabeth, 1632
 Eloise, 985 John, 1632
 Kenneth Cleveland, 2135
 Lois, 985
 Mary F. 1615, 2135
 Sally Ann, 1283
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2135
 Val Graham, 2135
 Valdaura Edwin, 2135
 Winter, Winters, mr., 685
 Genevieve Henrietta, 685
 Hannah, 82 Henry, 1216
 Hester Margaret, 1216
 Mary, 1216, 1871
 Wintermote, Margaret, 2266
 Winters, see Winter.
 Winthrop, Adam, 265
 Alice, 265 Anne, 265
 Deane, 1071
 John, 26, 219, 265
 Lucy, 265 Martha, 1071
 Wire, Guy, 1236
 Jacob, 1236 Matilda, 1236
 Rebecca, 1236
 Wise, Gwiss, Catharine, 1926
 Eliza Jane, 1164
 Elmer Elsworth, 1164
 Hattie Angeline, 1164
 John, 1828
 Joseph, 1828, 1926
 La Fayette, 1164
 Lydia Angeline, 1164
 Margaret, 1828
 Mary, 1828, 1926
 Nancy, 1164 Samuel, 1164
 Sarah, 1300, 1828
 Solomon, 1164
 Thomas, 1828
 William, 1828
 William Wakefield, 1164
 Wishard,
 Abigail Cleaveland, 1610
 John O., 1611
 Margaret, 1611
 Samuel, 1611
 Wisner, John, 980
 Mary, 1612 Sarah, 980
 Wiswall, see Wiswell.
 Wiswell, Wiswall, Aaron, 317
 Abigail, 1705
 Albert, 317 Annie, 1705
 Celestia, 1152 David, 1705
 Edward Smith, 1705
 Esther, 2427 Franklin, 317
 Hannah, 872 Ichabod, 872
 John, 1152
 John Adams, 1705
 Lucy, 1152
 Mamre, 317 Nahum, 317
 Nancy, 317 Phineas, 317
 Priscilla, 872
 Sarah, 1705
 Sarah Abby, 1705
 Thomas, 872, 2427
 Thomas Dean, 1705
 Washington, 317
 Witbeck, Van Witbeck,
 Anna, 694-5
 Anne, 694-5 Antje, 694-5
 Catharine, 1818
 Emitye, 695 Gerrit, 695
 Geertruy, 695
 Geertruy Andriese, 695
 Immetje, 695
 Jan Thomase, 695
 Jannetje, 695
 Lucas, 695
 Thomas Janse, 695

- Witcher, Charlotte, 1236
 Witenie, see Whitney.
 Witham, families, 1873
 Celinda, 1880 Esther, 1873
 George, 1880 Gideon, 1873
 Ida Sarah, 1880
 Julia Ann, 1873
 Lewis Gideon, 1873
 Mary Elizabeth, 1873
 Nathaniel Fremont, 1873
 Owen Allen, 1873
 Patience, 362
 William, 1873
 Withee, Withey, Withy,
 Caroline Parker, 1706
 Charlotte, 1934
 Jesse, 1706 Julia, 1192
 Lois, 1706 Ophelia, 609
 Witherell, see Wetherell.
 Withey, see Withee.
 Withington, Elizabeth, 332
 Faith, 332 Henry, 332
 Withy, see Withee.
 Witland, Ingoberg Marie,
 2179
 Witter, Alvin Tompkins,
 1309 Chester, 1309
 Chester Monroe, 1309
 Clarence, 1377
 Cornelia, 799
 Daisy Belle, 1309
 Dolly, 1456 Emily, 1309
 Hannah, 1146
 Hattie, 1177
 Jared Covey, 1377
 Joel, 1377
 Katie Lucetta, 1377
 Laura Ann, 1309
 Lucetta, 1377
 Lucetta Permelia, 1309
 Mary, 787
 Matie Parintha, 1377
 Merta Ardell, 1309
 Parintha Lucetta, 1377
 Phebe Eleanor, 1377
 Samuel Earl, 1377
 Samuel Joel, 1377
 Sarah, 253
 Sarah Jane, 1377
 Willard Mack, 1309
 Witty, Charles W., 1701
 Mary A., 1701
 Wodehouse, see Woodhouse.
 Wodel, Wodell, see Waddell.
 Wœvia, of Normandy, 2175
 Woglum, Van Woglum,
 Cornelius, 2006
 Maria Louisa, 2006
 Sarah Ann, 2006
 Wolcott, de Walcot, Wal-
 cott, general, 659
 A J, 1410 Abiah, 1988
 Abigail, 1988 Albert, 1353
 Alice, 1060
 Almira Drew, 1694
 Alonzo, 1694 Amelia, 1311
 Ann, 1060 Anna, 1060
 Anne, 858 Calista, 399
 Charles Hosmer, 1697
 Corwin, 1410
 David A., 1134
 Edith, 1060 Eliza, 1353
 Eliza Jane, 1426
 Elizabeth, 1060 Ella, 1410
 Eunice, 1213 Eva, 1410
 Florence, 1697
 Hannah, 1841-2
 Helen Augusta, 1133
 Henry, 1060, 1426, 1842
 Horace Clark, 1213
 Jane Cecelia, 1213
 Jason, 399 Jerean, 1060
 Joel Whitcomb, 1697
 Wolcott, cont'd,
 John, 703, 1060, 1410
 Josiah, 1311
 Judith, 703, 1842
 Julian, 1060
 Katie, 1410 Lorana, 1426
 Margaret, 1060
 Martha, 1426, 1697
 Mary, 659, 1060, 1345, 1842
 Maida, 1060 Nancy, 1335
 Oliver, 1426 Pebe, 1990
 Philip, 1060
 Philip Keyes, 1697
 Roger, 1060, 1426, 1697
 Samuel, 1842
 Sarah, 1426, 1842
 Simon, 1426
 Sophia Eveline, 1353
 Susan Wolcott, 1311
 Thomas, 1060
 Wells Warner, 1213
 William, 1060, 1353, 1988
 William Wallace, 1410
 Woolery, see Woolery.
 Wolf, see Wolfe.
 Wolfe, Wolf, Woolf, Woolfe,
 Alfred Harrison, 1727
 Amelia, 1928
 Daniel D., 430
 David Watson, 1727
 George Edward, 1727
 Hannah, 784 James, 1727
 Jane, 1727 Jefferson, 2311
 John, 1727
 Lizzie Houston, 2311
 Lucretia Ann, 1727
 Lucretia S., 430
 Lucy Ann, 2311 Mary, 1651
 Sarah Ann, 2144
 Wolterton, Wilterton,
 Gregory, 364
 Susanna, 364
 Wolverton, Pamela, 476
 Wood, Woods, descendants,
 2056 mr., 2056
 mrs., 1953, 2459, 2503
 rev. dr., 2435
 rev. mr., 1056
 Aaron, 1300
 Abigail, 146, 2421
 Abigail Daby, 1697
 Abner, 1126
 Abraham, 2419
 Adaline, 585
 Agnes Caroline, 1646
 Agnes Law, 1646
 Albert, 1443 Almira, 923
 Almyra M., 2486
 Alonzo, 1158
 Amanda Melvina, 1542
 Amelia, 1056
 Amelia Jane, 1164
 Anca, Ankey, 2056
 Ann, 707, 2420-1
 Anna, 259, 1055, 1952-3
 Anstis, 1819
 Anthony a, 2230
 Archibald, 1952-3
 Arthur, 2459, 2503
 Bathsheba, 66
 Benjamin, 2428
 Benjamin Tupper, 429
 Bert Henri, 2043
 Bethia, 1925, 2421
 Betsey, 890, 1621
 Blanche, 2503
 Blanche Olivia, 1928
 Byron, 585-6
 Caroline, 585, 1229
 Caroline M., 1300
 Catharine, 1413
 Catharine Elizabeth, 2033
 Cecelia, 598 Celia, 2503
 Wood, cont'd,
 Charles Clark, 836
 Chester Fry, 1044
 Clara, 1852
 Clarinda Louvisa, 585
 Cleland Roberts, 1953
 Constance Hastings, 2033
 Constant, 438
 Daisy May, 1646
 Daniel, 392, 1542
 David, 429, 2094
 David J., 1928
 Deborah, 2419 Dexter, 1270
 Dora, 1542
 Dora May, 1542
 Dorcas, 503
 Ebenezer, 890
 Edgar Allen, 2459, 2503
 Edgar Jay, 1646
 Edna, 1880
 Edna Francis, 2033
 Edward Butler, 836
 Edwin Myron, 1044
 Eleanor A., 1207
 Eleanor Page, 1765
 Eleazer, 2421
 Elizabeth, 1633
 Ella, 585
 Emily Louisa, 1928
 Emma, 585
 Emma Matilda, 1952, 2364,
 2411 Enos Parker, 1044
 Ephraim, 585, 836
 Ephraim Mirick, 836
 Ester, 1928 Etta, 585
 Eugene Murray, 586
 Findley Cameron, 1953
 Francis E., 2033
 Frank, 585
 Frank Eugene, 1542
 Frank Harry, 2503
 Franky, 2094
 Franklin, 2459
 Frederick William, 1044
 Freelove, 2419
 George, 586, 1225, 1953
 Gilbert A., 1817
 Hannah, 127, 2234, 2420-1
 Henrie, 1953
 Henry Cleveland, 2045, 2411
 Henry Gardner, 1928
 Hezekiah, 66, 602
 Hiram Tiffany, 1646
 Holland, 439
 Ida, 1852 Ida M., 2021
 Ida Jerusha, 1880
 Ida Virginia, 1567
 Irving Francis, 2033
 J. R., 2486 Jacob, 1928
 James, 174, 1953
 James M., 1953
 James Wells, 1513
 Jam^s, 174 Jane, 585
 Jay Bart, 1646
 Jennie Isabel, 1443
 Jeremiah P., 1755
 Jesse, 2021
 John, 304, 2094
 John Thomas, 1952-3
 Jona^s, 354 Jonas, 127
 Jonathan, 354, 417, 2169, 2421
 Josephine Lydia, 586
 Josiah, 2459, 2503
 Julia Ann, 1513, 2459, 2503
 Laura, 618, 1755
 Laura Emma, 1225
 Laura Wheelwright, 1755
 Leo, 2466
 Leonard, 859, 861, 1953
 Leslie Maccage, 1164
 Lewis, 1835, Lewis B., 618
 Louisa Maria, 1270
 Lucy, 1598, 2094

- Wood, cont'd,
 Lucy Alice, 2466
 Luther Prentiss, 1880
 Mabel Lillian, 2459, 2503
 Margaret, 2169
 Margaret Douglas, 1567
 Maria, Mariah, 916
 Martha Maria, 2503
 Martha W., 1817
 Mary, 241, 304, 349, 392, 458,
 588, 799, 988, 1270, 2421,
 2428
 Mary Adeline, 1914
 Mary Ann, 585, 1953
 Mary Blake, 1158
 Mary Edna, 586
 Mary Eliza, 1513
 Mary Sophia, 1835
 Maryette, 585
 Matilda, 1187 Maud, 2503
 Matthias, 1852
 Mchitable, 866, 2421
 Melissa, 1052
 Millicent, 585
 Miriam Pamela, 1044
 Mirtie Melvina, 1542
 Nathan, 585
 Nicholas, 241, 2420-1
 Niema, 2466 Orison, 585
 Phebe, 602, 1044, 1125-6
 Phebe Esther, 1817
 Polly, 585, 1166
 Prudence, 836
 Rachel, 1928
 Rachel Maranda, 2169
 Rebecca, 438, 1624, 1767,
 2431 Reuben, 1207
 Reuben Richardson, 1044
 Rhoda, 730
 Richard, 1953, 2260
 Ruth, 417, 595
 Sally, 304, 429, 439, 1471
 Samuel, 1055
 Samuel J., 1953
 Sarah, 890, 961, 1633, 2260,
 2421, 2435
 Sarah Adell Mary, 1646
 Sarah Elizabeth, 836
 Sarah Susan, 718
 Sophia, 1835
 Susan Jane, 823
 Sylvanus, 2431
 Thomas, 1567
 Wealtha Louella, 2043
 Will Warren, 2503
 William, 349, 1633, 1819
 William Byron, 586
 William Warren, 2459, 2503
 Woodard, see Woodward.
 Woodbery, see Woodbury.
 Woodbourn, see Woodburn.
 Woodbridge, colonel, 2263
 Abigail, 318
 Benjamin, 496
 Benjamin Ruggles, 2263
 Charles Victor, 1514
 Dudley Haynes, 1514
 Elizabeth, 496, 1814
 Frank Kinne, 1514
 Harriet, 1598
 Jahllel, 1814
 James Ely, 1514
 Jemima, 1814
 John, 318-19, 498, 1814
 Jonathan, 1814
 Joseph, 1814
 Lucy, 498, 1814
 Lucy Edwards, 1814
 Martha, 1838 Mary, 1514
 Mercy, 318-19, 498
 Ruggles, 2315
 Samuel Victor, 1514
 Sarah, 318, 1814
- Woodbridge, cont'd,
 Sophronia, 1514
 Theodore, 2309
 Woodburn, Woodbourn,
 David, 1550 John, 1550
 Margaret, 1550
 Mary, 1548, 1550
 Susan, 2027
 Woodbury, Woodbery,
 Betsey, 1604
 John, 1077 Lucy, 1629
 Mary, 863, 1604
 Nathaniel, 863, 1604
 Rebekah, 863
 Sarah, 1077 William, 1077
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 2232
 Woodell, see Wardell.
 Woodford, de Woodforde,
 Woodforde, Alonzo, 1727
 Harriet Newell, 1727
 Hattie Augusta, 1727
 Joan, 395 John, 394-5
 Lovisa Lucilla, 1275
 Mary, 394-5, 668
 Sarah, 668
 Thomas, 395, 668
 Woodforde, see Woodford.
 Woodg, see Wedge.
 Woodhall, Woodhull,
 Deborah, 1809
 Elizabeth, 478 Isabel, 478
 Jennett, 478 John, 478
 Richard, 1809 Willm, 478
 Woodhead, Bridgett, 64-5
 Woodhouse, Wodehouse,
 Elizabeth, 265
 Elizabeth Abigail, 1600
 Emma, 493
 George Walker, 1600
 Thomas, 265 William, 493
 Woodhull, see Woodhall.
 Woodle, see Waddell.
 Woodman, Archelaus, 1709
 Edward, 1709
 Elsie Ruth, 1167
 Isaac, 1167 Joanna, 1709
 Mary, 1709 Olivia, 1167
 Woodroffe, Woodroffe,
 Woodrough, Woodrow,
 see Woodruff.
 Woodruff, Woodroffe,
 Woodroffe, Woodrough,
 Woodrow, miss or mrs.,
 2109 mr., 286
 Almeda, 778
 Andrew Norton, 1290
 Benjamin, 778
 Calvin, 769 Catharine, 769
 Charles, 1387
 Charles Newton, 1387
 Clark S., 778
 Elizabeth, 2050
 Emeline, 778 Enos, 1023
 Esther, 1022
 Fanny, 286, 778
 Hannah, 2050
 Hannah Carson, 454
 Harrison, 1290
 Harrison Gurdon, 1290
 Hetty Thompson, 1021
 Hezekiah, 2050
 Ida Celestia, 1387
 Isabella Luella, 1290
 James, 913
 James Cleaveland, 913
 Jane Ann, 1357
 Janette, 1290
 Julia, 778
 Lelia Jane, 1387
 Louisa Jane, 1023
 Lucy C., 1992
 Marilla, 1218 Martha, 913
 Mary, 913
- Woodruff, cont'd,
 Mary Elizabeth, 913
 Mary Ewalt, 913
 Matthew, 2050
 Olive Ann, 913
 Orlin S., 778
 Rachel Ann, 1023
 Rebeckah, 2050
 Rhoda, 1298
 Samuel, 2050
 Sarah, 778, 2050
 Sarah Adaline, 1387
 Sarah Jane, 1491
 Sophia, 778 William, 913
 Woods, see Wood.
 Woodside, Jennie, 2474
 Woodson, Elizabeth, 2417
 Tucker, 2417
 Woodward, Woodard,
 miss, 705 Abigail, 72, 1443
 Almira, 888
 Amos, 289, 1830, 1832
 Ann, 89, Art, 72
 Artemas, 72 Aruna, 289
 Aurelia, 346 Benjamin, 276
 Betsey, 276
 Bridget, 715 Calvin, 346
 Daniel, 289, 1830
 David L., 967
 Deborah, 1830
 Deliverance, 78
 Diademia, 287
 Dorcas, 72
 Dorothy, 72, 1830
 Elijah, 346 Eliza, 1698
 Elizabeth, 659, 910, 912, 914,
 1439, 1830, 1832, 1916
 Emily Fairchild, 967
 Experience, 912
 Ezekiel, 153, 288
 Frances Mary, 1830
 Freedom, 912, 914, 1486
 George, 83, 659
 Hannah, 1403
 Henry, 910, 912, 914, 1916
 Jane, 2045
 Jerusha Rice, 635
 Jesse, 967
 John, 82-3, 1403
 Joseph, 72, 83, 1443
 Julia, 1049
 Laura, 534, 1402
 Lemuel, 715 Lucy, 72
 Lydia, 72, 153
 Lydia Clift, 715
 Margaret, 72, 888
 Mary, 72, 82-3, 289, 292,
 1526, 2045
 Mary Nicoll, 1830
 Minerva, 1403
 Park, 1830 Patty, 411
 Rebecca, Rebekah, 83, 1443
 Richard, 72, 83, 89, 2045
 Robert, 1526 Rose, 83
 Samuel, 72, 83
 Sarah, 1965
 Sarah Ann, 1875
 Sophronia C., 2332
 Susannah, 384
 Sylvia, 1830
 Thomas, 888, 1830
 Timothy, 72
 William Amos, 1830
 Woodworth, judge, 1808
 mrs., 570
 Albert Bingham, 1263
 Alice, 1146, 1178
 Amy Florence, 1868
 Artemas Brooks, 1868
 Asa, 1805, 1808
 Benjamin, 90, 1808
 Bertha, 1867
 Caroline Matilda, 1867

- Woodworth, cont'd,
 Charles, 570
 Charles Parker, 1263
 Charlotte, 569-70
 Clarissa Sarah, 569
 Edward Baker, 1263
 Edward Knowlton, 1263
 Elisha, 1808
 Elizabeth, 1868
 Elizabeth Kimball, 1868
 Elizabeth Waterman, 1805,
 1808 Emma, 570
 Esther Tamesine, 1867
 Frances Celia, 1263
 George, 1262
 George Thurston, 1263
 Grace, 1263
 Grace Lowella, 1263
 Hannah Martha, 1262
 Harriet Amelia, 570
 Helen, 1263
 Helen Frances, 1263
 Henry, 1808
 Henry Dodge, 1867
 Henry Phelps, 1868
 Isaac, 1808
 James, 569
 John, 1178, 1263
 John Whiton, 1263
 Joseph, 569, 1808
 Laura Hyde, 1805
 Leander, 570
 Leigh Richmond, 1262
 Lillie F., 1178
 Lois, 1262
 Louis, 570
 Louisa Maria, 1868
 Lucia, 1868
 Lucia Mahala, 1868
 Lydia, 1808
 Maggie H., 1867
 Margaret, 1868
 Mary, 570, 1868
 Mary Angeline, 1263
 Mary Mildred, 1146
 Mehitabel, Mehitabel, 90,
 992 Moses, 1808
 Oliver, 1808 Pauline, 1868
 Rowland, 1146
 Ruth Stevens, 1146
 Sarah Frances, 1263
 Sidney Delormus, 1146
 Stephen, 1808
 Sylvanus, 1262-3
 Tamesine, 1262-3
 Thankful, 1916
 Thomas, 1263, 1808
 Walter, 1808
 William Henry, 1867
- Woody,
 Charles Melville, 2144
 Edith Pearl, 2144
 Jennie Octava, 2144
 John, 2144
 Leonidas John, 2144
 Mary Ellen, 2144
 Minnie Jessie, 2144
 Oscar Bertram, 2144
 Willhilmina Stansbury, 2144
- Woodyatt,
 Theresa Rosaltha, 588
 W. H., 588
- Woolen, see Wallen.
- Woolery, Wolery, Ulerich,
 Annie, 2151, 2206
 Annie Pauline, 2207
 Della Homer, 2206
 Elizabeth, 2098, 2151,
 George Edward, 2206
 James, 2151
 Jefferson Davis, 2151, 2206
 John, 2151
 Joseph, 2151
- Woolery, cont'd,
 Joseph Fenton, 2207
 Kirby Smith, 2151
 Lewis Cass, 2206-7
 Linnie, 2205
 Martha, 2206
 Martha Alice, 2151
 Mattie Virginia, 2207
 Nannie Frances, 2206
 Polly, 2151
 Sarah Ann, 2151 Sue, 2207
 William Henry, 2206, 2413
 William Kirk, 2206
- Woolever, mrs., 589
 Enoch, 589 Herman, 589
 James, 589 Lovina, 589
 Mary, 589 Nancy, 589
- Wooley, mrs., 2256
 Ann Bliss, 1271
 Charles Henry, 1271
 Charles Woodruff, 467
 David, 337
 George Gross, 1271
 Joseph, 1271 Juliana, 2256
 Lydia, 337 Sarah, 337
- Woolf, Woolfe, see Wolfe.
- Woolforth, Elizabeth, 695
- Woolsey, mrs., 1768
 Abigail, 1768
 Alida, 1768
 Benjamin, 1768
 George, 1768
 Melancthon Lloyd, 1768
 Melancthon Taylor, 1768
 Rebecca, 1768
 Rebecca Nelson, 1768
 Theodore Dwight, 167, 1779
 Thomas, 1768
- Woolson, Mary, 1290
- Woolworth, Danforth, 450
 Elizabeth, 856 Emma, 450
 James, 856
 Louisa Cordelia, 450
 Mary, 450
 Mary Ann, 450
 S. B., 856
- Wooster, Worcester, Anna,
 1211 Edward, 1211
 Eliza, 1493 Elizabeth, 1211
 John, 1493 Julia, 1257
 Lavina, 1493
 Letsum Terrill, 1257
 Naomi, 1211 Nellie, 1257
 Samuel Melancthon, 862
 Tabitha, 1211
 Timothy, 1211
- Worcester, see Wooster.
- Wordell, see Wardell.
- Worden, Warden, mr., 1220
 Clarissa, 1978
 George Washington, 2045
 Jane, 623
 Lois Ann Miller, 2462
 Mary Jane, 1220
 Mary Jeannette, 2045
 Mercy, 810
 Miriam Bell, 821
 Peter, 810 Roxana, 46
 Samuel, 821
 Sarah Maria, 2045
 Virgil Horace, 2462
- Workman, Mary, 451
- Works, Charles Hiram, 1273
 Delia, 913 Delillah, 913
 Ellen, 913
 Francis Adelbert, 1273
 Hiram Mason, 1273
 Nancy, 1273
 Nelson, 913
 Prudence, 1273
- Worley, Jennie, 1885
- Wormer, Anna, 719
 Valentine, 719
- Worrall, David, 2003
 Helen, 2003
 Helen Bateman, 2003
- Worrilow, Ann, 2045
 John, 2045 Mary, 2045
- Worstencroft, Margaret, 1474
- Wortendyke, Jane, 1014
 Mary, 1734
- Worth, Betsey, 971
 Caroline, 973
 Cornelia, 973 Dorcas, 978
 Edward, 973 Eliza, 979
 Elizabeth, 973
 Harriet, 973
 Henry Frasher, 423
 Henry Pease, 423
 Jethro, 973 Jonathan, 972
 Lydia Gray, 423
 Margaret, 972 Mercy, 423
 Valina, 973, 1720
 Wilhelmina, 973
- Wortham, mr., 2147
 Eliza Jane, 2147
 J. C., 2269
- Worthen, Charles, 571
 Lena, 571
- Worthing, Catharine Louise,
 986 Clara Adeline, 986
 Kate Louise, 986
 Lewis, 986 Louisa, 986
 Mary Jane, 1419
 Reuel Hatch, 986
 William Russell, 986
- Worthington, Katherine,
 1331 Sally, 1276
- Worthley, Susan Maria, 1286
- Worthy, mr., 2474
 Emma Alzina, 2474
 Gertrude Agnes, 2474
 John Crawford Vaughn,
 2474
 Mabel Minnie, 2474
 Minnie Belle, 2474
- Wortley, Wortly, Abigail,
 577
 Jemima Cleveland, 577
 William, 577
- Wortly, see Wortley.
- Wortneby, Hannah, 1314
- Wray, Eliza, 1527
 Elizabeth, 1527
 James, 1527
 see also Ray.
- Wren, Ann Teresa, 2007
 Betsey, 1401
 Harriet Amelia, 1400
 Joseph, 1401 Polly, 843
- Wright, mr., 1574, 2078, 2130
 Abiel Lord, 1873
 Abigail, 2308
 Addie, 1516
 Adelia Helena, 1959
 Amanda, 1287, 2130
 Andrew Jackson, 901
 Ann, 1313, 2429
 Ann Eliza, 1592
 Annie Elizabeth, 2182
 Anson, 1661
 Archibald, 1311
 Arthur, 1020 Augusta, 1020
 Augustus, 396
 Aurelia, 841, 1225
 Avis, 618 Bathsheba, 624
 Benjamin Franklin, 1289
 Benjamin Notting, 1592
 Bennett, 618 Benoni, 2487
 Betsey, 772, 1356
 Catharine, 675, 2078, 2160
 Catharine Amanda, 1516
 Celia, 1165
 Charity, 693
 Charles, 901, 1573
 Charles B., 1516

- Wright, cont'd,
 Charles Cushing, 1017-18
 Clara, 1873, 1906
 Clarinda Smith, 1225
 Clarissa, 1592, 1879
 Daniel, 675 Demice, 1031
 Dimmis, 1031
 Dorothy, 258 Dudley, 1031
 Edgar, 1165, 1939
 Eleanor Simons, 1017
 Eliza Jane, 1287
 Eliza Y., 1747
 Elizabeth, 52, 396, 668, 1287,
 1665, 2207, 2270, 2433
 Elizabeth Thornton, 2182
 Ellen Amanda, 1287
 Ellender, 1955
 Emily, 901, 1139, 1565
 Emma, 1906
 Ephraim, 122
 Esther, 1287
 Ethelinda, 1879
 Eunice, 1666 Eva, 1573
 Fairchilds Newell, 1225
 Frances, 396, 2078
 Francisca, 2238
 George, 1575
 George F., 1420
 George Schuyler, 1020
 George Washington, 1906
 Grace, 1031
 Gustavus Archibald, 1311
 Hannah, 1216, 1849, 2270
 Harriet, 1959
 Helen Maria, 1289
 Henry Offley, 2238
 Hoel Smith, 841, 1225
 Irena, 396 James, 2433
 Jane Julia, 1574
 Jane Lydia, 1661
 Jesse, 1287
 John, 26, 618, 675-6, 1722,
 2427, 2429, 2433
 John Alden, 1287
 John J., 462
 John Warren, 901
 Jonathan, 900
 Jordan, 1972
 Joseph, 910, 1031, 2207, 2427,
 2429, 2433 Josiah, 2427
 Julia, 396
 Julius Hoel, 1225
 Kate, 1833 Kezia, 1685
 Lavinia Dorothy, 1017-18
 Lesley David, 1243
 Lizzie Stewart, 1420
 Lucien B., 618
 Lucien Buonaparte, 1225
 Lucinda, 901, 1289, 1873
 Lucretia, 2443
 Lydia, 618, 675, 900, 1661
 Marcia, 1311 Marcy, 675-6
 Margaret, 618
 Margaret Ann, 1972
 Margaret Leticia, 1243
 Martha, 1165, 2078, 2169
 Mary, 675, 900, 1031, 1285,
 1722, 1849, 2182, 2427, 2486
 Mary Angelina, 1873
 Mary Ann, 462
 Mary Celinda, 1939
 Mary E., 882
 Mary Gertrude, 1020
 Mary Jane, 1845
 Mary Pearsall, 1972
 Matthew, 122
 Mercy, 668, 675-6
 Minerva, 901 Moses, 396
 Moses Rochester, 2182
 Nancy, 1465
 Nathaniel, 618
 Nellie Jane, 1287
 Nymphus, 1747
- Wright, cont'd,
 Olive, 122, 618
 Oliver Lewis, 1287
 Orrilla, 841, 1225
 Orville, 1879
 Palmyra, 1906
 Platt McDonough, 1225,
 2413 Polly, 675
 Rachel, 941
 Rebecca, Rebekah, 618,
 2487 Robert, 1031
 Roswell, 396 Ruth, 910
 Salome Benjamin, 1311
 Samuel, 618, 668, 1216, 1849,
 2270
 Samuel Cleveland, 1225
 Sarah, 397, 1447, 1655, 1666,
 1864
 Sarah Maria, 1722
 Sidney, 1959 Silas J., 1243
 Simeon A., 901
 Sophia, 328, 1873
 Tamar, 1377
 Thomas, 396, 1031, 1873,
 2160, 2433
 Thomas Huntington, 1873
 Thomas Lee, 1873
 Timothy, 2429
 Varzina, 1994
 Willemina, 1845
 William, 328
 William Henry, 1845
 Willie Foster, 1311
 Wrisley, see Risley.
 Wriswick, Susan, 580
 Wroe, John M., 2197
 Mary Ellen, 2197
 Wurmsler, George, 1725
 Johanna, 1725
 baron Otho, 1490
 Wyard, Emma, 1551
 Wyatt, Mary, 1515
 Wyche, Lula E., 2131
 Mary Robert, 2131
 Robert Henry, 2131
 Wyckoff, Wykoff,
 Alexander, 1191
 Barbara, 1191
 Elizabeth Campbell, 1192
 George, 1142
 Martha, 1191
 Patience Jane, 1142
 Wyer, Mary, 54, 296
 Nathaniel, 54 Sarah, 54
 Wyeth, Sarah, 1447
 Sophia Bradford, 1447
 Stephen, 1447
 Wygant,
 Elizabeth Margaret, 1963
 Wykoff, see Wyckoff.
 Wyley, Wylie, see Wyly.
 Wyllys, see Willis.
 Wyly, Wiley, Wyley, Wylie,
 mr., miss, 2175
 mrs., 2083, 2113
 Adeline Eliza, 1837
 Agnes Jean, 1746
 Alexander Henry, 1746
 Amelia, 2173
 Ann, 2113, 2173
 Arthur Charles Douglas,
 1746
 Arthur Kinnaird, 1746
 Augustin Clayton, 2175
 B. F., 2113-14
 Benjamin Cleveland, 2113
 Eliza Hannah, 2173
 Elizabeth, 1746, 2083
 Elizabeth Ingram, 2113
 Frederick Arthur, 1746
 George Henry, 1746
 Harriet, 1825-6
 Harriet Amelia, 1825
- Wyly, cont'd,
 James, 2083, 2173
 James Rutherford, 2113
 Jemima, 2083
 John Harris, 2114
 John M., 2113-14
 Josephine, 2175
 Keziah, 720
 Louisiana Jemima, 2114
 Lucius Franklin, 1621
 Martha, 720 Mary, 2114
 Mary Ann, 1115-16, 2173
 Mary Anne, 1115-16
 Mary Dorothea, 1746
 Mary Hannah, 2173
 Mary Henrietta, 2114
 Nathaniel, 1825-6
 Oliver Cromwell, 2113
 Robert, 2083, 2113
 Robert Fletcher, 2173
 Sabry Minerva, 2114, 2173
 Samuel, 2326
 Samuel Robert, 720
 Sarah Catharine, 2114
 Sarah Hawkins, 2113
 Susan Mandana, 1621
 Walton, 2114
 William Clark, 2173
 Wyman, Weyman, Wieman,
 Aaron, 2423 Abel, 2437
 Abigail, 2423-4, 2434
 Adelia Mary, 1055
 Adeline, 2433 Alida, 1476
 Benjamin, 2423, 2433
 Clara, 1267
 Edward Cleaveland, 989
 Edward H., 561
 Edward Leslie, 561
 Edward W., 939
 Eleanor Pamela, 561
 Eleazer, 2423
 Elizabeth, 939, 2423, 2425,
 2434, 2437
 Ella Louise, 1055
 Ethel Jane, 1055
 Eunice C., 1535
 Eva Lena, 989 Eve, 1388
 Eveline Gertrude, 1309
 Frances Harriet, 939
 Francis, 28, 943, 2423-5, 2433
 Frank Fred, 1388
 George, 989
 George Harrison, 989
 George Luther, 989
 Hannah, 2424
 Helena Maria, 1388
 Hette, Hetty, 1931
 Hiram, 1055 Increase, 2425
 Jacob, 2434 Jerusha, 2437
 Jesse, 2433 Johanah, 2425
 John, 1867, 2423, 2434
 John Kirby, 1055
 John William, 1388
 Joseph Gray, 989
 Josiah, 2423
 Julia Ellis, 1055
 Julia Jane, 1055
 Kesiah, 2425
 Lucinda, 2044
 Lucy, 2437
 Lucy Emeline, 1388
 Mabel Avis, 990
 Margaret Lee, 990
 Mary, 989, 1867, 2423-4
 Mary Frances, 1881
 Michael Nicholas, 1388
 Nathaniel, 2423-4
 Nehemiah, 2437
 Pamela, 2437 Peter, 2434
 Phebe, 943, 2425
 Phineas, 2423
 Prudence, 2425
 Rebekah, 2425

- Wyman, cont'd,
 Rebecca Eliza, 939
 Ruth, 2424 Sarah, 989, 2425
 Seth, 989, 2434
 Stephen, 1388 Susan, 2430
 Susanna, Susannah, 2433-4,
 2437
 Susannah Gifford, 952
 Sylvanus, 952
 Thomas, 2423
 Thomas Bellows, 46, 394,
 595 Thomas Hiram, 1055
 Timothy, 2423-4
 Walter Webster, 1388
 Wilbur Frances, 990
 William, 2425
 Zebadiah, Zebediah, 2433,
 2437
 Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynn,
 Wynne, Wynns, see
 Winn.
 Wynslowe, see Winslow.
 Wyon, miss, 618
 David, 618 Minerva, 618
 Xavier, see Sevier.
 Yale, Yales, Ann, 400, 530
 Corsygedol, 529
 David, 400, 529-30
 Elihu, 530 Ellis, 529
 Einion, 529 Griffith, 529
 Griffith ap Einion ap Cor-
 sygedol, 529
 Joseph, 529-30
 Lydia, 529-30 Mary, 530
 Mary Catherine, 1679
 Rebecca, 530
 Theophilus, 530
 Thomas, 530
 see also Fitzgerald.
 Yales, see Yale.
 Yancey,
 Alexander Kincaide, 1366
 Isaac W., 1701
 Jeconias, 1366
 Julia Lee, 1366
 Laura A., 1701
 Yapple, mr., 851
 Abigail, 851
 Charlotte, 1347
 Henry, 1347 Julia A., 1347
 Yarm, pedigree of baron of
 mentioned, 13
 Yarmouth, baron of, 2045
 Yarnell, Mary Jane, 2138
 Yarrington, Alice, 2454
 Ann, 2453-4
 Ann Eliza, 2454
 Anna, 2454
 Anna Maria, 2454
 Benjamin Cleveland, 2453
 Benjamin Mowalt, 125, 2454
 Charles Wright, 2454
 Chloe, 125, 2453
 Daniel, 2454 Desire, 2454
 Elizabeth, 2454
 Eugenia Rebecca, 2454
 Frederic, 2453
 Jacob Tier, 2454
 Jonathan, 2454
 Margaret King, 2454
 Margaretta W., 2454
 Mary, 2453-4
 Phoebe Ann, 2454
 Rachel, 2454
 Rebecca, 2453-4
 Uriah, 2454
 William, 125, 2451, 2453-4
 William Robert, 2454
 Yates, family, 1218
 Charles Clow, 1218
 Clarissa Antoinette, 1218
 Yates, cont'd,
 Eliza, 2069
 Elizabeth, 1218, 2069
 Horatio, 1218
 Jacob Peter, 1218
 Jane, 1218 Jennie, 1218
 Jesse, 2069
 John, 2069, 2327
 Louella, 1218
 Marilla, 1218
 William Gibbs, 1218
 Yeager, Jeager, Dora, 1680
 Elizabeth, 1680
 Hiram, 1680
 Yearner, Rhoda, 1812
 Years, Margaret, 1180
 Yeaton, Mary, 2438
 Yellman, Alice Cleveland,
 2221 Grace Elmore, 2221
 John George, 2221
 John Henry, 2221
 John Scott, 2221
 Nancy, 2221
 Sophia Cathrina, 2221
 Yeo, Frankie Maria, 1476
 James Henry, 1476
 Ruhama, 1476
 Yeomans, ancestry (Mohawk
 Dutch) mentioned, 754
 Anna Gertrude, 1793
 Charles, 938
 David, 938 Deborah, 753
 Elizabeth, 408, 938, 1695
 Ellen Louise, 1793
 Elon Leslie, 1793
 George, 938
 Harriet, 1695 Isabel, 938
 Jane, 938-9 John, 938
 Joshua, 408, 938
 Laura, 408
 Lucien Ingraham, 1793
 Lucien Theron, 1793
 Lydia, 1793 Mary, 938
 Mary Cleveland, 1793
 Rachel M., 753 Ruth, 938
 Samuel, 753-4 Sarah, 938
 Susan Sophia, 1793
 Theron Gilbert, 1793
 Theron Grover, 1793
 Tryphenia, 408
 Yingling, Lydia, 918
 Yocum, Duncan, 1089
 Laura, 1089
 Margaret T., 1591
 Yonge, Yonges, see Young.
 Yonker, see Yoker.
 York, Yorke, Anna, 413
 Daniel S., 950
 Dorothy, 319 Eben, 949
 Ephraim, 949
 Ezra Herbert, 1703
 Fred Mallery, 1703
 John, 2225 John C., 1703
 Joseph, 955, 1705
 Lydia, 1705
 Mercy Etta, 1703
 Mildred Corrina, 1703
 Nancy A., 955, 1705
 Osgood Sumner, 1703
 Rachel Merrill, 950
 Roxanna Clark, 1703
 Samuel, 949 Sarah, 949
 Selden Clark, 1703
 Sidney Amherst, 1703
 William, 949, 1107
 Yorke, see York.
 Young, Yonge, Yonges,
 Youngs, mr., 1148
 Mrs., 557, 1622, 2338
 Abbie, 1148
 Abigail, 557, 2452
 Abigail, 415 Adelia, 1231
 Adelia Amanda, 2453
 Young, cont'd,
 Albert James, 1170
 Alexander, 85, 557, 2314
 Alline, 2338 Amanda, 2452
 Amelia Emily, 1868
 Anna, 2323
 Anna Maria, 1168
 Anna Susannah Dunsier
 Breadalbane, 1168
 Anne, 2338
 Annie Behan, 1845
 Anthony, 557
 Asel, 1137
 Augusta Maria, 1168
 Bernard Herbert, 1239
 Betsey, 1468 Bridget, 1107
 Caroline, 2452
 Catharine, Catherine, 141,
 1144 Charity, 1026, 1707
 Charles Davis, 1239
 Charles Edward, 1170, 1845
 Charles Edwin, 1239
 Charlotte, 1170
 Charlotte Catherine, 957
 Charlotte Mary, 2223
 Christopher, 57
 Clara Amelia, 1878
 Clarence Arthur, 1845
 Clarence Bishop, 1168, 2413
 Clarissa, 2338
 Clarke, 557, 2338
 Cynthia Elizabeth, 2452
 Daniel, 1878, 2451-2
 Daniel K., 57
 David, 415-16, 557, 1622,
 2306, 2452
 Deborah, 1374 E. W., 845
 Edward, 557, 1168, 2413
 Edward William, 1170-1
 Eleanor May, 1845
 Electa, 637, 845, 1339
 Elias Titcomb, 1707
 Elijah, 2480 Elisha, 1707
 Elizabeth, 1170, 1351, 1513,
 1947, 2338, 2452
 Elizabeth Young, 1170
 Elkanah, 557, 1170, 2338
 Elmira, 2452
 Eve, 1239
 Evelyn Augusta, 1239
 Fitz John, 56, 2451
 Florence L., 1698
 Frances Jane, 2314
 Freddie Lemie, 1239
 Frederick Edward, 1845
 Frederick Maurice, 1708
 George, 14, 1239
 George H., 1231
 George Jay, 1239
 George Johnson, 1168
 Hannah, 557 Harriet, 1583
 Harriet Levan, 2452
 Henry, 557, 957, 2338, 2452
 Isaiah, 1505 James, 2452
 James F., 1903
 James Riley, 1868
 Jane, 416, 2306, 2452
 Joan, 2452
 John, 557, 1231, 2190, 2452
 John Fritz, 2452
 John Russel, 1932
 John Thomas Hull, 2452
 John Wilson, 1171
 Jonathan Andrew, 2452
 Joseph, 557 Joshua, 445
 Judah, 2451-2
 Julia Ellen, 1932
 Julia Ette, Juliette, 1978
 Lester Norris, 1708
 Lillie Blanche, 1845
 Louis, 1137 Louisa, 1239
 Louisa Maria, 1868
 Louise, 1137

- Young, cont'd,
 Lucinda, 1978
 Lucius Alfred, 1868
 Lucretia, 2189 Lucy, 1878
 Lydia, 341, 416, 1413, 1686,
 2452 Malinda, 2480
 Margaret, 636
 Margaret Allison, 1170, 2413
 Maria Alice, 1170
 Martha, 56-7
 Martha Jane, 944
 Mary, 1169, 1505, 1677, 1988,
 2452 Mary Alice, 1171
 Mary Elizabeth, 445
 Mary Esther, 1622
 Mary Frances, 1845
 Mary Harris, 1622
 Matilda, 1296
 Mehitabel, Mehitabel, 56,
 2451-2 Melvina, 2452
 Moses, 557, 944, 1978
 Nancy, 1505, 2190, 2314,
 2338 Nathaniel, 557
 Olive, 923 Ophelia, 1231
 Peter, 557
 Priscilla, 557, 2338
 Rachel, 415 Rebecca, 2338
 Rensselaer, 2323
 Richard, 557
 Robert, 557
 Rose Ellen, 1231
 Rosie Evelyn, 1708
 Roxana, Roxanna, 2323,
 2452
 Sally, 1903, 2452
 Samuel Cliford, 2314
 Samuel Clifford, 2314
 Sarah, 557, 1138, 1291, 2452
 Sarah Ann, 1707
 Sarah Bacon, 1622
- Young, cont'd,
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1903
 Sarah Frances, 1868
 Sarah Jane, 1686, 2480
 Sarah Maria, 1171
 Sarah Wallgate, 557, 2338
 Susan, 1171
 Thomas, 557, 2338, 2452
 Thomas Hull, 2452
 Thomas Ogden, 1686
 Waity, 2452
 William, 1677, 2452
 William Charles, 2314
 William Henry, 1168, 1845
 William Mayhew, 1170-1,
 2338
 Younglove,
 Almira Araminta, 1712
 Celestia, 1190 Clark, 1712
 Glendore Bayard, 1190
 Irving, 1190 Jay J., 1190
 John Mires, 1190
 Mary Louise, 1712
 Paulina Malvina, 1190
 Youngs, see Young.
 Yoward, —, 13
 pedigree mentioned, 13
 Yucker, Yonker,
 Hannah, 1521-2
- Zabriskie,
 Adolphus Dykeman, 1393
 Agnes, 1393
 Albert, 1012-13, 1393
 Anna, 1973
 Anna Bentley, 1032
 Carrie Elizabeth, 1032
 Delia, 1393
 Eleanor Fransena, 1393
 Ida Louisa, 1393
- Zabriskie, cont'd,
 James Barnes, 1393
 John Hopper, 1032
 Juliette Fulton, 1393
 Margaret, 1012-13
 Maria, 1012-13
 Maria Louisa, 1393
 Mary Barnes, 1393
 Sarah Amelia, 1393
 Thomas Henry, 1393
 Zahner, Emily Cleveland,
 1776
 Kenyon Benedict, 1776
 Robert, 1776
 Robert Benedict, 1776
 Zealand and Jutland, Skiold
 king of, 2204
 Zeller, Emma, 1287
 Henry Harrison, 1287
 Lucinda, 1287
 Zellweger, mr., mrs., 2500
 J. C., 2500
 Zerniko, Julius E., 1945
 Marie Antoinette, 1945
 Zieber, Eugene, 1576
 Zimbro, Ann, 1671
 Zimmerman, Coro Virginia,
 2190 Daniel, 2190-1
 Elizabeth, 2190-1
 James, 2190 John, 2190
 John Conrad, 2190-1
 Margaret, 2190
 Selina Pierce, 2190-1
 Zimmers, Benjamin, 439
 Rhoda, 439
 Zufelt, Henry, 1337
 Henry A., 1337
 Louise, 1337
 Rhoda Minerva, 1337
 Zumwaldt, Caroline, 1798

INDEX TO ANCESTRIES AND GENEALOGIES.

- Abbe, Abbee, Abbey, 1742
 Abbitt, Abbot, Abbott, 1212
 Abby, 1742
 Abell, 153, 232, 510
 Abramse, Abramsé, 1971
 Adair, 1987
 Adams, 53, 78, 119, 129, 157, 159, 162-3, 179, 331, 334, 338, 384, 410, 595, 658, 693, 818, 849, 1076, 1151, 1458, 1868, 1945, 1953, 2022, 2251, 2258, 2490
 Adgate, 71
 Adkins, 489, 2278
 Agassiz, 1767
 Ainsworth, 70
 Alborough, Alborow, Albroe, 151
 Alcock, 316, 872
 Aldbury, 151
 Alden, 869, 872, 991, 1868, 1970, 2119
 Aldis, 544
 Aldrich, Aldridge, 1258
 Alexander the Great, 2176
 Alexander, 1760, 1819
 Alford, 910
 Aldridge, 1258
 Allen, 44, 107, 288, 657, 668, 819, 914, 992, 1072, 1078-9, 1088, 1262, 1726, 1742
 Allerton, 615
 Alline, 557, 1846, 2338
 Alling, 1632
 Alsberrie, 151
 Alsop, Alsopp, 1212
 Alvord, 910, 1885
 Amis, 2111
 Anderson, 1757
 Angell, 309, 1848
 Angier, 1613
 Anthony, 1660, 1798
 ap Cynan, 2415
 ap Edwyn, 2415
 ap Harry, 1612
 ap Iorwerth, 2415
 ap Jevan, 2415
 ap Llewelyn, 2415
 ap Meredith, 2415
 Appleton, 493, 1842, 1930
 Arnold, 1970, 1999
 Ashley, Ashly, 1497
 Aspenwall, Aspinwall, 714, 1423
 Atkins, 489, 1068, 1554, 2278, 2496
 Atwater, 1210, 2051
 Atwood, 1868
 Austin, 145
 Avery, 540, 1063, 2193
 Aylesworth, 1988
 Aylsworth, 1645
 Bachelder, Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachiler, 1866
 Backus, 148, 409, 515, 2013
 Bacon, 520, 686, 1811, 1828
 Bagg, 2305
 Baguley, 382
 Bailey, 1831, 2034
 Baily, 1831
 Baineis, 633
 Baker, 332, 580, 1838, 1995, 2045, 2437
 Baker alias Lyon, 1025
 Balcom, 1829
 Baldwin, 209, 711-12, 932, 1211, 1513, 1625, 2017, 2457
 Baldwyn, 209
 Ball, 505, 2471, 2484
 Ballentine, 1019
 Bangs, 76
 Bankes, Banks, 1507
 Banning, 2039
 Banta, 455
 Barber, 312, 780, 1431
 Barbour, 780, 1661, 2035
 Barnam, 1321
 Barnard, 94, 1930
 Barnes, 633, 2049, 2484
 Barnham, 1321
 Barns, 633, 2484
 Barnum, 1321
 Barrett, 2290-1
 Barron, 1839
 Bartelot, 1147
 Bartholomew, 87
 Bartlett, 1147, 1150, 2297
 Barton, 233, 1034, 1798
 Barttelot, 2297
 Bascom, 2483
 Bass, 1868, 1970, 1996
 Bassett, 1211
 Batchelder, 1867
 Batcheller, 1751
 Batchelor, Batchilor, 1867
 Bate, 2485
 Bateman, 1563
 Bates, 50, 2485
 Batt, 1613
 Baxter, 345, 1347
 Bayard, 1788
 Bayeux, 1831
 Bayley, 1831
 Beach, 1914
 Beadsley, 1776
 Beal, Beale, 2171
 Beamond, 479
 Beardsley, Bearsley, 1776
 Beattie, 2184
 Beauchamp, 2259
 Beaumont, 2175
 Beckley, 66
 Bedall, Bedewelle, 1999
 Bedfield, 1613
 Bedford, 1025
 Beech, 1914
 Beeckman, Beekman, 1831
 Belcher, 105, 878
 Belknap, 2427
 Bell, 2039, 2455
 Bellamy, 2260
 Bemis, 479
 Benedict, 1659, 2458
 Benjamin, 59, 315, 1512, 1670
 Bennet, 1086
 Bennett, 1086, 1211
 Bent, 2040, 2484
 Berdewelle, 1999
 Berdsley, Bersley, 1776
 Betfield, 1613
 Beverly, 1819
 Biddal, 1999
 Bidfield, 1613
 Bidoll, 1999
 Bidwell, 1999, 2482
 Bigelow, 382, 480, 1839
 Biglow, 382
 Bill, 509, 992
 Billin, 1839
 Billing, 103
 Billings, 103, 539, 1839
 Bingham, 1824, 1889, 2013
 Bird, 1788, 1925
 Birdseye, 1776
 Bishop, 1147, 1172, 1177
 Bissell, 330, 2023, 2040, 2482
 Blackwell, 462
 Blagg, Blagge, 1776
 Blair, 2040
 Blake, 120, 710, 1102
 Blakeman, 1211
 Blanchard, 131, 2039
 Bliss, 219, 232, 477, 479, 780, 1915, 2035, 2274
 Blodget, Bloggett, 2422
 Blois, Blosse, 78
 Blossingame, 2088
 Blott, 395
 Blowers, 878
 Bloyce, Bloyse, 78
 Boardman, 1519, 1849
 Bockius, 515
 Bodge, 986
 Boleyn, 335
 Bolles, 1453
 Bolling, 2336
 Book, 1497
 Booth, 659
 Boradale, 109
 Bordman, Boreman, 1519
 Borland, 1768
 Borman, 1519
 Borodale, Borodell, Borrodale, Borrowdale, 109
 Boswell, 69
 Bosworth, 69, 537, 2421
 Boudinot, 1831
 Boughton, 1664-5
 Bouk, 1497
 Bourne, 305
 Bouton, 1664
 Bowen, 715
 Bowes, 2416
 Bowman, 1058
 Boyington, 279
 Boylston, 1868, 2426
 Boynton, 279, 1394
 Brace, Bracie, Bracy, 1105
 Bradbury, 1083, 1917
 Bradford, 84, 129, 139, 164, 844, 849, 1593, 1838, 1988, 1996, 2040
 Bradish, 103
 Bradley, 966, 1211
 Bradstreet, 498, 1077, 1107, 1930
 Bragaw, 1030
 Brainard, 123, 380, 1041, 1509, 1948
 Brainerd, 123, 380, 1041
 Brainwood, 123
 Braiosa, Braos, Braose, Braus, Breause, Brehuse, 1108
 Breijandt, 1020
 Brenton, 1814
 Breos, Breosa, Breous, Breouse, Breuhosa, Breuse, 1108
 Brewen, 209

- Brewes, Brewis, Brewosa, 1108
 Brewose, Brews, 1108
 Brewster, 307, 1612
 Breyosa, 1108
 Briant, 1020
 Briggs, 967, 1838
 Brigham, 1839
 Brimmer, 1615
 Brinckerhoff, 1809
 Brinley, 1768
 Briouze, 1108
 Brockway, 380
 Brois, 1108
 Brokaw, 1030
 Bronson, 1370
 Brookes, 2426
 Brooks, 58, 1722, 2426-7, 2439
 Broosa, 1108
 Brotherson, 1761
 Broucard, 1030
 Brouncker, 2173
 Brown, 180, 792, 839, 1157, 1160, 1645, 1836, 1843, 1944, 2035, 2322
 Browne, 1425
 Brownell, 1724
 Brownson, 1370
 Bruce, 15, 1108, 2425, 2490
 Brueis, Brueix, 1108
 Bruen, 209
 Brues, Bruex, Brueys, Bruis, 1108
 Brunson, 1370
 Brus, Brusce, 1108
 Brush, 2425
 Bruster, 307
 Bruys, 1108
 Bryan, 914, 932, 2181
 Bryant, 877, 1020, 2000
 Buck, Lucke, 1497
 Buckingham, 1482, 1687
 Bucknam, 2429
 Bulclogh, 1083
 Bulkeley, 1083, 1772
 Bulkle, 1083
 Bull, 1147, 1998
 Bullard, 543
 Bullen, 335, 537
 Bunker, 87, 191
 Burge, 647
 Burgess, 634, 647
 Burgett, 2316
 Burleigh, 622
 Burlingham, 1563
 Burnett, 1659
 Burnham, 1109, 1313, 1456, 1841, 1924-5
 Burnum, 1313
 Burpee, 449
 Burr, 855
 Burslem, Bursley, Burslin, 810
 Burt, 55, 1915, 2270
 Burton, 1814
 Bushnell, 238, 295, 735, 1915
 Bussell, Buswell, 69
 Butler, 1488, 1742, 1915
 Butt, 78
 Butterfield, 83, 85, 191
 Buttolph, 1944
 Button, 147
 Butts, 78
 Buzwell, Buzzell, 69
 Byam, 2469
 Byington, 279
 Byram, 837, 1996, 1999
 Byssel, 330
 Cabot, 1071
 Cade, 341
 Cady, 323, 341
 Calhoun, 1603
 Call, 107, 145-6
 Callahan, 1074
 Campbell, 1493, 2457
 Candage, Candish, 121
 Capen, Capon, 659
 Capron, 797
 Carr, 2454
 Carrier, 89
 Carrillo, 1764
 Carroll, 1445
 Carter, 1867, 1925, 2021, 2425, 2501
 Carteret, 1020
 Caruana, 1757
 Cary, 2173
 Case, 780, 1751, 2481-2, 2485
 Cash, 2148
 Caswell, 1464
 Cathcart, 196
 Catlin, Catling, 1517
 Cavendish, 121
 Chace, 95
 Chaffee, 1359
 Chamberlain, 278, 1561, 1848, 1915, 2484
 Chamberlin, 278
 Chambers, 1041, 1063
 Champion, 380, 678
 Champney, 58
 Chandler, 95, 302, 515, 732, 1074, 1600
 Channing, 497, 1067
 Chapin, 241, 477, 2035
 Chapman, 479
 Charlemagne (emperor and king), 266, 1615
 Charles, 1497, 1500
 Charter, Charterise, Charters, 1421
 Chase, 95, 1063
 Cheesbrook, Cheesbrough, 539
 Cheever, 65, 1497
 Chenevard, 2259
 Cheney, 1774, 1965, 2427
 Cheseboro, Chesebrough, Chessbruck, 539
 Chew, 1819
 Chickering, 87
 Child, 1595, 1603, 1788, 2050, 2256, 2484
 Childs, 1603, 1788
 Chipman, 1083
 Choate, 170, 358, 875
 Choice, 2121
 Christian, 1985
 Church, 66, 479, 959, 2337
 Chute, 348, 1604, 1965
 Cigournai, 1488
 Clap, 2032
 Clapa, 769
 Clapp, 769, 810, 826, 907, 1070, 1305, 1384, 1658, 2270, 2334
 Clark, 331, 334, 394, 510, 797, 815, 819, 992, 1075, 1550, 2050, 2216, 2424
 Clarke, 117, 364, 908, 915
 Clemence, Clemens, 327
 Clement, 232
 Clements, 327, 1904
 Clendenning, 453, 994
 Clifford, 2008
 Coalborne, 339
 Cob, 44
 Cobb, 44, 1999
 Cockayn, 489
 Coevers, 1809
 Coffee, 2056
 Coffin, 429, 968, 1988, 2469
 Cogswell, 141, 360, 566, 1175, 1606
 Coit, 514, 881, 1816
 Cokain, 489
 Colbron, Colburn, 339
 Coldwell, 252, 1507
 Cole, 121, 819, 2010, 2318, 2322
 Coleman, 428, 1114
 Coles, 121, 1726
 Colkin, 489
 Collier, 540, 2181
 Collignon, 1015
 Colman, 1613
 Cologran, 1015
 Colquhoun, 1603
 Colt, 1641
 Colton, 1839
 Colville, 252
 Comstock, 541
 Conant, 509, 877
 Concklin, Conckline, 1117
 Cone, 123
 Conkelyne, Conklin, Conkline, Conkling, 1117
 Connett, 457
 Conover, 1809, 1837
 Constantine (emperor), 2176
 Convers, Converse, 2039, 2438-9
 Cook, 110, 1083, 1660, 1838, 1996, 1998, 2251
 Cooke, 110, 1083, 1883, 1930, 1988
 Cooley, 1929
 Coon, 768
 Copeland, 546
 Coquhoun, 1603
 Coree, Corey, 102, 2453
 Corwin, 1214, 2270
 Cory, 102, 1398
 Cossett, 1447
 Cotton, 1930, 1999
 Coulthurst, 2415
 Coultsman, 428
 Counce, Counts, 53
 Courcon, 1755
 Couree, 102
 Coutiler, 943
 Couwenhoven, 1809
 Covert, 1809
 Covill, 2007
 Cowen, 2285
 Cowles, 1497, 1526
 Cox, Coxe, 520
 Cradock, 2415
 Craggan, Cragin, Cragon, 193
 Crail, 2021
 Crain, 207
 Crandall, 686
 Crane, 207, 454, 1022, 1411, 1837
 Craw, 2415
 Crayne, 207
 Croade, Crode, 170
 Cross, 778
 Crosswell, 107
 Crow, 652, 1930
 Crowdus, 2141
 Crownshield, 1788
 Cumin, Cumming, 1837
 Cummings, 2445
 Cumyn, 1837
 Cune, 694
 Currier, 89
 Curson, 1755
 Curtice, 304
 Curtis, 132, 304, 1776
 Curtise, 304
 Curtiss, 304, 1211
 Curtize, 304
 Curwen, Curwin, 1063
 Curzon, 1755
 Cushing, 1996, 1999
 Cushman, 615, 793
 Cutlar, 943
 Cutler, 943, 1570, 1771
 Cutt, 1114

- Cutter, 700, 1207, 1923, 2422, 2433
 Cutts, 1114
 Dade, 2204
 Daggett, 2039
 Dains, 1505
 Dane, 144
 Danforth, 479, 878
 Daniel, 1211
 Daniels, 1211, 1933
 D'Annay, 2470
 D'Arcy, Darcy, 2000
 Davenport, 1114
 Davie, 1489
 Davis, 96, 155, 362, 606, 1447, 1561, 1813, 1816, 1836, 2484
 Davison, 59, 1928
 Day, 1915
 Dayton, 2454
 de Adreci, 2000
 De Albin, 266
 De Als, 1023
 de Alsop, de Alsopp, 1212
 Dean, 131, 496, 537, 1840
 Deane, 131, 2119
 de Arcie, 2000
 de Bacons-Thorp, 686
 de Beauchamp, 2259
 De Bellomont, 2175
 De Blanchemains, 2175
 Deble, 1915
 de Booth, 659
 de Braosa, de Brawse, de Brus, 1108
 de Bruce, de Brus, De Brus, de Brusce, 15, 1108
 De Bruse, De Bruys, 1108
 de Charters, 1421
 De Clare, 265
 De Dene, 490
 De Denne, 490
 de Douglas, 687
 Deeble, 1915
 de Exter, 507
 de Ffarington, 543
 De Forest, 1775
 Degen, 1062
 de Gifford, 1659
 De Hamilton, 2175
 de Hampden, 1126
 de Heydon, 2261
 de Hungerford, 1839
 Deighton, 490
 de Johnston, 1985
 de Johnstoun, de Jonistoun, 2459
 de Karry, 2173
 de Klyne, 1971
 de Knap, 1321
 De Kuype, De Kype, 1808
 De la Barr, 2484
 de la Feld, 1799
 De la Halle, 687
 Delano, De la Noye, 1917
 Delaport, De La Porte, 108
 de Launey, Delauny, 1917
 de Law, de Lawe, 2236
 de Longneville de Charters, 1421
 De Maranville, 727
 De Montacute, 265
 De Monthermer, 265
 de Mors, 160
 Den, 490
 Denison, 140, 485, 539
 Denman, 466
 Denne, 430
 Dennis, 1838
 Dennison, 485
 Denton, 1842
 De Oigllii, De Oilly, 2185
 de Olmsted, 1741
 De Oyly, 2185
 de Parke, 510
 de Peyster, 1760
 de Pierrepont, 1613
 de Puttenham, 1125
 de Quincy, 492
 de Rodes, 907
 de Salusbury, 492
 de Sanford, 564
 De Say, 266
 De Turri, 1409
 De Vars, 2323
 De Vaution, Devotion, 2484
 De Wadhams, 1992
 de Wadworth, 1121
 de Walcot, 1060
 de Warren, De Warrene, de Warrenne, 265
 de Washington, de Was-sington, 2173, 2203
 de Wentworth, 493
 Dewey, 1215-16, 1827, 2333
 de Whitney, 856
 de Winterwade, 493
 De Winton, de Wintona, 2218
 de Wurdesworth, 1121
 de Wynterwade, de Wynter-word, 493
 Dexter, 507
 Dibble, 1915
 Dickerman, 1211
 Dickinson, 1915, 1930
 Dickson, 793
 Dighton, 490
 Dike, 1470, 1854, 1950
 Dilkes, 1470
 Dinsmoor, 2011
 Doane, 75, 1074, 2451
 Dod, Dodd, 1632
 Dodge, 170, 508
 Doilly, 2185
 Dole, 863
 Domer, Dommer, 109
 Donald, 1394
 Doolittle, 1966, 1998
 Dorchester, 2270
 Dore, 1463
 Doremus, 1031
 Dorman, 1211
 Dorward, 265
 Doten, Dotey, 1069, 1236
 Doud, 1217, 1501
 Doude, 1217
 Douglas, 687, 732, 1122, 2034
 Douglass, 687, 1661
 Douinelle, 1076
 Dowd, Dowde, Dowdy, 1217
 Dowlittle, 1966
 Downing, 264, 910, 2034
 Dowse, 1842
 D'Oyley, 2185
 Drake, 777, 1060, 1212, 1426, 2035
 Dryden, 490
 Du Bose, 2219
 Dudley, 318, 490, 498, 1031, 1107
 Duer, 1819
 du Fosset, 1776
 Dulin, 1925
 Dumar, Dumere, Dummer, 109
 Dunham, 1724
 Dunnel, Dunnell, Dunnells, 1076
 Dunster, 1083
 Dupee, Dupuis, 245
 Durant, 121
 Durkee, 1233-4
 du Trieux, 1776
 Du Vassall, 384-5
 Dwight, 884
 Dwinel, Dwinell, 1076
 Dyar, 44, 345
 Dyer, 44, 345, 1342
 Dyke, Dykes, 1470
 Eadward (prince), 266
 Eales, 510
 Earle, 1670
 Easley, 2088
 East, 2045
 Easterbrook, 146
 Eastman, 980
 Eaton, 86, 400, 703, 1470, 1683
 Eddy, 1204
 Edgerton, 2260
 Edgerly, 823
 Edgerton, 2260
 Edison, 1733
 Edson, 721, 877
 Edward (prince), 266
 Edwards, 264, 409, 907, 910, 1025, 1657, 1814, 2040, 2219, 2487
 Eells, 510
 Eggleton, 2422
 Eggleston, 2035
 Eimon Efell (lord), 2415
 Eisten Glumru (king), 2204
 Elderkin, 1915
 Eliot, 489, 544, 1814
 Ellery, 497, 1067
 Elliot, 2025
 Ellis, 119, 331, 1866
 Ellesworth, Ellisworth, 1988
 Eells, 510
 Ellsworth, 1988, 2261
 Ellsworth, Elsmere, 1988
 Emerson, 1082, 1085, 2026
 Emery, 1708-9, 2029
 Endicott, 1788
 Endsworth, Enisworth, 70
 Eno, 2035, 2482
 Ensworth, 70
 Epes, Eppes, 349
 Estabrook, 146
 Este, Estey, Esty, 1258
 Eustace, Eustis, 1771
 Everett, 2032
 Evertsen, Evertson, 1830
 Eyrick, 702
 Fackson, 131
 Faillé, 505
 Fairbanks, 1561
 Fairchild, 1788
 Fairfax, 1772
 Falley, 505, 1088
 Fanning, 1612
 Fargie, 1831
 Fargo, 236
 Farmer, 2434
 Farnam, 262
 Farrington, 543, 1157, 1959
 Farwell, 1203
 Faunce, 1069, 1996
 Faxon, 131, 2251
 Faxson, 131
 Fay, 1751, 1839
 Felch, 857
 Fellowes, Fellows, 576
 Felt, 857, 1633
 Feltch, 857
 Fergo, 237
 Ferguson, 1811
 Ferrington, 543
 Field, 1761, 1799
 Filbrick, 813
 Filley, 1432
 Fippeny, 502
 Firgo, 237
 Fish, 44, 143
 Fisher, 334, 537, 815
 Fiske, 87, 141, 2021, 2292

- Fitch, 84, 141, 165, 345, 384,
 1768, 2023
 Fitz-Alan, 265
 Fitz Lewis, 265
 Fitzpen, 502
 Fitz Walter, 1488
 Fleming, 494, 1048
 Flint, 170, 493
 Floyd, 1831
 Flucker, Flucker, 1772
 Flynt, 493
 Focks, 1726
 Foley, 2007
 Folger, 959
 Folsom, 1791
 Foorde, 394
 Foote, 477, 1915
 Forbes, 1151, 2244
 Forbush, 1151
 Ford, 394, 1915, 2260
 Forsyth, 1814
 Fosdick, 2437
 Fosket, Foskett, 47
 Foster, 171, 743, 775, 1580,
 1752, 1842
 Foulger, 959
 Foulsham, 1791
 Fowlar, 932
 Fowle, 2425
 Fowler, 932, 1147, 1760, 2310
 Fox, 869
 Franklin, 906, 2060
 Fraser, Frazer, 1872
 Freeman, 306, 315, 636
 Freligh, 695
 French, 70, 2434
 Frost, 659, 2437
 Frothingham, 146, 495, 2437
 Fuller, 39, 45, 380, 1236, 1767,
 1840, 2150
 Furman, 1192

 Gager, 510
 Gaillard, 686
 Gale, 141
 Gallard, 686
 Galucha, Galusha, 672
 Gamage, 879
 Gardiner, 1118, 1151
 Gardner, 233, 959, 1025, 1868
 Garey, 2425
 Garfield, 2050, 2471
 Garnzey, 747
 Garrard, Garret, Garritt,
 Garwood, 1372
 Gates, 89, 1978
 Gay, 830, 2094
 Gaylord, 686, 1060, 1109, 1123,
 1198, 1930
 Geary, 2425
 Gedney, 1489
 Gelston, 914
 Gerald, Gerould, 1835
 Gerrish, 226, 1890
 Gerry, 2425
 Getzwiller, 2034
 Gibbs, 211, 606
 Gibson, 1818
 Gifford, 1659
 Gilbert, 387, 636
 Gill, 769, 2032
 Gillet, Gillett, Gillette, 1110,
 2040
 Gilman, 1792, 2437
 Gleason, Gleison, Glezen,
 2040
 Glover, 337
 Glumru (king), 2204
 Gockin, 489
 Goddard, 1443
 Godfrey, 721
 Gokin, 489
 Gold, 1121-2, 2424-5

 Goodlett, 2190
 Goodnow, 2484
 Goodrich, 1970
 Goodwill, 1965
 Goodwin, 781, 1124, 1526, 1968,
 1970, 1999, 2185
 Gookin, 489, 493
 Goold, 2424-5
 Goram, 540
 Gore, 1068
 Gorham, 540, 1210
 Gorton, 1758
 Gorum, 540
 Gould, 1121, 2424-5
 Gousell, 265
 Gracie, 1767
 Granger, 798
 Grant, 43, 319, 1105, 1109, 1988
 Graves, 162, 765, 878, 1063,
 1551, 2052, 2108, 2457, 2484,
 2487
 Gray, 162, 766, 966
 Grazebrook, 109
 Greeley, 1550
 Green, 1890
 Greene, 1074, 1644, 1798, 1890
 Greenfield, 2034
 Greenhill, 1999
 Greenleaf, 1867, 1988
 Gregorie, Gregory, 1664
 Grele, 1550
 Gresham, 1790
 Gridley, 1641
 Griffin, 144, 319, 1100, 1797
 Griffing, 144
 Grindall, 478
 Griswold, 1060, 1839, 2261
 Grover, 595, 878
 Guernsey, 747
 Gullifer, Gulliford, Gulliver,
 1799
 Gurley, 2483
 Gwiss, 1828
 Gwyn, 2112

 Hafeman, 1978
 Haiden, Haidon, 2261
 Haight, 1471
 Haines, 307
 Hains, 1733
 Hait, 126, 1471
 Halcott, 663
 Hale, 365, 522, 2032, 2259
 Halgrave, 872
 Halkett, 663
 Hall, 687, 700, 1147, 1254, 1659,
 1774, 1799, 1815, 1998, 2049,
 2422
 Halle, 687
 Halley, 1899
 Hallock, 57
 Hallsy, Hals, Halsall, Hal-
 sey, 1023
 Halstead, Halsteed, 1183
 Ham, 543
 Hamant, 334
 Hamilton, 758, 2175
 Hammond, Hammons, 659
 Hampden, 1126
 Hampstead, Hampsted, 1741
 Hampton, 57
 Hamsted, 1741
 Hancock, 335, 823
 Handasyde, 495
 Handford, Hanford, 1843
 Hanna, Hannay, 2470
 Hannum, 659
 Hanson, 57
 Haralson, 1490
 Harden, 335
 Harder, 886
 Hardin, 2202
 Harding, 335

 Hardon, 1799
 Harlakenden, 1107
 Harman, Harmon, 1792
 Harris, 515, 1386, 1488, 1603,
 2173
 Harrison, 896, 1757
 Harsie, 170
 Hart, 912, 1211
 Hartshorn, 235
 Harvey, 1838
 Harwood, 1462
 Hascall, 743, 2022
 Haskell, 743, 1600, 2022
 Haskins, 1082, 1085, 2026
 Hassard, 2322
 Hassen, 153
 Hastings, 1970
 Hatch, 68, 1838, 1963
 Hatherly, 1842-3
 Haugh, 232
 Haven, 1114, 1458
 Havia, 2114
 Hawes, 543, 546, 1158
 Hawkins, 923
 Hawley, 884
 Hay, Hayes, 543
 Hayden, Haydon, 2261
 Haynes, 307, 1107, 1830, 2217,
 2416
 Hays, 543
 Hayward, 595, 833, 1771, 1839
 Hazard, 2322
 Hazeltine, Hazelton, 1919
 Hazen, 153
 Heald, 191
 Heard, 543
 Heiden, 2261
 Heinsher, 36
 Hendershott, 1196
 Henry, 2039
 Henshaw, Hensher, 36
 Herbert, 1866
 Herman, 1792
 Herrick, 25, 702, 2038, 2054
 Hersey, 170
 Heseltine, 1919
 Hetherly, 1842
 Hewett, 68, 554
 Hewitt, 68, 554, 1612
 Heydon, 2261
 Heyricke, 702
 Heyton, 2261
 Hicks, 76, 1085, 2451
 Hides, 70
 Higginson, 220, 1071
 Highland, 1147
 Higley, 872, 1212, 2035
 Hiland, 1147
 Hildreth, Hildrick, 44
 Hill, 332, 496, 1083, 2032, 2039,
 2471, 2482
 Hiller, 235
 Hills, 781, 1083
 Hincer, 36
 Finchliffe, 1968
 Hinkley, 2039
 Hinshaw, Hinshew, 36
 Hitchcock, 505, 552
 Hoar, 493
 Hobart, 844
 Hobby, 1613
 Hodges, 502
 Hoiden, 2261
 Hoit, 1471
 Hoker, 478
 Holbrook, 675, 1838
 Holcomb, 780, 2035
 Holgrave, 872
 Holland, 1831, 1842
 Holley, Holles, 1899
 Hollicoke, 1449, 2425
 Hollis, 1899
 Hollister, 1070, 1602, 1970, 2300

- Holman, 2191
 Holmes, 539, 1838, 2305
 Holmestead, Holmested,
 Holmsted, 1741
 Holt, 810, 2334
 Holway, 1899
 Holyoke, 57, 1449, 2425
 Homes, 539
 Hooker, 478, 1779, 1814
 Hopkins, 76, 311, 763, 1122
 Hopkinson, 364
 Horn, 2039
 Horton, 57, 99, 207, 1358
 Hoskins, 2035
 Hosmer, 394, 1482, 1915
 Hough, 232, 1122
 Houghton, 1813
 How, 127, 2484
 Howard, 595, 833
 Howe, 127
 Howel Dda (king), 2415
 Howland, 540, 615, 821, 1083,
 1392, 1838
 Howlett, 153
 Hoyt, 125, 1471, 1660, 2455
 Hubbard, 844, 1041, 1077, 1519,
 1930, 2290, 2482
 Hubberd, 844, 1041
 Hubbert, 1519
 Huckins, 181
 Hudson, 62, 495, 1147
 Huet, 68, 554
 Hughes, 1091, 2305
 Hulbert, 117
 Hull, 492, 1998
 Humphrey, 318, 779-80, 1149,
 1313, 1371, 2035
 Humphries, 318
 Hungerfoot, Hungerford,
 1839
 Hunnewell, 1829
 Hunt, 394
 Hunter, 1612, 2040
 Huntington, 71, 304, 307, 510,
 514, 743, 1093, 1149, 1422
 Hurd, 235, 1463, 1776
 Hurlbut, 1519
 Hurlbutt, 117
 Hutchins, 1840
 Hutchinson, 490, 2039
 Hutson, 62
 Hyde, 70, 73, 232, 360, 487,
 1080, 1094, 1161, 1634, 1889,
 2333
 Hyland, 1147
 Hylsop, 1069

 Iggleden, 2422
 Ingersoll, 1771, 2483
 Ingraham, Ingram, 1809
 Inkersall, 1771
 Ireland, 2440
 Ives, 1998

 Jackman, 357
 Jackson, 920, 1071, 1114, 1999,
 2149, 2222
 Jacob, 2326
 James, 1999, 2219
 Janes, 792, 1584, 1666
 Jans, Janse, 2487
 Jefferson, 747
 Jeffords, 422
 Jeffrey, Jeffry, 226
 Jeffs, Jeffs, 2425
 Jellett, 1110
 Jenks, 1179
 Jenner, 1772
 Jenny, 2451
 Jerauld, 1835
 Jeroslaus (czar), 2176
 Jewel, Jewell, 816
 Jewett, 1930
 Jocelyn, 1210

 Johnson, 44, 63, 67, 77, 86-7,
 143, 175, 250, 715, 1215, 1836,
 2015, 2427
 Johnston, 1072, 1942, 1985,
 2171, 2459
 Jonas, 2487
 Jones, 400, 1025, 1215, 1611,
 1915
 Jordan, 1576, 1983, 2416
 Joslin, Josselyn, Jostlin, 1210
 Joyell, 816
 Judd, 554, 1212, 1666
 Judson, 1211, 1776
 Jule, 816

 Kasson, 715
 Keep, 1839
 Kees, Keies, 43
 Keith, 1081
 Kelley, 823, 1936
 Kellock, 1149
 Kellogg, 1149, 1813
 Kelly, 449, 823
 Kelsey, 1497
 Kemball, 1464
 Kendall, 2050, 2466
 Kennedy, 1813
 Kent, 489
 Kettell, 107
 Keyes, 43, 69, 258, 1598
 Keys, 43, 69, 258, 772
 Kidder, 70
 Kilborne, Kilbourne, 911
 Kile, 1313
 Killoch, 1149
 Kimball, 1464
 King, 546, 909-10, 1661, 1741,
 2119, 2218
 Kinge, 1741
 Kinne, 1411
 Kinney, 1101
 Kip, 1026, 1808
 Kipp, 1026
 Kissam, 1761
 Kitchell, 1211
 Kittredge, 904
 Knap, 1321
 Knapp, 342, 1321
 Knight, 60, 105, 2425
 Knowlton, 2490
 Knox, 1707, 1772
 Kolb, 2219
 Kouwenhoven, 1809
 Kype, 1808

 La Lang, 1612
 Lamar, 1788
 Lambert, 800, 1077
 Lambuth, 1957
 Lamont, 1790
 Lane, 1752
 Lanier, 2173
 Lansing, 1818
 La Pagerie, 1612
 Lappingwell, 58
 Larnard, Larned, Larnet,
 Larnit, 381
 Lathrop, 218, 409, 509, 700
 Launce, 2000
 Laurens, 137, 494
 Laurie, 171
 Lawes, 171
 Lawrence, 137, 494, 1607, 1809,
 1839, 2259
 Lawthrop, 218
 Leach, 715
 Leamond, 1580
 Learnard, 381
 Learned, 381, 1561, 1839
 Leavenworth, 914
 Le Bosquet, Lebosquet, 2426
 Le Botiler, 1488
 Le Bruen, 209

 Le Child, 1603
 Le Cotelar, Le Cotiler, 943
 Lee, 232, 912, 914, 1070, 1370,
 1613, 1737, 1804, 2150
 Leeds, 1070, 2251
 Leffingwell, 58
 Leftwich, 2171
 Lemman, 800, 1580
 Lemmon, Lemon, Lemond,
 1580
 L'Enfant, 1603
 Leonard, 1799, 1999, 2119
 Leppingwell, 58
 Lerner, Lernet, 381
 Leson, 2040
 L'Espanard, 1971
 Lester, 2094
 Lewis, 311, 725, 766, 1496,
 1813, 1998
 Lincoln, 1598
 Lindblom, 1962
 Lindley, 546, 1158
 Lindsay, 389
 Linsley, 2050
 Linton, 62
 Lippingwell, 58
 Lispenard, 1971
 Littell, 1022
 Little, 1022, 2011
 Livingston, 731, 1819
 Lloyd, 1768
 Llwyd-y-Penwyn, 2415
 Locke, 2427
 Lockwood, 105
 Loloa, 969
 Lomas, Lomax, 1031
 Lombard, 647
 Lomes, 1031
 Long, 877
 Longley, 1607
 Loomas, Loomax, 1031
 Loomis, 1031, 1110, 1432, 1640,
 1915, 1970, 2035, 2265, 2310
 Loomys, 1031
 Lord, 359, 496
 Loring, 1999
 Lothrop, 218, 1998
 Lovell, 240, 1561
 Lovett, 240
 Lowber, 2039
 Lowden, 495
 Lowe, 2236
 Lowthroppe, 218
 Luce, 194, 196, 419-20, 966, 1718
 Lufkin, 2305
 Luist, 1772
 Lumax, 1031
 Lumbard, 647, 766
 Lumbart, Lumbort, 647
 Lummis, Lummus, 1031
 Lumsden, 2303
 Lyman, 800, 1378, 1477, 1742,
 1816, 1823
 Lynde, 59, 235, 1580, 1613, 1772
 Lyon, 132, 935, 1025, 1837
 Lyon alias Baker, 1025

 Mabee, 402
 Mabie, 402, 1749
 McCarthy, 1069
 McChristen, 1085
 McClellan, 1485
 McClury, 2021
 McCoskry, 1092
 McCune, 694
 McCutchan, 1432
 McDonald, 1394, 2113
 McDowell, 1985
 McIntosh, 1800, 2218
 McKinne, 1411
 MacLean, 2279
 McPherson, 1769
 McStrachan, 394
 Madoc (prince), 2415

- Maies, 510
 Makepeace, 96
 Makin, 1999
 Malcolm III. Canmore, 266
 Maltby, 914
 Maltravers, 265
 Man, 544
 Mann, 544, 858, 1883, 2438
 Mannering, 383
 Manning, 359, 1113, 1788
 Manwaring, 383
 Mapes, 1183
 Maranville, 727
 Marbury, 490
 March, 863
 Marchant, 93
 Mareschall, 265
 Marquand, 1057
 Mars, 160
 Marsh, 270, 944, 1742, 1930
 Marshall, 232, 265, 1434, 1971, 2039, 2217
 Marsiglia, 1019
 Martin, 59, 739, 1479
 Marvin, 71, 1664, 2300
 Mashell, 58
 Mason, 878, 1077
 Massey, 1078
 Masters, 106
 Mather, 510, 1105, 1926
 Mattison, 1458
 Maverick, 226
 May, 510
 Maybee, 402
 Mayes, 510
 Maygott, 1322
 Mayhew, 196, 973, 1067
 Maynard, 316, 1088
 Mayo, 1757
 Meach m, 510, 1150
 Mead, 784
 Meaken, Meakin, Meakins, 1999
 Mears, 1204
 Meekins, 1999
 Meggott, 1322
 Mellent (counts and earls of), 2176
 Mellhouse, Mellows, Mellows, 1071
 Merchant, 93
 Meroney, 2144
 Merrill, 364, 1149, 1603, 1661, 2465
 Merrills, 364, 1149
 Merriman, 1458
 Merritt, 1818
 Meserve, Meservy, 2468
 Michelson, Michenson, 1890
 Miles, 1211
 Miller, 956, 1327, 1814, 2317
 Mills, 319, 2044
 Miner, Miners, Minor, 540
 Minot, 1815, 2290
 Mirick, Mirricke, 59
 Mitchell, 109, 1866, 1996
 Mitchelson, Mitchenson, 1890
 Mix, 1210
 Mixer, Mixter, 2050
 Moak, 1350
 Moffett, 1985
 Molines, 872
 Monsall, 58
 Montague, 265, 910, 2034, 2271
 Montefiore, 1588
 Moody, 1082
 Moogh, 1350
 Moore, 70, 1432, 2035
 More, 1068
 Moreton, 400
 Morey, 1712
 Morgan, 400, 735, 844, 881, 2037-8
 Morrice, 1603
 Morrill, 1414
 Morris, 1431, 1603
 Morrow, 1985
 Mors, 160
 Morse, 160, 331, 815, 819, 1032, 1603, 1839
 Morss, 160, 1032, 1607
 Morton, 1069, 1790, 2337
 Morys, 1603
 Moss, 160, 1966
 Mosse, 1032
 Mott, 1122
 Moulton, 832
 Mousall, 58, 235
 Mousehole, 58
 Mullins, 872
 Murfee, Murphy, 2218
 Murray, 1985
 Mygate, 1322
 Mygatt, 1322, 1988
 Mynor, Mynors, 540
 Myrick, 59
 Nash, 797, 1988, 2014
 Neal, 1089
 Neale, 170
 Newberry, Newbury, 1827, 2023
 Newcomb, 139, 1443, 1489
 Newcome, 139
 Newell, 2049
 Newhall, 1670, 2423
 Newlin, 2045
 Newman, 236, 1815
 Newton, 1057
 Nicholls, 478
 Nichols, 478, 2484
 Nicoll, Nicolls, 1830
 Nisbet, 1092
 Noakes, 878
 Nobil, 1216
 Noble, 405, 1216, 1503, 1837, 2265
 Nock, 1707
 Noise, 365
 Northrop, Northrup, 998
 Norton, 35, 434, 998
 Norwood, 2186, 2218
 Noyce, 365
 Noyes, 365, 2424
 Nuberry, 1827
 Nycolls, 1830
 Nye, 647
 Obits, Obitts, 2464
 Odiorne, 1069
 Old, 1150
 Oldham, 146
 Olds, 1150
 Oliver, 522, 1521
 Olmstead, 270, 1741
 Olmsted, 1741, 1924, 1998
 Ondeby, Oneby, Onebye, 2239
 Opits, Opitz, 2464
 Orcutt, 877
 Orne, 1812
 Orr, 1996
 Orton, 57
 Osgood, 327, 884
 Ossgood, 327
 O'Sullivan, 1068
 Otis, 770, 2032, 2039, 2326
 Ould, 1150
 Owen, 2035
 Owen Gwynedd (prince), 2415
 Pabodie, 872
 Packwood, 1031
 Paddy, 1069
 Page, 1212, 1773, 1815, 1867
 Paige, 1751
 Paine, 75, 87, 97, 176, 1074, 1999
 Palmer, 84, 539, 1612
 Palmerly, 1146-7
 Park, 510, 872
 Parke, 510, 872, 1832
 Parker, 170, 316
 Parkhurst, 2471
 Parks, 510, 872
 Parmalee, 1146-7, 1518
 Parmarly, 1146
 Parmelin, Parmely, 1146-7
 Parmetar, 1659
 Parry, 1612
 Parsons, 394, 1600, 1930
 Partridge, 288, 334, 1930
 Partrigg, 1930
 Patterson, 460, 1041
 Paulson, 456
 Paybody, 872
 Payne, 75, 87, 97, 176
 Peabody, 872
 Pearce, 51
 Peare Poynt, 1613
 Pearse, 51
 Pearson, 280
 Pease, 94, 979, 1132, 1742
 Peck, 566, 1211, 1340, 1900, 1966
 Peel, 1077
 Peirce, 51
 Peirson, 280
 Pellate, Pellet, 183
 Pellet, 254
 Pelton, 392
 Pemberton, 1114
 Penhallow, 1114, 1768
 Percy, 2234
 Perigo, 1944
 Perkins, 494, 510, 735, 877, 1074, 2460
 Perne, 478
 Perry, 1211
 Pers, 51
 Person, 280
 Peterkin, 1970
 Pettibone, 319
 Phelps, 909-10
 Philbrick, Philbrook, Philbrucke, 813
 Phillips, 1580, 1612, 1930
 Phippen, Phippenny, 502
 Phippin, 502, 711
 Phyllyppes, 910
 Piatt, 1018
 Pickering, 170
 Pierce, 51, 675, 791, 948, 988
 Pierpont, 1613, 1779, 1814
 Pierson, 280
 Pieterse, 456
 Pike, 128
 Pirne, 478
 Pitkin, 781, 1526, 1930, 1970, 1998
 Plant, 1210
 Plantagenet, 266, 1068, 2034
 Plum, Plumbe, Plume, 1837
 Plummer, 2468
 Polley, 537
 Pollington, 493
 Polly, 537
 Pomeroy, 910, 1568, 1995
 Pomme-roi, Pomroy, 910
 Pond, 598, 782, 1201, 1417, 1516
 Poore, 364, 884
 Pope, 121
 Porsune, 280
 Porter, 108, 120, 236, 337, 507, 837, 872, 907, 1093, 1147, 1211, 1497, 1776, 1930, 1968, 1978, 2014
 Post, 232, 1915, 2013

- Potter, 828, 1670, 1838, 2290, 2322
 Powell, 1033
 Power, 121
 Prat, 226, 512
 Pratt, 226, 512, 515, 1124, 1662, 2332
 Prence, 540
 Prentice, 1147, 1657
 Prentiss, 1147
 Prescott, 522
 Preston, 2465
 Price, 2235
 Proctor, 1839
 Provoost, 1760, 1837
 Puleston, 2236
 Pummery, Pumry, 910
 Putnam, 507, 1125, 1449, 2425
 Puttenham, Puttnam, Puttynhn, 1125
 Pyldrem, Pyldrym, 109

 Quackenbush, Quackenbos, Quackenboss, 1532
 Quincy, 492, 1071

 Railing, 2028
 Rainsford, 1075
 Ralph, 1126
 Rand, 146
 Randall, 699, 1493
 Rankin, 1116
 Rathbone, 299
 Ravenson, 477
 Rawson, 477, 791
 Raymond, 1075, 1561, 2254
 Rayment, 1075
 Read, 64
 Redfen, Redfield, Redfin, Redfyn, Redfyne, 1832
 Reed, 64, 1752, 2423-4, 2466
 Remington, 497
 Rhoades, 907, 1149
 Rhodes, 907
 Rhodri Mawr, Rhodwri Mawr (king), 2415
 Rice, 127, 525, 1930
 Richards, 85, 383
 Richardson, 58, 64, 191, 1512, 2423, 2425-30, 2432-4, 2438-40, 2445
 Rickard, Ricker, Ricket, 1463
 Ricketson, 969
 Rider, 1838
 Rigg, Riggs, 1211
 Rimmington, 497
 Ripley, 844
 Roads, 907
 Robbins, 45, 887, 2440
 Roberts, 233, 1370
 Robertson, 1971
 Robinson, 528, 823, 872, 1031, 1813, 1843, 1930
 Rocester, 1148
 Rockett, 333
 Rockwell, 71, 1965, 1995
 Rockwood, 333
 Roderick (king), 2415
 Rogers, 1157, 1768, 2111
 Rolfe, 1126, 2336
 Roome, 1032, 2503
 Root, 911
 Ropes, 236
 Rose, 1211
 Rosecrans, 1891
 Rossiter, 1148, 1999
 Rounsevell, Rounseville, Rounsvell, 821
 Rowan, 768
 Rowley, 380
 Royall, 1063
 Royce, 525
 Ruddock, 106

 Ruddyk, 106
 Ruggles, 318, 1838
 Rush, 1941
 Russ, 358
 Russell, 1062, 1069, 2271, 2427, 2429
 Russia (Jeroslaus czar of), 2176
 Rust, 358, 393, 2483
 Rutgers, 1761
 Ryall, 1063

 Sackett, 1809
 St. John, 856
 Salisbury, 492
 Salter, 1071
 Salusbury, 492
 Samborn, Samborne, 2469
 Sanborn, 847, 2469
 Sanders, 1076
 Sandford, 564, 969
 Sanford, 564, 1081, 1398, 1915
 Sares, 1251
 Sargeant, 1083
 Saunders, 1076
 Savage, 221, 489, 2271
 Sawyer, 364
 Sawyer, 364, 1613
 Sayer, 364, 1251, 1398
 Sayers, 1251
 Sayre, 1398
 Scarbarrow, Scarborough, 388
 Schearman, 1660
 Schenck, 1837
 Scherman, 1660
 Schrick, 1760
 Schurman, 1660
 Schuyler, 2176
 Scott, 1031, 1985, 2035, 2099
 Scottaway, Scotto, Scottow, 916
 Scutt, 668, 670
 Sealis, 545, 1842
 Searl, 2469
 Searle, 1068, 1756, 2469
 Sears, 1251
 Sebley, 1835
 Sedgwick, 1122
 Seely, 1441
 Segourné, 1488
 Selden, Seldon, 479
 Sellice, 1842
 Senn, 2219
 Sergeant, 1083
 Sever, 1069
 Sevier, 2114
 Sewall, 109, 221, 1082
 Sewell, 109, 221
 Seymour, 1664
 Sharp, 301, 725, 1070
 Sharpe, 301
 Sharpless, 2045
 Sharts, 541
 Shathock, Shattuck, 551, 1166
 Shaw, 1999
 Shelden, Shelding, 394
 Sheldon, 394, 538, 910, 2039
 Shepard, 1148, 1503
 Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppard, 1148
 Sherman, 1660, 1818, 1838, 2000, 2490
 Shotwell, 1018
 Shower, 1855
 Shrimpton, 1069
 Sibley, 1835
 Sickels, 1736
 Sigournay, 1488
 Sigourney, 1488, 1615
 Sigournie, 1488
 Silvester, 1768
 Simmons, Simones, 55
 Simonton, 837

 Sinclair, 2303
 Sine, 1026
 Singer, 799
 Slade, 1660
 Slawson, Slosson, 1598
 Smith, 245, 331, 334, 364, 537, 541, 1147, 1212, 1343, 1464, 1790, 1929, 1966, 1987, 2034, 2040, 2173, 2482
 Smolk, 1895
 Smythe, 2173
 Snelling, 119
 Snow, 76, 1880, 2466
 Soal, 1917
 Sohier, 1066, 1615
 Sole, 1917
 Soule, Soulé, 1400, 1917
 Sowle, 1917
 Spalding, 85, 239
 Sparhawk, 236, 1063
 Sparlden, 85
 Sparrowhawk, 236
 Spaulden, 85
 Spaulding, 85, 239, 840
 Spencer, 123, 1839
 Spenser, 123
 Sperry, 1631
 Spight, Spike, 128
 Spolden, 85
 Spooner, 743, 1752
 Sprague, 507, 2429
 Spratt, 1760
 Staats, 493, 1837
 Stage, 1670
 Stanard, 1357
 Standish, 990
 Standley, 110
 Stanley, 110, 1147, 1930, 1970
 Stannard, 1357
 Stanton, 541
 Stark, 2258
 Starke, 44
 Starr, 87, 1611, 1752
 Start, 44
 Stearns, 382, 818
 Stebbins, 910, 1216, 1885, 2270
 Stedman, 1100
 Steel, 1124
 Steele, 1124, 1321, 1663, 1760, 1970, 1988, 2040
 Stevens, 175, 878, 1760
 Sticknee, 348
 Stickney, 348, 952, 1919, 1921, 1995, 2040
 Stoddard, 264, 878, 1069, 1215
 Stoke, Stokes, 1837
 Stone, 86, 784, 1114, 1122, 1915
 Stonhard, Stonnard, 1357
 Storrow, 493
 Storrs, 181
 Stoughton, 467, 2040, 2482
 Stout, 1895
 Strachn, 394
 Stratton, 201
 Streeter, 669
 Strehle, 2303
 Strong, 394, 510, 554, 910, 912, 914, 916, 1341, 1486, 1543, 1666, 1827, 1885, 2032, 2265, 2270
 Studman, 1100
 Sugden, 2245
 Sullivan, 1068
 Sumner, 1069, 1999
 Swain, Swaine, 54
 Swan, 364, 872
 Swann, 872
 Swayne, 54
 Sweetser, Switzer, 59, 103
 Sybley, 1835
 Sydnor, 2206
 Silvester, 1768
 Symmes, 221, 878, 2433

- Symonds, 349, 910
 Symondson, Symons, 55

 Tabaux, Tabeaux, 1458
 Taffe, Taft, 240
 Tailecoat, 1122
 Taintor, 1432
 Talbot, 2045
 Talcott, 1122, 1924
 Tarback, 1458
 Tarball, 1607
 Tarbeaux, Tarbock, Tarbocke, 1458
 Tay, 1816, 2439
 Taylcoat, 1122
 Taylor, 869, 1907, 1916, 2292
 Tayntor, 1432
 Tead, 1767
 Teasdale, 1081
 Teasley, 2217
 Ten Eyck, 793
 Tennery, 1483
 Terrill, 1147
 Terry, 99, 1742
 Thacher, 1772, 2000, 2039
 Thatcher, 1772
 Thaxter, 1996
 Thayer, 1970, 2251
 Thirla, 364
 Thirston, 241
 Thomas, 2113, 2173, 2326
 Thompsin, 1211
 Thompson, 240, 1022-3, 1211, 1764, 1998, 2090, 2423-4, 2428
 Thomson, 240
 Thorburn, 1315
 Thorley, 863
 Thornton, 2217, 2416
 Thorpe, 1568
 Thurla, Thurlo, 863
 Thurlow, 364, 863
 Thurrell, 863
 Thurston, 241, 1511, 1604
 Ticklie, 2505
 Tidd, 1767, 2426, 2428
 Tileston, 1842
 Tilley, 541, 2484
 Ting, 490
 Tisdale, Tisdall, 537
 Titcomb, 507, 1613
 Titcome, 507
 Todhunter, 1773
 Tompson, Tomson, 240
 Torbock, Torbocke, 1458
 Torre, 1409
 Torrey, 901, 1409
 Towne, 2484
 Townsend, Townshend, 2204
 Toy, 1816
 Tracy, 288, 515, 540, 1149, 1944, 2333
 Trahman Goeh (chieftain), 2415
 Treadwell, 507
 Treat, 1105, 2000
 Trott, 332
 Trowbridge, 1114
 Trumball, Trumbell, 270
 Trumble, 270, 872
 Trumbull, 270
 Trumbull, 270, 872, 1109
 Trummell, 270
 Tucker, 640, 1112, 2303
 Tudor, 1108
 Tufts, 235
 Tupper, 429
 Turner, 818, 1149
 Turrall, 1147
 Tuthill, 99, 1965, 2452-3
 Tuttel, 99
 Tuttill, 2452
 Tuttle, 99, 266, 1211, 1965, 2452
 Twining, 1157

 Tyler, 1151, 1746, 1812
 Tyng, 490

 Uestis, 1771
 Ulerich, 2151
 Umphrys, 318
 Underwood, 2175
 Upham, 107, 595, 1083, 2026
 Upjohn, 1765
 Usher, 107
 Utley, 68, 401
 Utt, 2303

 Vahan, Vahen, 741
 Vail, 1522
 Van Baal, Van Bael, Van Bale, 1831
 Van Brugh, 1819, 1837
 Van Buren, 398
 Van Cortlandt, 1831
 Van Couvenhoven, 1809, 1837
 Van den Berg, 1837
 Vannoy, Vanoy, 2086
 Van Rensselaer, 1831
 Van Voor-Hees, Van Voorhees, 398, 1837
 Van Voor-Hies, Van Voorhis, 398
 Van Vranken, 1397
 Van Wagenen, 1837
 Van Weely, Van Wely, 1831
 Van Witbeck, 695
 Van Woglum, 2007
 Vars, Vary, 2323
 Vassall, 384, 1063, 1768
 Vaughan, Vaughn, 741
 Venterus, Ventres, Ventris, Ventroos, Ventrous, 123
 Verbrugge, 1819
 Viets, 1060
 Vilas, 1788
 Villard, 1779
 Visscher, 1837
 von Bismarck, 2037
 Von Francke, Von Franke, 1397
 von Puttkamer, 2037

 Wadams, 1992
 Wade, 2035, 2423
 Wadham, Wadhams, Wadom, Wadoms, 1992
 Wadsworth, 1121-2, 2040
 Wadworth, 1121-2
 Waife, 146
 Waight, 1083
 Wainwright, 489, 1067
 Wait, 1083
 Waite, 402, 1083
 Walcott, 1060
 Waldo, 161, 2456
 Waldron, 227, 543, 2437
 Wales, 103
 Walker, 1147, 1463, 1838, 1946, 2425
 Wallace, 2204
 Walley, 492
 Wallop, 121
 Walrond, 1109
 Walton, 877
 Wannamaker, 2190
 Ward, 67, 127, 671, 846, 883, 1078, 1114, 1197, 1576, 2017, 2049
 Wardall, Wardell, 1995
 Warden, 810
 Wardhall, Wardle Wardwell, 1995
 Ware, 338
 Warham, 264
 Warins, 180
 Warner, 36, 394, 910, 1151, 2502

 Warren, 180, 647, 743, 1069, 1996
 Warrener, Warriner, 2457
 Washborne, 1637
 Washburn, 1637, 1670
 Washington, 2173, 2203, 2490, 2502
 Waterman, 305
 Waters, 62, 342
 Watkins, 1211
 Watson, 1100, 1109, 1314-15
 Way, 428, 726, 1030, 1386, 1427, 1518, 1533, 2337
 Wayne, 1030
 Webb, 399
 Webster, 270, 1104, 1322, 1988
 Weed, 2455
 Weight, 402
 Welch, 235, 1454
 Weld, 869
 Welles, 99, 1069, 1970
 Wells, 99, 1742
 Welton, 1370, 1518
 Wendall, Wendell, 492
 Wensley, 1069
 Wentworth, 493, 543, 956, 1464, 1647, 1707, 1714, 1901, 2437
 Werdall, 1995
 Westwood, 110, 2204
 Wetmore, 342, 687
 Weylder, 1960
 Whaff, 146
 Whaley, 2101
 Wheadon, 1212, 2050
 Whedon, 1212
 Wheeler, 695
 Wheelock, 775, 1507
 Wheelwright, 1917
 Whipple, 87, 268
 White, 622, 652, 1031, 1211, 1742, 1779, 1805, 1868, 2119, 2271
 Whitehead, 1761
 Whiteman, 316
 Whiteside, 2077
 Whitefield, 85
 Whitford, 1458
 Whitheare, Whitheire, 1716
 Whitman, 316, 1999
 Whitmore, 342, 687, 2484
 Whitney, 138, 856, 1470, 1483, 1773, 1788, 1854, 1883, 1889, 1950, 2271, 2307
 Whittemore, 2484
 Whittier, 1716
 Whittingham, 494
 Whittle, Whiteyare, 1716
 Wickham, Wickum, Wicom, Wicum, 279
 Wigglesworth, 60
 Wight, 819, 943, 2119
 Wikeham, 279
 Wilbor, Wilbour, 1838
 Wilcockson, 2261
 Wilcolyne, 2218
 Wilcox, 1838
 Wilder, 1960
 Wiley, 1826
 Wilkeson, 382
 Wilkins, Wilkyn, 2218
 Wilkinson, 382, 839
 Willard, 1779, 1813, 2000
 Willet, Willett, 493, 1779
 Willey, 1838
 Williams, 502, 510, 872, 1093, 1632, 1828, 1869, 2023, 2125, 2185
 Willing, 64
 Willis, 1107, 1657, 1815, 1999
 Willoes, Willow, Willows, 1815
 Willson, 38, 1778
 Wilson, 38, 478, 2451

Wilterton, 364	Wood, 241, 1925, 1928, 1953	Wyley, Wylie, 2083
Wiltse, Wiltsee, Wiltsie, 1032	Woodbridge, 318, 498, 1814, 1838	Wyllys, 1107
Winans, 1371	Woodburn, 1550	Wyly, 2083
Winchester, 545-6	Woodbury, 864, 1064	Wyman, 1867, 2424-5, 2433-4
Wing, 1660, 1819	Woodell, 1995	Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynne, 2415
Wingfield, 265	Woodford, 394	Wynslowe, 515
Winn, 64, 2415	Woodhall, 478	
Winne, 2415	Woodman, 1709	Xavier, 2114
Winslow, 515, 810, 1069, 1839, 2000	Woodroffe, Woodroofe, Woodrow, Woodruff, 2050	Yale, 529
Winthrop, 265	Woods, 241, 1953	Yarrington, 125, 2454
Wise, 1828	Woodward, 83, 912, 1830	Yates, 1218
Wiswall, 872, 2427	Woodworth, 1263, 1808	Yonge, Yonges, 57, 2452
Witbeck, 695	Woolery, 2151	Yongs, 57
Withington, 332	Woolfe, 1727	Young, 57, 557, 1171, 2190, 2339, 2452
Woglum, 2007	Woolsey, 1768	Youngs, 57, 2452
Wolcott, 1060, 1426, 1827, 1842, 1988	Wooster, 1211	Zimmerman, 2190
Wolery, 2151	Wright, 618, 675, 1018, 1031, 1849, 2270, 2427, 2429, 2433	
Wolfe, 152	Wyer, 54	
Wolterton, 364		

INDEX OF PLACES.

- (places not mentioned),
 army (American), 185, 308-9, 328, 407, 440, 480-1, 549, 606, 632, 663, 672, 706, 823, 923-4, 928, 942, 954, 981, 1061-2, 1183, 1197, 1200, 1227, 1249, 1266, 1277, 1280, 1340, 1344, 1385, 1438, 1465-6, 1473, 1510, 1578, 1637, 1676, 1691, 1749, 1920, 1944, 2104-5, 2108, 2110-11, 2113, 2154, 2156, 2159, 2170, 2208, 2261-3, 2265, 2267, 2269-71, 2273, 2278-81, 2308-9, 2322, 2326, 2328-30, 2333-6, 2418, 2435, 2462, 2486, 2503
 army (British), 493, 495, 558, 606, 663, 823, 1815, 1960, 2243, 1744
 army (Cromwell's), 495
 army (French), 672, 2034
 army (Hessian), 606
 battlefield Va., 2104
 battle of Bosworth, Eng., 1960
 battle of Boyne River, Ireland, 35
 battle of Brandywine, Pa., 2335-6
 battle of Bull Run, Va., 1510, 2170
 battl: of Caloochan, P. I., 2503
 battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., 1068
 battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 2154
 battle of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1465
 battle of Cold Harbor, Va., 924, 1524
 battle of Culloden, Scotland, 1152, 2218
 battle of Fredericksburg, Va., 706, 942, 1061-2, 2111, 2159
 battle of Gettysburg, Pa., 928, 981, 1920, 2108
 battle of Hastings, Eng., 2223
 battle of Lake Erie, U. S., 2253
 battle of Lake George, N. Y., 179
 battle of Manassas Junction, Va., 1510, 2170
 battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., 2156
 battle of Plattsburgh, N. Y., 324
 battle of Poitiers, Poitiers, France, 76, 2242
 battle of Resaca, Ga., 2136, 2462
 battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., 1553
 battle of Stillwater, N. Y., 2291
 battle of Vicksburg, Miss., 1648
 battle of Wilderness, Va., 809, 1385, 1466, 2418
 battle of Yellowstone District, U. S., 1340
 cars, 891, 1248
 central Ireland, 1769
 church, 2109
- (places not mentioned) cont'd,
 civil service (U. S.), 2258, 2264
 coast of Africa, 1459, 2267
 coast of China, 2036
 coast of Cleveland, Eng., 11, 14
 coast of Pacific, 990
 colonial militia, 2308-9
 east, 179, 318, 907, 1915
 eastern New Jersey, 1147
 eastern shore, Md., 520, 2039
 eastern shore Va., 1941-2
 eastern Tennessee, 1010, 2079, 2091-2, 2162-3, 2276
 en route, 2131, 2469
 expedition (exploring), 1622
 expedition (Modoc), 1344
 foreign country, 88
 gauger (U. S.), 2258
 guerillas, 1227
 hospital, 1691
 Indians (warfare), 62, 537, 549, 557, 569, 743, 959, 1018, 1276, 1340-1, 1439, 1839, 1916, 1985, 2421
 island, coast of China, 2036
 left home, 339
 lower Elbert County, Ga., 2157
 mail carrier (U. S.), 2264
 man of war, 308, 948
 march, 2105
 mate of vessel, 257
 mines of Colorado, 1289
 navy (American), 309, 948, 1622, 2253, 2258, 2269, 2327-8, 2498
 navy (British), 308-9, 1988
 never heard from, 88, 240, 248-9, 255, 257, 267-8, 324, 328, 330, 339, 440, 451-2, 480-1, 530, 563, 588, 747, 760, 831, 863, 903, 923, 934, 968, 970, 974, 982, 1249, 1295, 1369, 1541, 1565, 1570, 1622, 1628, 1637, 1679, 1720, 2058, 2077, 2096, 2131, 2158, 2305-6
 northern Britain, 1837
 northern Devonshire, 816
 northern England, 510, 528
 northern Georgia, 2142
 northern Illinois, 1749
 northern Ireland, 311, 1904, 1942, 1985
 northern Michigan, 1137
 northern Wales, 1025, 1603
 northwestern Canada, 1508
 northwestern Missouri, 2111
 northwestern Nebraska, 1538
 northwestern Texas, 2117
 on way home, 2131
 overland, 549
 parts foreign, 88, 253
 parts unknown, 88, 240, 248-9, 255, 257, 267-8, 324, 328, 330, 339, 440, 451-2, 480-1, 530, 563, 588, 747, 760, 831, 863, 903, 923, 934, 968, 970, 974, 982, 1249, 1295, 1369, 1541, 1565, 1570, 1622, 1628, 1637, 1679, 1720, 2058, 2077, 2096, 2131, 2158, 2305-6
 picket, 2486
 pirates, 541
- (places not mentioned) cont'd,
 plains (U. S.), 1651
 port (foreign), 712
 prison (British), 308-9
 prisoner of war, 481, 493, 922, 1554, 1677
 prison ship, 308-9
 railroad, 891, 1248, 1648, 1679
 rails, 2081
 sailing vessel, 753
 scout, 1465
 sea, 32, 198, 205, 209, 248, 308, 335, 357, 361, 400-1, 418-21, 426, 432, 435-441, 444, 480-3, 497, 522, 541, 557, 563, 673, 718, 750, 753, 823, 831, 842, 857, 876, 960, 968, 974, 1039, 1057, 1080, 1099-1101, 1120, 1147, 1161, 1177-9, 1266, 1353, 1382, 1489, 1604, 1622, 1716, 1720, 1730, 1744, 1781, 1792, 1844, 1867, 1916, 2036, 2429, 2437-8, 2481-2, 2498
 service (United States), 1869
 service (U. S.), Va., 2435
 siege of Damietta, Egypt, 492
 slope of Pacific, U. S., 1344
 soldier, 481
 south, 305, 314, 454, 477, 523, 543, 968, 1422, 1541, 1730, 1832, 1866, 2154, 2252, 2313
 southern Africa, 915, 1658, 1743
 southern Alabama, 2078
 southern England, 252
 southern France, 523
 southern Iowa, 895
 southern Kentucky, 2158
 southern Michigan, 2338
 southern State, 523
 southern Wales, 1671, 1998
 southwest, 1396
 southwestern Arkansas, 1538
 started for California, 1242
 states, 1889
 storm, 2081
 swamp fight, 1915
 trace lost, 1864
 trainband, 2308-9
 voyage, 418, 2490
 war (Civil), 924, 1385, 1465-6, 1510, 1749, 2104-5, 2113, 2154, 2156, 2208, 2264-5, 2269, 2271, 2273, 2279-80, 2309, 2329, 2333-4, 2418, 2486
 war (1812), 179, 2110, 2269, 2274, 2308
 war (Filipino), 2503
 war (Mexican), 549, 1749, 2309
 war (old French), 422, 2269-70
 war (Revolution), 185-7, 393, 606, 663, 672, 1944, 2258, 2262-3, 2265, 2267-71, 2273, 2278-81, 2308, 2326-8, 2330, 2334-6
 war (with Spain), 2498
 wars (Indian), 62, 537, 959, 1340, 1839, 1916, 2421
 well, 1440
 west, 44, 102, 108, 204, 240, 295, 314, 318, 390, 401, 403, 426, 430, 475, 481, 552, 629, 680, 769, 779, 794, 831, 839, 844, 852, 857, 901, 903, 907, 922, 925-6, 953, 984, 1071, 1262,

- (places not mentioned)
 cont'd,
 west, cont'd,
 1266, 1277, 1288, 1385, 1420,
 1495, 1541, 1553, 1570, 1585-7,
 1615, 1628, 1648-50, 1720, 2013,
 2058-9, 2071, 2096, 2101, 2208,
 2306, 2308, 2316, 2332, 2440,
 2443
 western New York, 809, 844,
 857, 1204, 1235, 1672, 2308
 western Pennsylvania, 1041
 western State, 1587
 western Tennessee, 2060
 west of England, 566
 west of Scotland, 2470
 whaling voyage, 418
 woods, 956
 woods of Pennsylvania, 1242
- Aaronsburg, Pa., 1154-7
 Abaco Island, Bahamas, 1781,
 1792
 Abbeville, S. C., 2185, 2217
 Abbeville County, S. C., 2186,
 2220
 Abbeville District, S. C.,
 2075-6, 2100
 Abbot's Corners, P. O., 702
 Abbots Leigh, Eng., 35
 Abbotsham, Eng., 2244
 Abeih, Syria, 1094
 Aberdeen, O., 1268
 Aberdeen, Scotland, 1676
 Aberdeenshire, Scotland,
 1744-5
 Aberjona River, Mass., 2421
 Abilene, Kan., 1685-8
 Abingdon, Eng., 279
 Abington, Conn., 327, 385,
 804, 849, 1456, 1547, 1595
 Abington, Ill., 808
 Abington, Ind., 1340
 Abington, Mass., 1249, 1861,
 1866, 1999
 Abington, Pa., 1611
 Abington Parish, Conn., 327,
 385, 804, 849
 Academia, Pa., 1245-6
 Acadia, N. S., 249, 1845-6
 Acapulco, Mex., 1749
 Accomack, Va., 2135-6
 Acerton, N. Y., 577
 Achurch, Eng., 492
 Acken, Prussian Saxony, 456
 Acklam, Eng., 13
 Acklam Parish, Cleveland,
 Eng., 12
 Acquackanonk, N. J., 456-7,
 1009, 1031
 Acquackanonk Landing, N.
 J., 1009
 Acra, N. Y., 1355
 "Active" brigantine, U. S.
 N., 2258
 Acton, Mass., 52, 92-3, 191-4,
 409, 1698, 1708, 2106, 2313
 Acton, Tex., 2272, 2278
 Acushnet, Mass., 1752
 Acworth, Ga., 2196
 Adams, Ill., 936, 1336
 Adams, Ind., 2313
 Adams, Mass., 964, 1356, 1417,
 1562, 1640, 1858, 1980, 2016,
 2052, 2321
 Adams, Mich., 549
 Adams, N. Y., 316, 687, 1359,
 1375-7, 1509, 1512, 1644-5,
 1917-18, 1958, 1995, 2502
 Adams, Wis., 1712
 Adams Center, N. Y., 1645,
 1995
 Adams County, Mass., 766
 Adams County, Neb., 2145
- Adams County, Pa., 920, 2457
 Adamsville, Mich., 1853
 Addison, Mich., 1188-9, 2279
 Addison, N. Y., 440, 589, 921,
 934, 1216, 1688, 1691
 Addison, Pa., 408
 Addison, Vt., 841, 1044
 Addison County, Vt., 694
 Adobetown, Mont., 1303
 Adrian, Mich., 593, 890,
 1347-8, 1409, 1598, 1627, 1731,
 1835, 1877, 1899, 2041
 Africa, 257, 1459, 1658, 1743,
 2267, 2444
 Africa coast, Africa, 1459,
 2267
 Afton, N. Y., 609, 647, 935,
 1298, 1691, 1718
 Agawam, Mass., 153, 735,
 1135, 1233, 1252
 Agenda, Kan., 790-1, 1529
 Agercroft, Eng., 137
 Ainsfield, Scotland, 1421
 Airy Mount, N. C., 2108
 Aisholt, Eng., 121
 Akron, Mo., 1442
 Akron, O., 665, 762, 765-6,
 1275, 1336, 1380, 1482-3, 1488,
 1496, 1641-2, 1663, 1733, 1852,
 1921, 1953, 1961, 2017, 2043,
 2333
 Alabama, N. Y., 527, 1344-5,
 1380, 1628, 2013, 2024
 Alabama, State of, 523, 618,
 967, 1963, 2078-9, 2090, 2095,
 2117, 2136, 2152, 2172, 2221,
 2273, 2278-9, 2424, 2474
 Alabama Center, N. Y.,
 1344-5
 Alabama Corners, N. Y.,
 1344-5
 Alabama Township, N. Y.,
 1344-5
 Alameda, Cal., 621, 1044, 1253,
 1685
 Alamosa, Cal., 1436
 Alarston, Eng., 1121
 Alban Hall, Eng., 210
 Alban Wood, Ala., 2215
 Albany, Ga., 883, 1622
 Albany, Ind., 1638, 1853
 Albany, Mo., 2125
 Albany, N. H., 1520
 Albany, N. Y., 189, 294, 323,
 351, 493, 512-13, 520, 593, 616,
 621, 646, 694-5, 731, 793-4, 801,
 843, 848, 892-3, 1010, 1014,
 1025, 1044, 1054, 1074, 1099,
 1106, 1108, 1110-11, 1197, 1315,
 1395-8, 1444, 1485, 1502,
 1531-3, 1580, 1593-4, 1598,
 1634, 1737, 1775, 1779, 1782-93,
 1801, 1808-9, 1814-15, 1818-19,
 1831, 1837, 1870, 1900-3, 1917,
 1925-6, 1971-3, 1997, 2016,
 2176, 2268, 2271, 2274, 2310,
 2319, 2419, 2487, 2494, 2501
 Albany, O., 1517
 Albany, Vt., 385, 641, 680-90,
 1268-73, 1279, 1286, 1385-7,
 1874-7
 Albany, Wis., 1969
 Albany County, N. Y., 1907,
 2308, 2310, 2319
 Albdale, Isle of Man, 1985
 Albemarle County, Va.,
 1365-6, 1371, 1773, 1907-9,
 2042, 2055-7, 2060, 2070, 2074,
 2092-4, 2143
 Albert, N. B., 1166
 Albert County, N. B., 252,
 556, 572
 Albert Lea, Minn., 1440, 1670
- Albion, Ia., 900
 Albion, Me., 2478
 Albion, Mich., 422, 726, 1602,
 2052
 Albion, Neb., 1764
 Albion, N. Y., 586, 1104, 1391,
 1811, 2008
 Albuquerque, N. M., 1440,
 1749
 Alcester, Eng., 227, 543, 1890
 Alcona, Mich., 1950
 Alcovia, Wyo., 2501
 Alden, Ia., 1207-8, 1231, 1336,
 1849
 Alden, Minn., 1351
 Alden, N. Y., 720, 1566-7,
 2286, 2298-9
 Aldenham, Eng., 180
 Aldermanbury Parish, Eng.,
 467
 Alexander, N. Y., 396, 731,
 831-2, 1242, 1444, 1568, 2485
 Alexandria, Ind., 1635
 Alexandria, La., 2150
 Alexandria, Minn., 1273, 2268
 Alexandria, Mo., 1652
 Alexandria, Neb., 1665
 Alexandria, Pa., 2260-1
 Alexandria, Va., 634, 689, 781,
 1080, 1706, 1773, 2004-5, 2148,
 2443
 Alexandria Bay, N. Y., 1653-4
 Alford, Eng., 364, 490, 493-4,
 1998
 Alford, Mass., 2316-17
 Algiers, Africa, 280
 Algiers, Vt., 1666
 Algonquin, Ill., 1336
 Allegan, Mich., 1304, 1328,
 1553
 Allegany, N. Y., 1162
 Allegany County, Md., 1354
 Allegany County, N. Y.,
 704-5, 1053
 Alleghany County, Va., 1333
 Allegheny, Pa., 1594
 Allen, Kan., 1592
 Allen, N. Y., 1322
 Allen's Grove, Wis., 1542
 Allen's Hill, N. Y., 1778-9
 Allenton, R. I., 886
 Allentown, Ill., 2461
 Allentown, N. Y., 773
 Allentown, Pa., 919
 Allen Township, Pa., 1294
 All 'hallows, London, 2336
 Allington, Conn., 1254
 Alliston, Can., 2007
 Allston, Mass., 694, 2476
 Alma, N. B., 252-3, 573-4, 1166,
 1179-80
 Almira, Mich., 1441
 Almond, N. Y., 1192, 1234,
 1244
 Alna, Me., 633
 Alpena, S. D., 1231
 Alpine, N. Y., 1051
 Alsace, France, 2464
 Alsop, Eng., 1212
 Alsop-in-the-Dale, Eng., 1212
 Alstead, N. H., 635, 647, 1279,
 1299, 1379, 1535
 Alta, Ia., 1294
 Alta California, Mex., 1764
 Altamah River, Ga., 1777
 Altamont, S. D., 1861-2
 Altdale, Isle of Man, 1985
 Alton, Eng., 147
 Alton, Ill., 648, 754-5, 804, 961,
 1477, 1555, 2034, 2278, 2285
 Alton, Mich., 1417
 Alton, N. H., 710, 1463-4, 1707
 Alton, N. Y., 616

- Altona, Ill., 671-2
 Altona, Mich., 1627, 2006
 Altona, Mo., 1567-9
 Altoona, Fla., 1644
 Altoona, Pa., 601
 Alum Creek, O., 1292
 Alverstoke, Eng., 1746
 Alwington Parish, Eng., 429
 Amador, Cal., 1678
 Amboy, Ill., 1591, 1950, 2320
 Amboy, N. J., 208, 1968-9
 Amboy, N. Y., 1523
 Amboy, O., 547, 2282
 Amelia, O., 514, 1116
 America, N. Y., 90, 137, 163-4, 217, 440, 481, 1161
 America, 207, 262, 264, 311, 442, 489, 537, 558, 1020, 1314, 1350, 1397, 1422, 1550, 1612, 1615, 1631, 1660, 1733, 1736, 1741, 1753, 1799, 1815, 1965, 2034, 2111, 2173, 2257, 2305, 2464, 2466, 2484, 2487, 2501
 Americasville, N. Y., 2333
 Americus, Ga., 2320
 Amersfoort, Utrecht, 1809, 1837
 Ames, Kan., 1965
 Ames, N. Y., 1541
 Amesbury, Mass., 171-5, 365, 1061, 1068
 Amesville, O., 1199
 Amherst, Mass., 278, 622, 650, 818, 1305, 2261
 Amherst, N. B., 558
 Amherst, N. H., 791, 864, 1270, 1548-50, 2050, 2441-2
 Amherst, N. S., 574, 1039
 Amherst, O., 964, 1277-8
 Amherst County, Va., 2056, 2185
 Amsterdam, Holland, 528, 793, 1020, 1026, 1053, 1147, 1527, 1761, 1775, 1809, 1830-1, 1837, 1869, 2039, 2454
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 21, 789-90, 1351, 1543, 1903-4, 2042, 2313, 2328, 2464
 Anadarko, Okla., 1219-20
 Anceley Hall, Eng., 2434
 Ancient Windsor, Conn., 318
 Ancram, N. Y., 576, 1181-3
 Ancram, Scotland, 731
 Anderson, Ind., 1127, 1635
 Anderson, Kan., 1302
 Anderson, S. C., 2105, 2217, 2220, 2328
 Anderson, Tex., 1312
 Anderson County, Kan., 614, 1592-3
 Anderson County, S. C., 2137, 2159, 2166, 2190, 2208, 2257, 2263, 2273, 2312, 2331
 Anderson Court House, S. C., 1953, 2137, 2196
 Anderson District, S. C., 2059, 2166
 Andersonville Prison, Ga., 851, 1239, 2208
 Andover, Conn., 144, 786, 1098, 1524, 1969
 Andover, Eng., 120, 327
 Andover, Mass., 29, 69, 90, 144, 240, 327, 364, 498, 843-4, 884, 1175, 1289, 1496, 1607, 1841, 2435, 2438
 Andover, N. H., 875, 1867
 Andover, N. Y., 1190
 Androssan, Scotland, 1745
 Angelica, N. Y., 549, 1238, 1578
 Angermünde, Germany, 1978
 Anglesea, Anglesey Island, North Wales, 400, 2034, 2415
 Angola, Ind., 597, 747, 938, 1265, 1466, 1664
 Animas, Col., 2479
 Anna, Ill., 2305
 Annabelle, Ireland, 493
 Annandale, Eng., 2459
 Annandale, N. J., 1886
 Annandale, Scotland, 1108, 1421-2, 1985
 Annapolis, Md., 206, 613, 1312, 1390, 1819, 2311
 Annapolis, Mo., 1618
 Annapolis, N. S., 253, 1172, 1846, 2307, 2491
 Annapolis Royal, N. S., 2307
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 617, 861-3, 885, 1221-3, 1256, 1308, 1371, 1656, 1847-8, 2041, 2313, 2317, 2320, 2487
 Annawan, Ill., 1473, 2010
 Ann Cape, Mass., 171-5, 233, 873, 877, 959
 Anne Arundel County, Md., 1142, 1213
 Annex, Va., 1907-8
 Annsville, N. Y., 785, 2487
 Anoka, Minn., 1984
 Ansel Hall, Eng., 2434
 Anson, Me., 413-6, 430, 948, 954-7, 1706, 1712-13, 2029
 Ansonia, Conn., 625, 662, 1224, 2320, 2335
 Anstell, Ga., 2164
 Anstey Pastures, Eng., 59
 Anthony, Kan., 2019
 Anthony, R. I., 1475
 Antietam, Md., 823, 922
 Antigo, Wis., 1088
 Antigua Island, W. I., 1063, 1819
 Antioch, Ga., 2161-2
 Antioch, Ill., 614, 983
 Antioch, Ky., 2151
 Antrim County, Mich., 1137
 Antwerp, Mich., 1137, 1391
 Antwerp, N. Y., 777, 1476, 1511, 2463
 Apalachicola, Fla., 789
 Apalachin, N. Y., 852, 1215
 Aphington, Eng., 1600
 Apjie's Island, N. Y., 695
 Appledore, Eng., 348
 Apple River, N. S., 575
 Appleton, Me., 836
 Appleton, Wis., 1339, 1464, 1655, 1988-9, 2334
 Appleton City, Mo., 1639
 Appleton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Appleton-upon-Wisk, Eng., 12
 Appling, Ga., 1953
 Apuldrefield, Eng., 1125
 Aquidneck, Mass., 2322
 Aquidnesuk, R. I., 1645
 Ararat, Pa., 750
 Arbelia, Mich., 1905
 Arborville, Neb., 1391
 Arcade, N. Y., 727
 Arcadia, La., 2135, 2160
 Arcadia, N. Y., 1877
 Arcadia, N. S., 562, 1175
 Archer's Fork, O., 2028
 Archiat, N. S., 1168
 Arctic Ocean, 962, 971, 974
 Ardea, Ireland, 1069
 Ardea Castle, Ireland, 1068
 Ardee, N. Y., 1499
 Arena, Wis., 1242-3
 Arendel, Norway, 2179
 Argate, Vt., 1276
 Argentine, Mich., 1346
 Argo, Minn., 1262
 Argos, Ind., 1663
 Argus, Ala., 2178
 Argyle, Minn., 1852
 Argyle, N. Y., 669, 1486
 Argyle, N. S., 1174
 Argyle, Vt., 255, 584-5
 Argyle Patent, N. Y., 389
 Argyleshire, Scotland, 389, 1108, 2279
 Arizola, Ariz., 1704
 Arizona Ter., U. S., 1842-3, 1987
 Arkansas, State of, 44, 452, 621, 1086, 1161, 1491-2, 1538, 2089, 2107, 2130, 2473
 Arkansas County, Ark., 2197
 Arkport, N. Y., 255-6, 586, 589, 626-7
 Arlington, Ill., 912
 Arlington, Mass., 829, 2026, 2262, 2433
 Arlington, Mich., 1344
 Arlington, N. S., 1174
 Arlington Court, Eng., 2244
 Arlington Heights, Ill., 1252
 Arlington Heights, Va., 1853
 Armagh County, Ireland, 1710
 Armenia, Pa., 607, 1685
 Arms College, London, 18
 Arnecliffe, Eng., 13
 Arnecliffe Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Arnold Parish, Eng., 1999
 Arnwell Township, N. J., 536
 Aroma, Ill., 785
 Arran, Scotl., 1745
 Artesia, Cal., 1246
 Arundel, Me., 1764
 Asaheim, Turkestan, 2204
 Asaland, Turkestan, 2204
 Asbury Park, N. J., 968, 1719, 2276
 Asfordby, Eng., 1664
 Asgard, Asaland, 2204
 Ash, Mich., 1345
 Ashburnham, Mass., 1228, 1289, 1698, 2435
 Ashburton, Eng., 394
 Ash Church, Eng., 1743
 Ashe, Eng., 1212
 Ashe County, N. C., 1938, 2081
 Asheville, N. C., 1773, 2085-6, 2118-19, 2169
 Ashfield, Mass., 258, 594, 626-7, 867-9, 976, 1647, 1657, 1722-3
 Ashfield, N. S. W., 2280
 Ashfield Hall, Eng., 141
 Ashford, Conn., 216, 396, 745, 849, 1149, 1358, 1462-4, 1644, 1683
 Ashford, Eng., 87, 1114, 1157, 2173
 Ashford, Mass., 1082
 Ashland, Mass., 684, 824, 2473
 Ashland, N. Y., 1691
 Ashland, O., 601, 1295, 1327, 1516, 2460, 2465
 Ashland, Ore., 1428
 Ashland, Wis., 1226
 Ashland County, O., 1295
 Ashover, Eng., 394
 Ashport, Conn., 387
 Ash Rock, Kan., 1749
 Ashtabala, O., 1340-1, 1495-6, 1653, 1854, 1900, 1932, 2258, 2481
 Ashtabula County, O., 549, 1304, 1341, 1350, 1432, 1678, 1809, 1940, 2262, 2282-4
 Ashton, Eng., 1613
 Ashton Hall, Eng., 137, 494
 Ashuelot, N. H., 1880

- Ashville, O., 611
 Asorby, Eng., 1664
 Assonet, Mass., 821
 Asten, Germany, 1615
 Aston, Eng., 394
 Aston Abbots, Eng., 1126
 Aston Clinton, Eng., 209, 914, 1211-12
 Astoria, N. Y., 1314-15
 Astoria, Ore., 1986-7
 Asuncion, Paraguay, 1670
 Atalissa, Ia., 586-8, 1194
 Atascosa, Tex., 1865
 Atchison, Ill., 1655
 Atchison, Kan., 896, 1330, 1592
 Atchison County, Kan., 1522
 Athdare, Ireland, 1987
 Athens, Ala., 692
 Athens, Ga., 762, 1776, 2082-3, 2113, 2161
 Athens, Ill., 1397
 Athens, Ky., 2075
 Athens, Me., 949, 952, 1158, 1703-6, 1710
 Athens, Mich., 1344, 1897
 Athens, N. Y., 280-1, 526-7, 668-70
 Athens, O., 1077, 1199, 1517, 1637, 1968
 Athens, Pa., 1821
 Athens, Tenn., 2139-42, 2162
 Athens County, O., 900, 1638, 2011
 Atherstone, Eng., 2434
 Athol, Mass., 156, 259, 633, 1197, 1228, 1248-54, 1310, 1859-61, 2499
 Athol, N. S., 574-5
 Atkins, Ark., 2104
 Atlanta, Ga., 381, 852, 882-3, 938, 1142, 1182-4, 1323-4, 1422, 1487, 1596, 1622-3, 2098, 2113-14, 2141, 2162-4, 2167, 2173-7, 2192-3, 2217, 2281, 2312, 2331
 Atlantic, Ia., 806
 Atlantic City, N. J., 1165
 Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 1033
 Atlantic Ocean, 452, 816, 1057, 1099, 1522, 1730, 2452, 2490
 Atlantic Township, N. J., 1682
 Atlas, Ill., 807
 Attica, Ill., 587
 Attica, Ind., 1340, 2470, 2480
 Attica, N. Y., 328, 1303, 1498-9
 Attica, O., 553, 1164
 Attleborough, Mass., 650, 869, 970, 1149, 1799, 2282
 Atwater, O., 1400, 2017
 Auburn, Cal., 1177, 1223
 Auburn, Ind., 2313
 Auburn, Me., 837, 1167, 1183, 1277, 1713-15, 2478
 Auburn, N. Y., 312-13, 515-20, 749, 774, 792, 1103, 1110-13, 1118, 1308, 1444, 1448, 1494, 1627, 1802-5, 1817, 1889, 1895, 1934, 2254, 2502
 Auburn, O., 1051
 Auburn, R. I., 824
 Auburndale, Mass., 2434
 Auckland, N. Z., 1038, 2488
 Audlem, Eng., 856
 Audley, Eng., 1799
 Augusta, Ark., 2088
 Augusta, Ga., 381, 881, 883, 1421, 1482-3, 1952-4, 2078, 2103, 2112, 2119, 2172-3, 2216, 2279
 Augusta, Ill., 537
 Augusta, Ia., 1539
 Augusta, Kan., 2292
 Augusta, Ky., 1115-6, 2151
 Augusta, Me., 945, 953, 977, 989, 1750, 1765
 Augusta, N. Y., 1335
 Augusta, Ont., 1332, 1521
 Augusta County, Va., 1127, 1637, 1908, 1985, 2042, 2114, 2149
 Augusta Township, Ont., 1521
 Aurora, Ill., 420, 772, 907, 912, 937-8, 1102, 1328, 1379, 1392, 1413-14, 1654-5, 1845, 1979, 2020, 2281
 Aurora, Ind., 2319
 Aurora, N. Y., 1189
 Aurora, O., 913, 1225
 Ausable, N. Y., 1918-19, 2043, 2053
 Ausford, Eng., 394
 Austerfield, Eng., 360, 1069, 2337
 Austerlitz, N. Y., 614, 1312, 1592-3
 Austin, Me., 1044-5
 Austin, Minn., 1279, 1410
 Austin, Neb., 1650
 Austin, Pa., 1190
 Austin, Tex., 1090-1, 1794-7, 2069, 2266
 Austintown, O., 886-8, 2303
 Austintown Township, O., 886
 Austria, Europe, 1615, 2191
 Autauga County, Ala., 2077
 Avesnes, France, 1775
 Avlon, Md., 1920
 Avoca, N. Y., 772
 Avon, Conn., 779, 1314, 1513, 1727
 Avon, Ill., 614-15, 1219, 1570
 Avon, Mass., 2475
 Avon, Mich., 1275
 Avon, N. Y., 262, 664, 2334
 Avon, O., 2293, 2466
 Avon, Wis., 1410-12, 1928
 Avondale, O., 1777
 Avondale, Pa., 1733
 Avonia, Pa., 2490
 Avon Lake, O., 2463
 Avon Point, O., 2463
 Avonsport, N. S., 556
 Avon Springs, N. Y., 725
 Avon Township, Ill., 614
 Awarm, Ill., 1570
 Axminster, Eng., 1999
 Ayer, Mass., 942
 Ayer Dingin, Java, 1744
 Ayers Hill, Pa., 586, 1192
 Aylesbury, Eng., 914, 932
 Aylesford, Eng., 833
 Aylesford, N. S., 566, 575, 1172, 1176, 1178
 Aylmer, C. E., 2433
 Ayr, Scotland, 1529
 Ayreshire, Scotland, 1603
 Ayrshire, Ia., 1442-3
 Ayton, Eng., 13
 Ayton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Bach Grove, Ia., 1692
 Back River, Va., 2204
 Baddeck, N. S., 1168
 Baden, Germany, 1267
 Badesly, Eng., 109, 1082
 Bagnall, N. Y., 351
 Bagtor, Eng., 394
 Bahia, South America, 419
 Baileyville, Kan., 1709
 Baileyville, Me., 2492
 Bainbridge, Eng., 99
 Bainbridge, N. Y., 405-6, 647, 752, 931-5, 1044, 1295, 1298, 1656
 Bainbridge, O., 1909
 Baker City, Ore., 2495
 Bakersfield, Cal., 1170-1
 Bakersfield, Vt., 1383
 Balcombe, Eng., 1829
 Baldwinville, Mass., 1250
 Baldwinville, N. Y., 392, 1304
 Balehoul, Eng., 1083
 Ball Creek, Tenn., 2132
 Ballew Springs, Tex., 2106
 Ballston, N. Y., 391, 890, 1181, 1307, 1398, 1465
 Ballston Spa, N. Y., 790, 1351
 Ballston Springs, N. Y., 1430
 Ballville, O., 1277, 1877
 Ballymena, Ireland, 1987
 Balmain, N. S. W., 2271
 Balnagowan, Scotland, 1971
 Balston, Eng., 478
 Baltimore, Md., 210, 513, 533, 630, 668-9, 747, 940, 957, 993, 1041, 1044, 1088-9, 1092-3, 1106, 1113, 1116-17, 1131, 1142, 1213-14, 1310, 1348, 1355, 1433, 1529-30, 1554, 1560, 1740, 1755, 1769, 1773, 1776, 1818-19, 1840, 1844, 1851, 1905-6, 1920, 1941-2, 1968, 1985, 2012, 2114, 2205-6, 2263, 2269-71, 2281, 2313, 2327, 2419, 2435, 2480
 Baltrenon, Scotland, 1746
 Banbury, Eng., 236, 1041, 1519, 2232
 Banff, Scotland, 1087, 1752
 Bangor, Ireland, 1576
 Bangor, Me., 242-5, 544, 546, 945, 948, 1072, 1075-6, 1152-4, 1158-60, 1709-11, 1842, 1896, 2275, 2288
 Bangor, Mich., 1391, 1626
 Bangor, N. Y., 1540, 1578, 1990
 Bangor Castle, Ireland, 1576
 Bangour, North Britain, 2244
 Banks County, Ga., 2113, 2153
 Banks' Mountain, N. S., 21, 315
 Banner Township, Ill., 587
 Bantam, Eng., 382
 Bantam Falls, Conn., 1324
 Baraboo, Wis., 703-4, 730, 955, 1409, 1410, 1537, 1646, 1927
 Baragot, N. Y., 281
 Barbadoes Island, W. I., 59, 102, 385, 490, 522-3, 1109, 1114, 1447, 2416, 2469
 Barcelona, Spain, 967
 Barford, P. Q., 1389
 Bar Harbor, Me., 1152
 Barker, N. Y., 673
 Barkhamstead, Eng., 127
 Barkhamsted, Conn., 276-9, 625, 651-7, 661, 781, 1312-13, 1883-5
 Barkin Parish, London, 2336
 Barksland, Eng., 57
 Barkstone, Eng., 957-8
 Barlborough, Eng., 907
 Barmston, Eng., 279
 Barnaby, Eng., 2245
 Barnard, Vt., 280, 289, 666-7, 703, 742-3, 880, 1280, 1621, 1948
 Barnard Castle, Eng., 957-8, 1715
 Barnard River, Tex., 2147-8
 Barnard's Bay, N. Y., 1433
 Barnegat Shoals, N. Y., 831

- Barnes, Pa., 1551
 Barnes' Corners, N. Y., 1645
 Barnesville, Ga., 2156
 Barnesville, N. B., 1844
 Barnesville, O., 2028
 Barnet, Eng., 1742
 Barnet, Vt., 812-13, 1248, 1409, 1867
 Barnham, Eng., 1083
 Barnstable, Eng., 110, 288, 770, 1842, 2244, 2326
 Barnstable, Mass., 44, 68, 181, 219, 380, 492, 509, 528, 557, 636, 766, 810, 958, 1022, 1083, 1210, 1813, 1999
 Barnstaple, Eng., 110, 288, 770, 1842, 2244, 2326
 Barnstead, N. H., 985-6, 1463
 Barnston, Eng., 279
 Barnston, P. Q., 291-2, 709, 711-12, 1280, 1408, 1418, 1420, 1625
 Barnston Corners, P. Q., 710-11
 Barnwell County, S. C., 2269, 2279, 2329
 barony of De Welles, Scotland, 1109
 barony of Shanbody, Scotland, 1109
 barque "Emerald," Indian Ocean, 1604
 barque "Stamboul," at sea, 1720
 Barranquilla, U. S. of Colombia, 1769-70
 Barre, Mass., 257, 597, 633-6, 1245, 1247-54, 1411, 1667, 1857-61, 2493
 Barre, N. Y., 591, 720, 1379, 2008
 Barre, Vt., 306, 700, 824, 1284-5, 1299, 1300, 1385, 1387, 1620, 1879-81, 2493
 Barre Plains, Mass., 1249
 Barre Village, Vt., 1285
 Barrington, Ill., 1252
 Barrington, N. H., 861-3, 986, 1463, 1946
 Barrington, N. Y., 1398-9, 1400, 2322
 Barrington, N. S., 561, 1174
 Barron County, Wis., 1857
 Barry, Can., 2289
 Barry, Ill., 1351
 Barryhead, Wales, 715
 Bartlett, Tenn., 1836
 Barton, Eng., 659, 717
 Barton, N. Y., 1295, 1580
 Barton, Vt., 690, 701, 812-13, 1204-5, 1297-8, 1386
 Barton Hall, Eng., 233
 Barton Landing, Vt., 701
 Bartow, Fla., 1746b
 Bartow County, Ga., 2106
 Bartow-on-the-Sound, N. Y., 1941
 Barwick, Eng., 1751
 Basconham, Miss., 2018
 Bashall, Eng., 2040
 Basking Ridge, N. J., 206-7, 995-6
 Bass River, N. S., 1175
 Bastrop County, Tex., 2196
 Batand, N. Y., 1350
 Batavia, Germany, 1863
 Batavia, Ill., 796, 1102-3, 1414
 Batavia, Java, 431, 1038, 1744
 Batavia, Mich., 582, 1225-6
 Batavia, N. Y., 486, 525-7, 765, 791-3, 851, 1054, 1127-9, 1524, 1530, 1602, 1833, 1889, 1933, 2018, 2052, 2307
 Batavia, O., 514-15, 1114-16, 1267
 Bates County, Mo., 1266
 Bath, Eng., 1643, 2190
 Bath, Me., 414
 Bath, Mich., 1212-13
 Bath, N. H., 163-4, 347, 349-50, 812-13, 844-5, 847, 888, 1255, 1866, 2281-8, 2468-9, 2485
 Bath, N. Y., 719, 774, 1540, 1602, 2316
 Bath, Va., 2143
 Bath Township, Ind., 2022
 Bathurst, N. B., 474
 Baton Rouge, La., 960, 1282, 1596
 Battersea, Eng., 492
 Batticotta, Ceylon, 1779-80, 2033
 Battle Abbey, Eng., 109
 Battle Creek, Mich., 664, 721, 1188, 1214, 1335, 1641, 1648-9, 1666, 1904, 2266-7
 Battle Creek, Neb., 1352
 Bawtry, Eng., 1917
 Baxterville, N. Y., 1965
 Bay Chesapeake, Va., 421
 Bay Delaware, Del., 2149
 Bay City, Mich., 1045, 1141, 1598, 1995
 Bayham, Can., 945, 1733
 Baylis, Ill., 807
 Bay Matagorda, Tex., 1261
 Bayonne, N. J., 1478
 Bay Pelham, N. Y., 1443-4
 Bay Saint Louis, Miss., 1779
 Bay St. Margarets, N. S., 2250
 Bay Side, N. Y., 1972
 Bayswater, London, Eng., 22
 Bayswater, N. S., 2250, 2255
 Bazile, Neb., 2334
 Beach Hill, N. S., 568
 Beaconsfield, Eng., 477
 Beadle County, S. D., 1231
 Beakesbourne, Eng., 489-90
 Beamesville, Ont., 1675
 Bean Hill, Conn., 504, 1422
 Bean's Station, Tenn., 2194
 Bear River, N. S., 568, 1170, 1846
 Beatrice, Neb., 1369, 1781, 1852, 2021
 Beau Desert, Isle of Jersey, 2468
 Beaufort, Eng., 265
 Beaufort, S. C., 1255, 2172
 Beaumanor, Eng., 25, 702
 Beaumanor Park, Eng., 25, 2054
 Beaumaris Castle, Eng., 57
 Beaumont, N. H., 1456
 Beaver, Pa., 447, 903
 Beaver City, Utah, 1337
 Beaver Dam, Ont., 921
 Beaver Dam, Wis., 675, 1660, 1811, 2299
 Beaverdam Creek, Ga., 2154-5, 2209-11
 Beaver Dams, N. Y., 1295
 Beaver Island, Lake Mich., 1638
 Beaver Mills, Wis., 1387, 1922
 Beaverwyck, N. Y., 1397, 1819, 1837, 2487
 Beccles, Eng., 566
 Becket, Mass., 1313, 1631, 1640, 1657
 Bedford, C. E., 1584-5
 Bedford, Mass., 1815, 2432, 2434, 2437, 2443
 Bedford, Mich., 1476
 Bedford, N. H., 409, 1947, 2442
 Bedford, N. Y., 933-5, 1809
 Bedford, O., 778, 1504, 1513
 Bedford, Pa., 839, 1294
 Bedford, Tenn., 1312
 Bedford County, Tenn., 2120, 2180
 Bedford County, Va., 2171
 Bedfordshire, Eng., 83, 103, 869, 1126, 1771
 Bednall Green, Eng., 107, 1069
 Bednigo, Victoria, 1168
 Beebe, Ark., 1637
 Beebetown, O., 2461
 Beekman, N. Y., 450
 Beemerville, N. J., 207, 452
 Behorney County, Can., 896
 Beirut, Syria, 1094
 Bekesborne, Eng., 489-90
 Belair, Va., 2478
 Belcher, Ark., 2197
 Belchertown, Mass., 178, 259-60, 264, 388-9, 596-7, 627-8, 785, 896-9, 1049, 1204, 1233-5, 1332
 Belden, Mich., 1345
 Belden, O., 2459-60
 Belfast, Ireland, 462, 715, 914, 1416
 Belfast, Me., 1277, 1571, 1701, 1711, 1996
 Belfast, N. Y., 1215
 Belgrade, Me., 592, 945, 1270, 1631, 1707
 Bellansted, Germany, 1108
 Belleau, Eng., 1917
 Bellefontaine, O., 1267-8, 1651, 1683, 1873-4
 Bellefonte, Pa., 1359
 Belle Plaine, Ia., 927, 1289, 2006, 2051
 Belle Plaine, Minn., 1845
 Belle Plaine, Wis., 1990
 Belle Vernon, Pa., 1294
 Belleview, Ga., 2156
 Belleville, Ill., 2286
 Belleville, N. J., 1004, 1756
 Belleville, N. Y., 902, 1358
 Belleville, O., 1186, 1703
 Bellevue, Ia., 1907, 2500
 Bellevue, Mich., 1466
 Bellevue, O., 500, 1777
 Bellevue Cottage, N. S., 1181
 Bellingham, Mass., 333, 820, 1229, 1517
 Bellona, N. Y., 801
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 1348
 Bellowsville, Pa., 447
 Bell Park, Ill., 1276
 Bell's, Tenn., 2279
 Bells Run, Pa., 983
 Bellville, Tex., 1910-11
 Belmond, Ia., 1199, 1200
 Belmont, Ky., 2144
 Belmont, N. Y., 1347, 1383, 1898-9
 Belmont County, O., 947-8, 1704, 2028
 Beloit, Kan., 1427
 Beloit, Wis., 589, 667, 1123, 1200, 1339, 1410-12, 1643, 1654, 1928
 Belstone Parish, Eng., 2274
 Belton, Tex., 451
 Beltwood, Neb., 622-3
 Belvidere, Ill., 481, 550-1, 810, 851, 1434, 1643, 1650, 1748-9
 Belvidere, N. J., 1808-10
 Belvidere, Vt., 639, 1467, 2334
 Beman, Kan., 1628
 Bemis Heights, N. Y., 1578

- Benefield, Eng., 540, 1210
 Benfield, Eng., 1813
 Bengal, India, 2243
 Benicia, Cal., 1154-7
 Bennane, Scotland, 1813
 Bennett's Corners, O., 2464
 Bennington, N. Y., 799, 1935
 Bennington, Vt., 152, 309-10, 313-14, 636, 725, 771-2, 777-8, 790, 1150, 1252, 1271, 1439, 1848, 1927, 2027, 2270, 2284, 2330, 2457, 2503
 Bennington County, Vt., 1105, 2328
 Benson, N. Y., 529
 Benson, Vt., 982, 1150, 1430-2, 1433, 1932-3, 2473
 Bentley Creek, Pa., 930
 Benton, Ala., 2078
 Benton, Ill., 474
 Benton, Mo., 2089
 Benton, N. Y., 615, 705, 773, 1505, 2315, 2317-22, 2325
 Benton, Vt., 152
 Benton Center, N. Y., 2315, 2317, 2321
 Benton County, Ia., 1852
 Benton County, Mo., 2166
 Benton Harbor, Mich., 386, 1242
 Benvenue, Pa., 1920
 Beoly, Eng., 394
 Berea, O., 422-3
 Berg, Germany, 1978
 Bergen, N. J., 455-6, 1736, 2252
 Bergen County, N. J., 208-9, 455, 458-9
 Bergen Township, N. J., 1800
 Berkeley, Cal., 1824
 Berkeley County, W. Va., 1662
 Berkhamstead, Eng., 856
 Berkley, Mass., 55, 97-8
 Berks County, Berkshire, Eng., 171, 307, 319, 365, 380, 489, 633, 910, 1218, 1443
 Berkshire, N. Y., 666, 1294, 1402
 Berkshire, O., 720
 Berkshire, Vt., 603, 702
 Berkshire County, Mass., 754, 1712, 2277, 2280-1, 2310, 2315-16, 2326, 2328, 2330
 Berlamont, Mich., 547
 Berlin, Conn., 661, 831, 1108, 1209
 Berlin, Germany, 1744, 1945
 Berlin, Md., 1184, 1246
 Berlin, Mass., 2435
 Berlin, Mich., 620, 1228
 Berlin, N. Y., 721, 2323
 Berlin, O., 483, 1146, 1276-7, 1292, 1412
 Berlin, Prussia, 766, 1597
 Berlin, Vt., 594
 Berlin, Wis., 533, 535-6, 1143, 1648, 1712
 Bermuda Islands, W. I., 233, 466, 563, 1031, 2023
 Bernaldby, Eng., 2226
 Bernardston, Mass., 1258, 1305, 1666, 1848
 Berne, N. Y., 696-7, 1363
 Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., 926, 1634-5, 2024
 Bernicia, Britain, 9
 Berrien, Mich., 1686
 Berrien County, Mich., 932
 Berrymerbert, Eng., 715
 Berry Pomeroy, Eng., 1664
 Berryville, Va., 1876, 2149, 2205-6
 Berwick, Me., 416, 1069, 1181, 1707
 Berwick, Mass., 92
 Berwick, N. S., 124, 562-3, 1170, 1172, 1178
 Berwick, Pa., 1089
 Berwick Town and County, Scotland, 191, 1079, 1744-5, 1930, 2303
 Berwick Township, Ill., 1367
 Besthorpe, Eng., 1791-2
 Bethany, Ill., 1515
 Bethany, N. Y., 218, 486, 798
 Bethany, Pa., 1062, 1310
 Bethany, W. Va., 2206-7, 2417
 Bethel, Me., 1167, 1923
 Bethel, N. H., 163
 Bethel, N. Y., 273-4
 Bethel, O., 1986
 Bethel, Vt., 139-40, 149, 261, 288-90, 301-4, 306, 703, 730-1, 740-3, 1206, 1272, 1277, 1386, 1621, 2284
 Bethel Lymus, Vt., 1385
 Bethlehem, Conn., 1310, 1657, 2260
 Bethlehem, N. H., 1072-4, 1420
 Bethlehem, N. Y., 323, 1350, 1580, 1982, 2419
 Bethlehem, O., 2292
 Bethesda Church, Tenn., 2180
 Betton, Eng., 66
 Bettows parish, Eng., 2033
 Beverley, Eng., 2083
 Beverly, Ill., 807
 Beverly, Kan., 2267
 Beverly, Mass., 170, 365, 489, 509, 521, 702, 864, 877-8, 1070, 1075-6, 1279, 1606, 1919, 2439
 Beverly, O., 1937
 Beverly Manor District, Va., 1907-8
 Beverston Castle, Eng., 540
 Beverwyck, N. Y., 493, 695
 Bevy Pomeroy Castle, Eng., 910
 Bexley, Eng., 170
 Bezer, Miss., 2118
 Bicester, Eng., 1069, 1628
 Bickling, Eng., 844
 Bicknell, Ind., 1435, 1936-7
 Biddeford, Eng., 1919
 Biddeford, Me., 838, 2038
 Biddulph, Eng., 210
 Biddulph Castle, Normandy, 1999
 Biddeford, Eng., 1919
 Big Bend, Wis., 1702, 2251
 Big Bone Springs, Ky., 2146
 Big Creek, Tenn., 2111, 2219
 Big Foot, Tex., 1865
 Biggs, Cal., 1408
 Big Island, O., 905
 Big Lake, Minn., 1411
 Biglerville, Pa., 1671
 Bignall Park, Eng., 183
 Big Pine, Cal., 951
 Big Rapids, Mich., 1400
 Big Rock, Ill., 1413-14, 1682, 2024
 Big Rock, Ia., 1441
 Billerica, Mass., 70, 89, 107, 278, 342, 399, 743, 861-3, 1071, 1126, 1598, 1752, 2040, 2425, 2434-7, 2440-2
 Billingham Parish, Eng., 2241
 Billings, Mont., 1207, 1931
 Biloxi, Miss., 1457-9, 1492
 Binfield, Eng., 910
 Bingham, Me., 954-5, 1713
 Bingham, Pa., 1628
 Binghamton, Cal., 552
 Binghamton, N. Y., 288, 318, 527-8, 634, 673, 680, 697-8, 751, 848, 851, 902, 963, 990, 1131-2, 1251; 1298, 1383, 1402, 1471, 1590, 1717-18, 2139-41, 2273, 2497
 Birch Cooley, Minn., 720
 Birch Plain, Mass., 702
 Birdsall, N. Y., 624, 1235, 1239
 Birkenhead, Eng., 22, 1745, 1950, 2233-6, 2239-40
 Birkett, Eng., 2233, 2239
 Birmingham, Ala., 2262-4, 2273, 2329
 Birmingham, Conn., 1775
 Birmingham, Eng., 710, 896, 2235
 Birmingham, N. Y., 2248
 Birmingham, O., 1293
 Bishoptake, Eng., 145
 Bishopwearmouth, Eng., 162, 382
 Bismarck, N. D., 1940
 Bittsville, O., 1187
 Bivingsville, S. C., 2129
 Blackberry, Ill., 796, 1413-15, 1692
 Blackbird, Neb., 1668
 Blackburn, Eng., 180
 Black Creek, N. Y., 1485
 Black Earth, Wis., 1491, 1856
 Black Hall, Conn., 1861
 Black Hills country, U. S., 1439
 Black Jack Grove, Tex., 2162-3
 Black Jack Springs, Tex., 1043, 1748
 Blackmore, Eng., 87
 Black Point, N. S., 2262
 Black River, N. Y., 390, 777, 1511
 Black River, N. S., 556, 1167, 1844
 Black River Country, N. Y., 2458
 Black River Falls, Wis., 609
 Black Rock, N. Y., 503-4, 632, 1087-8
 Black Rock, N. S., 1507
 Blackrock House, Ireland, 1746
 Blackstock, S. C., 2219
 Black Township, Ind., 1281
 Blackwell Grange, Eng., 13
 Bladensburg, O., 1638
 Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., 2131-2, 2194
 Blair, Neb., 1138
 Blakenhall, Eng., 2045
 Blakesley, Ala., 1774
 Blancheville Park, Ireland, 497
 Blanchard, Me., 1709-10
 Blanchard, N. D., 1402
 Blanchard, O., 1164-5
 Blancheville Park, Ireland, 497
 Blanco County, Tex., 1797-8
 Blandford, Mass., 246, 588, 772, 1240, 1372, 1446, 2040
 Blandford, N. S., 2249-50, 2255
 Blarney Castle, Ireland, 1068
 Blarney Stone, Ireland, 1068
 Blaxhall, Eng., 2247
 Bleecker, N. Y., 1646
 Bliss, N. Y., 1499
 Bliss Station, N. Y., 1499
 Block Island, R. I., 299, 1829
 Bloody Brook, Mass., 147, 658, 1465, 1831

Bloom, O., 1164
 Bloomfield, Cal., 1612
 Bloomfield, Conn., 1042, 1082, 1149, 1208-9, 1213, 1640, 2264
 Bloomfield, Ill., 873
 Bloomfield, Ind., 1665
 Bloomfield, Me., 192-3, 414, 950-2, 1705-6, 1709
 Bloomfield, Mo., 2132
 Bloomfield, N. J., 1010-1, 1098, 1478-9, 1632, 1653, 1758
 Bloomfield, N. Y., 511-2, 514, 521, 843, 885, 938, 1045, 1106, 1529, 1531, 1581, 2315-17, 2321
 Bloomfield, O., 913, 1662-3, 2021
 Bloomfield, Vt., 690-1, 1385, 1389-91
 Bloomfield, Wis., 1835
 Bloomfield Township, O., 913
 Bloomingdale, N. J., 1972
 Bloomingdale, O., 1295
 Blooming Grove, N. Y., 1590-3
 Bloomington, Ill., 328, 757, 1482, 1529, 1551, 1555, 1609, 1658, 2470
 Bloomsburgh, Pa., 1951
 Bloomsbury, N. J., 1760, 2328
 Bloom Township, O., 1331
 Bloomville, N. Y., 678, 681, 935, 1363, 1544, 1687, 2324
 Bloomville, O., 1164
 Blore, Eng., 1212
 Blossburgh, Pa., 1231
 Blount County, Tenn., 959, 2045, 2083, 2169-70
 Blue Brook, N. J., 466
 Blue Earth City, Minn., 785
 Blue Hill, Me., 835, 2475
 Blue Lake, Mich., 1134
 Blue Run, Va., 2055-6, 2060, 2068-70
 Bluff Point, N. Y., 1139
 Blyville, Neb., 1492
 Boardman, O., 1624-5
 Boca, Cal., 1393
 Bocking, Eng., 84, 165, 1660
 Bodie, Cal., 1122, 1556
 Bohemia, Europe, 1852
 Boiling Springs, Ga., 2162
 Boligpoor, India, 2243
 Bolivar, O., 535-6
 Bolivar, Tenn., 2107
 Bolivia, N. Y., 773
 Bolle Hall, Eng., 1453
 Bolling Hall, Eng., 2336
 Bolney, Eng., 183
 Bolton, Conn., 760, 1520, 1741, 1827, 1929
 Bolton, Eng., 2045
 Bolton, Mass., 92, 160, 772, 1945-6
 Bolton, P. Q., 328-9, 814, 1559, 2276
 Bolton Centre, P. Q., 814, 1559, 2276
 Bombay, India, 1714
 Bombay, N. Y., 764
 Bon Air, Va., 2417
 Bondhead, C. W., 388, 897-8
 Bonham, Tex., 1457-8, 1945
 Bonsall, Bonsol, Eng., 364, 1212
 Bonus, Ill., 726, 1434
 Boone, Ia., 885
 Boone, Neb., 1764
 Boone County, Ky., 1092, 1283, 2146-7, 2199
 Boonesborough, Ia., 648, 1360
 Boone's Creek, Ky., 2072
 Boonville, N. Y., 1347, 1364, 1413, 1780-1, 2501

Boothbay, Me., 2474
 Bootle, Eng., 546
 Bordeaux, France, 221-6, 215, 2173, 2272
 Borie, Pa., 584, 1190-2
 Borlam, Scotland, 1800
 Borodino, N. Y., 314, 772-3
 Borodino Village, N. Y., 772
 Boscawen, N. H., 647-9, 807, 875, 2436
 Boscobel, Tex., 1797
 Bossier County, La., 2135-6
 Boston, Eng., 490, 528, 539, 1613, 1930
 Boston, Mass., 21-3, 44, 50, 58, 60, 65, 73, 87, 89, 90, 104, 106-8, 117, 119-21, 132, 138-9, 145, 147, 153, 155, 160, 162, 165-71, 179, 181, 197, 200-1, 212, 214, 219-21, 226, 233-5, 240-2, 245-6, 261-2, 264, 266, 268, 276, 279, 296, 318, 321, 331, 335, 337, 350, 362-4, 385, 388, 392, 400, 426-30, 445, 461, 477-8, 484, 487-501, 503, 505, 509, 511, 515, 522-3, 530, 540-2, 554, 556-7, 559, 564, 567-71, 599, 605, 622, 635, 638, 686-8, 694, 699, 700, 711, 715, 717, 741, 744, 765, 776, 787, 797, 800, 807, 810, 816, 819, 822-3, 827-8, 838-9, 857-8, 867-9, 872, 876-8, 880, 910-11, 913, 915-16, 937, 943, 948, 959, 960-2, 968-9, 970, 973, 976-9, 987-8, 1030-2, 1034, 1055-7, 1060-77, 1082, 1090-4, 1100-3, 1107, 1114, 1118-19, 1121-4, 1135, 1147-9, 1167, 1174-8, 1180, 1184, 1204-6, 1211-12, 1216, 1228, 1251, 1260, 1272, 1277, 1280, 1288, 1290-1, 1294, 1305, 1309, 1316, 1370-2, 1385, 1390, 1394, 1404-5, 1406, 1408, 1417, 1426, 1445, 1449, 1451, 1454, 1456, 1461, 1463, 1480-2, 1488, 1496-7, 1508, 1525, 1527-8, 1535, 1554, 1562-3, 1572, 1580, 1584-9, 1594-6, 1599-1603, 1607, 1610-17, 1631, 1645, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1701, 1708-13, 1718-21, 1732, 1741, 1746a, 1751, 1754-5, 1759, 1766-74, 1779-81, 1792, 1799, 1804, 1810, 1814-16, 1828, 1838, 1862, 1867-8, 1890, 1904-5, 1915-17, 1925-30, 1943-5, 1966, 1980, 1988, 1994-2000, 2032, 2035, 2038-40, 2043-4, 2119, 2159, 2198, 2150-1, 2250-1, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2262-4, 2266, 2268-9, 2271-3, 2275-7, 2279-80, 2287, 2303, 2307, 2312, 2314-15, 2318, 2322, 2326-7, 2329, 2331-2, 2334, 2338, 2426, 2430-8, 2442-4, 2447, 2454, 2472, 2475-7, 2484, 2493, 2500
 Boston, Mich., 707, 1417, 1922
 Boston Harbor, Mass., 1290, 1846
 Boston Highlands, Mass., 943, 1101
 Bosworth, Eng., 1960
 Bosworth battle, Eng., 1960
 Botetourt County, Va., 1773, 1853, 1953
 Bothwell, Ont., 1342
 Bothwell, Scotland, 1985
 Bottle Hill, N. J., 208
 Boucherville, Can., 523
 Bouckville, N. Y., 666-7
 Boughton Hill, N. Y., 1665
 Boulby, Eng., 13

Boulder, Neb., 1164-5
 Boulogne, France, 1744, 2242
 Boulogne Sur Mer, France, 1744
 Bound Brook, N. J., 452
 Bounding Line, Vt., 1418
 Bourbon County, Ky., 1091, 1331, 2151, 2158, 2305, 2336-7
 Bourland, I. T., 2333
 Bourney, Boveney, Eng., 265, 910
 Bovina, N. Y., 662
 Bowden, Eng., 816
 Bowdoinham, Me., 1390
 Bower, Eng., 2236
 Bowie, Md., 1213
 Bowie, Tex., 2050
 Bowling Green, Ky., 1234, 1574, 2202
 Bowling Green, Mo., 535, 1144
 Bowling Green, O., 758, 1877
 Bowne, Mich., 1387, 1417
 Bowridge Hall, Eng., 1074
 Bowridge Hill, Eng., 1074
 Bowronville, N. Y., 1082
 Boxboro, Mass., 410
 Boxford, Mass., 153, 866, 940, 1607-8, 2437
 Boxted, Eng., 87, 1204, 1930
 Boyle Farm, Eng., 2245-6
 Boyleston, N. Y., 777, 1512
 Boylston, Mass., 815, 817-8, 858, 1561-2
 Boyne City, Mich., 1475
 Boyne Falls, Mich., 1137
 Boyne River battle, Ireland, 35
 Boynton, Eng., 279
 Boynton, Mich., 1686
 Bozeman, Mont., 1673, 2460
 Bozrah, Conn., 150, 153, 398, 523-4, 700, 786-7, 1524, 1808, 2032
 Bozrahville, Conn., 507-8, 2324
 Braceville, O., 260-1, 384
 Brackneyville, Pa., 684
 Bradford, Eng., 2336
 Bradford, Ia., 1410
 Bradford, Me., 945, 949
 Bradford, Mass., 878, 1276-7, 1533, 1659, 2040, 2426
 Bradford, N. H., 127, 648, 701, 703
 Bradford, N. Y., 1391
 Bradford, Pa., 383, 1298, 2017
 Bradford, Vt., 1261-2, 1866, 1875, 2300
 Bradford County, Pa., 462, 1232, 1659, 1689, 2025
 Bradley County, Tenn., 2127, 2132-3, 2186
 Brady, Tex., 1797
 Braidwood, Ill., 1102
 Braintree, Eng., 236, 270, 657, 1031, 1122, 1526
 Braintree, Mass., 85, 90, 93, 131, 219, 240-1, 288, 301, 331-3, 345, 399, 492-3, 537, 539, 541, 546, 810, 816, 829, 1063, 1070, 1461-2, 1496, 1551, 1561, 1613, 1828, 1868, 1970, 2119, 2251-2, 2261, 2274, 2291, 2421
 Braintree, Vt., 603-4, 743, 1204-5, 1285, 1779, 1945-6
 Braintree Center, Vt., 1205
 Brakenthwaite, Eng., 394
 Bramhall, Eng., 856
 Brampton, Eng., 657
 Bramshaw, Eng., 1038, 1744
 Bramshell, Eng., 1125
 Branch County, Mich., 2338

- Branchport, N. Y., 1239
 Branchtown, Kan., 1678
 Brandon, Mich., 2013
 Brandon, Vt., 232, 412, 1110-2, 1378, 1404, 1405, 1493, 1500, 1933, 2472
 Brandy Station, Va., 2329
 Brandywine battle, Pa., 2335-6
 Branford, Conn., 515, 599, 1147, 1201, 1210, 1212, 1417, 1516, 1519, 1526, 1632, 1823, 1837, 2017, 2050
 Brant, Wis., 1138
 Brantford, C. W., 1144
 Brantford, Kan., 1529
 Brashear City, La., 1078
 Brasher, N. Y., 2444
 Brattleboro, Vt., 482, 491, 591, 694, 700, 842, 884, 1061, 1064, 1202, 1209, 1665-6, 1754, 1766, 1848, 2472-3
 Bray, Eng., 1022
 Brazil, S. A., 1167, 2267
 Brazoria, Tex., 2147, 2200-2, 2221
 Brazoria County, Tex., 2147-8
 Brazos River, Tex., 2106, 2167
 Breakabeen, N. Y., 1978, 2319
 Breakspeares, Eng., 288
 Breckenridge, Ill., 1265, 1869-70
 Breckenridge County, Ky., 2147-8
 Brecknockshire, South Wales, 1831, 2218
 Brecksville, O., 1442, 1488
 Brecon, South Wales, 335, 715, 2034
 Bredwardyn, Eng., 856
 Breed's Station, Ill., 587
 Breedsville, Mich., 1626-7
 Breesport, N. Y., 1836
 Bremen, Germany, 1019, 1756
 Bremen, Ill., 1969
 Brentsville, Va., 2056-7
 Brentwood, N. H., 823
 Brentwood, N. Y., 1771
 Breerton, Eng., 1613
 Brest, France, 523
 Bretagne, France, 1108, 1808
 Bretton, Eng., 493, 1613
 Brewer, Me., 242-5, 542-5, 1152-4, 1157-8, 1179, 2276
 Briar Creek Farm, Ga., 1483
 Briar Street, N. Y., 681
 Brick Church, N. J., 1774
 Bricksburg, N. J., 1260
 Bride Brook, Conn., 1824
 Bridgehampton, N. Y., 176, 634-5, 1035, 1917
 Bridge House, Eng., 121
 Bridgenorth, Eng., 2232-6
 Bridgeport, Conn., 320, 386, 445, 468, 549-50, 577, 893, 918, 991, 1032-3, 1036, 1077, 1129, 1149, 1181-2, 1311, 1346, 1463, 1519-20, 1545-6, 1771, 1803, 1821, 1840-1, 1847, 1883, 2037, 2253-4, 2280, 2479
 Bridgeport, Ill., 2294-5
 Bridgeport, Md., 1672
 Bridgeport, N. Y., 1892
 Bridgeport, Pa., 1297
 Bridge's Creek, Va., 2173, 2204
 Bridgetown, N. B., 1171
 Bridgetown, N. S., 250-4, 558-61, 566-8, 575, 1171
 Bridgewater, Barbadoes, 494
 Bridgewater, Eng., 288
 Bridgewater, Mass., 131-2, 269, 276, 288, 816, 833, 837, 869, 874, 877, 970, 1081, 1110, 1183, 1228, 1521, 1554, 1638, 1799, 1917, 1996, 1999, 2301, 2463
 Bridgewater, Mich., 1848
 Bridgewater, N. H., 1608, 1866-8, 2282-3
 Bridgewater, N. Y., 775, 1105-6, 2301
 Bridgewater, N. S., 1180
 Bridgewater, Pa., 1481
 Bridgewater, Vt., 140, 1466, 1948
 Bridlington, Eng., 1506
 Bridport, Eng., 1030
 Brierby Hill, Eng., 448
 Briar Dale Farm, Va., 1371
 Brigantia, Britain, 8
 brigantine "Active," U. S. N., 2258
 brigantine "Rising States," U. S. N., 2327
 Brigantium, Britain, 9
 brig "Eagle," Boston, 2327
 Brigg's Station, Cal., 1920
 Brighthelmstone, Eng., 1013
 Brighton, Eng., 1013, 1769
 Brighton, Ill., 1446
 Brighton, Me., 946, 949, 955, 1703-5
 Brighton, Mass., 476, 694, 1177, 1582
 Brighton, Mich., 1808
 Brighton, N. Y., 45, 421, 963
 Brighton, O., 1292, 1372
 Brighton, Ont., 1398
 Brighton, Vt., 710
 Brighton, Wis., 1387
 brig "Manson," Atlantic Ocean, 1716
 Brillion, Wis., 1138-9
 Brimfield, Ill., 267, 630
 Brimfield, Mass., 103, 213, 526, 648, 744, 831-2, 1299, 1463
 Brimfield, O., 1257
 Brimsfield, Eng., 1659
 Brineston, Eng., 17
 Brington, Eng., 2203
 Brintinghar Lake, N. Y., 682
 Brinypiece, Eng., 2235
 Bristol, Conn., 138, 285-6, 317, 320, 685-6, 1254, 1327, 1518, 1965, 1968-9, 2277-8, 2503
 Bristol, Eng., 103, 109, 161, 170, 226, 342, 492, 522, 863, 910, 1031, 1045, 1062, 1070, 1083, 1768, 1837, 1890, 1931
 Bristol, Ind., 720, 1905
 Bristol, Me., 361, 879
 Bristol, Mass., 392, 1454
 Bristol, N. H., 1419, 1700-1, 1866-8, 2282
 Bristol, N. Y., 481-3, 1045, 1244, 1404
 Bristol, Pa., 1314
 Bristol, R. I., 54, 240, 338, 827, 844, 1059, 1060, 1074, 1210, 1547, 2118-19, 2256
 Bristol, Vt., 1202
 Bristol, Wis., 1432
 Bristol Center, N. Y., 1045
 Bristol Hollow, N. Y., 481
 Britain, Europe, 8
 Britbane, Queensland, 21
 British Brigantia, G. B., 8
 British Museum, London, 467, 1660
 British State Paper Office, London, 466
 Brittany, France, 1210
 Brittsville, Kan., 578
 Brixham, Eng., 1988
 Brixton Parish, Eng., 429, 968
 Broadalbin, N. Y., 240, 322, 788-91, 1527-8, 1971-2
 Broad Brook, Conn., 715, 1422-3, 1592
 Broad Cove, Me., 857-8
 Broadfield, Eng., 1110
 Broad Lands, N. B., 1702
 Broadoak, Eng., 544
 Broad River, Ga., 2154-5, 2210
 Broadwell, Ill., 1126
 Brockport, N. Y., 1128, 1656, 1966, 2469
 Brockton, Mass., 567, 970, 975, 986, 1654, 2329
 Brockville, C. W., 753, 1475-6
 Brockwayville, Pa., 1578-9
 Brodhead, Wis., 1330, 1969, 2274
 Bromerton, Eng., 102
 Bromley Hall, Eng., 2416
 Brompton, Ont., 1120
 Bromsgrove, Eng., 2236
 Bronson, Mich., 1165, 1226, 1242, 1278, 1853
 Bronson, O., 421-2, 1165, 1199, 1534
 Bronxville, N. Y., 515-20, 1926
 Brooke Walden, Eng., 856
 Brook Farm Phalanx, near Boston, 1683
 Brookfield, Me., 1159
 Brookfield, Mass., 58-9, 103-4, 213, 270, 476, 633, 910, 1114, 1150-1, 1241, 1251-2, 1372, 1598, 1696, 1838, 1860, 2484, 2491-2
 Brookfield, N. Y., 215, 475, 664-6, 687-8, 1040, 1333-7, 1377, 1627, 1892, 2289-91
 Brookfield, N. S., 315, 568, 1172, 1181
 Brookfield, Pa., 1759
 Brookfield, Vt., 273-4, 640-9, 1259, 1268-71, 1274, 1279-80, 1284-91, 1300, 1385, 1618, 1628, 1862, 1866, 1875-6, 1879, 2003-4
 Brookfield, Wis., 926
 Brookhaven, N. Y., 1089, 1831
 Brookings, S. D., 1851, 2299
 Brookline, Mass., 322, 492-7, 521, 545, 714-15, 850, 1057, 1064, 1067, 1070-2, 1094, 1100, 1118-19, 1207, 1512, 1561, 1603, 1607, 1754-5, 1766, 1803, 1810, 1868, 1997-2000, 2032, 2422, 2484
 Brookline, N. H., 2314
 Brooklyn, Conn., 48, 80-2, 137, 154-6, 161, 176-8, 247, 302, 321-3, 346, 352, 383, 387-9, 507-8, 608, 732, 739-40, 786-8, 791-3, 882, 895-6, 1453, 1456-8, 1525-6, 1562, 1592-4, 1608, 1812, 1945, 2310
 Brooklyn, Mich., 583, 803
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 22, 210, 381, 409, 453, 460-1, 472, 511, 515-20, 625, 662-3, 719, 733-4, 741, 789-90, 794, 825-7, 854-5, 864-6, 870, 883-4, 968, 987, 998, 1003, 1006, 1012, 1014, 1016-18, 1021-2, 1036-7, 1057-8, 1062, 1075-6, 1079-85, 1104-12, 1119-20, 1215, 1253, 1258-9, 1315, 1324-5, 1327, 1339, 1361, 1373, 1393, 1395, 1398, 1429, 1443-6, 1450-1, 1453-4, 1458, 1487, 1494, 1524, 1528-9, 1531-5, 1564, 1598, 1608, 1622, 1663, 1694-6, 1719, 1730, 1735-9, 1742, 1747, 1750, 1756-8, 1763-5, 1771, 1777-8,

- Brooklyn, N. Y., cont'd,
 1780, 1801-2, 1809, 1812-16,
 1820, 1832, 1862, 1886-9,
 1909-10, 1920, 1943-5, 1972-3,
 1924, 1984, 2003, 2010, 2018,
 2139-41, 2257, 2261-5, 2269-72,
 2276, 2280, 2288-9, 2309-10,
 2319, 2326, 2329, 2331, 2453,
 2488
 Brooklyn, N. S., 571, 1174,
 2263, 2304
 Brooklyn, O., 1336, 1583
 Brooklyn, Pa., 283
 Brooklyn Heights, N. Y.,
 1943
 Brooklyn Village, O., 2265,
 2430
 Brooksville, Fla., 2169
 Brooksville, Me., 1212, 1995
 Brookville, Ind., 2470
 Brookville, Pa., 801
 Broome, N. Y., 326, 801-2,
 1528, 1544-5, 1906, 1978, 2255
 Broome, P. Q., 293-4, 717-18,
 1426, 1495, 1931, 1948
 Broome Center, N. Y., 2255
 Broome County, N. Y., 1274,
 1339, 1978, 2308
 Broome Township, P. Q.,
 1427
 Broomhill, Eng., 522
 Brothertown, Wis., 1138, 1556,
 1631
 Brotton, Eng., 12, 2224
 Brougham, Can., 1441
 Broughton, Eng., 12, 1868,
 2224
 Broughton-Sulney, Eng.,
 1664
 Brown County, Kan., 1522
 Brownhelm, O., 1278, 1341,
 1894, 2321
 Brownington, Vt., 701, 1204-6,
 1277, 1625
 Brownsburg, Va., 1333
 Brown's Gap, Va., 2193
 Brown's Lake, Wis., 1987
 Brownsville, O., 1397
 Brownsville, Pa., 887
 Brownsville, Tex., 1154
 Brown Township, O., 692
 Brownville, N. Y., 753-4, 778,
 902, 1510-12, 1965
 Brownwood, Tex., 2279
 Broxton, Eng., 1925
 Broyles, S. C., 2137, 2196
 Bruen Stapleford, Eng., 209
 Brunswick, Ga., 477, 2417
 Brunswick, Me., 22, 858-61,
 1599-1601, 1764, 2011
 Brunswick, Mo., 1369, 1796-7
 Brunswick, N. Y., 192, 412,
 944-5, 1701-2, 2027
 Brunswick, O., 1487, 2458-9,
 2464-5
 Brunswick, Vt., 743-4, 1288
 Brunswick Center, N. Y., 944
 Brunswick County, Va., 2097
 Brushville, N. Y., 585
 Bryan, O., 1465-6, 1546, 1871-2
 Bryan Mawr, Pa., 1926
 Bryn-y-Pys, Eng., 2235-8
 Brythlyr, Wales, 2469
 Buchanan, Mich., 2459
 Buchanan County, Ia., 1874-5
 Buchlyvie, Scotland, 1745
 Buck Creek Township, Ia.,
 1259
 Buckfield, Me., 1183, 1236
 Buck Grove, Ia., 1692
 Buckhurst, Eng., 490
 Buckingham, Eng., 1482
 Buckingham County, Va.,
 2107, 2143
 Buckinghamshire, Eng., 35,
 64, 209, 240, 279, 337, 382,
 492, 818, 878, 1076, 1083, 1148
 Buckland, Mass., 126, 258-9,
 593-5, 1196-7, 1894
 Buckley, Ill., 1555
 Buckroe, Va., 1151
 Bucks County, Eng., 35, 64,
 209, 240, 279, 337, 382, 492,
 818, 878, 1076, 1083, 1148
 Buck's Hill, Conn., 1370
 Bucksport, Me., 335, 544, 1152,
 1554, 1599, 1842, 1989
 Bucyrus, O., 600, 1871
 Buda, Ill., 1376
 Buda, Neb., 1979
 Budleigh, Eng., 877
 Buellville, N. Y., 1653
 Buena Vista, Va., 1776
 Buenos Ayres, S. A., 1395
 Buffalo, Kan., 810
 Buffalo, N. Y., 21-2, 45-6, 382,
 527, 585-6, 591, 601-2, 654, 694,
 754-5, 758-9, 785-6, 830, 839,
 885, 892, 900, 923, 934, 1023,
 1049, 1080, 1087-8, 1116-17,
 1120, 1140-1, 1189, 1196, 1204,
 1359, 1369, 1381, 1388, 1409,
 1420, 1429, 1444-5, 1465, 1477,
 1486, 1523, 1546, 1578, 1584,
 1597, 1623, 1689, 1757, 1760,
 1782-92, 1803-4, 1817-20, 1835,
 1841, 1931-6, 1980, 1988-9,
 1994, 2006-7, 2044, 2053,
 2247-8, 2261-2, 2268-72, 2277,
 2280-1, 2315, 2333
 Buffalo Bayou, Tex., 1366-7
 Buffalo Grove Township, Ia.,
 1137
 Buffalo Park Grove, Kan., 2491
 Buffalo Township, Pa., 1920
 Bugbroke, Eng., 121
 Buljo, O., 1188
 Bulkeley, Eng., 1083
 Bull Ferry, N. J., 455
 Bullock, Ala., 2155
 Bullock County, Ala., 2155
 Bull Run, Va., 996, 1510,
 2055-7, 2060-8, 2170
 Bull Run battle, Va., 996,
 1510, 2170
 Bulwick, Eng., 1864
 Bumsted Parish, Eng., 1741
 Buncombe County, N. C.,
 2161, 2177
 Bunker Hill, Ill., 1446-7,
 2311-12
 Bunker Hill, Kan., 1687
 Bunker Hill, Mass., 181, 1150
 Bunwell, Eng., 1792
 Burcester, Eng., 1069
 Buren, Holland, 1831
 Burghwallis, Eng., 493
 Burke, N. Y., 1919
 Burke, Vt., 1205-6, 1694
 Burke County, N. C., 2077
 Burlington, Conn., 138, 285-6,
 685-7, 783-4, 1366-71, 1518,
 1520, 1526, 1811, 1840
 Burlington, Ill., 707-8
 Burlington, Ia., 701, 874,
 882-4, 1070, 1623, 1769-71,
 1855, 2093
 Burlington, Kan., 812-13,
 1412, 1558
 Burlington, Mass., 27, 1102,
 1810, 2428, 2431, 2437-40,
 2443-7
 Burlington, Mich., 1229,
 2320-1, 2465
 Burlington, N. J., 498-501,
 826, 1072-6
 Burlington, N. Y., 916,
 1044-5, 1332-4, 2283
 Burlington, Pa., 597, 936,
 1297-8
 Burlington, Vt., 45, 299, 329,
 593, 604, 725, 927, 1083-5,
 1177, 1199, 1287, 1383, 1433,
 1466-8, 1587, 1621, 1627, 1630,
 1668-9, 1778-9, 1927, 1949,
 2270, 2320
 Burlington, Wis., 2019
 Burlington Centre, Conn.,
 685
 Burlington Flats, N. Y., 1334
 Burnham, Eng., 1313, 1792
 Burnham Parish, Eng., 910
 Burnham Thorp, Eng., 1313
 Burniston, Eng., 17
 Burnley, Eng., 910
 Burns, N. Y., 585-6, 591, 626-7,
 1234-5
 Burnside, Minn., 1207
 Burnt Hills, N. Y., 2300
 Burntland, Scotland, 1659
 Burnwood, Pa., 1470
 Burritt, Ill., 1046-7
 Burr Oak, Ia., 707-8, 1418,
 2334
 Burr Oak, Kan., 1269
 Burr Oak, Mich., 1165, 1304,
 1401
 Burton, Eng., 209
 Burton, Ill., 1352
 Burton, Mich., 1345
 Burton, N. Y., 1340-1
 Burton, O., 1316, 1488, 1886-7,
 1958-60, 2278
 Bury, Eng., 510, 1083
 Bury Saint Edmunds., Eng.,
 1603
 Buryshade, Wales, 715
 Bushnell, Ill., 2146
 Bushnellsville, N. Y., 1906
 Bushwick, N. Y., 793, 1030,
 1532-3
 Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., 1702
 Busti, N. Y., 799, 1641-2
 Butler, Ga., 2104
 Butler, Mich., 622-3, 1234
 Butler, N. Y., 725-6, 1499
 Butler, Pa., 1295
 Butler County, Ia., 1269
 Butlers, Eng., 429, 968
 Butler Village, O., 1119
 Butte County, Cal., 2152,
 2207
 Butte des Morts, Wis., 1667
 Butternuts, N. Y., 631, 990,
 1602, 1686
 Butternut Township, N. Y.,
 631
 Butts County, Ga., 2154, 2212
 Buxton, Eng., 715
 Buzzard's Bay, Mass., 861-3,
 1782-91
 Byefield, Mass., 279, 355-6,
 358, 361-6, 1600
 Byfield, Eng., 364
 Byland Abbey, Eng., 2242
 Byron, N. Y., 1128, 1379-81
 Byron, Ont., 2298
 Bytown, C. W., 2334
 Cabot, Vt., 593, 812-13, 1386
 Cabotville, Mass., 476, 2438
 Cadiz, O., 2292
 Cadmus, Kan., 913
 Cadott, Wis., 1702
 Cadyow Castle, Scotland,
 2175
 Cadyville, N. Y., 1564
 Caen, Normandy, 1779, 1995
 Caerleon, Wales, 400, 2469
 Caernarvon County, Wales,
 394
 Cahaba, Ala., 1798, 2111

- Cairo, Ill., 670, 1090-1, 1263, 1322, 1555
 Cairo, N. Y., 801, 1353, 1355-6
 Caister, Ont., 1120
 Caithness, Scotland, 1108, 2203
 Calais, Me., 1193, 1881
 Calais, O., 948, 1703-5, 2027-8
 Calais, Vt., 648, 1378, 1386-8, 1650, 1855, 1880, 2430
 Calcutta, India, 963, 1715, 2243
 Caldwell, N. J., 208-9, 1088-9, 1781, 1792
 Caldwell, N. Y., 442, 467, 1765
 Caldwell's Manor, N. Y., 484
 Caledonia, Ill., 810, 1643, 2277
 Caledonia, N. Y., 579
 Caledonia, N. D., 2029
 Caledonia, N. S., 568, 1181
 Calhoun, Ga., 2169, 2214-15
 Calhoun, S. C., 2195
 Calhoun, Tenn., 2136, 2162
 Calhoun County, Ill., 1856
 Calhoun County, Mich., 2272
 Calhoun's Mills, S. C., 2157
 California, Mo., 2048
 California, State of, 45, 204, 248, 291, 310, 337, 419, 428, 431, 434, 447, 534, 536, 549, 554, 560, 569-70, 582, 602, 709-10, 713, 718-20, 739, 753, 756, 821, 833, 835, 842, 857, 892, 927, 934, 948, 959-60, 969-70, 982-3, 1012, 1044, 1046, 1090, 1104, 1143, 1170, 1242, 1262, 1281, 1303, 1366, 1384, 1388, 1408, 1414, 1445, 1456, 1459-60, 1475-6, 1497, 1517, 1534, 1569, 1575, 1587, 1591, 1609, 1612, 1616, 1627, 1634, 1637, 1664, 1670, 1708-10, 1764, 1842, 1852, 1909, 1947, 1889, 1941, 2013, 2104, 2109-10, 2142, 2152, 2221, 2252, 2266-7, 2272, 2286-8, 2311-12, 2319, 2338, 2433, 2480
 California Alta, Mex., 1764
 California Township, Mich., 1438-9
 Calladownhouse, Eng., 530
 Callao, Peru, 960, 991-2
 Callao, Venezuela, 1612
 Calmar, Ia., 1418
 Calne, Eng., 120
 Caloocan battle, P. I., 2503
 Calumet, Wis., 1631
 Calumet County, Wis., 1857
 Caluvian Lands, Eng., 10
 Caluvium, Eng., 9, 11, 12
 Calvin Township, Mich., 2045
 Camanche, Ia., 904, 1650-1
 Camborne, Eng., 2053
 Cambay, France, 1615
 Cambria, Mich., 1162
 Cambria, N. Y., 668-9, 1045, 1344-5, 1348-9
 Cambridge, Eng., 316, 477
 Cambridge, Ill., 928, 2051, 2306-7
 Cambridge, Md., 1112, 1683-4
 Cambridge, Mass., 36, 44, 59-61, 64-5, 69, 70, 87-9, 91, 103-10, 116-17, 123, 144, 163, 191, 214, 232, 236, 335, 338, 342, 357-8, 365, 394, 400, 478-9, 489-92, 497, 510-3, 515, 522, 537, 544-5, 554, 560, 622, 657, 686, 700, 797, 829, 833, 858, 869, 872, 878, 912, 1056, 1062-7, 1069, 1071, 1075, 1077, 1082-3, 1107, 1113-14, 1118, 1122, 1124, 1126, 1147-51, 1322, 1370-2, 1394, 1427, 1432, Cambridge, Mass., cont'd, 1447, 1458, 1482, 1496, 1551, 1586, 1600, 1608, 1613, 1663, 1697, 1716, 1741-2, 1754, 1758-9, 1767, 1804-5, 1809, 1813-15, 1830-2, 1839, 1890, 1899, 1915-16, 1925, 1970, 1994-5, 1999, 2040, 2050, 2262-4, 2276, 2292, 2422, 2426-7, 2438, 2446, 2457, 2484
 Cambridge, N. Y., 138, 721-3, 769, 843, 1484-5, 1531
 Cambridge, O., 1515
 Cambridge, Vt., 258
 Cambridge Farms, Mass., 658, 2021
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 913, 1384, 1586, 1670
 Cambridgeshire, Eng., 35, 270, 364, 382, 477-8, 537, 540, 792, 1402, 1741
 Cambridge Village, Mass., 659
 Cambuskeith, Scotland, 2175
 Camden, Conn., 1044
 Camden, Ind., 1305
 Camden, Me., 160, 340, 546, 834-9, 1570-3
 Camden, Mich., 1295, 1534
 Camden, N. J., 22, 994, 998, 1158, 1506, 2030, 2268
 Camden, N. Y., 154, 319-21, 784-5, 848, 892, 928, 1291-2, 1417, 1516, 1523-4, 1590, 1630-1, 1634, 2327
 Camden, O., 645, 1277-8, 1291-2
 Camden, S. C., 2156, 2179
 Cameron, Mo., 535, 2126
 Cameron, Scotland, 1772
 Cameron, Tex., 1913
 Cameron County, Pa., 1191
 Camillus, N. Y., 911, 1217, 1474
 Camonville, Ore., 2152
 Campbell, Mich., 1922
 Campbell, N. Y., 1690
 Campbell County, Ga., 2161
 Campbelltown, N. B., 945-6
 Camp Dennison, O., 1145
 Camp Douglas, Wis., 1896
 Campgaw, N. Y., 1347
 Camp on the Rappahannock, Va., 1277
 Camp Robinson, Neb., 1986-7
 Camp San Saba, Tex., 1090-1, 1797
 Camp Supply, I. T., 1758
 Campton, Eng., 123
 Campton, Ill., 388, 898
 Camptown, Pa., 309, 756-7
 Camp Victory, Va., 1427
 Campville, N. Y., 608, 1215
 Camp Wright, Cal., 1986-7
 Canaan, Conn., 128, 138, 298-9, 400-3, 538, 577, 613, 687, 729, 1146-9, 1181-3, 1315, 1504, 1847-8, 1862, 2015-16, 2264
 Canaan, Me., 2040
 Canaan, N. H., 1258, 1262, 1611, 1933
 Canaan, N. Y., 217, 682, 1217-18, 1644, 1664
 Canaan, N. S., 570, 1169, 1172
 Canaan, Vt., 1923
 Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., 914, 1664
 Canaan Valley, Conn., 792, 1504-5
 Canada, B. A., 148, 152, 160, 289, 328, 396, 443, 552, 618, 669-70, 690, 717, 724, 729, 748, 753-4, 806, 896-8, 921, 924-5, Canada, B. A., cont'd, 1122, 1128, 1141, 1244, 1275, 1288, 1313, 1391, 1405, 1418, 1427, 1475, 1500, 1508, 1554, 1580, 1591, 1611, 1702, 1725, 1856, 1874, 2256, 2282, 2433, 2488
 Canada Corners, Ill., 898
 Canada East, B. A., 2433
 Canada Parish, Conn., 144
 Canada West, B. A., 897-8, 1288
 Canajoharie, N. Y., 523-4, 770, 923, 1316
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 481, 532-4, 773, 791, 913-14, 993, 1139-41, 1506, 1530, 1662-3, 1778, 1817-18, 1835
 Canard, N. S., 252, 563
 Canastota, N. Y., 650-1, 1634, 1645, 1892, 2008
 Candell Marsh, Eng., 55
 Candia, N. H., 986
 Candiac, France, 2337
 Candillac, Mich., 721
 Candor, N. Y., 607, 779, 843, 1213-14, 1295, 1402, 1404, 1514, 1580-1, 1851
 Canfield, O., 1351
 Canisteo, N. Y., 586, 1194-6, 1637
 Cannelton, Ind., 741
 Cannelton, Pa., 2028-9
 Canning, N. S., 569, 1167
 Cannon City, Minn., 1419
 Cannonville, N. Y., 621, 1602
 Canoe Camp, Pa., 1231-2, 1854
 Canoc Camp Creek, Pa., 747
 Canon City, Col., 921
 Canons Ashby, Eng., 490
 Canterbury, Conn., 39-45, 47-51, 62-4, 67-73, 75-91, 118-9, 121, 128-44, 147-50, 153, 155, 160-76, 178-85, 188, 247, 254, 260-3, 267, 271-3, 288-9, 292-4, 299-305, 340, 342-7, 350-3, 366-84, 389-90, 399, 400, 407-8, 485-6, 606, 608-9, 617-9, 638-9, 712-4, 735, 739, 791, 839, 841, 843-4, 848-55, 880-1, 917, 1422, 1446, 1524, 1591-5, 1622, 2258, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2307-9, 2314, 2326, 2328
 Canterbury, Eng., 63, 85, 221, 489-90, 544, 615, 878, 1069, 1083, 1210, 2433
 Canterbury, N. H., 741, 1610-11, 1862, 1904-5
 Canterbury Precincts, Eng., 87
 Canton, Conn., 317-18, 779-81, 869, 1183, 1371-2, 1513-15, 1661, 2035, 2264, 2277
 Canton, Ill., 630, 1071-2
 Canton, Me., 956, 1599
 Canton, Mass., 445, 828, 1114, 1767
 Canton, Mich., 1160-1
 Canton, Mo., 2287
 Canton, N. Y., 324, 779, 796-7, 1373, 1533, 1538-40, 1976-7, 2026, 2215, 2483
 Canton, O., 21, 1187, 2292-3
 Canton, Pa., 581, 255, 936, 1297, 1687, 1690, 2025
 Canton Basel, Switz., 2034
 Canton Point, Me., 1599
 Canton Township, Pa., 2025
 Cape Ann, Mass., 171-5, 233, 873, 877, 959
 Cape Breton, N. S., 1168, 1508, 1845

- Cape Charles, Va., 2030
 Cape Cod, Mass., 216, 402, 557, 970, 1069, 1079, 1153, 1554, 2338
 Cape Colony, Africa, 915
 Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1618-19, 2004
 Cape Girardeau County, Mo., 1620
 Cape Good Hope, Africa, 234
 Cape Horn, S. A., 248, 1622
 Cape May, N. J., 920
 Cape Palmas, Africa, 957
 Cape Poge, Mass., 94, 973
 Capes of Virginia, 2268
 Capestborn, Eng., 1576
 Caspetown, S. Af., 2465
 Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1917-18
 Carberry, Ireland, 1068-9
 Carbondale, Ill., 2285-6, 2297-8
 Carbondale, Pa., 1062, 1842
 Carbury, Carberry, Ireland, 1068-9
 Cardiff, Wales, 1091-2
 Cardinal, Ont., 1966
 Cardington, O., 2293
 Carentum, Normandy, 83
 Cargo Fleet, Eng., 20
 Caribou, Me., 1153
 Charles Manor, Eng., 226
 Carleton, Scotland, 196
 Carleton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Carlisle, Ill., 2295-7
 Carlisle, Eng., 1109, 1743, 2237-8
 Carlisle, Ind., 727, 1435-6, 1936-7
 Carlisle, Pa., 1091, 1327, 1920, 1985
 Carlisle, Ala., 2145-6
 Carlsruhe, Baden, 1767
 Carlton, N. B., 562
 Carlton, Wis., 728, 1440, 1939-40
 Carlton Banks, Eng., 12
 Carlton County, N. B., 1841
 Carlyle, Ill., 2294-5, 2303
 Carmel, N. Y., 402, 1385, 1749
 Carmi, Ill., 2213
 Carmichael, Eng., 380
 Carnesville, Ga., 2059, 2079, 2105, 2168
 Carrog, Wales, 1612
 Carolina, America, 878, 1020
 Caroline Center, N. Y., 1851
 Caroline Township, N. Y., 1401
 Carondelet, Mo., 449
 Carpenteria, Cal., 2082, 2112, 2171
 Carpenter's Eddy, N. Y., 621
 Carralitos, Mex., 1826
 Carricknamarck, Ireland, 1669
 "Carrie Bell Heyer" vessel, off Florida reefs, 1861
 Carrilon, Can., 1743
 Carroll, Ia., 1461
 Carroll, N. Y., 1287
 Carroll County, Ill., 1231
 Carroll County, Ky., 2146, 2199, 2220
 Carroll County, Md., 919
 Carrollton, Ind., 728
 Carrollton, Ky., 2146, 2199, 2220-1
 Carrollton, Mich., 1898
 Carrollton, Mo., 2327
 Carr's Creek, Va., 2184
 Carson City, Nev., 1710, 2153
 Cartersville, Ga., 1776, 2114
 Carthage, Ill., 1638
 Carthage, Mo., 1143-4, 1636-7, 1701, 2012, 2273, 2276
 Carthage, N. Y., 1440-1, 1920
 Carthage, O., 1638, 1873, 2010-11
 Carver, Mass., 1867
 Caryville, N. Y., 601
 Cascade, Minn., 711
 Casco, Me., 543
 Casco Bay, Me., 857-8, 1063
 Cases' Farms, Conn., 2482
 Caseville, Mich., 1863
 Casey County, Ky., 2194
 Cashtown, Pa., 1671
 Caskieben, Scotland, 63
 Casper, Wyo., 2501
 Caspian Sea, Asia, 2204
 Cass, Ga., 2114
 Cass County, Ill., 707
 Cass County, Mich., 673, 1355, 1851, 2005
 Casselton, N. D., 1492
 Cassenwager, Pa., 1241-3
 Cassopolis, Mich., 674, 1388, 1438-9, 1663, 1939, 2321
 Castalia, O., 255-6, 586-8, 1185, 1193-4
 Castigione, N. Y., 1397
 Castile, N. Y., 617, 1529-30, 1748, 1838, 2024
 Castile, Spain, 1764
 Castine, Me., 335, 875
 Castle Ardea, Ireland, 1068
 Castle Barnard, Eng., 957-8, 1715
 Castle Beaumaris, Eng., 57
 Castle Beverston, Eng., 540
 Castle Bevy Pomeroy, Eng., 2832
 Castle Biddulph, Normandy, 1909
 Castle Blarney, Ireland, 1068
 Castle Cadyow, Scotland, 2175
 Castle Clackmannan, Scotland, 1109
 Castle Coedmore, Wales, 856
 Castle Coite, Castle Coity, Wales, 514
 Castle Comrie, Scotland, 117
 Castle Duard, Isle of Mull, Scotland, 2279
 Castle Dudley, Eng., 319
 Castle Dunboy, Ireland, 1068
 Castle Elizabeth, Island of Jersey, 1020
 Castle Emrys, Wales, 866
 Castle Farley, Eng., 1839
 Castle Finn, Ireland, 887
 Castle Hamilton, Scotland, 2175
 Castle Hereford in the marches of Wales, 877
 Castle Hill, Pa., 919, 1671
 Castle Horn, Eng., 907
 Castle Hyde, Ireland, 70
 Castle Kary, Eng., 240, 2173
 Castle-Levington, Eng., 13
 Castle Lions, Castle Lyons, Ireland, 2235-8
 Castle Lockwood, Scotland, 2459
 Castle Lough Eske, Ireland, 1743
 Castle Macroom, Ireland, 1068
 Castle Malwood, Eng., 1744
 Castle Mulgrave, Eng., 12
 Castle Newark, Eng., 2230
 Castle Oswaldestre, Eng., 265
 Castle Oxford, Eng., 2185
 Castle Peel, Isle of Man, 1986
 Castle Pontefract, Eng., 943
 Castle Richard's, Eng., 266
 Castle Skelton, Eng., 12, 13, 1108, 2224
 Castle Stoke, Eng., 1837
 Castle Ward, Ireland, 1576
 Castleton, Col., 1393
 Castleton, N. Y., 179
 Castleton, Vt., 140, 598, 602, 728-9, 760, 793, 1201-2, 1382, 1434
 Castle Windsor, Eng., 478
 Caston, Eng., 1792, 2437
 Caswell County, N. C., 2108
 Cataonk, N. Y., 1581
 Catawba County, N. C., 2220
 Cateau-Cambresis, France, 1615
 Catharine, N. Y., 404, 930, 1051
 Catharine Montour, N. Y., 404
 Catlin, N. Y., 930-1, 1143, 1684, 2024
 Cato, Mich., 980, 2013
 Cato, N. Y., 890-1, 1217, 1465, 1534, 1660, 2325
 Cato, Wis., 692
 Caton, N. Y., 933, 1689-90, 2044
 Catoosa County, Ga., 2197
 Catourah, S. C., 2278
 Catskill, N. Y., 351-2, 469-71, 660-3, 668-9, 1181-2, 1324-7, 1356, 1891, 2309
 Catskill Point, N. Y., 694
 Cattaraugus, N. Y., 905
 Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 629, 895, 1411, 1673, 2269
 Catton, Eng., 57
 Causton, Eng., 364
 Cavan, Can., 1689
 Cavendish, Vt., 1223, 1271, 1618
 Cave Spring, Ga., 2182
 Cawker City, Kan., 1245-6, 1858-9, 2491
 Cawood, Eng., 1715
 Cawood Mills, Mich., 1922
 Cayuga, N. Y., 754
 Cayuga County, N. Y., 246, 551, 673-4, 712, 1420
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 396, 777, 796, 905-6, 916, 1634, 1651-5, 2497
 Cecil, O., 689
 Cedar Creek Township, Ind., 721
 Cedar Falls, Ia., 693, 1968
 Cedar Mountain, Va., 1068
 Cedar Mountain battle, Va., 1068
 Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1303, 1887
 Cedar Springs, Mich., 586, 1194
 Cedar Swamp, Vt., 723-4
 Cedar Vale, Kan., 1963, 2048
 Cedar Village, Mich., 1275
 Cedarville, Ill., 1330
 Cedarville, O., 2004-5
 Cefn, Wales, 2238
 Center, Wis., 1308
 Center Brook, Conn., 1326
 Center Brunswick, N. Y., 944
 Center County, Pa., 1155-7
 Center Hall, Pa., 1694
 Center Harbor, N. H., 806-7
 Center Mill, Tex., 2105-6, 2166-7
 Center Point, Ia., 851
 Center Rutland, Vt., 1392
 Center Township, Ind., 1663
 Center Township, O., 1465

- Center View, Mo., 1937
 Center Village, N. Y., 1361
 Centerville, Cal., 756
 Centerville, Ind., 1340-1, 1893
 Centerville, Ia., 1811
 Centerville, Mich., 1243
 Centerville, N. Y., 1293, 1630
 Centerville, Ont., 1821
 Centerville, R. I., 346, 753, 1474-5
 "Central America" steamer, at sea, 440
 Central Bridge, N. Y., 1363, 1546
 Central City, Col., 1616
 Central Falls, R. I., 22
 Centralia, Ill., 539, 590, 1570, 2286, 2305
 Central Plains, Va., 2092-3
 Central Village, Conn., 786-7, 1456
 Centralville, Mass., 1977
 Centropolis, Kan., 1811
 Ceredo, W. Va., 874
 Cery, Wales, 856
 Chace's Mills, Pa., 1137
 Chaddenwood, Eng., 119-20
 Chaddlewood Plympton, Eng., 119-20
 Chadlewood, Eng., 119-20
 Chagford, Eng., 394
 Chagrin Falls, O., 1662, 2021-2
 Chambersburg, Pa., 536
 Chamblee, Ga., 2141
 Chambly, P. O., 1559
 Champaign, Ill., 678, 1869, 2272
 Champaign County, Ill., 1683
 Champaign County, O., 1264
 Champion, N. Y., 730, 1440-1, 1509, 1511
 Champion, O., 913
 Champlain, N. Y., 484, 896, 1053-4, 1753
 Champlain lake, Vt., 386-7
 Chancellorsville, Va., 2154
 Chancellorsville battle, Va., 2154
 Chanceville, N. J., 1032
 Channahon, Ill., 549
 Chantilly, Va., 2150
 Chanute, N. S., 565
 Chapel Hill, N. C., 1980
 Chapel Hill, Tenn., 2118
 Chapel Hill, Tex., 1910
 Chapel Bar, Eng., 86
 Chapinville, Conn., 606, 1212-13
 Chaplin, Conn., 397-8, 799, 917, 1236, 1464, 1595, 1669
 Chapman, Kan., 1415, 1686-7
 Chard, Eng., 131, 221, 2119
 Chardon, O., 129, 238, 533-6, 1141-6, 1880, 1960
 Chariton, Ia., 1159
 Chariton County, Mo., 2134
 Charlemont, Mass., 67, 258-9, 1196-7, 1392, 1656
 Charles City, Ia., 684, 1193, 1362, 1691
 Charles City, Va., 1757, 2173
 Charles City County, Va., 1757
 Charles River, Mass., 332
 Charles River Village, Mass., 824
 Charleston, Mich., 2465
 Charleston, Pa., 268, 608-9
 Charleston, S. C., 206, 381, 522-3, 596, 665, 864-6, 880-3, 992, 1080-1, 1085, 1110, 1771, 1816, 1832, 1999, 2069, 2112-13, 2117-20, 2139-41, 2177, 2185,
 Charleston, S. C., cont'd, 2191, 2217-19, 2265, 2268, 2277, 2304-5, 2313, 2452
 Charleston, Tenn., 2127, 2186
 Charleston, Vt., 271, 813, 1204-5
 Charleston, Wis., 1138
 Charlestown, Ind., 2314
 Charlestown, Mass., 26, 32, 35, 50-3, 57-64, 73-4, 83, 87-90, 103-16, 128, 131, 138-9, 144-6, 162, 181, 212-13, 215, 221, 226, 235, 245, 295-6, 316, 335, 342-5, 365, 381, 395, 472-3, 492, 495, 505-10, 515, 539-40, 595, 800, 813, 816, 838, 844, 857-8, 877-8, 910, 940, 1062-4, 1069, 1071, 1083, 1088, 1107, 1122, 1126, 1152, 1167-9, 1260-1, 1329, 1471, 1488, 1580, 1601, 1607, 1611-13, 1645, 1701, 1767-8, 1771-2, 1829, 1835, 1838, 1861, 1866, 1925, 1960, 2000, 2040, 2260-1, 2420-6, 2429-33, 2437-40, 2443
 Charlestown, Mich., 1626
 Charlestown, N. H., 1529-30
 Charlestown, N. Y., 1545
 Charlestown, R. I., 686
 Charlestown, W. Va., 1062, 1759-60, 2096, 2310-11, 2330
 Charlestown Village, Mass., 26
 Charlotte, N. Y., 1103, 1624, 2263
 Charlotte, N. C., 2169
 Charlotte, Vt., 1263, 1434, 1468, 1668, 1863, 1949
 Charlotte County, N. Y., 2263
 Charlottesville, Va., 1365, 1907-9, 2070, 2093-4, 2136, 2144, 2198
 Charlotteville, N. Y., 671-2, 1349-50
 Charlottsburg, Ont., 1644
 Charlton, Eng., 1925
 Charlton, Mass., 73, 103, 213, 305, 331, 818, 1247, 1446, 1855, 2473
 Charlton in Milpas, Eng., 1925
 Chaseville, Fla., 1060-1
 Chateau de la Feld, Alsatia, 1799
 Chateau Gaillard, Normandy, 686
 Chateaugay, N. Y., 1054, 1585
 Chatfield, Minn., 1359
 Chatham, C. W., 617, 820, 1221, 2326
 Chatham, Conn., 216, 476-7, 1134, 1340-1
 Chatham, Eng., 495
 Chatham, Ia., 1875
 Chatham, Mass., 1554, 2496
 Chatham, N. H., 1923
 Chatham, N. J., 1020, 1079, 1735
 Chatham, N. Y., 283, 678, 1183, 2452
 Chatham, O., 1487, 1501, 1623
 Chatham Center, O., 765-6
 Chatham County, N. C., 2109
 Chatham Village, N. Y., 1183
 Chattanooga, Tenn., 1130, 1142, 1373, 1465, 1485, 2101, 2127-8, 2141-2, 2159
 Chattanooga battle, Tenn., 1465
 Chauga Creek, S. C., 2060-8, 2083
 Chaumont, N. Y., 1780-1
 Chautauqua, N. Y., 596
 Chautauqua County, N. Y., 195, 327, 608, 684-5, 1231, 1689
 Chavagacherry, Ceylon, 1779-80
 Chazy, N. Y., 897
 Cheapside, Ont., 717
 Chebacco, Mass., 90, 165-71, 354, 357-8, 863-4, 1456
 Chebanse, Ill., 1361
 Chebogue, N. S., 560-3
 Cheboygan, Mich., 1895, 2044
 Cheboygan County, Mich., 1895
 Cheddington, Eng., 83
 Cheever, Kan., 1686-8, 1692
 Chehalis, Wash., 2495
 Chelmsford, Eng., 478, 657, 1497, 1741
 Chelmsford, Mass., 39, 43, 46-50, 52, 68, 82, 85, 90-2, 129, 161-4, 180, 270, 410-12, 765, 1082, 1609, 1708, 1839, 1868, 2270, 2291, 2423, 2434-43
 Chelsea, Eng., 523, 1746
 Chelsea, Mass., 226, 232, 967, 1102, 1385, 1417, 1449, 1701, 1766, 1771, 1810, 1859, 1994, 2251, 2425-6, 2452, 2476
 Chelsea, Vt., 641-2, 646, 706-8, 1250, 1259, 1270-3, 1279-80, 1285-90, 1293-4, 1300-1, 1417, 1862, 1866, 1876, 1879, 2276
 Cheltenham, Eng., 1951
 Chemung, Ill., 1330
 Chemung, N. Y., 933-4
 Chemung County, N. Y., 930, 1137, 2333
 Chemung Valley, N. Y., 404
 Chenango, N. Y., 527-8, 1403
 Chenango County, N. Y., 200-1, 730, 752, 1337, 1733, 1829, 1868-9, 2009, 2308
 Chenango Forks, N. Y., 681
 Chenango Point, N. Y., 288
 Chenango Valley, N. Y., 527-8
 Chenistone, Eng., 1126
 Chenoa, Ill., 925
 Chenvestan Manor, Eng., 1126
 Cheraw, S. C., 2218
 Cheraw District, S. C., 2218-19
 Cherokee County, Ga., 2082-3
 Cherokee Nation, I. T., 2173, 2258
 Cherries Brook parish, Conn., 2278
 Cherry Burton, Eng., 218
 Cherry Creek, N. Y., 1335
 Cherry Spring, Pa., 1191
 Cherry Tree, Pa., 1307
 Cherry Vale, Kan., 423
 Cherry Valley, Ill., 1963
 Cherry Valley, Mass., 1860
 Cherry Valley, N. Y., 325, 389, 797-8, 902-3, 1221, 1541-2, 1900-2, 2319
 Cherry Valley, O., 1393
 Chesapeake Bay, Va., 421
 Chesham, Eng., 209, 1603
 Chesham Parish, Eng., 1603
 Cheshire, Conn., 885, 1253, 1998, 2260
 Cheshire, Eng., 70, 209, 232, 382-3, 508, 554, 610, 687, 2045
 Cheshire, Mass., 1649
 Cheshire, O., 1637
 Cheshire County, N. H., 796
 Chesline, Mass., 842
 Chester, Conn., 1608
 Chester, Eng., 67, 232, 530, 856
 Chester, Ill., 1350-1

- Chester, Mass., 1107, 1228, 1389, 1390, 1650
 Chester, N. H., 348, 876, 957, 1288, 2011
 Chester, N. Y., 207, 1725
 Chester, N. S., 572, 1336, 1557, 2249-50
 Chester, O., 672, 1651, 1673, 1959
 Chester, Pa., 984, 1047-8
 Chester, Vt., 257, 263, 567, 1404-5, 1556
 Chester County, Eng., 1576
 Chester County, Pa., 1086, 1092, 1296, 1427, 2419
 Chester County, S. C., 1987
 Chester Factories, Mass., 1235
 Chesterfield, Mass., 116-17, 238, 531, 803, 901, 907-9, 1474, 1547, 1566, 1657-8, 1852, 2334
 Chesterfield, N. H., 795, 1124
 Chesterfield County, Va., 2200
 Chesterton, Eng., 305
 Chester Valley, Pa., 1480
 Chesterville, Ind., 2320
 Chesterville, Me., 945
 Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1766, 1780
 Chestnut Mountain, Ga., 1622-3
 Chew-Magna, Eng., 540
 Chewton, Eng., 1819
 Cheyenne, Wyo., 722, 1255, 1407
 Chibli, China, 1178
 Chicago, Ill., 21-2, 320-1, 389, 395, 442, 496, 534, 583, 589-91, 664, 677-80, 739, 742, 754, 760, 790-1, 808-9, 826, 833-4, 854-6, 893, 897-8, 915, 923-5, 938, 961, 965, 983, 1040, 1043, 1048, 1056, 1064, 1071-2, 1075-6, 1083, 1093, 1102-7, 1127, 1132, 1140-4, 1153, 1177, 1189-90, 1193, 1207, 1220, 1224, 1252, 1256, 1289, 1303, 1308-9, 1329, 1332, 1335, 1347-8, 1352, 1360, 1369, 1374, 1379-84, 1388-9, 1392, 1396-7, 1400-2, 1407-10, 1414, 1429, 1444, 1473, 1487, 1493-8, 1506, 1520-2, 1533, 1539-41, 1546, 1554-5, 1569, 1573-6, 1580, 1586, 1591, 1596, 1617, 1636, 1644, 1647, 1650, 1654-69, 1676-9, 1685-8, 1691, 1694-5, 1727, 1739, 1756, 1760-1, 1765, 1768-71, 1777-8, 1811, 1826-7, 1840-1, 1853, 1858, 1887-8, 1893-5, 1924, 1927-9, 1933, 1943, 1960-2, 1969, 1982-7, 1992, 1996, 2018, 2020-5, 2039-40, 2048-51, 2146, 2177, 2256, 2258, 2261, 2263-6, 2268-70, 2272-3, 2275-8, 2280-1, 2298, 2305, 2307, 2310, 2312-14, 2324, 2326, 2328-30, 2333-4, 2465-6, 2473, 2479, 2502
 Chiche, Eng., 2000
 Chichester, Eng., 266
 Chickamauga, Tenn., 2130-42
 Chickasaw County, Ia., 1193-4, 1834
 Chicopee, Mass., 604, 620, 624, 703, 1207, 1247-8, 1271, 1658, 1741, 2438
 Chicopee Falls, Mass., 604, 1207, 1385, 2021
 Chihuahua, Mex., 1798
 Childersburg, Ala., 2117, 2178
 Chili, S. A., 1155-7
 Chillicothe, Ill., 591
 Chillicothe, Mo., 1143, 1159, 2273
 Chillicothe, O., 1366, 1436, 1909, 2010, 2017, 2053
 Chilmark, Mass., 194, 196, 420-1, 424, 432, 435, 528, 810, 960-1, 972-5, 980, 1717, 1721
 Chilmark Township, Mass., 961
 Chilton, Eng., 207
 Chilton, Mass., 810
 Chilton, Wis., 1962
 Chiltonville, Mass., 915
 China, Asia, 2036
 China, Cal., 833
 China, N. Y., 551, 1989
 China coast, China, 2036
 Chinnabee, Ala., 2107
 Chippenham, Eng., 1744
 Chippewa, Can., 895, 1674
 Chippewa Falls, Wis., 1327, 1542, 1856, 1977, 2043-4
 Chippewa Township, Mich., 553, 1165
 Chittenango, N. Y., 928, 1367, 1546, 1631, 1762, 2320
 Chivelstone, Eng., 1126
 Chiveric, N. S., 1173
 Choconut, Pa., 851
 Choctaw Corner, Ala., 2326
 Choga Creek, S. C., 2060-8, 2083
 Cholesbury, Eng., 932, 1211, 2457
 Choulderton, Eng., 365
 Chrisfield, Kan., 1848
 Christ Church parish, Barbadoes, 2416
 Christian County, Ill., 1265, 1438, 2009
 Christian County, Ky., 1281
 Christian's Creek, Va., 1908
 Christine, Cal., 1223
 Churchill, Mich., 1244
 Church Stretton, Eng., 83
 Cicero, N. Y., 1983
 Cicero, O., 1355, 1905
 Cincinnati, Ia., 635
 Cincinnati, O., 22, 295, 382, 404, 425-6, 444, 449, 454, 456, 514, 521, 599, 640, 670, 677-8, 689, 747, 754, 816, 839, 861-3, 952, 987-8, 991, 996, 1070, 1072, 1114-16, 1139-41, 1145, 1160, 1198-9, 1265-8, 1305, 1324, 1328, 1340, 1398, 1421-2, 1436, 1478, 1506, 1514, 1573-5, 1601, 1637, 1730-4, 1759-62, 1765-6, 1769, 1776-7, 1792, 1817, 1870-3, 1877, 1960, 1981-4, 2003, 2033, 2096, 2134-5, 2147, 2199, 2257-8, 2263, 2268-71, 2277-80, 2309-10, 2312-15, 2326, 2332-3, 2460, 2480, 2501
 Cincinnatus, N. Y., 200, 439, 440, 1717
 Cinque Ports, Eng., 1813
 Circleville, O., 1217
 Circleville, Utah, 1337
 "City of Columbus" ship to Fla., 1177
 "City of Memphis" steamer, Mississippi River, U. S., 1477
 "City of New York" ship at sea, 1161
 City Point, Va., 628, 1540
 Clackmannan, Scotland, 1108-9
 Clackmannan Castle, Scotland, 1109
 Cladou Parish, Ireland, 1769
 Claiborne County, La., 2135
 Claiborne County, Miss., 2135
 Claiborne County Tenn., 2089, 2132, 2193-5
 Claiborne Parish, La., 2135, 2161, 2214
 Claimont, Vt., 1779
 Clapham, Eng., 769
 Clapp's Mills, N. Y., 769
 Clare, Mich., 1904
 Clare Manor, Eng., 266
 Claremont, Cal., 1840
 Claremont, Mass., 1198
 Claremont, N. H., 200-1, 290, 316-17, 708, 1198, 1468, 1823, 1889, 2434
 Claremont, N. S., 575
 Clarence, N. Y., 801, 1295, 2286
 Clarence, N. S., 253, 574-5, 1181
 Clarenceville, P. O., 1564
 Clarendon, Ark., 1242
 Clarendon, N. Y., 1136
 Clarendon, Vt., 2476
 Claridon, O., 1313, 1387, 1488, 1886, 1959-60, 2481
 Clarimont, Can., 813
 Clarinda, Ia., 2502
 Clarington, O., 1629
 Clarion County, Pa., 1410
 Clark, C. W., 388, 897
 Clark, S. D., 1718
 Clark County, Ark., 2166
 Clark County, Ind., 728
 Clark County, Ky., 2057, 2074-5, 2097, 2273
 Clark County, O., 1265, 1869
 Clarke County, Ala., 1957
 Clarke County, Ga., 2084-5
 Clarke County, Va., 2072-3, 2096, 2149, 2205, 2222
 Clarkesville, Ga., 2083, 2113-15, 2173-5, 2215
 Clarksboro, N. J., 1968
 Clarksburg, Mass., 1197
 Clarksburgh, O., 1328
 Clark's Falls, R. I., 2276
 Clarksfield, O., 554, 646
 Clark's Mills, N. Y., 1584, 1993
 Clarkson, N. Y., 2469
 Clarksville, Neb., 1164-5
 Clarksville, N. Y., 626, 935, 1692-3
 Clarksville, O., 1328
 Clarksville, Tenn., 1836
 Claughton-cum-Grange, Eng., 2233, 2239-40
 Claverack, N. Y., 254, 281, 284, 541, 575-7, 1409, 1624, 2310
 Claverhall, Eng., 564
 Claverly, Eng., 493
 Clay, N. Y., 2024
 Clay Banks, Wis., 1440
 Claybrooke, Eng., 220
 Clay Center, Kan., 1415
 Clay County, Ill., 727, 1437
 Clay County, Ky., 1864
 Clay County, Mo., 1143
 Clay County, S. D., 1269
 Clay County, Tex., 2331
 Claydon, Eng., 1519
 Clayton, Ga., 1845
 Clayton, Mich., 1627
 Clayton, N. Y., 1493, 1512, 1676, 1747-8, 1966, 2466
 Clayton, Wis., 1655-6
 Cleandries, Ireland, 1340
 Clear Creek, Wis., 2464

- Clear Lake, Minn., 2011
 Clear Spring, Tenn., 2088-9,
 2193-4, 2220
 Cleveland, Ohio, 21, 373-4
 Cleveland Village, Ohio, 21
 Cleburne, Tex., 2160
 Clementsport, N. S., 1175
 Clerkenleap, Eng., 515
 Clermont, N. Y., 1760
 Clermont County, O., 1872
 Clevedon College, Eng., 1746
 Cleveland, Ala., 19
 Cleveland, Ark., 19
 Cleveland, Eng., 8-17, 20, 914,
 1108, 2223-9
 Cleveland, Fla., 20
 Cleveland, Ga., 20
 Cleveland, Idaho, 20
 Cleveland, Ill., 20
 Cleveland, Ind., 20, 616-19,
 720, 757-8, 1220-1, 1484, 1955
 Cleveland, Ia., 20
 Cleveland, Kan., 20
 Cleveland, Ky., 20
 Cleveland, Minn., 20
 Cleveland, Miss., 20
 Cleveland, Mo., 20
 Cleveland, Mont., 20
 Cleveland, Neb., 20, 1538-9
 Cleveland, Nev., 20, 1710
 Cleveland, N. M., 20
 Cleveland, N. Y., 20, 386,
 893-4, 1523, 1630, 1634-5
 Cleveland, N. C., 21
 Cleveland, N. S., 21, 315, 1507
 Cleveland, Ohio, 21-2, 288,
 330, 367-80, 586, 653-7, 689,
 709, 742, 831, 845, 885, 895,
 922, 965, 1043-5, 1056, 1081,
 1085-6, 1122-4, 1141-5, 1153,
 1213, 1225-6, 1273, 1297,
 1316-21, 1327, 1380, 1416, 1430,
 1441, 1444-8, 1491-2, 1509,
 1515-16, 1566-70, 1583, 1625,
 1645, 1663, 1676-7, 1686, 1704,
 1777, 1780-1, 1819, 1823-30,
 1840, 1862-3, 1875-6, 1885-90,
 1900, 1934-5, 1960-2, 1967,
 1996-7, 2021-2, 2038, 2043-4,
 2256-8, 2261-5, 2268, 2273,
 2277, 2281, 2293, 2305, 2313,
 2332, 2461-4, 2467, 2481, 2499
 Cleveland, Ore., 21
 Cleveland, P. Q., 19, 811-12,
 1560
 Cleveland, Tenn., 21, 2089,
 2127, 2186
 Cleveland, Tex., 21, 744
 Cleveland, Utah, 21
 Cleveland, Va., 21
 Cleveland, Wash., 21
 Cleveland, W. Va., 21
 Cleveland, Wis., 21
 Cleveland Arch Deaconry,
 Eng., 20, 2225
 Cleveland Bay, Queensland,
 21
 Cleveland coast, Eng., 11, 14
 Cleveland County, Ark., 19
 Cleveland County, N. C., 20,
 2060
 Cleveland County, Okla., 21
 Cleveland Customs Port,
 Eng., 20
 Cleveland Deanery, Eng., 20,
 2225
 Cleveland District, Eng.,
 8-17, 20, 914, 1108, 2223-9
 Cleveland District, Ger-
 many, 20
 Cleveland Hills, Eng., 11
 Cleveland Mills, N. C., 21
 Cleveland on the Hill, N.
 Y., 20
 Cleveland Park, Eng., 20
 Cleveland Place, Eng., 22,
 2233
 Cleveland Place, S. C., 2120
 Cleveland Port, Eng., 20
 Cleveland's Corners, Pa., 21,
 2315
 Cleveland's Ferry, S. C.,
 2058-9, 2078-9, 2102-4
 Cleveland's Mill, S. C., 2124
 Cleveland Township, Ind.,
 20, 1226, 1485, 1955
 Cleveland Township, P. Q.,
 19, 811-12, 1560
 Cleveland Tract, Germany,
 20
 Cleymon, Eng., 1519
 Cliffe, Eng., 478
 cliff land, Eng., 11, 12
 Cliff-lane, Cliff-Lane, York-
 shire, Eng., 11
 Cliffs in Cleveland, Eng., 11
 Clifton, Eng., 226, 1985
 Clifton, Kan., 2144
 Clifton, N. Y., 1245, 1612
 Clifton Park, N. Y., 1535
 Clifton Springs, N. Y., 1116,
 1472, 1880, 1935
 Climax, Mich., 2465
 Clinch Mountain, Tenn.,
 2058, 2132
 Clinton, Conn., 1747, 2043,
 2261
 Clinton, Ga., 2084, 2112,
 2119-20, 2176
 Clinton, Ill., 1415, 1570, 2205
 Clinton, Ind., 1611
 Clinton, Ia., 95, 733, 1357,
 1718, 1723, 1907, 2493, 2501
 Clinton, Me., 416, 1714
 Clinton, Mich., 45, 1222
 Clinton, Mo., 2009
 Clinton, N. J., 1328
 Clinton, N. Y., 407, 1088-9,
 1486, 1584, 1631, 1779-91,
 2260, 2327
 Clinton, Ont., 1120
 Clinton, Pa., 1310
 Clinton, Wis., 1412
 Clinton County, Mo., 2074
 Clinton County, Tenn., 1865
 Clinton Township, Mich.,
 1983
 Clintonville, N. Y., 2053
 Clintonville, Wis., 1578, 1989,
 2051
 Clio, Mich., 1905
 Clipsham, Eng., 319
 Cliveland, Eng., 11, 20, 2223-5
 Cliveland District, Eng., 8-17,
 20, 914, 1108
 Clockville, N. Y., 892
 Clonelly, Ireland, 233
 Clontarf, Ireland, 2203
 Closter, N. J., 459, 1015, 1739
 Cloud, Minn., 1556
 Clun, Eng., 265
 Cluny Parish, Scotland, 1971
 Clyde, N. Y., 895, 1889
 Clyde, O., 254, 260, 350, 577-81,
 580-90, 848-9, 1051, 1185-8,
 1194-5, 1275, 1848, 1878
 Clyf-lane, Eng., 11
 Clymer, N. Y., 327-8, 804-6,
 1548, 1550-3, 1597, 2306
 Coal Creek, Col., 1800
 Coanicut, R. I., 1074
 Coaticook, P. Q., 291, 709-11,
 1418-20
 Cobb's Court, Eng., 44
 Cobleskill, N. Y., 351, 851,
 1349, 1541-2
 Coburg, Upper Can., 897
 Coburn, Ont., 1288
 Cochecho, N. H., 1463
 Cod Cape, Mass., 216, 402,
 557, 970, 1069, 1079, 1153, 1554
 Coddicote, Coddicot, Codi-
 cutt, Eng., 365, 1107
 Coe Township, Mich., 553
 Coedmore, Wales, 856
 Coedmore Castle, Wales, 856
 Coesse, Ind., 660, 1227, 1322-3
 Coeymans, N. Y., 200-1, 285-6,
 323-4, 793-4, 1350, 2280
 Coeyman's Landing, N. Y.,
 200-1
 Coeyman's Patent, N. Y.,
 323
 Coffeeville, Tex., 2107
 Coggeshall, Eng., 467
 Cog Hill, Tenn., 2128, 2279
 Cohannet, Mass., 394, 1799
 Cohasset, Mass., 1614-15, 2000
 Cohocton, N. Y., 719-21, 1333,
 1428, 2324-5
 Cohoes, N. Y., 1306, 1529,
 1541, 1578, 2300
 Cohos District, N. H., 173
 Coite Castle, Coity Castle,
 Wales, 514
 Colborne, Ont., 1918
 Colbrand, Eng., 339
 Colby, Wis., 1851
 Colchester, Conn., 88, 90,
 215-17, 367, 391, 477, 550-1,
 658-9, 713, 792, 841-4, 849-50,
 854-5, 934, 991, 1030-1, 1360-70,
 1432, 1493, 1813, 1839, 1915
 Colchester, Eng., 144, 743,
 1122, 1251
 Colchester, N. Y., 536
 Colchester, Vt., 725
 Colchester County, N. S.,
 1171-2
 Coldbrook, Mass., 1248-9
 Cold Creek, N. Y., 1047
 Cold Harbor, Va., 924, 1289,
 1524
 Cold Harbor battle, Va., 924,
 1524
 Cold Spring, N. Y., 967, 1047,
 1064, 2483
 Cold Springs, Ia., 943
 Coldwater, Mich., 582, 694,
 913, 1189, 1222, 1279, 2338
 Coldwater Creek, Ga., 2157,
 2209
 Colebrook, Conn., 651-2, 751,
 1310-12, 1315, 1891
 Colebrook, N. H., 1922,
 2281-4, 2287-9
 Colebrook, O., 847
 Colebrooke, Eng., 477
 Coleman, Mich., 2041
 Coleman, Tex., 1798
 Coleman County, Tex., 1798
 Coleman's Prairie, Ind., 328,
 806
 Colerain, Mass., 1305, 1649,
 2016
 Coleraine, Conn., 525
 Colesburg, Ia., 1481
 Colesville, N. Y., 1215-16
 Colfax, Ind., 1551
 Colfax, Kan., 810
 Colfax, Wash., 1466, 2133
 Colingwood, Ont., 1522
 Colkin Hospital, Eng., 489
 College Corner, O., 2022
 College of Arms, London, 18
 Colledge Heights, 1869

- College Hills, Mass., 1113
 Collins, N. Y., 1287, 1675
 Collinsville, Conn., 780, 1514-15, 1862
 Collinsville, Ill., 1555, 2040
 Colliton, Eng., 89
 Collmar, Germany, 1191
 Colmar, Alsatia, 1799
 Colo. Ia., 1471, 1950, 2495
 Cologne on the Rhine, Germany, 1593
 Coloma, N. S., 1168
 Colon, Mich., 1855
 Colorado, State of, 997, 1241, 1289, 1477, 1553, 1597, 1656, 1851, 1987, 2006, 2474
 Colorado Springs, Col., 787, 1381, 1811, 2501
 Colton, N. Y., 796
 Coltonville, Ill., 1461
 Columbia, Conn., 2270
 Columbia, Mich., 583, 1844, 2005
 Columbia, Miss., 1910
 Columbia, Mo., 1090
 Columbia, N. Y., 239, 911
 Columbia, N. H., 1389-90, 1492, 1923, 2283, 2287-8, 2300
 Columbia, O., 1863, 1872, 2462, 2466-7
 Columbia, Pa., 1231, 1297
 Columbia, S. C., 1845, 2090-1, 2116, 2164
 Columbia, Tenn., 2112
 Columbia, Tex., 2200-2
 Columbia, Wis., 1685
 Columbia City, Ind., 1275, 1322, 1416, 1878, 1955
 Columbia County, N. Y., 256, 262, 285, 607, 682-6
 Columbia Station, O., 1863
 Columbus, Ala., 2145-6
 Columbus, Ga., 915, 939, 1762, 2023, 2176, 2209
 Columbus, Miss., 1085
 Columbus, Mo., 1086
 Columbus, Neb., 1552
 Columbus, N. J., 1245
 Columbus, N. Y., 527-8, 963, 1130, 1472-3
 Columbus, O., 422, 752, 1086, 1142, 1159, 1299, 1473, 1515, 1573, 1704-5, 1759-60, 1777, 1863, 1968, 2279, 2499
 Columbus, Pa., 806
 Columbus, Wis., 696, 857, 1932, 1935
 Columbus Barracks, O., 1986-7
 "Columbus City" ship, to Florida, 1177
 Colusa, Cal., 554
 Comanche Nation, Okla., 1219-20
 Comb Martin, Eng., 335
 Combe, Eng., 1148, 2244
 Combe Saint Nicholas, Eng., 1114
 Combhay, Eng., 1071
 Comeridge, Eng., 1212
 Commerce, Mich., 2316, 2318
 Commercial Point, O., 611
 Communipaw, N. J., 1032, 2503
 Compton, P. Q., 1557, 2271, 2283, 2288
 Compton, R. I., 1386
 Compton Centre, P. Q., 2271
 Compton's Corners, N. Y., 482
 Compton's Corners, Pa., 482, 2489-90
 Comstock, Mich., 1476
 Comrie Castle, Scotland, 117
 Concord, Ga., 1622-3
 Concord, Me., 954
 Concord, Mass., 52, 58, 92, 109, 129, 144, 146, 183, 191, 193, 271, 278, 394, 493, 780, 940-1, 1082-3, 1148, 1151, 1183, 1203, 1262-3, 1301, 1551, 1563, 1697, 1813-15, 1839-40, 2000, 2026, 2045, 2290-2, 2426, 2428, 2436, 2471-7
 Concord, Mich., 422, 1056, 1936, 1964
 Concord, N. H., 349, 637, 709, 741, 744-8, 873-4, 879, 941, 1153, 1261-3, 1457, 1610, 1868, 1904, 2276, 2327, 2425, 2441
 Concord, O., 550-1, 1141-2, 1145-6, 1224, 1886
 Concord, Tenn., 2169-70
 Concord, Vt., 937
 Concord, Wis., 1163
 Concordia, Kan., 588, 1354
 Concord Township, Ind., 1226
 Concord Township, Pa., 2045
 Conde, S. D., 1855
 Condon, Ill., 1584-5
 Conesus, N. Y., 326, 1244
 Conesville, N. Y., 1545
 Conewango, N. Y., 2468
 Coney Island, N. Y., 789, 1409
 "Confederacy" Continental frigate, off Capes of Va., 2268-9, 2328
 Congresbury, Eng., 60
 Conites, Pa., 1241-2
 Connaught, Ireland, 823
 Conneaut, O., 547, 584, 1160, 1330, 1349-50, 1429-32, 1931-6, 2258, 2262, 2284, 2332
 Conneaut, Pa., 1392, 1952
 Conneautville, Pa., 1360, 1907
 Connecticut, State of, 45, 147, 153-4, 185, 188, 200, 208, 210, 217, 247, 252, 262, 271, 281-2, 288, 291, 294-5, 307-8, 312, 315-17, 320-1, 325, 340, 358, 403, 482, 528-9, 541, 549, 551, 577, 609, 611, 658, 677, 711, 725, 739-41, 804, 811, 824, 891, 901, 931-2, 977-8, 1016, 1061, 1080, 1102, 1127-8, 1151, 1172, 1356-7, 1367, 1370, 1395, 1411, 1417, 1486, 1489, 1505, 1578, 1602, 1631, 1768, 1776, 1837, 1889, 1899, 1970, 1978, 2073, 2259-62, 2265-72, 2278-81, 2285-6, 2307-9, 2326, 2328, 2330, 2334, 2470, 2491
 Connecticut Colony, N. E., 2278
 Connecticut River, Conn., 144, 1929, 2281, 2483
 Connellsville, Pa., 1836
 Connerow's Creek, S. C., 2105-6
 Connersville, Ind., 2267
 Conquest, N. Y., 1465
 Constable, N. Y., 587, 688-9, 1377-9, 1380-2, 1520, 1918-21
 Constable, O., 755
 Constance, Normandy, 1108
 Constant, N. Y., 2274
 Constantia, N. Y., 386, 892-3, 925-8, 1630, 1633, 1681-2, 2024
 Constantia Center, N. Y., 894, 926, 1681
 Constantia Township, N. Y., 893
 Constantine, Mich., 1851
 Constapel's Island, N. Y., 2419
 Contereas, O., 2022
 Continental frigate "Confederacy," off Capes of Va., 2268-9, 2328
 Contoocook, N. H., 1153
 Contra Costa County, Cal., 1274
 Convis, Mich., 726
 Conway, Ia., 928
 Conway, Mass., 258, 594, 796, 1197-8, 1562, 1722-3
 Conway, Mich., 1346, 1898
 Conway Vale, Wales, 2415
 Cooksburg, N. Y., 1978
 Cooks Town, Ireland, 2111
 Cooks Valley, Minn., 1927
 Cooksville, Md., 2009-10
 Coolidge, N. M., 2304
 Coolville, O., 900, 1636-8, 2009-11
 Cooper, Ill., 1264
 Cooper's Plains, N. Y., 1428
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 622-3, 774, 1327, 1350, 1355, 1541, 1551, 1898
 Coopersville, N. Y., 1053, 1753
 Cooper Township, Mich., 1136
 Coos, N. H., 171-5, 362, 2281, 2285
 Coosa, Miss., 2118
 Coosa County, Ala., 2084-5, 2117-18, 2178
 Coosawhatchie, S. C., 2218
 Copake, N. Y., 262, 576, 613, 1182-4
 Copake Flats, N. Y., 1184
 Copenhagen, Denmark, 1032, 1952
 Coptford, Eng., 1107, 2416
 Coptford Hall, Eng., 1107, 2416
 Copley, O., 665
 Copperas Creek, Ill., 587
 Copperas Hill, Vt., 1620
 Copp's Hill, Mass., 495
 Coral, Ill., 1269, 1874
 Coram, N. Y., 125, 2453
 Corfu, N. Y., 1491
 Corinna, Me., 1707
 Corinth, Kan., 1858-9
 Corinth, Me., 543-5, 949, 1153-4, 1159
 Corinth, Miss., 1277, 2196
 Corinth, N. Y., 788
 Corinth, Vt., 127, 746, 825, 1274, 1291, 1386
 Cork, Ireland, 109, 485, 489, 1068, 1074
 Cork County, Ireland, 70, 647
 Cornell, Ill., 1870
 Corning, N. Y., 824, 1139, 1235, 1298, 1540, 2025
 Cornish, Me., 823
 Cornville, Me., 951, 1705-6
 Cornwall, Conn., 613, 785, 1121-3, 1125, 1821-2, 1842, 2035-7, 2309
 Cornwall, N. Y., 1154, 1157, 1997
 Cornwall, Ont., 294, 2482-3
 Cornwall, Vt., 931, 1204, 1429, 2049
 Cornwall Bridge, Conn., 1182
 Cornwall County, Eng., 146, 162, 576, 792, 844, 1068, 1075, 1463, 1491, 1603, 2474
 Cornwallis, N. S., 124, 250-2, 559-67, 570-1, 574, 1167, 1172-8
 Cornwallis, W. Va., 2027

- Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1997
 Cornwallville, N. Y., 1441
 Coroney Grove Township, Ia., 928
 Corotman, 2501
 Corry, Pa., 706, 1540, 1548, 1551, 1751, 2496
 Corsham, Eng., 2173
 Corsicana, Tex., 1339, 1444-5, 1522, 2142
 Cortland, Ill., 1495
 Cortland, N. Y., 440, 607, 748, 772-3, 981, 1125, 1214, 1228, 1469, 1538, 1802, 1828-9, 1832, 1935
 Cortland County, N. Y., 683, 749-51, 806, 1549, 2328
 Cortlandt, South Holland, 1831
 Cortlandville, N. Y., 440
 Coryell County, Tex., 2137
 Cosawauga, Pa., 1241-3
 Coshocton County, O., 2292
 Coskerdale, N. Y., 1389
 Costello, Pa., 1190
 Cotaco Valley, Ala., 2136
 Cotes, Eng., 25, 2054
 Cotopaxi, Col., 1811
 Cottage City, Mass., 971, 974-5, 2472
 Cottage Farm, Mass., 2334
 Cottage Grove, Wis., 1339
 Cottage Hill, Ala., 1774
 Cottonville, Ia., 421-2
 Cottonwood, Mont., 2460
 Cotton Wood, Utah, 1952
 Coudersport, Pa., 586, 1154-7, 1190-2
 Coulterville, Ill., 2004
 Council Bluffs, Ia., 665-6, 1079, 1231, 1308, 1470, 1476-7, 2461, 2463, 2495
 Countesswells, Eng., 731
 Courteenhall, Eng., 1083
 Courtland, Ont., 534
 Coutance, Normandy, 1108
 Coventry, Conn., 276-9, 398, 476, 510, 638, 744, 792, 912, 1422, 1423, 1584, 2032, 2258, 2283, 2483
 Coventry, Eng., 76, 109, 327, 400, 700, 1107, 1815
 Coventry, N. H., 847
 Coventry, N. Y., 935-6
 Coventry, R. I., 142, 713-14, 826, 1074, 1475
 Coventry, Vt., 385, 888-90, 1207, 1625
 Coventry Falls, Vt., 1625
 Coverdale, N. B., 1845
 Covert, Mich., 1333
 Covington, Ga., 477, 2161
 Covington, Ky., 1016, 1533-4, 1934, 2095-6, 2146-7, 2199
 Covington, N. Y., 1989
 Covington, Pa., 749-51, 1092, 1231, 1469-70, 1854, 1950, 2045
 Cowansville, P. Q., 718-19, 1946
 Cowas District, N. H., 173
 Cowbridge, Wales, 2218
 Cowinsville, Vt., 2334
 Cowsfield House, Eng., 137
 Cowsackie, N. Y., 324, 668, 793, 937, 1356, 1681, 1685, 1906, 2280, 2452
 Craftsbury, Vt., 690, 1205, 1263, 1270, 1273, 1387, 1448
 Craig, Scotland, 1081
 Craigintnie, Scotland, 1092
 Craig Park, Scotland, 1744-5
 Cranberry, O., 1165
 Cranberry Township, Pa., 1296
 Cranbrook, Eng., 1204, 1211
 Crane's Brook, N. J., 208
 Cranston, R. I., 492, 825-7, 1106
 Cranthorne, Eng., 13
 Cranthorne Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Crary, N. D., 2486
 Crawfish Springs, Ga., 2137
 Crawford County, Ga., 2099, 2152-3, 2208
 Crawford County, Pa., 1410
 Crawford's Settlement, N. Y., 930-1
 Crawfordsville, Ga., 1482-3, 1952-3
 Crawfordsville, Ind., 2454, 2479
 Craycrofte, Eng., 348
 Cream Hill, Conn., 1121-2, 1821-2, 1842, 2037
 Creedy, Eng., 1489
 creek Beaverdam, Ga., 2209-11
 creek Boone's, Ky., 2072
 creek Bridge's, Va., 2173, 2204
 creek Carr's, Va., 2184
 creek Chauga, creek Choga, S. C., 2060-8, 2083
 creek Coldwater, Ga., 2157, 2209
 creek Connerows, S. C., 2105-6
 creek Copperas, Ill., 587
 creek Crocket, Tenn., 2111
 creek Fork, Tenn., 2138
 creek German, Tenn., 2194
 creek Knob, Tenn., 2180
 creek Occoquan, Va., 2096
 creek Polk's, Tenn., 2071
 creek Pope's, Va., 2173
 creek Richland, Tenn., 2071
 creek Roaring, N. C., 2063
 Creek Row, Conn., 380
 creek Silver, Ky., 2074
 creek Stewart's, N. C., 2170
 creek Sweetwater, Tenn., 2082
 creek Three Mile, Ala., 2332
 creek Vans, Ga., 2076, 2100, 2154-5
 Creighton, Neb., 1711-12, 2031
 Crescent City, Cal., 1223, 1853
 Crescent Springs, Ky., 2199
 Cressona, Pa., 1480-1
 Cresson Springs, Pa., 1048
 Crickhowell, South Wales, 2034
 Cricksand, Eng., 76
 Cripplebush, N. Y., 1030
 Crixith, Eng., 2173
 Crocket Creek, Tenn., 2111
 Crofthead, Scotland, 2498
 Crogham, N. Y., 1441
 Crompton, R. I., 413
 Cromwell, Conn., 1862, 1881
 Crooked Creek, Ind., 579
 Crosshaven, Ireland, 1746a
 Crossingville, Pa., 1242-3
 Cross Plains, Ala., 2117
 Cross Plains, Wis., 1242-3, 1855-7
 Cross River, N. Y., 921
 Crosswicks, N. J., 1080
 Croton, N. Y., 679, 1756
 Crow Hill, Conn., 652
 Crown Point, Ind., 721-2, 1428-9, 1931
 Crown Point, N. Y., 547, 714, 841-2, 1381-2, 1429, 1578, 1768
 Crowys Merchand, Eng., 1212
 Croydon, N. H., 259
 Crozet, Va., 1366
 Cruixton, Scotland, 687
 Crundall, Eng., 43
 Crystal Lake, Ill., 922, 983
 Crystal Valley, Mich., 2006
 Cuba, N. Y., 705, 1359, 1654, 1681, 1692-3
 Cuba, W. I., 203, 2431
 Cuddington, Eng., 1211
 Culleoka, Tenn., 1955
 Culloden, Scotland, 1152, 2218
 Culloden battle, Scotland, 1152, 2218
 Culpeper, Va., 1016, 2263
 Culpeper County, Va., 2056-60, 2075-6, 2083-4
 Culpeper Court House, Va., 2057-8, 2075-6, 2198
 Culross, Scotland, 1109
 Cumberland, Me., 836, 1572, 1709
 Cumberland, Md., 2042
 Cumberland, N. S., 558, 1172
 Cumberland, R. I., 786
 Cumberland, Wis., 1851
 Cumberland County, Eng., 1075, 1470
 Cumberland County, New York Province, 144-5
 Cumberland County, N. S., 556
 Cumberland County, Va., 2417-18
 Cumberland Gap, Ky., 1149-50
 Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 2194
 Cumberland Township, Pa., 1769
 Cumming, Ga., 2136, 2167
 Cummington, Mass., 901, 1657-8, 1891, 2013-14
 Currahee Mountain, Ga., 2115
 Curryville, N. B., 1179
 Custer, Mich., 1137
 Cutchouge, N. Y., 57, 206-7
 Cuyahoga Falls, O., 758, 1295, 1330, 1336, 1750-1, 1827, 1832, 2334
 Cynllaeth, Wales, 2415
 Cynthiaana, Ind., 2101, 2212-13
 Cynthiaana, Ky., 2098
 Cypress, Ill., 893-5
 Cypress, Wis., 894
 Cypress Hill, N. Y., 1012
 Cypress Mills, Tex., 1090-1
 Cypress Springs, Tex., 1796
 Dadeville, Ala., 883, 1622
 Dadington, Eng., 2229
 Dagenham, Eng., 618, 1031
 Dagsborough, Del., 2144
 Dahlonega, Ga., 2174
 Dakota, U. S., 571, 1212-13, 1374, 1510, 1586
 Dakota City, Neb., 684
 Dale, N. Y., 1536, 1934
 Dalkeith, Scotland, 1314
 Dallas, Mich., 1851
 Dallas, Pa., 2051
 Dallas, Tex., 1444-5, 1757, 1945, 2135, 2151, 2200, 2214
 Dallas County, Ala., 2095, 2145-6
 Dallas County, Tex., 2154, 2214
 Dalmahoy, Scotland, 1745
 Dalton, Ga., 2079, 2091, 2103-4, 2130-1, 2138-41, 2154, 2164, 2192, 2195-6
 Dalton, Mass., 143, 180-1, 294, 390-3, 695, 899-904, 907, 1233,

- Dalton, Mass., cont'd,
 1504, 1613, 1639-44, 1647-50,
 2012-15, 2019, 2052, 2471
 Dalton, N. Y., 1235
 Dalton Norrays, Eng., 17
 Damariscotta, Me., 1152
 Damiatta siege, Egypt, 492
 Dana, Ia., 1442
 Dana, Mass., 268, 270, 1248,
 1252
 Danark County, Scotland,
 2242
 Danbury, Conn., 350, 812-13,
 892, 894, 1317, 1321, 1445-6,
 1664, 1752, 2254-5, 2326
 Danbury, N. H., 647, 649,
 666, 1301-2
 Danby, Eng., 13
 Danby, N. Y., 1295-6
 Danby, Vt., 1556, 1860, 2266
 Danby Parish, Cleveland,
 Eng., 12
 Dandridge, Tenn., 2089
 Dane County, Wis., 1857
 Danielson, Conn., 1563
 Danielson's Falls, Conn.,
 2280
 Danielsonville, Conn., 739-40,
 850, 1442, 1456, 1594
 Danielsville, Ga., 1622-3
 Dansville, N. Y., 256, 589-92,
 622-7, 937-8, 1230, 1234-5
 Danvers, Mass., 39, 236, 355-6,
 498-501, 507, 1075-6, 1126,
 1570, 1705, 1767
 Danvers Centre, Mass., 1570
 Danville, Ill., 1266, 1655
 Danville, Ia., 1672
 Danville, Ky., 2151
 Danville, N. Y., 1692
 Danville, Pa., 462
 Danville, P. Q., 811-14, 1560,
 1567, 1875, 1979
 Danville, Vt., 1273, 1694
 Danville, Va., 1016
 Darien, Conn., 262, 2312
 Darien, N. Y., 486, 1649
 Darien, Wis., 1834
 Darke County, O., 2051, 2144
 Darlington, Eng., 957
 Darlington, I. T., 1219
 Darlington, Okla., 1219
 Darlington, S. C., 2218-19
 Darlington County, S. C.,
 2218
 Darlington District, S. C.,
 2218
 Dartmouth, Eng., 64, 359
 Dartmouth, Mass., 438, 445,
 542, 647, 727, 830, 962, 968-9,
 977, 988, 1660, 1724, 1819,
 1838, 1883
 Dartmouth, N. S., 555, 1038
 Datchett, Eng., 1768
 Datford, Eng., 540
 Dauphin County, Pa., 1576
 Davenport, Ia., 125, 883-4,
 1327, 2455-6
 Davenport, N. Y., 283-5, 670,
 680-1, 684, 1689
 Davenport Centre, N. Y., 680
 Davidson County, Tenn.,
 2094
 Davis Corners, Wis., 619
 Davison, Mich., 1894
 Davis Patent, Can., 289, 702
 Davisville, Mich., 1193
 Dawn, Mo., 2493
 Dawnville, Ga., 2137
 Dawson, Ga., 2102
 Daysville, N. Y., 649, 1882
 Daysville, Va., 2150
 Dayton, Ky., 670
 Dayton, Mich., 1044-5
 Dayton, N. Y., 2472
 Dayton, O., 514, 1139, 1305,
 1573, 2266-7, 2314, 2483
 Dayton, Wash., 1256, 1265
 Dayville, Conn., 1459
 Dead River, Me., 1711
 Dead River Plantation, Me.,
 946-7
 Deal, Eng., 1347
 Deansville, N. Y., 2333
 Deansville, Wis., 1432
 Dearborn County, Ind., 1637
 Dearing, Ga., 1483
 Decatur, Ala., 1194
 Decatur, Ga., 1081, 1622-3,
 2119-20
 Decatur, Ill., 585, 1159, 1405-7,
 1515, 1555, 2479
 Decatur, Mich., 1136, 1598*,
 1626
 Decatur, Miss., 2100, 2155-7,
 2209-12
 Decatur, Neb., 1668
 Decatur, N. Y., 962, 1350, 1371
 Decatur, O., 2010
 Decatur County, Ind., 1267
 Decatur Township, O., 2010
 Deccan, India, 1746
 Decherd, Tenn., 2164
 Decorah, Ia., 2334
 Dedham, Eng., 160, 884, 1147,
 1613, 1660, 2000
 Dedham, Ia., 785, 1523
 Dedham, Mass., 86, 119, 131-2,
 157-8, 160, 232, 236, 241, 268,
 316, 331-9, 445, 537, 543-4,
 817-9, 824-5, 829-30, 837, 864-6,
 872, 884, 942-3, 1063, 1101-2,
 1149, 1183, 1462, 1561, 1563,
 1580, 1607, 1683, 1701, 1771,
 1810, 1867, 1915, 2032, 2119,
 2279, 2307-8, 2454
 Deep River, Conn., 1326, 2323
 Deep River, Ia., 1263-4
 Deep Spring, Ga., 2136-8,
 2195-6
 Deerfield, Ill., 1892
 Deerfield, Ind., 2009
 Deerfield, Ia., 1894
 Deerfield, Kan., 1647-8
 Deerfield, Mass., 510, 594, 658,
 765, 792, 797, 908-9, 1064,
 1237, 1260, 1454, 1598, 1658,
 1666-7, 2277, 2457, 2487
 Deerfield, Mich., 1626, 1947
 Deerfield, N. H., 413, 872,
 876, 988, 1881, 2437
 Deerfield, N. Y., 2502
 Deerfield, Wis., 2299
 Deering, N. H., 360, 872, 1948
 Deering, Tenn., 1952-3
 Deer Island, Mass., 1290
 Deer Isle, Me., 1720
 Defiance, O., 601, 1871
 Defiance County, O., 1273,
 1354
 De Graff, O., 1873
 Deira, Britain, 8-10
 Deir Land, Britain, 9
 De Kalb, Ill., 741, 1461, 1918
 De Kalb, N. Y., 1534
 De Kalb County, Ga., 2141
 De Kalb County, Mo., 2126,
 2186
 De Land, Fla., 1665-6
 Delavan, Ill., 1442-3
 Delavan, Wis., 402, 528-9,
 1132, 1542, 1701, 1833-4
 Delaware, N. Y., 480-1
 Delaware, O., 1473, 1516, 1652
 Delaware, State of, 399, 947,
 2039
 Delaware Bay, Del., 2149
 Delaware City, Del., 481,
 1043, 2149
 Delaware County, N. Y., 284,
 310, 401, 482-3, 670, 677, 780,
 1046, 1356, 1691, 1749, 2314,
 2489
 Delaware County, O., 906,
 1292, 1652, 1797, 2457
 Delaware River, N. J., 2489
 Delft, Holland, 478
 Delhi, Ill., 2009
 Delhi, Ia., 589
 Delhi, Kan., 2051
 Delhi, N. Y., 283, 585, 621,
 934, 1362, 1749, 2489
 Delhi, O., 1267-8
 Dell Monell, Tenn., 2170-1
 Dell Rapids, S. D., 637, 1255,
 1861
 Delmar, Pa., 1232-3
 Del Norte, Col., 423, 1265
 Delphi, Ind., 1407
 Delphi, N. Y., 1342
 Delphos, Kan., 1341
 Delta, Ia., 1660
 Delta, Mich., 2465
 Delta, N. Y., 920-3, 1672
 Delta, O., 1052
 Dement, Ill., 1649-50
 Demerara, S. A., 1031
 Demopolis, Ala., 1955-7
 Dene, Eng., 131
 Denelds, Eng., 131
 Denham, Eng., 1030
 Denham, N. Y., 383
 Denham Place, Eng., 1030
 Denison, Tex., 1637
 Denmark, Europe, 208, 400,
 466, 496, 702, 769, 1108, 2204
 Denmark, N. Y., 1439-41, 1993
 Denmark, O., 683, 1350, 1899,
 1900
 Denne Hill, Eng., 490
 Dennington parsonage,
 Eng., 1741
 Dennis, Mass., 822
 Denton, Eng., 70, 364, 1613
 Denton, Tex., 2163, 2273,
 2329, 2334
 Denton Court, Eng., 364
 Denver, Col., 22, 291, 586, 706,
 823, 1342, 1407, 1484, 1487,
 1616-17, 1624, 1649, 1701, 2003,
 2220, 2256, 2261-4, 2267, 2310,
 2312, 2314, 2326, 2329, 2465,
 2499
 Denver, Mich., 1382
 Depauville, N. Y., 1042-3
 Deposit, Ill., 1362
 Deposit, N. Y., 481, 935
 Derby, Conn., 617-18, 1210-12,
 1998, 2012, 2308
 Derby, Eng., 1930
 Derby, Vt., 1207, 1276, 1386
 Derby Line, Vt., 1271
 Derbyshire, Eng., 67, 566, 869,
 910, 968, 1030, 1211, 1613,
 1724, 1809, 1988, 1998, 2469
 Derry, Ireland, 2279
 Derry, N. H., 360, 874-6, 1609
 De Ruyter, N. Y., 796, 1505,
 1598, 1654
 De Sable, Prince Edward
 Isl., 970
 Desborough, Eng., 2237
 Deseret, Utah, 1951
 De Smet, S. D., 766
 Des Moines, Ia., 590, 964-5,
 988, 1050, 1165, 1343, 1428,
 1585, 2301, 2319
 Desmond, Ireland, 1068
 De Soto, Ill., 1618-19

- De Soto, Ia., 551, 1978
 De Soto, Miss., 2018
 De Soto, Mo., 1504, 2028
 De Soto County, Miss., 2108
 Des Plaines, Ill., 784, 1252
 Detroit, Kan., 2012
 Detroit, Mich., 22, 269, 422, 585, 602, 861-3, 890-1, 898, 916, 937-8, 963, 1052, 1215, 1235, 1347, 1351-3, 1444-5, 1538, 1562, 1573-5, 1611, 1627-8, 1643, 1662, 1667-8, 1675, 1756, 1828, 1888-9, 1894-5, 1898-9, 1982-3, 2053, 2248-9, 2263, 2275, 2279-80, 2284, 2298-9, 2313, 2327, 2462, 2490
 Devonport, Eng., 957
 Devonshire, Eng., 66, 68, 70-1, 85, 99, 102, 128, 245, 266, 301, 305, 319, 335, 338, 478, 494, 541, 546, 616, 636, 715, 769, 780, 798, 810, 816, 832, 910, 914, 1036, 1060, 1148, 1463, 1751, 1799, 1827, 1838, 1842, 1896, 1992, 2032, 2261, 2270, 2313
 De Welles Barony, 1109
 De Witt, Ill., 833
 De Witt, Ia., 1194, 1651
 De Witt, Mich., 823
 De Witt, Neb., 2021
 Dewitt County, Ill., 833
 Dews Hall, Eng., 105
 Dexter, Mich., 937-8, 1223, 1897
 Diamond Bluff, Wis., 1410
 Diana, N. Y., 728-30, 1053, 1438-41, 1941
 Dickinson, N. Y., 1333, 1892
 Diddaston bailiwick of the Geld, Eng., 2203
 Diddington, Eng., 1834
 Dieppe, Normandy, 2219
 Digby, N. S., 566, 1733
 Dighton, Mass., 55, 98, 202, 821, 1207
 Diller, Neb., 1781
 Dillsburgh, Pa., 1515, 1671
 Dimmitt, Tex., 2166
 Dimondale, Mich., 1137
 Dincklage, Holland, 2034
 Dingley, Eng., 105
 Dingman, Pa., 1472
 Diss, Eng., 1756
 Dix, N. Y., 930-1, 2024
 Dixfield, Me., 2303
 Dixon, Ill., 588, 663, 1044, 1194, 1286-7, 1591, 1852, 2334
 Dobson, N. C., 2168
 Doddridge County, W. Va., 2143
 Dodge, Tex., 2334
 Dodge City, Kan., 1371
 Dodlebury, Eng., 209
 Dombes, Place de, France, 364
 Donegal County, Ireland, 1603, 2184
 Doney, Mass., 1253
 Dongan Hills, N. Y., 1857-9, 2041
 Donrigge, Eng., 209, 2457
 Dora, Ind., 1264, 1869
 Dorchester, Eng., 383, 388, 659, 769, 1030, 1083, 1580, 1827, 2032
 Dorchester, Mass., 50, 64, 68, 96, 103, 109-10, 121, 127, 146, 236, 241, 245, 264, 316-19, 332-3, 337, 360, 383, 388, 392-4, 428, 445, 466-7, 493, 505-7, 510, 537-9, 565, 599, 659, 686, 700, 714, 726, 769, Dorchester, Mass., cont'd, 780, 792, 797, 810, 838, 847, 855, 872, 877, 905, 910-4, 956, 1030, 1060, 1068-9, 1081, 1101-2, 1105, 1109-10, 1114, 1148-9, 1158, 1211, 1216, 1305, 1386, 1432, 1463, 1470-1, 1589, 1759, 1779, 1799, 1810, 1815, 1827-8, 1837, 1842-3, 1899, 1915, 1926, 1988, 1995, 2032, 2035, 2040, 2119, 2251, 2261, 2270, 2421-2, 2424, 2428, 2476
 Dorchester, Neb., 1379
 Dorchester, N. B., 1170
 Dorchester, N. H., 872-3, 1262-3, 1280, 1608
 Dorchester, P. Q., 1311
 Dorchester, S. C., 2424
 Dorchester County, Md., 1142
 Dorking, Eng., 2240-1
 Dorney, Eng., 265
 Dorset, N. Y., 2263
 Dorset, Vt., 764-8, 1495, 1963, 2266, 2476
 Dorsetshire, Eng., 85, 265, 497, 509, 668, 1083, 1497, 1598
 Dosoris, N. Y., 1768
 Dota, Ark., 2146
 Doty's Corners, N. Y., 1234
 Douglas, Minn., 711
 Douglas, Scotland, 687
 Douglas Grove, Neb., 954, 1712
 Douglass, Ia., 649, 1046, 1302, 1333, 1892
 Douglass, Mass., 818, 850
 Dover, Del., 520
 Dover, Eng., 85
 Dover, Ia., 2019
 Dover, Ky., 2143-4, 2198
 Dover, Me., 1896
 Dover, Mass., 158-9, 332, 336-8, 817, 824, 1890, 2327, 2436, 2442
 Dover, Mich., 890, 1189, 1625-7
 Dover, N. H., 227, 494, 543, 770, 959, 968, 1069, 1405, 1406, 1463-4, 1479, 1520, 1600-1, 1707-8, 1961
 Dover, N. Y., 406
 Dover, N. S., 2262
 Dover, O., 1278, 1336, 1676, 2462
 Dover, Vt., 1134
 Dover Plains, N. Y., 1756
 Dowagiac, Mich., 1137, 1852
 Down Ampney, Eng., 1839
 Down County, Ireland, 839, 1576, 1985, 2470
 Downe, Eng., 359
 Downer's Grove, Ill., 1384, 1933
 Downey, Cal., 1245-6, 2033-4, 2492
 Downieville, Cal., 717, 934, 1270
 Downs, Kan., 632, 2492
 Doylestown, Pa., 1480-1
 Dracut, Mass., 1293, 1709, 1919
 Drake's Mills, Pa., 631
 Drakesville, N. J., 1291
 Drenthe, Holland, 398, 1809
 Dresden, Germany, 1744, 2022
 Dresden, Ia., 1834
 Dresden, Me., 192-3, 1433, 1917
 Dresden, N. Y., 724, 1274-5
 Drew's, La., 2135
 Drewsville, N. H., 1766
 Drinkstone, Eng., 686
 Droitwich, Eng., 515, 1069
 Dromondby, Eng., 13
 Dromore, Ireland, 2237-8
 Drowned Lands, N. J., 350
 Drumboe Castle, Ireland, 543
 Drummondville, P. Q., 709
 Drumnahoy, Scotland, 1971
 Drury Cove, N. B., 316
 Dryden, Mich., 1056
 Dryden, N. Y., 353, 796, 962-3, 1125, 1132, 1828-9
 Dry Grove, Miss., 695
 Duane, N. Y., 1922
 Duanesburgh, N. Y., 288, 309-10, 323-4, 681, 685, 696-7, 755-7, 793-4, 1478, 1820-30
 Duard Castle, Isle of Mull, 2279
 Duarte, Cal., 1715-16
 Dublin, Ind., 1827
 Dublin, Ireland, 264, 1725
 Dublin, Mass., 2332
 Du Bois, Pa., 981
 Dubois County, Ind., 1127
 Dubuque, Ia., 256, 475, 592, 677, 1123, 1145, 1106, 1256-8, 1404, 1413, 1828, 1989, 2301, 2488
 Ducktown, Tenn., 2138
 Duckwater, Nev., 1951
 Dudhope, Eng., 1109
 Dudley, Mass., 1260, 1594
 Dudley, Wis., 1645
 Dudley, Eng., 2232-5
 Dudley Castle, Eng., 319
 Dukes County, Mass., 423, 2271, 2496
 Duluth, Minn., 898, 1687, 2305, 2310
 Dumbarrie, Scotland, 663
 Dumfries, Scotland, 614, 1767
 Dumfries-shire, Scotl., 2459
 Dummondville, Can., 1674
 Dunbarton, N. H., 354, 857, 1263
 Dunboy, Ireland, 1068
 Dunboy Castle, Ireland, 1068
 Duncannon, Pa., 1920
 Duncan's Island, Pa., 1920
 Duncantown, N. J., 459
 Dundaff, Pa., 1449
 Dundas, C. W., 1336
 Dundee, Ill., 2256
 Dundee, N. Y., 549-50, 719
 Dundee, Scotland, 1707, 1715
 Dundridge, Eng., 209, 932
 Dunellen, N. J., 1761
 Dungannon, Ireland, 1422
 Dunham, P. Q., 293-4, 716-18, 879, 1426, 1834, 1931
 Dunkirk, N. Y., 762, 980, 1132, 1444, 1492, 1513, 1723, 2473
 Dunlap, Ia., 289, 1243
 Dunlap, Kan., 812-13
 Dunleith, C. W., 1989
 Dunning, Pa., 1800-1
 Dunville, Ont., 1120, 1584, 1988-9
 Dunstable, Eng., 869, 877
 Dunstable, Mass., 91, 221, 409-11, 869, 940, 1696, 2280
 Dunton, Ill., 1331-2
 Dupage, Ill., 1383-4
 Dupont, Ind., 1566-7
 Dupont, Wis., 1990
 Durand, Ill., 1339-42, 1894
 Durango, Mex., 2109
 Durant, Eng., 121
 Duren, Prussia, 1325
 Durham, Can., 1189, 1556
 Durham, Conn., 1208-9, 1915, 1929-30, 2017
 Durham, Eng., 8, 64, 67, 400, 494, 2241
 Durham, N. H., 543, 823, 986, 1463

- Durham, N. Y., 282, 326, 673-7, 685, 1352, 1356-7, 1544, 1906
 Durham, P. Q., 1556
 Durham Center, N. Y., 674-5, 1357
 Durham County, Eng., 64, 67
 Durham Magna, Eng., 265
 Durham Township, N. Y., 1352, 1904
 Durhamville, N. Y., 761, 1492, 1635
 Dursley, Eng., 1796
 Dutchess County, N. Y., 202, 726, 851, 1032, 1133, 1183, 1371, 1403, 1409, 1830, 1978, 2051, 2264, 2269, 2313, 2319
 Dutch Kills, N. Y., 1030
 Dutch Point, N. Y., 1060
 Duxbury, Mass., 288, 537, 540, 647, 821, 833, 991, 1121, 1157, 1599, 1604, 1611, 1813, 1838, 1917, 1996, 2119
 Duxbury, Vt., 593-4, 746
 Dwight, Ill., 1380, 1870, 2304
 Dyberry, Pa., 1310
 Eagle, N. Y., 704-5, 1412-13, 1499, 1500, 1536-8, 1989
 Eagle, Wis., 707-8
 "Eagle" brig, Boston, 2327
 Eagle Township, Ill., 1870
 Eagleton, Wis., 1977
 Eain, Prussia, 1261
 Earl's Colne, Eng., 349, 1107
 Earl's Colne Priory, Eng., 1107
 Earlville, Ill., 923-5, 948-9, 1678-80, 2279
 Earlville, N. Y., 309, 552, 666, 1337-8
 Early Grove, Miss., 2082, 2109-12, 2171-2
 Easington Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Easley, S. C., 2129, 2217
 East —, N. Y., 616
 East Abington, Mass., 1259, 1866
 East Albany, N. Y., 616
 East Albany, Vt., 1385-6
 East Bagborough, Eng., 85
 East bank of Tugalo River, S. C., 2083
 East Berlin, Pa., 1669
 East Bethel, Vt., 261, 290-1, 703, 1206, 1277
 East Bloomfield, N. Y., 511-12, 843, 885, 938, 1106, 1531, 1581
 East Boston, Mass., 226, 819, 968-9, 1585-6, 1617, 1719, 1746a, 2250-1
 Eastbourne, Eng., 1779
 East Boylston, Mass., 1683
 East Bradford, Me., 945
 East Bridgewater, Mass., 288, 1996
 East Brookfield, Mass., 476
 East Brookfield, Vt., 132, 270-5, 641-3, 648-9, 1279-80, 1285-91, 1879
 Eastbury, Conn., 1566
 East Cambridge, Mass., 50, 1995
 East Canaan, Conn., 613
 East Charlotte, Vt., 1949
 East Chatham, N. Y., 914
 East Claridon, O., 1387
 East Cleveland, O., 1533, 1566-7, 1862-3, 1962
 East Cliff Lodge, Eng., 1588
 East Coker, Eng., 170
 East Constable, N. Y., 1378, 1381, 1920-1
 East Council Bluffs, Ia., 2495
 East Davenport, N. Y., 1689
 East Deering, N. H., 1948
 East Detroit, Mich., 963
 East Dixfield, Me., 2303
 East Douglass, Mass., 850
 East Durham, N. Y., 673-6, 1355-7
 Eastern Empire, Europe, 2176
 East Falmouth, Mass., 425
 East Farnham, P. Q., 418
 East Fishkill, N. Y., 496
 Eastford, Conn., 787, 849, 1253, 1525
 East Freetown, Mass., 821
 East Granby, Conn., 1447
 East Granville, Mass., 329-30, 686, 1371-4
 East Granville, N. Y., 1484
 East Granville, Vt., 1205
 East Greenwich, Eng., 766, 1813
 East Greenwich, R. I., 151, 204, 341, 741, 752-3, 986, 1458, 1563, 1644, 1798, 2323
 East Grinstead, Eng., 70, 1633
 East Groveland, N. Y., 597
 East Guilford, N. Y., 1547
 East Hackensack, N. J., 455, 998
 East Haddam, Conn., 108-18, 122-5, 215-16, 248, 380, 402, 477, 1838, 2259
 Eastham, Mass., 79, 142, 557, 1126, 1654
 East Hamburg, N. Y., 585
 East Hamilton, N. Y., 479, 1042, 1792
 East Hampden, Me., 948
 East Hampsted, Eng., 270
 East Hampton, Conn., 1042, 1916
 Easthampton, Mass., 791, 899, 915, 1237, 1323-4, 1567, 1666, 2326, 2328, 2334
 East Hampton, N. Y., 1022, 1117-18, 1151, 1659, 2049-50
 East Hartford, Conn., 45, 339, 599, 652, 719, 831, 1093, 1526, 1565-6, 1569-70, 1590, 1666, 1741, 1812, 1862, 1969-70, 1998, 2270
 East Haven, Conn., 1210, 1386, 1837
 East Hebron, N. Y., 763-5, 1497
 East Horsley, Eng., 119
 East Houndsfield, East Hounsfield, N. Y., 777, 1512, 1966-7, 2497
 East Idvies, Scotland, 1750
 East Indies, 1715
 East Jersey, N. J., 1020
 East Kendall, N. Y., 1633
 East Kingston, N. H., 360
 East Lebanon, N. H., 1618-20
 East Lee, Mass., 1504, 2043
 East Lexington, Mass., 957
 East Longmeadow, Mass., 1134-5
 East Lyme, Conn., 1824, 1925
 East Madison, Me., 950
 East Margaretville, N. S., 1175-6
 East Medway, Mass., 1881
 East Meredith, N. Y., 670
 East Montpelier, Vt., 1559
 East Nassau, N. Y., 2274
 East Newark, N. J., 996, 1730
 East New York, N. Y., 1082, 1738
 East Northamptonshire, Eng., 1769
 East Norwalk, Conn., 2254
 Easton, Conn., 2271
 Easton, Ill., 552, 1163
 Easton, Md., 1080, 1537-8
 Easton, Mass., 202, 1081, 1228
 Easton, N. Y., 1838
 Easton, Pa., 1083-4
 Easton Court, Eng., 2034
 Easton Manduit, Eng., 2237-8
 East Orange, N. J., 1004, 1730, 1888
 East Orange, Vt., 847
 East Otisfield, Me., 821
 East Pembroke, N. Y., 1203, 1640, 2014, 2052, 2306
 East Pepperell, Mass., 1696
 Eastport, Me., 1353, 1863, 2029
 East Portland, Ore., 1927-8
 East Poultney, Vt., 298-9, 725
 East Providence, R. I., 1253
 East Rahway, N. J., 1737
 East Randolph, Vt., 603, 699, 808, 879, 1279, 1289, 1408
 East Retford, Eng., 466
 East River, N. Y., 353
 East Rochester, N. H., 1253
 East Rodman, N. Y., 901-2
 East Rounton, Eng., 2223
 East Saginaw, Mich., 1144, 1897-8, 2270
 East Saint Louis, Ill., 799
 East Salem, N. Y., 762, 1503, 1965
 East Shelby, N. Y., 2485
 East Sidney, N. Y., 1546
 East Simsbury, Conn., 2278
 East Smithfield, Pa., 1835
 East Somerville, Mass., 960-1, 1102, 1288, 1995
 East Stoneham, Me., 1923
 East Templeton, Mass., 1228
 East Thetford, Mich., 1353
 East Troy, Wis., 972
 East Varick, N. Y., 439
 East Vienna, N. Y., 848
 Eastville, Mass., 971, 1720
 East Wadham, Eng., 1992
 Eastwell, Eng., 395
 East Williamston, Vt., 602
 East Wilton, Me., 1610
 East Windsor, Conn., 232, 264, 276-80, 329-30, 621, 652-60, 777, 788, 794-5, 811, 1105, 1109-10, 1198, 1641, 1814, 1988, 2022, 2035
 East Wolcott, N. Y., 612
 East Woodstock, Conn., 1594
 East Worcester, N. Y., 1371
 Eaton, N. Y., 525-6, 649-50, 928, 1302-3, 1307-8, 1409, 1668, 1780-1
 Eaton, N. D., 1212
 Eaton, O., 1656, 2093-4, 2144-5, 2462, 2466
 Eaton County, Mich., 1164-5, 1353
 Eaton Rapids, Mich., 965
 Eaton Rapids, Wis., 895
 Eau Claire, Wis., 1242-3, 1542-3, 1702, 1828-30, 1857, 1977-8, 2039, 2459, 2464, 2503
 Ebor, Eng., 2203
 Eboracum, Eburacum, Britain, 9
 Ecclesfield, Eng., 236
 Economy, N. S., 2482
 Ecton, Eng., 2237
 Eddlesborough, Eng., 1126
 Eddytown, N. Y., 2317-18

- Eddyville, N. Y., 629, 1240
 Eden, Ill., 1619
 Eden, Ia., 1331, 1650
 Eden, N. Y., 1049
 Eden, O., 1292-3
 Eden, Vt., 1205-6, 1286-7, 1919
 Eden, Wis., 1883
 Edenborough, Britain, 9
 Edenton, N. C., 205-6, 450-1, 993
 Edgar, Neb., 806
 Edgartown, Mass., 35, 53-5, 94-5, 197-9, 423, 426, 429-36, 971-80, 1716, 1719-23, 2031
 Edge, Eng., 1632
 Edgefield, S. C., 2090-1, 2134, 2216
 Edgefield, Tenn., 2142
 Edgefield County, S. C., 2183
 Edgehill, Va., 2096, 2149
 Edgehill Farm, Va., 2096
 Edgeley, N. D., 2474
 Edgemont, Pa., 2045
 Edgerton, Col., 1079
 Edgerton, Mich., 1194
 Edgerton, O., 706, 1416
 Edinborough, Pa., 1047-9, 1416
 Edinburg, Ill., 1264, 1265
 Edinburgh, Miss., 2118, 2178
 Edinburgh, N. Y., 482, 773
 Edinburgh, N. S., 1742
 Edinburgh, Scotland, 758-9, 1019, 1092, 1445, 1461, 1742-6a, 1830, 2242, 2303, 2309, 2488, 2498
 Edinburgh, Tex., 1460
 Edington, N. B., 946
 Edison, N. J., 1733
 Edmeston, N. Y., 664-5, 1331-4, 1337, 1563
 Edmeston Center, N. Y., 1333, 1337
 Edwards, N. Y., 1438-9
 Edwardsburg, Mich., 1354
 Edwardsburg, Ont., 2482-3
 Edwardstone, Eng., 265
 Edwardsville, Ill., 2311
 Edwardsville, N. C., 2082
 Eel River, Cal., 1274
 Eel River, Eele River, Mass., 383, 915
 Egerton, Eng., 219, 998
 Egginton Manor, Eng., 2203
 Eglwys Egle, Wales, 2415
 Egremont, Mass., 771, 1850
 Egton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Egypt, N. Y., 2318
 Eiderelsdorf, Prussia, 1641
 Eifonydd, Wales, 2415
 Eister Kennet, Scotland, 1109
 Ela, Ill., 1252
 Elba, N. Y., 525-6, 1127-9, 2284-6
 Elba, Wis., 1261, 1864
 Elbert County, Ga., 2099, 2100, 2153-6, 2173-5, 2210-12, 2217
 Elberton, Ga., 1622-3, 2075-6, 2100, 2153-7, 2209-12, 2222
 Elbridge, Eng., 490
 Elbridge, N. Y., 1656, 2299
 Eldersly, Scotland, 2204
 Eldorado, Dak., 1420
 Elenor, O., 1266
 Elexander, O., 1672
 Eldred, Pa., 1191
 Elgin, Ill., 582-3, 982, 1918-19
 Elgin, Mich., 1852
 Elgin, N. B., 252, 1179
 Elizabeth, Ind., 1477
 Elizabeth, N. J., 99-102, 210-12, 452-4, 457, 461-9, 719, 994-8, 1018-34, 1093, 1100, 1112, 1133, 1211, 1264, 1326-7, 1419, 1478-9, 1730, 1766, 1816, 1830, 1891, 1914-15, 1998, 2216, 2280, 2497-8
 Elizabeth Castle, Island of Jersey, 1020
 Elizabeth City, N. C., 811, 1406
 Elizabethport, N. J., 464-7, 1326
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 99-102, 207-12, 452-4, 461-9, 994-8, 1018-34, 1100, 1211, 1264, 2216
 Elizabethtown, N. Y., 841-2, 1578
 Elizafield, Ga., 1777
 Elkader, Ia., 1641-2
 Elk County, Kan., 722
 Elk Creek, N. Y., 285
 Elk Falls, Ia., 1510
 Elkhart, Ind., 295, 616-18, 667, 674, 683, 1220-7, 1415, 1851-3, 2390
 Elkhorn, Ill., 2004-5
 Elkhorn, Wis., 1834, 2488
 Elkhorn Prairie, Ill., 2004
 Elkin, N. C., 2111-12, 2172
 Elkport, Ia., 1678
 Elk Rapids, Mich., 2006
 Elk River, Minn., 822, 2011-12
 Elk River, Tenn., 2070
 Elk River Township, Minn., 823
 Elksley Rectory, Eng., 515
 Elkwood, Va., 2311
 Ellaville, Ga., 2131
 Ellenburgh, N. Y., 794
 Ellendale, N. D., 954
 Ellerton, Eng., 250
 Elleses Sirjournour?, L. C., 896
 Ellicott, N. Y., 926
 Ellicott's Mills, Md., 1062
 Ellicottsville, N. Y., 1162
 Ellington, Conn., 276-9, 794-5, 1236
 Ellington, Pa., 750
 Elliota, Minn., 2334
 Ellis, Mich., 2465
 Ellisburgh, N. Y., 154, 902, 1509, 1542
 Ellisville, Miss., 2178
 Ellsworth, Me., 542, 823
 Ellsworth, O., 1751
 Ellsworth, Wis., 1410-12, 1928
 Ellsworth County, Kan., 1178
 Elm Grove Township, Ill., 1441
 Elmhurst, Ill., 1071
 Elmira, N. Y., 285, 607, 932-6, 994, 1012, 1045, 1140, 1251, 1310, 1347, 1506, 1683, 1686-91, 1760, 1898, 2025, 2263, 2268, 2278-80, 2313, 2326, 2322, 2328, 2330, 2482
 Elmira Water Cure, N. Y., 1898
 El Modena, Cal., 1245-6, 1859
 Elmore, O., 1273, 2491
 Elmore, Vt., 604, 1386, 1949
 Elm Store, Ark., 2004
 El Paso, Ill., 1040
 El Paso, Mex., 1749
 El Paso, Tex., 1740
 Elphin, Eng., 445
 Eltham, Eng., 84
 Elvarch, Wales, 2469
 Elwood, Ind., 1438
 Ely Isle, Eng., 1809
 Elyria, O., 742, 1278, 1433, 1826, 2038, 2334, 2459, 2461, 2463, 2465-8
 Elysian, Minn., 2031
 Elysian Grove Plantation, La., 1299
 Embden, Me., 192-3, 412-16, 945-8, 953-6, 1711-14
 Embden, Netherlands, 492
 Emble, Eng., 127
 Emerald, Eng., 2236-8
 "Emerald" barque, Indian Ocean, 1604
 Emerald Grove, Wis., 1879
 Emet, Wis., 1702
 Eminence, Ky., 1982
 Emlyn, Wales, 2415
 Emmett, Mich., 1475
 Emmettsville, Ind., 1638
 Emmitsburg, Md., 919, 1769
 Emory Hospital near Washington, D. C., 1309
 Empire City, Minn., 1302
 Emporia, Kan., 1401, 1780, 1907, 1961, 2500
 Emral, Emrall, Eng., 2236-8
 Emrys Castle, Wales, 856
 Emster Gerundegut River, Mass., 103
 Enfield, Conn., 274, 323-4, 485-6, 529, 653-60, 833, 992, 1131-2, 1135, 1382, 1741-2, 1836, 1966, 2040, 2459, 2461
 Enfield, Eng., 146
 Enfield, Mass., 471, 1235, 1300, 1672, 1880
 Enfield, N. H., 642, 649, 700, 746, 1500
 Enfield, N. Y., 591, 1050
 England, G. B., 15, 43, 53-6, 59-66, 69-71, 83-7, 91, 94-6, 103, 107-9, 121-7, 131, 139, 144-6, 162, 171, 181, 186, 201-2, 210-11, 215, 219-20, 232, 235-6, 240-1, 245, 248-9, 252, 265-6, 270, 279, 304, 311, 316-8, 331, 334, 338-9, 342, 349, 359-60, 364-5, 380, 383, 385, 388-9, 392-4, 399, 426, 429, 442, 445, 448-9, 453, 462, 466-7, 473-4, 477-9, 485, 489-95, 498, 503, 507-12, 515, 528, 537-9, 540-4, 554, 557, 565, 599, 615-18, 622, 647, 659, 663, 675, 686-7, 700, 703, 711, 715, 728, 732, 735, 741-3, 758, 765-6, 769, 775, 780, 784, 791-2, 797-8, 800, 813, 816, 819, 823, 826-8, 832, 844, 855-6, 863-6, 872, 877-8, 884, 887, 910, 914-16, 932, 952, 968-9, 1018, 1020, 1025, 1030-1, 1057, 1060-3, 1068-9, 1070, 1072, 1074, 1077, 1081-2, 1088, 1100-2, 1105-7, 1110, 1114, 1118, 1122, 1147-51, 1157-8, 1185, 1204, 1210-16, 1243, 1258, 1322, 1342, 1357, 1370, 1386, 1388, 1412-13, 1426, 1432, 1449, 1456, 1458, 1462-5, 1470-1, 1488, 1496-7, 1507, 1517, 1519, 1522, 1536, 1547, 1551, 1554, 1568, 1588, 1603, 1607, 1613, 1617, 1632, 1641, 1644-5, 1659-60, 1670, 1708-9, 1724-6, 1730, 1741-2, 1752-3, 1760-1, 1768, 1772-3, 1779, 1794, 1799, 1813-15, 1819, 1827-32, 1835-9, 1842-3, 1849, 1868, 1883, 1895, 1908, 1914-19, 1930, 1968-70, 1988, 1996-2000, 2021-3, 2035, 2041,

- England, G. B., cont'd,
 2045, 2049-50, 2054-6, 2057,
 2060, 2119, 2173, 2190,
 2204, 2218, 2243-4, 2248,
 2251-3, 2256, 2260, 2279, 2290,
 2297, 2304, 2309, 2315, 2317,
 2322, 2336, 2420-1, 2451-3,
 2457, 2460, 2469-71, 2478,
 2481-5
 Englewood, Ill., 1522
 Englewood, N. J., 1013-5,
 1101, 1132, 1739, 1808-10, 1973
 English Kills, N. Y., 466, 726
 English Neighborhood, N.
 J., 1013
 Ennis, Tex., 2127, 2141-2
 Enniskillen, Ireland, 1719,
 1985
 Enoch, Mich., 1638
 Enon Church, Va., 1617
 Enosburgh, Vt., 639, 815, 1584
 Enosburgh Falls, Vt., 1377
 Enterprise, O., 905
 Entwistle, Eng., 2239
 Eolia, Wis., 1432
 Ephraim, Utah, 1337
 Epsom, N. H., 1272, 1876
 Epsom, N. Z., 2488
 Epworth, Ia., 1258
 Equinunk, Pa., 1470
 Erie, Ill., 1673
 Erie, N. Y., 1395
 Erie, Pa., 482, 703-4, 801, 839,
 1049, 1064, 1144, 1409, 1432,
 1472, 1863, 2257, 2293, 2489-90
 Erie Canal, N. Y., 439, 676
 Erie City, Pa., 1407
 Erie County, N. Y., 900
 Erie County, O., 255-6, 586,
 1052
 Erie County, Pa., 920, 1241-2,
 1863, 1951, 2145
 Erie lake, U. S., 2253
 Erin Center, N. Y., 1689
 Erith, Eng., 1078
 Erncive, Eng., 12, 13
 Erwin, N. Y., 600, 1297-8
 Esey, Eng., 13
 Esher, Eng., 478, 1060
 Esopus, N. Y., 1809
 Esperance, N. Y., 309, 1545
 Espuela, Tex., 2166
 Esputown, Pa., 1240
 Essa, Can., 1689
 Essex, Conn., 1325-6, 1746b,
 2265, 2302
 Essex, Eng., 1988
 Essex, Mass., 165-75, 357, 360,
 363-4, 872-4, 1606
 Essex, N. Y., 740
 Essex, Vt., 599, 1199, 1330,
 1383
 Essex County, Eng., 89, 94,
 103, 110, 144, 160, 232, 266,
 338, 380, 394, 489, 494, 792,
 798, 856, 1083, 1122, 1185,
 1613, 1641, 1741, 1772, 1839,
 1988
 Essex County, Mass., 144
 Essex County, N. J., 208-9,
 1022, 1025
 Essex Junction, Vt., 700
 Eshatesford, Eng., 87
 Eston, Eng., 13
 Etna, N. Y., 683, 1538
 Etton, Eng., 219, 509
 Euclid, O., 964, 1677
 Eugene City, Ore., 648
 Eureka, Cal., 1445-6
 Eureka, Fla., 882
 Eureka, Ill., 1547
 Eureka, Kan., 999, 1495, 1537,
 2267
 Eureka, Wis., 1748
 Eureka Springs, Ark., 2264
 Europe, 1057, 1465, 1592
 Eustis, Me., 946-7, 1703
 "Eustis" ship, at sea, 357
 Eutaw, Ala., 1517
 Euxine Sea, Asia, 2204
 Evans, N. Y., 1287, 2014
 Evans Mills, N. Y., 729, 1382
 Evansport, O., 1266, 1871-2
 Evanston, Ill., 670, 931-2, 1159,
 1269, 1688, 1754
 Evansville, Ind., 589, 1281-3
 Evansville, Wis., 1182, 1342,
 1893, 1936
 Ewart, Mich., 924
 Everett, Mass., 1213, 1280,
 2273, 2476
 Everly, Ia., 1255
 Evesham, Eng., 515, 1638,
 2225
 Ewston, Eng., 333
 Excelsior, Minn., 620, 1840,
 2012
 Exeter, Eng., 245, 264, 319,
 394, 686, 775, 877, 1110, 1112,
 1489, 1600, 1670, 2313
 Exeter, Me., 544, 650, 950,
 1707
 Exeter, Neb., 1238
 Exeter, N. H., 494, 680, 810,
 823, 861, 864-6, 1062-3, 1765-6,
 1792, 1827, 1917, 1988, 1995,
 2251, 2437
 Exeter, N. Y., 1331-3, 1602,
 1838, 2284
 Exeter, R. I., 151-4, 309-11,
 752-4, 1474-5, 2273
 Exmouth, Eng., 1060, 1212
 Eye, Eng., 334, 537
 Eyota, Minn., 1221
 Fabius, N. Y., 548, 651, 904-5,
 1218, 1340
 Faceby Parish, Cleveland,
 Eng., 12
 Factory Point, Vt., 2471
 Fairbury, Neb., 536
 Fairfax, Ia., 1137
 Fairfax, Vt., 598, 1084, 1198,
 1587, 1919
 Fairfax, Va., 1925, 2076-7,
 2148, 2330
 Fairfax County, Va., 389,
 2076-7, 2100-1, 2148-50, 2158
 Fairfax Court House, Va.,
 1925
 Fairfax Theological Sem-
 inary, Va., 2148, 2330
 Fairfield, Cal., 1446
 Fairfield, Conn., 177, 659,
 855, 1081, 1093-4, 1121, 1321,
 1432, 1471, 1513, 1772-3, 2260
 Fairfield, Ia., 581
 Fairfield, Me., 192-3, 413-15,
 950-2, 955, 1703, 1706-10, 1714
 Fairfield, Mich., 1627, 2006,
 2011, 2464
 Fairfield, N. Y., 618
 Fairfield, O., 2272
 Fairfield, Tenn., 2182
 Fairfield, Vt., 1377, 1920,
 1964, 2458
 Fairfield, Va., 1333
 Fairfield, Wis., 955
 Fairfield County, Conn., 2268,
 2309
 Fairfield County, S. C., 2219
 Fairfield Ranch, Cal., 1446
 Fair Haven, Conn., 1254,
 1556-7, 1592
 Fairhaven, Mass., 420, 821,
 961, 968, 1449
 Fair Haven, Minn., 1163
 Fair Haven, Vt., 147-8, 296-7,
 723-9, 1199, 1202, 1224, 1433,
 1441, 1936, 2266
 Fair Haven Township, Ill.,
 1231
 Fairmount, Ark., 2137, 2197
 Fairmount, Ind., 2145
 Fairmount, W. Va., 1048
 Fair Plains, Mich., 1922
 Fair Play, S. C., 2078-9, 2104,
 2107, 2162-6, 2307
 Fairport, N. Y., 798
 Fairsted, Eng., 957
 Fairview, Ind., 1638-9
 Fairview, Ia., 530-1, 652,
 1311-12
 Fairview, N. J., 1734
 Fairview, O., 1705
 Fairview, Pa., 1046-9, 2462,
 2490
 Fairview House, Vancouver,
 1746a
 Fairville, N. B., 1846
 Fall River, Mass., 55, 202-5,
 438, 441-8, 701, 961, 985-90,
 1064, 1230, 1260, 1726
 Falls Church, Va., 2096
 Falls County, Tex., 2208
 Fallston, Pa., 1296
 Falls Village, Conn., 575-6,
 1181-3, 2015-16
 Falmouth, Eng., 522-3, 1746
 Falmouth, Ky., 1616, 2207
 Falmouth, Me., 956, 2305
 Falmouth, Mass., 420, 425,
 433, 528, 539, 956, 1716, 1813
 Falmouth, N. S., 249-51, 473,
 555-9, 567-71, 1167-73, 2338
 Falmouth Island, Mass., 1633
 Falmouth Village, N. S.,
 1167, 1172
 Fanning's Island, Pacific
 Ocean, 1612
 Fargo, N. D., 1018, 1120, 1492,
 2474
 Faribault, Minn., 1047, 1419
 Farley Castle, Eng., 1839
 Farmer, O., 1905
 Farmersburg, Pa., 1393
 Farmers Valley, Pa., 1231
 Farmers Valley, Tenn., 1865
 Farmersville, Can., 1276
 Farmersville, N. Y., 608-9,
 1215, 1293
 Farmingdale, N. Y., 1035-6
 Farmington, Conn., 122-3,
 152-4, 554, 781, 881, 907,
 911-14, 1031, 1122, 1147-51,
 1211-12, 1260, 1370, 1496-7,
 1503, 1517-18, 1526, 1641,
 1663, 1779, 1828, 1970, 2040,
 2050, 2278-80, 2457
 Farmington, Ia., 1199
 Farmington, Me., 945, 1101,
 1610, 2277
 Farmington, N. Y., 904, 1649
 Farmington, O., 1388
 Farmington, Utah, 1752
 Farmington, Wis., 1163
 Farmington Township, O.,
 888
 Farms, Mass., 332
 Farnborough, Eng., 1743
 Farnham, P. O., 718, 1931
 Farnumsville, Mass., 1385
 Faskine, Scotland, 2244
 Faulkner, Mass., 1177
 Fauquier County, Va., 2010,
 2068-70, 2073
 Faversham, Eng., 107
 Fawn River, Mich., 1278-9
 Faxon, Eng., 319

- Fayette, Mich., 548
 Fayette, Miss., 205-6
 Fayette, Mo., 1090
 Fayette, N. Y., 1344, 2325
 Fayette County, Ga., 2099
 Fayette County, Ind., 2267
 Fayette County, Ky., 2072-3, 2097, 2147, 2151
 Fayette County, Pa., 2478
 Fayette County, Tex., 1331, 1747, 2196
 Fayette County, Va., 2072-3
 Fayetteville, Ark., 2005, 2277
 Fayetteville, Mo., 1436, 1927
 Fayetteville, N. C., 2266
 Fayetteville, N. Y., 906, 1088-9, 1781-91
 Fayetteville, N. C., 426, 855
 Fayetteville, Pa., 1671, 1894, 2294
 Fayetteville, Tenn., 2004, 2109, 2164
 Fayetteville, Vt., 771
 Fayston, Vt., 594, 602-3
 Featherstone, Eng., 107
 Federal Creek, O., 2011
 Feeding Hills, Conn., 1568
 Feeding Hills, Mass., 1135, 1233
 Feliciana Parish, La., 1490
 Felicity, O., 514
 Felsted, Eng., 1741
 Felsted Grange, Eng., 1741
 Feltham, Eng., 1183
 Felton, Ont., 1480-1
 Felt's Mills, N. Y., 317, 1509
 Fenner, N. Y., 404, 928
 Fenny Compton, Eng., 1107
 Fentongollan, Eng., 1023
 Feoden, 1108
 Fergusonville, N. Y., 671
 Fermanagh County, Ireland, 1961, 1985
 Fern Bank, O., 1777
 Ferney, 1941
 Ferreagles, Scotland, 1109
 Ferrisburgh, Vt., 1377
 Fieldon, Ill., 2009
 Fifeshire, Scotland, 389
 Fillmore, Minn., 923, 1678
 Fillmore, Mo., 2461
 Fillmore City, Utah, 1951
 Fillmore County, Minn., 1678
 Finchdale Priory, Eng., 2241
 Finchley, Eng., 332
 Fine, N. Y., 1439
 Finel Hollow, Vt., 260
 Finkton, Mich., 1137
 Fisherburgh, Ind., 1341
 Fisher's River, N. C., 2110
 Fisherville, Conn., 476
 Fisherville, Mass., 1305
 Fish Hook, Ill., 807
 Fishkill, N. Y., 398, 496, 615, 670, 825-6, 1014, 1072, 1574
 Fiskdale, Mass., 745
 Fitchburg, Mass., 22, 357-8, 634-5, 733, 1251, 1254, 1448, 1535, 2437
 Fitchville, Conn., 1524
 Fitchville, O., 1534
 Fitz Roy, C. E., 1235
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 260, 276, 733
 Five Mile River, Conn., 2253
 Five Points, N. J., 1683-4
 Flanden, Eng., 932
 Flanders, Belgium, France and Netherlands, 266, 1048, 1831, 1917
 Flanders, N. J., 102
 Flatbush, N. Y., 398, 456, 1634, 1756
 Flat Lands, N. B., 1702
 Flatlands, N. Y., 398, 1809, 1837
 Flatonia, Tex., 2137, 2196-7
 Flat Rock, Ia., 285
 Flat Shoals, Ga., 1776
 Fleming, N. Y., 652, 1312
 Fleming County, Ky., 1982
 Flemingsburgh, Ky., 1925
 Flemingsville, N. Y., 1402
 Flemington, N. J., 1026
 Fletcher, Ia., 1856
 Fletcher, Vt., 1198
 Flint, Ind., 1664
 Flint, Mich., 608, 668, 1214-15, 1223, 1342, 1345-6, 1566-7, 1664, 1758, 1894-8, 2266-7
 Flippin, Ky., 2331
 Flora, Ill., 1643
 Florence, Ala., 2094, 2215
 Florence, Col., 1977
 Florence, Italy, 1078-9, 1099, 1224
 Florence, Mass., 1456, 1593
 Florence, N. Y., 246, 785, 891-2, 2006, 2472
 Florence, O., 1293
 Floresville, Tex., 2264
 Florida, Minn., 1556
 Florida, State of, 298, 546, 621, 775, 838-9, 968-9, 1061, 1177, 1779, 2137, 2216
 Florida Reefs, Fla., 1861
 Florida Township, N. Y., 1421
 Flowery Branch, Ga., 2162
 Floyd, N. Y., 671, 786, 831-2, 923, 1349, 1918
 Floyd County, Ind., 1281
 Floyd County, Ia., 1193
 Flushing, Mich., 586, 1345
 Flushing, Netherlands, 1660, 1809
 Flushing, N. Y., 466, 1085, 1531, 1761, 1768, 2454
 Flushing, O., 2206
 Fluvanna County, Va., 1365, 2042, 2092-3, 2142-3, 2198, 2417
 Folsham, Eng., 1791
 Folsomdale, N. Y., 1792
 Fonda, N. Y., 722, 789, 1541, 1888, 2268
 Fonda's Bush, N. Y., 789-90
 Fond du Lac, Wis., 895, 1302-3, 1405-6, 1513, 1580, 1635, 1765, 1800-1, 1883, 2008, 2270, 2482
 Fontana, Kan., 1309
 Fontanelle, Ia., 1193
 Footville, Wis., 1308
 Ford, Eng., 467
 Fordmore, Eng., 394
 Forest, Pa., 1579
 Forest City, Ill., 1443
 Forest City, Pa., 1470
 Forest Glen, N. B., 1179
 Forest Hill, Kan., 1405
 Forest Port, N. Y., 1780
 Forestville, Conn., 1422-3, 1510, 1727
 Forge, N. Y., 801
 Forge Hollow, N. Y., 2290
 Fork Creek, Tenn., 2086-7, 2091-2, 2128, 2138, 2141
 Fork Union, Va., 2092-3, 2142-3, 2418
 Forsyth, Ga., 2154-6
 Forsyth County, Ga., 2167
 Fort Adams, Miss., 2199
 Fort Ann, N. Y., 44, 385-6, 794, 890-1, 1429-30, 2026
 Fort at Big Creek, Tenn., 2111
 Fort Atkinson, Wis., 742, 1280
 Fort Bliss, Tex., 1740
 Fort Brown, Tex., 1150
 Fort Clark, Tex., 2050
 Fort Collins, Col., 2466
 Fort Collins, Neb., 1164-5
 Fort Covington, N. Y., 484, 1053
 Fort Cumberland, N. S., 1038
 Fort Decatur, Ala., or Ga., 2114
 Fort Delaware, Del., 2149
 Fort Douglas, Utah, 1149-50
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 1041, 1486, 1558, 1628, 1812, 1958
 Fort Gibson, Mo., 2207
 Fort Good Hope, Hartford, Conn., 1837
 Fort Hamilton, Utah, 1150
 Fort Hawkins, Ga., 2112-13
 Fort Hunter, N. Y., 789
 Fort Independence, Mass., 1070
 Fort Jones, Cal., 718
 Fort Laramie, Omaha, 1150
 Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1150, 1841
 Fort Lee, N. J., 1603
 Fort Lyon, Col., 1740
 Fort Madison, Ia., 1995
 Fort Madison, S. C., 2060-8, 2083-4
 Fort Mason, Fla., 2138
 Fort Meade, S. D., 2050
 Fort Miller, N. Y., 388
 Fort Missoula, Neb., 1986-7
 Fort Monroe, Tex., 1150
 Fort Monroe, Va., 435-6, 447, 689, 698, 1881, 2271
 Fort Myers, Fla., 1682-3, 1732, 1797
 Fort Niagara, Utah, 1150
 Forton Prison, Eng., 2327
 Fort Orange, Holland, 1118
 Fort Orange, N. Y., 493, 1736, 1775, 1809
 Fort Plain, N. Y., 1883
 Fort Porter, N. Y., 1841
 Fort Reno, Okla., 1219-20
 Fortress Monroe, Va., 435-6, 447, 689, 698, 1881, 2271
 Fort Riley, Kan., 1561
 Fort Robinson, Neb., 1576
 Fort Saybrook, Conn., 1151
 Fort Schuyler, N. Y., 1471
 Fort Scott, Kan., 904, 913, 1265, 2501
 Fort Sidney, Tex., 1150
 Fort Sill, Okla. Ter., 1219
 Fort Snelling, Minn., 1207
 Fort Stanton, N. M., 1759
 Fortuna, Cal., 1939
 Fort Wadsworth, Utah, 1150
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 601, 619, 1227-8, 1278, 1304-5, 1731, 1853, 1907, 2313
 Fort Wayne, Mich., 1740
 Fort Whipple, Ariz., 1843
 Fort William, N. H., 1418
 Fort Worth, Tex., 2136-7, 2331
 Fort Wrangle, Alaska, 2502
 Foster, R. I., 788, 1298, 1447
 Foster Brook, Pa., 1407
 Fostoria, O., 1164
 Foulsham, Eng., 1791
 Fountain County, Ia., 600
 Fountain Head, Tenn., 1957
 Fountain House, Cal., 1939
 Fowler, N. Y., 728-9, 1043, 1438, 1938, 2287, 2502-3

- Fowlerville, Mich., 1898
 Foxboro, Mass., 159, 332, 819, 1799, 2474
 Foxeants, Foxearth, Eng., 331
 Fox Lake, Wis., 703-4, 1409, 1927, 2299, 2455
 Foxle, Eng., 1125
 Foxley, Eng., 932
 Fox River, N. S., 575
 Foxton, Eng., 1082
 Fraliesburgh, P. Q., 702, 1588
 Framingham, Mass., 52, 95-8, 128, 258, 570-1, 648, 1371-2, 1463, 1593, 1916, 2476, 2484
 Framlingham, Eng., 479, 878
 Frampton, Eng., 170, 348
 France, Europe, 83, 85, 99, 255-6, 266, 385, 402, 487, 509, 523, 672, 727, 747, 792, 821, 832, 877, 1018, 1030, 1068, 1076, 1108, 1151, 1400, 1458, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1613, 1659, 1664, 1809, 1917, 1960, 1971, 2034, 2111, 2176, 2259, 2268, 2327, 2470, 2484
 France isle, Indian Ocean, 1604
 Francestown, N. H., 353, 1287
 Franconia, N. H., 1255-6
 Frankfort, Ill., 934-6, 1685-6, 1692-4
 Frankfort, Ind., 1416
 Frankfort, Ia., 649, 1302
 Frankfort, Ky., 1115, 1630, 1981, 2389
 Frankfort, Me., 1152, 1842
 Frankfort, Mich., 1537
 Frankfort, N. Y., 1592-3, 1725, 2276
 Frankfort, Pa., 450
 Frankfort, Va., 1322
 Frankfort Station, Ill., 936, 1692
 Franklin, Conn., 353, 774, 1263, 1577, 1592, 1695, 1805, 1808, 2481
 Franklin, Ga., 2071
 Franklin, Ind., 702
 Franklin, Ia., 1243
 Franklin, Ky., 2139-41
 Franklin, Mass., 126, 159-60, 246, 333-4, 339, 355, 387, 544-6, 595, 816, 820, 895-6, 917, 1090-1, 1369, 1560, 1980, 2313, 2478
 Franklin, N. H., 746, 1699, 1700
 Franklin, N. J., 998
 Franklin, N. Y., 401, 680, 684, 802-3, 934, 1298, 1495, 1538, 1657, 1687-8, 1691, 2047-8
 Franklin, O., 1380, 1575-6, 1641-2, 1836-7, 2279
 Franklin, Pa., 1410
 Franklin, Tenn., 2156
 Franklin, Vt., 701, 846-7, 1426, 1588-9, 1905
 Franklin, Wis., 855
 Franklin Center, Vt., 846
 Franklin County, Ga., 2058-9, 2077-9, 2083-4, 2099, 2101-7, 2113-15, 2118, 2159-61, 2166-8
 Franklin County, Ill., 1864-5, 2159
 Franklin County, Ind., 2213
 Franklin County, Ia., 896
 Franklin County, Mass., 650, 829
 Franklin County, Mo., 1981
 Franklin County, N. Y., 1380
 Franklin County, Pa., 2028
 Franklin County, Vt., 1587, 2458
 Franklin County, Va., 2174
 Franklin Depot, N. Y., 1546
 Franklin Grove, Ill., 1332
 Franklinton, N. Y., 480, 801-2, 1544-5, 1978
 Franklinton Township, N. Y., 480
 Franklinton Township, Pa., 1048, 1671
 Franklin Village, N. H., 1699
 Franklinville, Ill., 1678
 Franklinville, N. Y., 551, 1037, 1132, 1215, 1628
 Fraser, Mich., 1983
 Fraser's, Ill., 2213
 Frederica, Del., 1602
 Frederick, Md., 533, 1355, 2205, 2480
 Frederick, S. D., 1212
 Frederick County, Md., 398, 919-20
 Frederick County, Va., 2205, 2335-6
 Fredericks Borough, N. Y., 617
 Fredericksburg, Va., 634, 706, 942, 1061-2, 1669-70, 2111, 2159
 Fredericksburg battle, Va., 706, 942, 1061-2, 2111, 2159
 Frederickton, N. B., 204, 571, 1846
 Fredonia, N. Y., 806, 1553, 1996-7
 Fredonia, Wis., 1292, 1878
 Fredville, Eng., 489
 Freeborn County, Minn., 1389
 Freedom, Me., 1236
 Freedom, N. Y., 891, 1410, 1578, 1628, 1989
 Freedom, O., 747
 Freedom, Pa., 2005
 Freedom Township, Mo., 1937
 Freehold, N. J., 1799, 1837
 Freehold, N. Y., 675
 Freeman, Me., 416, 936
 Freeman Run, Pa., 1191
 Freeport, Ill., 1429, 1686
 Freeport, Ia., 1864
 Freeport, Me., 836, 949, 1601, 1917
 Freeport, N. S., 1172
 Freeport, O., 1877
 Freetown, Mass., 54, 95, 200-4, 443-6, 820-1, 985-6, 1561, 2262, 2481
 Freeville, N. Y., 796, 1538
 Fremont, Mich., 550, 1292
 Fremont, Minn., 1262
 Fremont, Neb., 1053, 2207
 Fremont, O., 579-81, 1145, 1185-8, 1194-5, 1273-5, 1511, 1848, 1877-8, 1897
 French Creek, N. Y., 804-6, 1552, 2496
 French Creek, Pa., 1238
 Freseley, Eng., 1664
 Friendship, Me., 1861
 Friendship, N. Y., 773, 935, 1238, 1693
 Friendship, Wis., 1302, 1882
 Friend's Meeting House, Pa., 2045
 Friend's settlement, N. Y., 2322
 frigate "Confederacy," off Capes of Virginia, 2268-9, 2328
 Frimley, Eng., 872, 1212, 1035
 Frio, Tex., 1865
 Frio County, Tex., 1865
 Frisbye, Eng., 478, 1664
 Fritham Lodge, Eng., 1038, 1746
 Frith House, Eng., 57
 Frith of Edenborough, Britain, 9
 Frizzellburg, Md., 918
 Frolibay, Eng., 940
 Frome, Eng., 719, 1626
 Frondheim, Norway, 2204
 Front Royal, Va., 1260
 Frost, O., 2009-10
 Frostburgh, Md., 2042
 Frothingham, Eng., 146
 Fryeburg, Me., 1497, 1500, 2485
 Frymton, Eng., 1741
 Frystone, Eng., 477
 Fuddletown, N. Y., 577
 Fullbrook, Eng., 1316
 Fullertown, O., 1578
 Fulton, Ill., 812-13
 Fulton, Ind., 1264
 Fulton, Ia., 586
 Fulton, N. Y., 282, 505, 1131, 1543-4, 1653, 1677, 2319
 Fulton City, Ill., 1854
 Fulton County, Ill., 587, 1194
 Fulton County, N. Y., 855, 1412
 Fulton County, O., 911
 Fultonham, N. Y., 2319
 Fulwell Hache Heath, Eng., 110
 Furnace Village, Mass., 821
 Gaddesby, Eng., 478
 Gadsden, Ala., 2145-6
 Gads Hill, Mo., 1618
 Gageborough, Mass., 180, 391, 2330
 Gaillard Chateau, Normandy, 686
 Gaines, Mich., 1626
 Gaines, N. Y., 1633, 1811, 2045
 Gaines, Pa., 1232
 Gainesborough, Ont., 1675
 Gainesborough, Tenn., 1865
 Gainesville, Ala., 1101
 Gainesville, Fla., 1485
 Gainesville, Ga., 1622-3, 2083
 Gainesville, N. Y., 690, 1536-7, 1934
 Gainesville, Tex., 2135, 2178
 Gains Park, Eng., 493
 Galatine, Mo., 1331
 Galbraith's Springs, Tenn., 2170-1
 Galdon Manor, Eng., 1060
 Gale, Wis., 2031
 Galen, N. Y., 895
 Galena, Ill., 283, 677, 1811, 1968, 2301
 Galena, Kan., 1341
 Galena, Mo., 799
 Galena, O., 755
 Galesborough, N. C., 1042
 Galesburg, Ill., 239, 537, 684, 1372, 1429, 1446, 1592, 2096, 2265
 Galesville, Ill., 1372
 Galesville, Ore., 720, 1428
 Gallion, O., 1515-16, 1751, 1967
 Gallia, O., 1637
 Gallia County, O., 1199, 1637
 Gallipolis, O., 1199, 2028
 Galveston, Tex., 942, 1043, 1444-5, 1909, 1945, 2113, 2134-5, 2147-8, 2163, 2172, 2200-3, 2221-2, 2268-9, 2312
 Galway, N. Y., 152, 391, 1343, 1933
 Galway County, Ireland, 2257
 Gamaliel, Ky., 1864, 2331
 Gambier, O., 1763

- Gansevoort, N. Y., 2494
 Garden Prairie, Ill., 842, 1650
 Gardiner, Me., 977
 Gardiner's Island, N. Y., 1075, 1118, 1151
 Gardner, Kan., 1704
 Gardner, Mass., 132
 Gardner's Lake, Conn., 2323
 Gardnersville, N. Y., 1351
 Garfield, Kan., 1854
 Garioch Chapel, Scotland, 1746
 Garland, Me., 968, 1707
 Garner, Tex., 2106
 Garnett, Kan., 1136, 1218-19, 1303, 1592-3, 1628
 Garnett, Ky., 2101
 Garratsville, N. Y., 1925
 Garrett, Ind., 1764
 Garrettsville, O., 1146
 Garrison Hill, Mass., 543
 Garrison's, N. Y., 1765, 1980-1
 Garthwin, Wales, 2415
 Garthmeilo, Wales, 2415
 Gartlett, Scotland, 1109
 Garvald Parish, Scotland, 1092
 Garvock, Scotland, 1081
 Garwood, N. Y., 1234-5
 Gary, S. D., 1556
 Gaspereaux, N. S., 253, 556, 566, 571, 574, 775-6, 1167-8, 1507, 1844
 Gaspereaux Mountain, N. S., 571
 Gasthorp, Eng., 1999
 Gates, N. Y., 1307, 1371-2, 1916
 Gateshead, Eng., 1742
 Gay Head, Mass., 434, 961
 Gay Head, N. Y., 1682
 Gay Head Light House, Mass., 1723
 Cayton, Eng., 105
 Geauga, O., 1138
 Geauga County, O., 653-7, 1138, 1313, 2278, 2326, 2328
 Geddes, N. Y., 1627, 2021
 Genesee, N. Y., 532
 Genesee, Wis., 725-6, 1434, 1490-1
 Genesee County, Mich., 1353
 Genesee County, N. Y., 218, 486, 532, 690, 720, 800, 831-3, 1072, 1160-1, 1342, 1749, 2306, 2465
 Genesee Valley, N. Y., 1611, 2459
 Geneseo, Ill., 1673, 1751, 2304
 Geneseo, Ia., 1420
 Geneseo, N. Y., 241, 255, 317, 529, 581-3, 707-8, 794-7, 1046, 1054, 1072-4, 1533, 1543, 1611, 1835, 1878
 Geneva, Ill., 1333, 1413
 Geneva, Mich., 1626
 Geneva, N. Y., 511-12, 799, 1104-9, 1214, 1505-6, 1653-6, 1682-3, 1803, 1818-19, 2316-17, 2319-20, 2322
 Geneva, O., 683, 1301, 1338, 1515, 2279, 2284
 Geneva, Switz., 1529-30, 1862, 1797-8, 2259, 2489
 Geneva, Wis., 1138, 1834-5
 Geneva Lake, Wis., 685, 1833-4
 Genoa, Ill., 1346, 1655
 Genoa, Italy, 1063, 1273, 1325
 Genoa, Neb., 1764
 Genoa Junction, Wis., 1694
 Gentryville, Mo., 2125
 George Lake, N. Y., 179, 1911
 George Messenger's Plantation, Miss., 2018
 George's Banks, Me., 1723
 George's River, Maine District, 505
 Georgetown, Col., 620
 Georgetown, D. C., 1059-60, 1080, 1925, 2096, 2313, 2330
 Georgetown, Idaho, 1336
 Georgetown, Ky., 2023
 Georgetown, N. Y., 1472, 1536
 Georgetown, O., 1116
 Georgetown, S. C., 2218
 Georgetown, Tenn., 2186
 Georgeville, P. Q., 709
 Georgia, Ind., 1938
 Georgia, State of, 156, 298, 481, 523, 1422, 1486, 1776, 1953, 2058-9, 2076-9, 2083-4, 2095, 2099, 2107, 2113, 2116, 2121, 2135-6, 2142, 2163, 2176, 2219, 2222, 2458
 Georgia, Vt., 349, 845-6, 1083-4, 1377, 1585-8, 1918-19
 Georgiana, Ala., 2117
 Gerlingham, Eng., 1074
 German, N. Y., 200-1, 440, 1717
 German Creek, Tenn., 2194
 German Ocean, 12
 Germantown, N. Y., 536
 Germantown, O., 640, 1266, 1871
 Germantown, Pa., 1089, 1413, 1709, 1765, 1804-5, 1982, 2029-30
 Germantown, Wis., 766
 German Township, N. Y., 440
 Germany, Europe, 160, 493, 536, 851-2, 914, 974, 997, 1030, 1060, 1089, 1108, 1337, 1388, 1400, 1635, 1660, 1812-13, 1964, 1969, 2028-9, 2039, 2171, 2190, 2213, 2223, 2439
 Gerry, N. Y., 600
 Gettysburg, Pa., 928, 981, 1671, 1768, 1920, 2108
 Gettysburg battle, Pa., 928, 981, 1920, 2108
 Geyserville, Cal., 2208
 Ghent, Flanders, 2419
 Ghent, N. Y., 1409, 2323
 Ghent, O., 1921
 Ghent Blunt, Ill., 927
 Ghestborough, Ghigesburgh, Cleveland, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
 Gibraltar, Europe, 217, 480-1, 1745
 Gibson County, Ind., 2101, 2158, 2212-14
 Giddings, O., 1900
 Gilbert's Place, Eng., 387
 Gilbertsville, N. Y., 990, 1828
 Gilbertville, Mass., 1236, 1859
 Gilderstone, Eng., 60
 Giles County, Tenn., 2070, 2094, 2196
 Gill, Mass., 665, 1253
 Gillespie, Kan., 1352
 Gillett, Pa., 1690
 Gillett's Station, Pa., 1137
 Gillingham, Eng., 477-8, 1074
 Gilman, Ill., 1379-80, 1555
 Gilman, Tex., 1458
 Gilmanton, N. H., 746, 1550
 Gilmer County, Ga., 2160
 Gilmer County, W. Va., 2143-4
 Gilmore, Tex., 2106
 Gilroy, Cal., 1635, 1678, 2023, 2278
 Gilsborough, Eng., 105
 Gilsun, N. H., 630
 Girard, Ala., 1622
 Girard, Ill., 1447
 Girard, O., 382-4, 886-7, 1624
 Girard, Pa., 691, 1630
 Girsby, Eng., 493
 Gisborne, Gisborough, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
 Gisborough Abbey, Gisborough Monastery, Eng., 9, 10, 14, 15, 1108, 2225-7
 Gisborough Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Gisborough Priory, Eng., 9, 10, 14, 15, 1108, 2225-7
 Gisbourne, Gisburgh, Gisburghe, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
 Gisburgh Priory, Eng., 9, 10, 14, 15, 1108, 2225-7
 Gisburne, Giseburn, Giseburne, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
 Giseburne Priory, Eng., 9, 10, 14, 15, 1108, 2225-7
 Glade, Pa., 2269
 Glade Spring, Va., 2173
 Glamorganshire, South Wales, 514, 2045, 2218
 Glantin Temple, Limerick, Ireland, 1419
 Glanusk Park, South Wales, 2034
 Glasford, Ill., 587
 Glasgow, Conn., 443
 Glasgow, Scotland, 697, 1092, 1119, 1204, 1315, 1745, 1985, 1989-90, 2038, 2190, 2258, 2279
 Glassenbury, Eng., 233
 Glastonbury, Conn., 781, 991, 1041-2, 1069, 1105, 1312, 1372, 1485, 1592, 2300
 Glastonbury, Eng., 473, 770, 1041
 Glenbervie, Scotland, 687
 Glen Cove, N. Y., 917, 1565, 1768, 2139-41
 Glendale, Mich., 2006
 Glendale, O., 1116, 1677, 1817
 Glendale, Ont., 2298
 Glen Elden, Kan., 1858
 Glenn Springs, S. C., 2190
 Glenny, Scotland, 1745
 Glenora, N. Y., 1683
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 442, 982-4, 1328, 1394-5, 1430, 1491, 1819, 1957-8, 2305, 2332
 Glenville, Ala., 939
 Glenville, Conn., 2454
 Glenville, N. Y., 1329
 Glenville, O., 831
 Glenville, S. C., 1380
 Glenwood, Ia., 649, 1866
 Glenwood, Utah, 1337
 Glidden, Wis., 1989
 Gloucester, Eng., 162, 265, 490, 493, 540, 1081, 1316
 Gloucester, Mass., 171-5, 210, 232, 361-2, 365, 497, 514, 540, 566, 628-9, 687, 743, 873, 878, 943, 1386, 1470, 1524, 1600, 2273
 Gloucester, R. I., 215
 Gloucester County, N. J., 1736
 Gloucester County, New York Province, 144-5
 Gloucester County, Va., 2336
 Gloucestershire, Eng., 162, 341, 489, 914, 1083, 1497, 1644, 1674, 1792, 1999
 Glover, Vt., 690, 1205-6, 1269, 1273, 1386

- Gloversville, N. Y., 773, 1541-4
 Glyndon, Minn., 898
 Glynn County, Ga., 1777
 Gobleville, Mich., 585, 1391
 Godfrey, Ill., 2286
 Goemoenipa (Communi-
 paw), N. J., 1032, 2503
 Goffstown, N. H., 1263, 1948
 Golden City, Cal., 833
 Golden City, Mo., 1332, 2126, 2186
 "Golden Gate" steamer,
 Mississippi River, 2432
 Gold Hill, Nev., 1444-5
 Goldington, Eng., 1083
 Goldsworthy, Eng., 830
 Goldthwaite, Tex., 2033-4
 Goliad, Tex., 2092
 Gonzales, Tex., 1798
 Goochland County, Va., 2175
 Goodell, Ill., 1387
 Good Hope cape, Africa, 234
 Goosepond district, Ga., 2210
 Goquack Lake, Mich., 1904
 Gorbals of Glasgow, Scot-
 land, 1092
 Gorham, Me., 864-6, 1180
 Gorham, N. H., 1462
 Gorham, N. Y., 116-17, 238,
 531-3, 912-14, 1506, 1662
 Gorleston, Eng., 2469
 Gorran, Eng., 1660
 Gorran, France, 1210
 Gosberton, Eng., 89
 Gosfield, Ont., 1674
 Goshen, Conn., 548, 626, 662,
 1121, 1147, 1161, 1208-9, 1324,
 1663, 1821-3, 1992
 Goshen, Ga., 2076
 Goshen, Ind., 1465, 1485,
 1853-4
 Goshen, Mass., 626, 965, 1196,
 1237, 1566, 1644, 1889
 Goshen, N. J., 615
 Goshen, N. Y., 469-71, 876,
 1017, 1240-1, 1590, 1612
 Goshen, Pa., 1639
 Gosport, Eng., 89
 Gosport, Va., 1072
 Gothland, Sweden, 1108
 Gottingen, Germany, 1104
 Gouldesworth, Eng., 830
 Gouldsboro, Me., 544
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 796-7,
 1137, 1540-1, 2503
 Gowdeysville, S. C., 2122-3
 Gowen, Mich., 924
 Gower, Wales, 715
 Gower Wallicana, Wales, 715
 Goxhill, Eng., 493
 Gracechinchstral, Eng., 2245
 Gracie's Point, N. Y., 1767
 Græco Roman Empire,
 Europe, 2176
 Grafton, Ill., 1918, 2051-2
 Grafton, Mass., 45, 126, 256-9,
 268, 596, 733-4, 817, 1449,
 2334, 2475
 Grafton, N. H., 888, 1302,
 1608, 1619, 1777, 2332
 Grafton, O., 681, 964-5, 1165,
 2458-68, 2503
 Grafton, Vt., 1329
 Grafton Center, O., 2459
 Grafton County, N. H., 1262,
 2285
 Grafton Township, O., 1165
 Grainger County, Tenn.,
 2088-90, 2132, 2193, 2220
 Granbury, Tex., 2106, 2166-7
 Granby, Conn., 913, 1036,
 1042, 1146, 1208-9, 1213, 1447,
 1850, 2317
 Granby, Mass., 621-2, 1233,
 1426
 Granby, P. Q., 702, 718, 1464
 Granby, Vt., 1462
 Grand Blanc, Mich., 1307
 Grand Cane, La., 2319
 Grand Detour, Ill., 255
 Grand Gulf, Miss., 450, 1418
 Grand Haven, Mich., 1646
 Grand Island, Neb., 748, 833,
 1570
 Grand Island, N. Y., 1087
 Grand Isle, Vt., 387, 897,
 2258-60
 Grand Junction, Ia., 1442-3
 Grand Junction, Mich., 1626
 Grand Lodge, Mich., 1625
 Grand Pré, N. S., 250, 1169
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 21, 46,
 311, 421, 620, 1064, 1111, 1280,
 1296, 1353, 1434, 1439, 1476-8,
 2265, 2272, 2276, 2320, 2330-1,
 2333, 2455
 Grand Rapids, Minn., 2502
 Grand Rapids, O., 2272-3
 Grand Rapids, Wis., 1989
 Grand Ridge, Ill., 1634
 Grand River, Ia., 1678
 Grandstom, Ill., 1444
 Grand Tower, Ill., 1555
 Grand Traverse City, Mich.,
 927
 Grange, Scotland, 2175
 Granger, Minn., 1851
 Granger, O., 1045-7, 1441-2,
 1488
 Granite Village, N. S., 561
 Grant, W. Va., 2011
 Grant County, Ky., 2151
 Grantham, Eng., 417, 957
 Grantham, N. H., 1286
 Granville, Ill., 1491
 Granville, Mass., 246, 548, 686,
 1371-4, 1929-30
 Granville, N. Y., 263, 599,
 617-18, 758-9, 890-1, 983, 1200,
 1202-3, 1220-4, 1291, 1379,
 1484-6, 1534, 1542, 1579
 Granville, N. S., 775
 Granville, O., 932, 1198, 1225,
 1473
 Granville, Pa., 1690
 Granville, Vt., 725, 937, 1205,
 1309, 1466, 1948
 Granville County, N. C., 1325
 Grape Vine, Tex., 2154
 Grass Lake, Mich., 1635
 Grass Valley, Cal., 1384, 1678,
 1754, 1794-6, 2272
 Gravesend, Eng., 466, 1664,
 1953, 2336, 2416
 Gravesend, Greater N. Y.,
 1837, 1857-8
 Graveston, Tenn., 2089
 Gray, Me., 1599
 Gray's Inn, Eng., 2203
 Grayson, Va., 2171
 Grayson County, Tex., 2109,
 2165
 Grayson County, Va., 1437,
 2045
 Grayville, Ill., 2328
 Great Baddow, Eng., 1132
 Great Badworth, Eng., 400
 Great Barrington, Eng., 394
 Great Barrington, Mass., 137,
 671, 1122, 1148, 1312, 1724,
 2310, 2315-18
 Great Bend, Kan., 1330, 1553
 Great Britain, Europe, 495,
 528, 1451, 1799, 1837, 1988,
 2420
 Great Ellingham, Eng., 87
 Greater New York, N. Y.,
 1393
 Great Milton, Eng., 394
 Great Neck, N. Y., 1761
 Great Powton, Eng., 1660,
 1714
 Great Saint Albans, Eng.,
 494, 1809
 Great Torrington, Eng., 1030
 Great Valley, N. Y., 551, 603,
 1162
 Great Valley, Pa., 1611
 Great Village, N. S., 1846
 Great Yarmouth, Eng., 288,
 2251, 2452
 Great Yeldham, Eng., 349
 Greece, N. Y., 1306
 Greeley, Col., 2145
 Greeley, Kan., 1217, 1592
 Greeley County, Neb., 1939
 Green, Pa., 1552
 Green Bay, Wis., 618, 954,
 1131, 1225, 1464, 1522, 2266
 Green Bay Country, U. S.,
 747
 Greenbrier County, Va., 1985
 Greenbrier County, W. Va.,
 905, 1985
 Greenburgh, N. Y., 731
 Greenbush, Mich., 1949-50,
 2045
 Greenbush, N. Y., 757, 1036,
 1541, 1982
 Greenbush, Wis., 1343, 1635,
 1883
 Greenbush Heights, N. Y.,
 1106-8
 Greencastle, Ind., 2057
 Greencastle, Pa., 381
 Green County, Wis., 415,
 946, 953, 1712, 1870
 Green Creek, O., 254-5, 1052-3
 Green Creek Township, O.,
 579-80, 1185-7, 1848
 Greene, Ia., 844
 Greene, N. Y., 1130, 1471,
 1654-5
 Greene, O., 1313
 Greene County, Ala., 1955-7
 Greene County, Ill., 2285
 Greene County, Ind., 1435,
 1937
 Greene County, N. Y., 673,
 1400, 1793
 Greene County O., 640, 677-8,
 1267, 1323
 Greenfield, Ill., 1628
 Greenfield, Ind., 1278-9
 Greenfield, Mass., 471, 703,
 1198, 1247, 1258, 1305, 1535,
 1666, 1722, 2269, 2494
 Greenfield, N. Y., 147-8, 296-7,
 322, 676, 788-90, 2256
 Greenfield, O., 584-5, 1193,
 1610, 2003
 Greenfield Center, O., 1193
 Green Hill, Ind., 1882
 Green Island, Wis., 2266
 Green Lake, Wis., 1811, 1989
 Green Lake County, Wis.,
 533, 536
 Greenland, N. H., 813
 Greenland, O., 1316
 Green Mountains, Vt., 617
 Green Oak, Mich., 799, 1223
 Greenock, Scotland, 1092,
 1740-3, 1746
 Green Point, N. Y., 1766,
 2253
 Greenport, N. Y., 1036-7,
 2451-3
 Green River, N. Y., 1592
 Green River, Wyo., 722, 2501
 Greensborough, Ga., 1952-3
 Greensborough, N. C., 2169
 Greensboro, Vt., 1204, 1411

- Greensburgh, Ind., 1267
 Green's Farms, Conn., 1773
 Green's Fork, Ind., 1928
 Green Spring, O., 581, 1186-8
 Green Spring Plantation, Va., 1347
 Green Township, Ind., 1663
 Greenup County, Ky., 1869
 Green Valley, Ill., 1442-3
 Greenview, Ill., 707, 1417
 Greenville, Conn., 1596, 1808
 Greenville, Ga., 2331
 Greenville, Mich., 616, 1056, 1225, 1263, 2013
 Greenville, N. J., 957
 Greenville, N. Y., 675, 1355, 1809
 Greenville, O., 1872, 2480
 Greenville, Pa., 2488
 Greenville, S. C., 1380-1, 2083-91, 2119-29, 2179-85, 2190, 2216-18
 Greenville, Vt., 1205
 Greenville County, S. C., 2278
 Greenway, Va., 1151
 Greenwich, Conn., 125, 1085, 1321, 1340, 2454
 Greenwich, Eng., 280
 Greenwich, Mass., 270, 633-6, 1235, 1249-51, 1880, 2308, 2493
 Greenwich, N. Y., 769
 Greenwich, N. S., 249, 252-3, 555-8, 569-70, 574, 1165, 1168, 1172, 1844-6
 Greenwich, O., 1295, 1877, 1947
 Greenwich, R. I., 151-2, 308, 741, 752-3, 986, 1458, 1474-5, 1563, 1644, 1798, 2323, 2335
 Greenwich Hill, N. S., 251
 Greenwich Plains, Mass., 635
 Greenwich Ridge, N. S., 249, 556
 Greenwich Station, Mass., 635
 Greenwich Village, Mass., 1251
 Greenwood, Pa., 1899
 Greig, N. Y., 682, 1364
 Gretworth, Eng., 2203
 Grey's Inn, Eng., 2203
 Griffin, Ga., 2139-41, 2156, 2173, 2209
 Griggsville, Ill., 663, 808-9, 1350-1, 1554-5
 Grimes County, Tex., 2166, 2208
 Grimsby, Ont., 1120
 Grimstead, Eng., 121
 Grindon, Eng., 856
 Grindstone Isle, N. Y., 1042-3
 Grinkle, Eng., 13
 Grisby, Eng., 490
 Griswold, Conn., 292-3, 359-60, 443, 786, 881, 886, 1944
 Grosmont Bridge, Eng., 12
 Grosse Point, Mich., 1341
 Groton, Conn., 171-5, 305, 392, 605-6, 652, 774, 916-17, 940, 991, 1119, 1611-12, 1830
 Groton, Eng., 265
 Groton, Mass., 138, 316, 341, 409, 522, 633, 1203, 1607, 1696, 1767, 1813, 1839, 1919, 2000, 2437
 Groton, N. H., 1867
 Groton, O., 588, 1052, 1193-4
 Groton, Vt., 1285
 Groton Center, O., 1187, 1877
 Grove, Ireland, 233
 Grove, N. Y., 626-7, 725-6, 1234-5, 1239
 Groveland, Ill., 1551, 1752
 Groveland, N. Y., 255, 581-3, 597, 1878
 Grove Lawn, Conn., 1929
 Groveport, O., 2499
 Grundsberg, Eng., 264
 Grundy County, Ill., 1961
 Guanajuato, Mex., 408
 Guernhayled, Eng., 2235
 Guernsey, G. B., 1660
 Guernsey County, O., 947
 Guernsey Isle, English Channel, 505, 1660
 Guestborough, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
 Guilford, Conn., 220, 503-4, 784, 797, 1031, 1041, 1070, 1124, 1147-8, 1151, 1211, 1513, 1632, 1797, 1814, 1823, 1915, 2032, 2036, 2050, 2260, 2457
 Guilford, Eng., 467, 1217
 Guilford, Ind., 1637
 Guilford, N. H., 1600
 Guilford, N. Y., 158, 1044-5, 1547
 Guilford, O., 766, 1501
 Guilford, Vt., 633, 706, 1109, 1666, 2278
 Guilford County, N. C., 2108, 2144
 Guisborough, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
 Guisborough Priory, Eng., 9, 10, 14, 15, 1108, 2225-7
 Gulf Stream, U. S., 948
 Gulick, N. Y., 1244-5
 Gulph, N. D., 1212
 Gunnison, Col., 1393
 Gunnison, Utah, 1337
 Guyandotte, Va., W. Va., 399, 2478, 2480
 Guyaquil, Ecuador, 1988
 Guysboro, N. S., 561
 Gwedir, Wales, 2415, 2419
 Gwinnett County, Ga., 2141
 Gwydir, Gwydyr, Wales, 2415, 2419
 Gysbrough, Gysburgh, Gysburna, Gysburne, Gyseburne, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
 Habersham County, Ga., 2083, 2099, 2113-15, 2152, 2167, 2173, 2196
 Hache, Eng., 2259
 Hackensack, N. J., 208, 453-9, 998-1006, 1011-13, 1020, 1347, 1733-5, 1997, 2419
 Hackettstown, N. J., 1479
 Hacketford, Eng., 1792
 Hackney, Eng., 1613, 1867, 2469
 Haddam, Conn., 60, 108-18, 122-3, 217-18, 227-32, 380, 528-9, 1041, 1357, 1509, 1578, 1742, 1746b-7, 1839, 2259, 2323, 2482
 Haddam Neck, Conn., 1042
 Haddington, Scotland, 1092, 1743
 Haddock, Ga., 2474
 Haddon, Eng., 540
 Haddon Township, Ind., 1435
 Haden, Idaho, 1952
 Hadley, Conn., 839
 Hadley, Ill., 1903
 Hadley, Mass., 66, 109-10, 270, 478-9, 505, 602, 621-2, 651-2, 797, 831, 899, 910, 1045, 1306, 1395, 1496, 1519, 1566, 1640, 1672, 1742, 1866, 1915, 1929-30, 1970, 2013-14, 2271, 2465
 Hadley, Mich., 1878
 Hadley, N. Y., 728-9
 Hadlyme, Conn., 477-9, 1370, 1838
 Haerlem, Holland, 1760, 1819
 Hagadorn Hollow, N. Y., 1528
 Hagerstown, Md., 533, 1193, 1281, 1341, 1871
 Hague, Holland, 1744
 Hague, N. Y., 1932-3
 Hainesville, Ill., 262, 614, 1387
 Hainesville, Wis., 2334
 Halbeck Woodhouse, Eng., 1613
 Halberstadt, Germany, 1744
 Half Moon, N. Y., 402-3, 406, 927, 2284, 2300
 Halfway, Ark., 2166
 Halifax, Eng., 57, 522
 Halifax, N. S., 104-5, 108-16, 124, 214-15, 257, 361, 473-4, 561-3, 569, 572, 1038-40, 1057, 1168, 1171-4, 1178, 1181, 1742-6b, 1833, 2249-50, 2255, 2307, 2314, 2488
 Halifax, Va., 1913
 Halifax County, Va., 1747
 Hall County, Ga., 2141
 Halle, Saxony, 687
 Hall Hill, Scotland, 663
 Hallow-bien, Eng., 1613
 Hallowell, Me., 1173, 1554
 Hallsville, N. Y., 1543
 Halsey Parish, Eng., 1905
 Halstead, Eng., 800, 1741, 1809
 Hamblen County, Tenn., 2170-1
 Hambleton, Eng., 2175
 Hamblin, Conn., 1520
 Hamburg, Germany, 1756
 Hamburg, Ia., 1369, 2016-17, 2418, 2501
 Hamburg, N. Y., 585, 1296, 1936
 Hamburg, S. C., 1482-3
 Hamden, N. Y., 684
 Hamden Plains, Conn., 1556-7
 Hamelward, Holland, 1831
 Hamersby Fork, Pa., 1192
 Hamer's Corners, O., 577
 Hamilton, Can., 1731
 Hamilton, Mass., 1077
 Hamilton, N. Y., 247-8, 480, 550-3, 666, 1042, 1126, 1131, 1335-8, 1472, 1792, 1892, 2483
 Hamilton, O., 1227
 Hamilton, Ont., 402, 534-5, 921, 2247-8, 2290
 Hamilton, Tenn., 2169
 Hamilton Castle, Scotland, 2175
 Hamilton County, O., 640, 1872-3
 Hamilton County, Tenn., 2128, 2169
 Hamilton Park, Conn., 1181
 Hamlet, Mass., 1077
 Hamlet, O., 1116
 Hammersmith, Eng., 1179, 1814
 Hammond, Ind., 1429, 1931
 Hammond, Pa., 1297
 Hammondsport, N. Y., 314, 775
 Hammondsport Village, N. Y., 775
 Hampden, Eng., 1126
 Hampden, Me., 1152, 1842
 Hampden, Mass., 542-3, 626, 1229-30, 1237-9
 Hampden, N. Y., 2462

- Hampden, O., 534
 Hampshire, Eng., 264, 348, 758, 856, 1083, 1746, 2245, 2469
 Hampshire, Ill., 1400, 1498
 Hampshire County, Mass., 395, 2308, 2314
 Hampton, Conn., 143, 149, 267, 301, 346, 353, 387, 734-9, 787, 841, 850, 1100, 1450-6, 1525, 1591, 1916, 2328
 Hampton, Ia., 896
 Hampton, N. B., 1508
 Hampton, N. H., 246, 328, 428, 496, 735, 744, 810, 813, 877, 1204, 1253, 1263, 1430-2, 1603, 1792, 1867, 1890, 1917, 1930, 2469
 Hampton, N. Y., 147-8, 296-8, 723-6, 1932-3, 1936
 Hampton, Vt., 299
 Hampton, Va., 918, 1421, 1566, 1607, 1722, 1925, 2204
 Hampton Court, Eng., 1464
 Hampton Falls, N. H., 221, 2423, 2468-9
 Hampton Flat, N. Y., 723
 Hampton Gay, Eng., 830
 Hampton Hill, Conn., 1456
 Hampton Roads, Va., 2279
 Hampton Village, N. Y., 1679
 Hanau, Germany, 1814-15
 Hanau Munzenburg, Germany, 1815
 Hancock, Ill., 1654
 Hancock, N. H., 894, 1919
 Hancock, N. Y., 621
 Hancock, Vt., 306, 1621, 1683
 Handale Abbey, Eng., 13
 Handsboro, Miss., 2266
 Hankelow, Eng., 2045
 Hankow, China, 2455
 Hannahatchee, Ga., 2160-1
 Hannibal, Mo., 917
 Hannibal, N. Y., 323, 386, 612, 753, 763, 793, 890, 923, 1217-18, 1388, 1476, 1626, 1656
 Hannibal Center, N. Y., 612
 Hanover, Ala., 2117
 Hanover, Conn., 45, 1089-90
 Hanover, Germany, 1615
 Hanover, Ill., 283
 Hanover, Mass., 2485
 Hanover, N. H., 171-5, 362-4, 385, 638-9, 688-91, 874-7, 1621, 1833, 2334
 Hanover, N. J., 1018
 Hanover, N. Y., 1292
 Hanover, Pa., 128, 381, 666, 1669, 2261
 Hanover County, Va., 1366, 1957
 Hanover Court House, Va., 1183, 1957
 Hanoverton, O., 2303
 Hanover Township, Pa., 1576
 Hanson, Mass., 204
 Hanson, O., 2499
 Hants County, Eng., 264, 348, 758, 1083, 1746, 2245, 2469
 Hants Green, Eng., 2460
 Hantsport, N. S., 1178
 Haralson County, Ga., 1483
 Harbour Creek, Pa., 1604-6, 1863
 Hardeman County, Tenn., 2108-9
 Hardin City, Ia., 956
 Hardin County, Ia., 1307
 Hardin County, O., 554
 Harding, Ill., 1680
 Hardingham, Eng., 1996
 Hardingville, N. B., 1171
 Hardin Hill, N. Y., 585
 Hardinsburg, Ky., 2147-8
 Hardwick, Mass., 131-2, 268-71, 632-6, 665, 1245-8, 1248-52, 1299, 1580, 1752, 1857-60, 1880, 2313, 2492-3
 Hardwick, N. Y., 1334
 Hardwick, Vt., 193, 648, 689-90, 1383-5
 Hardwicke, Eng., 1830
 Hardwick Furnace, Mass., 1247
 Hardwoodmyres, Scotland, 1521
 Hardy County, W. Va., 1299
 Hardy's, N. Y., 1934
 Harehatch, Eng., 2245
 Harford, N. Y., 683, 1125, 1410, 1718
 Harford, Pa., 851, 1592-3
 Harford Mills, N. Y., 683
 Harlan, Ia., 535, 1145
 Harlan County, Neb., 1414
 Harlem, Holland, 1760, 1819
 Harlem, N. Y., 739, 1736, 1776, 1888-9, 1954, 2252
 Harlingen, Holland, 455
 Harmony, N. Y., 1548
 Harmony, Wis., 1308
 Harnett County, N. C., 2200
 Harney, Md., 919-20, 1672
 Harnsville, O., 1938
 Harold, Dak., 1536
 Harper, Ia., 1323, 1891
 Harper, Kan., 1293
 Harper's Ferry, Md., 480, 533
 Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 684, 1141-2, 2149
 Harpersfield, N. Y., 607, 671, 683-4, 1547
 Harpersfield, O., 762, 1143, 1492-3, 1840
 Harper's Station, O., 1872
 Harriestown, N. Y., 841, 1225
 Harrington Township, N. J., 1015
 Harrisburg, N. Y., 1439
 Harrisburg, Pa., 381, 883, 1286, 1893-4, 1920
 Harrisburg, Va., 1777
 Harrison, Ill., 290, 704, 1340, 1410-12
 Harrison, Mo., 2127
 Harrison, N. J., 21, 1010-11, 1730-1
 Harrison, Tenn., 2139
 Harrison, Wis., 1988-90
 Harrisonburgh, Va., 1547, 2143
 Harrison County, Ky., 2073, 2095, 2097-2101, 2150-1, 2158, 2206, 2266-7, 2335-7
 Harrison County, Va., 1659
 Harrisville, N. Y., 1441, 1949
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1115, 1127, 1436, 1482-3, 1630, 1952-3, 1987, 2045
 Hart, Mich., 1674
 Hart County, Ga., 2101-3, 2107, 2159-60, 2163, 2167, 2209, 2217
 Hartford, Conn., 45, 65-6, 70-1, 84, 87, 110, 117, 123, 182, 205, 215, 219, 232, 238, 264-6, 270, 293, 339, 359, 364, 380, 384, 394-5, 399, 475-9, 505-8, 511-12, 515-20, 532, 541, 554, 610, 622, 647, 652, 657-9, 676, 686-7, 715, 735-9, 765, 774, 780-1, 788, 797, 800, 830-4, 903, 910, 914, 918, 932, 960, 967, 982, 991-2, 1027-31, 1041-2, 1069, 1093-5, 1099, 1100, 1104-10, 1116-17, 1122-4, 1132, 1147-51, 1183-4, 1211-13, 1228, 1258-60, 1305, 1312-14, 1321-4, 1366-7, 1370-5, 1384, 1387, 1404, 1423-5, 1432, 1451-6, 1463, 1472, 1482, 1489, 1496, 1514, 1517, 1519, 1525-7, 1535, 1565-6, 1569-70, 1577, 1590, 1593-4, 1641, 1661-4, 1669, 1717-19, 1726, 1741-2, 1760, 1775-6, 1779-80, 1803-8, 1812-13, 1836-7, 1847-9, 1858, 1862, 1884, 1891, 1915, 1924, 1929-30, 1944-6, 1968-70, 1987-8, 1997-9, 2012, 2033-5, 2040-3, 2050, 2117, 2255, 2259-68, 2271-3, 2275, 2277, 2280, 2300, 2302, 2308, 2310, 2323, 2327-8, 2337, 2424, 2457, 2482-3, 2491, 2498, 2503
 Hartford, Mich., 904
 Hartford, N. Y., 442-3, 523-4, 759, 800, 984, 1365, 1485-6, 1510, 1958
 Hartford, Vt., 641, 744, 879-80, 1280, 1617-18, 1741, 1876, 2331
 Hartford, Wis., 403-4, 1641
 Hartford City, Ind., 2035-6
 Hartford County, Conn., 2308, 2326
 Hartland, Conn., 246, 659-60, 1514
 Hartland, Ill., 1834
 Hartland, Mich., 1626
 Hartland, N. Y., 707-8, 796-7, 1345, 1348, 1538, 1974
 Hartland, Vt., 328, 807-10, 1255, 1279, 1555-6, 1779, 1876
 Hartourville, N. S., 1175
 Hart's Grove, O., 1429, 1692-3
 Hartsheath, North Wales, 2415
 Hartsville, N. Y., 584-6, 1190-1
 Hartsville, S. C., 2218
 Hartwell, Ga., 1953, 2079, 2160, 2217
 Hartwell, O., 1725-6
 Hartwick, N. Y., 704, 1350, 1362, 1415
 Harvard, Ill., 1833-4
 Harvard, Mass., 772, 1698
 Harvey, N. B., 253, 373, 1166
 Harvey's Lake, Pa., 1990-2
 Harwich, Mass., 810, 915, 1654
 Harwinton, Conn., 153-4, 319-21, 781-4, 1105, 1161, 1182, 1315, 1324, 1516-18, 1520, 1640-1, 1843-4, 1968-9, 2260
 Hashamommock, N. Y., 856
 Hassel, Province of Overysel, 1818
 Hastings, Eng., 2223
 Hastings, Mich., 318, 582
 Hastings, Minn., 929, 932, 1359, 1642, 2017
 Hastings, Neb., 856, 2145, 2257
 Hastings battle, Eng., 2223
 Hastings Center, N. Y., 1360
 Hatch, Eng., 68
 Hatfield, Conn., 479
 Hatfield, Eng., 394, 781
 Hatfield, Mass., 66, 270, 394, 604, 792, 800, 833, 884, 976, 1031, 1110, 1248, 1305, 1519, 1526, 1665, 1742, 2052, 2337, 2483, 2487
 Hatherly Parish, Eng., 1842
 Hatherton, Eng., 2045
 Hatley, P. O., 691, 718

- Hattiesburgh, Miss., 2178, 2329
 Haubstadt, Ind., 2214
 Haulbowline Naval Hospital, Queenstown, Ireland, 17464
 Hausen, Cal., 720
 Havana, Cuba, 194, 233, 509, 1061, 1780, 2257, 2324
 Havana, N. Y., 930-1, 1682-3
 Haverford Township, Pa., 2045
 Haverhill, Eng., 844, 1083, 1388
 Haverhill, Mass., 86, 147, 235-6, 279, 296, 327, 429, 472, 703, 719, 811, 823, 858-61, 875-6, 968, 1101, 1394, 1609-11, 1709, 1716, 2434
 Haverhill, N. H., 688-90, 1261-2, 1864-6, 2468
 Haverstraw, N. Y., 1004-5
 Havilandsville, Ky., 2074, 2097-8, 2150
 Havre de Grace, Md., 1286-7
 Hawaii Territory, U. S., 969-71, 974
 Hawkesbury, Ont., 617, 1054-5, 1753-4
 Hawk Eye, Neb., 1244
 Hawkhurst, Eng., 394, 1482, 1915
 Hawkins County, Tenn., 2081, 2091-2, 2111, 2126-7, 2171
 Hawkinsville, Ga., 2180
 Hawley, Mass., 1196, 2019
 Hawley, Pa., 1472
 Hawleyville, Ia., 1303
 Hawnes, Eng., 1020
 Hawstead, Eng., 1741
 Hawthorne, Wis., 2043-4
 Hay, Eng., 856
 Haydenville, Mass., 895, 1240, 2013-14
 Hayfield, Va., 2073-4
 Hayne, Eng., 515
 Haynersville, N. Y., 192, 412, 944
 Hays City, Kan., 1665
 Hay Springs, Neb., 1542
 Hayward, Wis., 2043-4
 Haywood, Cal., 1274
 Hazardville, Conn., 1042
 Hazel Hill Township, Mo., 1937
 Hazelhurst, Miss., 1489
 Hazel Ridge, Mo., 1090-1
 Hazelton, Ia., 1400, 1874, 2019-20
 Headley Hall, Eng., 68
 Headquarters, N. J., 993
 Healdsburg, Cal., 982-3, 1569
 Heard County, Ga., 2214
 Heath, Mass., 132, 1228
 Hebron, Conn., 1370, 1914-16, 2281
 Hebron, N. H., 942, 1262-3, 1688
 Hebron, N. Y., 311, 599, 758-9, 762-3, 767-70, 1303, 1484-5, 1491, 1494-5, 1497, 1501, 1503
 Hebron, N. S., 562
 Hector, N. Y., 929, 1540, 1682-4
 Hector, Pa., 626-7
 Hector Township, N. Y., 929
 Heemstede, Holland, 1809
 Heidelberg, Germany, 1726
 Helena, Ark., 1090
 Helena, Mont., 21, 1171, 2103, 2165, 2262, 2276
 Helion, Eng., 1741
 Hellgate, N. Y., 1032
 Helvetia, Wis., 1593
 Hemegseet, Holland, 1831
 Hemingford, Can., 388-9, 896-7
 Hemphill, Tex., 1913
 Hempstead, Eng., 932, 1660
 Hempstead, N. Y., 280, 450, 494, 1036, 1085, 1358, 1761
 Hempstead, Tex., 1367-8, 1913
 Hemvard, Ill., 327
 Henderson, N. Y., 778-9, 1359, 1376, 1493
 Hendricks County, Ind., 2095
 Henlys, Eng., 57
 Hennepin, Ill., 1048
 Henniker, N. H., 360, 857, 872-6, 1609-10
 Henrico County, Va., 2173, 2416
 Henrietta, O., 2293
 Henrietta, Tex., 2142
 Henry, O., 1331
 Henry County, Ga., 2100, 2154
 Henry County, Ind., 1869
 Henry County, Tenn., 645
 Henry County, Va., 2221
 Henryville, P. O., 1426
 Heppner, Ore., 1265
 Herald's Office, Herald's College, London, England, 18, 19
 Hereford, Eng., 1062, 1126
 Herefordshire, Eng., 99, 345, 357, 784, 797, 1062, 1809
 Herenburg, Germany, 2463
 Herkimer, N. Y., 618-9, 880
 Herkimer County, N. Y., 483, 1542, 1655, 2339, 2458
 Hermitage, N. Y., 1934
 Hermon, Me., 1152
 Hermon, N. Y., 1439-40, 1538, 1939
 Heron Hill, Eng., 63
 Herrell, Eng., 327
 Herrington, Eng., 502
 Hertford, Eng., 87, 265, 797
 Hertford County, N. C., 2418
 Hertfordshire, Herts, Eng., 266, 382, 477, 522, 545, 1022, 1125, 1147, 1313, 1632, 1771, 1867, 2485
 Heruteu, Britain, 2225
 Hervey Street, Durham Township, N. Y., 1904
 Hesper, Ia., 707-8, 1418
 Hesperia, Mich., 1382
 Hesse, Germany, 406, 1151, 2171
 Hesse Cassel, Germany, 1336
 Hessett, Eng., 686
 Hestholme in the Field, Eng., 1986
 Hethleton, Eng., 1059
 Heywood, Eng., 364
 Hiawasse, Tenn., 1483
 Hickory, Ill., 895
 Hicksville, O., 1355, 1871-2
 Hies, Holland, 398
 Higganum, Conn., 477-9, 1041-2, 1747
 Higginsport, O., 2003-4
 Higginsville, Mo., 2207
 Higginsville, N. Y., 1230
 High Bridge, N. Y., 621
 Highgate, Vt., 307, 846
 High Hill, Tex., 1747
 High Holbhaberd, Eng., 2244
 Highland, Ill., 1335
 Highland, Me., 1711
 Highland, Minn., 1404-5, 1927
 Highland County, O., 1873
 Highland Lake, Col., 1145, 1836
 Highlands, N. C., 1847
 Highlands, Scotland, 1422, 1677
 High Legh, High Leigh, Eng., 232, 1576
 High Ongar, Eng., 800, 1823
 High Point, N. C., 1527-8
 High Range, N. H., 1550
 Highrock, N. C., 2108
 Hightower Valley, Tex., 2106
 Hilderwell Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Hill, N. H., 1414
 Hill County, Tex., 2117-18
 Hillsboro, Ill., 1138
 Hillsborough, N. B., 573-4, 1166
 Hillsborough, N. H., 791, 1064
 Hillsboro, N. C., 2077
 Hillsborough, N. S., 717, 1173, 1844
 Hillsborough, O., 1116, 1573
 Hillsboro, Ore., 2483
 Hillsboro, Tex., 2143, 2198
 Hillsdale, Ill., 942
 Hillsdale, Kan., 1101
 Hillsdale, Mich., 532-4, 548-9, 1143-4, 1242, 1280, 1295, 1349, 1379, 1409, 1844
 Hillsdale, N. Y., 137, 262-3, 280-1, 538-41, 549-50, 667, 671-3, 1183-4, 1592, 2308
 Hillsdale, N. S., 1179
 Hillsdale County, Mich., 794
 Hill's End, Eng., 332
 Hilly Home, S. C., 2123-5, 2185
 Hilton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Himley, Eng., 2235
 Hinckley, Eng., 15, 2228-9, 2232, 2237-9
 Hinckley, Ill., 1681
 Hinckley, O., 759-61, 1487, 1491
 Hinderwell Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Hinds County, Miss., 1955
 Hinesburgh, Vt., 1377
 Hinesville, Ga., 2424
 Hingham, Eng., 57, 87-9, 358, 566, 844, 1791-2, 1996, 1999, 2416
 Hingham, Mass., 35, 50, 87, 99, 142, 171, 278, 358, 393-4, 445, 494, 503, 507, 510, 537, 545, 566-7, 659, 675, 770, 775, 844, 877, 943, 986, 1511, 1792, 1814, 1960, 1996, 1999, 2032, 2326, 2453, 2485, 2490
 Hingoli, India, 1746
 Hinksville, Mo., 1369
 Hinsdale, Ill., 382
 Hinsdale, Mass., 899-903, 1253, 1547, 1643-4, 1647, 2015, 2460
 Hinsdale, N. H., 1308
 Hinton, Mich., 1382
 Hinton, Va., 2143
 Hinton, W. Va., 1226
 Hinton Blewitt, Eng., 2261
 Hirosaki, Japan, 2027
 H. M. S. "Terrible," R. N., 2327
 Hobart, Ind., 1931
 Hobart, N. Y., 680, 1324
 Hoboken, N. J., 456, 459, 1000, 1004, 1081, 1450, 1759, 2139-41, 2176, 2252, 2261

- Hockanum, Conn., 1566, 1569
 Hockingport, O., 1637
 Hocking River, O., 899, 900, 1638
 Hocknaton, Eng., 2185
 Hockwold, Eng., 226
 Hofenheim, Baden, 1726
 Hogansburg, N. Y., 1052-3
 Hogesthorpe, Eng., 348
 Hogg Island, Mass., 170, 875
 Hog Pen Ridge, N. Y., 1818
 Holborn, Eng., 400, 1839
 Holden, Me., 542-6, 1152, 1154, 1157-8
 Holden, Mass., 815, 821, 828, 1539, 1877, 1886-7, 2049, 2426
 Holderness, Eng., 798
 Hollford, Eng., 210
 Holgate, O., 1877
 Holl, Mass., 336
 Holland, Conn., 792-3
 Holland, Eng., 348, 1831
 Holland, Europe, 147, 186, 365, 398, 402, 451, 455, 541, 629, 668-70, 695, 886, 1031, 1060, 1157, 1350, 1397, 1409, 1532, 1600, 1733, 1760, 1768, 1775, 1809, 1819, 1829, 1837, 1867, 1883, 1895, 1915, 1971, 2000, 2151, 2176, 2419, 2484, 2487
 Holland, Mass., 992, 1359, 2021
 Holland, O., 1293
 Holland, Vt., 605, 1205-6, 1386, 1849
 Holland Patent, N. Y., 269, 392, 671, 1088-9, 1781-3, 1791-3
 Holland's Store, S. C., 2220
 Holley, N. Y., 800, 1633
 Hollidaysburg, Pa., 536, 1920
 Hollis, N. H., 193, 1925, 2425, 2436
 Hollister, Cal., 1678
 Holliston, Mass., 335, 648, 820, 1247, 1449, 2475, 2477-8
 Holly Hill Farm, N. Y., 1997
 Holly Springs, Ark., 2330-1
 Holly Springs, Miss., 2418
 Holme, Eng., 1613
 Holmes Hill, Eng., 1030
 Holmes Hole, Mass., 195, 622, 975
 Holmes Hollow, Mass., 419
 Holmesville, N. Y., 1415
 Holmgard, Scandinavia, 2203-4
 Holm Pierrepont, Eng., 1613
 Holmside, Eng., 494
 Holmwood Park, Eng., 2240-1
 Holshocken, Switzerland, 1871
 Holt County Neb., 1383
 Holy Land, Palestine, 265, 492
 Holyoke, Mass., 539, 1035, 1204, 1373, 1381, 1503-4, 1840-1, 1859, 2255, 2265, 2272, 2310, 2326, 2330
 Home, Eng., 1157
 Homecastle, Eng., 226
 Home City, O., 2205
 Homer, Ga., 2106
 Homer, Ill., 1521
 Homer, La., 2134-5, 2116, 2135-6, 2161, 2214
 Homer, Mich., 553, 2292
 Homer, N. Y., 189, 247-8, 352-3, 441, 552, 855-1, 893, 1163, 1269, 1299, 1389, 1490, 1598, 1658-60, 1802
 Homer, Tex., 2083, 2209
 Honeoye, N. Y., 632
 Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 1106, 1409
 Honesdale, Pa., 1062, 1310, 1498
 Honey Creek, Mo., 2103
 Honey Grove, Ia., 1165
 Honey Grove, Tex., 1913-14
 Honeywood, Eng., 1211
 Honfleur, Normandy, 1659
 Honington, Eng., 211
 Honiton, Eng., 211, 877, 1060, 2243
 Honolulu, Hawaii, 753, 1715
 Hontyville, Pa., 1688
 Hood County, Tex., 2106
 Hood River, Ore., 1297
 Hookset, N. H., 1288
 Hooper, N. Y., 697-8, 1402-4, 2279
 Hoopston, Ill., 1340
 Hoorn, Holland, 1837
 Hoosick, N. Y., 309, 716, 770, 1223, 1531
 Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1498
 Hop, Mass., 336
 Hope, Ark., 2135-7
 Hope, Me., 836-7, 1571
 Hope Cottage, N. Y., 1110
 Hopedale, O., 2206-7
 Hope Valley, Conn., 1914
 Hopewell, N. B., 572-3, 1166, 1179, 1508, 1845
 Hopewell, N. Y., 116-17, 531-4, 792-3, 1307, 1889
 Hopewell, Va., 2045
 Hopewell Cape, N. S., 556
 Hopewell Township, Pa., 1046
 Hopkins, Mo., 1592
 Hopkinton, Ia., 1552
 Hopkinton, Mass., 66, 338, 596, 821, 940, 1062, 2423, 2473, 2477-8
 Hopkinton, N. H., 289, 703, 1153, 1408
 Hopkinton, N. Y., 841, 1540, 1935, 2483
 Hopkinton, R. I., 686, 1333
 Hopkinton, Vt., 703
 Hopperstown, N. J., 1240-1
 Hopton, Eng., 769
 Horbling, Eng., 498
 Horn cape, S. A., 248, 1622
 Horn Castle, Eng., 907
 Hornchurch, Eng., 357, 618, 1031
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 255, 584-92, 609, 708, 1190-2, 1195, 1215, 1239, 1262, 1298, 1472, 1637
 Horse Fair, Eng., 2242
 Horseheads, N. Y., 650-1, 936, 1307, 1598, 1682
 Horsemonden, Eng., 1813, 2000
 Horseshoes, N. Y., 1898
 Horsington, Eng., 279
 Horsley, Eng., 119, 1210
 Hortense Lake, Col., 1701
 Horton, Eng., 57
 Horton, Ia., 1333
 Horton, Mich., 626-7
 Horton, N. S., 123, 248-53, 555-9, 564-9, 775, 1167-9, 1172, 1176-8, 1507, 2334
 Horton Mountain, N. S., 555, 1167
 Hortonville, Wis., 1146
 Hot Springs, Ark., 621, 693, 1393, 1661, 2293
 Hot Springs, Va., 1926
 Houghton, Eng., 1838
 Houghtonburgh, Wis., 1139
 Houghton Hall, Eng., 1743
 Houlton, Eng., 821
 Houlton, Me., 1152, 1570-1
 Houndsfield, Hounsfield, N. Y., 390, 777-8, 899-902, 1042-3, 1376, 1509-12, 1645, 1966-7, 2502, 2497
 Houndsfield Township, Hounsfield Township, N. Y., 1042
 Housatonicville, Mass., 1597
 Houston, Tex., 834, 1366-8, 1459, 1909-14, 2137, 2176, 2200, 2268, 2276, 2328
 Houtown, Cal., 1641-2
 Hovey lake, Ind., 1283
 Howard, N. Y., 1441, 1637
 Howard City, Mo., 1631
 Howard County, Mo., 1090-1, 1794-8
 Howardsville, Va., 1365-6
 Howell, Mich., 1626, 1898
 Howe's Cave, N. Y., 799
 Howland, Me., 1599, 1995
 Howley, Eng., 493
 Hubbard, O., 2021
 Hubbardston, Mass., 1249-50
 Hubbardsville, N. Y., 479, 1472
 Hubbardton, Vt., 1204, 2045
 Hubbell, Neb., 2016-17
 Huddersfield, Eng., 570
 Huddington, Scotland, 1069
 Hudsell, Eng., 84
 Hudson, Ind., 831
 Hudson, Mass., 817
 Hudson, Mich., 1052, 1127, 1188, 1325, 1847-8
 Hudson, N. H., 1550, 1697
 Hudson, N. Y., 254, 262, 575-6, 982, 1092, 1101, 1111, 1181-4, 1324, 1677, 1801, 2310
 Hudson, O., 910-11, 1226, 1296-7, 2017
 Hudson, Wis., 1329, 1343-4, 1828-9, 1893, 1896-7
 Hudson City, N. J., 459, 469-71, 1012, 2252
 Hudson River, N. Y., 351, 695
 Hudson's Bay, B. A., 1270
 Hudson's Point, Mass., 495
 Hull, Eng., 94, 348, 479, 555, 778, 1419
 Hull, Mass., 121, 316
 Humbird, Wis., 1138
 Humboldt, Kan., 552, 924
 Humboldt Park, Ill., 1650
 Hume, Ill., 1672-4
 Hume, N. Y., 1133, 1628, 1922
 Humly, Scotland, 1069
 Humphrey, N. Y., 551-2, 1162-3
 Humphreysville, Conn., 663
 Hundred of Macclesfield, Eng., 1576
 Hundred of Tendring, Eng., 1077
 Hundred of Wangford, Eng., 87
 Hundred of Willey, Eng., 1083
 Hundred of Wirral, Eng., 2243
 Hundrick, Eng., 1603
 Hungary Plain, Woburn, Mass., 28, 2421
 Hungary Plain district, Woburn, Mass., 28, 2421
 Hunterdon County, N. J., 1026
 Hunter's Point, N. Y., 2254
 Hunterston, Scotland, 1612

- Huntingdon County, Pa., 1869
Huntingdonshire, Eng., 270, 357, 576
Huntington, Conn., 1776
Huntington, Md., 1485
Huntington, Mass., 901, 1665
Huntington, N. Y., 321, 856, 1037, 1761
Huntington, O., 1372
Huntington, Utah, 1951
Huntsburg, O., 653-7, 1313-16, 1321, 1488, 1885-7
Hunt's Corners, N. Y., 683-4, 1364-5
Hunt's Corners, O., 1276
Hunts Hollow, N. Y., 1244
Huntsville, Ala., 2046-7, 2139-41, 2264
Huntsville, Conn., 1181-2
Huntsville, Mo., 1796-7, 2311-12
Huntsville, N. S. W., 2276-7
Huntsville, O., 600, 905, 1651
Huntsville, Tex., 1422
Hurley, N. Y., 1837
Hurley, S. D., 2455
Hurlgate, N. Y., 1767
Huron, Ind., 1438
Huron, Mich., 1193
Huron, N. Y., 615, 1218
Huron, O., 483, 600, 993, 1051-2, 1472, 1752
Huron, S. D., 2455
Huron County, Mich., 2328
Huron County, O., 254-5, 578, 581, 641, 748, 1476, 2328, 2333
Huron lake, United States and Canada, 1476
Hutchinson, Kan., 588, 1364
Huttsford, Wis., 1668
Hutton-Lowcross, Eng., 2224
Hutton Rudby Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 2223
Hyannis, Mass., 430, 1177
Hyatt, Tex., 1963
Hyattsville, Md., 1620
Hyde, Eng., 70
Hyde Castle, Ireland, 70
Hyde Park, Mass., 955, 1370, 1980, 2497
Hyde Park, N. Y., 739, 1212, 1980-1
Hyde Park, Vt., 604, 748, 1205-6, 1466-8, 1947-9
Hyderabad, India, 1746
Hyderly, Vt., 729-30
Hyman, Ireland, 823
Iberia, O., 1442
Ichang, China, 2456
Ida County, Ia., 1852
Idaho, State of, 720, 1842
Idaho Springs, Col., 1761
Idaville, Ind., 1719
Idaville, Pa., 919
Idvies, Scotland, 1750
Ightfield, Eng., 383
Ilion, N. Y., 681, 1363, 1634, 1754, 2290, 2497
Illinois, State of, 253, 304, 347, 382, 426, 486, 579, 609, 664, 662, 707, 728, 753, 797, 831, 888, 897, 962, 1243, 1282, 1343, 1350-1, 1367, 1413-14, 1417-18, 1438, 1521, 1552, 1592, 1634, 1706, 1749, 1840, 1865, 1869, 1903, 2077, 2096-8, 2158-9, 2213, 2283, 2305-6, 2308, 2479
Illinois, Ill., 1661
Ilminster, Eng., 121
Independence, Ark., 1679
Independence, Ia., 1269, 1874-5, 2316, 2319, 2479
Independence, Mo., 1369
"Independence" steamer, off Margarette Islands, 1616
India, Asia, 857, 1745-6, 1819, 2243
Indiana, State of, 44-5, 328, 642, 753, 798, 936, 952, 1040, 1127, 1267, 1274, 1282, 1352, 1407, 1457, 1565, 1570, 1745, 1870, 1936, 2158-9
Indianapolis, Ind., 677, 718, 1264, 1282, 1406, 1418, 1427, 1663, 1731, 1829, 1928, 2146, 2267, 2284, 2293, 2305, 2327, 2470, 2483
Indiana Township, Pa., 1296
Indian Creek, Va., 2027
Indian Ocean, 968, 1604
Indianola, Tex., 1162, 1490
Indian Orchard, 2323
Indian Springs, Ga., 2180-1
Indian Ter., U. S., 2470
Industry, Kan., 934, 1692
Ingersoll, Ont., 535, 1675
Ingham County, Mich., 527
Inglase's, Eng., 743
Ingleby, Eng., 12, 13
Ingleby-Arncliffe Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Ingleside, O., 1873
Ingraston, Scotland, 2037
Inkerman, South Russia, 2244
Inland, Ia., 535, 1145
Inland, Mich., 799
Inneresk, Scotland, 793
Intwood, Eng., 844
Inverness, Ga., 1800
Inverness, Scotland, 1800, 1872, 2018, 2483
Inverness County, Scotland, 1769
Inyo, Kan., 1848
Iola, Wis., 1591, 1833
Ion, Ia., 1311-12
Ione, Cal., 1712
Ionia, Mich., 856, 1220, 1387, 1867, 2455
Ionia, Neb., 1681, 2486
Ionia County, Mich., 582
Iowa, State of, 307, 440, 534, 554, 570, 591, 635, 652, 702, 707, 813, 891, 895-6, 898, 903-4, 943, 952, 1243, 1276-7, 1303, 1352, 1396, 1404, 1414, 1488, 1494, 1592, 1634, 1920, 1950, 1994, 2013, 2282, 2299, 2316, 2329, 2443, 2479, 2485
Iowa City, Ia., 873, 1276, 1502, 1673, 2480
Iowa Falls, Ia., 956
Iowa Territory, U. S., 1276
Ipswich, Eng., 15, 23-6, 45, 78, 83, 146, 151, 264, 1082, 1132, 1183, 1211, 1216, 1464, 1742, 1915, 1929, 1988, 2050, 2244, 2247-8, 2420, 2504-5
Ipswich, Mass., 87, 90, 105, 109, 141, 144, 147, 153, 160-1, 165-71, 268, 279, 327, 331, 349, 354, 357-60, 364, 493-4, 489, 502, 507-10, 577, 735, 775, 798, 833, 863-6, 872-4, 877, 910, 952, 992, 1031, 1071, 1076-7, 1082-3, 1107, 1132, 1214, 1465, 1519, 1613, 1741-2, 1792, 1867-8, 1965, 1995, 2000, 2021, 2032, 2292, 2314, 2423, 2445, 2460, 2490
Ira, N. Y., 612, 890-1
Ira, Vt., 1202
Iradell, N. J., 1000
Irasburg, Vt., 271, 385, 701-2, 811, 1269, 1272, 1383, 1386
Irby, Eng., 2416
Iredell County, N. C., 2083
Ireland, G. B., 15, 62, 70, 75, 83, 85, 93, 107, 144, 220, 250, 310-11, 338, 394, 477, 489, 507, 557, 606, 767, 793, 797, 811, 823, 851, 910, 1041, 1058, 1068, 1089, 1124, 1267, 1322, 1394, 1445, 1488, 1550, 1568, 1576, 1603, 1751, 1769, 1772, 1813, 1840, 1904, 1942, 1985-7, 2011, 2021, 2056, 2077, 2083, 2111, 2171, 2175, 2184, 2218, 2243-5, 2255, 2279, 2457, 2470, 2482
Irene Mount, South Africa, 1743
"Iron Duke" man of war, Shanghai, 2246
Iron Hill, Can., 718
Ironton, Mo., 2264
Ironton, O., 1115-16, 1877
Iroquois, S. D., 588
Irvine, Pa., 1893
Irving, N. Y., 1762
Irvington, Neb., 635
Irvington, N. J., 1133, 1291, 1763
Irvington, N. Y., 1763
Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1059-60, 1818-19
Irwinton, Ga., 2474
Isanti County, Minn., 2012
Isidore, N. S., 104
Isia Island, Scotland, 389
island Abaco, Bahamas, 1781, 1792
island Anglesey, Eng., 2415
island Antigua, W. I., 1063, 1819
island Apie's, N. Y., 695
island at Falmouth, Mass., 1633
island Barbadoes, W. I., 1447, 2469
island Beaver Lake Michigan, Wisconsin, 1638
island Bermuda, W. I., 2023
island Cape Breton, N. S., 1168, 1508, 1845
island Constapel's, N. Y., 2419
island Fanning's, Pacific Ocean, 1612
island Gardiner's, N. Y., 1075, 1118, 1151
island in Hudson River, N. Y., 351
island Isla, Scotland, 389
island Long, N. Y., 396-8, 714, 890-1, 1022, 1032, 1659, 1730, 1733, 1837, 2452
island Long, N. S., 566
island Luzon, P. I., U. S., 2503
island Mackinac, Mich., 1895
island Malta, Europe, 1745, 1746a, 1757, 1831
island Margaretta, S. A., 1616
island Martha's Vineyard, Martin's Vineyard, Mass., 35, 94, 104-6, 122-3, 429, 432, 959, 973, 979, 1022, 1067, 1138, 1197, 1723, 2271, 2278, 2327
island Merritt's, Fla., 1086, 1779
island Nantucket, Mass., 54, 93, 193-7, 417-18, 421, 424-9, 433, 479, 675, 958-9, 966-70.

- island Nantucket, Mass.,
cont'd,
973-6, 1081, 1384, 1535,
1718-19, 1988
- island Nashawan, Mass.,
1717, 2482
- island Nevis, W. I., 2175-6
- island New Foundland, New-
foundland, B. A., 1039-40,
1741, 2498
- island Noddle's, Mass., 226
- Island of Guernsey, English
Channel, 505, 1660
- Island of Jersey, English
Channel, 220, 1020, 1615,
2259, 2468, 2488
- Island of Man, Irish Sea,
1985-6
- island of Nassau, N. Y., 2452
- Island of New Orleans, La.,
2076
- Island of Rhode Island,
R. I., 1660
- Island of Santa Cruz, W.
I., 496, 881, 1099, 1100, 2176,
2339
- island Partridge, N. S., 558
- island Pea Patch, Del., 2149
- Island Pond, Vt., 710, 1462
- island Prince Albert's, Lake
Champlain, Vt., 386-7
- island Put-in-Bay, O., 1877
- island Raratonga, Cook
Islands, 958
- island Sable, N. S., 1038
- island Saint Christopher, W.
I., 523
- island Saint Croix, W. I.,
496, 881, 1099, 1100, 2176, 2339
- island Saint Eustatius, W. I.,
1031, 1772
- island Saint George's,
Alaska, 1576
- island Saint Lucia, W. I.,
523
- island Shelter, N. Y., 1768,
2452
- Islandshire, Eng., 2241
- islands Margarett, S. A.,
1616
- islands Philippine (U. S. A.),
Asia, 715
- island Staten, N. Y., 210,
364, 995, 1612, 1801, 1804,
1812, 2255
- islands West Indies, N. A.,
242, 417, 426, 491, 541-2, 831,
1031, 2243, 2429, 2437
- island Terry, Conn., 1230
- island Tobago, W. I., 1830
- island Tortola, Virgin Is-
lands, 522
- island Van Couver, B. A.,
1053, 1745, 2271
- island Wolfe, St. Lawrence
River, 1918
- Isle Anglesea, North Wales,
2034
- Isle Grindstone, N. Y., 1042-3
- Isle La Motte, Vt., 794, 1378
- Isle of Ely, Eng., 1809
- Isle of France, Indian
Ocean, 1604
- Isle of Guernsey, English
Channel, 505, 1660
- Isle of Jersey, English
Channel, 220, 1020, 1615,
2259
- Isle of Man, Irish Sea, 1985-6
- Isle of Mull, Scotland, 2279
- Isle of Shoals, N. H., 1741
- Isle of Thanet, Eng., 490,
1588
- Isle of Wight, Eng., 85, 490,
819
- Isle of Wight, N. Y., 1075,
1118, 1151
- isles Orkney, Scotland, 1108,
2203, 2298
- isles Shetland, Scotland,
1108, 2203
- Isleworth, Eng., 2416
- Islington, London, Eng., 22,
1704, 2245
- Islington Road, Eng., 1628
- Islip, N. Y., 1111, 1830
- Italy, Europe, 1615, 1831
- Italy, N. Y., 721, 805, 1138,
1428, 2325
- Ithaca, N. Y., 454, 591, 647,
796, 1113, 1132, 1214, 1294-6,
1398, 1432, 1513-14, 1538-40,
1566, 1597, 1656, 1826, 1830
- Ivorytown, Conn., 1326
- Ivry-sur-Seine, Paris, 997
- Ixonia, Wis., 1129
- Jackson, Cal., 1465, 1475
- Jackson, Ind., 914, 1276, 1665
- Jackson, Ia., 1461
- Jackson, Kan., 1291
- Jackson, Mich., 383, 617,
624-7, 895, 1144, 1223, 1516,
1567, 2248, 2332, 2467
- Jackson, Miss., 592
- Jackson, N. Y., 312-13, 340,
769-71, 1502-3, 1965, 2262,
2271
- Jackson, O., 888, 1248, 1268
- Jackson, Oregon, 1405-6
- Jackson, Pa., 307-8, 750-1,
932-3, 1295-8, 1689
- Jackson, Tenn., 1810
- Jackson County, Ala., 2116
- Jackson County, Ill., 1619-20
- Jackson County, Ind., 1665
- Jackson County, Mich., 1143,
1635
- Jackson County, O., 577
- Jackson County, Tenn., 1864
- Jacksontown, N. B., 448
- Jackson Township, Ind., 641,
1411
- Jackson Township, Kan.,
1302
- Jackson Township, N. Y.,
770
- Jacksonville, Ala., 2113-14
- Jacksonville, Fla., 1653, 1667,
1688, 2023
- Jacksonville, Ill., 289, 843,
1555, 2009, 2439
- Jacksonville, Ind., 1638
- Jacksonville, N. Y., 742
- Jacksonville, Tex., 2139
- Jaffna, Ceylon, 1779-80, 2033
- Jaffrey, N. H., 530, 1696
- Jamaica, N. Y., 339, 856,
1004, 1079, 1083-4, 1110-11,
1147, 1761, 1768
- Jamaica, Vt., 2472
- Jamaica, W. I., 198, 1031,
1063, 1152, 1580, 2499
- Jamaica Plain, Mass., 304,
838, 1064, 1072-4, 1091-2,
1101, 1180, 1205-6, 1443,
1601-2, 1713, 1779, 1980, 1996,
2044, 2325, 2498
- Jamaica Pond, Mass., 1603
- James City, Va., 2336, 2416
- James City County, Va.,
1151, 2108, 2336, 2416-17
- James County, Tenn., 2127-8,
2133-4, 2138, 2186
- James River, Va., 1347, 1757,
2096
- Jamestown, N. Y., 534,
1105-6, 1297, 1334, 2471-2
- Jamestown, O., 640
- Jamestown, Va., 2336, 2416
- Jamesville, N. Y., 1218
- Jamesville, Wis., 637, 650-1,
693, 1185, 1255-6, 1279, 1307-8,
1539, 1550-1, 1861, 1879
- Japan, Asia, 1485
- Jarnac, France, 1809
- Jasper, Ind., 1833
- Jasper, Mich., 553
- Jasper, N. Y., 1723
- Jasper, Tenn., 2117
- Jasper County, Ga., 2099
- Java, E. I., 431, 1743-4
- Java, N. Y., 831-2, 1499, 1536,
1744, 2485
- Jay, N. Y., 724-5
- Jay, Vt., 1385
- Jeddore, N. S., 104
- Jefferson, Ga., 1622, 2212
- Jefferson, Ill., 1332
- Jefferson, Me., 1570
- Jefferson, Mich., 548
- Jefferson, N. Y., 672, 682, 696,
1351, 1405, 1492
- Jefferson, O., 547, 1341, 1350,
1663
- Jefferson, Tex., 2214, 2334,
2480
- Jefferson, Wis., 704, 742-3,
1409, 1461, 2265, 2299, 2300
- Jefferson City, Mo., 2089,
2303, 2459
- Jefferson County, Ky., 727,
1436
- Jefferson County, N. Y.,
778-9, 848, 1376, 1439, 1466,
1838, 2278, 2328, 2458, 2462
- Jefferson County, Pa., 1243
- Jefferson County, Tenn.,
2045
- Jefferson County, W. Va.,
1164, 2096, 2149-50, 2305
- Jefferson County, Wis., 1163,
1217
- Jefferson Township, O., 1466,
2303
- Jeffersonville, Ind., 1982
- Jemper City, Pa., 1336
- Jenny, Wis., 1882
- Jericho, Vt., 599, 602, 746,
1202, 1369, 1377, 1586
- Jerry City, O., 1331
- Jersey City, N. J., 456-8, 693,
755-6, 980, 998, 1005, 1010-13,
1021, 1031, 1101, 1184, 1478-80,
1591, 1596, 1630-2, 1733-4,
1735-8, 1810, 2016, 2252, 2257,
2261, 2328, 2330, 2333
- Jersey City Heights, N. J.,
458-9, 1012-13, 1735
- Jersey County, Ill., 2285,
2297
- Jersey island, English Chan-
nel, 220, 1020, 1615, 2259,
2468, 2488
- Jersey Shore, Pa., 462
- Jersey Shore Township, Pa.,
1296
- Jerseyville, Ill., 753, 1475,
2009, 2285, 2293-5, 2303
- Jerusalem, N. Y., 2317, 2322
- Jerusalem, Palestine, 492,
1659
- Jessamine County, Ky.,
1090-1, 1985, 2096-8
- Jessup, Ia., 1866, 1874
- Jessup, Neb., 1856
- Jesuits' Bend, La., 2018
- Jewell, Kan., 1046-7
- Jewett City, Conn., 881, 1098

- Johnsburg, N. Y., 442, 983-4, 1498, 1724
 Johnson, Vt., 1383, 1468, 1919, 1948
 Johnson City, Mo., 1638-9
 Johnson City, Tex., 1796-8
 Johnson County, Ia., 554
 Johnson County, Mo., 1436, 1937, 2152
 Johnson County, Neb., 1413
 Johnson's Creek, N. Y., 1538, 1895
 Johnsonville, Tenn., 1864
 Johnston, O., 1886
 Johnston, R. I., 309, 1547
 Johnstown, Mich., 1904
 Johnstown, N. Y., 901
 Johnstown, Pa., 601, 1733-4, 2028
 Johnsville, P. O., 711
 Joliet, Ill., 549, 565, 934, 1199, 1688, 1693-4
 Joliet, N. Y., 1685-6
 Jonesboro, Ind., 2145
 Jones County, Ga., 2177
 Jones County, Ia., 2502
 Jonesville, Mich., 1046-7, 1052, 1133, 1936
 Jonesville, N. Y., 1702
 Jonesville, N. C., 2109-11
 Jönköping, Sweden, 1764
 Joplin, Mo., 1679
 Jordan, N. Y., 1435
 Jordan, Wis., 953, 1712-14
 Jourvaux Abbey, Eng., 2203
 Joy, N. Y., 726
 Juab, Utah, 1951
 Jubilee, Ill., 267
 Julian Gap, Tenn., 2091-2
 Junction City, Kan., 1561, 1866
 Junction City, Tex., 1797
 Juniata, Neb., 2145
 Junius, N. Y., 138, 385-6, 891
 Jutland, Denmark, 2204
- Kading, China, 1957
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 22, 314, 547, 1128, 1278, 1329, 1391, 1476, 1694, 1828, 2006
 Kanawha, Cal., 1920
 Kandy, Ceylon, 1746
 Kane County, Ill., 896-8, 1414-15
 Kaneville, Ill., 705, 1412-15
 Kankakee, Ill., 1574, 1685-6, 1984
 Kankakee County, Ill., 413, 1276
 Kanona, N. Y., 1298
 Kansas, State of, 337, 534, 547-9, 674, 790-1, 931, 952, 1012, 1044, 1136, 1162, 1302-3, 1341-3, 1352, 1396, 1408, 1415, 1465, 1539, 1685-9, 1722, 1848, 1858, 1873, 2101
 Kansas City, Kan., 2463
 Kansas City, Mo., 21-2, 46, 240, 591, 813, 885, 913, 1126, 1177, 1216, 1265, 1558, 1567-8, 1575-6, 1692, 1704, 1859, 1960-1, 2074, 2144, 2147, 2258, 2261-2, 2273, 2277-8, 2305, 2307, 2310, 2312-13, 2328, 2330, 2333, 2463, 2474
 Karry Castle, Kary Castle, Eng., 240, 2173
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 1619
 Kasson, Mich., 1440-1
 Kasson, Minn., 1774
 Kayaderoseras, N. Y., 1831
 Kearney, Neb., 1228, 1551, 1979
 Kearney, N. J., 1730, 2261
- Keating, Pa., 1191
 Kecelpictes, Eng., 2226-7
 Keene, N. H., 794-5, 1535, 1618, 1621, 1666, 1867
 Keene, N. Y., 797, 1299
 Keesville, N. Y., 1430
 Keewaydin, N. Y., 1830
 Kekoskee, Wis., 1764
 Kelleys Cove, N. S., 563
 Kelly, Eng., 449
 Kelly's Ford, Va., 1105
 Kelvedon, Hatch, Eng., 618
 Kempdenhaugh, Eng., 1664
 Kempsey, Eng., 515, 1038
 Kendall, Ill., 1547
 Kendall, N. Y., 724, 1391, 1633
 Kendall County, N. Y., 1414
 Kendall's Mills, Me., 955, 1714
 Kendallville, Ind., 1665
 Kenedon, Eng., 1023
 Kenilworth, Conn., 48, 146, 2261
 Kenilworth, Eng., 108, 1060
 Kennard, Neb., 1535
 Kennebec County, Me., 945-6
 Kennebeck, Me., 493
 Kennebunk Port, Me., 1764
 Kenner, N. Y., 928
 Kennet, Eng., 1108
 Kenosha, Wis., 673, 1256, 1388, 1520, 1648, 2465, 2488
 Kensico, N. Y., 2139-41
 Kensington, Conn., 1208-9, 1841
 Kensington, London, Eng., 22, 523, 1746a, 1820
 Kent, Conn., 600, 1963
 Kent, O., 1751
 Kent County, Del., 520
 Kent County, Eng., 43, 63, 85, 170, 266, 279, 305, 348-9, 467, 489-90, 544, 652, 687, 700, 877, 1069, 1147, 1210, 1217, 1488, 1490, 1517, 1613, 1708, 1776, 1813, 1842, 1998, 2251, 2485
 Kent County, Mich., 1221, 1627, 1679
 Kenton, O., 905
 Kenton County, Ky., 2095-6, 2146-7, 2199
 Kent's Island, Mass., 489
 Kentucky, State of, 256, 807, 978, 1116, 1144, 1243, 1264, 1274, 1366-7, 1428, 1457, 1486, 1611, 1616, 1869, 1909, 1953, 1987, 2056, 2060, 2068, 2072-7, 2081, 2094-6, 2099-2101, 2110, 2133, 2147, 2158, 2162-3, 2172, 2175, 2184, 2205, 2266, 2273, 2276, 2279, 2304, 2314, 2336
 Kentucky River, Ky., 2072
 Kentville, N. S., 124, 252, 570-1, 1171
 Kenyon, N. Y., 1724
 Keokuk, Ia., 475, 1241, 1264, 1660, 1855
 Kerbyville, Mo., 539
 Kerneford, Eng., 2203
 Kerry County, Ireland, 1138, 1164
 Ketchum, Idaho, 1491
 Kewanee, Ill., 1392
 Keyes Mountain, Col., 1701
 Keyes Pond, Mass., 410
 Key West, Fla., 616, 803
 Kiehall, Eng., 119
 Kieff, Russia, 1744
 Kielator, Scotland, 1742
 Kildale, Eng., 13
 Kildare, Lower Can., 1646
 Kilkenny, Ireland, 252
 Kilkenny, N. Y., 1043
- Killeen, Tex., 451
 Killin, Scotland, 1742
 Killingly, Conn., 48, 86, 138, 171, 187, 341-2, 405, 787, 839-41, 850, 866, 977, 1121, 1146, 1442, 1447, 1503, 1944, 2484
 Killingworth, Conn., 146-7, 296, 318, 1060, 1146, 1326, 1915, 2260
 Kilmarnock, Scotland, 1314
 Kilnwick Percy, Eng., 485
 Kilton, Eng., 13, 2223
 Kilvay, Wales, 715
 Kilworth, Ont., 534
 Kimball, S. D., 1481
 Kimball, Tex., 2209
 Kimberly, Eng., 265
 Kimberston, Pa., 1593
 Kincardine, Scotland, 2038
 Kincraig, Scotland, 2483
 Kinderhook, Ill., 1352
 Kinderhook, Mich., 588, 1371
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 262-3, 398, 407, 1117, 1982
 Kingedward, Scotland, 1752
 Kinetsford, Eng., 554
 King and Queen County, Va., 2304
 Kingsbury, N. Y., 983-4, 1486
 Kingsbury, Norway, 1591
 Kings County, N. B., 776
 Kings County, N. S., 566, 570-1, 1177
 King's Court, Eng., 1644
 King's Cove, Mass., 2119
 Kings district, N. Y., 2308
 King's Ferry, N. Y., 1802
 Kingsley's Corners, O., 2459
 King's Mountain, N. C. and S. C., 20, 2060-71, 2184
 King's Norton, Eng., 35
 King's Oak Hill, Mass., 2119
 Kingston, Eng., 490
 Kingston, Ill., 1350-1
 Kingston, Jamaica, 450, 1260
 Kingston, Mass., 1069
 Kingston, N. H., 360
 Kingston, N. Y., 453, 996, 1837
 Kingston, N. S., 1507
 Kingston, O., 1891
 Kingston, Ont., 847, 1475, 1918, 1966
 Kingston, Pa., 128, 1057-8, 1240
 Kingston, R. I., 150-2, 292, 712-13, 886, 986, 1253, 1420, 1988
 Kingston, S. C., 2192
 Kingston, Wis., 1833-4, 1922
 Kingston Hall, Eng., 1107
 Kingston-upon-Thames, Eng., 2245-6
 Kingsville, O., 547-9, 585-6, 692, 1146, 1160-1, 1392-3, 2284, 2490, 2495
 King's Walden, Eng., 365
 Kinhit, Scotland, 1987
 Kinholt, Eng., 1449
 Kinmundy, Ill., 1367
 Kinross, Scotland, 1542
 Kinsella, Scotland, 1151
 Kinston, N. C., 942
 Kiowa and Comanche Nations, Okla., 1219-20
 Kippax, Va., 2336
 Kip's Bay, N. Y., 1809
 Kipsburg, N. Y., 1809
 Kirkby, Eng., 12, 333, 2224
 Kirkby Baden, Eng., 1078
 Kirkby Moor, Eng., 1211
 Kirkby Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 2224

- Kirkby Ravenswath, Eng., 2203
 Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1485
 Kirkintellough, Scotland, 1432
 Kirkland, Ill., 983
 Kirkland, N. Y., 2333
 Kirkleatham, Eng., 12, 13, 2224
 Kirkleatham Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Kirklevington Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Kirk Maughold Parish, Isle of Man, 1985
 Kirkpatrick's Landing, Ala., 1955
 Kirkwood, Mo., 2311
 Kirtland, O., 203, 617-20, 1220-1, 1224-6, 1316, 1851, 1886-7, 1959-60
 Kirton Wapentake, Eng., 348
 Kirwin, Kan., 1651
 Kittery, Me., 227, 240, 543, 810, 956, 986, 1507, 1707-8, 2437, 2484
 Kittery Point, Me., 971
 Klamath, Cal., 1642
 Klifond, Eng., 10, 11
 Knaresborough, Eng., 394
 Knighton Chapel, Eng., 2236
 Knightstown, Ind., 1869
 Knob Creek, Tenn., 2180
 Knowland's Brook, Conn., 163
 Knowlton, P. Q., 1426-7, 1931
 Knox, N. Y., 1364, 1402
 Knox County, Ill., 1048, 1193
 Knox County, Ind., 1435
 Knox County, O., 2049, 2207
 Knox County, Tenn., 2081, 2089, 2170, 2220
 Knoxville, Ga., 2152
 Knoxville, Ill., 1680, 2093-4
 Knoxville, Ia., 423
 Knoxville, Tenn., 22, 663, 1325, 1667, 2089-90, 2132, 2170
 Kobe, Japan, 1955-7, 2046-7, 2276
 Kogarth, N. S. W., 2277
 Kortright, N. Y., 155, 281-5, 326, 677-81, 684, 801-3, 934, 1363, 1544-7, 1685, 2318
 Kosciusko County, Ind., 1276
 Koshkonong, Wis., 1461
 Koszta, Ia., 1629, 2006
 Kraskaan, Java, 1744
 Labette County, Kan., 549
 Lachute, Can., 1053
 Lacock, Eng., 877
 Lacon, Ill., 1447
 Laconia, N. H., 1594
 La Crosse, Wis., 1343, 1490, 2279, 2299
 Laddonia, Mo., 1706
 Ladietion, Scotland, 2175
 La Fayette, Ind., 1128, 1266, 1405-7, 1658, 1688, 1885, 2479-80
 Lafayette, Ia., 1323, 1333
 La Fayette, N. J., 1105-6
 La Fayette, N. Y., 906, 1653
 Lafayette, Wis., 1834, 2271
 Lafayette County, Mo., 1937
 La Fayette Township, Ia., 1323
 La Fontaine, Ind., 1287
 Lafox, Ill., 1539
 Lagenith, Wales, 715
 Lagos, Africa, 1716
 Lagrange, Ga., 1487
 Lagrange, Ind., 1665
 La Grange, Me., 949
 La Grange, Mo., 2305
 La Grange, N. Y., 600
 Lagrange, O., 423, 1510, 1875, 2458, 2462-3, 2467-8, 2472
 La Grange, Tenn., 2110
 Lagrange, Tex., 1043, 1747-8
 Lahaira, Sandwich I., 436
 La Harpe, Ill., 1329
 Laingsburgh, Mich., 1244
 Laings Nek, South Africa, 1743
 Lake Brown's, Wis., 1987
 Lake Champlain, Vt., 386-7
 Lake City, Fla., 1665-7, 2023
 Lake City, Ia., 742, 1442, 1461
 Lake City, Minn., 810, 1404, 1927
 Lake Como, Pa., 1751
 Lake County, Ill., 893, 1685, 2020
 Lake County, Ind., 577-8, 1891
 Lake County, Tenn., 2081
 Lake Erie, U. S., 2253
 Lake Erie battle, 2253
 Lake Gardner's, Conn., 2323
 Lake George, N. Y., 179, 1911
 Lake George battle, N. Y., 179
 Lake Gouquack, Mich., 1904
 lake Harvey's, Pa., 1990-2
 Lake Hortense, Col., 1701
 Lake Hovey, Ind., 1283
 Lake Huron, U. S. and Can., 1476
 Lakeland, N. Y., 1103
 Lake Mahopack, N. Y., 1749
 Lake Megantic, P. Q., 710
 Lake Michigan, U. S., 1677, 1881
 Lake Mills, Wis., 2286, 2299, 2300
 Lake Moosehead, Me., 1750
 Lake Neufchâtel, Switzerland, 1767
 Lake Newfound, N. H., 1699
 Lake Nicaragua, Panama, 664
 Lakeport, Mich., 1242
 Lake Powers, Wis., 1694
 Lake Salt, Utah, 1444-5, 2262
 Lake Sarah, Minn., 1406
 Lake Saratoga, N. Y., 714
 Lake Seneca, N. Y., 482-3
 Lake Seneca country, N. Y., 482-3
 Lake Shawanese, Pa., 1990-2
 Lake Shetek, Minn., 1405, 1407
 Lakeside, Mich., 1048, 1750
 Lakeside, Minn., 1283, 1389
 Lake Station, Ind., 577
 Lakeview, Ill., 1102, 1685
 Lakeville, Conn., 610-3, 1217, 1504-5
 Lakeville, Minn., 1641-2, 1958, 2017
 Lakeville, N. S., 1177
 Lake Willoughby, Vt., 1420
 Lake Whitmore, Mich., 1222-3
 Lakewood, N. J., 1260, 1535, 1818
 Lakin, Kan., 1648
 Lambertville, N. J., 451-2, 535-6, 993, 1579
 Lamb's Creek, Pa., 606
 La Mesilla, N. M., 2109
 Lamington, N. J., 1041
 Lamoille, Ill., 910-12, 1658-9
 Lamont, Ill., 1522
 Lanark, Ark., 2464
 Lancashire, Eng., 8, 58, 137, 240, 309, 477, 497, 522, 797, 833, 990, 1147, 1458, 1799, 1960, 2035, 2203
 Lancaster, Eng., 797
 Lancaster, Mass., 62, 89, 234, 258, 316, 411, 498-502, 513, 522, 658, 943, 1075-6, 1113, 1701, 1805, 1883, 1960, 2471
 Lancaster, N. H., 1405, 1867
 Lancaster, N. Y., 1523, 2299
 Lancaster, O., 2272-3
 Lancaster, Pa., 991, 1286, 1524, 2199, 2305
 Lancaster, Tenn., 536
 Lancaster, Wis., 693, 1292
 Lancaster County, Eng., 8, 58, 137, 240, 477, 497, 522, 797, 833, 990, 1147, 1458, 1799, 1960, 2035, 2203
 Lancaster County, Pa., 1092, 1576, 1986, 2026
 Lancaster Gate, London, England, 1746a
 Landaff, N. H., 163-4, 271, 362, 637, 1222, 1255, 2282, 2468
 Landgrove, Vt., 1255
 Landin, Tenn., 2113-14
 Lane County, Ore., 1889
 Lanesboro, Mass., 390, 1578, 2019, 2459
 Lanesboro, Minn., 2459, 2503
 Langar, Eng., 127
 Langbargh Wapentake, Eng., 11
 Langdon, Eng., 270
 Langdon, N. H., 700
 Langley, Eng., 428
 Langley Marris Parish, Eng., 477
 Langston, Eng., 400
 Languedoc, France, 1835
 Languian Manor, Wales, 2218
 Lansing, Ill., 1654
 Lansing, Mich., 486, 784, 792-3, 1056, 1137, 1212-13, 2045
 Lansingburgh, N. Y., 945, 1110, 1306-7, 1702, 1926, 2309
 Laona, Ill., 1339-42, 1893-4
 Lapeer, N. Y., 284, 683, 1364-5
 La Platte River, Brazil, 2267
 La Pointe, Wis., 652
 Laporte, Ind., 1227, 1389, 2021-2
 Laporte, Ia., 475, 1361
 La Porte, O., 2020
 La Prairie, Wis., 1580
 Lapwai Agency, Idaho, 1842
 Larchwood, Ia., 1195
 Larimore, N. Dak., 927
 Larkbury, Eng., 492
 Larne, O., 1651
 Larned, Kan., 924
 Larned District, Conn., 380
 Larrabee, Wis., 1990
 La Salle, Ill., 587, 1555
 La Salle, Mich., 1382
 La Salle, N. Y., 1344
 La Salle County, Ill., 1269, 1870
 L'Asne, Mich., 1653
 Las Vegas, N. M., 1123, 1461, 1758-9
 La Tanniere, France, 1210
 Lathrop, Mo., 808
 Lauderdale County, Ala., 1865

- Lauenburg on the Elbe, Germany, 1744
 Laurel, Del., 1184-5
 Laurel, Md., 1141-2
 Laurel Hill, Va., 2042
 Laurens, N. Y., 1542
 Laurens County, Ga., 2181
 Laurens County, S. C., 2092, 2137
 Laurens Court House, S. C., 2278
 Laurens District, S. C., 2092
 Lavaca County, Tex., 1042-3
 Lavenham, Eng., 278, 659
 Laverne, Minn., 1279
 Lavinia, Neb., 1538
 Lawfield, Eng., 2236
 Lawrence, Ill., 1834
 Lawrence, Kan., 1040, 1219-20, 1329-30, 1587, 1688-9, 1756, 2012
 Lawrence, Mass., 558, 814, 835, 847, 1061, 1260, 1289, 1419-20, 1557, 1560, 1701, 1706, 1715, 1928-9, 2262, 2275-6, 2329
 Lawrence, Mich., 812-13, 1344, 1558, 1897, 2006, 2268
 Lawrence, N. Y., 797-8, 1635, 1921
 Lawrence, Pa., 1297
 Lawrence County, Ind., 727-8, 1436-8, 1937-8
 Lawrence County, Pa., 1218
 Lawrencetown, N. S., 559-60, 574, 1173-4
 Lawrenceville, Ga., 2090-1, 2118-19, 2141, 2179-80
 Lawrenceville, Ind., 1303, 1882
 Lawrenceville, N. J., 2266
 Lawrenceville, Pa., 608-9, 1216
 Lawton, Eng., 380
 Lawton, Mich., 1136-7, 1391, 1626-7
 Laxfield, Eng., 87
 Laxley, Eng., 1660
 Leacock, Eng., 2245
 Leacote, N. Y., 1818
 Leadclune, Scotland, 1872
 Leadville, Col., 921, 1388, 1407, 1437, 2264, 2330
 Leake County, Miss., 2178
 Leamington, Eng., 2034
 Leavenworth, Kan., 885, 1127, 1144, 1473, 1756, 2418
 Leavitt, Mich., 1382
 Lebanon, Conn., 84, 138, 141, 153, 161-3, 355, 477, 565, 774, 804, 840, 870-2, 1069, 1093, 1369, 1577, 1592, 1666, 2016-17, 2332-3
 Lebanon, Me., 543
 Lebanon, Mo., 1228
 Lebanon, N. H., 289, 303-5, 366, 644, 683, 689-90, 700, 744, 879-80, 917, 1377, 1386, 1408, 1618-21, 1879, 2003, 2283
 Lebanon, N. Y., 1126, 1306, 1338, 1472, 1639, 1647, 1816, 2034
 Lebanon, O., 549, 1421, 1575, 1871, 2461
 Lebanon, Oregon, 1415
 Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 2034
 Lechlade, Eng., 540
 Lechyd, Leckryd, Wales, 856
 Le Claire, Ia., 904
 Ledra, Zealand, 2204
 Ledyard, Conn., 991
 Ledyard, N. Y., 1537
 Lee, Ill., 1591
 Lee, Me., 2011, 2288, 2300
 Lee, Mass., 602, 772, 1107, 1311, 1503-4, 1565, 1884, 2016, 2043, 2272, 2334
 Lee, Mich., 2405
 Lee, N. Y., 402, 922-5, 1678-9, 2328, 2457, 2486, 2503
 Lee, O., 1517
 Lee Center, Ill., 1474
 Lee Center, N. Y., 925, 1647
 Lee County, Ill., 1591
 Lee County, Miss., 2189-90
 Leeds, Eng., 1115, 1745, 1746a, 2251
 Leeds, Me., 1075-6
 Leeds, Mass., 1456
 Lee Estate, Eng., 564
 Lee House, Eng., 110
 Leeke, Eng., 856
 Leesburgh, Va., 2150, 2206
 Leeuwarden, Vriesland, 2419
 Leganier, Ind., 2144
 Leghorn, Italy, 1062, 2244
 Leicester, Eng., 492, 702, 1664
 Leicester, Mass., 257-8, 476, 595, 1054-5, 1248-9, 1562
 Leicester, N. Y., 237, 482, 528-9, 534, 1046-9, 1132-4, 2459
 Leicestershire, Eng., 15, 59, 265, 335, 946, 1103, 1211, 1930, 2476
 Leipsic, O., 706, 1416
 Leire, Denmark, 2204
 Leiston, Eng., 721
 Leitersburgh, Md., 919
 Leith, North Britain, 264
 Leitrim County, Ireland, 717
 Le Mars, Ia., 1256
 Lemington, Ont., 1674
 Lemington, Vt., 1379, 1390-1, 1922
 Lemont, Ill., 784, 1520-1, 1679, 2023
 Lempster, N. H., 1386
 Lena, Ill., 1933
 Lenawee, Mich., 1046-7
 Lenawee County, Mich., 582-3, 1046, 1372
 Lenham, Eng., 1210-11
 Lenox, Mass., 118, 240, 803, 1767
 Lenox, Mich., 1535-6
 Lenox, N. Y., 667, 894, 928, 1339, 1633-4, 2324
 Lenox Castle, N. C., 2108
 Lenton, Eng., 1809
 Leny, Scotland, 537
 Leola, S. D., 1512
 Leominster, Mass., 1254, 1508
 Leona, Pa., 531, 1137
 Leonardsville, N. Y., 1377
 Leon County, Tex., 1910
 Leoni, Mich., 582
 Leonidas, Mich., 1242, 1417
 Leroy, Ill., 1643
 Le Roy, N. Y., 515-20, 665-6, 702, 763, 1144-5, 1382, 1500, 1511-12, 1568-9, 1626, 2306-7
 Leroy, O., 1141
 Le Roy, Wis., 586
 Lester, N. Y., 2286
 Letheringham, Eng., 265
 Letheringsete, Eng., 686
 Levan, Utah, 1951
 Levant, Me., 956-7
 Leverett, Mass., 635, 650-1
 Levington Castle, Eng., 13
 Lewisburg, O., 1127, 1130
 Lewis County, Ky., 1331
 Lewis County, N. Y., 1364, 1376, 2458
 Lewis County, W. Va., 2143
 Lewis Creek, Cal., 2023
 Lewis' fork, N. C., 2068-70
 Lewiston, Me., 808, 1713, 2288-9
 Lewiston, N. Y., 407-8, 668, 921, 937-8, 1346, 1674
 Lewistown, Pa., 1893
 Lewisville, O., 1277
 Lexington, Ga., 2136
 Lexington, Ky., 1436, 1530, 2072, 2125, 2151-2, 2199, 2220-1
 Lexington, Me., 412-4, 956
 Lexington, Mass., 146, 342, 417, 658, 957, 1260, 1607, 1925, 2021, 2044, 2251, 2292, 2431, 2443
 Lexington, Mich., 1539
 Lexington, Miss., 2182
 Lexington, Mo., 2304-5
 Lexington, N. Y., 1324, 1356, 1906
 Lexington, O., 1322
 Lexington, Va., 2093-4
 Lexington Township, N. Y., 1906
 Leyden, Holland, 38-9, 84, 288, 307, 380, 493, 528, 615, 743, 797, 991, 1069, 1638, 1776, 1917, 1996, 2451
 Leyden, Mass., 352, 1375
 Leyden, N. Y., 2458
 Leys, Scotland, 1659
 Lezayre Parish, Isle of Man, 1985
 Libertswell, Eng., 544
 Liberty, Me., 1571
 Liberty, N. Y., 1393
 Liberty, O., 382-4, 887, 1651
 Liberty, Pa., 1230, 1880
 Liberty, Tex., 744, 1457-9, 2200-2, 2221-2
 Liberty County, Tex., 2200-2
 Liberty Hall, Ga., 1954-5
 Liberty Hill, Tenn., 2131
 Liberty Township, Pa., 1880
 Licking County, O., 392, 1651, 1873
 Licking River, Ky., 2097
 Lily Lake, Ill., 388
 Lima, Ill., 587
 Lima, Ind., 1278
 Lima, Mich., 1950
 Lima, N. Y., 46, 650-1, 1308, 2323
 Lima, O., 1052
 Lima, Peru, 537, 991-2
 Lima, Wis., 526-7, 1551
 Limerick, Ireland, 1419
 Lime Ridge, Wis., 1692-3
 Limestone, Me., 1711
 Limestone, N. Y., 1143
 Limestone County, Tex., 2208
 Lincklaen, N. Y., 1505
 Lincoln, Cal., 1444
 Lincoln, Eng., 467, 493
 Lincoln, Ill., 808, 1126, 1554
 Lincoln, Mass., 1062
 Lincoln, Me., 1152, 1167
 Lincoln, Mich., 1686
 Lincoln, Neb., 1072, 1491, 2041, 2322, 2495
 Lincoln, R. I., 1565
 Lincoln, Tenn., 1483
 Lincoln, Vt., 1277
 Lincoln County, Ga., 882, 2161
 Lincoln County, Kan., 2267
 Lincoln County, Ky., 2077
 Lincoln County, Tenn., 2071, 2109
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 348, 489-90, 497, 813, 877, 884, 1025, 1063, 1134, 1279, 1402, 1724, 1741, 1843
 Lincolnton, Ga., 1482-3

- Lincoln, N. C., 2129
 Lincolnville, Me., 835, 838, 1573
 Lindale, O., 1336
 Linden, Ala., 2311-12
 Linden, N. J., 1023, 1813
 Linden, N. S., 2004-5
 Linden, Tenn., 1864-5
 Linden, Wis., 1883, 2008
 Lindley, N. Y., 698
 Lindridge, Eng., 2225, 2236
 Lindsborg, Kan., 1293
 Linesville, Pa., 2493
 Linn County, Ia., 1269
 Linn County, Mo., 895
 Linton, Scotland, 2037
 Linwood, Kan., 2012
 Linwood, Pa., 1172
 Lions Castle, Ireland, 2235-8
 Lisbon, Conn., 271, 384, 734, 813, 881, 1089, 1458
 Lisbon, Me., 1076
 Lisbon, N. H., 637-8, 1254-5, 1263, 1868, 2287
 Lisbon, N. Y., 217, 1386
 Lisle, Ill., 1383, 1433
 Lisle, N. Y., 314, 353, 538, 963-4, 1192, 1215, 1339, 1365, 1403, 1633-4
 Lissa, Prussia, 1597
 Litchfield, Conn., 122, 246-8, 381, 668, 883, 918, 1103, 1323-5, 1350-1, 1776, 1779, 1992, 2268, 2309, 2318
 Litchfield, Eng., 400, 1868
 Litchfield, Ill., 2294-5, 2303-4
 Litchfield, Mich., 1133, 1304, 1627
 Litchfield, N. Y., 742, 2459
 Litchfield, N. S., 1172
 Litchfield, O., 766, 882, 2464
 Litchfield, Pa., 273-4, 646, 1294, 1297
 Litchfield County, Conn., 1060, 2268, 2278
 Lithgow, N. Y., 1072
 Lithopolis, O., 1873
 Little, Neb., 1218
 Little Baddow, Eng., 121, 478
 Littleboro, N. H., 888-90
 Little Britain, Can., 1418
 Little Britain, N. Y., 1997
 Little Busby, Eng., 13
 Little Chute, Wis., 1989
 Little Compton, R. I., 1595, 1724, 1838
 Little Falls, Minn., 1424, 1643
 Little Falls, N. Y., 669, 1592-3, 2024, 2321
 Little Ferry, N. J., 456
 Little Hocking, O., 2010
 Little Holston River, Tenn., 2184
 Little Gunpowder, Md., 1920
 Little Mead, Pa., 851
 Little Meadows, Pa., 351-2, 851-2
 Little Nine Partners, N. Y., 1829
 Little Paxton, Eng., 1645
 Little Portland, Eng., 94
 Little River, N. S., 1589
 Little Rock, Ark., 1216, 1627
 Little Rock, Ill., 927, 1681-2, 2024
 Little Sodus, N. Y., 895
 Littleston, Pa., 919
 Littleton, Col., 1303
 Littleton, Ill., 1367
 Littleton, Ia., 1269, 1874
 Littleton, Mass., 190-1, 1697
 Littleton, N. H., 708-9, 875, 2287, 2300
 Little Valley, Minn., 1851
 Little Walsingham, Eng., 493, 510
 Little Westkill, N. Y., 1906
 Little Wolf, Wis., 1990
 Little York, Can., 1522
 Little York, Ia., 1678
 Little York, Pa., 919, 2093
 Livermore, Cal., 1274
 Livermore, Me., 1463, 1670
 Livermore Falls, Me., 1599
 Liverpool, Eng., 22, 193-4, 714, 1072, 1105, 1421-2, 1740, 1745, 2164, 2232-4, 2310, 2335
 Liverpool, N. S., 252
 Liverpool, O., 2462-3, 2466-7, 2503
 Livingston, N. J., 1025-6
 Livingston, N. Y., 528-9, 608, 772, 1513
 Livingston County, Ill., 2304
 Livingston County, N. Y., 589, 707, 1128
 Livingston Manor, N. Y., 716, 731, 1760
 Livingstonville, N. Y., 802
 Livonia, Mich., 1391
 Livonia, N. Y., 791-3, 1309, 1632
 Llanarth Court, Eng., 1743
 Llanerchrugog, Wales, 1025
 Llangenydd, Wales, 715
 Llanidloes, North Wales, 2010
 Llanigen, Wales, 1211
 Llanllwni, Wales, 1304
 Llanolian, North Wales, 2414
 Llanrhiader, Wales, 492
 Llanrust, Llanrwst, Wales, 492
 Llantarnam Abbey, Eng., 400
 Llewellyn Park, N. J., 996-8, 1731-3
 Llewellyn, Lleweny, Wales, 492
 Llwyn, Wales, 2415
 Loch Lomond, N. S., 560
 Lochwinnoch, Scotland, 1996
 Lockbourne, O., 2499
 Locke, Eng., 387
 Locke, N. Y., 1218
 Lockerby, Scotland, 1422, 2459
 Lockhartville, N. S., 554-5, 564, 1176
 Lock Haven, Pa., 1709-10, 2029
 Lockington, O., 1297
 Lockport, Ill., 923, 934, 1014, 1393, 1521-2, 1969, 2023
 Lockport, Ind., 1266, 1869-70
 Lockport, Mich., 1242
 Lockport, N. Y., 407, 486, 619, 669, 670, 896, 921, 937-8, 1045, 1222, 1227-8, 1342, 1345-6, 1349, 1521-2, 1672, 1772, 1833, 1894-5, 1919, 2307
 Lock Port, N. S., 561
 Lockwood Castle, Scotland, 2459
 Lodi, Mich., 1056
 Lodi, N. Y., 615, 929
 Lodi, O., 899, 900, 1277, 1636-8, 2011
 Lodi, Wis., 1542
 Lofthouse, Eng., 12, 1965
 Lofthouse Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Logan, Ia., 2500
 Logan, O., 1896
 Logan County, O., 1292, 1873
 Logansport, Ind., 1401, 1429, 1679, 1853-4, 2145, 2480-1
 Lombard, Ill., 1430
 Lonaconing, Md., 2042
 London, Eng., 18, 22-4, 51, 53-4, 58-9, 71, 87, 94, 99, 102, 107-16, 131, 138, 162, 170, 196, 219-21, 240, 251, 264, 301, 309, 327, 332, 359, 304, 384-5, 394-5, 400, 417, 466-7, 478, 489-96, 505-7, 515, 520, 522, 540-1, 546, 590, 615, 618, 622, 686, 702, 718, 732, 786, 814, 826, 863, 869, 887, 878, 896, 910, 957-60, 992, 1022, 1025, 1038-40, 1063, 1069-72, 1077-81, 1085, 1100, 1105, 1118-19, 1121-2, 1147-8, 1159, 1178, 1181, 1210-12, 1355, 1357, 1364, 1482, 1488, 1497, 1518, 1526, 1531, 1594, 1603, 1630, 1633, 1659-60, 1667, 1688, 1704, 1741-3, 1746-6a, 1751, 1756-7, 1769, 1772, 1779, 1809, 1814, 1819, 1830-1, 1839, 1842, 1862, 1867-8, 1899, 1918, 1938, 1943, 1953-4, 1968, 1970, 1988, 1998-9, 2003, 2011, 2114, 2125, 2173, 2229-31, 2240-2, 2245-50, 2256, 2259, 2290, 2298, 2336, 2415-16, 2419, 2484, 2488-90, 2498
 London, Kan., 2194
 London, Ont., 2298-9
 London, Tenn., 2132, 2196
 Londonderry, Ireland, 1550, 1986, 1972-3, 2255
 Londonderry, N. H., 360, 875, 878, 1160, 1550, 2258
 Londonderry, N. S., 574, 1175, 1846
 Londonderry, Vt., 1256, 1406-7
 London Township, O., 1164
 Londonville, Ia., 2014
 Lonetree Lake, Minn., 720
 Long Bar, Cal., 739, 1450
 Long Beach, Cal., 2491
 Long Branch, N. J., 2329
 Longford, Ireland, 814
 Long-hill Wapentake, Yorkshire, Eng., 12
 Long Island, N. Y., 396-8, 714, 890-1, 1022, 1032, 1659, 1730, 1733, 1837, 2452
 Long Island, N. S., 566
 Long Island Sound, N. Y., 1037
 Long Lake, Minn., 1374
 Long Marston, Eng., 1125
 Long Meadow, Mass., 450, 530, 658, 788, 1134-5, 1237, 1839
 Longmont, Col., 1145, 1836
 Long Run, Ky., 727
 Longton, Kan., 722
 Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 2101, 2159
 Lookout Mountain Park, Tenn., 2159
 Lorain, O., 964
 Lorain County, O., 1293, 1337, 2458, 2460, 2463
 Lordsburg, N. M., 1440
 Lordship of Whitney, Eng., 856
 Lordstown, O., 886
 L'Original, Can., 1754
 Lorraine, N. Y., 1292, 1510, 1646
 Los Andes, Cal., 1917
 Los Angeles, Cal., 892, 1122-3, 1246-7, 1310, 1451, 1576, 1629, 1716, 1764, 1859, 2258, 2275, 2278-9, 2483, 2491-3
 Los Gatos, Cal., 1052
 Lothville, Pa., 1138

- Lot 161 11th Dist. Habersham County, Ga., 2115
 Loudon, Tenn., 2091-2, 2110
 Loudonville, N. Y., 1925
 Loudonville, O., 742
 Loudoun County, Va., 1435, 2058, 2073-7, 2097-2100, 2279, 2303, 2305
 Loughborough, Eng., 25, 702, 894, 2054, 2229, 2247
 Lough Eske Castle, Ireland, 1743
 Loughton, Eng., 515
 Louisa County, Va., 2417
 Louisburg, N. S., 128
 Louisiana, Mo., 533-4, 1143-4
 Louisiana, State of, 310, 753, 1086, 1396, 1772, 2076-7, 2083, 2099, 2153, 2214, 2319
 Louisville, Del., 1012-3
 Louisville, Ky., 45, 727, 755, 809, 822-3, 1119, 1219, 1223, 1236, 1400, 1436, 1575, 1630, 1732, 1827, 1925, 1953-5, 1982, 1986, 2052, 2110, 2277, 2301-2, 2312, 2326
 Louisville, N. Y., 683, 797, 1220
 Louth, Ont., 1120
 Loveland, Col., 1977, 2466
 Loveland, O., 988
 Lovington, Ill., 1299, 2493, 2500
 Lowe, Eng., 2235-6
 Lowell, Eng., 2469
 Lowell, Ind., 722-3, 1639
 Lowell, Mass., 213, 416, 542, 546, 596, 646, 706, 835, 847, 861-6, 879-80, 913, 942, 952, 986, 1160, 1293-4, 1386, 1405, 1408, 1417, 1427-9, 1501, 1540, 1589, 1697, 1716, 1854, 1868, 1879-80, 1919, 1977, 2264, 2270, 2272, 2277, 2315, 2329
 Lowell, Mich., 1417, 1939
 Lowell, Vt., 1272, 1299, 1385, 1877, 2334
 Lowenston, Pa., 1286
 Lowe Parish, Eng., 2236
 Lower Brook Agency, Dak., 1085
 Lower Horton, N. S., 559, 1507
 Lower Meckfield, Pa., 1690
 Lower Sandusky, O., 1273
 Lowestoft, Eng., 2246
 Lowthorpe, Eng., 218, 409, 509
 Lowton, Eng., 510
 Lowville, N. Y., 391, 1435, 1672-3, 2293
 Loyal, Wis., 1139
 Loyd, Wis., 1409
 Lubec, Me., 573, 1179
 Lucas, Kan., 2051-2
 Lucas County, O., 261
 Lucerne County, Pa., 1521
 Ludington, Mich., 1384, 1513
 Ludlow, Ky., 1305
 Ludlow, Mass., 178, 263, 267, 531, 620-8, 1237-40, 2324
 Ludlow, Vt., 1291, 1379, 1618, 2331-2
 Luling, Tex., 549
 Lullington Parish, Eng., 387
 Lumberville, Pa., 993
 Lumpkin, Ga., 2162
 Lunenburg, Mass., 358, 1228, 1698, 1805, 2016, 2431, 2437
 Lunenburg, N. H., 1867
 Lunenburg, N. Y., 700
 Lunenburg, N. S., 568
 Lunenburg County, N. S., 2250
 Lunenburg, 422
 Luther, Mich., 1345
 Lutheranville, N. Y., 282
 Luton, Eng., 2203
 Luzerne, N. Y., 192, 602, 1701
 Luzerne County, Pa., 1894
 Luzon Island, P. I., 2503
 Lycoming, Pa., 750
 Lycoming County, Pa., 730, 1296, 1880, 1978
 Lydbury Parish, Eng., 1060
 Lydd, Eng., 490
 Lydiard Parish, Eng., 1060
 Lyman, N. H., 637, 2285, 2289
 Lymansville, Pa., 1191
 Lyme, Conn., 92, 140, 207, 360, 380, 678, 852, 1030, 1337, 1370, 1596, 1824, 1889, 1900, 2330
 Lyme, N. H., 132-6, 271-2, 638-42, 879, 906, 911, 1258-64, 1618, 1863-4, 2439
 Lyme, O., 1276
 Lyme, Wis., 1333
 Lynchburg, Va., 1797, 2073, 2339, 2417-18
 Lyndeborough, N. H., 2430, 2440
 Lyndehurst, N. Y., 1818-19
 Lyndhurst, Eng., 1744, 1746
 Lyndon, Ill., 1673
 Lyndon, Mich., 1129
 Lyndon, Vt., 743, 812, 1277, 1382, 1406, 1694, 1921
 Lyndon, Wis., 1475
 Lyndonville, N. Y., 1359
 Lyndonville, Vt., 1921
 Lynd Township, Minn., 710
 Lynn, Eng., 59, 1839
 Lynn, Mass., 99, 170, 422, 436, 485, 505, 530, 563, 566, 605, 636, 647, 659, 907, 948, 1022-3, 1069, 1149, 1175, 1179, 1394, 1449, 1458, 1607, 1659-60, 1670, 1677, 1772, 1860, 1863-4, 1867, 1883, 1889, 1915, 1959, 2427, 2439
 Lynn Magna, Eng., 170
 Lynxville, Wis., 903
 Lyon, Minn., 1404
 Lyon Office, Edinburgh, Scotland, 2242
 Lyons, France, 161-2
 Lyons, Mich., 1133, 1867, 2018
 Lyons, N. Y., 798, 1054, 1136, 1398, 1889, 1972
 Lyons, Tex., 1747
 Lyons Castle, Ireland, 2235-8
 Lyons Farms, N. J., 1018, 1025
 Lysander, N. Y., 1217, 1927
 Lythe Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Mabon, N. S., 1168
 McArthur, O., 1160
 McDonald County, Mo., 2152, 2207-8
 McCauleyville, Minn., 898
 Macclesfield Hundred, Eng., 1576
 McConnellsville, N. Y., 848, 2007
 McConnellsville, O., 1937
 McCracken, Kan., 1493, 1962
 McCulloch County, Tex., 1797
 McCune, Kan., 1937
 McDonald County, Mo., 2099
 McDonough, N. Y., 440, 1717
 McDonough County, Ill., 1951
 Macedon, N. Y., 1302, 1492, 1895
 Macedonia, Ill., 2306
 McGhee's residence, Ga., 2102-3
 McGrawville, N. Y., 441, 2502
 McGregor, Ia., 652, 1635, 1688, 1691, 2008
 Machias, Me., 1066
 Machias, N. Y., 551, 704, 1410-12, 1628
 McHenry, Ill., 1388
 McHenry County, Ill., 928
 McIndoe Falls, Vt., 1949
 McIntosh County, Ga., 1800
 McKean, Pa., 705-6, 1049, 1409, 1415-16, 1935
 McKeesport, Pa., 1089
 McKeever, N. Y., 1396
 Mackinac, Mich., 1895
 Mackinac Island, Mich., 1895
 Mackinaw, Mich., 246
 Mackinaw, O., 964
 Mackinaw Straits, Lake Michigan, 1677
 McKinney, Tex., 2082
 Mackintosh, Scotland, 1800
 McLane, Pa., 1049
 McLean, N. Y., 856
 McLennan County, Tex., 2195-6, 2220
 McMeekin, Fla., 1484-5
 McMinn County, Tenn., 2208
 McMinnville, Tenn., 1639
 McNairy County, Tenn., 2130
 Macomb, N. Y., 2287, 2503
 Macomb County, Mich., 1574-5
 Macomb Township, Mich., 1573-4, 1982-3
 Macon, Ga., 476-7, 762, 1492, 1666, 2113-16, 2119-20, 2138, 2177, 2417
 Macon, Ill., 2480
 Macon County, Ga., 2137
 McPherson County, Kan., 1291-2
 Macroon Castle, Ireland, 1068
 McWilliams' residence, Ky., 2073
 Madagascar, Africa, 972
 Madeley, Eng., 1242-3
 Madford, Eng., 245
 Madison, Conn., 1041
 Madison, Fla., 1666
 Madison, Ga., 2082-3
 Madison, Ind., 947-8, 1895
 Madison, Ia., 1311
 Madison, Kan., 703, 1405
 Madison, Me., 416, 947, 950, 1705-6, 1714-16
 Madison, N. J., 102, 469-71, 917, 1021
 Madison, N. Y., 469-71, 523-6, 1121-7, 1306, 1832, 2494
 Madison, O., 882, 1136, 1142-3, 1146, 1272-3, 1548, 1877, 1962
 Madison, S. D., 1085
 Madison, Wis., 675, 1104, 1123, 1411, 1491, 1856, 1935, 2424
 Madison Bridge, Me., 949, 956
 Madison County, Ala., 2095
 Madison County, Ark., 2208
 Madison County, Ga., 1622-3
 Madison County, Ill., 2294, 2303, 2306
 Madison County, Ia., 835
 Madison County, Ky., 2073-4
 Madison County, Miss., 1794, 1957
 Madison County, N. Y., 386, 525-6, 666, 928, 1432, 1629, 2317

- Madison County, Wis., 925-6
 Madisonville, O., 988, 1872
 Madisonville, Tenn., 2086, 2091-2, 2127, 2134
 Madly, Eng., 1242-3
 Madnan's, N. Y., 1761
 Madras, Hindostan, 311
 Madrid, N. Y., 828, 2483
 Madrid Bend, Tenn., 2109
 Maenan, Wales, 2415
 Magog, P. Q., 717
 Magomiscock Hill, Mass., 336
 Mahon, Ind., 1306
 Mahone Bay, N. S., 1746a
 Mahopack Lake, N. Y., 1749
 Maiden Rock, Wis., 1272
 Maidstone, Eng., 833, 2171
 Mail Route No. 5564, Ala., 2278
 Main, Ill., 1252
 Maine, France, 1210
 Maine, N. Y., 698, 1401-3, 1926
 Maine, State of, 171-5, 195, 204, 430, 490, 505, 942, 950-1, 977, 1180, 1183, 1497, 1550, 1707-8, 1854, 1865, 2269-70, 2423, 2500
 Maine, Va., 2416
 Maine District, U. S., 505
 Mainesburgh, Pa., 624, 1297, 1546
 Maines Parish, Scotland, 1978
 Maine Township, N. Y., 1401, 1926
 Maize Hill, Eng., 280
 Majuba, South Africa, 1743
 Malden, Eng., 545, 1083, 1837
 Malden, Mass., 44, 53, 59, 102, 107, 235, 507, 559, 595, 858, 1082-3, 1112, 1148, 1406, 1491, 1560, 1752, 1771, 1928, 2043, 2423, 2443
 Malden, N. Y., 739, 854-5, 1592-3
 Malden, Ont., 1138, 1574
 Malden Bridge, N. Y., 1504
 Maldon, Eng., 1083, 1837
 Malone, N. Y., 217, 347, 484-6, 688-9, 722, 825, 1207, 1380-3, 1918, 1921-2, 2256, 2482
 Malpas, Eng., 1925
 Malta, Europe, 1745, 1746a, 1757, 1831
 Maltby, Cleveland, Eng., 914
 Malvern Hill, Eng., 1060
 Malvern Hill, Va., 2177
 Malwood Castle, Lyndhurst, Eng., 1744
 Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1818
 Mamhead, Eng., 236
 Manassas Junction, Va., 1510, 2170
 Manassas Junction battle, Va., 1510, 2170
 Manchester, Conn., 400, 833, 849, 918, 1525, 1590-2, 2016
 Manchester, Eng., 109, 251, 484, 1147, 1474, 1613, 1947
 Manchester, Ind., 1484
 Manchester, Ia., 589, 637, 925, 1195, 1254-5, 1433, 1933, 2328
 Manchester, Mass., 170, 358-9, 867-9
 Manchester, Minn., 1940
 Manchester, N. H., 708-9, 873-6, 888, 1113, 1263-4, 1286, 1417, 1572, 1608, 1947-8
 Manchester, N. Y., 922, 1674-6
 Manchester, Vt., 279-80, 664-5, 1105, 1329-30, 1406, 1503, 2039, 2467, 2471-2, 2476
 Manchester, Wis., 1834
 Manclerk's, Eng., 745
 Manepy, Ceylon, 1779-80
 Manhasset, N. Y., 1762
 Manhattan, Ill., 413
 Manhattan, Kan., 610, 742, 1491, 2032
 Manhattan, N. Y., 1074
 Manhattan, Wis., 1834
 Mannheim, Germany, 1030
 Manila, Luzon Isl- and, P. I. (U. S. A.), 715
 Man isle, Irish Sea, 1985-6
 Manistee, Mich., 1384, 1967
 Manitoba, Can., 1753
 Manitowoc, Wis., 692, 1393
 Mankato, Minn., 929, 1359, 1419, 1636, 1695, 1745
 Manlius, N. Y., 395-6, 665, 903-6, 916, 1648-9, 1653, 1765
 Manning, Ia., 885
 Manning, Mich., 1136
 Mannsville, N. Y., 905, 1512
 Mann Township, P. Q., 945-6
 man-of-war "Active," U. S. N., 2258
 man-of-war "Confederacy," U. S. N., 2268-9, 2328
 man-of-war "Iron Duke," Shanghai, China, 2246
 man-of-war, "Shannon," H. M. N., 2243
 man-of-war "Terrible," H. M. S., 2327
 man-of-war "Windsor," H. M. N., 2243
 Manor, N. Y., 262-3
 Manor Hill, Pa., 1364
 Manor of Carles, Eng., 226
 Manor of Chenvestan, Eng., 1126
 Manor of Clare, Eng., 266
 Manor of Egginton, Eng., 2203
 Manor of Languain, Wales, 2218
 Manor of Livingston, N. Y., 716, 731, 1760
 Manor of Otes, Eng., 770
 Manor of Peldon, Eng., 392
 Manor of Saint Albans, Eng., 659
 Manor of Saint George, Setauket, N. Y., 1111
 Manor of Taunton, Eng., 348
 Manor of Tichmarsh, Eng., 170
 Manor of Whitby-Lathes, Cleveland, Eng., 2225
 Manse, Scotland, 1744
 Mansfield, Conn., 83, 179-81, 278, 390, 396-8, 625-6, 791, 917, 1236, 1454, 1916, 1946, 1970, 2270, 2272, 2283, 2308, 2456-7, 2471, 2483
 Mansfield, La., 2319
 Mansfield, Mass., 546, 820, 1799
 Mansfield, N. Y., 1527
 Mansfield, O., 423, 638, 1295, 1515
 Mansfield, Pa., 623-4, 1232, 1470, 2013, 2313
 Mansfield, Tex., 2153
 Mansfield, Vt., 1405
 Mansfield Four Corners, Conn., 1236
 Manshead, Eng., 26
 Manson, Ia., 741-2
 "Manson" brig, Atlantic Ocean, 1716
 Mantonville, Minn., 1047
 Mantua, O., 1224
 Maple City, Mich., 1440
 Maple Plains, Minn., 1440
 Maplewood, Mass., 1631
 Maquoketa, Ia., 1254, 1294, 1852, 2326
 Marans, France, 1831
 Maranthon, N. Y., 855, 1148, 1365, 1592-3
 Marble, Wis., 1989-90
 Marblehead, Mass., 64, 144, 360, 476, 877, 907, 910, 943, 1070, 1251, 1479, 1604-5
 Marbletown, N. Y., 1350
 Marcellus, Ia., 806
 Marcellus, Mich., 1939
 Marcellus, N. Y., 314, 773, 895, 914, 1434, 1476, 1661
 Marches of Wales, G. B., 877
 Marcus Hook, Pa., 1172
 Marengo, Ill., 1189, 1232, 1658
 Marengo, Ia., 1660, 2051
 Marengo, Mich., 722
 Marengo County, Ala., 1910
 Maresfield, Eng., 70
 Marfield, Eng., 478
 Margaretta, O., 587-8
 Margaretta Island, S. A., 1616
 Margaretta Islands, S. A., 1616
 Margaretville, N. S., 562, 1175-8, 1846
 Marietta, Ga., 1324, 1372-3, 1776-7, 2112-13, 2118-19, 2172, 2180
 Marietta, O., 1390, 1629, 2010
 Marietta, S. C., 2123-5, 2181-2, 2185-6
 Marinette, Wis., 1440
 Marion, Ala., 2135-6
 Marion, Ind., 861, 1287, 1485, 1869, 2145
 Marion, Ia., 1502
 Marion, Kan., 1678
 Marion, Ky., 1309
 Marion, Mass., 1616
 Marion, Mich., 1137
 Marion, Minn., 1047, 1448
 Marion, O., 1515, 1652, 1967
 Marion County, Ga., 2162, 2208
 Marion County, Ind., 1663, 2145
 Marion County, Ia., 631
 Marion County, Miss., 1062
 Marion County, O., 906
 Mariposa, Cal., 1686
 Market Bosworth, Eng., 75
 Market Harborough, Eng., 492
 Markham, Can., 1188
 Marlborough, Eng., 160, 428, 959, 1032
 Marlborough, Mass., 52, 66, 106, 126-7, 216, 258-60, 316, 772, 816-7, 1151, 1174, 1369, 1930, 2313, 2484
 Marlborough, N. H., 156, 1448
 Marlboro, N. J., 1032-3, 1837
 Marlboro, N. Y., 667, 1919
 Marlboro, O., 906, 1515, 1652
 Marlborough, Vt., 1204, 1818
 Mars Bluff, S. C., 2218
 Marseilles, France, 2237
 Marshall, Ill., 1952
 Marshall, Ind., 913-4
 Marshall, Ia., 1360
 Marshall, Mich., 667, 726, 861-3, 1124, 1339, 1432, 2323, 2329
 Marshall, Minn., 701-2, 710, 1061
 Marshall, Mo., 2336
 Marshall, N. Y., 1335

- Marshall, Tex., 2214
 Marshall County, Miss., 2109
 Marshall County, Tenn., 2169
 Marshalltown, Ia., 1307, 1933
 Marshallville, Ga., 2136-41
 Marsh Creek, Pa., 1769
 Marshfield, Mass., 210, 305, 384, 515, 743, 810, 1083, 1660, 1838, 2326, 2419
 Marshfield, Vt., 1377, 1880
 Marske Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 35, 94, 194-6, 422-3, 429, 432, 959, 973, 979, 1022, 1067, 1138, 1197, 1723, 2271, 2278, 2327
 Martin, Eng., 1883
 Martin, Ga., 2105-7, 2166-7
 Martin County, Ind., 1437
 Martindale, N. Y., 1184
 Martinico, Martinique, W. I., 194, 425, 523, 1612, 2253, 2268
 Martinsburgh, N. Y., 1465, 1503
 Martinsburgh, W. Va., 515, 1062, 1708, 2311
 Martin's Ferry, Cal., 1642
 Martinsville, Ill., 1671
 Martin's Vineyard, Mass., 35
 Martinton, Ill., 1336
 Martintown, Ont., 2299
 Marton, Eng., 12, 17, 270, 2226
 Marton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 2224
 Martville, N. Y., 612, 1217
 Maryland, State of, 513, 1354, 1445, 1637, 1769, 1925, 2010, 2039, 2171, 2184, 2280, 2339
 Maryport, Eng., 436
 Marysville, Cal., 256, 739, 1414, 1617, 1909-10, 2208, 2319
 Marysville, Ind., 1872
 Marysville, Mich., 1349
 Maryville, Mo., 2016
 Mashapaug, Conn., 745-6, 2314
 Mason, Mich., 486, 1224, 1853
 Mason, O., 1199, 1659
 Mason County, Ky., 1116
 Mason County, W. Va., 696
 Masonville, N. Y., 326, 406, 931-6, 1684-8
 Maspeth Hills, N. Y., 466
 Massachusetts, State of, 47, 138, 142, 147, 160, 179, 246-8, 270, 295, 304, 323-4, 328, 388, 489-90, 547, 557, 604, 624, 629, 703, 823, 853, 901, 977-8, 1031, 1043, 1151, 1309, 1336, 1339, 1342, 1351-3, 1385, 1395, 1427, 1504, 1628, 1637, 1640, 1659, 1670, 1704, 1776, 1889, 2009, 2154, 2247-8, 2262-3, 2269-72, 2277, 2280-1, 2308-10, 2314-15, 2326-7, 2330, 2332-4, 2416, 2426, 2481, 2484-6, 2503
 Massachusetts Bay, Mass., 490, 1659
 Massachusetts Bay Colony, N. E., 490, 1659, 2270-1, 2314, 2484
 Massachusetts Bay state, 2315
 Massachusetts Coast, Mass., 489
 Massaco, Conn., 318, 1432, 2481
 Massena, N. Y., 1540
 Massilon, O., 766, 965, 1323, 1489, 1642, 1855, 2293
 Massington, Eng., 1925
 Masstown, N. S., 574
 Masterland, Holland, 2487
 Matagorda, Tex., 1162
 Matagorda Bay, Tex., 1261
 Mataket, Mass., 427
 Matealapan, N. J., 1837
 Matlock, Eng., 493
 Mattapoissett, Mass., 420, 861-3, 988, 1602
 Mattawan, Mich., 1137
 Matteawan, N. Y., 1005
 Mattison, Mich., 1279
 Mattituck, N. Y., 469-71, 2482
 Mattole Valley, Cal., 1274
 Mattoon, Ill., 1406
 Maui, Hawaii, U. S. A., 969
 Maumee, O., 1813, 1877
 Maumee City, O., 1813
 Maumee country, O., 2295
 Maury County, Tenn., 1865, 2120, 2202
 Maw, Scotland, 1109
 Maxwell, Cal., 672
 May, Mich., 1292
 Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, 1757
 Mayfield, Eng., 510
 Mayfield, N. Y., 789
 Mayfield, O., 1959
 Maynardville, Tenn., 2090, 2193
 Mayo County, Ireland, 1576
 Maysville, Ark., 2173
 Maysville, Ill., 1554
 Maysville, Ky., 1573, 1981-2, 2143-4, 2199
 Mayville, N. Y., 804-6
 Maywood, N. J., 990, 1020
 Mazeppa, Minn., 2501
 Mazo Manie, Wis., 1855-6
 Meadowbrook, Pa., 2029-30
 Meadow Plain, Conn., 2482
 Meadville, Pa., 482, 799, 863, 1046, 1072, 1142, 1540, 1750, 2455, 2488-9
 Meaford, Ont., 1522
 Mearemore, Eng., 2045
 Meath County, Ireland, 56, 2257
 Mechanicsburg, Ill., 1265
 Mechanicsburgh, O., 1081
 Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 1671
 Mechanicsville, Ia., 1288
 Mechanicsville, N. Y., 944, 1702, 2476
 Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 1050, 1752
 Mecosta, Mich., 1382
 Medbury, N. H., 1600-1
 Medfield, Mass., 119, 157-60, 241, 330-5, 775, 817, 822, 1301, 1561, 1564, 1835, 1881, 2119, 2333
 Medford, Mass., 60-2, 103, 106-16, 162, 196, 219, 241, 337-9, 365, 505, 700, 717, 1063, 1107, 1113, 1126, 1294, 1582, 1754, 1815, 1863-4, 1927, 1945-6, 2421-2, 2426-7, 2433
 Medford, Wis., 2265
 Medford Bridge, Mass., 106
 Media, Pa., 1822
 Medicine Lodge, Kan., 1430
 Medina, N. Y., 797, 1538, 1895, 1974, 2461
 Medina, O., 759, 1045, 1543, 1642, 1649, 2465
 Medina, Tex., 1865
 Medina County, N. Y., 1889
 Mediterranean Sea, Europe, 2267
 Medusa, N. Y., 1353, 1359, 1906
 Medusa Township, N. Y., 1353
 Medway, Ga., 2424
 Medway, Mass., 156-60, 331-4, 818-20, 940, 1881, 2473, 2478
 Mehoopany, Pa., 621
 Meigs County, Tenn., 2127
 Melai, Wales, 2414
 Melbourne, Australia, 2257
 Melbourne, P. Q., 712, 1419
 Melcombe Regis, Eng., 503
 Melksham, Eng., 2173
 Melrose, Ill., 1352
 Melrose, Md., 1669
 Melrose, Mass., 22, 680, 1181, 1406-7, 1601, 1810, 1845, 2326
 Melton Mowbray, Eng., 394
 Memphis, N. Y., 1895
 Memphis, Tenn., 663, 701, 883, 1130, 1477, 1619-20, 1732, 1794, 1801, 1836, 1864, 1963, 1982, 2108, 2135, 2147-8, 2432
 "Memphis City" steamer, Mississippi River, U. S., 1477
 Menasha, Wis., 1645, 1989, 2051
 Mendham, N. J., 451, 462, 468, 515-20
 Mendippe Hills, Eng., 540
 Mendon, Ill., 1352
 Mendon, Mass., 240-1, 336, 366, 816, 1082, 1197, 1304, 1603
 Mendon, Mich., 1242
 Mendon, N. Y., 1581, 2315-18
 Mendon, Vt., 1392
 Mendota, Ill., 909-12, 1658-9, 1680
 Menemsha (Chilmark), Mass., 1715
 Menlo Park, N. J., 996-8, 1730-3
 Menominee, Mich., 1727
 Menomonee, Wis., 766
 Menomonee Falls, Wis., 766
 Menomonie, Wis., 805
 Menotomy, Mass., 700
 Menstrie, Scotland, 1760
 Mentor, Minn., 1345
 Mentor, O., 238, 621, 921-2, 1141-3, 1219, 1224-5, 1243, 1316, 1675-7, 1851, 1886
 Mentor, Wis., 1138-9
 Mentz, N. Y., 1218, 1440
 Mercaston, Eng., 1212
 Mercer, Pa., 1296, 1641
 Mercer County, Ill., 2500
 Mercer County, Ky., 1953
 Mercer County, Pa., 1855
 Mercersburg, Pa., 1942
 Merchant Tailors, Eng., 221
 Merchiston Lodge, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1746
 Mercy, N. Y., 1792
 Meredith, Del., 607
 Meredith, Mass., 623-4
 Meredith, Mich., 1191
 Meredith, N. Y., 283, 670, 678-9, 684, 933-4, 1304, 1362, 1542, 1551
 Meredith Bridge, N. H., 1600
 Meredith Square, N. Y., 933-4
 Meriden, Conn., 899, 918, 992, 1148, 1253-4, 1311, 1388, 1446, 1998, 2454, 2456
 Meridian, Mich., 1213
 Meridian, Miss., 2155
 Meridian, N. Y., 1217
 Merionethshire, Wales, 529
 Meriwether County, Ga., 2152-3
 Merrick County, Neb., 1164-5
 Merricksville, N. Y., 2047-8

Merrillon, Wis., 1139
 Merrilton, Ont., 1821
 Merrimac, Mass., 1277
 Merrimac, N. H., 1270, 2430, 2440-1
 Merrimack, Wis., 1279
 Merritt, Wis., 1043
 Merritt's Island, Fla., 1086, 1779
 Merrittsville, S. C., 2185
 Merton, Wis., 972-3
 Merwen, Holland, 456
 Mesopotamia, O., 1625
 Messenger's Plantation, Miss., 2018
 Messengerville, N. Y., 607
 Messing, Eng., 1211
 Metapedia, P. O., 945-6, 1702
 Methuen, Mass., 703, 913, 1291, 1419-20, 1461, 1716, 2262
 Metropolis City, Ill., 645
 Metuchen, N. J., 1730-1
 Mexico, Mex., 1763-4, 2180-1
 Mexico, N. Y., 650, 1303, 1677, 2024
 Mexico, N. A., 990, 1117, 1270, 1341, 1749, 1763-4, 1961, 1988, 2090, 2266
 Miami, O., 874, 1268
 Miami County, Ind., 2145
 Miami County, O., 1264
 Michigan, State of, 255, 269, 289, 307, 349, 440, 455, 534, 582-5, 602, 622-3, 631, 674, 727, 739, 774, 778, 792-3, 816, 847, 853, 892, 895, 904, 1003, 1092, 1129, 1133, 1137-8, 1148, 1162, 1242-3, 1276, 1349, 1388-9, 1400-1, 1411, 1485, 1509, 1510, 1571, 1625, 1648-9, 1852, 2013, 2272, 2278, 2286, 2291, 2338
 Michigan City, Ind., 618
 Michigan lake, U. S., 1677, 1881
 Micklenox, Scotland, 1485
 Mickleover, Eng., 1212
 Middleborough, Mass., 288, 515, 546, 647, 985, 1236, 1612, 1832, 1867, 1883
 Middlebourne, W. Va., 2028
 Middleburgh, Eng., 498, 2226
 Middleburgh, Holland, 1031
 Middleburgh, N. Y., 326, 1138, 1499, 1543-5, 1978, 2315-16, 2318-19
 Middlebury, Conn., 1237
 Middlebury, Mass., 440
 Middlebury, N. Y., 1535, 1934
 Middlebury, O., 758, 1442, 1482-3, 1489, 1491, 1641, 1961
 Middlebury, Vt., 299, 307, 397, 444, 503-4, 642, 694, 730-1, 846, 1080-3, 1110-1, 1308, 1357, 1396, 1573, 1932-3, 2258
 Middle Chinnock, Eng., 170
 Middlefield, Mass., 909, 1647, 1657, 2015
 Middlefield, N. Y., 666, 1350, 1547
 Middlefield, O., 673-4
 Middle Granville, N. Y., 1224, 1291, 1485
 Middle Haddam, Conn., 1041-2, 1747
 Middle Plantations, Va., 1151
 Middleport, N. Y., 1346, 1717, 1895
 Middleport, O., 2010
 Middleborough, Ky., 2465
 Middlesex, N. Y., 1139, 1234, 1513, 2325-6
 Middlesex, Vt., 746, 1206, 1618

Middlesex County, Conn., 2278
 Middlesex County, Eng., 38, 121, 493, 554, 1204, 1757, 1771, 1839, 2242, 2245, 2260
 Middlesex County, Mass., 2263
 Middleton, Eng., 2224
 Middleton, Mass., 1070, 1767
 Middleton, N. H., 1707
 Middleton, N. S., 555, 559, 563
 Middleton, Scotland, 1890
 Middleton, Wis., 631, 1242-3, 1856-7
 Middleton Prairie, Wis., 1242-3
 Middletown, Conn., 137, 510, 520, 596, 603, 622, 632, 638, 658, 686-7, 918, 932, 992, 1041-2, 1108, 1149, 1322, 1488, 1504, 1716-17, 1728, 1747, 1810, 1992, 2017, 2023, 2271, 2278, 2315, 2321, 2491
 Middletown, Del., 1062
 Middletown, N. J., 1867
 Middletown, N. Y., 382, 536, 801, 1138, 1347, 1857-8, 2283
 Middletown, Pa., 1298, 2045
 Middletown, Vt., 152, 841, 983, 2324, 2457
 Middletown Point, N. J., 1867
 Middletown Township, N. Y., 1857
 Middleville, N. Y., 851
 Midhope, Eng., 236
 Midland City, Mich., 1353
 Midlothian, Scotland, 1744-5
 Mifflin, Pa., 1470
 Mifflin County, Pa., 1481
 Milan, Ill., 1415
 Milan, O., 586-90, 600, 1051, 1194, 1199, 1731-3
 Milan, Pa., 728-9
 Milbank, Dak., 1419
 Miles' Grove, Pa., 1553
 Milford, Conn., 117, 209, 409, 509, 711, 831, 885, 914, 931-2, 998, 1041, 1081, 1105, 1121, 1147-9, 1211-12, 1254, 1482, 1513, 1524, 1687, 1742
 Milford, Del., 1845-6
 Milford, Eng., 385, 2457
 Milford, Mass., 336, 430, 476, 530, 567, 650, 819, 824, 937, 2471, 2473-5, 2477-8
 Milford, Mich., 1899, 2318
 Milford, N. H., 1113, 2430
 Milford, N. Y., 285, 1829
 Milford, Pa., 1648
 Milford Haven, Eng., 417, 1960
 Milford Township, O., 1355, 1905
 Millburn, Ill., 473, 1040
 Millburn, N. J., 339, 1530
 Millbury, Mass., 1836, 2472
 Milleburne, Eng., 2203
 Milledgeville, Ga., 762
 Miller Corners, N. Y., 843, 2317, 2320-1, 2323
 Millersburgh, O., 1297
 Millersburgh, Pa., 2101
 Miller's Falls, Mass., 1291
 Millers Mills, N. Y., 1551
 Millerton, N. Y., 606, 1182
 Millerton, Pa., 932
 Millford, N. B., 1846
 Mill Hall, Pa., 2029
 Millington, Conn., 116-17, 122-3, 216
 Millington, Eng., 1715

Millington, Mass., 1857
 Mill Point, Mich., 1646
 Mill Port, N. Y., 930
 Mill River, Mass., 538-9, 1149
 Millston, Eng., 936
 Mill Village, Vt., 1392
 Millville, Cal., 808
 Millville, Mass., 878
 Millville, N. B., 1846
 Millville, N. J., 1362, 1530
 Millville, N. Y., 2503
 Milntown, Isle of Man, 1985
 Milo, N. Y., 314, 600, 615, 773, 1427, 1505, 1598
 Milpitas, Cal., 1427
 Milroy, Pa., 936, 1694
 Milton, Conn., 1518
 Milton, Eng., 1112
 Milton, Mass., 332, 388, 688, 834, 1070, 1121, 1600, 1770, 1799, 2324
 Milton, N. H., 1463
 Milton, N. Y., 788, 1302, 1379, 1398, 1682
 Milton, N. S., 575
 Milton, O., 1623
 Milton, Vt., 645-6, 1054, 1084, 1586-7
 Milton, Wis., 1672
 Milton Junction, Wis., 1551
 Milntown, Isle of Man, 1985
 Milwaukee, Wis., 22, 602, 676, 694-5, 719, 768, 798, 895, 902-3, 972-5, 1270, 1289, 1343-4, 1374, 1390, 1397-8, 1409, 1440, 1444-5, 1492-3, 1635, 1641, 1646-8, 1666-7, 1962, 1986, 2248, 2261-3, 2272, 2312, 2326, 2492
 Milwaukee and Saint Paul Railroad, U. S., 1648
 Milwaukee Country, Wis., 892
 Minas Basin, N. S., 1844
 Minden, La., 2090-1, 2134-6, 2177
 Minden, Neb., 1379
 Mineral Point, Wis., 2301
 Mineral Ridge, O., 887-8
 Miner's Run, Pa., 1505
 Minisink, N. Y., 708
 Minisink Patent, N. Y., 1831
 Minneapolis, Kan., 1628
 Minneapolis, Minn., 357, 622, 741-2, 845, 945, 949, 1075-6, 1142-3, 1193, 1213, 1308, 1360, 1385, 1423-4, 1432, 1440, 1474, 1492, 1635, 1641, 1655, 1658, 1661, 1670, 1688, 1709, 1770, 1828, 1837-8, 1840, 1932, 1940, 1961-2, 2026, 2039, 2044, 2261-4, 2269, 2273, 2276-9, 2305, 2310, 2312-13, 2329-30
 Minneola, Kan., 1811
 Minnesota, State of, 46, 542, 709-11, 903, 971, 1262, 1374, 1405, 1419, 1720, 1869, 2248
 Mirabile, Mo., 1870
 Mirimachie, N. B., 473-5
 Mishawaka, Ind., 1186, 1343-4, 1400, 1415
 Mission, Ill., 1628
 Mission Valley, Cal. or Tex., 2276
 Missisquoi Bay, Can., 484
 Mississippi, State of, 1130, 1457-8, 1797, 1955, 2071, 2080-2, 2097-9, 2109, 2115, 2153-4, 2176, 2211-12
 Mississippi River, U. S., 903, 1438, 1477, 2076, 2081, 2148, 2432

- Mississippi Sound, Miss., 2266
 Missouri, State of, 1044-5, 1086, 1126, 1144, 1341, 1352, 1446, 1485-6, 1532, 1619, 1637-8, 1855, 1858, 2075-7, 2090, 2094-6, 2102-3, 2110-11, 2132, 2152
 Missouri City, Mo., 2111
 Missouri River, U. S., 324
 "Missouri" steamer, off Abaco Island, Bahamas, 1781, 1792
 Mitchells River, N. C., 2081, 2110
 Mitchell, Ind., 1938
 Mitchell, Ia., 1693
 Mitchell, S. D., 637, 1255
 Mitchell Creek Township, Pa., 1297-8
 Mithe, Eng., 2232
 Mittineague, Mass., 1385
 Moberly, Mo., 1936
 Mobile, Ala., 503, 693-5, 754, 830, 833-4, 956, 959-60, 1081, 1085, 1394, 1567-8, 1773-4, 1909, 1957, 2077-8, 2106, 2160, 2222, 2271, 2276, 2307, 2310, 2328, 2330, 2332-3, 2435
 Mobile Bay, Ala., 876
 Mobile County, Ala., 2332
 Modbury, Eng., 1114
 Modoc Expedition, U. S., 1344
 Moere, Scandinavia, 2203
 Moffat, Scotland, 1745
 Mohawk, N. Y., 1334
 Mohawk Country, N. Y., 534
 Mohawk Dam, N. Y., 1578
 Mohawk River, N. Y., 314
 Moingona, Ia., 685
 Moira, N. Y., 1377-8, 1918-19
 Mokena, Ill., 1685, 1690
 Moline, Ill., 962
 Moline, Kan., 2305
 Molsey, Eng., 1758
 Molsonby, Eng., 2203
 Moncornet, Picardy, 1775
 Moncton, N. B., 776, 1173, 1180, 1508-9
 Mondovi, Vt., 604
 Mongo, Ind., 914
 Monimusk, Scotland, 1971
 Monkton, Vt., 1933
 Monmouth, Ill., 1553, 1667, 2093-4
 Monmouth, Me., 1713
 Monmouth County, N. J., 1680
 Monmouth Township, Kan., 1937
 Monongahela River, Pa., 1041
 Monroe, Conn., 1129, 1519
 Monroe, Ga., 2136-7, 2154-5
 Monroe, Ia., 1635
 Monroe, Kan., 614, 1592, 2267
 Monroe, Mich., 48, 589-90, 790, 1235, 1339, 1899, 1994, 2286
 Monroe, N. H., 2287
 Monroe, N. Y., 928, 1597
 Monroe, O., 547, 2279
 Monroe, Wis., 415, 651, 953, 1129, 1309, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1711-12, 1976
 Monroe City, Mo., 1395
 Monroe County, Ala., 1909
 Monroe County, Fla., 2009
 Monroe County, Ga., 2103, 2136-7, 2154-5, 2208
 Monroe County, Ind., 2146
 Monroe County, Ky., 1438, 1864
 Monroe County, N. Y., 310, 325, 352-3, 1349
 Monroe County, O., 947-8
 Monroe County, Tenn., 2086-7, 2091-2, 2126, 2133, 2136-8, 2186, 2196
 Monroe Township, Kan., 1592
 Monroeville, N. Y., 677
 Monroeville, O., 579, 1274, 1877, 2333
 Monrovia, N. Y., 1448
 Mons, France, 1776
 Monson, Mass., 620-30, 745, 831, 882-3, 992, 1139, 1232-41, 1252, 1855, 2052
 Montague, Mass., 107, 275-6, 353-4, 649-51, 1305-6, 1309, 1883, 2271, 2486
 Montague, N. Y., 1403
 Montana, State of, 1988, 1997
 Montcalm, Mich., 1679
 Montclair, N. J., 1094, 1832
 Monterey, Mich., 1162
 Monterey County, Cal., 1764
 Montevallo, Ala., 2145-6
 Monte Video, Montevideo, Uruguay, 385
 Montezuma, Ia., 1477
 Montgomery, Ala., 2114-16
 Montgomery, Mass., 1107
 Montgomery, Mich., 2335
 Montgomery, N. Y., 897
 Montgomery, O., 553, 1164, 1870, 1877
 Montgomery City, Mo., 2199
 Montgomery County, Ala., 2084-5, 2116-18
 Montgomery County, Ill., 2294
 Montgomery County, Ky., 2057
 Montgomery County, N. Y., 1117, 1895
 Montgomery County, O., 1872, 2049
 Monticello, Ga., 476-7, 2180
 Monticello, Ill., 598
 Monticello, Ia., 891
 Monticello, Minn., 2011-12
 Monticello, N. Y., 1990
 Monticello, Wis., 1309
 Montier, Switzerland, 1941
 Montour, N. Y., 1684
 Montpelier, France, 1761
 Montpelier, Vt., 213, 263, 274, 304, 328-9, 594-5, 621-2, 642, 648, 688, 699, 746, 812-13, 847, 1101, 1206, 1228, 1280, 1288, 1299, 1350, 1377-8, 1408, 1559, 1617, 1669, 1931, 2484
 Monrathtown, Ireland, 697
 Montreal, Can., 294, 301, 340, 388-9, 747, 814, 897, 1053, 1077, 1171, 1266, 1346, 1508, 1559-60, 1625, 1680, 1733, 1743, 1840, 1931, 2037-8, 2263, 2279, 2332, 2482
 Montrose, Can., 1674
 Montrose, Mich., 585
 Montrose, Mo., 900
 Montrose, N. J., 1766
 Montrose, Pa., 353, 983, 1522
 Montrose, Scotland, 1092, 1837
 Montville, Conn., 659, 715
 Montville, Me., 2288
 Montville, O., 536, 549, 780, 1146
 Monument Beach, Mass., 974-5, 1079
 Monymusk, Scotland, 1971
 Moody, Tex., 2180-1, 2195-6, 2220
 Mooers, N. Y., 1753
 Moon, Mich., 2248
 Moorefield, Neb., 2017
 Moorefield, O., 1897
 Moore Hall, Eng., 110
 Mooreheadville, Pa., 1604-5
 Mooresburg, Tenn., 2111, 2170-1
 Moore's Hill, Ind., 839
 Moore's Prairie, Ill., 2306
 Moores Station, Cal., 1842
 Moorestown, N. J., 1158
 Moorsham, Moorsholm, Eng., 2224
 Moors Run, Pa., 1190
 Moose Brooke, N. S., 1175
 Moosehead Lake, Me., 1750
 Moosetown, Ont., 1120
 Moravia, Ia., 2031
 Moravia, N. Y., 895, 1217-18, 1334
 Moreland, N. Y., 930-1
 Moreland Township, Pa., 2266
 Moreleigh, Eng., 2242
 Morenci, Mich., 1242
 Moreton Hampstead, Eng., 394
 Moretown, Vt., 306, 746, 1386, 1813
 Morgan, Ind., 692, 1393
 Morgan, O., 548-9
 Morgan, Vt., 1204-5, 1426
 Morgan, Wis., 1439, 1939-40
 Morgan County, Ga., 2115-16
 Morgan County, Mo., 1194
 Morgantown, Va., W. Va., 2478
 Moriah, N. Y., 1578
 Morley, Mo., 1282
 Morley, N. Y., 1386
 Morningside, Scotland, 1745
 Morocco, Ind., 641, 1276
 Morrill, Me., 1712
 Morris, Conn., 1213, 1324, 1822-3
 Morris, Ill., 1473-4, 1547, 1646, 2272
 Morris, Minn., 1919
 Morris, N. Y., 1334
 Morrisania, N. Y., 401-2, 1079, 1594
 Morris County, N. J., 995-6, 1032, 1915
 Morrison, Ill., 1238, 1672-4
 Morrisonville, N. Y., 2476
 Morris Plains, N. J., 1026
 Morristown, N. J., 102, 451, 996-8, 1062, 1099, 1101, 1314, 1612, 1670, 1764-6, 1810
 Morristown, N. Y., 753, 1483, 1977
 Morristown, Tenn., 2193, 2220
 Morristown, Vt., 307-8, 604, 641, 748-50, 1205-7, 1467-9, 1849, 1948
 Morrisville, N. Y., 236-7, 526, 650, 1130-1, 1306-7, 1792, 1833
 Morrisville, Vt., 749, 1387, 1467, 1949
 Morrow County, O., 905-6
 Morse's Corners, O., 1904
 Mortlake, Conn., 44, 2280
 Moscow, Idaho, 1842
 Moscow, Me., 946, 954, 1712-13
 Moscow, N. Y., 45, 482-3, 1046, 1132, 1749, 1833-4, 2488-9
 Moscow, W. Va., 2028
 Moseley Chapel, Eng., 2235
 Mosiertown, Pa., 631

- Mosquito Creek, Idaho, 1952
 Moss Bank, Eng., 70
 Mossy Creek, Tenn., 2088-90, 2193, 2219
 Motcomb, Eng., 399
 Motiers parish, Switzerland, 1767
 Mottram, Eng., 2238
 Mottville, Mich., 295, 720, 1428
 Mottville, N. Y., 1653
 Moulton, Ala., 832, 2177
 Mound City, Ill., 2480
 Mound City, Kan., 759
 Mound Prairie, Minn., 720
 mountain Cedar, Va., 1068
 mountain Clinch, Tenn., 2058, 2132
 mountain Currahee, Ga., 2115
 mountain Gaspereaux, N. S., 571
 Mountain Home, Tex., 1747
 mountain Horton, N. S., 555, 1167
 mountain Keyes, Col., 1701
 mountain King's, N. C., and S. C., 20, 2060-71, 2184
 Mountain Lake, Minn., 1273, 1407-8
 mountain Lookout, Tenn., 2101, 2159
 Mountain Meadows, Utah, 2102
 mountains Green, Vt., 290, 617
 mountains Springfield, N. J., 466-7
 Mount Airy, N. C., 2108-10, 2168-70
 Mount Auburn, O., 1777
 Mount Carmel, Pa., 1286
 Mount Carroll, Ill., 1753
 Mount Clemens, Mich., 1533, 1537, 1573-4, 1675, 1982-3, 2459
 Mount Eden, Ky., 2276
 Mountesford, Eng., 2469
 Mount Holley, Mass., 899
 Mount Holly, N. J., 1246
 Mount Holly, Vt., 1392, 1410, 1419
 Mount Irene, South Africa, 1743
 Mount Joy Township, Pa., 1671
 Mount Lebanon, La., 2069, 2134
 Mount Lebanon, Syria, 1094
 Mount Mascal, Eng., 84
 Mount Melick, Ireland, 2045
 Mount Morris, N. Y., 254-5, 577, 580-3, 1297, 1307, 1611, 2459
 Mount Pleasant, Ia., 1881, 1894, 2093-4
 Mount Pleasant, Mich., 1165
 Mount Pleasant, Pa., 2030
 Mount Pleasant, Wis., 1388
 Mount Prospect, N. J., 1735
 Mount Pulaski, Ill., 1265
 Mount Repose, O., 991
 Mount Rock, Pa., 920
 Mount Savage, Md., 1141-2, 1835-6
 Mount Sterling, O., 1299
 Mount Summit, Ind., 1908
 Mount Tabor, Neb., 2503
 Mount Upton, N. Y., 631
 Mount Vernon, Ill., 2478
 Mount Vernon, Ind., 642, 1281-4
 Mount Vernon, Me., 1554
 Mount Vernon, Miss., 2157
 Mount Vernon, N. H., 1919
 Mount Vernon, O., 554, 1045, 1163, 1297, 2049
 Mount Vernon, Tex., 2162-3
 Mount Vernon, Va., 1959, 2072, 2173, 2204
 Mount Washington, N. H., 548
 Mount Wollaston, Mass., 492
 Mount y brough, Wales, 715
 Mount Zion, La., 2135-7
 Mousley, Eng., 57
 Moussovrie, North India, 957
 Muddy Brook, Mass., 492, 545
 Muddy Creek, Tenn., 2133
 Muddy River, Mass., 492, 714-15, 1100, 1868, 2422
 Mud Springs, Cal., 1795
 Muir, Mich., 676
 Mulberry, Tenn., 692
 Muletown, Cal., 1642
 Mulfordtown, N. J., 454
 Mulgrave, Eng., 13
 Mulgrave Castle, Eng., 12
 Mulliken, Mich., 1905
 Mull Isle, Scotland, 2279
 Mulsetter, Orkney Isles, 1082
 Mumford, N. Y., 2320
 Muncie, Ind., 1054, 1130, 1529, 1638
 Muncy, Pa., 1689
 Mundy, Mich., 1905
 Munroe, Kan., 614
 Munroeville, O., 1410
 Munroeville, N. Y., 677
 Munson, O., 535-6, 1138-9, 1146, 1220, 1887
 Munsonville, N. Y., 934
 Munster, Ireland, 1068
 Mura, Denmark, 1108
 Murfreesboro, N. C., 216
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1144, 2109, 2156
 Murfreesboro battle, Tenn., 2156
 Murphysborough, Ill., 1618-19, 1653, 2004
 Murray, N. Y., 593
 Murray County, Ga., 2077, 2102-5, 2136-8, 2195
 Muscatine, Ia., 1335, 1659
 Muscatine County, O., 586-7, 1052
 Muscosh Township, O., 1193
 Muscotah, Kan., 1522
 Muskegon, Mich., 1133-4, 2318
 Muskingum County, O., 947, 1442
 Musquodobit, N. S., 1746
 Myra, Wis., 766
 Mystic, Conn., 487
 Mystic, Mass., 60-1, 107, 507
 Mystic Bridge, Conn., 746, 2320
 Myton, Cleveland, Eng., 13
 Nacogdoches, Tex., 2090, 2176, 2200
 Nacoochee Valley, Ga., 2115
 Nailsworth, Eng., 461-2
 Nance County, Neb., 1939, 2044
 Nankin, China, 1955-7
 Nantasket, Mass., 121, 394, 877, 968-9, 1030, 1060, 1070
 Nantucket, Mass., 54, 93, 193-7, 417-18, 421, 424-9, 433, 479, 675, 958-9, 966-70, 973-6, 1081, 1384, 1535, 1718-19, 1988
 Nantwich, Eng., 2416
 Napa, Cal., 1157, 1445-6, 1843
 Napance, Ont., 962
 Naperville, Ill., 550-1, 1383-4, 1433, 1933
 Naples, Italy, 1019
 Naples, N. Y., 143, 294-5, 631-2, 719-23, 775, 1244, 1427-8, 2324-5
 Napoleonville, La., 753
 Narragansett, R. I., 293, 1057, 1644, 1839
 Narragansett Bay, R. I., 47
 Narrows, Mass., 102
 Nashawan Island, Mass., 1717, 2482
 Nashua, Ia., 684, 1193, 1333, 1419, 1718, 1892
 Nashua, N. H., 332, 791, 874, 1072, 1247, 1270, 1609-10, 1698, 1708, 1826, 1919, 2429, 2439
 Nashville, Tenn., 22, 663, 719, 756, 1324, 1373, 1436, 1658, 1794, 1865, 1952-5, 2046-7, 2095, 2109, 2114, 2134-5, 2159, 2177, 2182, 2261, 2270, 2276-8, 2280, 2298, 2301-2, 2308, 2318, 2324, 2326, 2328-9, 2333, 2424
 Nasing, Eng., 132, 304, 318, 544, 1147, 1603, 1776, 1814, 1838
 Nassau, Germany, 160
 Nassau, New Providence Island, Bahama Islands, 1781, 1792-3, 2260, 2328
 Nassau, N. Y., 1415, 2274-5
 Nassau Island, N. Y., 2452
 Nassau Village, N. Y., 2275
 Natchez, Miss., 1490, 1756, 1797
 Natchitoches, La., 2134
 Natick, Mass., 824, 828, 1394, 1599, 1654, 2476
 Nauchooche Valley, Ga., 2115, 2173
 Nauchotee Indian Station, Ga., 2160
 Naugatuck, Conn., 662, 1254, 2453
 Naumkeag, Mass., 702, 877
 Naumkeke, Mass., 220
 Nauvoo, Ill., 1476, 1951
 Navarre, O., 2292
 Navarro County, Tex., 2160
 Navasota, Tex., 1312
 Navistoke, Eng., 781, 800
 Nayatt Point, R. I., 1597
 Nayland, Eng., 1603
 Nazeing, Nazing, Eng., 132, 304, 318, 544, 1147, 1603, 1776, 1814, 1838
 Naziang, China, 1957
 Nazin, Eng., 132, 304, 318, 544, 1147, 1603, 1776, 1814, 1838
 Neal, Kan., 1410
 Nebraska, State of, 547, 609, 1072, 1362, 1487, 1538, 1570, 1576, 1657, 2101, 2266, 2459
 Nebraska City, Neb., 1369, 1509
 Neck-of-Land, Va., 2173
 Necton, Eng., 878, 1791
 Needham, Mass., 131, 336, 345, 824, 1601, 2472, 2476
 Needles, Cal., 2305
 Neenah, Wis., 1194-5, 1654-5, 1765, 1989-90
 Neillsville, Wis., 1748-9
 Nelson, N. H., 1618
 Nelson, N. Y., 649-50, 796, 1218, 1303-4, 1538
 Nelson, New Zealand, 1744
 Nelson Center, Kan., 1510, 1965

- Nelson County, Va., 1908
 Nelsonville, Tex., 1914
 Neodesha, Kan., 565, 1177, 1330
 Neosho, Mo., 807, 1367
 Neosho Valley, Kan., 1638
 Nepaug, Conn., 783-4
 Nepera Park, N. Y., 990
 Neponset, Ill., 806, 954
 Neponset, Mass., 1601
 Neuba County, Miss., 2178
 Nesidah, Wis., 1922
 Ness, Kan., 1978
 Netherlands, Europe, 565, 1831, 1883
 Nether Providence, Pa., 2045
 Neufchâtel lake, Switzerland, 1767
 Neunham, Eng., 1489
 Nevada, Ill., 1931
 Nevada, Mo., 1592, 1736, 2209
 Nevada, O., 2282, 2292
 Nevada, State of, 951, 1444, 1449
 Nevada City, Cal., 1650, 1658, 2019, 2261
 Nevis Island, W. I., 2175-6
 New Albany, Ind., 1781, 2020, 2263, 2313, 2329
 New Albany, N. S., 571
 New Amersfoort, N. Y., 1809
 New Amsterdam, N. Y., 455-6, 695, 793, 1026, 1032, 1760, 1768, 1775-6, 1809, 1818-19, 1831, 1837, 1971, 1988, 2487
 Newark, Ill., 1548, 1978
 Newark, Md., 1184
 Newark, N. J., 205-9, 459-3, 457, 461-8, 487, 515-20, 610, 816, 854, 994-1000, 1004, 1010-11, 1018-33, 1062, 1090, 1100-1, 1105, 1147, 1211, 1266, 1314, 1478, 1531, 1567, 1596, 1603, 1632, 1685, 1728-40, 1778, 1803, 1810, 1836-7, 1974, 1980-1, 2024, 2034, 2254, 2259-61, 2264, 2272, 2279, 2309, 2312, 2497
 Newark, N. Y., 697
 Newark, O., 905, 1297, 1612
 Newark, Vt., 1205-6
 Newark, Wis., 1989
 Newark Castle, Eng., 2230
 Newark Valley, N. Y., 1215, 1294, 1402, 1597
 New Ashford, Mass., 1641
 New Baltimore, N. Y., 323-4, 793
 New Bedford, Mass., 241, 420, 430, 436-7, 542, 820, 823, 959-62, 965-8, 970-2, 975-80, 987-9, 992, 1510, 1654, 1716-19, 1722, 1765, 1815
 New Bedford, Pa., 1624
 New Berlin, N. Y., 665, 751-4, 963-4, 1334-7, 1342, 1892, 2269, 2279, 2444
 New Berlin, Wis., 761-2, 1490-2
 Newbern, Ill., 2285
 Newbern, N. C., 456, 1036, 1810, 2265
 Newberry, Ind., 1534
 Newberry, Mich., 1354
 Newberry, S. C., 2217
 Newberry County, S. C., 2137, 2219
 Newberry District, S. C., 2049
 Newbiggin, Eng., 13
 Newbliss, Ireland, 2310
 New Bloomington, O., 1652
 New Boston, N. H., 1609
 New Braintree, Mass., 632-3, 1246, 1251, 1253, 2492
 New Bridge, Mass., 28
 New Bridge, N. J., 1000, 1733
 New Bridgefield, Mass., 27
 New Britain, Conn., 22, 480, 661, 918, 998, 1259-60, 1518-19, 1535, 1862, 1884, 1916, 1970, 2279, 2329, 2482
 New Brunswick, Can., 93, 204, 316, 474, 570, 1508, 1702
 New Brunswick, N. J., 452, 462, 854, 998, 1020, 1041, 1315, 1760
 New Buckenham, Eng., 331
 New Buffalo, Wis., 1387
 Newburg, Ill., 1569
 Newburgh, Mich., 1354, 1938-9, 2044
 Newburgh, N. Y., 458, 469-71, 496, 854, 918, 1081, 1323-4, 1395, 1597, 1690, 1867, 2025-6, 2254
 Newburgh, O., 895, 903, 1085
 Newbury, Eng., 449, 507
 Newbury, Mass., 43-4, 54, 69, 107-9, 160, 226-7, 279, 327, 362, 365, 428-9, 477, 489, 497, 510, 522, 557, 798, 861-6, 874, 880, 952, 959, 968, 1032, 1068, 1082-3, 1088, 1126, 1598, 1603, 1613, 1708-9, 1716, 1867, 1890, 1921, 1965, 1988, 1995, 2011, 2032, 2297
 Newbury, O., 1315
 Newbury, Vt., 888, 1262, 1271, 1589, 1863, 2287
 Newbury Town, Mass., 1755
 Newburyport, Mass., 261, 304, 361, 364, 487-9, 495, 521, 820, 823, 832, 861-3, 867-9, 1056-8, 1060-2, 1066-8, 1071, 1394, 1418, 1603, 1613, 1656, 1755, 1810, 1999, 2021
 New Cambridge, Mass., 70
 New Canaan, Conn., 1929
 New Carlisle, O., 2457
 New Castle, Del., 110-16, 1845, 2278
 New Castle, Eng., 946
 New Castle, Ind., 1660
 New Castle, Me., 361, 1390
 New Castle, N. B., 538
 New Castle, N. H., 107, 1069, 1808, 2437, 2469
 New Castle, Pa., 110-16, 1986
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng., 59, 64, 153, 181, 417, 700
 New Cheshire, Conn., 2260
 New Concord, Conn., 1808
 Newcut, Eng., 877
 New Dorp, N. Y., 1338, 1857-8, 2041
 New England, U. S., 199, 467, 489, 528, 714, 1768, 1890, 1970, 2021, 2261
 New England Village, Mass., 1449
 Newent, Eng., 510, 735
 New Fairfield, Conn., 177, 386, 894
 Newfane, N. Y., 602
 Newfane, Vt., 1829
 Newfield, Me., 823
 New Forest, Eng., 1038, 1744
 Newfound Lake, N. H., 1699
 New Foundland, Newfoundland, B. A., 1039-40, 1741, 2498
 New Franklin, O., 1672
 New Franklin, Pa., 1671
 New Germany, N. S., 572
 New Glasgow, N. S., 561
 New Gloucester, Me., 1600, 2305
 Newhall, Eng., 1210
 New Hampshire, State of, 107, 144, 152, 163-4, 226, 316, 490, 638, 704, 796, 844, 900, 1166, 1251, 1394, 1550, 1600, 1923, 2258, 2276, 2282, 2285, 2424, 2469
 New Hampton, N. H., 1419
 New Harmony, Ind., 1282, 2158
 New Hartford, Conn., 661, 687, 780-2, 1208-9, 1313-15, 1496, 1520, 1661-2, 1844, 1885
 New Hartford, Ia., 1694, 1964
 New Hartford, N. Y., 309-10, 523-4, 587, 619, 1227, 1338, 1471-2, 1950, 2280, 2496
 New Haven, Conn., 57, 60, 66, 99, 109, 117, 160, 220, 227-32, 238, 266, 320, 342, 400, 408, 426, 505, 515, 520, 530, 541, 596, 606, 610, 615, 625, 686, 765, 772, 792-3, 797, 811, 854-5, 870-2, 892-3, 910, 914, 932, 998, 1063, 1091-2, 1105, 1114, 1122-3, 1147, 1181, 1184, 1208-12, 1234, 1254, 1314, 1323-7, 1348, 1454-5, 1482, 1497, 1514, 1519, 1535, 1556-7, 1564, 1622, 1632, 1771-2, 1776-9, 1808, 1814, 1826, 1837, 1847-50, 1883, 1888-9, 1914-15, 1905-8, 1992, 1998, 2017, 2052, 2260, 2271, 2280, 2293, 2304, 2307, 2312, 2321, 2330, 2452-3
 New Haven, Ill., 182
 New Haven, Ind., 1227, 1853
 New Haven, N. Y., 725, 1359, 1476
 New Haven, O., 1983-4
 New Haven, Vt., 694-5, 725, 1377
 New Haven, W. Va., 2010
 New Haven Colony, N. E., 56
 New Haven County, Conn., 2308
 New Hudson, Mich., 1235
 Newhyre, Ga., 1622-3
 Newington, Conn., 409, 2326
 Newington, Eng., 1038
 Newington, N. H., 1463
 New Inverness, Ga., 1800
 New Ipswich, Mass., 2285
 New Ipswich, N. H., 1836, 1925
 New Jefferson, Ia., 1963
 New Jersey, State of, 129, 160, 337, 350, 455, 631, 1020, 1089, 1149, 1241, 1421, 1441, 1478-9, 1485, 1592, 1648, 1659, 1733, 1759-60, 1808, 1895, 1971, 2017, 2073, 2084-6, 2266, 2482, 2489-91
 New Jerusalem, N. Y., 1505
 New Kent County, Va., 2173
 New Lebanon, N. H., 1643
 New Lebanon, N. Y., 179, 742, 1322, 1644, 1843-4
 New Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 1643
 New Lenox, Ill., 934, 949, 1686, 1692
 New Lisbon, N. Y., 774, 1333
 New Lisbon, O., 2207
 New Lisbon, Wis., 1343, 1896
 New London, Conn., 22, 44, 85, 102, 128-9, 144, 147, 187, 210, 227, 232, 236-7, 307, 380-3, 400, 405-6, 409, 498, 509-11, 515, 524-7, 539-41, 606, 630, 640-1, 664, 687, 735, 774, 881,

- New London, Conn., cont'd,
884-6, 976, 1030-1, 1075, 1120,
1122, 1133, 1147, 1386, 1425,
1404, 1506, 1519, 1532-3,
1611-12, 1723, 1768, 1830-2,
1838-9, 1866-7, 1882-3, 1889,
1915, 1945, 2259-63, 2267, 2308,
2322, 2326, 2330, 2452, 2457,
2481
- New London, Ia., 2093-4, 2145
- New London, N. Y., 785, 927,
1589-90, 1682
- New London, O., 1274, 1322
- New London, Wis., 1146
- New London County, Conn.,
485, 2309
- New London Township, Pa.,
1733
- New Lyme, O., 549
- New Market, Ill., 707, 1417
- New Market, Md., 1106
- New Market, N. H., 1599
- New Market, Va., 2114
- New Marlborough, Mass.,
62, 118-19, 239-40, 536-9, 771-2,
1148-9, 1310, 1503-5, 1840-1,
2313
- New Marlborough, N. H.,
156
- New Martinsville, W. Va.,
2042
- New Mexico, State of, 1255
- New Milford, Conn., 1519,
1992, 2269
- New Milford, Ill., 1928
- New Milford, N. J., 1000
- New Milford, Pa., 850, 1311,
1591, 1595
- New Minas, N. S., 252, 555,
570, 1169-70
- New Monmouth, N. J., 1032
- Newnan, Ga., 882
- New Netherlands, N. Y., 493,
1775, 1831, 2487
- New Offenburg, Mo., 1268
- Newton Orange, N. Y., 1971
- New Orleans, La., 310, 337,
398, 451, 546, 695-6, 762, 839,
943, 1019, 1081-2, 1085-6, 1120,
1239, 1266-7, 1270, 1373,
1398-9, 1400, 1444-5, 1459, 1487,
1490-2, 1601, 1732, 1773, 1779,
1819, 1823, 1926, 1983, 2000,
2018, 2050, 2076, 2113, 2273,
2276-7, 2301-2, 2333, 2424,
2473, 2490
- New Orleans island, La., 2076
- New Paris, O., 1853
- New Park, Eng., 138
- New Philadelphia, O., 2292
- New Pittsburgh, O., 1226
- New Plymouth, Mass., 2419
- Newport, Eng., 109
- Newport, Ga., 2424
- Newport, Ky., 1268, 1624, 1984
- Newport, R. I., 53, 93, 97, 106,
150, 203-4, 292, 497, 510, 516,
686, 700, 741, 826-8, 1066-7,
1085, 1113-14, 1511, 1644-5,
1670, 1724, 1768, 1814, 1838,
1945, 2218, 2265, 2322, 2328,
2335, 2338, 2454, 2466
- Newport, N. H., 1166, 1697
- Newport, N. Y., 1498
- Newport, N. S., 565, 571,
1167-8, 1746b
- Newport, Vt., 605, 701, 1207-8,
1272-3, 1625
- Newport Center, Vt., 1207-8
- New Portland, Me., 192-3,
415, 947, 953
- Newport News, Va., 489
- New Preston, Conn., 359
- New Providence, N. J., 467
- New Providence, R. I., 1421
- New Richmond, O., 2003
- New Richmond, P. O., 1180
- New Rochelle, N. Y., 402,
1098, 1803-4, 1971, 2260
- New Roxbury, Conn., 388,
1603
- New Roxbury, Mass., 714,
1603
- Newry, Ireland, 1058
- New Salem, Mass., 1150, 1228,
1245-7, 1561, 2263
- New Scotland, N. Y., 1545
- New Sharon, Ia., 2293
- New Sharon, Me., 968
- Newsom Temple, Eng., 13,
1809
- Newstead, N. Y., 937-8, 2013
- New Suffolk, N. Y., 99
- Newton, Eng., 12, 490, 1057,
2243
- Newton, Ill., 1936
- Newton, Ia., 1711-12
- Newton, M. V., 962
- Newton, Mass., 70, 131, 233,
319, 498, 622, 659, 823, 828,
872, 957, 962, 1066, 1102, 1114,
1119, 1197, 1448, 1563, 1601,
1766, 1828, 1832, 1988, 2040,
2050, 2119, 2275, 2310, 2427,
2434, 2477
- Newton, Mich., 2465
- Newton, Miss., 2211
- Newton, N. S. W., 2276
- Newton Burguland, Eng.,
2239
- Newton Center, Mass., 2275
- Newton County, Ind., 1276
- Newton County, Miss., 2100,
2153, 2156
- Newton Falls, O., 1639-40
- Newton Lower Falls, Mass.,
188
- Newton Parish, Cleveland,
Eng., 12, 14
- Newtonville, Can., 1309
- Newtonville, Mass., 807
- Newtonville, N. Y., 695
- Newtown, Conn., 2140, 2278
- Newtown, N. Y., 44, 402,
466-7, 494, 607, 726, 1030, 1761,
1809, 2322
- Newtown, O., 640, 1267
- Newtown, Pa., 1074
- Newtown (Cambridge),
Mass., 622
- New Vineyard, Me., 955
- New Washington, O., 1187
- New West Springfield,
Mass., 2328
- New Windsor, N. Y., 1503
- New Woodstock, N. Y.,
906-7, 1655
- New Wrentham, Me., 543
- New York, N. Y., 44-6, 207,
210, 227-32, 262, 382, 389, 402,
407, 450-63, 482, 487, 493-4,
507-8, 511-21, 527, 593, 610-11,
622-3, 661-2, 669, 693-6, 714,
718-19, 731-4, 739, 760, 778,
791, 825-31, 848, 852-4, 864-6,
869, 876, 883, 897, 916-17,
920-1, 956, 982, 990-1, 994-1000,
1003-11, 1015-22, 1025-6,
1032-5, 1041, 1055-64, 1070-2,
1077-88, 1091-9, 1103-7,
1110-20, 1133, 1141, 1144-5,
1151, 1160, 1183, 1197, 1214,
1216, 1244-6, 1249, 1256,
1282-3, 1314-16, 1323-5, 1347-9,
1373-4, 1377, 1393, 1395-8,
1409, 1421-2, 1426, 1443-5,
1451, 1453-4, 1456, 1457-8,
1460-1, 1479, 1485-7, 1490-2,
- New York, N. Y., cont'd,
1494, 1506, 1514-15, 1519,
1527-32, 1542-3, 1546-50, 1558,
1564-5, 1577, 1582, 1593-4,
1602, 1606-8, 1611-14, 1630-2,
1653, 1666-7, 1670, 1679, 1683,
1696-8, 1716, 1719, 1727-40,
1745, 1746a, 1753-68, 1771-82,
1789-93, 1799-1820, 1826,
1830-2, 1835-9, 1841, 1846-7,
1852, 1857-62, 1885-90, 1899,
1900, 1917-20, 1924-5, 1929-32,
1941-5, 1953-4, 1960-2, 1967,
1971-3, 1980-1, 1984, 1987-8,
1994, 1997, 2025, 2030-6, 2044,
2050-2, 2075, 2139-41, 2176,
2192, 2198-2200, 2216, 2247-8,
2251-63, 2268-9, 2271, 2276-7,
2280, 2288-9, 2299, 2305,
2309-10, 2312-13, 2319-20, 2324,
2326, 2330, 2335, 2419, 2438,
2452-4, 2469, 2475, 2487-9,
2493-4, 2499, 2503
- New York, State of, 94, 103,
149, 155, 216, 237, 254, 269,
295, 314, 325, 328, 346, 382,
391, 398-402, 431, 440-1, 444,
453, 461, 481, 485-7, 535-6, 547,
580, 585, 617-19, 626-7, 631-2,
665-9, 688, 694, 721, 809, 831,
839, 844, 857, 891, 894-5, 901,
904-5, 920, 939, 982, 985-7,
1023, 1049, 1053-6, 1072, 1080,
1128, 1143-4, 1152, 1178, 1197,
1222, 1235, 1245, 1303, 1325,
1341, 1348, 1353, 1389, 1400,
1409, 1438-9, 1475-6, 1542,
1580, 1602-3, 1618, 1626-9,
1641-3, 1649, 1691, 1761, 1776,
1837-9, 1846, 1878, 1904,
1907-9, 2009, 2013, 2030, 2075,
2243, 2267, 2271, 2281, 2285-6,
2308-10, 2313-14, 2316, 2325,
2329, 2423, 2488
- "New York City" ship, at
sea, 1161
- New York Colony, N. A.,
144, 152
- New York Mills, Minn., 1492
- New York Province, N. A.,
70, 144, 152
- Next, W. Va., 2027
- Neyland, Eng., 381-2
- Niagara, N. Y., 2247
- Niagara, Ont., 1346
- Niagara City, N. Y., 1639
- Niagara County, N. Y., 586,
937-8, 1883
- Niagara Falls, C. W., 1144
- Niagara Falls, N. Y., 617,
1221-2, 1359, 1674-5, 2018, 2451
- Niagara River, N. Y., 1674
- Niantic, Ill., 1265
- Nicaragua lake, Panama,
664
- Nice, France, 1808, 1941, 1997
- Nice, Italy, 1997
- Nicholas County, Ky., 1331
- Nicholasville, Ky., 1653
- Nichols, N. Y., 607, 676
- Nictaux, N. S., 153, 315,
775, 1170
- Niles, Mich., 885, 1764, 2495
- Niles, N. Y., 2307
- Niles, O., 886, 1893
- Nine Partners, Nine
Partures, N. Y., 151-2, 163-4
- Nine Town, Cal., 1939
- Ninewaz, North Britain, 2244
- Niobrara, Neb., 2334
- Nisbet's Corners, N. Y., 402
- Nishabotany River, Ia., 1476-7
- Niskayuna, N. Y., 1396-7
- Nismes, France, 2338

- Nissourie, Ont., 1675
 Nixburgh, Ala., 2084-5, 2117-18
 Nixon, Kan., 1689
 Nixonton, N. C., 206
 Noank, Conn., 979
 Noble, Ill., 1797
 Noble, Mich., 1165
 Noblesville, Ind., 1299
 Noble Town, 2262, 2310
 Nobletown, N. Y., 137, 281-2, 615, 669, 723-6, 2262, 2310, 2315-16
 Nocton, Eng., 2000
 Noddles Island, Mass., 226
 Noel Road, N. S., 1175
 Nomansland, Mass., 961
 Nonotuck, Mass., 1641
 Norbury, Eng., 70
 Nordland, Dak., 1406, 1556, 2334
 Norfolk, Conn., 318, 475, 597, 884, 1149, 1310
 Norfolk, Mass., 257
 Norfolk, N. Y., 1279, 1541
 Norfolk, Va., 22, 257, 1210, 1622, 1683-4, 1722, 1754
 Norfolk County, Eng., 57, 87, 99, 196, 266, 327, 337, 382, 388, 576, 819, 1071, 1147, 1695, 1756, 1838, 1899, 1995, 2175, 2261, 2304, 2336
 Normal, Ill., 808, 1547, 1554
 Normanby, Eng., 13, 2224
 Normandy, France, 13, 35, 67, 75, 109, 131, 232, 265-6, 394, 490, 576, 686, 792, 877, 910, 1020, 1108, 1147, 1151, 1488, 2045, 2175-6, 2203, 2297, 2470
 Noroton, Conn., 1996-7
 Norridgewock, Me., 414, 947, 956, 1703, 1706-7
 Norris, Wis., 1990
 Norris Creek, Tenn., 692
 North Abington, Mass., 1249
 North Adams, Mass., 964, 1356, 1417, 1562, 1858, 1980, 2016, 2052, 2321
 Northam, Eng., 2244
 North American Phalanx, N. J., 1682-3
 North Amherst, O., 1277
 Northampton, Eng., 53, 85, 146, 319, 490, 510, 1746, 1838, 2203
 Northampton, Mass., 110, 131, 264, 270, 393-6, 531, 537, 554, 652, 658, 691, 715, 752-3, 765, 791-2, 797, 861-3, 872, 884, 907-12, 957, 968, 1063, 1105, 1147, 1196, 1198, 1216, 1382, 1384, 1456, 1496, 1565, 1639-41, 1665-8, 1814, 1823, 1838, 1915, 1930, 1995, 2032-3, 2251, 2259, 2483
 Northampton, N. H., 222
 Northamptonshire, Eng., 85, 266, 307, 392, 1074, 1076, 1107, 1855
 North Andover, Mass., 884
 North Anson, Me., 415, 954-7, 1706, 1712-13
 North Ashford, Conn., 849
 North Bay, N. Y., 927, 1620-30, 2006-7, 2272, 2310
 North Bend, O., 600
 North Bend, Pa., 751
 North Bennington, Vt., 2027
 North Berlin, N. Y., 963
 North Berwick, Me., 1181
 North Berwick, Scotland, 1746
 North Bloomfield, Cal., 1612
 North Bloomfield, O., 1662-3, 2021
 Northborough, Mass., 821, 1088, 1562, 1604
 North Braintree, Mass., 103
 North Branch, N. J., 206-7, 452
 Northbridge, Mass., 1253, 2471
 North Bridgewater, Mass., 632, 877, 970, 1521
 North Brierly est., Eng., 64
 North Britton, Scotland, 1485
 North Brookfield, Mass., 633-5, 1246, 1251, 2491-2
 North Brookfield, N. S., 1181
 North Cambridge, Mass., 1586, 1759, 1916
 North Canaan, Conn., 687, 1847-8
 North Canterbury, Conn., 346-7
 North Carolina, State of, 196, 451, 1127, 1435, 1985, 2045, 2056-9, 2079, 2085-92, 2108, 2111, 2114, 2264, 2285, 2313, 2418
 North Chelmsford, Mass., 1609
 North Church, Eng., 856
 Northchurch Saint Marys, Eng., 1615
 North Coaticook, P. Q., 710, 1419
 North Cohocton, N. Y., 721, 1428, 2324-5
 North Columbia, N. H., 1288
 North Coventry, Conn., 2483
 North Creek, N. Y., 1725
 North Dakota, State of, 1212-13
 North Dartmouth, Mass., 445, 977, 1838
 North Dorset, Vt., 2476
 North East, N. Y., 606, 611
 North East Harbor, N. S., 561
 North Easton, Mass., 1228
 North Eaton, O., 2462, 2466
 North Egremont, Mass., 630
 North Elmsall, Eng., 493
 North Enfield, N. H., 700
 North Evanston, Ill., 670, 676
 Northfield, Conn., 320, 1213, 1325, 1850
 Northfield, Mass., 127, 132, 271, 651, 792, 1253, 1816
 Northfield, Minn., 709, 1419, 1758-9
 Northfield, N. J., 467
 Northfield, O., 758
 Northfield, Vt., 746, 879, 1228, 1270, 1273, 1290, 1534, 1618, 1876, 1881
 North Fields, Mass., 171
 Northford, Conn., 2308
 North Franklin, Conn., 1695
 North Garden, Va., 2094
 North Granby, Conn., 1213
 North Hadley, Mass., 651, 1395
 North Hampton, N. H., 222, 2338
 North Hartford, Vt., 1618
 North Hartland, Vt., 1779
 North Haverhill, N. H., 1864
 North Hempstead, N. Y., 1761
 North Jasper, N. Y., 1723
 North Java, N. Y., 1536
 North Kilvington, Eng., 13
 North Kingston, R. I., 47, 74, 146-52, 308, 754, 886, 986, 1644, 1988
 North Kingsville, O., 585
 North Lawrence, N. Y., 1921
 North Leach, Eng., 1885
 North Lee, Mass., 602
 North Lyme, Conn., 1370
 North Manchester, Ind., 1484-5
 North Middleborough, Mass., 877, 1612
 North Milford, Mass., 2471
 North Montpelier, Vt., 274, 648, 2484
 North Mura, Denmark, 1108
 North Muskegon, Mich., 1134
 North New Portland, Me., 415, 947
 North New Salem, Mass., 816
 North Park, Col., 1145
 North Pawlet, Vt., 841, 1486
 North Pembroke, N. Y., 1682, 2024
 North Peoria, Ill., 1659
 North Platte, Neb., 1522, 1623
 Northport, Me., 160
 Northport, N. Y., 1658, 1886
 North Providence, R. I., 625, 713-14
 North Ridge, N. Y., 1222, 1343-4, 2265, 2275
 North Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., 11, 12, 2203, 2228-9
 North River, Mass., 384
 North River, N. Y., 983
 North Rome, Pa., 1192
 North Rose, N. Y., 1472
 North Saint Paul, Minn., 1927
 North Salem, Me., 947
 North Salem, N. Y., 917, 1395
 North San Juan, Cal., 2019
 North Scituate, R. I., 1108
 North Scriba, N. Y., 1476, 2052
 North Shaftsbury, Vt., 2027
 North Sheffield, O., 1900
 North Sherburne, Vt., 1289
 North Shore, Mass., 195, 423
 North Society, Conn., 162
 North Springfield, O., 1643
 North Stoneham, Eng., 109
 North Stratford, N. H., 1288
 North Swansea, Mass., 447, 989
 North Tisbury, Mass., 419, 435, 960-1, 966, 973
 North Troy, Vt., 1467
 North Tunbridge, Vt., 1270, 1876
 Northumberland, N. H., 698-9, 1495-7
 Northumberland, N. Y., 2458
 Northumberland, Pa., 1920
 Northumberland County, Eng., 345, 714, 920, 1170
 Northumberland County, Pa., 1293, 1611
 Northumberland County, Va., 389, 2171
 Northup, O., 1637
 North Uxbridge, Mass., 476
 Northville, N. Y., 1204, 1363
 North Wales, G. B., 2415
 North Warren, Me., 245-6
 North Wayne, Me., 1270
 North West, O., 1164-5
 Northwest Territory, U. S., 652
 North Wharton, Pa., 1190
 Northwick, Eng., 1603
 North Wilbraham, Mass., 1134, 1241
 North Woburn, Mass., 26-30, 2428, 2443
 North Wood, N. H., 1707, 2437
 North Yarmouth, Me., 1063, 1917, 2305

- Norton, Eng., 769
 Norton, Mass., 35, 512-13, 906
 Norton, O., 475, 780, 905-6,
 1515, 1642, 1652
 Norton, Vt., 710
 Norton Hill, N. Y., 1357,
 1544, 1906
 Norton Mills, Vt., 710
 Norwalk, Cal., 1246, 1251,
 2491
 Norwalk, Conn., 479, 715, 852,
 856, 869, 1075, 1253, 1321,
 1470-1, 1550-1, 1596-8, 1659,
 1664-5, 1737, 1752, 1768, 1773,
 1866-7, 2253-5, 2333, 2454-5
 Norwalk, O., 248, 421-2, 483,
 554, 747-8, 885, 1165, 1228,
 1274-6, 1465-6, 1534, 1877,
 1947, 2332
 Norway, Europe, 432, 1108,
 2257
 Norway, Me., 334, 2297
 Norway, Mich., 1439
 Norway, N. Y., 1359
 Norwich, Conn., 44, 50-1,
 60-1, 84, 87-90, 98, 110-17, 129,
 148, 153, 161, 185-90, 218,
 227-32, 236-9, 247, 288, 303-7,
 313, 359, 408-9, 482-3, 486-7,
 503-10, 513-15, 523-5, 528-31,
 541, 566, 693, 735-9, 774, 804,
 844, 881, 915, 922, 938-40,
 1041, 1077, 1086-94, 1098,
 1149, 1422-3, 1425, 1458,
 1506, 1525, 1527, 1556, 1594,
 1622, 1659, 1696, 1793-4,
 1804-8, 1816, 1824, 1866-7,
 1880, 1915, 1944-6, 2013, 2260,
 2268-70, 2275, 2279-80, 2308,
 2332
 Norwich, Eng., 58, 64, 71, 87,
 94, 170-1, 264, 510, 910, 916,
 959, 1337, 1456, 1526, 1741,
 1791, 1970, 2230, 2421
 Norwich, Mass., 1592
 Norwich, N. Y., 667, 963-4,
 1371
 Norwich, Ont., 581
 Norwich, Vt., 141-2, 596, 664,
 688, 781, 879, 1280, 1291, 1305,
 1467, 1618, 1621, 2281
 Norwich Town, Conn., 939,
 991-2, 1696, 1727
 Norwood, O., 1981
 Norwood Park, Ill., 1654,
 1982, 2020
 Nostell Priory, Eng., 2415
 Nottawa, Mich., 1241-2, 1853
 Nottingham, Eng., 659, 1664
 Nottingham, N. H., 639
 Nottingham borough, Eng.,
 1999
 Nottinghamshire, Eng., 382,
 1613, 1659, 1809, 1999, 2458
 Nottingham-West, N. H.,
 1550
 Novales, Spain, 1764
 Nova Scotia, Can., 124, 155,
 163, 248, 337, 491, 504, 832,
 1254, 1443, 1451, 1507, 1746b,
 1768, 1846, 1860, 2249-50,
 2281
 Novi, Mich., 799
 Noyadd, Wales, 1612
 Nunda, N. Y., 422, 725-6,
 1234, 1297, 1305, 1434, 2495
 Nunda Grove, N. Y., 725,
 2495
 Nunhide, Eng., 1960
 Nunica, Mich., 1629, 1646,
 2008, 2018
 Nuntride, Eng., 1960
 Nupis, N. B., 1172
 Nutwell, Eng., 394
 Nyack, N. Y., 869-70, 1012,
 1494, 1607
 Nydeck, Netherlands, 1837
 Oakengates, Eng., 2477
 Oakfield, N. Y., 527, 1103-4,
 1128-9, 1325-6, 1380, 1628, 2013
 Oakford, Ind., 2314
 Oak Grove, Miss., 695
 Oak Grove, Wis., 2283
 Oakham, Mass., 1248, 1326-7,
 2308
 Oak Hill, N. Y., 673-5, 1011,
 1352-3, 1356-7, 1737, 1906
 Oakington, Eng., 123
 Oakland, Cal., 562, 665, 960,
 1152-3, 1374-5, 1407, 1457,
 1623, 1705, 1754, 1917, 1933,
 2262, 2456, 2467
 Oakland, Md., 2042
 Oakland, N. Y., 1297
 Oakland Church, Ky., 2073-4
 Oaklawn, N. Y., 2319
 Oak Lawn Ranch, Tex., 1798
 Oakley, Eng., 1031
 Oakley, Idaho, 1477, 1952
 Oakley Hall, Eng., 2245
 Oak Park, Ill., 962, 1498,
 1685-6, 2024-5
 Oak's Corners, N. Y., 1982-3
 Oakville, Conn., 1844
 Oakville, Ont., 1120, 1911
 Oberlin, O., 766, 965, 1260,
 1278, 1322, 1577, 1875, 2282,
 2293
 Obion County, Tenn., 2081,
 2109
 Oblong, N. Y., 217, 480-1,
 1045, 1819
 Ocala, Fla., 2157
 Occidental, Cal., 1275
 Occoquan, Va., 2072
 Occoquan Creek, Va., 2096
 Occoquan River, Va., 2072
 Ocean, 483, 1382, 1522
 Ocean (Atlantic), 452, 816,
 1057, 1099, 1522, 2452, 2490
 Ocean Grove, N. J., 997, 1478
 Ocean (Indian), 968, 1604
 Ocean (German), 12
 Ocean (Pacific), 431, 816, 1532
 Ocean View, Del., 1184
 Ocheyedon, Ia., 1136
 Ockham, Eng., 85
 Ockley, Eng., 85
 Oconee County, S. C.,
 2058-68, 2079, 2104, 2107, 2165,
 2220, 2335
 Oconomowoc, Wis., 856-7,
 1490, 1961
 Odell, Eng., 1083
 Odell, Neb., 1964
 O'Fallon, Ill., 2304
 Offord, N. Y., 1377
 Ogden, Ill., 1638
 Ogden, Kan., 610
 Ogden, N. Y., 45, 1307
 Ogden, Utah, 22, 1347-8
 Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 731, 902,
 1197, 1431, 1475, 1494, 1540,
 1921, 1932, 2262, 2482
 Ogdensburg, Pa., 1687
 Ogdensburg, Wis., 1580
 Oglethorpe County, Ga., 2084,
 2091-2, 2113
 Ohio, Ill., 954
 Ohio, Mo., 1639
 Ohio, State of, 45, 194-5, 203,
 240, 263, 267, 288, 321, 326,
 330, 346-7, 425, 534, 538, 547-9,
 631, 640, 670, 725, 755, 807,
 832, 844, 849, 905-6, 964, 978,
 1116, 1127, 1214, 1263, 1266,
 1276, 1339, 1409, 1443-4, 1510,
 Ohio, State of, cont'd,
 1514, 1528, 1566, 1576, 1616,
 1638, 1649, 1671, 1692, 1790,
 1939, 1972, 2028, 2039-40,
 2084-5, 2095-6, 2144, 2265,
 2268, 2293, 2303, 2333, 2460
 Ohio River, U. S., 1090, 1266,
 2146, 2280
 Ohltown, O., 1624
 Oil City, Pa., 1296, 2270
 Okehampton, Eng., 219
 Okely, Eng., 85
 Olanburg, Can., 1675
 Old Bridge, N. J., 1000
 Old Bridgewater, Mass., 132
 Old Buckenham, Eng., 382
 Oldbury, Eng., 2232
 Old Canaan, Conn., 403
 Old Castle, Ireland, 2257
 Old Castle, N. Y., 98
 Old Charlton, Eng., 1746
 Old Franklin, Mo., 1090, 1369
 Old Furnace, Mass., 1247
 Old Hackensack, N. J., 456
 Old Hall, Eng., 120
 Oldham, Eng., 146
 Old Hold, Eng., 2416
 Old Lisle, N. Y., 963
 Old London, Eng., 466, 2249
 Old Lyme, Conn., 678
 Old Saybrook, Conn., 1326
 Old Short Hills, N. J., 1025
 Old Tappan, N. Y., 1015
 Old Town, Me., 1462, 2288-9
 Oldtown, Mass., 863
 Old Windsor, Conn., 1566
 Olean, N. Y., 608, 1191, 1234,
 1238
 Olena, O., 587
 Olin, Ia., 1072
 Olive, N. Y., 583, 1906
 Olive Branch, O., 1114-15
 Olmstead, Eng., 1741
 Olmstead Hall, Eng., 1741,
 1998
 Olney, Eng., 1959
 Olney, Ill., 2098
 Olney, Pa., 1154-7
 Omaha, Neb., 545, 856, 1071-2,
 1131, 1159, 1178, 1506, 1537,
 1616, 1666-7, 1704, 1764, 1855,
 2016, 2301, 2326, 2328, 2333,
 2480
 Omaha Barracks, Neb., 1986-7
 Omes, Wis., 768
 Omro, Wis., 1225, 1989-90
 Onarga, Ill., 1379
 Onawa City, Ia., 1225
 One hundred and sixty one
 lot, Eleventh District,
 Habersham County, Ga.,
 2115
 Oneida, N. Y., 800, 926,
 1122-4, 1127, 1306, 1311, 1630,
 1634-5, 1828
 Oneida Castle, N. Y., 1634
 Oneida Community, N. Y.,
 905
 Oneida County, N. Y., 205,
 721, 893-4, 923-6, 931, 1150,
 1492, 1629, 1632, 2264, 2269,
 2277, 2282, 2311, 2326-8, 2333,
 2458, 2503
 Oneida Valley, N. Y., 928
 O'Neill City, Neb., 1976
 Oneonta, N. Y., 283, 680, 897,
 1332, 1371, 1471, 1547, 1901,
 1959, 2047, 2335
 Onion River, Wis., 1291
 Ono, Wyo., 1811
 Onondaga, N. Y., 577, 781,
 1653, 1661, 2013
 Onondaga County, N. Y.,
 579, 903, 906, 914, 1574,

- Onondaga County, N. Y.,
 cont'd,
 1653-4, 1661, 2266, 2305-6,
 2314, 2503
 Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 1661
 Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.,
 328
 Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 1308
 Onslow, N. S., 1181
 Ontario, Can., 484, 1451
 Ontario, N. Y., 295, 325, 1899
 Ontario County, C. W., 1678
 Ontario County, N. Y., 577,
 1140, 1663
 Ontonagon, Mich., 1597
 Ooltewah, Tenn., 2091-2,
 2125-8, 2133-4, 2138-42, 2186-7,
 2197
 Ooltewah Blue Springs,
 Tenn., 2139-41
 Ooroomiah, Persia, 1832
 Ophir, Cal., 1337
 Oramel, N. Y., 1597-8
 Orange, Cal., 1859
 Orange, Mass., 336, 338, 816,
 1306, 1309-10, 1644
 Orange, N. J., 22, 321, 503,
 516, 996-8, 1004, 1081-2, 1085,
 1120, 1397-8, 1564, 1568, 1633-4,
 1730-3, 1766, 1774-6, 1799,
 1800, 1881, 1888, 2139-41,
 2490, 2501
 Orange, N. Y., 931, 2024
 Orange, O., 673-4, 1353, 1638,
 1904
 Orange, Tex., 1327, 1459, 2277,
 2495
 Orange, Vt., 847, 1386
 Orange, Wis., 1896
 Orangeburg, O., 2093
 Orangeburg County, S. C.,
 2190
 Orangeburg District, S. C.,
 2190
 Orange County, Ind., 297,
 728, 1437-8, 1938
 Orange County, N. Y., 742
 922, 980
 Orange County, N. C., 2218
 Orange County, Vt., 2270
 Orange County, Va., 2055-60,
 2075, 2079-83
 Orange Court House, Va.,
 1796
 Orange Town, N. Y., 931
 Orange Valley, N. J., 1093
 Orangeville, Ind., 1438, 1938
 Orangeville, N. Y., 1496, 1498
 Orchard Lake, Mich., 1983
 Ordway, S. D., 1418
 Orebro, Sweden, 1962
 Oregon, State of, 346, 549,
 1255, 1642, 1859, 2267
 Oregon City, Ore., 701
 Orfordville, Wis., 1521-2
 Orient, N. Y., 57, 471, 1037,
 2452
 Orion, Mich., 1382
 Oriskany, N. Y., 923, 1461
 Orkney Islands, Scotland,
 1108, 2203, 2298
 Orland, Cal., 1920
 Orland, Me., 823
 Orleans, Mass., 1604
 Orleans, Mich., 1228
 Orleans, N. Y., 1649
 Orleans County, N. Y., 200,
 2460, 2503
 Ormesby, Eng., 13, 16, 17,
 20, 2224-6
 Ormesby Parish, Cleveland,
 Eng., 12
 Ormeston, Eng., 1664
 Orono, Me., 1152
 Oronoco, Minn., 1958
 Oroville, Cal., 1407
 Orrell, Eng., 327
 Orrington, Me., 242-5, 543-4,
 948, 1705
 Orshan, N. Y., 547, 1160
 Orwell, Ont., 1631
 Orwell, Pa., 756-7, 1480-1
 Orwell, Vt., 44-5
 Osage, Ia., 1693, 2299
 Osage, Kan., 552, 1177, 1437,
 1938
 Osage City, Kan., 1437, 1938
 Osage County, Kan., 1437,
 1938
 Osage Mission, Kan., 1177
 Osaka, Japan, 1759
 Osakis, Minn., 1272-3, 1876
 Osborn, Mo., 2110, 2132-3
 Osceola, Ind., 1415
 Osceola, Ia., 1537
 Osceola, Mo., 1638-9
 Oshkosh, Wis., 306, 403, 747,
 776, 902, 1142-3, 1193, 1270,
 1485-6, 1508, 1580, 1610, 1634,
 1645-6, 1884, 2031, 2262, 2488
 Oskaloosa, Ia., 1477
 Osneburg, Germany, 987
 Ossian, N. Y., 549, 2473
 Ossineke, Mich., 1583
 Ossining, N. Y., 2031
 Osten, Germany, 1615
 Osten (Weston) hanger,
 Eng., 2173
 Osterley, Eng., 492
 Oswaldestre Castle, Eng.,
 265
 Oswayo, Pa., 261, 609, 983
 Oswegatchie, N. Y., 1834
 Oswego, Ill., 1548-50, 1655
 Oswego, N. Y., 323-4, 611, 672,
 763, 799, 893, 898, 1123, 1214,
 1475, 1494, 1543, 1580, 1611,
 1645-6, 1666-7, 1677, 1687-8,
 1717, 1768
 Oswego, Pa., 945
 Oswego County, N. Y., 386,
 631, 784, 805, 1552, 2258
 Oswego Falls, N. Y., 612
 Otego, Ia., 1205
 Otego, Kan., 1848
 Otego, N. Y., 803
 Otes Manor, Eng., 770
 Otisco, Mich., 1163
 Otisco, N. Y., 912, 1369-70,
 1658-60
 Otisco County, N. Y., 909, 928
 Otisfield, Me., 334, 821
 Otsego, Mich., 1349, 1553
 Otsego, N. Y., 1350, 1425,
 1542, 1602
 Otsego County, N. Y., 797-8,
 839, 897, 1332, 1541, 2306
 Ottawa, Can., 797, 1941, 2335
 Ottawa, Ill., 924-5, 929, 1048,
 1266, 1310, 1555, 1646, 1685-6,
 1870
 Ottawa, Kan., 536, 809, 1218,
 2480
 Ottawa, Minn., 1565
 Otter River, Mass., 1250
 Otterton, Eng., 1212
 Otterville, Ill., 2285
 Otterville, Ia., 1262
 Otterville, Ont., 534-5
 Ottey, Eng., 210
 Otto, N. Y., 603
 Ottrey, Eng., 2261
 Ottumwa, Ia., 544-5, 1159,
 1323, 1477
 Ottumwa, Kan., 1293
 Ouchita River, Ark., 2136
 Outermost Ledge, N. S., 563
 Overbroughton, Eng., 1664
 Over Peover, Eng., 383
 Overstowey, Eng., 120
 Overton, Eng., 109, 2235
 Overton, La., 2135-6
 Ovid, N. Y., 694, 800, 1683,
 1772, 2266
 Ovid Landing, N. Y., 2366
 Oving House, Eng., 76
 Owaneco Purchase, Conn.,
 138
 Owasco, N. Y., 1218, 1296
 Owasco Lake, N. Y., 516
 Owego, N. Y., 342-5, 518,
 608-9, 676, 843, 852, 898, 1214,
 1297, 1357, 1042, 1401, 1476,
 1579-80, 2261, 2335
 Owego Township, N. Y., 852
 Owensborough, Ky., 896, 1925
 Owslebury, Eng., 109
 Oxford, Conn., 661, 925,
 1208-10
 Oxford, Eng., 210, 264, 1118,
 2230
 Oxford, Kan., 1339
 Oxford, Me., 334, 821
 Oxford, Mass., 73, 857, 1385,
 1462, 1488, 1561, 1943, 2484
 Oxford, Miss., 2311
 Oxford, N. H., 1290
 Oxford, N. Y., 317-18, 440,
 547, 921, 963, 1123, 1160, 1490,
 1828-9, 1893
 Oxford, O., 601, 641, 906, 1123,
 1274-6, 1340, 1652, 1665, 2022
 Oxford, Wis., 969, 2464
 Oxford Castle, Eng., 2185
 Oxford County, Can., 2298
 Oxford Plains, Mass., 850
 Oxfordshire, Eng., 87, 121,
 492, 576, 2232
 Oxted, Eng., 1082
 Oxwich, Wales, 715
 Oxwich parish, Wales, 715
 Oyster Bay, N. Y., 397, 917,
 1768
 Oyster Ponds, N. Y., 57, 471
 Oyster River, N. H., 823
 Pacific coast, U. S., 990
 Pacific Ocean, 431, 816, 1532
 Pacific Slope, U. S., 1344
 Packers Factory, Conn., 850
 Packington, Eng., 2203
 Packwood, Ala., 2116
 Pacolet, S. C., 2189-90, 2217-19
 Pacolet Mills, S. C., 2189-90
 Paine, Eng., 75
 Painesville, O., 532-3, 618-19,
 1139, 1142-4, 1220, 1316-17,
 1415, 1862-3, 2044
 Painted Post, N. Y., 932-3,
 1297-8, 2316
 Paint Rock, Tex., 1797
 Paisley, Scotland, 1100, 1427,
 2190
 Paita, Peru, 1715
 Palatinate of the Rhine, Ger-
 many, 1030
 Palatine, Ill., 1252, 1331, 1879
 Palatine, N. Y., 403-4, 534
 Palatka, Fla., 1484, 2023, 2216
 Palermo, Me., 986, 1236
 Palermo, Sicily, 1019
 Palestine, O., 1299
 Palestine, Tenn., 1865
 Palestine, Tex., 1913
 Palestine, Turkey, 265, 492
 Palisades, N. Y., 1735
 Palmas Cape, Africa, 957
 Palm Beach, Fla., 1926
 Palmer, Mass., 130, 263-4, 267,
 389, 396, 449, 622-30, 899,
 1229-30, 1233, 1237, 1240, 1252,
 2040

- Palmer, N. Y., 624-5
Palmerston, N. Y., 2458
Palmyra, Me., 413
Palmyra, Mich., 938, 1694
Palmyra, N. Y., 681-2, 890-2, 938, 1110-11, 1140, 1347, 1492-3, 1631, 1832, 2007
Palmyra, O., 2021
Palmyra, Va., 2092
Palo Alto, Tex., 451
Palo Pinto, Tex., 2279
Palos, Ill., 1521-2
Pamelia, N. Y., 778, 1510, 1539, 2483
Pana, Ill., 2311
Panama, Colombia, 1770, 1988
Pandora, La., 2135
Panola County, Tex., 2165
Panton, Vt., 598, 1201-2
Paola, Kan., 913, 1309, 2460, 2465, 2500
Paoli, Ga., 1622
Paoli, Ind., 1127, 1418, 1438, 1938
Papinsville, Mo., 2461
Papsknee, N. Y., 695
Paradise, N. S., 253, 1174
Paradise Valley, Nev., 1712
Paramus, N. J., 1012, 1733
Pardeeville, Wis., 1962, 2299
Paris, France, 45, 453, 487, 523, 727, 791, 891-2, 997, 1513, 1607, 1762, 1830, 1837, 1941, 2050, 2113-14, 2488, 2498
Paris, Ky., 1529-30
Paris, Me., 2288
Paris, Mich., 1878
Paris, Mo., 1798
Paris, N. Y., 786
Paris, Tenn., 645
Paris Hill, N. Y., 786, 2290
Parish, N. Y., 784
Parish Ray, Ireland, 1603
Parishville, N. Y., 485, 1386, 1262, 2482-3
Parker, S. D., 2455
Parker County, Tex., 2106, 2166
Parkersburg, Ia., 386
Parkersburgh, W. Va., 1265, 2009-10
Parker's Landing, Md., 1190
Parker's Prairie, Minn., 1235
Parker's Store, Ga., 2103, 2163
Parkham, Eng., 2244
Parkhill, Ont., 2298
Parkhurst, Eng., 1031
Park Ridge, N. J., 997
Parma, N. Y., 724, 1307, 1920
Parmley, N. Y., 1630
Parsborough, N. S., 558, 570
Parshallville, Mich., 1626, 2005
Parsippany, N. J., 1736
Parsonfield, Me., 949
Parthia, Asia, 2176
Partown, O., 906
Partridge Island, N. S., 558
Pasadena, Cal., 892, 1061, 1661, 1796-7, 1812, 2033-4
Pasbehaighs, Pasbehays, Va., 2416
Pascagoula, Miss., 1457
Paschalia, N. Y., 891-2
Pascomac, Pascomuck, Mass., 792, 1916
Paskack, N. J., 1014, 1734
Passadumkeag, Me., 1599
Passaic, N. J., 456-8, 826, 1004-11, 1478, 1734, 1736-7, 1995
Passaic County, N. J., 459
Pass Christian, Miss., 876, 1085
Passumpsic, Vt., 888-90
Passy à Paris, France, 2050
Patten, Me., 948
Paterson, N. J., 457, 610, 629, 997, 1000, 1031-2, 1094, 1216, 1240-1, 1281, 1297, 1478, 1537, 1736
Patterson, N. Y., 401-2, 922
Paugusset, Conn., 1212
Paulding, Miss., 695
Pavilion, N. Y., 1537, 1569
Pavilion Center, N. Y., 831-2, 1567
Pawlet, Vt., 44, 163, 202, 263, 342, 581, 616-20, 757-9, 762, 841-2, 1005, 1045, 1223-5, 1482-8, 1491, 1579, 2258-60, 2270
Pawling, N. Y., 995
Pawnee County, Kan., 1689
Pawnee Rock, Kan., 1343, 1896
Pawpaw, Ill., 924, 1680
Paw Paw, Ind., 2145
Paw Paw, Mich., 547, 721, 937-8, 1137, 1344, 1558, 1626, 1897, 2005
Pawtucket, R. I., 22, 158, 204, 713, 821, 986, 989, 1123, 1421, 1716, 1726, 1747
Pawtuxet, R. I., 714
Paxton, Ill., 2496
Paxton, Mass., 256-7, 1562, 2290
Paxton, Minn., 720
Payens, France, 75
Payson, Ill., 365-6, 672, 1352
Peabody, Kan., 1189, 1678
Peabody, Mass., 813
Peach Tree, Cal., 2023
Peagscomsuck, Conn., 714
Peapack, N. J., 996
Pea Patch Island, Del., 2149
Pearl River, La. and Miss., 1955-7, 2076
Pease's Point, Mass., 94
Pecatonica, Ill., 705, 1965
Pecleton, Eng., 1664
Pee Dee River, S. C., 2088, 2218
Pee Dee Section, S. C., 2218
Peekskill, N. Y., 1398
Peel Castle, Isle of Man, 1986
Pekin, China, 1178
Pekin, Ill., 729-30, 1441, 1551, 1563
Pekin, N. Y., 1052, 2486
Peldon Manor, Eng., 392
Pelham, Mass., 388, 636, 898, 1150, 1426
Pelham, N. H., 1550, 2026, 2423
Pelham, Ont., 1675
Pelhamville, N. Y., 1024
Pemberton, N. H., 1608
Pembroke, Mass., 2430-2
Pembroke, N. H., 875
Pembroke, N. Y., 534, 759, 1203, 1387, 1530, 1640, 2013-14, 2024, 2052, 2261, 2306-7, 2329
Pembrokeshire, Wales, 2219
Pennacook, N. H., 2277, 2425
Pencoed, Eng., 400
Pendleton, N. Y., 1045, 1222
Pendleton County, Ky., 2074-5, 2097-8, 2150-1, 2206-7
Pendleton District, S. C., 2058-68, 2102-5, 2113, 2152, 2163
Pendleton Village, S. C., 2165
Pendomer, Eng., 109
Penfield, Ga., 1086
Penfield, N. Y., 325, 798-801, 1146, 1307, 1633
Penfield, O., 766
Penhallow, Eng., 1114
Peniston, Eng., 1121
Penmachno, Wales, 1631
Penn, Eng., 1125-6
Penn, Mich., 1938, 2044
Pennacook, N. H., 2425
Penne, Eng., 109, 1125-6
Penne-Domar, Eng., 109
Pennepeck, Pa., 2219
Penn's Creek, Pa., 1359
Pennsylvania, State of, 128, 170, 248, 260, 321, 350, 403, 486, 589, 594, 626-7, 631, 646, 679, 725-6, 739, 839, 853, 942, 967, 980, 1057, 1080, 1185, 1233, 1242-3, 1352, 1395, 1407, 1409, 1427, 1434, 1470, 1511, 1551, 1611-12, 1630, 1637, 1677, 1703, 1708, 1855, 1872, 1941, 2042, 2077, 2084-5, 2097-9, 2151, 2190, 2208, 2219, 2280, 2303, 2314
Penn Township, Ind., 696, 1400
Penn Yan, N. Y., 314, 615, 775, 913-14, 930-1, 980, 1045, 1194, 1239, 1505, 1539-40, 1647-8, 1682-4, 1723, 2317-18, 2320, 2322, 2335
Penobscot, Me., 1277
Penris Point, Eng., 2343
Penrose, Wales, 2469
Pensacola, Fla., 1857
Pensaukee, Wis., 1939-40
Penton, Eng., 307
Pentwater, Mich., 1922, 2006
Pen-y-Clawdd, North Wales, 2415
Penzance, Eng., 1491
Peoria, Ill., 328, 444, 587, 591, 598, 661, 806, 987, 1044-5, 1051, 1127, 1303, 1396-7, 1551, 1558, 1609, 1659, 1760-1, 1867, 1873, 2264
Pepperell, Mass., 193, 417, 433, 940, 1108, 1166, 1394, 1696-7, 1994, 2440
Pepson, Me., 93, 192-3
Perdowe, Scotland, 1109
Perinton, N. Y., 1307, 1543
Perkins Township, O., 1052, 1243
Perkinsville, O., 1299
Perry, Ga., 2139-41
Perry, Ill., 661-4, 807, 1328, 2335
Perry, Ia., 1874
Perry, N. Y., 528-9, 618-20, 690, 792-3, 1133-4, 1243, 1328, 1837-8, 2277
Perry, O., 1148, 1840, 2040, 2481
Perry, Okla., 1410
Perry Center, N. Y., 2277
Perry City, N. Y., 929
Perry County, Ill., 1620
Perry County, Tenn., 1864-5
Perry Court, Eng., 502
Perry Township, Ia., 1874
Perry Township, N. Y., 617
Perryville, N. Y., 928
Pershore, Eng., 2234
Persia, Ia., 2301
Perth, C. W., 2335
Perth, Scotland, 1421, 1745
Perth Amboy, N. J., 458, 1034, 1857-8, 2493
Peru, Ill., 1474
Peru, Ind., 1256
Peru, Mass., 1639, 2015
Peru, N. Y., 1468, 1918, 2043
Peru, O., 1610
Peru, Vt., 1503
Pescadero, Cal., 1686
Petaluma, Cal., 1851

- Petaluma Valley, Cal., 761
 Peterborough, N. H., 534, 1327
 Peterborough, N. Y., 386, 892-4, 1126, 1307, 1634
 Petersburg, Ind., 1833
 Petersburg, Pa., 918, 1671, 2272
 Petersburg, Va., 524-5, 833, 882, 1246, 1401, 1757, 2257, 2491
 Petersham, Mass., 271, 411, 633, 1088, 1134-5, 1150, 1247-8, 1252, 1880, 1883
 Petitcodiac, N. B., 1179
 Petoskey, Mich., 1103-4, 2320
 Petrolia, Cal., 1274
 Petrolia, Pa., 1295, 1407
 Pettisville, O., 1627
 Pewamo, Mich., 1263, 1867
 Pewaukee, Wis., 1374
 Pharsalia, N. Y., 1337
 Phelps, N. Y., 843, 1383, 1506, 2273
 Phelps Mills, N. Y., 729
 "Phenix" ship, C. B., 2243
 Philadelphia, Pa., 22, 102, 110-16, 181, 239, 350, 427, 440, 491, 503, 520, 533, 610, 627, 659-60, 739, 770, 774, 848, 884, 920, 990, 994, 1010, 1021, 1040, 1056, 1059, 1061-2, 1071-2, 1082-6, 1091-2, 1116, 1119, 1140, 1154-8, 1168-9, 1184, 1238, 1278, 1284, 1286, 1294, 1358, 1363, 1398, 1480-1, 1483, 1506, 1524-5, 1527, 1532, 1593-5, 1611, 1651, 1675, 1709-10, 1729-34, 1737, 1757-60, 1765, 1770-1, 1774, 1799, 1800, 1803-4, 1812, 1822, 1842, 1859, 1863, 1879, 1930, 1974, 1996, 2029-32, 2039, 2111, 2176, 2184, 2257-9, 2264-5, 2268-70, 2273, 2276, 2280, 2309-10, 2326, 2328-30, 2335, 2344, 2419
 Philadelphia, Tenn., 2086-7, 2089-92, 2110, 2125-8, 2132-41
 Philippine Islands (United States), Asia, 715
 Phillip River, N. S., 556
 Phillips, Me., 836, 1712
 Phillipsburgh, N. J., 1017
 Phillipsburgh, Pa., 1694
 Phillips County, Ark., 1090
 Phillipston, Mass., 1248, 1859
 Philo, Ill., 1683
 Phoenix, Arizona, 1846
 Phoenix, Ore., 1428
 Phoenixville, Pa., 1480
 Picardy, France, 245, 1615, 1775
 Piconica, Ill., 1499
 Piccadilly, London, Eng., 1743
 Pickett, Idaho, 1347-8
 Pickaway County, O., 1299
 Pickens County, Ala., 2214
 Pickens County, S. C., 2058-9, 2079, 2105, 2129
 Pickens Court House, S. C., 2129
 Pickens District, S. C., 2058-9, 2078-9, 2083, 2104-5, 2160-2, 2165
 Pickensville, S. C., 2090
 Pickering, C. W., 924, 1679
 Pickering, Eng., 1745
 Picketown, N. Y., 798
 Picton, N. S., 561, 569, 898
 Picton, Ont., 1918
 Piedmont, Mo., 1619
 Pierce, O., 2292
 Pierce City, Mo., 2195
 Pierce's, N. Y., 1543
 Piermont, N. H., 232
 Pierpont, O., 692, 1393
 Pierre, S. D., 1974-6
 Pierrepont, N. Y., 797, 1383
 Pierson, Mich., 586
 Pike, N. Y., 290, 605, 703-5, 1046-7, 1409, 1412-15
 Pike, O., 1053, 2292
 Pike County, Ga., 2330
 Pike County, Ill., 1351
 Pike County, O., 2297
 Pike Grove, Wis., 1042-3
 Pike Hollow, N. Y., 704
 Pike River Township, P. Q., 1426
 Pike's Peak, Col., 1369, 1961, 2103, 2163
 Pike township, O., 2292
 Pikeville, Tenn., 2101, 2159
 Pilot Grove, Ind., 1276
 Pinchinthorp, Eng., 13
 Pinckney, N. Y., 901-2, 1376, 1644
 Pine Bluff, Ark., 1366, 1909, 2307
 Pine City, N. Y., 932-3
 Pine Grove, Mich., 585, 1391
 Pine Grove, O., 1299
 Pine Grove, Pa., 1642
 Pine Grove Farm, Australia, 1710
 Pine Hill, N. Y., 2284, 2289
 Pine Island, N. Y., 1818
 Pine Plain, N. Y., 403
 Pine Plains, N. Y., 549, 855, 1181
 Pine Ridge, N. C., 2110, 2170, 2215
 Pine Ridge, S. D., 1576
 Pine Ridge Agency, S. D., 1576
 Pine River, Wis., 1748-9
 Pine Run, Mich., 1905
 Pineville, Mo., 2208
 Pineville, N. Y., 1304
 Pinkie, Scotland, 731
 Pinkneyville, Miss., 2018
 Pin Oak, Tex., 2137
 Piqua, O., 839, 1241-2, 1574-6, 1984-5, 2048-9
 Piscataway, N. J., 1018
 Pitcairn, N. Y., 1439
 Pitcapel, Scotland, 1746
 Pitcher, N. Y., 855
 Pitcher Springs, N. Y., 1337-8
 Pittfirrane, Scotland, 663
 Pit Hole City, Pa., 801
 Pitminster, Eng., 121
 Pittsburgh, Ind., 1404, 1406, 1407
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 22, 256, 774, 1088, 1092, 1142, 1160, 1296, 1593-4, 1703, 1713, 1836, 1881, 1935, 1962, 2272, 2326, 2332, 2336, 2459
 Pittsburgh, Tex., 1081
 Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., 601, 1343, 1883
 Pittsfield, Ill., 809, 1328, 1335
 Pittsfield, Mass., 119, 179, 195, 350, 390-2, 421, 537, 803, 807, 902, 963-4, 1057, 1107, 1149-50, 1182, 1197, 1323, 1409, 1430, 1503, 1643-4, 1647, 2014-16, 2019, 2052, 2265, 2271, 2273, 2335
 Pittsfield, N. H., 129, 328, 1427, 1996
 Pittsfield, N. Y., 1182, 1334-5
 Pittsfield, O., 422-3, 964-5, 2467
 Pittsfield, Vt., 289-90, 1386, 1466
 Pittsford, Mich., 1345, 1627
 Pittsford, N. Y., 421-2, 892-4, 963, 1106, 1630-3, 1811
 Pittsford, Vt., 1046, 1063, 1080, 1085, 2049
 Pitt's Grove, N. J., 1837
 Pittston, Pa., 128, 963, 1089, 1240, 1800, 2051
 Pittstown, N. Y., 699, 904, 2010, 2026-7
 Pittsylvania County, Va., 1773
 Place de Dombes, France, 364
 Placentia, New Foundland, 1039
 Placerville, Cal., 328, 534, 1361, 2267
 Plainfield, Conn., 41-4, 62-3, 67-9, 81-4, 87, 90, 119, 138, 147-9, 160, 179-80, 183, 188, 217-18, 292-3, 302, 383, 399, 400, 406, 484-5, 625, 687, 713-16, 719, 739-40, 787-8, 843-4, 849, 852-4, 881, 936-7, 1122, 1423-5, 1425, 1590-6, 2034, 2280-1, 2313, 2326, 2330, 2494
 Plainfield, Eng., 120-1
 Plainfield, Ia., 1333
 Plainfield, Mass., 623-4, 1197, 1306, 1647, 2333
 Plainfield, N. H., 303-4, 328-9, 688, 1377-80
 Plainfield, N. J., 454, 917, 1014, 1018, 1093-4, 1101, 1733, 1800, 1808, 1822-3
 Plainfield, N. Y., 1333-4, 2284
 Plainfield, Pa., 1781
 Plainfield, Vt., 1355, 1377
 Plain Hill, Conn., 487
 Plainsville, N. J., 1525
 Plainview, Minn., 795, 1221, 1851, 1927
 Plainville, Conn., 216, 320, 480, 1514
 Plainville, Ga., 2169
 Plainville, Kan., 1665
 Plainville, O., 902
 Plainwell, Mich., 1878
 Plaistow, N. H., 700
 Plankinton, S. D., 1941
 Plank Road, N. Y., 1511
 Plano, Ill., 1414, 1682
 Plaquemines Parish, La., 2018
 Plas-Neuadd-yn-Bodlith, Wales, 2415
 Plas-yn-Yale, Wales, 529
 Plattkill, N. Y., 994-5, 1216-17
 Plattsburg, Mo., 808
 Plattsburgh, N. Y., 324, 547, 640, 723, 825, 1160-3, 1329, 1564, 1768, 2473, 2476, 2483
 Plattsburgh, Neb., 1071
 Pleasance, N. Y., 1443-4, 1941
 Pleasant Dale, Kan., 2501
 Pleasant Garden, N. C., 645
 Pleasant Grove, Ill., 382
 Pleasant Grove, Ia., 684
 Pleasant Grove, Utah, 1336-7
 Pleasant Hill, Ala., 1366-8, 2145-6, 2292
 Pleasant Hill, Ga., 1622-3
 Pleasant Plain, Kan., 1685
 Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 1212
 Pleasant Ridge, N. B., 1193
 Pleasant Ridge Township, O., 1267
 Pleasant Valley, Conn., 1311
 Pleasant Valley, Ga., 2136-7
 Pleasant Valley, N. J., 1837
 Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 1203, 1214, 1966, 2419
 Plum, Tex., 2196-7
 Plumpton, Eng., 956

- Plunder's Neck, N. Y., 466
 Plymouth, Conn., 433, 480, 781, 1323-4, 1327, 1516, 1519, 1862, 1967, 2270, 2460
 Plymouth, Eng., 121, 686, 909-10, 1038, 1110, 1148, 1386, 2243, 2305
 Plymouth, Ill., 754
 Plymouth, Ind., 913, 1663-4
 Plymouth, Ia., 2486-7
 Plymouth, Mass., 23, 39, 45, 84, 146, 288, 305-7, 360, 380, 383-4, 448, 477, 493-4, 515, 528, 540-1, 557, 615, 647, 743, 793, 810, 869, 872, 877, 915, 972, 988-90, 1025, 1069, 1074, 1083, 1149, 1157, 1181, 1204, 1228, 1236, 1251, 1400, 1489, 1600, 1638, 1724, 1779, 1813, 1838, 1843, 1868, 1883, 1917, 1996-8, 2023, 2040, 2119, 2263, 2451
 Plymouth, Mich., 1567
 Plymouth, N. H., 1868
 Plymouth, N. Y., 667, 1472
 Plymouth, O., 1187, 1341
 Plymouth, Pa., 128, 1990-2
 Plymouth, Vt., 1271, 1686
 Plymouth, Wis., 1292, 1475, 1522, 1635, 1765
 Plymouth Colony, Mass., 1917, 2039
 Plymouth County, Mass., 1999
 Plymouth Hollow, Wis., 1518
 Plympton, Eng., 832
 Plympton, Mass., 817
 Plympton, N. S., 1175
 Pocasset, Mass., 974
 Poge cape, Mass., 94, 973
 Poitiers battle, France, 76, 2242
 Point Pleasant, W. Va., 2010
 Poitiers, France, 76, 2242
 Poitiers battle, France, 76, 2242
 Pokagon, Mich., 1221
 Poland, Me., 1642
 Poland, O., 384, 1642
 Poles Belcham, Eng., 264
 Polk, Ia., 1892
 Polk, O., 1515
 Polk County, Ga., 2079
 Polk County, N. C., 2219
 Polk's Creek, Tenn., 2071
 Pollington, Eng., 493
 Pomerania, Germany, 2036-7
 Pomeroy, O., 1118
 Pomfret, Conn., 47, 80, 129, 138-40, 144, 140-9, 154-6, 161, 176, 275, 300-2, 321-4, 328-30, 358-60, 366, 387-8, 397, 507-10, 538, 666, 731-5, 739, 788, 804, 809-11, 825-7, 849, 882, 888, 1088-9, 1100, 1334, 1337, 1445-9, 1525, 1547, 1943-4, 2269, 2280, 2330
 Pomfret, N. Y., 706
 Pomfret, Vt., 327, 330-1, 1330, 2331
 Pomfret Center, Conn., 1547
 Pomham, R. I., 85
 Pompanoosuc, Vt., 1621
 Pompey, N. Y., 156, 391-3, 587-8, 902-3, 906-7, 1217, 1652-3, 2206
 Pompton, N. J., 1032, 1216
 Pompton Plains, N. J., 1032
 Pond Hill, N. Y., 1590
 Ponds, N. J., 997
 Ponsned, Eng., 221
 Pontaudemar, Normandy, 2175
 Pontefract, Eng., 1715
 Pontefract Castle, Eng., 943
 Pontiac, Ill., 1777
 Pontiac, Mich., 1538, 1975, 2298, 2318
 Pontotoc, Miss., 1078, 1081
 Pontypool, Eng., 1799
 Poole, Eng., 622, 1532
 Poolesville, Md., 911
 Poolville, N. Y., 666, 1338, 2290
 Pope's Creek, Va., 2173
 Poquatuck, N. Y., 57
 Poquonock, Conn., 1060, 1081, 1108
 Poquonock Bridge, Conn., 774
 Portaferry, Ireland, 221
 Portage, Ind., 1339
 Portage, N. Y., 725-6, 1496
 Portage, Wis., 1409, 1801
 Portage Township, O., 1165
 Portageville, N. Y., 1227
 Port Allegheny, Pa., 1191
 Port Arthur, Tex., 1780
 Port Byron, N. Y., 1444
 Port Chester, N. Y., 2254
 Port Cleveland, Eng., 20
 Port Clinton, O., 1052, 1185
 Port Colborne, Ont., 1944
 Port de Paix, St. Domingo, 522
 Port Edwards, Wis., 1989
 Porter, Mich., 1136-7, 1354, 1391, 1626
 Porter, N. Y., 281, 668-70, 673-4, 1342-8, 1894-8
 Porter, O., 1637
 Porter County, Ind., 578, 1185
 Portersville, Ind., 1127
 Porter Township, Mich., 1354
 Port Gibson, N. Y., 541
 Port Hawksberry, N. S., 1171
 Port Henry, N. Y., 388, 763, 1494, 1578
 Porthill, Eng., 2244
 Port Hood, N. S., 1168
 Port Hope, Ont., 1521
 Port Hudson, La., 1609, 1658
 Port Huron, Mich., 1141, 1214, 1433, 1680, 1731-3
 Port Jackson, N. Y., 1528
 Port Jefferson, N. Y., 1461-2
 Port Jervis, N. Y., 621, 709
 Portland, Conn., 991-2, 1236, 1728, 1883-4
 Portland, Me., 153, 425, 491, 837, 864-6, 869, 879, 946, 1063, 1102, 1167-8, 1276-7, 1418, 1571-2, 1599, 1864, 1916, 1995, 2263, 2277, 2280, 2432, 2468
 Portland, Mich., 1905, 2018
 Portland, N. B., 1171
 Portland, N. Y., 327-8, 1495-6
 Portland, Ore., 590, 701, 912, 1406, 1409, 1446, 1451, 1637, 1781, 1927-8, 1986-7, 2263, 2274
 Portland, Vt., 1392
 Portland, Wis., 1440, 1750
 Portledge, Eng., 429
 Port Medway, N. S., 1171, 1178
 Port Mitchell, Ind., 1276
 Port Monmouth, N. J., 1727
 Port Morris, N. J., 1291
 Porto Rico (U. S. A.), W. I., 1614
 Port Perry, Ont., 1674
 Port Reyes Station, Cal., 2503
 Port Richmond, N. Y., 1012-13, 1858
 Port Royal, Va., 1819
 Port Sanilac, Mich., 2326
 Portsmouth, N. H., 107, 151, 219-20, 226, 493-4, 813, 823, 1063, 1114, 1275, 1283, 1463,
 Portsmouth, N. H., cont'd, 1561, 1757, 1815, 1943, 1995, 2438, 2468-9
 Portsmouth, O., 640, 1086-7, 1573, 1733-4, 2331
 Portsmouth, R. I., 445, 564, 828, 1074-5, 1405, 1564, 1660, 1670, 1724, 1798, 1838, 1999, 2322
 Portsmouth, Va., 1088-9
 Portugal, Europe, 426
 Portville, N. Y., 1234
 Posen, Germany, 1174, 1261
 Posen Province, Prussia, 1174, 1261
 Posey County, Ind., 642, 1100-1, 2158-9, 2212-13
 Poseyville, Ind., 1283
 Post Creek, N. Y., 1218
 Post Oak, Mo., 1937
 Post Oak Spring, Tex., 2050
 Potomac River, Va., 2173, 2204
 Potosi, Wis., 747
 Potsdam, N. Y., 217, 484-6, 796-7, 1036, 1054, 1539-41, 1977, 2444, 2483, 2503
 Pottawattamie County, Ia., 1476-7
 Pottawattomie Creek, Kan., 1592
 Potter, N. Y., 2321
 Potter County, Pa., 608-9
 Potter's Hollow, N. Y., 801, 1356, 1544
 Potton, P. O., 1206, 1467
 Pottstown, Pa., 1579-80
 Potunk, Conn., 1313
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 151-2, 323-4, 351, 442, 606, 668-9, 739-41, 744, 793, 1004, 1014, 1047, 1131, 1183, 1408, 1606, 1693, 1768, 1778, 1809, 1815, 1830, 1961, 1971, 1980-1, 2264
 Poultney, Vt., 260, 298-9, 597-602, 723-30, 1199, 1200-4, 1434, 1442-3, 1458-60, 1486, 1493, 2499
 Pounsford, Eng., 1030
 Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., 2089, 2131-2, 2193-5
 Powers Lake, Wis., 1694
 Powhatan County, Va., 1091
 Powis, Wales, 2415
 Pownall, Vt., 1848
 Pownall, N. Y., 1143
 Powys, Wales, 2415
 Powys-Fadoc, Powys-Fadog, Wales, 2415
 Prairie County, Ark., 2197
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1044, 1152, 1636
 Prairie du Sac, Wis., 1856
 Prairie Lodge, Minn., 1406
 Prattsburg, N. Y., 792, 1428
 Prattsville, N. Y., 1324
 Preakness, N. J., 1000, 1031-2
 Preble, N. Y., 667-9
 Preble County, O., 2144
 Prentiss, Me., 2288
 Prenton, Wis., 1129
 Presbury, Eng., 278
 Prescott, Ariz., 1843
 Prescott, Kan., 1332
 Prescott, Mass., 1252
 Prescott, Ont., 1522
 Prescott, Wis., 633, 636, 784, 790-1, 1411, 1529
 Presteby, Eng., 2225
 Preston, Conn., 82, 116-17, 129, 183, 237-8, 307, 342, 358, 606, 693, 702, 786, 1146, 1393, 1524, 1685, 1816, 1944, 2326
 Preston, Eng., 62, 127, 1105
 Preston, Md., 1106

- Preston Deanery, Scotland, 2245
 Preston Hollow, N. Y., 802, 1371, 1545
 Pries Hall, Eng., 1985
 Prince Albert's Island, Lake Champlain, Vt., 386-7
 Prince Edward County, Va., 2134
 Prince George County, Md., 1059-60
 Prince George County, Va., 1757, 2336
 Princess Anne County, Va., 1722
 Princeton, Cal., 1920
 Princeton, Ill., 475, 910, 1310
 Princeton, Ind., 536, 1145
 Princeton, Mass., 877, 1301, 1860
 Princeton, Mo., 1369
 Princeton, N. J., 1448, 1782, 1791, 1814
 Princeton, Wis., 2044
 Prince William County, Va., 18, 2054-70, 2202
 Pritchardville, Mich., 441
 Probolinggo, Java, 1744
 Proctorsville, Vt., 1839
 Prompton, Pa., 663-4, 1310
 Prophetstown, Ill., 920-1, 1072, 1672-4
 Prospect, Conn., 991
 Prospect, O., 1652
 Prosser Brook, N. B., 252
 Proven, Germany, 1380
 Providence, Pa., 2045, 2051
 Providence, R. I., 45, 119, 128, 203, 232, 280, 294, 309, 336-7, 381-3, 386, 421, 426, 429, 435, 441, 515-20, 541, 625, 631, 686, 713-14, 753-4, 786, 804, 825-9, 840, 853, 861-3, 878, 883, 937-8, 955, 970, 979, 981-2, 985, 992, 1035, 1060-1, 1074, 1106-7, 1118, 1186, 1247, 1253, 1260, 1342, 1421-2, 1423, 1511, 1525, 1547, 1554, 1562-4, 1573, 1586, 1595, 1645, 1654, 1709, 1713, 1716, 1721-4, 1761, 1798-9, 1863, 1915, 1998-9, 2119, 2261, 2269, 2275, 2313, 2469, 2475-6, 2489
 Province of Quebec, Can., 701, 1378
 Provincetown, Mass., 1554
 Provo City, Utah, 1337
 Prussia, Europe, 468, 1964
 Pubnico, N. S., 561, 1174-5
 Pueblo, Col., 721, 1328, 1332, 2304, 2483
 Puerto Rico (U. S. A. Territory), West Indies, 1614
 Puget Sound, Wash., 2288
 Pulaski, Mich., 923-4, 1679
 Pulaski, N. Y., 1304, 1817
 Pulaski, O., 1465
 Pulaski, Pa., 1851
 Pulaski, Tenn., 2094, 2109
 Pulaski County, Ind., 578
 Pulaski County, Ky., 2101
 Pultneyville, N. Y., 1220
 Pumham's Land, Mass., 241
 Purdy Creek, N. Y., 584
 Purleigh, Eng., 2203-4
 Pushmataha, Ala., 2211
 Put-in-Bay, O., 1274, 1877
 Put-in-Bay Island, O., 1877
 Putnam, Conn., 85, 149-50, 713, 732, 1445-8, 1453, 1525-6, 1595, 2274, 2310
 Putnam, N. Y., 1431
 Putnam, Vt., 1430
 Putnam County, Ga., 2176-7
 Putnam County, Ill., 806
 Putnam County, O., 1164-5
 Putnam Place, Eng., 1126
 Putney, Eng., 365
 Putney, Vt., 347, 585, 1579-80
 Puttenham, Eng., 1125
 Pytchley, Eng., 319
 Pyt House, Eng., 1086
 Quaker Hill, N. Y., 1818-19
 Quaker Springs, N. Y., 1702
 Quaker Street, Schenectady County, N. Y., 755-6, 1480
 Quantico, Md., 1106
 Quarantine Village, N. Y., 2252
 Quarter, Scotland, 1092
 Quas Plain, Conn., 1998
 Quasset, Conn., 732
 Quatt, Eng., 2232
 Quebec, Can., 701, 1348, 1496, 2338
 Quebec Village, Vt., 879
 Queemans, N. Y., 200-1, 285-6, 323-4, 793-4, 1350, 2280
 Queemans Patent, N. Y., 285-6
 Queensboro patent, N. Y., 1831
 Queensbury, N. Y., 443, 1819
 Queenstown, Ireland, 1746a
 Queenstown, N. Y., 1674
 Queen's Village, N. Y., 1768
 Quemberford, Eng., 120
 Quensan, China, 1957
 Quidnesset, R. I., 1645
 Quincy, Ill., 361, 365-6, 535, 671-2, 754, 762, 808-9, 878, 1350-2, 1451, 1477, 1554-5, 1616-17, 1661, 1671-2, 1903, 2003, 2262, 2327
 Quincy, Mass., 493, 857, 1861, 2442
 Quincy, Mich., 589, 1278
 Quindaro, Kan., 450
 Quinebaug, Conn., 1443
 Quinebaug River, Conn., 2280, 2313
 Quinnesec, Mich., 1193
 Quinnipiac, Conn., 1482
 Quinsigamond, Mass., 1829
 Quintana, Tex., 2202
 Quito, Peru, 1988
 Rabun County, Ga., 2152, 2165
 Rabun Gap Junction, Ga., 2113
 Racine, Wis., 684-5, 704, 856, 1332, 1339, 1388, 1638-9, 1666-7, 1833, 1889, 1896-7, 1928, 1943
 Racine County, Wis., 1043, 1389
 Ragged Island, N. S., 563
 Rahway, N. J., 462, 515-20, 1027, 1032-4, 1082, 1762, 1774-6, 2139-41, 2216, 2497
 Rainham, Eng., 1930
 Rainham, Ont., 717, 1820
 Rainhill Parish, Eng., 337
 Rainsburg, Pa., 905
 Raisin, Mich., 581, 1188-9
 Raleigh, N. C., 1985
 Ramapo, N. Y., 1240-1
 Ramsgate, Eng., 1588, 1953-5
 Ranchito, Cal., 1246, 2491
 Randolph, N. Y., 1162, 1627
 Randolph, Pa., 1292
 Randolph, Vt., 104, 347, 395, 603, 646, 688, 699-702, 709, 743, 808, 879, 1205, 1277, 1279, 1288-90, 1301, 1407-8, 1461-2, 1668, 1876, 1945-8, 2019, 2286, 2327
 Randolph, Wis., 1404, 2299
 Randolph County, Ill., 1620
 Randolph County, Ind., 1955
 Randolph County, N. C., 2152
 Range at Los Andes, Cal., 1917
 Rangeworthy, Eng., 863
 Rankin County, Miss., 1955-7
 Ransomville, N. Y., 281, 668, 1342, 1895-6
 Rapidan River, Rapid Ann River, Va., 2055-6
 Rappahannock County, Va., 2204
 Rappahannock River, Va., 1277, 2204
 Raratonga Island, Cook Islands, 958
 Raritan, N. J., 1328
 Ratcliffe, Eng., 162
 Ratho, Scotland, 1744-5
 Rat Portage, Manitoba, 574
 Ratton, Eng., 170
 Raught, France, 1015
 Ravendale, Eng., 493
 Ravenna, O., 1203, 1490
 Ravenswath, Eng., 2203
 Ravenswood, Va., 2011
 Ravensworth, Eng., 2203
 Rawdon, P. O., 2476
 Raynham, Mass., 447-8, 546, 1670, 1799, 2218
 Raysville, Ga., 882
 Raysville, Ind., 1869
 Raytown, Ga., 883
 Raywick, Ky., 1982
 Read, O., 1275
 Readfield, Me., 1616
 Reading, Ia., 1939
 Reading, Mass., 26, 30, 128, 170, 235, 714, 1613, 1771, 1864, 1915, 2429, 2432-4, 2437
 Reading, Mich., 549-50, 553, 579, 1162
 Reading, N. Y., 600-1, 930, 2319
 Reading, Pa., 918-9, 1480, 1669-70, 2030
 Reading Center, N. Y., 2319
 Readsboro, Vt., 213
 Ream's Station, Va., 545, 1526
 Rechibucto, N. B., 777
 Red Bank, N. J., 458
 Red Bank, O., 1776
 Red Clay, Ga., 2162
 Reddie's River, N. C., 2078
 Redding, Conn., 1103, 2253
 Redfield, N. Y., 899, 900, 1541, 1965
 Red Hill, Tenn., 2088-90, 2131, 2195
 Redington, N. J., 207
 Red Oak, Ia., 1301
 Red Oak Junction, Ia., 1302
 Red River, Ark., La., Tenn. and Tex., 1749, 2069, 2077, 2088-91, 2134-6
 Red River, Wis., 1940
 Red River Parish, La., 2136
 Red Rock, Pa., 1407
 Red Sea, Africa, 1746
 Redway, Eng., 2203
 Red Wing, Minn., 702, 710, 1207
 Red Wing, Neb., 1439, 1938-9
 Redwood City, Cal., 1754-5
 Reed, O., 1164-5
 Reedbury, Vt., 213
 Reed City, Mich., 721, 1485
 Reed's Ferry, N. H., 876
 Reedsville, Pa., 934, 936, 1694, 2019
 Reed Township, O., 1164

- Reed Township, Pa., 1920
 Rehoboth, Mass., 35, 55, 64, 96, 236, 493, 537-9, 747, 1074, 1148, 1359, 1454, 1660, 1778, 1792, 2274
 Remsen, N. Y., 1541, 1679
 Reno, I. T., 1219
 Reno, Nev., 1615-16
 Reno, Pa., 1584
 Rensselaer, Ind., 778, 2012, 2479
 Rensselaer, N. Y., 192, 412
 Rensselaer County, N. Y., 925, 1218, 2274-5
 Rensselaerville, N. Y., 325, 681, 801-2, 843, 1353, 1356, 1363, 1371, 1544-6, 1978, 2307
 Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., 493, 1809, 1818, 1831, 1837
 Repps, Eng., 1791
 Republic, O., 247-8, 552, 1187
 Resaca, Ga., 2136, 2462
 Restigouche, N. B., 946, 1702
 Rexford Flats, N. Y., 1589
 Reydon, Eng., 57
 Reynolds, Ga., 2105
 Reynoldsburg, O., 788
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 188, 407-8, 695, 1227, 1818
 Rhode Island, State of, 97, 124, 146, 150-3, 192, 202, 238, 296, 307-8, 311, 390, 422, 439, 490, 608, 762, 960, 977-8, 1178, 1470, 1475-6, 1496, 1505, 1550, 1660, 1818, 1998, 2269, 2278
 Rhodes, Asia, 1831
 Rhome, Tex., 882
 Rhual, North Wales, 910
 Rice County, Kan., 2305
 Ricelake, Can., 1689
 Richard's Castle, Eng., 266
 Richburg, N. Y., 626-7, 1238
 Richfield, Ill., 671, 1351, 1903
 Richfield, Mich., 1345-6
 Richfield, N. Y., 1049, 1897-8
 Richfield, O., 549, 1145, 1293, 1372, 1487, 1827
 Richfield, Wis., 1692
 Richfield Springs, N. Y., 1764
 Richford, N. Y., 1403, 2335
 Rich Hill, Ireland, 1497
 Richland, Kan., 1159
 Richland, N. Y., 649, 1302-4, 1882, 2269
 Richland Center, Wis., 1950
 Richland City, Wis., 1828-9
 Richland County, Ill., 1437
 Richland County, O., 1274, 1967
 Richland Creek, Tenn., 2071
 Richmond, Ky., 2074
 Richmond, Me., 1940
 Richmond, Mass., 118, 916, 1200
 Richmond, Mich., 1533, 1538, 1974
 Richmond, N. H., 159, 271, 747, 1564, 1860
 Richmond, N. Y., 268-9, 631, 1241, 1244-6, 1778-9, 1803-4
 Richmond, O., 1164
 Richmond, Pa., 607, 623-4, 750-1, 1230-2, 1468-9, 1470, 1854, 1949-50
 Richmond, P. Q., 811-15, 1559-60, 2328
 Richmond, R. I., 935
 Richmond, Vt., 293-4, 594, 1054
 Richmond, Va., 443, 524, 880, 883, 1016, 1078, 1110, 1151, 1266, 1366, 1371, 1617, 1676, 1738, 1757, 1907-9, 1925, 2102,
- Richmond, Va., cont'd, 2116, 2120, 2198, 2221, 2273, 2288, 2417-18
 Richmond, Wis., 1343
 Richmond County, Ga., 2103
 Richmond County, Va., 2142
 Richmondshire, Eng., 2203
 Richmondville, N. Y., 851, 1349, 1363, 1903
 Richview, Ill., 1555
 Richville, O., 1164
 Richwood, O., 1652
 Ridge, N. Y., 2275
 Ridgefield, Conn., 402, 548, 2268, 2280
 Ridgefield, O., 2019
 Ridgefield Park, N. J., 456, 1003
 Ridge Mills, N. Y., 2274
 Ridgeville, O., 1496, 1900, 2461-2
 Ridgeville, Wis., 1897
 Ridgeville Corners, O., 1488
 Ridgeway, Kan., 1129
 Ridgeway, Mich., 1536-7
 Ridgeway, N. Y., 893-4, 1220, 1379, 1413-14, 1643, 1895, 1898, 2457, 2460
 Ridgewood, N. J., 1888-90
 Ridley, Pa., 1086
 Rifle Creek, Col., 1429
 Rigsby, Eng., 493
 Riker's Hollow, N. Y., 1428
 Riley Center, Mich., 1536
 Rill, Eng., 1212
 Rindge, N. H., 2435
 Ringgold, Ga., 2131-2, 2141-2, 2162
 Ringgold Parish, Ala., 1162
 Ringstead, Eng., 687
 Ringworthy, Eng., 863
 Rio Janerio, Brazil, 497, 958
 Ripley, O., 1115
 Ripon, Wis., 536, 747, 1203, 1578, 1648, 1989, 2019
 Ripple Court, Eng., 489
 Ripton, Vt., 1308-9, 1776
 "Rising States" brigantine, U. S. N., 2327
 Rising Sun, O., 1185
 Rivenhall, Eng., 1083
 river Aberjona, Mass., 2421
 river Altamah, Ga., 1777
 river Apple, N. S., 575
 river Black, Va., 2204
 river Barnard, Tex., 2147-8
 river Boyne, Ireland, 35
 river Brazos, Tex., 2106, 2167
 river Broad, Ga., 2210
 river Connecticut, Conn., 144, 1929, 2281, 2483
 Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1802
 river Delaware, N. J., 2489
 river Elk, Tenn., 2071
 river Emster Gerundegut, Mass., 103
 River Falls, Wis., 1272, 1410-11, 1928
 river Fisher's, N. C., 2110
 river Five Mile, Conn., 2253
 river Fox, N. S., 575
 river George's, District of Maine, 505
 Riverhead, N. Y., 469-71, 693, 1461-2
 river Hocking, O., 899, 900, 1638
 river Hudson, N. Y., 351, 695
 river James, Va., 1347, 1757, 2096
 River John, N. S., 1390
 river Kentucky, Ky., 2072
- river La Platte, Brazil, 2267
 River Lee, N. Y., 1087
 river Licking, Ky., 2097
 river Little Holston, Tenn., 2184
 river Mississippi, U. S., 903, 1438, 1477, 2076, 2081, 2148, 2432
 river Missouri, U. S., 324
 river Mitchells, N. C., 2081, 2110
 river Mohawk, N. Y., 314
 river Niagara, N. Y., 1674
 river Nishabotany, Ia., 1476-7
 river Occoquan, Va., 2072-3
 river Ohio, U. S., 1090, 1266, 2146, 2280
 river Ouchita, Ark., 2136
 river Pearl, La. and Miss., 1955-7, 2076
 river Pedee, S. C., 2088, 2218
 River Phillip, N. S., 556
 river Potomac, Va., 2173, 2204
 river Quinebaug, Conn., 2280, 2313
 river Rapidan, river Rapid Ann, Va., 2055-6
 river Rappahannock, Va., 1277, 2204
 river Red, Ark., La. and Tex., 1749, 2069, 2077, 2088-91, 2134-6
 river Reddie's, N. C., 2078
 river Rock, Wis., 892
 river Royall's, Me., 1063
 river Saint Francis, Me., 946
 river Santee, S. C., 2219
 river Savannah, Ga., 2058-9, 2100, 2155-7
 river Shenandoah, Va., 2095-6, 2147-8
 Riverside, Cal., 1642
 Riverside, Ill., 1652, 1695
 Riverside, Mass., 1253
 Riverside, Mich., 1389
 Riverside, O., 1777
 river Sudbury, Mass., 2049
 river Susquehanna, Pa., 1992
 river Tallapoosa, Ala. and Ga., 2084-5, 2114
 river Tay, Scotland, 9
 river Tees, Eng., 12, 20
 river Tennessee, Tenn., 2113-14, 2170
 river Thames, Conn., 2268, 2280
 river Tine, Eng., 9
 Riverton, Mich., 1264
 Riverton, Neb., 933-4, 1692, 1947
 river Tugalo, Tugaloo, Ga., S. C. and Tenn., 2058-68, 2071, 2078-9, 2083, 2101-3, 2113-14
 River Vale, N. J., 459, 1014-15, 1739
 River View, Ky., 2220
 river Wabash, Illinois, Indiana and Ohio, 1346
 river White, Vt., 290
 river Whitewater, Ind., 2470
 river Wood, Idaho, 2272
 river Wood, R. I., 154
 river Yaddin, N. C., 2060-70, 2080
 Rives, Mich., 1939
 Rives, O., 1967
 road Islington, Eng., 1628
 Roane County, Tenn., 2110, 2169
 Roann, Ind., 1955
 Roanoke, Tex., 2214

- Roaring Creek, N. C., 2063
 Robbins Hill, Mass., 2291
 Robeline, La., 2136
 Robertson County, Ky., 2097, 2151
 Robertson County, Tenn., 1937
 Robins Island, N. Y., 2453
 Rochelle, France, 402, 1971
 Rochelle, Ill., 1625, 1649
 Rochester, Eng., 87, 478
 Rochester, Ill., 1047-8, 1265
 Rochester, Ind., 588, 1322
 Rochester, Mass., 810, 1236, 1752, 1838, 2022
 Rochester, Mich., 1244
 Rochester, Minn., 711, 1692, 1702
 Rochester, N. H., 812-13, 861-3, 1253
 Rochester, N. Y., 22, 45-6, 300, 347, 511-12, 591, 676, 690, 693, 731, 757, 774-5, 791, 798-9, 800, 807, 833-4, 894, 911, 915, 981, 1049, 1072, 1103-11, 1128, 1130, 1140, 1235, 1302, 1306, 1343, 1359-60, 1371-2, 1378-9, 1380, 1391, 1401, 1444-5, 1502, 1523, 1529-30, 1623-4, 1632-3, 1636, 1655, 1691, 1694, 1765, 1772, 1801, 1811-12, 1817, 1835, 1855, 1899, 1920, 1976, 2008, 2018-20, 2247-9, 2262-3, 2284, 2312, 2322, 2469-70
 Rochester, Pa., 2005
 Rochester, Vt., 746-7, 1111, 1621
 Rochester, Wis., 603
 Rochfort, France, 1488
 Rockaway, N. J., 1124
 Rockaway, N. Y., 1085, 2313
 Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 2313
 Rock Bluff, Neb., 1302
 Rockbridge County, Va., 1869, 2144, 2184
 Rock Castle County, Ky., 2184
 Rock County, Wis., 897, 1711
 Rock Creek, N. Y., 1907
 Rock Creek, O., 2481
 Rockdale, N. S. W., 2277, 2331
 Rockdale, N. Y., 1829
 Rockdale, Pa., 1292, 1750, 1805
 Rockdale Township, Pa., 1750
 Rockford, Ala., 2084, 2116-18, 2177-8
 Rockford, Ill., 589, 733, 799, 806, 1159, 1195, 1199, 1346, 1361, 1395, 1482, 1496, 1498-1500, 1541, 1568, 1650, 1658, 1685-6, 1781, 1963-4, 2335, 2494-5
 Rockford, Kan., 1333
 Rockford, N. C., 2110
 Rockford Court House, Ala., 2084-5
 Rock Glen, N. Y., 1244
 Rockhampton, Queensland, 1710
 Rockingham, Vt., 585-6
 Rockingham County, Va., 1547, 2114
 Rock Island, Ill., 426, 632, 799, 962, 1093, 1575-6, 1587, 1801, 1881, 1994, 2332
 Rock Island County, Ill., 1194
 Rockland, Me., 834-8, 1570-2, 2479
 Rockland, Mass., 1259, 1861
 Rockland, Pa., 1407
 Rock Ledge, Fla., 1086
 Rocklin, Cal., 1177
 Rock Parish, Eng., 2246
 Rockport, Me., 1329
 Rockport, Mass., 171-5, 361-2, 365-6, 878-9
 Rockport, O., 800
 Rockport, Tex., 1162
 Rock Prairie, Wis., 1964
 Rock River, Wis., 892
 Rock Springs, Ga., 2047, 2162
 Rocktown, N. J., 616
 Rockville, Conn., 476, 713, 1821-2, 1947
 Rockville, O., 1330
 Rockwell Hall, Eng., 71
 Rocky, Tex., 1910
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 205, 449-50, 676, 887
 Rocky Hill, N. J., 1941
 Rocky Hill, N. C., 2091-2
 Rodman, N. Y., 901-2, 936, 1441, 1645-6, 1693
 Rodney, Ia., 2299, 2305
 Rogers Park, Ill., 2307
 Rogersville, N. Y., 1230
 Rogersville, Tenn., 2081, 2111, 2170-1
 Roken Logn, Norway, 1952
 Rollesby, Eng., 1183
 Rolles-Cross, Eng., 12
 Rolvendue, Eng., 1147
 Romald Kirk, Romaldkirk, Eng., 957-8, 1714-15
 Rome, Ga., 2139-41, 2160, 2173-5, 2179, 2197-8, 2211, 2215-16, 2266
 Rome, N. Y., 45, 402-3, 485, 676, 753-4, 786, 831-2, 892, 920, 923-7, 1335, 1357, 1380, 1475, 1567, 1590, 1678-82, 1811, 1828, 1918, 2008, 2023, 2460, 2472, 2486, 2500
 Rome, O., 1638, 2009
 Romeo, Mich., 1982, 2048, 2053, 2260
 Romney, Eng., 337
 Romney Marsh, Mass., 1771
 Romsey, Eng., 364, 1708
 Romulus, N. Y., 439, 553
 Ronaldsway, Isle of Man, 1986
 Rondout, N. Y., 996, 1072
 Roodhouse, Ill., 1143-4
 Rooks County, Kan., 2145
 Rope, England, 237
 Roscoe, Ill., 1343-4, 1361-2
 Rose, N. Y., 616, 1139, 1472
 Rosebank, N. Y., 1812
 Roseberry Topping, Eng., 14
 Roseboom, N. Y., 1541-2
 Rosebud Agency, S. D., 1085, 1576
 Rosebury Topping, Eng., 14
 "Roselle" steamer, Ohio River, 1266
 Rosendale, N. Y., 1397
 Rosendale, Wis., 1203, 2455
 Rosenkillen, Ireland, 1769
 Roseville, N. J., 457, 461, 995, 1018, 1021, 1603, 1729
 Ross County, O., 1227, 1323
 Rosses Landing, S. C., 2012-13
 Ross-hire, Scotland, 813, 1971
 Rossie, N. Y., 754
 Ross-shire, Scotland, 1971
 Rossville, Ia., 1941
 Rossville, Kan., 2012
 Rossville, N. Y., 876, 1216-17
 Rossville, Pa., 1297
 Rosythe, Scotland, 1109
 Rotham, Eng., 508
 Rotherhite, Eng., 2243
 Rotterdam, Holland, 478, 522, 731, 1744
 Rotterdam, N. Y., 893
 Rouen, France, 1057, 1261, 1987
 Rouergue, France, 2338
 Rougham, Eng., 686, 1930
 Roulette, Pa., 1191
 Round About Tract, N. C., 2064
 Round Lake, N. Y., 933, 2026
 Round Mountain, Tex., 2033-4
 Rounthwaite, Manitoba, 575
 Rousby, Eng., 2224
 Rouse's Point, N. Y., 2476
 Route of United States mail No. 5564, Ala., 2278
 Routhwell, Ont., 1896
 Rowan County, N. C., 514, 2060
 Rowden Hill, Eng., 1744
 Rowe, Mass., 1197
 Rowell, Eng., 146
 Rowley, Mass., 44, 54, 109, 153, 270, 279, 348-50, 355-7, 362-4, 449, 515, 775, 848-9, 858-63, 872, 1032, 1077, 1394, 1919, 1930, 2040, 2435
 Rowley Hall, Eng., 1038
 Rowley Regis, Eng., 394
 Rowsham, Eng., 1126
 Roxborough, Pa., 1480
 Roxbury, Conn., 613, 1519
 Roxbury, Mass., 87, 95, 120, 131-2, 144, 155, 213, 233, 241, 270, 301, 304-5, 316-19, 345, 385, 388, 395, 400, 485, 490, 497, 510-11, 521-2, 544, 635, 715, 732, 781, 800, 818-19, 822-3, 857, 872, 878, 884, 913, 969, 1064, 1069-70, 1074-5, 1088, 1100-2, 1113-14, 1147, 1167, 1211, 1357, 1488, 1497, 1561, 1603, 1613, 1660, 1670, 1697, 1752, 1779, 1810, 1814, 1818, 1828, 1838, 1868, 1883, 1915, 1926, 1998, 2251, 2261, 2307, 2421, 2431, 2484
 Roxbury, N. Y., 285, 622-3, 1213, 1226
 Roxbury, O., 263-4
 Roxbury, Vt., 290, 412, 943, 1876
 Roxby, Eng., 2224
 Royall's River, Me., 1063
 Royal Oak, N. S., 1172
 Royalston, Mass., 258-61, 943, 1880, 2291, 2485
 Royalton, Mich., 934, 1686
 Royalton, N. Y., 1345-6, 1630, 1635, 1665
 Royalton, O., 1442
 Royalton, Vt., 129, 139-40, 189, 261, 288-90, 304, 327, 604-5, 698-9, 700-3, 706-8, 741-3, 1204-7, 1287-9, 1408-9, 1416-17, 1443, 1461, 1618, 1879, 2262, 2482
 Royden, Eng., 1603
 Royton, Eng., 1210
 Royton Chapel, Eng., 1211
 Ruckersville, Ga., 2075-6, 2100, 2153-6, 2211, 2262, 2276
 Ruddy, Eng., 13
 Ruddy Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Rudd, Ia., 1536

- Rugel, Germany, 1296
 Rumburgh, Eng., 137-8, 494
 Rumney, N. H., 823, 1867
 Rumney Marsh (Chelsea), Mass., 1449
 Rupert, Vt., 311, 762-3, 768, 1493-4, 1501-2
 Rural Vale, Ga., 2104, 2137, 2165, 2195-6
 Rush, N. Y., 791
 Rush, Pa., 851, 1690
 Rushall, Eng., 364
 Rush County, Md., 1428
 Rushford, Minn., 1891
 Rushford, N. Y., 1597-8
 Rushford, Wis., 1748
 Rush Lake, Ia., 1136
 Rush Township, Pa., 1688
 Rushville, Ill., 1650
 Rushville, Neb., 1542, 1971
 Rushville, N. Y., 1138
 Rusk County, Tex., 2106
 Russell, Kan., 1049
 Russell, N. Y., 1539, 1645
 Russell County, Ala., 1622, 2155
 Russell County, Va., 2220
 Russia, Europe, 1108, 2176
 Rutherford, N. J., 1010-11
 Rutherford County, N. C., 2077
 Rutland, Mass., 648, 818-19, 1088, 2040
 Rutland, N. Y., 90-2, 153-4, 316-17, 327, 777-8, 804-6, 1493, 1509, 1511, 1645, 1958
 Rutland, O., 1139
 Rutland, Pa., 1231
 Rutland, Vt., 325, 642, 691, 718, 760, 806, 1046, 1053, 1083-4, 1199, 1200, 1308, 1381, 1391-2, 1404-5, 1431, 1488, 1489, 1494, 1538, 1776-7, 1924, 1939, 2264-6, 2271, 2309, 2332, 2472, 2476-7
 Rutland County, Eng., 2017
 Rutland County, Vt., 185, 2328
 Rutledge, Tenn., 2088-90
 Rye, Eng., 1771
 Rye, Mass., 705
 Rye, N. H., 1610
 Rye, N. Y., 283, 1098, 1321, 1479, 1803, 1818
 Ryston, Eng., 226
 Ryston Hall, Eng., 226
 Sabetha, Kan., 1709
 Sable Island, N. S., 1038
 Sable River, N. S., 561
 Saccarappa, Me., 1180
 Sac City, Ia., 900, 1243, 1856-7
 Sac County, Ia., 1243
 Sachsen, Germany, 84, 1580, 1659, 2223-5
 Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., 122, 390, 632, 804, 895, 899-901, 1106, 1376, 1510, 1512, 1645-6, 1918, 1986
 Sackville, N. B., 315, 568, 2335
 Saco, Me., 120, 227, 515, 605, 659, 1063, 1633, 1862, 1867
 Saconesset, Mass., 528
 Sacramento, Cal., 694-5, 1200, 1395, 1794-6
 Saddle River, N. J., 459, 1031
 Sadora, Ia., 2006
 Sadsbury, Pa., 1626
 Saegerstown, Pa., 2489
 Saffron Walden, Eng., 1815
 Sagadahoc, Me., 1764
 Sag Harbor, N. Y., 991-2, 1727
 Saginaw, Mich., 890, 938, 1044, 1144, 1236, 1872, 1897-8, 2270
 Saginaw County, Mich., 1353
 Saint Agniss, Eng., 226
 Saint Albans, Eng., 1867
 Saint Albans, Me., 1557
 Saint Albans, Vt., 289, 299, 349, 845-6, 1329, 1374, 1441, 1584-8, 1618-20
 Saint Albans Bay, Vt., 1919
 Saint Albans' Manor, Eng., 659
 Saint Alexander, P. Q., 1426
 Saint Amanda, Can., 2492
 Saint Andrew, Eng., 400, 2238
 Saint Andrews, N. B., 491
 Saint Anthony Park, Minn., 2438
 Saint Armand, P. Q., 289, 700-3
 Saint Armon, P. Q., 289, 700-3
 Saint Augustine, 1092
 Saint Austell, Eng., 1038
 Saint Austin's, Eng., 1933
 Saint Bernice, Ind., 1611
 Saint Catharines, Ont., 534-5, 1675, 1769, 1821, 1833, 1894, 1966
 Saint Charles, Ill., 898
 Saint Charles, Minn., 1046-7
 Saint Charles, Mo., 790
 Saint Christopher, W. I., 523
 Saint Clair, Mich., 1221, 1433
 Saint Clair County, Mich., 1221
 Saint Claire, P. Q., 1311
 Saint Clement's, Eng., 489
 Saint Cloud, Minn., 811, 1688, 1758-9
 Saint Cloud, Wis., 1883
 Saint Croix, W. I., 496, 881, 1099, 1100, 2176, 2339
 Saint David, Eng., 717
 Saint Dunstan in the East Parish, London, England, 2242
 Saint Edmunds, Eng., 2000
 Saint Edmund's Bury, Saint Edmundsbury, Eng., 700, 1121
 Saint Edward, Neb., 1537
 Saint Eustatius Island, W. I., 1031, 1772
 Saint Francis River, Me., 946
 Saint Francisville, La., 1490, 2147
 Saint Genevieve, Mo., 1268, 2335
 Saint George, Can., 950, 1171
 Saint George, Me., 835, 1571
 Saint George, N. B., 1171
 Saint George, Utah, 1477, 1952
 Saint George Parish, Eng., 522
 Saint George Parish de Henryville, P. Q., 1426
 Saint George's Island, Alaska, 1576
 Saint George's Manor, Setauket, N. Y., 1111
 Saint Helena, Cal., 1303
 Saint Helen's Parish, London, England, 1071
 Saint Hilda de Middlesburg Church, Eng., 2226
 Saint Imier, Switzerland, 1767
 Saint Ives, Eng., 1348
 Saint James, Minn., 1751
 Saint James Park, Eng., 137
 Saint Jo, Tex., 1797
 Saint John, N. B., 97, 203-5, 253, 449, 558-62, 567, 571, 776-7, 1170-1, 1175, 1508, 1689, 1768, 1846, 2257, 2322, 2502
 Saint John's, Mich., 1346, 1950, 2045
 Saint Johns, Newfoundland, 1742-3
 Saint Johns, P. Q., 1559
 Saint Johnsbury, Vt., 1285, 1290, 1327, 1385, 1558, 1849, 2052
 Saint Johns County, C. E., 896
 Saint Johnsville, N. Y., 1528
 Saint John the Baptist Church, Eng., 2226
 Saint Joseph, Mich., 937-8, 1188, 2051
 Saint Joseph, Mo., 885, 2289, 2331
 Saint Joseph, Wis., 1402
 Saint Joseph County, Ind., 1400
 Saint Joseph County, Mich., 720, 1242-3, 1428
 Saintlands parish, Eng., 1839
 Saint Lawrence, Eng., 1060
 Saint Lawrence, N. Y., 904, 2483
 Saint Lawrence County, N. Y., 796-7, 1138, 1413-14, 1655, 1963
 Saint Leonard's, Eng., 492
 Saint Leonard's Chapel, Aston Clinton, Eng., 209
 Saint Louis, Mo., 46, 449-50, 462, 514, 754-5, 774, 792-3, 878, 995, 999, 1072-4, 1118, 1143-4, 1149-50, 1160, 1198, 1207, 1233, 1266, 1302, 1315, 1328, 1330, 1352, 1359, 1366, 1369, 1371-5, 1405-6, 1444-5, 1477-8, 1567, 1585, 1604, 1615-19, 1658, 1663, 1768-9, 1773, 1863, 1870, 1881, 1908, 1916, 1981-2, 1994-5, 2034, 2050, 2134, 2175, 2263-5, 2273, 2275, 2277, 2280, 2295, 2307, 2311-12, 2331, 2417, 2438
 Saint Louis Bay, Miss., 876
 Saint Lucia, W. I., 523
 Saint Mabyn, Eng., 1114
 Saint Margaret's, Eng., 490, 1151, 1988
 Saint Margaret's Bay, N. S., 2250
 Saint Margaret's Church, Suffolk Co., Eng., 2452
 Saint Maria de Bradenstock, Eng., 107
 Saint Martins, Eng., 400, 540, 1930
 Saint Martins, N. B., 1173
 Saint Martins, N. S., 2278
 Saint Martins in the Field, Eng., 400
 Saint Mary, Eng., 467, 492, 856, 1988, 2261
 Saint Mary-at-the-Tower parish, Eng., 1988
 Saint Mary's, Eng., 1321, 2234
 Saint Mary's, Ga., 409, 2253
 Saint Mary's, O., 1638
 Saint Mary's Landing, Mo., 2335
 Saint Mary's Parish, Ia., 1932
 "Saint Mary's" vessel. Gulf Stream, U. S. coast. 913
 Saint Matthews, S. C., 2100

- Saint Matthews Parish, S. C., 2190
 Saint Michael, Azores, 1079
 Saint Michaels, Eng., 109
 Saint Nathans, Wis., 1940
 Saint Nicholas, Eng., 1603
 Saint Nicholas Parish, Ipswich, Eng., 15, 2504-5
 Saint Pancras, Eng., 490
 Saint Paul, L. C., 1222
 Saint Paul, Minn., 22, 607, 822-3, 899, 1142, 1146, 1179, 1213, 1359-60, 1424, 1430, 1440, 1444, 1513, 1563, 1605, 1774, 1837-8, 1840, 1896, 1927, 1931, 1994, 2039, 2264-5, 2272, 2277, 2310, 2326, 2331, 2333
 Saint Paul's cathedral rectory, Eng., 478
 Saint Peter's, Ind., 1268
 Saint Petersburg, Fla., 1994
 Saint Sauveur Parish, Isle of Jersey, 2468
 Saint Saviour's, Eng., 715
 Saint Thomas, Ont., 2298
 Saint Trinity Parish, Isle of Man, 1985
 Salado, Tex., 1747
 Salamanca, N. Y., 1191, 1230, 1234, 2019
 Salcombe, Eng., 769, 1070, 2270
 Salem, Ill., 684
 Salem, Ia., 2455
 Salem, Mass., 53, 56, 68, 94, 107-10, 147, 162, 165-71, 219-26, 232-6, 264, 305, 311, 355-6, 362-4, 382, 394, 466, 498-509, 513-15, 521-3, 647, 714, 743, 813, 836, 858, 861-3, 866, 872, 875-8, 910, 915, 959, 1063-4, 1070-1, 1074-8, 1117-18, 1126, 1132, 1150-1, 1166, 1180, 1218, 1258, 1471, 1488, 1497, 1561, 1570-1, 1601-8, 1613, 1658, 1742, 1767, 1770-1, 1835, 1845, 1883, 1930, 1998, 2026-7, 2054, 2247, 2251, 2263, 2425, 2437-44, 2452, 2460, 2484
 Salem, N. H., 863-4, 1419-20, 1466
 Salem, N. Y., 151-2, 310-12, 529, 694-5, 757-71, 1329-30, 1395, 1482-5, 1488-9, 1490-1, 1494-5, 1501-3, 1965, 2271
 Salem, N. C., 2109
 Salem, O., 1537-8, 1692
 Salem, Ore., 1253
 Salem, Vt., 583-4
 Salem, Wis., 690, 1387
 Salem Village, Mass., 1126
 Salem Village, N. Y., 763, 769
 Saline, Scotland, 2037
 Saline County, Ill., 2158
 Saline County, Neb., 2021
 Salisbury, Conn., 69, 128, 177, 185-6, 262, 385-6, 391, 400-1, 404, 422, 606, 611-12, 659-60, 922, 1183, 1212, 1217, 1598, 1657, 1842, 1847-8, 2273
 Salisbury, Eng., 365, 540, 1074, 1603, 1613, 1798, 1927, 2000
 Salisbury, Md., 1184-5
 Salisbury, Mass., 86, 187, 279, 429, 492, 543, 703, 959, 1082-3, 1464, 1550, 1603, 1613, 1917
 Salisbury, N. H., 320, 496, 806, 959, 968, 2283
 Salisbury, N. Y., 669, 1346-7, 2005, 2268, 2497
 Salisbury, Vt., 765, 1500-1
 Salisbury Center, N. Y., 2497
 Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 1997
 Salladasburgh, Pa., 1296
 Salmon Creek, Cal., 1274
 Salmon Falls, N. H., 1867
 Salmon River, N. S., 573-4
 Salop County, Eng., 86, 96, 121, 478, 775, 1060, 1151, 1915, 2171, 2236, 2246, 2415
 Saltfleetby, Eng., 139
 Salt Lake, N. Y., 1475
 Salt Lake, Utah, 1185, 1444-5, 2262
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 22, 1185, 1336, 1442, 1444-5, 1476-7, 1841, 1908, 1951, 2272, 2278, 2307, 2324, 2495
 Saltmarshe, Eng., 220
 Salt Point, N. Y., 1971
 Salt River, Mich., 553
 Saltrum, Eng., 1020
 Sampson, O., 1275
 San Antonio, Tex., 740, 1174, 1457-60, 1796-8, 2134, 2195, 2214
 Sanborn, N. Y., 1222, 1583, 2470, 2485-6
 Sanbornnton, N. H., 1608, 2288
 Sanbridge, C. E., 1585
 San Buenaventura, Cal., 1295
 Sancho, W. Va., 2027-8
 Sand Beach, Mich., 1539
 Sand Cove, Mass., 102
 Sand Creek, Neb., 1052
 Sand Crosse, Eng., 264
 Sandford, Eng., 564
 Sandgate, Vt., 255-6, 584, 757-8, 761, 1193, 1494, 1502, 2276
 Sand Hills, Ga., 2078
 Sandhurst, Australia, 1710
 San Diego, Cal., 911-12, 1446, 1457-60, 2276
 Sandisfield, Mass., 651-2, 660, 1310
 Sand Lake, Mich., 534
 Sandon, Eng., 1212
 Sand Point, Fla., 1779
 Sandusky, O., 255-6, 548, 584-5, 600, 1185, 1194, 1234, 1275, 1293, 1677, 1875-7, 2035-6
 Sandusky County, O., 577-8, 848, 1185-7
 Sandwich, Eng., 63, 68, 401, 489, 615, 1211
 Sandwich, Ill., 1308, 1547
 Sandwich, Mass., 44, 634-6, 647, 674, 1157, 1228, 1601, 1660, 1767, 1899, 2119
 Sandwich, N. H., 1995, 2040
 Sandwich Islands Territory, U. S., 969-71, 974
 Sandy Bay, Mass., 361-2, 366
 Sandy Creek, Ga., 1623
 Sandy Creek, N. Y., 2320
 Sandy Hill, N. Y., 619, 982, 1202, 1429-32, 1485-6, 1931, 1957-8, 2471
 Sandy Hook, N. J., 1925
 San Felipe, Cal., 1678
 Sanford, N. Y., 1361
 San Francisco, Cal., 22, 45, 291, 365, 434, 444, 461, 483, 530, 569, 621, 661, 693, 706, 717, 739, 742-3, 789, 830, 924, 948, 966-9, 1008-10, 1016, 1044, 1152-7, 1203, 1223, 1229, 1294, 1310, 1366, 1374-5, 1384, 1395, 1406, 1426, 1444-5, 1450, 1456, 1485, 1532, 1569, 1576, 1606-7, 1615-17, 1623, 1642, 1658, 1667-8, 1686, 1705,
 San Francisco, Cal., cont'd.
 1718-19, 1754, 1759, 1768-9, 1772, 1794-7, 1808, 1824-5, 1842-3, 1851, 1909, 1917, 1928, 1933, 1986, 2023, 2033-6, 2263-6, 2269, 2275, 2278, 2312-13, 2324, 2326, 2328, 2333, 2467-8
 San Gabriel, Cal., 1916-7
 Sangamon County, Ill., 1264-5, 1869, 2304
 Sangerfield, N. Y., 280, 438, 666-7, 1123, 1306, 1332-5, 1339, 1682, 1828, 1892, 2264, 2277, 2291
 San Jose, Cal., 1551, 1712
 San Juan, Cal., 2019
 San Juan, S. A., 959
 San Leandro, Cal., 1686
 San Miguel, Cal., 1246
 San Pablo, Cal., 536
 San Saba, Tex., 1797
 San Saba County, Tex., 1797
 Sanson, N. Z., 1744
 Santa Ana, Cal., 1246, 2491
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 892, 1153, 1763-4, 2112, 2172
 Santa Clara, Cal., 1128
 Santa Cruz, W. I., 496, 881, 1099, 1100, 2176, 2339
 Santa Cruz, Cal., 1310, 1339
 Santa Cruz County, Cal., 1296
 Santa Fe, N. M., 1270, 1961
 Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia, 1770
 Santa Paula, Cal., 2112
 Santa Rosa, Cal., 772, 1006, 1274, 1686
 Santee River, S. C., 2219
 Santiago, Cuba, 1256
 Saperton, Eng., 1076
 Sarah lake, Minn., 1406
 Saranac, Ill., 1380
 Saranac, Mich., 1387-8, 1922
 Saratoga, Minn., 1262
 Saratoga, N. Y., 44-5, 312, 402, 714, 790, 926, 944, 1041, 1122, 1253, 1380, 1432, 1824, 2291, 2319
 Saratoga County, N. Y., 402-3, 922-3, 927-8, 2458
 Saratoga lake, N. Y., 714
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 693, 890-1, 944, 1430, 1486, 1702, 1812, 2264, 2313, 2319, 2494
 Sardinia, Europe, 1100
 Sardinia, N. Y., 1478
 Sardis, Miss., 2082, 2112
 Sargent, Neb., 1964
 Sarum, Eng., 1126
 Satartia, Miss., 1171
 Satcoy, Cal., 2171
 Satinas City, Cal., 1642
 Satterly, Eng., 1613
 Saugerties, N. Y., 326
 Saugus, Mass., 636, 1604
 Sauk Center, Minn., 1160-1, 2268
 Saunders County, Neb., 1053, 1626
 Savannah, Ga., 189, 193, 203, 279-80, 292, 408, 449, 522-5, 883, 992, 1089, 1234, 1421-2, 1540, 1614, 1776-7, 1780-1, 1910, 1953-5, 2211, 2253, 2262, 2277
 Savannah, O., 554, 2462
 Savannah River, Ga., 2058-9, 2100, 2155-7
 Savoy, Mass., 1647, 1658
 Savoy, Tex., 1457-8
 Sawtell's, Tenn., 2089

- Sawtry Abbey, Eng., 1108
 Sawyer, Wis., 1440
 Saxeville, Wis., 1964
 Saxlingham, Eng., 99, 2452-3
 Saxmundham, Eng., 1204
 Saxon confederacy, Britain, 266
 Saxony, Germany, 84, 1580, 1659, 2223-5
 Saybrook, Conn., 58, 71, 109, 141, 144, 232, 238, 304-5, 317, 359, 380, 383, 409, 485, 510, 515, 566, 675, 735, 1030, 1060, 1075, 1118, 1151, 1211, 1326, 1357, 1386, 1482, 1742, 1824, 1915, 2017, 2260
 Saybrook, O., 682-3, 549, 1143
 Saybrook Fort, Conn., 1151
 Sayre, Pa., 1717
 Scampton, Eng., 1453
 Scandia, Kan., 1412
 Scandinavia, Europe, 2204, 2257
 Scarborough, Eng., 388, 1501
 Scarborough, Me., 2468
 Scarborough, N. C., 2420
 Scarborough Park, N. S. W., 2331
 Scarsdale, N. Y., 1761
 Scheil City, Mo., 1446-7
 Schenectady, N. Y., 202, 694-5, 790-2, 1016, 1394-7, 1402, 1527, 1564, 1702, 1947
 Schenectady County, N. Y., 755-7, 2316
 Schenevus, N. Y., 1546, 1993-4, 2042
 Schlachtensee, Germany, 1744
 Schleswig, Denmark, 1108, 2203
 Schodack, N. Y., 695, 2274
 Schoharie, N. Y., 323, 761, 852, 1295, 1592-3, 1834, 1957-8, 2316
 Schoharie County, N. Y., 281, 284, 1352, 2281, 2315-16, 2319
 Schoharie Valley, N. Y., 2316
 Schoolcraft, Mich., 1309
 Schroon, N. Y., 690, 841-2, 1578
 Schuyler County, Ill., 1477
 Schuyler County, N. Y., 404
 Schuylersville, N. Y., 790, 1429-30, 1529
 Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1480-1
 Scio, Mich., 1848
 Scio, O., 611
 Scipio, Mich., 1133-4
 Scipio, N. Y., 673-4, 980, 1328
 Scipio, O., 552-3
 Scipio, Utah, 1337
 Scituate, Mass., 44, 68, 85, 95, 146, 219, 309, 380, 384, 401, 445-6, 528, 545, 647, 766, 769, 840, 877, 970, 1063, 1100, 1471, 1507, 1589, 1611, 1808, 1813, 1838, 1842, 1883, 2326
 Scituate, R. I., 1107-8
 Scone, Scotland, 2175
 Scotch Plains, N. J., 1018
 Scotia, N. Y., 1479
 Scotland, Conn., 123, 237, 247, 350, 399, 528, 609, 734-5, 804, 843, 853-4, 1160, 1455
 Scotland, G. B., 15, 62, 103, 107, 123, 184, 193, 233, 251, 266, 389, 452-3, 489, 495, 509, 543, 546, 557, 603, 640, 687, 715, 731, 758, 768-9, 793, 895, 959, 968, 994, 1022, 1031, 1041, 1048, 1068-9, 1081, 1092, 1108, 1116, 1149, 1152, 1192, 1266, 1314, 1386, 1394, 1421, 1458, 1483, 1493, 1505, 1511, 1521, 1542, 1550, 1659, 1676, 1745, 1760-1, 1768-9, 1772, 1794, 1811-13, 1837, 1970, 1985-7, 1996, 2021, 2141, 2175-6, 2184, 2190, 2203, 2218, 2279, 2303, 2322, 2425, 2470
 Scotland, N. B., 559, 2113
 Scott, Ill., 1199, 1200
 Scott, N. Y., 748, 750-1, 1375, 1469, 1598
 Scott, O., 1652
 Scott, Pa., 750
 Scott County, Ia., 2455
 Scott County, Ky., 2098, 2335
 Scottish Settlement, Ireland, 1972-3
 Scotts, Mich., 2274
 Scottsville, Ky., 2141
 Scottsville, Va., 2312, 2326
 Scott Township, N. Y., 747, 1402
 Scottville, Mich., 1442, 1941
 Scowville, N. Y., 1364
 Scranton, Ia., 1552, 1682, 2024
 Scranton, Pa., 1240-1, 1350, 1598, 1618, 1800, 1841, 1990, 2051
 Scray Lathe, Eng., 219
 Scriba, N. Y., 305, 646, 1293, 1476, 2052, 2325
 Scrooby, Eng., 38, 307
 Scroggedale, Eng., 2226
 Scruton, Eng., 141
 Scuffletown, S. C., 2092
 Scythia, Asia, 2223
 Sea Bright, N. J., 1531-2
 "Sea Bull" ship off Cape Horn, S. A., 1622
 sea Caspian, Asia, 2204
 sea Euxine, Asia, 2204
 Seaford, Del., 1106
 Seaforth, Ont., 2298
 sea Mediterranean, Europe, 2267*
 Seamer, Eng., 89
 Seamer Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 sea Red, Africa, 1745
 Searsboro, Ia., 535
 Searsburgh, N. Y., 1683-4
 Searsport, Me., 1223
 Seaton, Eng., 877, 1151
 Seaton, Scotland, 557
 Seattle, Wash., 2040, 2272, 2277, 2459, 2464, 2503
 Sedamsville, O., 1267-8
 Sedan, France, 1775
 Seely Creek, N. Y., 935
 Seguin, Tex., 2166
 Seiling, Okla. Ter., 1858-9
 Selby, Eng., 1714
 Selkirk, Ont., 1820-1
 Selkirk, Scotland, 2253
 Selma, Ala., 1368, 1483, 2079, 2095, 2145-6, 2151
 Semer, Eng., 12, 89
 Sempronius, N. Y., 1469, 1534, 2307
 Seneca, Ill., 1870
 Seneca, N. Y., 439
 Seneca, S. C., 2217, 2220
 Seneca County, N. Y., 1144
 Seneca County, O., 980, 1164
 Seneca Falls, N. Y., 128, 798, 928-9, 1103-4, 1404, 2439
 Seneca Lake, N. Y., 482-3
 Seneca Lake country, N. Y., 482
 Seneca Township, O., 947-8, 1164, 1703
 Sennett, N. Y., 910-11, 1217-18
 Setauket, N. Y., 1111, 1183, 1831
 Settin, Germany, 1977-8
 Sevastopol, Wis., 1940
 Seven Islands, Va., 2093
 Seven Mile Creek, Wis., 1922
 Seville, O., 1486, 1501
 Sewanee, Tenn., 1773, 2264
 Seward, Ill., 1498-1500, 1963-4
 Seward, Neb., 1581
 Seward, N. Y., 1351, 1903
 Seward Station, N. Y., 798
 Sewickley, Pa., 1257
 Sewhowe, Eng., 13
 Seymour, Conn., 661-2, 1257, 1888-9, 2320
 Seyton, Scotland, 557
 Shadesley, Eng., 235
 Shadeville, O., 1299
 Shaftsbury, Eng., 1765
 Shaftsbury, N. H., 118-19, 312
 Shaftsbury, Vt., 118-19, 2027
 Shaftsbury in the New Hampshire Grants, Vt., 118-19
 Shalford, Eng., 1211
 Shamokin, Pa., 1286
 Shanbody Barony, Scotland, 1109
 Shandakin, N. Y., 1906
 Shanghai, China, 1080, 1178, 1485, 1955-7, 2046-7, 2246, 2455
 "Shannon" ship, H. M. N., 2243
 Sharledoes, Eng., 478
 Sharon, Conn., 188, 605-6, 855, 1141, 1208-9, 1531, 1842
 Sharon, Ill., 1679
 Sharon, Mass., 1370
 Sharon, Mich., 1213
 Sharon, N. Y., 1102, 1370, 1900
 Sharon, O., 1644
 Sharon, Pa., 1296-7, 1662, 2021
 Sharon, Vt., 444, 700, 1206, 1280
 Sharon, Wis., 1330, 1333, 1834
 Sharon Meeting House, Del., 1043
 Sharples, Eng., 2045
 Sharpsburgh, Pa., 1296
 Shasta, Cal., 1642
 Shaston, Eng., 307
 Shawanese Lake, Pa., 1990-2
 Shawnee, Kan., 1637
 Shawneetown, Ill., 1282
 Shawsville, Va., 541
 Shawtown, Wis., 1542
 Shaytown, Mich., 553
 Sheboygan, Wis., 1056, 1133, 1387
 Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 1291-2, 1389
 Shediac, N. B., 776, 1171
 Shedore, N. S., 104
 Sheffield, Eng., 1751, 1824, 1850
 Sheffield, Ill., 1547, 1727
 Sheffield, Mass., 119, 147-8, 296, 325, 771-2, 842-3, 848-9, 1503-4, 2272, 2314
 Sheffield, N. B., 204, 448-9
 Sheffield, O., 1349-50, 1899, 1900
 Sheffield, Pa., 805, 1551-2
 Sheffield, P. Q., 718
 Shefford, Can., 1965
 Shelburn, Ind., 1341
 Shelburne, Mass., 1493

- Shelburne, N. Y., 1963, 2290-1
 Shelburne, N. S., 1174, 2490
 Shelburne, Vt., 593, 1082, 1467, 1949
 Shelburne Falls, Mass., 471, 976
 Shelburne Light, N. S., 563
 Shelby, Ia., 2301-2
 Shelby, Mich., 2318
 Shelby, N. Y., 1342, 1379, 2458, 2463, 2485, 2503
 Shelby County, Ala., 2109-11
 Shelby County, Ky., 297, 728, 2058, 2098
 Shelby County, Tenn., 1836
 Shelby Iron Works, Ala., 2116, 2178
 Shelby Township, N. Y., 2503
 Shelbyville, Tenn., 2276
 Sheldon, Vt., 825, 1063, 1080, 1344, 1564, 1588
 Sheldrake, N. Y., 929, 1684
 Shell Rock, Minn., 1413
 Shelter Island, N. Y., 1768, 2452
 Sheme Hall, Eng., 1122
 Shenandoah, Va., 2096
 Shenandoah County, Va., 2010, 2335
 Shenandoah River, Va., 2095-6, 2147-8
 Shepardsville, Mich., 2008
 Shepherd Plain, P. O., 718
 Shepody, N. B., 1166
 Shepperton, Eng., 180
 Sherborn, Eng., 233, 959
 Sherborn, Mass., 156, 332, 818-19, 1561
 Sherborne, Eng., 233, 959
 Sherbrooke, P. Q., 709, 1559
 Sherburne, N. Y., 279-80, 665-6, 893, 963, 1337-8, 1472, 1688, 1735
 Sherburne, Vt., 1289, 1948
 Sherfield on Loudon, Eng., 1125
 Sheridan, Kan., 1332
 Sheridan, Mich., 1679
 Sheridan, N. Y., 479
 Sherman, N. Y., 764, 1495, 1874
 Sherman, O., 641, 1274-6, 1278, 1877-8
 Sheshequin, Pa., 404, 929, 1294-5
 Shetek, Wis., 1242-3, 1856-7
 Shetland Islands, Scotland, 1108
 Shickshinny, Pa., 1240-1
 Shiloh, Ga., 2474
 Shiloh, Ia., 1145
 ship "Active," U. S. N., 2258
 ship "City of Columbus," going to Florida, U. S., 1177
 ship "City of New York," at sea, 1161
 ship "Confederacy," off Capes of Va., 2268, 2328
 Shipdon, Eng., 770
 ship "Eagle," Boston, 2327
 ship "Emily," to Santa Cruz, W. I., 1100
 ship "Eustis," at sea, 357
 ship "Iron Duke," Shanghai, China, 2246
 Shiplate, Eng., 1960
 Shipman, Ill., 2304
 ship "Phenix," G. B., 2243
 ship "Rising States," U. S. N., 2327
 ship "Saint Marys," Gulf Stream, U. S. coast, 943
 ship "Sea Bull," off Cape Horn, S. A., 1622
 ship "Shannon," H. M. N., 2243
 ship "Splendid," Pacific Ocean, 960
 ship "Terrible," H. M. S., 2327
 Shippan Point, Conn., 1568
 Shipton, P. Q., 329-30, 810-14, 1556-9, 1979, 2337
 ship "Undine," Indian Ocean, 968
 ship "Windsor," H. M. N., 2243
 Shirley Village, Mass., 2026
 Shoreham, Vt., 44, 246, 547, 770, 1383
 Short Hills, N. J., 467, 1025, 1082, 1774
 Short Tract, N. Y., 2052
 Shreveport, La., 1299, 1398-1400, 2134, 2263, 2319, 2335
 Shrewsbury, Eng., 210, 1122
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 258, 315, 335, 772, 821, 1088, 1561, 1829, 1883
 Shrewsbury, N. J., 869
 Shrewsbury, Vt., 2472
 Shropshire, Eng., 86, 96, 121, 775, 1060, 1151, 1915, 2171, 2236, 2246, 2415
 Shushan, N. Y., 1330, 1503
 Shutesbury, Mass., 267, 1240
 Sibley, Ill., 1377
 Sicily, Italy, 1019
 Sidney, Ill., 1705
 Sidney, Me., 950, 1703
 Sidney, Mich., 1679
 Sidney, N. S. W., 1715
 Sidney, N. Y., 326, 406, 802-3, 934-5, 1295, 1546, 1691-2
 Sidney, O., 2009
 Sidney Centre, N. Y., 326, 802-3, 934-5, 1546
 Sierra Valley, Cal., 717
 Sigourney, Ia., 1660
 Silesia, Germany, 2464
 Siloam, N. Y., 2335
 Silver City, Cal., 2319
 Silver Creek, Ky., 2074
 Silver Creek, N. Y., 600, 673, 1202-3
 Silver Creek, O., 2472
 Silver Lake, Kan., 2012
 Silver Lake, Minn., 1374
 Silver Lake, Pa., 756
 Silver Plume, Col., 1476
 Silverton, Ore., 1580
 Simcoe, Can., 1670
 Simpson, P. O., 1557
 Simsbury, Conn., 153-4, 317-19, 399, 520, 613, 658, 730, 759, 779-80, 872, 1060, 1095, 1212, 1315, 1371, 1432, 1447, 1513-15, 1679, 1803, 1858, 2035, 2278, 2317, 2481-2
 Sing Sing, N. Y., 1633-4, 1756, 1958, 2031, 2499
 Sinnamahoning, Pa., 1190
 Sinus Phari, Eng., 2225
 Sioux City, Ia., 684, 746-7, 1153, 1256, 1745, 1933, 1989, 2264, 2307, 2455-6
 Sioux Creek, Wis., 1242-3
 Sioux Falls, S. D., 769
 Six Oaks, Minn., 1221, 1851
 Sixteen Mile, O., 2022
 Skaneateles, N. Y., 393-4, 907-14, 1339, 1647-8, 1656-61, 1667, 1805, 1863
 Skelton, Eng., 13, 943
 Skelton Castle, Eng., 13, 15, 1108, 2224
 Skelton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 2223-4
 Skinner Howe, Eng., 12
 Skinninggrave, Eng., 13
 Skottoe, Eng., 110
 Skowhegan, Me., 414, 950-1, 989-90, 1703, 1707-9, 2029
 Skutterskeffe, Eng., 13
 Slade, Wales, 715
 Slapton, Eng., 1126
 Slaterville, N. Y., 1295
 Slaugham, Eng., 2245-6
 Sleswick, Denmark, 1108
 Sligo, Ireland, 573, 1217, 2007
 Slippery Rock Township, Pa., 1296
 Sloan, Ia., 1225
 Sloansville, N. Y., 1545-6
 Slottiscombe, Eng., 1828
 Slough Wapsie, N. Y., 1907
 Smethwick, Eng., 175
 Smith Center, Kan., 1432, 1935, 2502
 Smith Creek, Mich., 1433
 Smith County, Kan., 1947, 2502
 Smith County, Tenn., 1957, 2331
 Smith County, Tex., 2173
 Smithfield, Eng., 1660
 Smithfield, Me., 413
 Smithfield, Minn., 1927
 Smithfield, N. Y., 891-3, 905, 1102, 2335
 Smithfield, Pa., 1546, 1835
 Smithfield, R. I., 215, 476, 608, 825, 1409
 Smithfield, Wis., 1404
 Smithfield Township, N. Y., 2335
 Smithills Hall, Eng., 70
 Smithland, Ia., 2286
 Smithsburg, Md., 919
 Smith's Mills, N. Y., 2472
 Smithtown, N. Y., 1151, 1545, 2453-4
 Smithville, Mass., 1248-9
 Smyrna, Del., 1062
 Smyrna, N. Y., 309, 751-3, 1338, 1471-6, 1602, 1950
 Snachwine, Ill., 328
 Snohomish, Wash., 2288, 2459, 2464
 Snow Hill, Ala., 2145-6
 Snow Hill, Ind., 1870
 Snow Hill, Md., 887
 Snyder Township, Pa., 1578, 1856
 Society Hill, S. C., 1910, 2219
 Sodus, N. Y., 295, 615-16, 1220, 1584, 1966
 Sodus Point, N. Y., 615, 846, 895, 1636, 1972
 Soerabaya, Java Isl., 1743-4
 Solano County, Cal., 2208
 Solon, Me., 413-14, 949-50, 956-7, 1703, 1713
 Solon, N. Y., 346, 441, 1045
 Solon, O., 1862
 Solsberry, Ind., 1639, 2012
 Solsborough, Eng., 85
 Solvert, Holland, 1021
 Somers, Conn., 529-30, 831, 1135, 1388, 1633, 1742
 Somers, Wis., 1387
 Somerset, Eng., 796
 Somerset, Ind., 1264
 Somerset, Mass., 446, 988-9, 1726
 Somerset, Mich., 624-7

- Somerset, N. Y., 1222, 1346, 1521
 Somerset, Pa., 2206
 Somerset County, N. J., 1026, 1315, 1830
 Somerset House, London, England, 170, 466
 Somersetshire, Eng., 85, 103, 109, 120-1, 131, 170, 265, 330, 348, 540, 543, 910, 1020, 1030, 1148-50, 1211, 1278, 1598, 1992, 2023, 2173, 2261, 2469
 Somers Lane, Pa., 1297
 Somerton, Pa., 1480-1
 Somerville, Ala., 2136
 Somerville, Conn., 339, 831
 Somerville, Mass., 960-1, 1177, 1249-50, 1288-90, 1406-7, 1586, 1756, 1861, 1980, 1994-5, 2251, 2329, 2438, 2483
 Somerville, N. J., 206-7, 1822-3
 Somonauk, Ill., 936, 1692-3
 Sonoma, Cal., 1920
 Sonora, Cal., 416, 1470
 Soochow, China, 1955-7, 2046-7
 Sorel, Can., 1743
 Sorrento, Ill., 2303
 sound Long Island, N. Y., 1037
 sound Mississippi, Miss., 2266
 sound Puget, Wash., 2288
 Sourabaya, Java, 1744
 South Albany, Vt., 1385-6
 South Amboy, N. J., 1830, 1968-9, 2268
 South America, 588, 747, 2221
 Southampton, Eng., 109, 160, 196, 307, 327, 364-5, 863, 884, 1038, 1074, 1716, 1743, 1746-6a
 Southampton, Mass., 909, 912, 1237, 1378, 1662
 Southampton, N. Y., 57, 280, 914, 1023, 1037, 1780-1, 2050, 2216
 Southampton County, Eng., 109, 264, 348, 758, 856, 1083, 1746, 2245, 2469
 South Apalachin, N. Y., 852
 South Ashfield, Mass., 594, 976, 1722-3
 South Ballston, N. Y., 1602
 South Bend, Ind., 670, 1412, 1961
 South Bergen, N. J., 2252
 South Berwick, Me., 876, 1069, 1173
 South Berwick, N. S., 562-4
 Southborough, Mass., 66, 126-7, 257-9, 595-6, 2443
 South Bosque, Tex., 1304
 South Boston, Mass., 638, 707, 838, 1176, 1260, 1701, 1777-8, 1946, 2434-5
 South Boston, Mich., 1417
 Southbridge, Mass., 817, 991, 1233, 1249
 Southbridge, N. Y., 1882
 South Brimfield, Mass., 309, 832, 1107
 South Britain, Conn., 612
 South Brooklyn, N. Y., 1730
 Southbury, Conn., 612-13
 South Canaan, Conn., 1146-7, 1181-2
 South Carolina, State of, 121, 523, 557, 820, 883, 1486, 1809, 2049, 2056-7, 2068-71, 2078-9, 2083-5, 2090, 2099, 2130, 2154, 2157, 2164-6, 2176-8, 2192, 2218-19, 2252, 2263, 2285, 2304, 2313, 2329, 2335, 2337, 2470
 South Columbia, N. H., 1390, 1462, 1923
 South Coventry, Conn., 398, 1592-3
 South Creek, Pa., 1137
 South Dakota, State of, 1212-13
 South Dansville, N. Y., 590, 622-7, 930, 1230
 South Dartmouth, Mass., 830, 968-9, 988, 1719
 South Deerfield, Mass., 908-9, 915, 1658, 1666-7
 South Dover, N. Y., 1421
 South Durham, N. Y., 676-7, 1352
 Southeast, N. Y., 401-2, 1321
 South Egremont, Mass., 613, 1208-9, 1212, 1850
 South Elmham, Eng., 138
 South English, Ia., 910-11, 1660
 Southern Pines, N. C., 1868
 Southerton, Eng., 494
 South Evanston, Ill., 1269, 1811
 Southfield, Mass., 539, 1149, 1741
 Southfield, N. Y., 1245-7, 1612, 1997
 Southfleet, Eng., 364
 Southford, Mass., 2477
 South Framingham, Mass., 1371, 1916, 2476
 South Franklin, Mass., 334
 South Frothingham, Eng., 146
 South Granville, N. Y., 1223
 South Hadley, Mass., 621-2, 1045, 1566, 1640, 1866, 2013-14
 South Hadley Falls, Mass., 772, 1204, 1382
 South Hamilton, N. Y., 1338
 South Hero, Vt., 1584
 South Hope, Me., 835-8
 Southington, Conn., 661, 780, 991, 1210, 1517, 1641, 2049-50
 South Jackson, Mich., 625-7
 South Kensington, London, 1746a
 South Killingly, Conn., 341, 839-40, 1121
 South Kingston, R. I., 292, 312, 712-13, 1253, 1420
 South Lee, Mass., 1565
 South Lewiston, Me., 1713
 South Manchester, Conn., 1590
 South Milford, Mass., 2471
 South Minneapolis, Minn., 1474
 South Munster, Ireland, 1068
 South Mura, 1108
 South New Berlin, N. Y., 840
 South Norwalk, Conn., 1253, 2253-4, 2321
 Southold, N. Y., 32, 35, 55-7, 98-102, 144, 205-7, 212, 450, 469-72, 856, 1035-7, 1151, 1183, 1214, 1358, 1659, 1768, 1797, 2216, 2307, 2451-3, 2458, 2482, 2487
 South Orange, N. J., 1112, 1530, 1568, 1633-4, 1766, 1816
 South Pasadena, Cal., 892
 South Plymouth, Mass., 1181
 Southport, Conn., 1772-3
 Southport, N. Y., 932-5, 1686-92, 1026
 Southport, Pa., 269
 South Pueblo, Col., 1329
 South Reading, Mass., 1864
 South Richland, N. Y., 1304
 South River District, Va., 2042
 South Royalton, Vt., 703, 708, 1205, 1288-9, 1408-9, 1879
 South Rutland, N. Y., 1646
 South Salem, Mass., 221-6
 South Salem, O., 1537-8
 South Scituate, Mass., 970, 1589
 Southsea, Eng., 1746-6a
 South Stanhope, N. J., 1291
 South Valley, N. Y., 851
 Southville, Mass., 2475
 South Wales, G. B., 2419
 South Walpole, Mass., 822, 1662
 Southwark, Eng., 715
 South Waterford, Me., 1101
 South West Cove, N. S., 2250
 South Weymouth, Mass., 2282
 South Whitley, Ind., 757-8, 1484, 1955
 Southwick, Mass., 524-5
 South Windham, Conn., 739-40
 South Windsor, Conn., 620, 658, 1110, 1236, 1426
 South Woburn, Mass., 27, 2430, 2433
 Southwold, Eng., 56
 South Woodstock, Conn., 1447, 1944
 South Worcester, N. Y., 672, 680, 1877
 South Worthington, Mass., 1228
 Sowerby, Eng., 522, 1561
 Spafford, N. Y., 313, 772-3, 1298
 Spafford Hollow, N. Y., 313-14, 773
 Spain, Europe, 408, 1068, 2252
 Spark Hill, N. J., 459
 Sparkill, N. Y., 459
 Sparta, Ga., 1622-3
 Sparta, Ill., 1619
 Sparta, Mich., 1415, 1939, 2248
 Sparta, N. J., 1015, 1277, 1884
 Sparta, N. Y., 589-91, 1279
 Sparta, O., 2284, 2292-3
 Sparta, Wis., 766, 2314
 Sparta Center, Mich., 1415
 Spartanburg, S. C., 2087-8, 2117, 2120, 2123, 2129-31, 2184, 2187-92, 2219
 Spartanburg County, S. C., 2187-90, 2219
 Spartanburg District, S. C., 2187-9
 Speaker, Mich., 1439-41, 1940
 Spearfish, Dak., 2281
 Spearville, Kan., 1371
 Speedsville, N. Y., 1397-8
 Speedwell, N. J., 1099
 Spencer, Ia., 1259
 Spencer, Mass., 66, 291, 476, 593, 817, 1240, 1498, 1561
 Spencer, Mich., 2013
 Spencer, N. Y., 325, 1296, 1514
 Spencer, O., 1939
 Spencerport, N. Y., 885, 1307
 Spencertown, N. Y., 137, 281, 325, 395, 2452
 Spenceville, Cal., 2019
 Spice Valley, Ind., 1436-7
 Spindle Hill, Conn., 1370
 Spirit Lake, Ia., 1691

- "Splendid" ship, Pacific Ocean, 960
 Spokane Falls, Wash., 1588
 Spottsylvania, Va., 809
 Spottsylvania battle, Va., 809, 1553
 Spottsylvania Court House, Va., 1553
 Spragueville, N. Y., 2287
 Spraker's Basin, N. Y., 1589
 Spratton, Eng., 280
 Sprauston, Eng., 943
 Spring, Ill., 550, 796
 Spring Arbor, Mich., 1679
 Spring City, Tenn., 2197
 Spring Creek, Pa., 284, 1548, 2496
 Springdale, Utah, 1952
 Spring Farm, Wis., 1389
 Springfield, Ill., 790, 961, 1262, 1369, 1661, 1869, 2295, 2428
 Springfield, Ind., 1266
 Springfield, Ky., 2095
 Springfield, Me., 2288
 Springfield, Mass., 22, 109, 119, 232, 241, 325, 394, 428, 433, 471-2, 477, 480, 505, 530, 618, 621, 627-8, 745, 779-80, 788, 795, 807, 811, 830-1, 877, 884-5, 899, 908, 910, 992, 1035-6, 1107, 1132-5, 1183, 1196, 1211, 1229-30, 1235, 1238, 1247-8, 1252, 1305, 1312, 1339, 1373, 1448, 1485, 1497, 1503, 1514, 1555-7, 1636, 1657, 1662-4, 1742, 1754, 1792, 1809, 1812-14, 1839, 1848, 1859, 1862, 1894, 1915, 1933, 2013, 2035, 2052, 2254-7, 2260, 2270, 2274, 2278, 2281, 2305, 2323-4, 2333, 2457, 2476-7, 2487
 Springfield, Mo., 1044, 2474
 Springfield, N. H., 707, 1863
 Springfield, N. J., 205, 466-7, 1019, 1025
 Springfield, N. Y., 1511, 1523, 1541, 1834, 2290-1
 Springfield, N. S., 555, 1173, 2476
 Springfield, O., 1077, 1265, 1369, 1489, 1637, 1869-72, 1940, 2216
 Springfield, Pa., 530-1, 1136-7, 1297, 1330, 1899
 Springfield, Vt., 1618
 Springfield Mountains, N. J., 466-7
 Spring Garden, Pa., 1878
 Spring Grove, Wis., 1969
 Spring Hill, Ala., 1774
 Spring Lake, Mich., 1646, 2018
 Spring Mills, Md., 918
 Spring Place, Ga., 2102, 2105, 2136-8, 2162-3
 Springport, Mich., 386, 1461
 Springvale, Ga., 2162
 Spring Valley, N. J., 1733
 Spring Valley, Va., 2054, 2073
 Spring Valley, Wis., 1521-2, 1969
 Spring Valley Farm, Va., 1365-6, 1371
 Springville, N. Y., 1335, 1478
 Springville, Ont., 1120
 Springwater, N. Y., 1838
 Spring Wells, Mich., 1628
 Sproxton, Eng., 395
 Spuyten Duyvil Creek, N. Y., 663
 Squakeag, Mass., 127
 Squam Glen, Mass., 365
 Stabley, Eng., 137
 Stadhampton, Eng., 2237
 Stafford, Conn., 184, 237, 285, 321-2, 396, 528-31, 661, 744-5, 788, 807, 832, 1132, 1135, 1229, 1462-4, 1946, 2280, 2502
 Stafford, Eng., 856, 2415
 Stafford County, N. H., 695
 Stafford County, Pa., 769
 Stafford County, Va., 727, 2204
 Staffordshire, Eng., 105, 301, 334, 540, 910, 1083, 1211, 1458, 1580
 Stafford Springs, Conn., 739, 744-5, 807, 1463, 1553, 1644, 1883, 1947
 Staffordville, Conn., 1233
 Stainbrough Hall, Eng., 943
 Stainsby, Eng., 13, 2224
 Stainton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 "Stamboul" barque, at sea, 1720
 Stamford, Can., 1674
 Stamford, Conn., 107-9, 126, 342, 747, 1147, 1321, 1340, 1443, 1471, 1531, 1568, 1924, 2253-4, 2260, 2280-1, 2312, 2324, 2455, 2475
 Stamford, Vt., 1647
 Stanbridge, P. O., 289, 605
 Stanchford, N. H., 947
 Standing Stone, Pa., 852
 Standish, Eng., 990-1
 Standish, Me., 1063
 Stanford, N. Y., 351, 602, 1340
 Stanhope, Can., 710
 Stanhope, Eng., 1114
 Stanhope, N. J., 1291
 Stannard, Vt., 1625
 Stanstead, P. O., 259, 691, 1379-80, 1408, 2283
 Stanstead Hall, Eng., 1741
 Stanstead Plains, Can., 1077, 1408
 Stanstill, Eng., 2777
 Stanton, Eng., 318
 Stanton, Ill., 248
 Stanvaer, Scotland, 1461
 Stanwood, Ia., 1288, 1907, 2500
 Staple, Eng., 236
 Stapleford, Eng., 209
 Stapleton, N. Y., 1245-7, 1857
 Stark, Me., 1703
 Stark, N. H., 1273
 Stark, N. Y., 1581
 Stark County, O., 1329, 2284
 Starkey, N. Y., 614, 775, 1219, 2317
 Starksborough, Vt., 593
 Starucca, Pa., 1471
 State Line, Ind., 1287, 1340
 State Line, N. Y., 1441
 Staten Island, N. Y., 210, 364, 995, 1612, 1801, 1804, 1812, 2255
 Staughton, Eng., 467, 540
 Staunton, Va., 1908-9, 1986, 2009, 2198, 2335
 Staunton, W. Va., 2009
 Stavanger, Norway, 1537
 Stavely Woodthorpe, Eng., 907
 Stawley, Eng., 2416
 Steamboat Rock, Ia., 1231
 steamer "Central America," at sea, 440
 steamer "City of Memphis," Mississippi River, U. S., 1477
 steamer "Golden Gate," Mississippi River, U. S., 2432
 steamer "Independence," off Margarett Islands, 1616
 steamer "Missouri," off Abaco Island, 1781, 1792
 steamer "Roselle," Ohio River, 1266
 Steel Station, Ala., 2106
 Steelville, Mo., 1710
 Steep Brook, Mass., 441, 447-8
 Stephen Mallet, Eng., 103
 Stephentown, N. J., 2034
 Stephentown, N. Y., 438, 831-2, 2008
 Stepney, Eng., 316, 522, 714, 718, 1071, 1122, 1148, 2232
 Stepney Parish, Eng., 718
 Sterling, Conn., 346, 406, 687, 715, 886
 Sterling, Ill., 1629
 Sterling, Mass., 817-18, 1316
 Sterling, N. Y., 612, 1217, 1681, 2451-2
 Sterling, Vt., 307-8, 749-51, 1468-70, 1949
 Sterling Bush, N. Y., 1441
 Sterlingshire, Scotland, 474
 Steuben, Pa., 1274
 Steuben County, Ind., 747-8
 Steuben County, N. Y., 256, 585, 589, 603, 1130, 1133, 1218, 1472, 1856-7, 2316
 Steubenville, O., 1114, 1777
 Steubenville, Pa., 1878
 Stevenage, Eng., 515
 Stevens County, Wash., 1265
 Stewardton, Pa., 1470
 Stewart County, Ga., 2101-2, 2160-2
 Stewart's Creek, N. C., 2170
 Stewartstown, N. H., 1923, 1948, 2288
 Stewartstown, Pa., 1470
 Stewiacke, N. S., 1173
 Stillman Valley, Ill., 1200, 1235, 1686
 Stillwater, Minn., 1448, 1563, 2039-40
 Stillwater, N. Y., 44, 297, 312, 349, 406, 760, 848, 1105-6, 2291
 Stillwater battle, N. Y., 2291
 Stinchcombe, Eng., 1070
 Stirling, Scotland, 1745
 Stisted, Eng., 797
 Stockbridge, Mass., 240, 290, 536-7, 1024, 1129, 1146-7, 1778, 1814, 1837-40, 2317
 Stockbridge, N. Y., 676-7, 1358-60, 2324
 Stockbridge, Vt., 152, 288, 290, 1461
 Stockbridge, Wis., 809-10, 1555-6, 2334
 Stockholm, N. Y., 904, 1386, 1540, 2483
 Stockport, N. Y., 355, 442, 885-6, 1181, 1325, 1624
 Stockton, Cal., 1514
 Stockton, Ill., 1522
 Stockton, Eng., 467
 Stoddard, N. H., 1263, 1294, 1329, 2015-16
 Stoke, Eng., 301, 467, 2229
 Stoke Castle, Eng., 1837
 Stokes County, N. C., 1367, 2081, 2108-10, 2169
 Stokesley, Eng., 13, 20
 Stokesley Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 2224
 Stone, Eng., 2244
 Stoneboro, N. H., 1292

- Stonebridge, P. Q., 709
 Stoneham, Eng., 109
 Stoneham, Me., 1923
 Stoneham, Mass., 47, 354-
 970, 1272, 1863-4, 2425, 2429-31
 Stone House Plain, N. J.,
 457
 Stoney River, Mass., 1741
 Stonington, Conn., 44, 67,
 125, 215-18, 257, 298-9, 460,
 485, 510, 537-41, 577, 742, 787,
 881, 886, 1055, 1080, 1161,
 1375, 1425, 1483, 1580, 1593-4,
 1612-13, 1777, 1830, 1988, 2313,
 2453
 Stony Creek, N. Y., 984, 1724
 Stony Point, N. Y., 1954
 Stony Stratford, Eng., 400
 Stopham, Eng., 2297
 Stopworth, Eng., 508
 Stormarch, Denmark, 1108
 Storm Lake, Ia., 1499, 1964
 Story County, Ia., 1950
 Stoughton, Eng., 467, 540
 Stoughton, Mass., 335, 1149,
 1228, 1411
 Stow, Mass., 89, 816, 940
 Stow, O., 2017
 Stowe, Eng., 1212
 Stowe, Vt., 604, 1205-6, 1468,
 1829
 Stowells Corners, N. Y., 2497
 Stracumnie, Ireland, 497
 Strafford, N. H., 1463-4
 Strafford, Vt., 880, 1413,
 1620-1, 2283
 straits Mackinaw, Lake
 Michigan, U. S., 1677
 Strand, Eng., 2242
 Strangle Thorpe, Eng., 1211
 Strasburg, France, 1680
 Strasburg, Vt., 926
 Strasburg, Va., 1161, 2210
 Stratfield, Conn., 2253
 Stratford, Conn., 477-8, 525,
 1035, 1060, 1121, 1147, 1210-11,
 1664, 1776, 1831, 1914-15,
 1998, 2050, 2253, 2278
 Stratford, Ia., 1950
 Stratford, N. H., 1288, 1390,
 1923
 Stratford, N. Y., 593
 Stratford, Ont., 1731-3, 1798-9
 Stratford-upon-Avon, Eng.,
 151, 348, 1776
 Strattonville, Pa., 801
 Strawberry Point, Ia., 1680,
 2014
 Strawn, Kan., 1445
 Strawsburg, Pa., 2028
 Strawtown, Ind., 1299
 Streator, Ill., 1336, 1870
 Streetsboro, O., 1641-2
 Streetsville, Conn., 1332
 Streoneshalh, Eng., 2225
 Stretton, Eng., 702
 Stretton, Eng., 520
 Stretton Church, Eng., 83
 Stretton Parish, Eng., 686
 Strickland Kettell, Eng., 2203
 Strong Brook, Vt., 1386
 Strongville, O., 847, 1589,
 1658, 2460, 2462
 Stroud, Eng., 1644, 2012, 2019
 Stroudsburg, Pa., 1021
 Stuart, Neb., 1538
 Stuart's Creek, N. C., 2108
 Stukeley, Eng., 1126
 Stukeley, P. Q., 717
 Sturbridge, Mass., 73, 128,
 213, 263, 306, 831, 900, 1373,
 2279, 2324-5
 Sturbridge, P. Q., 1931
 Sturgeon Bay, Wis., 1440,
 1940
 Sturgis, Mich., 937-8, 1278,
 1305, 1400, 1664-5, 1695
 Stuttgart, Germany, 1744
 Stuyvesant, N. Y., 616
 Sublett, Idaho, 1477, 1950
 Sublett Creek, Idaho, 1951-2
 Suckasunny, N. J., 1291
 Suckasunny Plains, N. J.,
 1015-16
 Sudbury, Eng., 170, 478
 Sudbury, Mass., 52, 89, 92,
 103, 106, 127, 144, 258, 306-7,
 316, 492, 522, 878, 1088, 1607,
 1751, 1829, 1839, 1883, 1930,
 2040, 2049, 2424, 2484
 Sudbury, Vt., 1329, 1698
 Sudbury River, Mass., 2049
 Suffield, Conn., 270, 318,
 324-5, 520, 689, 798, 811, 872,
 1134, 1151, 1404, 1527, 1741,
 1839, 1914, 2260, 2323
 Suffield, Mass., 1374, 1741
 Suffolk County, Eng., 56, 83,
 87, 95, 137, 141, 160, 196, 201,
 264, 348, 493, 497, 668, 675,
 1083, 1122, 1489, 1563, 1613,
 1660, 1741, 2452
 Suffolk County, Mass., 1988
 Suffolk County, N. Y., 1831,
 1886
 Sugar Creek, Pa., 404-5
 Sugar Creek, W. Va., 2027
 Sugar Grove, Ill., 1412-13,
 1495, 1963
 Sugar Grove, Pa., 1287
 Sugar Hill, N. H., 1092, 1799
 Sugar Loaf, N. Y., 206-7
 Sugartown, N. Y., 551, 1162-3
 Suisun Valley, Cal., 1686
 Sulgrave, Eng., 2203
 Sulham Estate, Eng., 1960
 Sulham House, Eng., 1960
 Sullivan, Ill., 1299
 Sullivan, N. Y., 928, 1475,
 1645, 1831, 1892
 Sullivan, O., 777, 1473, 1509,
 1510
 Sullivan, Pa., 607-8, 623-4, 749,
 1230-2, 1468-70, 1854, 1949-50,
 2045
 Sullivan County, Ind., 1435,
 1936-7
 Sullivan County, N. Y., 629
 Sullivan County, Pa., 750,
 1294
 Sullivan County, Tenn., 614
 Sulphur Springs, O., 1853
 Summer County, Kan., 2184
 Summerfield, O., 1164-5, 1705
 Summerhill, Ireland, 2488
 Summer Hill, N. Y., 551
 Summer Hill Township, Pa.,
 585
 Summerside, N. B., 1680
 Summerside, Prince Edward
 Island, 946
 Summerville, Ala., 1081, 1774
 Summerville, N. Y., 1376
 Summit, Miss., 695, 1398
 Summit, Mont., 1339
 Summit, N. J., 208, 1083,
 1099, 1775, 1778-9, 1801, 1810
 Summit, N. Y., 281-2, 284,
 626-7, 671, 681-2, 1349-51,
 1903, 2319
 Summit, Pa., 1190-2
 Summit, Wis., 1384, 1490,
 2335
 Summit City, Pa., 584
 Summit Township, Pa., 583
 Sumner, Me., 1183
 Sumner, Wis., 1857
 Sumner County, Tenn., 1957
 Sumpter, Mich., 1345
 Sumter, S. C., 1698
 Sunbury, Ga., 1800
 Sunbury, O., 1292
 Sunbury, Pa., 2205
 Suncook, N. H., 1249, 1286,
 1860
 Sunderland, Mass., 765, 915,
 1309, 2487
 Sunderland, Vt., 118
 Sunfield, Mich., 553
 Sunkiang, China, 1957
 Sunneby, Sweden, 1887
 Sunning, Eng., 2245
 Sunnyside, Pa., 1595
 Sun Prairie, Wis., 1432, 1516
 Superior, Wis., 1411, 1928,
 2043
 Surprise Valley, Minn.,
 1642-3
 Surrey County, Eng., 57, 76,
 119, 266, 467, 540, 1147, 1613,
 2249
 Surry, N. B., 1166
 Surry, N. H., 635
 Surry City, N. C., 2081
 Surry County, Eng., 57, 76,
 119, 266, 467, 540, 1147, 1613,
 2249
 Surry County, N. C., 2059-60,
 2063, 2080-1, 2108-12, 2169-70
 Surry County, Va., 1910
 Susanville, Cal., 1642
 Suspension Bridge, N. Y.,
 1359
 Susquehanna, Pa., 850
 Susquehanna County, Pa.,
 247, 310
 Susquehanna Depot, Pa.,
 1471
 Susquehanna River, Pa., 1992
 Sussex, N. B., 153, 316, 776,
 1508
 Sussex County, Del., 1733,
 2144
 Sussex County, Eng., 85, 162,
 266, 348, 359, 490, 1321, 1772,
 1779, 2299
 Sussex County, N. J., 1505
 Sussex County, Va., 1925
 Sutherland, Ia., 1219
 Sutherland Springs, Tex.,
 1331
 Sutton, Eng., 1715
 Sutton, Mass., 854, 943, 1076,
 1249, 1449, 1462, 1560, 1883,
 2049
 Sutton, P. Q., 289, 703-4, 717,
 1272, 2335, 2475
 Sutton, Vt., 808, 1205-6, 1386,
 1848
 Sutton Bingham, Eng., 1824
 Sutton Colfield, Eng., 1839
 Sutton Mandeville, Eng., 307
 Sutton-on-the-Forest, Eng.,
 1715
 Sutton-on-the-Hill, Eng.,
 1743
 Sutton-upon-Trent, Eng., 318
 Swallecliffe, Eng., 279
 Swallowfield, Eng., 1670
 Swampscott, Mass., 1394,
 1614, 2430
 Swan Lake, Ia., 592, 1196
 Swan Lake, Dak., 2455
 Swan Lake City, Ia., 592
 Swansea, Mass., 442, 446-7,
 492, 987-9, 1105, 1454, 1813
 Swanton, Eng., 180
 Swanton, Ia., 1269, 1875
 Swanton, Vt., 1294, 1586, 1856

- Swanzey, N. H., 146, 438, 442, 493, 537, 540, 795, 987-8, 1204, 1535
 Swathling, Eng., 109
 Sweden, Europe, 425, 1962, 2204, 2257
 Sweden, N. Y., 348, 845, 848, 1128
 Sweden, Pa., 1190-2
 Sweden Township, Pa., 1192
 Sweetland, Cal., 1612
 Sweetsburg, P. Q., 717-8, 1426-7
 Sweet Water, Tenn., 2091-2, 2032-3, 2125-8, 2132-4, 2186, 2195
 Sweetwater Creek, Tenn., 2087
 Sweetwater Valley, Tenn., 2086-7, 2133
 Switzerland, Europe, 541, 1012, 1350, 2303
 Sycamore, Ill., 742, 898, 1569, 1688, 1918, 2303
 Sydenham, Eng., 153, 1828
 Sydney, Cape Breton, 250
 Sydney, N. S. W., 22, 2271, 2276-7, 2280, 2331
 Sydney, N. S., 1168
 Syleham, Sylesham, Sylham, Sylsham, Eng., 334, 437
 Sylvania, O., 1372
 Sylvania, Pa., 1190-1
 Sylvester, Mich., 1382
 Symco, Wis., 1580
 Symmes' Corner, Mass., 2433
 Syracuse, Ill., 898
 Syracuse, Neb., 1650-1
 Syracuse, N. Y., 22, 353, 404, 672, 676, 798-9, 852, 855, 906-7, 916, 928, 1008-10, 1214, 1543, 1546, 1593-4, 1631, 1648, 1653-6, 1661, 1667-8, 1677, 1835-6, 1983, 2026-7, 2021, 2222, 2248, 2253, 2261, 2271, 2275, 2277, 2290, 2307, 2310, 2312, 2314, 2319
 Taberg, N. Y., 321
 Tabley, Eng., 2236
 Tacoma, Wash., 2018, 2262, 2275, 2280, 2324, 2329, 2333
 Taggart, Mo., 2474
 Taghkanick, N. Y., 262, 576, 607, 1183
 Tahlequah, I. T., 2207
 Talbot, Ga., 2155
 Talbot County, Md., 520
 Talcahuanna, Talcuanna, Chili, 1715
 Talgarth, Wales, 856
 Taliadro County, Ga., 1954
 Talladega, Ala., 2114-17, 2178
 Tallahassee, Fla., 1062
 Tallapoosa, Ga., 1483
 Tallapoosa County, Ala., 883
 Tallapoosa River, Ala. and Ga., 2084-5, 2114
 Talleyrand, Ia., 1660
 Tallmadge, Mich., 1228
 Tama, Ia., 785-6, 1517
 Tamaqua, Pa., 1480-1
 Tampa, Fla., 592
 Tampico, Ill., 1269
 Tampico, Tenn., 2220
 Tamworth, Eng., 530, 1449, 1744
 Taneytown, Md., 918-19, 1672
 Tanfield, Eng., 2203
 Tangier, 1151
 Tankerton, Eng., 280
 Tannerigge, Eng., 1125
 Tannington, Eng., 2204
 Tapeley, Eng., 2244
 Tapeley Park, Eng., 2244
 Tapley, Eng., 2244
 Tappan, N. Y., 459, 1012, 1015
 Tappantown, N. Y., 459, 1000, 1014, 1394
 Tarbrook, N. S., 1174
 Tarpaulin Cove, Mass., 2482
 Tarrytown, N. Y., 694-5, 1075-7, 1181, 2280
 Tartary, Asia, 2223
 Tarves, Eng., 210
 Tatamagouche, N. S., 1173
 Tathwell, Eng., 1714
 Taunton, Eng., 68, 121, 221, 348, 394, 1114, 1804, 2119
 Taunton, Mass., 54-5, 131, 388, 436, 443-7, 489, 537, 906, 914, 971-7, 987, 1060, 1479, 1480-1, 1525, 1720-1, 1799, 1814, 1999, 2119, 2308, 2473, 2481
 Taunton Dene, Eng., 131
 Taunton Grant, Mass., 1799
 Taunton Manor, Eng., 348
 Tauranga, New Zealand, 1038
 Tavares, Fla., 977-8
 Taylor County, Ga., 2104-5
 Taylorville, Ill., 1265, 1981
 Tay River, Scotland, 9
 Tazewell, Tenn., 2132
 Teaneck, N. J., 458
 Tecumseh, Mich., 396, 581, 721, 916, 1188-9, 1418, 1694
 Tees River, Eng., 12, 20
 Tegaingl, North Wales, 2415
 Tehuacana, Tex., 2090
 Teignmouth, Eng., 2243
 Tekamah, Neb., 1668
 Tekonsha, Mich., 1220, 2320
 Temple, N. H., 1323, 2469
 Temple Glantin, Ireland, 1419
 Temple Newsom, Eng., 13, 1809
 Templeton, Mass., 748, 1228, 1248-50, 2432
 Tenafly, N. J., 1006-8, 1733, 1737
 Tenbury, Eng., 2034
 Tendring Hundred, Eng., 1077
 Tennessee, State of, 539, 727, 863, 978, 1618, 1658, 1805, 2058-60, 2076, 2079-80, 2084-7, 2092, 2107, 2127, 2130, 2136-8, 2162-3, 2276, 2418, 2424
 Tennessee River, Tenn., 2113-14, 2170
 Tenterdon, Eng., 85
 Terling, Eng., 1488
 Terre Haute, Ind., 328, 806, 1281, 1436
 Terrell, Tex., 1913
 Terrell County, Ga., 2077
 "Terrible" ship, H. M. S., 2327
 Terry Island, Conn., 1230
 Terryville, Conn., 2451
 Terwhitfield, Eng., 2203
 Tewksbury, Eng., 515
 Tewksbury, Mass., 904, 2425, 2433
 Texana, Tex., 1162
 Texarkana, Ark., 2136, 2459
 Texas, State of, 306, 823, 836, 1161, 1341, 1366-7, 1382, 1418, 1422, 1438, 1459-60, 1638, 1749, 1798, 1987, 2069, 2079, 2089, 2092, 2095-6, 2106, 2214-18, 2130-1, 2136-9, 2153, 2158, 2163, 2168, 2173, 2176, 2190, 2200, 2221, 2258, 2331
 Texas Line, Tex., 2166
 Thames-Ditton, Eng., 2245-6
 Thames River, Conn., 2268, 2280
 Thanet Isle, Eng., 490, 1588
 Thaxstead, Eng., 1998
 Thaydon, Eng., 2251
 The Dalles, Ore., 2495
 the Farms, Mass., 332
 the Forge, N. Y., 801
 The Grove, N. Y., 2319
 the Hague, Holland, 1744
 The Hay, Eng., 856
 The Home, Eng., 1157
 The Horse Fair, Eng., 2242
 the Lowe, Eng., 2235-6
 the Maine, Va., 2416
 The Manse, Scotland, 1746
 the Mithe, Eng., 2232
 Thenborough, Eng., 1212
 the Oblong, N. Y., 217, 480-1, 1045, 1819
 Theresa, N. Y., 1781
 Theresa, Wis., 1638
 Thermalite, Cal., 1407
 the Strand, Eng., 2242
 Thetford, Eng., 1999
 Thetford, Mich., 1353, 1905
 Thetford, Vt., 699, 700, 1385, 1754, 1779, 2439, 2503
 Thistleworth, Eng., 2416
 Thomaston, Conn., 320, 1161, 1254, 1327, 1518, 1823, 1844, 1862, 1928, 1967-8
 Thomaston, Ga., 2154-5
 Thomaston, Me., 835, 1173, 1571, 1771-2
 Thomasville, Ga., 1493
 Thomey Abbey, Eng., 1977
 Thompson, Conn., 300, 322, 380-1, 732, 745, 788-9, 808, 882, 1446, 1603
 Thompson, Ga., 2137
 Thompson, O., 1146, 1277, 1316
 Thompson, Pa., 751, 1471
 Thompsonstown, Pa., 1967
 Thompsonville, Conn., 992, 1741, 1946
 Thordisa, Eng., 12
 Thornaby, Eng., 2224
 Thornbury, Pa., 2045
 Thornby Abbey, Eng., 2203
 Thorndike, Mass., 992-3
 Thornton, Eng., 2224
 Thornton, Ill., 1654-5
 Thornton, N. H., 810, 1160
 Thornton, Tex., 2208, 2222
 Thornton Curtis, Eng., 2420
 Thornton Hall, Eng., 1745
 Thorold, Ont., 921-2, 1674-6, 2298
 Thoroldby, Eng., 278
 Thorp, Eng., 1497, 2241
 Thorpe Morieaux, Eng., 87
 Thorp's Spring, Tex., 2105-6
 Thrandia, Norway, 2203-4
 Thraston, Eng., 2453
 Three Mile Creek, Ala., 2332
 Three Mile Point, N. Y., 1541
 Three Notch, Ala., 2155
 Three Oaks, Mich., 1388-9, 1764
 Three Rivers, C. E., 2433
 Three Rivers, Mass., 628, 1252
 Three Rivers, Mich., 527-8, 937-8, 1241-2, 2281, 2316
 Three Rivers, P. Q., 1556
 Throwly, Eng., 131
 Thurrock Greys, Eng., 2239
 Thurston, N. Y., 1977
 Tichmarsh, Eng., 170
 Tichmarsh Manor, Eng., 170
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1305, 2262
 Ticonic, Ia., 2286, 2299
 Tien-Tsin, China, 1178
 Tiffin, O., 588, 606, 1271, 1875-7
 Tighes, Eng., 2203

- Tillestone Vicarage, Eng., 1715
 Tillinghast, Wis., 2256
 Tilsonburgh, C. W., 1144, 1940
 Tilton Parish, Eng., 478
 Tincall Abbey, Eng., 1108
 Tine River, Eng., 9
 Tingwick, Can., 811
 Tintner, Eng., 1866
 Tioga, N. Y., 676, 843, 1298, 1580-1, 2485
 Tioga, Pa., 254-5, 577, 1540
 Tioga County, N. Y., 676, 2335
 Tioga County, Pa., 607, 1880
 Tipperary, Ireland, 1171, 1710
 Tipton, Eng., 339
 Tipton, Ia., 1071, 1302, 1853
 Tiptonville, Tenn., 2081
 Tisbury, Mass., 194-5, 199, 419-21, 435, 438, 528, 960-2, 966, 972-5, 978-9, 1715-17, 1720-1, 2307
 Tiskilwa, Ill., 1047-8
 Titicut, Mass., 876, 1612
 Titusville, Fla., 1042
 Titusville, Pa., 735, 1552, 1960
 Tiverton, Eng., 477
 Tiverton, R. I., 447, 715, 821, 987, 990, 1726
 Tivoli, N. Y., 739
 Tobago Island, W. I., 1830
 Tobasco, O., 1267, 1872-3
 Toccoa, Ga., 1623, 2107, 2268
 Toccotes, Tocketts, Eng., 13, 2224
 Todd County, Ky., 2417
 Toddsville, N. Y., 1334
 Toilsome Hill, Conn., 1182
 Toledo, Ia., 1289, 1852
 Toledo, N. Y., 1792
 Toledo, O., 22, 45, 210, 483, 831, 916, 938, 1051, 1160, 1336, 1372, 1416, 1584, 1656, 1667, 1924, 1962, 1994, 2022, 2248, 2263, 2460, 2465
 Toie End, Mass., 543
 Tolland, Conn., 138-9, 274, 278, 305, 324-5, 339-40, 400, 476, 487, 651, 744-5, 756, 788, 794, 807, 831-3, 900, 1236, 1657, 1863, 2280, 2485-6
 Tolland, Eng., 1060
 Tolland, Mass., 1311, 1313
 Tolland County, Conn., 1462
 Tomah, Wis., 1343, 1897
 Tompkins, N. Y., 935, 1046, 1547, 1602
 Tompkins County, N. Y., 482, 552, 799, 1046-7
 Tompkinsville, N. Y., 1057-8, 2252
 Tonawanda, N. Y., 755, 921, 1589-90
 Toothill, Eng., 57
 Topeka, Kan., 256, 534, 590-2, 1145, 1487, 1859, 1881, 1961
 Topsham, Eng., 1600
 Topsham, Me., 1764
 Topsham, Vt., 847, 1286, 1589
 Topsfield, Mass., 153, 358-9, 863-9, 1076, 2445, 2460, 2484
 Torch, O., 900, 2010
 Toronto, Ont., 1053, 1120, 1144, 1193, 1522, 1674, 1704, 1743, 1820, 1837-8, 1846, 1966-9, 2247-50, 2261, 2269, 2307, 2310
 Torquay, Eng., 1742
 Torrington, Conn., 1122, 1161, 1314-15, 1843
 Torrington, Conn., 246, 538, 548, 1161, 1257, 1518, 2277, 2310, 2312
 Torrington, Eng., 1030
 Tortola, Virgin Islands, 522
 Tosmoc, N. Y., 1997
 Tottenville, N. Y., 458-9, 1012-13
 Toulon, Ill., 606
 Tourville, Normandy, 2175
 Towanda, Kan., 1332
 Towanda, Pa., 1231, 1690, 1717
 Towcester, Eng., 546
 Town Brook, Mass., 2451
 Town Fifteen Range Four West, Neb., 1164-5
 Town Hill, Conn., 612, 1217
 Town Nine, Cal., 1939
 Town River, Mich., 1695
 Townsend, Mass., 410-11, 417, 942, 957, 1312, 1916
 Townsend, O., 1274, 1857
 Townsend Harbor, Mass., 1495
 Townshend, Vt., 1207
 Townsville, Queensland, 21
 Townville, Pa., 1292
 Townville, S. C., 2157, 2165
 Toxeth Park, Toxteth Park, Eng., 510, 714
 Tracy, Minn., 1406
 Trafalgar, Ont., 1120
 Trainer, Pa., 1172
 Tranmere, Eng., 2233, 2239-40
 Transit, Minn., 1511
 Traverse City, Mich., 1441, 1940-1
 Travis, Tex., 1366-8, 1910-13
 Tremaine's Corners, N. Y., 1644-5
 Tremont, N. Y., 1885
 Trempealeau, Wis., 1748-9, 2031
 Trent, Mich., 2248
 Trenton, Ga., 2139
 Trenton, Me., 1152
 Trenton, N. J., 129, 451-2, 616, 697, 993, 1041, 1074, 1158, 1503, 1531, 1768
 Trenton, N. Y., 1591
 Trenton, Wis., 1490-1, 1646, 1962
 Tresawsen, Eng., 1023
 Treverwyn, Eng., 741
 Triangle, N. Y., 963, 1717-18
 Tribes Hill, N. Y., 789-90, 1527
 Trim Belle, Wis., 1410-11
 Tring, Eng., 59, 595, 2203-4
 Trinity, Tex., 306
 Tripoli, Syria, 1094
 Troedyraur, Wales, 715
 Troies, France, 75
 Troup County, Ga., 2102, 2154, 2160-1
 Troupsburgh, N. Y., 626, 1239
 Trout Creek, N. Y., 621
 Trout Run, Pa., 462
 Trowbridge, Eng., 106
 Trowbridge, Mich., 1304
 Trowbridge, Pa., 1690
 Troy, Mass., 204, 441-3
 Troy, N. H., 1300
 Troy, N. Y., 340, 405-6, 528-9, 770, 789-90, 793-4, 886, 916, 945, 1005, 1083-4, 1104-5, 1110, 1131, 1182, 1306, 1475, 1491, 1502, 1528-9, 1586, 1593, 1624, 1636-8, 1694, 1701, 1819, 1881, 2247-8, 2254, 2268, 2270, 2274, 2307-9, 2328
 Troy, O., 532, 2009, 2476, 2502
 Troy, Pa., 404-5, 530-1, 621, 624, 1200, 1232, 1469-70, 1546, 1685-7
 Troy, Vt., 700, 1262, 1385, 1405, 1467
 Troy, Wis., 972
 Trumbull, Conn., 1847
 Trumbull County, O., 887, 2281
 Truro, Eng., 109, 503
 Truro, Mass., 663, 1555, 1599
 Truxton, N. Y., 1350, 1365, 1392, 1505
 Tryon, N. C., 2040
 Tryon County, N. Y., 2310
 Tryonville, Pa., 1878
 Tsingpu, China, 1957
 Tuckaleeschee, Tenn., 1537
 Tucson, Ariz., 924, 1008-10
 Tuddington, Eng., 2050
 Tugalo, Ga., 2262
 Tugalo region, Ga., 2083
 Tugalo, Tugalo River, Ga., S. C., and Tenn., 2058-60, 2071, 2078-9, 2083, 2101-3, 2113-14
 Tuftonborough, N. H., 1468
 Tulip, N. Y., 2330
 Tully, N. Y., 668
 Tunbridge, Eng., 2257
 Tunbridge, Vt., 288-91, 327, 702-3, 706-10, 879, 1254-5, 1259, 1270-1, 1287-90, 1301, 1386, 1405, 1417-18, 1618, 1876
 Tunge, Eng., 17
 Tunis, Africa, 1757
 Tunstall, Eng., 236
 Tunworth, Eng., 109
 Turin, N. Y., 682, 1364
 Turkey, Europe, 702
 Turkey, N. J., 467
 Turner, Me., 1183
 Turner's Falls, Mass., 132
 Turner's Junction, Ill., 1555
 Turnerville, Conn., 1370, 1916
 Turnstall, Eng., 2247
 Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1774, 2076, 2332
 Tuscarawas County, O., 2284, 2292
 Tuscola, Mich., 664
 Tuscola County, Mich., 1292
 Tusk, N. S., 563
 Tustin, Cal., 2492
 Tvinge, Eng., 1107
 Twenholm Parish, Scotland, 1485
 Twiggs County, Ga., 2181
 Twin City, Wis., 1988
 Twin Lake, Minn., 1413
 Twin Rivers, Wis., 1389
 Twinsburgh, O., 690, 1387
 Twin Springs, Kan., 1265
 Two Creeks, Wis., 1440
 Two Rivers, Wis., 1940
 Twyford, Eng., 493
 Tyler, Tex., 2116, 2268
 Tylerville, Conn., 1746b
 Tyngsborough, Mass., 409, 487-8, 940
 Tyringham, Mass., 1674, 2043
 Tyrone, Ireland, 2217
 Tyrone, Mich., 981, 1626
 Tyrone, N. Y., 1928
 Tyrone County, Ireland, 1422
 Ugborough, Eng., 1741
 Ukiah, Cal., 2152, 2207-8
 Uley, Eng., 490
 Ullock, Eng., 478
 Ulster, Pa., 933, 1207
 Ulster County, N. Y., 667, 682, 695, 1403, 1729, 1831, 2310, 2330, 2419
 Ulysses, N. Y., 482-3, 1049-50, 1295
 Unadilla, Mich., 1221-3
 Unadilla, N. Y., 269, 631-2, 673, 802-3, 846, 933, 1376, 1376-7, 1546, 1602, 1691, 2318
 Unadilla Forks, N. Y., 687

- Underhill, Vt., 597-602, 1199, 1207
 "Undine" ship, Indian Ocean, 968
 Unerigg, Eng., 1214
 Union, Conn., 157, 305-6, 622, 677, 745-6, 1358-9, 1462, 1464, 2314
 Union, Ill., 678
 Union, Ind., 1322-3
 Union, La., 1488
 Union, Me., 546, 835, 1570
 Union, Mich., 674, 1353-4, 2013
 Union, Ky., 2147
 Union, Miss., 2153, 2209
 Union, Mo., 614
 Union, N. Y., 288, 692, 696-8, 1131, 1392, 1401-2, 1403
 Union, Ore., 970
 Union, Pa., 1880
 Union, S. C., 2122, 2131
 Union, Wis., 742, 1580, 2464
 Union Center, N. Y., 1401
 Union City, Ind., 2466
 Union City, Mich., 2321
 Union City, Tenn., 645
 Union County, Ga., 2173
 Union County, N. C., 2122
 Union County, Tenn., 2090
 Union Grove, Wis., 685, 1652-3, 2019-20
 Union Springs, N. Y., 911
 Uniontown, Md., 918
 Uniontown, Pa., 451, 2279
 Union Township, Kan., 614, 1218
 Union Township, Mich., 1353
 Union Township, N. J., 458, 1022
 Union Vale, N. Y., 1312
 Union Village, N. Y., 2282
 Unionville, Conn., 1149, 1590, 1840, 2326
 Unionville, N. Y., 640-1
 Unionville, O., 621, 1143-4, 1492-3, 1780, 1962
 Unionville, S. C., 2122
 United Colonies, N. A., 540
 United States of America, 253, 429, 570-1, 672, 1166, 1178, 1508, 1543, 2077, 2249
 United States man-of-war, 948
 United States service, 1869
 United States service, Va., 2435
 Unity, N. H., 873-4, 1748
 Unity, Pa., 1671
 University Hill, 1869
 Upham, N. B., 1171
 Upham Estate, Eng., 107
 Upland, Sweden, 2203
 Upleatham, Eng., 13, 2415
 Upleatham Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Upper Canada, B. A., 1874
 Upper Coos, N. H., 2281
 Upper Falls, Md., 1920
 Upper Lisle, N. Y., 963, 1717
 Upper Londonderry, N. S., 574
 Upper Marlborough, Md., 1445
 Upper Sussex, N. B., 153, 316
 Upson County, Ga., 2154-5
 Upton, Eng., 1745
 Upton, Mass., 126, 259, 595, 816, 1196-8, 1562, 2474
 Upton Cressent, Eng., 2234
 Upway, Eng., 507
 Urbana, Ill., 1683, 2304
 Urbana, O., 1264-5, 1299, 1651, 2019
 Urmerston, Eng., 70
 Ursa, Ill., 1616
 Utah, State of, 271, 673, 2306
 Utica, Ill., 587
 Utica, N. Y., 152-4, 321, 453, 716, 786, 894, 903, 921, 984, 1113, 1117, 1122, 1418, 1433, 1439, 1523-4, 1584, 1602, 1648, 1680, 1725, 1792, 1824, 1833, 1864, 1993, 2007, 2023, 2290, 2419
 Utica Township, Ill., 587
 Uvalde, Tex., 2178
 Uxbridge, Mass., 126, 744-7, 820, 1260, 1385, 1560, 2308, 2478
 Vacaville, Cal., 2208
 Vail's Gate, N. Y., 1830
 Vail's Mills, N. Y., 789-90, 1527-8, 1971
 Valatie, N. Y., 1217, 1528, 2016
 Valdosta, Ga., 1665
 Vale of Conway, Wales, 2415
 Vallejo, Cal., 1712
 Valle's Mills, Mo., 2004
 Valley Forge, Pa., 239-40
 Valley Nachoochee, Ga., 2115
 Vallonia Springs, N. Y., 1298
 Valognes, Normandy, 1108
 Valois, France, 1615
 Valparaiso, Chili, 1988, 2261
 Valparaiso, Ind., 1264, 1931
 Valparaiso, Mex., 453
 Van Buren, Ark., 835
 Van Buren, Ind., 1278
 Van Buren, N. Y., 1304
 Van Buren, O., 1331
 Vancluse, Va., 1772
 Van Couver Island, B. C., 1053, 1746a, 2271
 Vandalia, Ill., 1597, 2305
 Vandalia, Mich., 1905, 1938
 Vanderburg, Ind., 2212
 Vanderburg County, Ind., 2213
 Van Deusenville, Mass., 1592
 Van Epp's land, N. Y., 1907
 Van Kleek's Hill, Ont., 484, 1053-4, 1753
 Vanlue, O., 578
 Vanport, Pa., 903
 Vans Creek, Ga., 2076, 2100, 2154-5
 Varick, N. Y., 438-9, 929, 1256
 Vassalborough, Me., 412, 952, 1843, 2289
 Vaudoevres hamlet, Switzerland, 1997-8
 Veincash, Ireland, 1109
 Venango, Pa., 1242, 1307, 1552, 1674
 Venango County, Pa., 422
 Venango Township, Pa., 1552
 Venice, N. Y., 1537
 Venice, O., 1164-5
 Ventura, Cal., 1629-30
 Vergennes, Vt., 1608
 Vermandois, France, 1615
 Vermillion, Ill., 1882
 Vermillion, Ia., 1269
 Vermillion, O., 1276-8
 Vermillion, S. D., 1269, 2486
 Vermillion County, Ill., 1629
 Vermillion County, Ind., 1870
 Vermillion Parish, La., 1459
 Vermont, State of, 138, 204, 245, 255-6, 263, 287-8, 290, 298, 309-10, 323-5, 385-6, 416, 617, 620, 638, 672, 688, 694-5, 711, 721, 725, 728-30, 747-50, 794, 824, 840, 895, 977-8, 1105, 1182, 1243, 1280, 1289, 1292, 1302, 1380, 1406-9, 1466, 1469-70, 1611, 1629, 1813, 1838, 1857, 2116, 2269-70, 2274, 2277, 2308, 2321, 2328, 2334, 2424
 Verndale, Minn., 1194
 Vernon, Conn., 400, 475-6, 794, 1535, 1916
 Vernon, Ill., 1892
 Vernon, N. Y., 44, 1669
 Vernon, Tex., 1219-20
 Vernon, Vt., 651, 1250, 1309, 1874
 Vernon County, Mo., 1437
 Verona, N. Y., 894, 1376, 1589, 1679, 1682
 Versailles, Ind., 1401
 Versailles, Ky., 2331
 Versailles, O., 1636
 Vershire, Vt., 825, 1269, 1291-3, 1467
 Versin, Germany, 2036-7
 Versin bei Barnow, Pomerania, Germany, 2036-7
 vessel "Carrie Bell Heyer," off Florida Reefs, 1861
 vessel "Saint Marys," 943
 Vestal, N. Y., 692, 1340-1
 Veteran, N. Y., 936
 Vevay, Ind., 1688
 Vickery, O., 1857
 Vicksburg, Mich., 1193
 Vicksburg, Miss., 1648, 1794, 2113, 2279
 Victor, N. Y., 800, 843, 913, 1105-6, 1633, 1664-5, 1690
 Victoria, Australia, 1168
 Victoria, N. S., 1181
 Victoria, Tex., 1331, 1763-4
 Victoria Vale, N. S., 575
 Victory, N. Y., 693, 1218
 Victory, Vt., 743
 Victory Village, N. Y., 693
 Vienna, Austria, 1736, 1793
 Vienna, Me., 947
 Vienna, Md., 1106
 Vienna, N. Y., 785, 848, 891-2, 927, 1537, 1589-90, 1629-31, 1634, 1674, 1681, 2006-8, 2266, 2327
 Vienna, Ont., 1733
 Vienna Corners, N. Y., 1630
 Vienna Township, N. Y., 2006
 Vienne, France, 2242
 Vigin, Sweden, 1108
 Villanova, N. Y., 1139, 1878
 Vincennes, Ind., 2480
 Vineland, N. J., 387, 850, 884, 896, 1377, 1778
 Vineland, Wis., 1656
 Vineyard Haven, Mass., 195, 419-24, 433, 437-8, 960-1, 965-6, 971, 974-5, 979, 1716-18, 1775
 Vinita, I. T., 2258
 Vinton, O., 1637
 Viola, Minn., 1851
 Viola Center, Ia., 1523
 Virden, Ill., 2285, 2293-8, 2303-4
 Virgil, N. Y., 284, 682-4, 855, 1364, 1592-3
 Virginia, State of, 25, 94, 139, 297, 399, 489, 541, 686, 700-2, 769, 811, 863, 910, 993, 1048, 1082, 1151, 1267, 1323, 1354, 1366, 1369, 1401, 1435, 1437, 1445, 1514, 1523, 1551, 1577, 1799, 1819, 1942, 1985-6, 2054-9, 2068-75, 2078, 2084-5, 2088-91, 2094-6, 2101, 2104, 2108, 2113, 2125, 2171-5, 2184-5, 2190, 2203-6, 2218, 2247, 2304-5, 2311, 2326, 2335-7, 2339, 2416-18, 2435, 2470, 2486, 2501
 Virginia capes, Va., 2268
 Virginia City, Nev., 1444-5
 Vly, N. Y., 802, 1544
 Volcano, Cal., 1475-6, 1886
 Volga City, Ia., 1641-2
 Volina, Mich., 1626, 1939
 Volksberg, Germany, 1291
 Volney, Mich., 1382

- Volney, N. Y., 505, 785
 Voluntown, Conn., 181, 346, 443, 715, 886, 1454, 2276, 2281
 Voorhees, N. Y., 891-2
 Vox, N. C., 2172
- Wabash, Ind., 2145, 2492
 Wabasha, Minn., 1408, 1579
 Wabash County, Ind., 2145
 Wabash River, Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio, 1346
 Wabaunsee County, Kan., 2292
 Waco, Tex., 1309, 1866, 1914
 Waconda, Kan., 1341
 Wadbury, N. H., 986
 Waddington, N. Y., 485-6, 1053, 2482
 Wadena, Minn., 1273
 Wadham, Eng., 1992
 Wadhurst, Eng., 85
 Wadsworth, O., 475, 1442-3
 Wahoo, Neb., 1051
 Wahsatch, Utah, 1559
 Wailuku, Hawaii, 969
 Waitsfield, Vt., 306, 746, 808, 943, 1386, 1701
 Wakefield, Eng., 566
 Wakefield, Mass., 2298, 2439
 Wakefield, N. H., 2432
 Wakefield, R. I., 1526
 Wakefield, Va., 2173
 Wakeman, O., 800, 1293, 1534, 1893-4
 Walcot, Eng., 1060
 Walden, Eng., 478, 1815
 Walden, Vt., 1273, 1386
 Waldingfield, Eng., 493
 Waldo, Fla., 692
 Waldo, O., 780
 Waldo, Wis., 1475
 Waldoboro, Me., 1571
 Walea, Eng., 2225
 Wales, Great Britain, 23, 44, 89, 144, 400, 509, 530, 650, 686, 715, 741, 857, 866, 877, 881, 910, 968, 997, 1025, 1033, 1082, 1091, 1108, 1114, 1147, 1224, 1432, 1463, 1488, 1603, 1611-12, 1645, 1660, 1797, 1998, 2035, 2111, 2218-19, 2305, 2332, 2415-16, 2419-20, 2454, 2462, 2484
 Wales, Mass., 397, 626, 745, 1233
 Wales Marches, Wales, 877
 Walesville, N. Y., 1994
 Wallhalla, S. C., 2105-6, 2166
 Walker, Kan., 1218
 Walker, Mich., 619, 1228
 Walker County, Ga., 2197
 Walker Township, Kan., 614, 1218
 Walkerville, Ill., 2199
 Walkin's Grove, Ill., 552, 1163
 Wallace, Ia., 649
 Wallace Station, N. Y., 2316
 Wallasey, Eng., 2233, 2239-40
 Wallasey Parish, Eng., 2225
 Walla Walla, Wash., 960
 Walled Lake, Mich., 2318, 2323
 Wall Grange, Eng., 1212
 Wallingford, Conn., 524-5, 530, 781, 1122, 1387-8, 1726, 1862, 1914, 1966, 1998, 2260, 2308
 Walling Hill, Conn., 1312, 1885
 Wallis, N. S., 1846
 Wallop, Eng., 577
 Wallop Parish, Conn., 992
 Walnut, Ia., 806
 Walnut Fork, Ia., 1072
- Walnut Hill, Tenn., 2171
 Walpole, Mass., 156-9, 245, 330-5, 546, 821-2, 1158, 1258, 1564, 1662, 2269, 2281
 Walpole, N. H., 1448
 Walpole, Ont., 717
 Walpole Plains, Mass., 332
 Walpole Township, Ont., 717
 Walshville, Ill., 2294
 Waltham, Eng., 493
 Waltham, Mass., 258, 648, 1508, 1586, 1697
 Waltham Abbey, Eng., 1603
 Walthamstow, Eng., 2244
 Walton, Eng., 877
 Walton, Ga., 2214-15
 Walton, Kan., 1665, 1678
 Walton, Neb., 1692
 Walton, N. Y., 679, 1045, 1136, 2033
 Walton County, Ga., 305, 2214-15
 Walton's ford, Tenn., 2113-14
 Walworth, N. Y., 1793
 Walworth, Wis., 1333, 1833-4, 1892
 Walworth County, Wis., 1550
 Wangford Hundred, Eng., 87
 Wapakoneta, O., 1984
 Wapa Valley, Cal., 1686
 Wapella, Ill., 1570
 Wapentake or Wapontake of Langbargh, Yorkshire, Eng., 12
 Wappa, Cal., 1569
 Wapping, Eng., 2416
 Wapsenonoc Indian Village, Ia., 1276
 Wapsie Slough, N. Y., 1907
 Warbleton, Eng., 1125
 Warbonnet, Neb., 1649
 Ward, Mass., 2472
 Ward, Pa., 1231, 1546
 Wardsborough, Vt., 547
 Wardsville, Ont., 1342, 1896
 Ward Township, Pa., 1230, 1546
 Wardville, Eng., 910
 Ware, Mass., 264, 269-70, 293, 625-7, 630, 636, 648, 715-16, 898, 1134, 1235-8, 1247, 1252-3, 1286, 1326-7, 1859, 2472, 2491
 Ware, N. H., 1276
 Wareham, Mass., 437
 Warehouse Point, Conn., 277, 658-60, 1110, 1890, 1946
 Warner Hall, Eng., 394
 Warnerville, N. Y., 1545-6
 Warren, Conn., 1516-18
 Warren, Del., 482-3
 Warren, Ill., 1444, 1522, 1968
 Warren, Me., 245-6, 834-5, 1158, 1254
 Warren, Mass., 636, 648, 1233, 1246, 1252, 1598, 1862, 1907, 2026
 Warren, N. H., 1263, 1864
 Warren, N. Y., 486
 Warren, O., 384, 547, 760, 887-8, 913, 1489, 1495, 1624-5, 1662-3, 1960, 2026, 2281, 2462
 Warren, Pa., 852, 1402, 1552
 Warren, R. I., 618, 1726
 Warren, Tex., 1457-8
 Warren, Vt., 824, 1205, 1408
 Warren, Va., 1366
 Warren County, Ga., 2197
 Warren County, Ind., 1882
 Warren County, Ky., 2077
 Warren County, Miss., 2018
 Warren County, N. Y., 1701
 Warren County, O., 1264, 1576, 1983, 2144
 Warren County, Pa., 1979
- Warrensburgh, Mo., 1569
 Warrensburgh, N. Y., 442, 1330, 1724, 1894
 Warren's Corners, N. Y., 1346
 Warrensville, O., 674, 1353
 Warrenton, N. C., 1204
 Warsaw, Ind., 1242, 2145
 Warsaw, Ia., 1811
 Warsaw, Mo., 1341
 Warsaw, N. Y., 116-17, 727, 857, 1105-6, 1234, 1429, 1431-2, 1434-5, 1496, 1537, 1933-4, 2044, 2280
 Warsaw, O., 665
 Warton, Eng., 2173, 2203-4
 Wartrace, Tenn., 2090-2, 2118-20, 2180-2, 2191, 2219, 2276, 2314
 Warwick, Eng., 109, 265
 Warwick, Mass., 648, 1247
 Warwick, N. Y., 773, 1763
 Warwick, R. I., 309, 675, 752, 826, 1074, 1474, 1563, 1660, 1723-4, 1798, 1999, 2269, 2469
 Warwick County, Va., 2417
 Warwick Neck, R. I., 1724
 Warwickshire, Eng., 69, 105, 108, 123, 127, 151, 211, 270, 304, 394, 489, 530, 687, 702, 1031, 1122, 1809, 2484
 Washbourne, Eng., 1637
 Washington, Conn., 189, 1992
 Washington, D. C., 22, 206, 323, 485, 585-6, 595, 735-9, 809, 984, 1016, 1040, 1057-8, 1080, 1102, 1129, 1138, 1142, 1146, 1168-9, 1204, 1257, 1309, 1356, 1424, 1445, 1480-1, 1577, 1602, 1609, 1634, 1699, 1700, 1722, 1754-8, 1774, 1782-93, 1800, 1808, 1817, 1845-6, 1853, 1871, 1876, 1898-9, 1959-60, 1974-6, 1981, 1988, 1994, 2034-7, 2096, 2204-6, 2148-50, 2263, 2268-9, 2276, 2280, 2307, 2311, 2324, 2330, 2332-3, 2441, 2443, 2451, 2467-8, 2470, 2473, 2477, 2483
 Washington, Eng., 137, 2203
 Washington, Ga., 381, 881-3, 1622
 Washington, Ill., 1704
 Washington, Ind., 1928
 Washington, Ia., 761, 882
 Washington, Mass., 142, 421, 1643, 1647, 2014
 Washington, Miss., 808-9
 Washington, N. H., 1696
 Washington, N. J., 1291
 Washington, Pa., 1046-9, 1535, 1750, 2489-90
 Washington, State of, 700, 2288, 2503
 Washington, Tenn., 2090
 Washington, Vt., 1259, 1270, 1284-5, 1288, 1291, 1468, 1867
 Washington, Wis., 1521, 2464
 Washington County, Ia., 1299
 Washington County, Ky., 1274
 Washington County, Md., 1264, 2305
 Washington County, Mo., 2166
 Washington County, N. Y., 442, 759, 1819, 2281, 2308
 Washington County, O., 1637, 2010
 Washington County, Pa., 351, 1535
 Washington County, Tenn., 2113
 Washington County, Va., 2184

- Washington Court House, O., 1227, 1618, 2003-4
 Washington Mills, N. Y., 2326
 Washington Mount, N. H., 548
 Washington Territory, U. S., 700
 Washington Township, Pa., 1046-8, 1671
 Washington Village, R. I., 713-4
 Washingtonville, N. J., 459, 1015
 Washingtonville, N. Y., 1592
 Wassington, Eng., 2203
 Watcombe, Eng., 1769
 Waterbury, Conn., 154, 285, 317-20, 548, 661, 1152, 1212, 1224, 1254, 1311, 1370, 1431, 1516, 1518-20, 1821-2, 1882, 2262, 2265, 2269, 2312-13
 Waterbury, O., 263-4
 Waterbury, Vt., 593, 604, 1386, 1619-20
 Waterbury Center, Vt., 1386
 Waterford, Conn., 1882
 Waterford, Ireland, 1839
 Waterford, Me., 873, 1082, 1101, 1152
 Waterford, N. Y., 313, 442, 944, 1092-3, 1106, 2034, 2300, 2335
 Waterford, O., 263
 Waterford, Pa., 1551, 1604-5
 Waterford, Vt., 155-6, 385, 888-90, 1644
 Waterford, Wis., 1128
 Water Hall, Eng., 1121
 Waterham Herne, Eng., 63
 Waterloo, Can., 1692
 Waterloo, Ill., 2303
 Waterloo, Ia., 757, 1420, 1486, 1875, 2299
 Waterloo, Mich., 1635
 Waterloo, N. Y., 798-9, 1127, 1347, 1654, 1802, 1898-9, 2014
 Waterport, N. Y., 904, 1811
 Watertown, Conn., 320, 914, 1161, 1323, 1529-30, 1545-6
 Watertown, Dak., 2335
 Watertown, Mass., 58-60, 62-4, 69, 87, 94, 127, 138, 141, 146, 196, 200-2, 258, 315, 331, 335, 341, 382, 477, 496, 510, 522, 543, 551, 563, 658-9, 772, 775, 813, 819, 830, 838, 884, 959, 1041, 1058, 1088, 1114, 1147-8, 1203-4, 1212, 1215, 1308, 1321, 1464-5, 1572, 1603, 1607, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1697, 1709, 1751, 1772, 1839, 1867-8, 1915, 1929-30, 1999, 2000, 2021, 2032, 2040, 2049-50, 2263, 2421, 2423, 2445, 2471, 2490
 Watertown, Mich., 2013
 Watertown, N. Y., 232, 320, 390, 690, 729, 777-8, 924, 927, 963, 1103, 1213, 1327, 1376, 1382, 1511-12, 1642, 1725, 1825-6, 1925, 1965-7, 2497, 2502
 Watertown, Ont., 1120
 Watertown, S. D., 2012
 Watertown, Wis., 1673, 1747, 2455
 Watertown Farms, Mass., 1925
 Waterville, Me., 1270, 1713, 2295, 2297
 Waterville, N. Y., 665, 1828, 2289, 2301-2
 Waterville, N. S., 1507
 Waterville, O., 1877
 Waterville, Vt., 1383, 1426
 Watervliet, N. Y., 694-5, 793-4, 1887, 2289-91
 Watford, Eng., 235
 Watkins, N. Y., 799
 Waukeka, Ill., 1336, 1379
 Watson, N. Y., 1364
 Watsonville, Cal., 1296, 1392, 1708
 Watton at Stone, Eng., 522
 Wattsburg, Vt., 246, 547, 1468
 Waucoma, Ia., 664, 1331, 1410
 Waukau, Wis., 1631
 Waukechon, Wis., 673, 2334
 Waukegan, Ill., 474, 666, 879, 895, 1040, 1252, 1396-8, 1685, 2024
 Waukesha, Wis., 532, 762, 973, 1140, 1203, 1339, 1893, 2492
 Waupaca, Wis., 1261, 1833, 1864
 Waupun, Wis., 1475, 1490-2, 1800, 1962
 Wauregan, Conn., 739-40, 787, 1456
 Wausemon, Wis., 415
 Waushara County, Wis., 536
 Wauwatosa, Wis., 925-7
 Waverly, Ia., 1333, 2455-6
 Waverly, Kan., 812-3
 Waverly, Mich., 2271
 Waverly, N. Y., 486, 751, 1382, 1927
 Waverly, S. C., 2217
 Wawekas Hill, Conn., 524-5
 Waxahachie, Tex., 2138, 2142, 2147
 Waycross, Ga., 2417
 Wayland, Mass., 1293, 1879
 Wayne, Ill., 1414
 Wayne, Me., 1554
 Wayne, Neb., 2481
 Wayne, N. Y., 1139, 1192, 1215, 2052
 Wayne, O., 585
 Wayne, Pa., 1548-51, 2496
 Wayne County, Ind., 1955, 2045
 Wayne County, Mich., 1643
 Wayne County, Mo., 1619, 2004
 Wayne County, N. Y., 538, 582, 1051, 2261
 Wayne County, O., 1355, 2126, 2284
 Wayne County, Pa., 663-4
 Waynesburg, O., 2292
 Waynesville, O., 1421
 Wayne Township, O., 585
 Weare, N. H., 358, 873-4, 880, 1276
 Weatherford, Tex., 2105-6, 2166
 Weathersfield, Vt., 1461, 2117
 Weatogue, Conn., 186, 2481
 Weaver's Corners, O., 641, 1274-5, 1877
 Weaverville, Cal., 1795
 Weber's Falls, Cherokee Nation, 2127
 Webster, Ia., 588, 1660, 1692
 Webster, Mass., 157, 2026, 2433
 Webster, N. Y., 798-801, 1543, 2265
 Webster, S. D., 1939
 Webster City, Ia., 588, 1692
 Weedsport, N. Y., 1217-18
 Weis Baden, Germany, 1325
 Welch Neck, S. C., 2219
 Weld County, Col., 1836, 2145
 Welland, Ont., 1128, 1966
 Welland Canal, Can., 618
 Wellebourne, Eng., 2203
 Wellesley, Mass., 2472
 Wellington, Eng., 2236
 Wellington, O., 423, 964, 1188
 Wellington, N. Z., 1744
 Wells, Eng., 99, 144
 Wells, Me., 494, 910, 1082, 1917, 2423
 Wells, Neb., 1692
 Wells, N. Y., 1659
 Wells, Pa., 1298
 Wells, Vt., 982, 1223-4, 1269, 1529
 Wellsborough, Pa., 283, 678, 681-2, 730, 1298
 Wellsbourne, Eng., 478
 Wellsburg, N. Y., 933
 Wells River, Vt., 1921
 Wellsville, N. Y., 1359, 1536
 Wendell, Mass., 276, 581, 634-5, 649, 651, 1305
 Wendell, N. H., 1276
 Wendesley, Eng., 1069
 Wendover, Eng., 209
 Wenham, Mass., 85, 364, 492, 509, 1890
 Wentworth, Eng., 493
 Wentworth, N. H., 1261, 1289, 1741
 Wentworth, N. S., 1746
 Wentworth Woodhouse, Eng., 493
 Wessagasset, Mass., 1112
 Wessex, Eng., 266
 Wesson, Miss., 695
 Wessington, Eng., 2203
 West Albans, Vt., 1044
 West Albany, Vt., 1874
 West Almond, N. Y., 1234
 West Ansonia, Conn., 662, 2335
 West Avon, Conn., 1727
 West Bloomfield, N. J., 208
 West Bloomfield, N. Y., 323, 791-2, 843, 1529-30, 2317, 2321
 Westborough, Mass., 67, 258-60, 1088, 1586, 2433-4, 2444, 2474-5
 West Boston, Mass., 1584
 West Boxford, Mass., 1607
 West Boylston, Mass., 330, 815, 817-18, 1561
 West Braintree, Vt., 700, 1205
 West Brattleboro, Vt., 795
 West Bretton, Eng., 493
 West Bridgewater, Mass., 132
 Westbrook, Conn., 597, 1326, 1883
 Westbrook, Me., 413, 1180, 1572
 West Brookfield, Mass., 103-4, 213, 1251-2, 1373, 1696, 1860
 West Burke, Vt., 1205-6
 West Burlington, Pa., 936
 Westbury Leigh, Eng., 90
 West Cambridge, Mass., 829, 1126
 West Camden, Me., 834-8, 1570-2
 West Camden, N. Y., 154, 785
 West Camp, N. Y., 1592
 West Charleston, Vt., 1204-5
 West Charlotte, Vt., 1468
 Westchester, Conn., 106, 216-17, 476-80, 1813
 Westchester, Eng., 232
 West Chester, Westchester, N. Y., 826, 1443-4, 1941-3
 West Chester, Pa., 1047

- Westchester County, N. Y., 515-20, 826, 1032, 1443-4
 West Chesterfield, Mass., 908-9, 1547
 West Clarksville, N. Y., 626-7, 1238
 West Colesville, N. Y., 1216
 West Constable, N. Y., 1520
 West Constant, N. Y., 2274
 West Copake, N. Y., 576
 West Cornwall, Conn., 1125, 2036-7
 West Cornwall, Vt., 931
 Westcourt, Eng., 544
 West Creek, Ind., 1393, 1429
 West Davenport, N. Y., 681
 West Dedham, Mass., 388-9, 824
 West Dorset, Vt., 764
 West Eau Claire, Wis., 1542
 West Edmeston, N. Y., 1332-4
 West Elizabeth, N. J., 453
 West Embden, Me., 947, 1714
 West End, Ga., 2162
 West End, N. J., 1110
 Westerdale, Eng., 12, 13
 Westerlo, N. Y., 675-6, 1357, 1906, 2318
 Westerly, R. I., 311, 539, 686, 854, 886, 1375, 1645, 2038
 Western, Mass., 1598, 2471
 Western, Neb., 748
 Western, N. Y., 205, 299, 401-3, 920-1, 925-7, 1672, 1800, 2008, 2269, 2307-8, 2313
 Western Canterbury, Windham County, Conn., 2314
 Western Reserve, O., 366-84, 514, 521, 1372
 Westernville, Neb., 748
 Westernville, N. Y., 923, 1677
 West Fairlee, Vt., 825, 1301
 West Farmington, Me., 2277
 West Farms, Conn., 153
 West Farms, Mass., 2333
 West Farnham, P. Q., 718
 West Feliciana, La., 1490
 Westfield, Eng., 2203
 Westfield, Mass., 110, 492, 504, 910, 1087-8, 1105-7, 1216, 1228, 1237, 1240, 1323, 1373, 1471, 1497, 1502-3, 1568, 1662, 1665, 1813-15, 1885, 2321, 2323
 Westfield, N. B., 1878
 Westfield, N. J., 466-7, 854, 1020-3, 1398, 1477-9
 Westfield, N. Y., 1088, 1477, 2039
 Westfield, O., 905-6, 1651
 Westfield, Pa., 626-7, 751, 1239
 Westfield, Vt., 701, 1272, 1385
 Westfield Farms, Mass., 1726
 West Florence, O., 2144
 Westford, Conn., 1359, 1462
 Westford, Mass., 43, 52, 92, 190-3, 409-12, 940-3, 1394, 1698, 1815, 1838, 1839, 2291
 Westford, N. Y., 1349, 1370, 1543
 West Fork, Ia., 943
 West Freetown, Mass., 820
 West Friesland, Holland, 455
 West Gloucester, Mass., 873
 West Granby, Conn., 1213
 West Greenwich, R. I., 151-2, 308-12, 752-3, 757-8, 1474-5, 2335
 West Groton, Mass., 1919
 West Hackensack, N. J., 999, 1020
 West Hall, Eng., 232
 Westham, Eng., 647
 Westhampton, Mass., 1666, 1885, 2032, 2259
 West Hartford, Conn., 832-3, 991, 1149, 1369-70, 1526, 1592-3, 1661, 1776-7, 1988
 West Hartford, Vt., 1876
 Westhatch, Eng., 70
 West Haven, Conn., 1254, 1889
 West Haven, Vt., 152, 299, 724, 1432-3, 1550, 1932
 West Hector, N. Y., 929
 West Homdon, Eng., 265
 West Houses, Scotland, 1314
 West Indies, N. A., 242, 417, 426, 491, 541-2, 831, 1031, 2243, 2429, 2437
 Westkill, N. Y., 1356, 1906
 Westland, N. J., 1782-91
 Westleigh, Eng., 2244
 West Liberty, O., 1651
 West Linton, Scotland, 2037
 West Lowell, Eng., 2469
 West Medway, Mass., 2478
 West Meriden, Conn., 1311
 West Middleton, Wis., 1856
 Westmill, Eng., 912
 Westminster, Conn., 351-2, 390, 848, 853-4, 895-6, 1591, 1595, 1882
 Westminster, London, 992, 1151, 1488
 Westminster, Md., 918-19, 1670
 Westminster, Mass., 895, 1839, 2291
 Westminster, Ont., 2298
 Westminster, S. C., 2103, 2107
 Westminster, Vt., 585
 Westminster Palace, London, England, 1122
 Westminster Parish, Conn., 351
 Westminster Township, Ont., 2298
 West Molsey, Eng., 1758
 West Monroe, N. Y., 928
 Westmoreland, Eng., 8
 Westmoreland, N. H., 795, 1258
 Westmoreland, N. Y., 1993-4, 2283-4, 2289-90
 Westmoreland, O., 1409
 Westmoreland, Pa., 67, 123
 Westmoreland County, Eng., 8
 Westmoreland County, Pa., 2021
 Westmoreland County, Va., 2173, 2204
 West Nassau, N. Y., 2274
 West Needham, Mass., 1601
 West Newbury, Mass., 1068
 West Newton, Mass., 1066, 1174, 1828, 2477
 West Nottingham, N. H., 1550
 Weston, Eng., 333, 2173
 Weston, Mass., 200, 440, 704, 1613, 1925, 1999, 2471
 Weston, Mich., 1627
 Weston, N. S., 1176
 Weston, Vt., 2473
 Westons Zoyland, Eng., 1977
 West Parish, Mass., 1228
 West Paskack, N. J., 1014
 West Pawlet, Vt., 1005
 West Perry, N. Y., 1133
 Westphalia, Prussia, 1268, 1978
 West Philadelphia, Pa., 2480-1
 West Pittston, Pa., 1800
 West Point, Ind., 1404
 West Point, N. Y., 2333
 West Point, Tex., 1748
 West Point, Va., 2417
 Westport, Conn., 863-70, 1393, 1606, 2253
 West Port, Ireland, 1522
 Westport, Mass., 426-7, 438, 1659
 Westport, N. H., 795
 Westport, N. Y., 1534, 1894, 1971
 Westport, S. D., 1221
 Westport Harbor, R. I., 990
 West Randolph, Vt., 149, 709, 729, 808, 1205, 1407, 1461-2, 1876
 West Riding of Yorkshire, England, 1147, 1561
 West Roxbury, Mass., 1101, 1697, 1883
 West Royalston, Mass., 1880, 2485
 West Rupert, Vt., 762, 768-9, 1493, 1502
 West Rutland, Vt., 1199, 1381, 2309
 West Salisbury, Vt., 765, 1501
 West Sheffield, P. Q., 718
 Westside, Minn., 1279
 West Simsbury, Conn., 1371
 West Somerville, Mass., 2329
 West Springfield, Mass., 325, 530-1, 1107, 1134-5, 1145, 1196, 1229, 1814, 2305, 2323
 West Springfield, Pa., 1899
 West Stafford, Conn., 531
 West Stockbridge, Mass., 1024, 1129, 1665, 1778
 West Superior, Wis., 1411, 2043
 West Swanzey, N. H., 1535
 West Tisbury, Mass., 194, 419, 962, 975, 1715-17, 1720-1
 Weston, Mass., 258
 West Town, N. Y., 930
 West Townsend, Mass., 942
 West Troy, N. Y., 793-4, 1502, 1881, 2309
 West Twyford, Eng., 1025
 West Union, Ia., 1331, 1488
 West Upton, Mass., 2474
 Westure, Eng., 2173
 West Vienna, N. Y., 847-8, 894, 1589-90
 Westville, Conn., 1224
 Westville, N. Y., 1378, 1381-2
 West Wadham, Eng., 1992
 West Walpole, Mass., 332
 West Waterville, Me., 1270
 West Webster, N. Y., 798
 West Windsor, Vt., 1290
 West Winsted, Conn., 610, 781, 1183, 1313, 2312
 Westwood, N. J., 1015, 1734
 West Woodstock, Conn., 1727, 1944
 West Worthington, Mass., 2015
 Wethersfield, Conn., 66, 116-17, 205, 318, 325, 342, 405, 449, 477, 505, 511-12, 515, 541, 658, 687, 910-11, 969, 991, 1031, 1041, 1069-70, 1083, 1105, 1147, 1211, 1215, 1322, 1372, 1388, 1432, 1496-7, 1519, 1535, 1632, 1718-19, 1742, 1813, 1837, 1841-2, 1849, 1862, 1915, 1929-30, 1970, 1992, 1999, 2000, 2017, 2034, 2268, 2300, 2457, 2484, 2487
 Wethersfield, N. Y., 763-5, 795, 1497-1500, 1536-7, 1712, 1934, 1964

- Wethersfield, O., 887-8
Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., 1893
Wetmore, Kan., 1756
Wetmore, Vt., 772, 1204
Wetona, Pa., 1136-7
Wetumkeh, Ga., 2152
Wetumpka, Ala., 1812, 2107, 2116-17
Wetzel County, W. Va., 2042
Wexford, Mich., 891, 1628
Wexford County, Ireland, 85
Weybridge, Vt., 503-4, 1079
Weymouth, Eng., 107, 503, 1112
Weymouth, Mass., 32, 35, 107, 235-6, 241, 316-18, 335, 345, 510, 543, 595, 675, 743, 769, 810, 837, 877, 1111-12, 1130, 1148, 1386, 1561, 1899, 1999, 2119, 2282
Weymouth, N. S., 567, 1733
Weymouth, O., 1487
Whalesborough, Eng., 1126
Whalley House, Eng., 58
Wharleton, Eng., 2203
Wharton County, Tex., 1331
Whately, Mass., 915, 1382, 1487, 1519, 2337
Wheatfield, Eng., 119
Wheatfield, N. Y., 1222
Wheatfield, Pa., 1920
Wheatland, Cal., 1678
Wheatland, Mich., 386, 583, 1189
Wheatland, N. Y., 2469
Wheaton, Ill., 903, 1430-1, 1433, 1933
Wheaton, Wis., 2043-4
Wheatsheaf, N. J., 1023
Wheeler, N. Y., 2318
Wheeling, Ill., 1252, 1332, 1892
Wheeling, W. Va., 410, 1629, 1889
Wheelock, Eng., 775
Wheelock, Vt., 1921, 2299
Wheledale Moor, Eng., 12
Wherwell, Eng., 327
Whigville, Conn., 1520
Whitby, Eng., 10, 15, 17
Whitby-Abbey, Cleveland, Eng., 17, 2223-6
Whitby-Lathes Manor, Cleveland, Eng., 2225
Whitby Monastery, Cleveland, Eng., 2225
Whitchurch, Eng., 564
White, Mich., 1295, 1534
White Chapel Parish, London, England, 492, 1071
White Creek, N. Y., 770, 1813, 1702, 1819
Whitefield, Me., 948, 955
Whitefield, N. H., 744, 1405, 1420, 2283, 2485
Whiteford, Eng., 107
Whitehall, Eng., 2173
Whitehall, N. H., 744
Whitehall, N. Y., 125, 386, 724, 1200, 1433, 1488, 1924, 1933, 2477
White Hall, Vt., 1650
Whitehall, Va., 1907
Whitehead, N. S., 250
White House, N. J., 207, 451
Whitehouse, O., 1877
White House, Va., 2173
White Lake, S. D., 1442-3, 1941
White Oak Ridge, N. J., 464-8
White Path, Ga., 1482-3, 1953-5
White Pigeon, Mich., 720, 1354
White Pine, Pa., 1295-6
White Plains, N. Y., 1055, 1295
White River, Vt., 290
White River Junction, Vt., 879, 1753
White Rock, N. S., 557, 564
Whitesburg, Ark., 2088
White's Corners, Pa., 609
Whiteside, Tenn., 2139
Whiteside County, Ill., 920
Whitesides, Ill., 401
Whiteside Settlement, N. C., 2077
Whitestone, N. Y., 997
Whitestown, N. Y., 347-8, 386, 525, 1048-9, 1509, 1511, 1580, 1631, 1679, 1994
Whitewater, Minn., 1851
Whitewater, Wis., 742, 1475, 1749, 1834, 1932, 2299
Whitewater river, Ind., 2470
Whitfield, Eng., 2203
Whitfield, Ga., 2165
Whitfield County, Ga., 2104, 2138, 2141, 2196
Whitfield Hall, Eng., 85
Whiting, Ill., 1332
Whiting, Kan., 1219, 1308
Whiting, Vt., 307
Whitinsville, Mass., 1698
Whitley, Ind., 1484, 1955
Whitley, O., 1486
Whitley County, Ind., 1322-3, 1484-5
Whitley Hall, Eng., 493
Whitmore Lake, Mich., 1222-3
Whitney Court House, Tex., 2118
Whitney Lordship, Eng., 856
Whitney's Crossings, N. Y., 1235, 1239
Whitneyville, Conn., 2293
Whittington, Eng., 1108
Whittonstall, Eng., 1715
Whorlton, Eng., 13
Whorlton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Whyttemore, Eng., 342
Wiard Hill, Conn., 685
Wicasset, Me., 947
Wicasset, Mass., 2251
Wichita, Kan., 22, 2264, 2268, 2278
Wichita, O., 2003-4
Wicken Bonant, Eng., 1083
Wickford, R. I., 292, 308, 741, 1644
Wickham, Eng., 278
Wightford, N. Y., 1438-9
Wight Isle, Eng., 39, 85, 490, 819
Wight Isle, N. Y., 1075, 1118, 1151
Wigsthorpe, Eng., 492, 1995
Wigton, Eng., 1760
Wilbraham, Mass., 130, 218, 264, 267, 620-8, 745, 788, 992, 1044, 1229-30, 1233-8, 1241, 1855, 2323
Wilbur, Kan., 1433
Wilby, Eng., 2237-8
Wilcox, Pa., 968-9
Wilcox County, Ala., 2208
Wilderness battle, Va., 809, 1385, 1466, 2418
Wildwood, Fla., 2117
Wildwood, S. C., 2185
Wilhelmshoh, Germany, 1993-4
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 128, 842-3, 994, 1057-8, 1240, 1448, 1579-80, 1990-2, 2051
Wilkesboro, N. C., 2080
Wilkes County, Ga., 2210
Wilkes County, N. C., 2059-60, 2064, 2068-70, 2083-91, 2108, 2172
Wilkesville, O., 1704
Wilkinson County, Ga., 2105
Wilkinson County, Miss., 1501
Will, Ill., 796
Will County, Ill., 934, 1692
Willet, N. Y., 1717
Wiley Hundred, Eng., 1083
Williams, Ia., 1231
Williamsburgh, Mass., 179-80, 393-6, 651, 907-16, 1228, 1248, 1656, 1665-6, 2052, 2314
Williamsburgh, Mich., 1629
Williamsburgh, N. Y., 719, 733-4, 794, 991-2, 1003, 1079, 1082, 1112, 1196, 1324, 1326, 1443-6, 1450
Williamsburg, O., 1704
Williamsburgh, Va., 1080, 1151, 1773
Williams Center, O., 1872
Williamscoote, Eng., 1107
Williams County, O., 1164-5
Williamson County, Tenn., 1865
Williamsport, Md., 1089
Williamsport, Mass., 1666
Williamsport, Pa., 932-3, 984, 1294, 1690, 2476
Williams Ranch, Tex., 2135
Williamstown, Mass., 907-9, 1149-50, 1220, 1488, 2015, 2321
Williamstown, Mich., 1193
Williamstown, N. Y., 785
Williamstown, Vt., 306, 347, 599, 602, 641, 942, 1043, 1268, 1271-4, 1279-80, 1284-6, 1290, 1300, 1386-8, 1467, 1876, 1881, 2493
Williamsville, Mo., 1619
Williegh, Eng., 1125
Willimansett, Mass., 1134-5
Willimantic, Conn., 293, 746, 1258, 1273, 1370, 1464, 1525, 1591, 2483
Willing, N. Y., 609
Wilmington, Conn., 181, 305-6, 339-40, 744-6, 799, 831-3, 1135, 1237-8, 1463, 1565-6
Wilmington, Eng., 110
Williston, Vt., 329, 1778
Willoughby, O., 616-17, 1146, 1220-1, 1226, 1316, 1886, 1959-60
Willoughby Lake, Vt., 1420
Willow, Cal., 1920
Willow Springs, Mo., 2482
Wills Purchase, N. Y., 1818
Wilmington, Del., 1086, 1177, 1480-1, 1685-6, 1845-6, 2030, 2039, 2278, 2470
Wilmington, Ill., 565, 1655
Wilmington, Mass., 30, 858-61, 2447
Wilmington, N. Y., 1540
Wilmington, N. C., 2108, 2209, 2218
Wilmington, O., 1114
Wilmington, Vt., 1255
Wilmot, N. S., 153, 559, 563, 567-9, 574
Wilmot, Pa., 852
Wilmot, Wis., 1638
Wilna, N. Y., 298, 728-0, 1304, 1440
Wilseyville, N. Y., 1213-14

- Wilson, N. Y., 602, 1346
 Wilson County, Tex., 1331
 Wilson Township, N. Y., 1344, 1347
 Wilsonville, Neb., 1553
 Wilton, Conn., 856, 1081
 Wilton, Eng., 13
 Wilton, Ia., 1071
 Wilton, Me., 334, 1610, 2040
 Wilton, N. H., 1550, 2290-1
 Wilton, N. Y., 693, 2458
 Wilton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Wiltshire, Eng., 84, 90, 120, 131, 160, 364, 489, 497, 540, 800, 1126, 1809, 1838, 2045, 2471-2
 Wiltwyck, N. Y., 1809
 Wimbledon, Eng., 2232, 2249
 Wincham, Eng., 2204
 Winchendon, Mass., 596-7, 817, 1207, 1560, 2290-1, 2331-2, 2443
 Winchester, Conn., 325, 653-60, 1310-13, 1317, 1322-6, 1884-5, 2265
 Winchester, Eng., 85, 400, 1069
 Winchester, Ky., 1685, 2151
 Winchester, Mass., 1197, 2429-30, 2432-3, 2443
 Winchester, N. H., 324-5, 795-6, 1253, 1535
 Winchester, O., 1650
 Winchester, Tex., 2197
 Winchester, Va., 314, 1086, 2045, 2073, 2096, 2105, 2134, 2149, 2205-6, 2222
 Winderwath, Eng., 170
 Windham, Conn., 44, 65-6, 121-5, 128, 143-4, 154-5, 162, 180, 183, 247, 271, 324, 327, 345, 527-8, 540, 607, 638, 643, 734-5, 850, 1088-9, 1454-6, 1592, 1780-1, 1813, 1824, 2013, 2032, 2262, 2281, 2309, 2334, 2478
 Windham, Eng., 1792
 Windham, N. H., 1262, 1611
 Windham, N. Y., 1355, 1363, 1400, 1904
 Windham, O., 964, 1639-40, 1873
 Windham, Vt., 646, 1256-8, 1272, 1824
 Windham County, Conn., 147, 340, 527-8, 639, 839, 2279, 2308, 2313, 2326, 2328
 Wind Mill Point, Va., 1224
 Windom, Kan., 2305
 Windsor, Can., 1187-8
 Windsor, Conn., 71, 90, 109-10, 144, 232, 264, 276-80, 304, 318-19, 394, 467, 510, 520, 543, 554, 565, 598, 620-1, 652, 658-60, 686, 777, 780, 788, 800, 855, 910-12, 1031, 1036, 1060, 1105, 1108-10, 1132, 1149-51, 1211, 1216, 1260, 1305, 1321-2, 1325, 1372, 1378, 1426, 1432, 1456, 1471, 1566, 1641, 1660, 1741, 1776, 1814, 1826-7, 1842, 1849, 1885, 1915-16, 1930, 1988, 1995, 1998-9, 2022-3, 2035, 2040, 2261, 2277, 2455, 2482
 Windsor, Eng., 478, 1069, 1212
 Windsor, Mass., 179-80, 390-2, 902, 1640, 1647-9, 2015, 2441
 Windsor, N. H., 1301
 Windsor, N. Y., 144, 283, 678, 1717-18, 2497
 Windsor, N. S., 251, 473, 561, 568, 1038-9, 1167-9, 1178, 1746
 Windsor, O., 2040
 Windsor, Vt., 640, 760-1, 807-10, 1290, 1555, 1598
 Windsor Castle, Eng., 478
 Windsor County, Vt., 1432, 2326-7
 Windsor Forest, Va., 2204
 Windsor Forks, N. S., 1039
 Windsor Locks, Conn., 1196, 1259, 1463, 1862, 1946, 2264-5
 "Windsor" ship, H. M. N., 2243
 Winfield, Ia., 680
 Winfield, Mich., 2013
 Wingrave, Eng., 1126
 Winnebago, Ill., 1395
 Winnebago City, Minn., 1359-60
 Winnebago County, Ill., 1200
 Winnebago, Wis., 1648
 Winnesimmet, Mass., 226
 Winnsville, Va., 1369, 2418
 Winona, Minn., 784, 915, 1047, 1071, 1159, 1748, 1891, 1982
 Winooski Falls, Vt., 1668
 Winrush, Eng., 1839
 Winsgrave, Eng., 477
 Winsted, Conn., 137, 276, 610, 651-60, 771, 781, 1183, 1310-14, 1316, 1516, 1805-8, 1847-8, 1883-5, 1891, 2270, 2272, 2307, 2312
 Winston, N. C., 993
 Wintenburg, Mass., 764
 Winterport, Me., 542, 1152, 1842
 Winterset, Ia., 551, 2144
 Winthrop, Ia., 1874
 Winthrop, Mass., 2331
 Winthrop, Me., 1713
 Winton, Eng., 1216
 Winwick, Eng., 240, 510
 Wirral Hundred, Eng., 2243
 Wirt, N. Y., 313, 773
 Wisbeach, Eng., 1839
 Wiscomb, Eng., 1060
 Wiscombe Park, Eng., 1212
 Wisconsin, N. Y., 1192
 Wisconsin, State of, 269, 306-7, 403, 598-9, 667, 673, 690, 712, 725, 747, 766, 779, 927, 954, 972-3, 981, 1197, 1199, 1203, 1243, 1303, 1341, 1389, 1444, 1485, 1510, 1578, 1670, 1747-8, 1935, 2283
 Wiscoy, N. Y., 1922
 Wissot, Eng., 138
 Wissinoming, Pa., 2030
 Witbeck, Holstein, 695
 Withamsville, O., 1114, 1873
 Woburn, Mass., 15, 17, 18, 23-53, 57-8, 62-5, 83, 103-5, 123-4, 191-3, 278, 537, 690, 743, 869, 943, 1203, 1427, 1752, 1767, 1867, 1925, 2040, 2415, 2420-40, 2443-50, 2466, 2504-5
 Woerden, Holland, 1118
 Woking, Eng., 467
 Wolcott, Conn., 317-19, 661-2, 1324, 1518, 2274, 2278
 Wolcott, Eng., 1060
 Wolcott, N. Y., 240, 611-12, 615, 667, 726, 798-9, 1434-5, 1499
 Wolcott, Vt., 604, 1206, 1387, 1408, 1467, 1848-9, 1949
 Wolcottville, Conn., 785, 1325, 1516, 2277, 2331, 2483
 Wolfborough, N. H., 861-3
 Wolfe Island, Saint Lawrence River, 1918
 Wolfville, N. S., 123-5, 248-53, 555-61, 569-70, 1165-73, 1176-8, 1845-6
 Wolfville Ridge, N. S., 1165, 1844
 Wollaston Mount, Mass., 494
 Wongdu, China, 1957
 Woodbridge, N. J., 996, 1022, 1032
 Woodbridge Point, Mass., 279
 Woodburn, Ill., 1446
 Woodburne, Md., 1772
 Woodbury, Conn., 44, 90, 187-9, 405, 914, 1147, 1151, 1519, 1771, 2279
 Woodbury, N. J., 1517, 1968
 Woodbury, O., 1990
 Woodbury County, Ia., 1307
 Woodcock, Pa., 482, 1046-9, 1750
 Woodcock Township, Pa., 482
 Wood County, O., 552, 748, 758
 Wood County, Tex., 2116
 Wood Ditton, Eng., 911
 Woodford, Eng., 394-5
 Woodford County, Ky., 1985, 2073, 2096, 2146, 2199
 Woodforde, Eng., 394-5
 Woodham Mortimer, Eng., 2173
 Wood Hill, dist., Mass., 30
 Woodhull, N. Y., 934-5, 980
 Woodland Center, Minn., 1164
 Woodlawn, Ga., 2103, 2162
 Wood River, Idaho, 2272
 Wood River, R. I., 154
 Wood's Holl, Mass., 424, 1614
 Woodside, N. J., 1024-5
 Woodstock, Conn., 86, 155, 160, 163, 421, 639, 647, 714-15, 732-5, 748, 850, 1075, 1112, 1445-7, 1594, 1600, 1603, 1683, 1727, 1794, 1944
 Woodstock, Ill., 982, 1289, 1857
 Woodstock, Mich., 255, 582-3
 Woodstock, N. B., 563
 Woodstock, N. Y., 1655, 1961
 Woodstock, O., 1651
 Woodstock, Vt., 307-8, 547, 641, 717, 747-51, 1621, 1948, 2284, 2331-2
 Woodton, Eng., 2204
 Woodvale, Eng., 543
 Woodville, Miss., 1917
 Woolstock, Ia., 1693-4
 Woolveston, Eng., 2241
 Woolwich, Me., 954, 1426, 1703
 Woonsocket, R. I., 333, 1713
 Woonsocket Falls, R. I., 820
 Worcester, Africa, 915
 Worcester, Eng., 1038, 1521, 1999, 2235-7, 2420
 Worcester, Mass., 337-9, 349-50, 445, 553, 632, 637, 716, 733, 817-18, 821, 847, 941, 1000, 1046, 1066, 1075, 1240, 1245, 1248-9, 1316, 1326-7, 1416-17, 1442-4, 1447-9, 1508-9, 1539, 1561-2, 1578-80, 1586, 1589, 1600, 1848, 1858-61, 1880, 1958, 1980, 1994, 2048-9, 2262-4, 2272, 2277-8, 2280, 2313, 2335, 2439, 2473-8, 2485, 2491

- Worcester, N. Y., 672, 680-2, 1349-50, 1363, 1371, 1877
 Worcester, Vt., 1386
 Worcester County, Mass., 271
 Worcestershire, Eng., 110, 332, 515, 743, 1062, 1105, 1211, 1809, 1999
 Worden, Ill., 2324
 Workington, Eng., 1063, 1214
 Worth, Mich., 1193
 Worth, N. Y., 1646
 Worthin, Eng., 1453
 Worthington, Mass., 138-9, 404, 691-2, 769, 1228, 1566, 1640, 1649, 1924, 2014-15, 2275
 Worthington, O., 752, 1473-4, 2474
 Worwicks Chapel, Tenn., 2195
 Woughton, Eng., 1126
 Wraxall, Eng., 554, 877
 Wraxhall Abbey, Eng., 108
 Wrentham, Eng., 119, 241, 382, 2021
 Wrentham, Mass., 120-1, 157-9, 242-5, 335, 338, 354-5, 542-4, 824, 857-8, 864-6, 1560, 1835, 2275
 Wright County, Ia., 956
 Wrightsbridge, Eng., 618, 1031
 Wrightstown, Wis., 841
 Wrightsville, Mo., 2474
 Wu Chang, China, 2456
 Wurtsboro, N. Y., 1445
 Wyalusing, Pa., 2260
 Wyandotte, Kan., 1265
 Wyandotte, Mich., 1287
 Wyandotte County, O., 1652, 2292
 Wymondham, Eng., 1792
 Wynbury, Eng., 2045
 Wynnstay, Wales, 2415
 Wyoming, Ill., 587
 Wyoming, Ia., 1221
 Wyoming, N. Y., 1144
 Wyoming, Pa., 67, 128, 1493, 1852-3
 Wyoming, State of, 1649, 1987, 2301-2
 Wyoming County, N. Y., 551, 704, 831-2, 1432, 1535
 Wyoming County, Pa., 1464
 Wythe County, Va., 297, 727-8, 1435, 2168
 Xenia, O., 1323, 1422, 1658, 2145, 2479
 Yadkin College, N. C., 2114
 Yadkin River, N. C., 2060-70, 2063-4, 2080
 Yalca, Australia, 1710
 Yamhill County, Ore., 1265
 Yancey's Mills, Va., 1366
 Yankee Hill, Ill., 707
 Yankee Settlement, Ia., 1680
 Yankton, S. D., 2454
 Yantic, Conn., 1805
 Yardley, Yardly, Eng., 477
 Yarm, Eng., 13
 Yarm Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
 Yarmouth, Eng., 227, 241, 523, 528, 1087, 1655, 1768, 1890, 2045
 Yarmouth, Me., 1063, 1599, 1917, 2305
 Yarmouth, Mass., 93-5, 106, 424, 447, 540, 766, 810, 858, 867-9, 1083, 1157, 1210, 1251, 1451, 1813-15, 1838, 1867, 2000
 Yarmouth, N. S., 560-5, 1174-6, 1380, 1426
 Yarmouth, Va., 1151
 Yarmouth Harbor, N. S., 560, 1426
 Yarum, Eng., 12, 13
 Yates, Mich., 2045
 Yates, N. Y., 784, 1521-2
 Yates County, N. Y., 1505
 Yellow Springs, O., 1114
 Yellowstone District, U. S., 1340
 Yeovil, Eng., 109
 Ynysmaengwyn, Wales, 530
 Yokohama, Japan, 1118, 1329, 2027
 Yonezawa, Japan, 2027
 Yonkers, N. Y., 827, 854, 1098, 1119, 1222, 1565, 1597, 1756-8, 1763, 1820, 2254, 2326, 2473
 Yordy, Kan., 1115
 York, Eng., 8, 16, 279, 307, 1260, 1506, 1714, 2203, 2228, 2242
 York, Me., 240, 858-61, 956, 1052, 1082, 1507
 York, Neb., 748
 York, N. Y., 348, 541, 765, 792, 1530
 York, O., 882, 1487, 1623
 York, Wis., 1432, 1932, 1935, 2320
 York County, Me., 494, 1707
 York County, Pa., 1576
 York County, Va., 1151, 2417
 Yorkshire, Eng., 8-10, 50, 57, 67, 84, 146, 162, 218, 249, 279, 319, 364, 466, 477-8, 489, 494-5, 497, 522, 560, 659, 747, 863, 914, 998, 1069, 1077, 1121, 1147, 1394, 1507, 1561, 1612, 1637, 1744, 1751-2, 1838-9, 2203, 2228, 2242, 2251-2, 2255
 Yorkshire, N. Y., 386, 704-5, 891, 1412, 1628-9, 2044
 Yorkspit, Va., 1347
 York Springs, Pa., 181-2, 398
 York Sulphur Springs, Pa., 398
 Yorktown, Me., 971
 Yorktown, N. Y., 1631
 Yorktown, Va., 1347, 1421, 2057, 2417
 Yorkville, Ill., 1547
 Yorkville, S. C., 476
 Young Hickory Township, Ill., 587
 Youngstown, N. Y., 668, 1344
 Youngstown, O., 384, 886-7, 1624-5, 1851, 1966-7, 2005
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 348, 1046-7, 1212-13, 1218, 1847-8, 2266-7
 Yreka, Cal., 2267
 Yuba City, Cal., 1534
 Yuma, Arizona, 1763-4
 Zanesfield, O., 321-2, 1651-2
 Zanesville, Ill., 2304
 Zanesville, O., 905, 947, 1086-7, 1158, 1651, 1704, 1803
 Zeandale, Kan., 2032
 Zion Mount, La., 2135-7
 Zurich, Switzerland, 1499

THE END.

SUPPLEMENT.

1900.

ILLUSTRATIONS AND PORTRAITS

CONTINUED. [See page 5.]

	Number	Page
REV. JAMES BRADFORD ⁷ CLEVELAND,	4019	1208

APPENDIX continued.

[See page 2505.]

[53 continued further. See page 2451.]

EDWARD⁸ CLEVELAND (Edward², Moses¹).

Hicks ancestry, amended further:—John¹.] Thomas² Hicks. [Ac. to *English Baronetage printed for Tho. Wotton, London, 1741, Vol. I. 341*—Pedigree of *Hicks of Beverston, Gloucestershire, Eng.* (William, Esquire,) created baronet July 21, 1619. Family anciently seated in Gloucestershire. It appears by a fine, temp. Edw. VI, wherein Thomas Hicks is mentioned to hold lands at Barkeley, in co. Gloucester, for which was a contest in law, but concluded by the judges, and Robert Hicks was to pay 20l. to sd. Thomas on which consideration he and his wife Margaret (daughter and heir of James Atwood and Alice his wife daughter and heir of William Payne) releas'd and quit claimed all their pretence to a certain house and lands. This Robert Hicks (presumed to have been a younger brother of above-mentioned Thomas Hicks), was a wealthy citizen and mercer of London, Eng., living in Cheapside, where, by his trade, he rais'd a considerable estate, and by Juliana, his wife, daughter of William Arthur of Clapham in Surry, Eng., Esq.; had issue, 3 sons: Sir Michael, b. 21 Octob., 35 Hen. VIII, Francis, b. 36 Hen. VIII, and Baptist Hicks, etc.

[1040 continued. See page 468.]

ROBERT LUTTON⁶ CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton⁴, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹) born at Elizabethtown (now Elizabeth), N. J., August 17, 1824, *died* at Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 7, 1900.

Mr. ROBERT LUTTON⁶ CLEVELAND, residence and merchant at Elizabeth, N. J., the remainder of his life. Mr. Cleveland continued active in the church and in the community, and was one of those of whom it can truthfully be said that life was spotless integrity, sustained by Christian fortitude. The funeral services were largely attended by citizens generally, at Saint James Methodist Episcopal Church, Elizabeth, N. J., Thursday, January 11, 1900, at 2.30 P. M., the church of which he was a founder, and long a most useful trustee and devoted member. Interment in his lot in Evergreen Cemetery near Elizabeth, N. J. Appropriate obituary notices appeared in the *Elizabeth Journal* and *Elizabeth Herald*. The last survivor of the 6th generation in his line. Mrs. Christina (Christopher) Cleveland still lives at Elizabeth, N. J. (1900).

[2963 continued. See page 994.]

Job Sayre⁷ Crane (*Matthias⁶ Crane, Polly⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), *died* May 16, 1899, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 8 days. Mr. *Job Sayre⁷ Crane* was, for many years, a prominent and respected merchant of Newark, N. J., and latterly was President of the J. S. Crane Hardware Company, Newark, N. J. Obituary notices were printed in the *newspapers*.

[3056 continued. See page 1035.]

NATHANIEL HUBBARD⁷ CLEVELAND (*Moses Conklin⁶, Moses⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), married *2d*, by Rev. Epher Whitaker, D.D., at Southold, N. Y., December 31, 1899, Miss Helen Virginia Horton, born at Southold, July 22, 1857, only daughter of William Fuller and Anna Elizabeth (Farrington) Horton, of Southold, and granddaughter of Jeremiah (m. Nov. 24, 1811) and Nancy (Hart) Horton, and a lineal descendant from Barnabas¹ Horton [see +20, page 57] the original emigrant. Residence, Southold, N. Y., 1900.

[3381^a continued. See page 538.]

Dolly M.⁷ Adams (*Warren⁶ Adams*), m. Mr. Thompson. Another son: 19648, *Warren⁸ Thompson*, whose daughter, Miss *Mary K.⁹ Thompson*, resides (1899) Winsted, Conn.

[4019 continued. See page 1208.]

JAMES BRADFORD⁷ CLEAVELAND (*John⁶, Perez⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹*).

Mrs. ELIZABETH HANNAH (JOCELYN) CLEAVELAND (widow of the Rev. **JAMES BRADFORD⁷ CLEAVELAND**), residence still in New Haven, Conn., 1900. This poetess has just published a new edition of *No Sects | in Heaven | and | Other Poems | By | Mrs. E. H. J. Cleaveland | Hartford, Conn.: | The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. Print, 1900*. Rubricated title, cloth, full gilt, 16°, pp. 94, containing most of the poems included in the previous collection (published some years ago), but with some omissions and many additions.

[8321 continued. See page 1033.]

Ida May⁸ Baker (*Lucretia Farber⁷, Robert Lutten⁶, Benjamin Norton⁵, Benjamin Norton⁴, Ichabod³, Moses², Moses¹*), married Walter *Hamilton Leveridge*, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 10, 1867, *son of* George Pulton and Catharine Matilda (Davis) Leveridge. Residence still in Elizabeth, 1900, photographer. Children: *Edna May⁹ Leveridge*, b. Mar 15, d. 17, 1890; 19649, *Helen Irene⁹ Leveridge*, b. Apr. 1, 1891; 19650, *Eveline Elizabeth⁹ Leveridge*, b. July 10, 1896.

[8850 continued. See page 1823.]

JAMES DOUGLAS⁸ CLEVELAND (*Daniel⁷, Erastus⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Aaron³, Aaron², Moses¹*), *died* at Cleveland, Ohio, June 29, 1899, aged 76 years, 9 months, and 14 days.

Judge **JAMES DOUGLAS⁸ CLEVELAND** continued his residence and law office in Cleveland the rest of his days. His usefulness will never be forgotten in that community, of which he was a

responsible member. Memorial biographical sketches were duly published by the *press*. Mrs. Charlotte Jane (Bingham) Cleveland still lives in Cleveland, O., 1900.

[9670 continued. See page 1850.]

SUSAN TROWBRIDGE⁸ CLEAVELAND (Rev. James Bradford⁷, John⁶, Perez⁵, Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹), married Robert Levi Rice. Residence still Granby, Conn., 1900. Their children, all born at Granby, are:

[14886] *Cleaveland Jocelyn⁹ Rice*, born November 28, 1885, attending Granby Central Academy.

19651 *John Levi⁹ Rice*, born December 2, 1887, attending school in Granby.

19652 *Arthur Livingston⁹ Rice*, born June 10, 1890, attending school in Granby.

19653 *Foster Wild⁹ Rice*, born May 23, 1892, attending school in Granby.

19654 *Nathaniel Hayes⁹ Rice*, born December 20, 1894.

In *No Sects in Heaven*, by Mrs. E. H. J. Cleaveland, edition of 1900, p. 3, the inscription —

Affectionately dedicated to the five little grandchildren of the author, Cleaveland, John, Arthur, Foster, and Nathaniel, the subjects of the last poem.

This beautiful tribute is here given. Pages 93-4 :—

CHILDREN ASLEEP.

A SEA of little faces
Upturned as if in prayer,
I stood and gazed upon them
As they lay dreaming there.

A sea of little faces
All tranquil in their sleep,
As if an angel floated
Above the dimpled deep.

And touched each cheek with carmine,
Each lip with holy flame,
On which had scarcely died away
Their dear Redeemer's name.

Dream on your downy pillows,
Smile in your murm'ring sleep,
And He who calmed the billows
Will guide you o'er the deep.

[12747 continued. See page 1574.]

Margaret Newman⁸ Cady (Henry Hutchins⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleaveland⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), married Alfred Daniels. Residence still Chicago, Ill., 1900. Children :

19655 *Joseph Alfred⁹ Daniels*, born April 25, 1864, at Kankakee, Ill., unmarried, of Chicago.

+19656 *George Collins⁹ Daniels*, born September 25, 1869, at Chicago.

19657 *Mary Eleanor⁹ Daniels*, born December 2, 1872, at Chicago, unmarried, resides at home.

+19658 *Elizabeth Couden⁹ Daniels*, born January 4, 1875.

+19659 *Orinda Cady⁹ Daniels*, born January 4, 1875.

19656.

George Collins⁹ Daniels (*Margaret Newman⁸ Cady, Henry Hutchins⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), born at Chicago, Ill., September 25, 1869, unmarried. Sergeant **George Collins⁹ Daniels** resides with his parents in Chicago, 1900, and is manager of a department of the Nelson Morris Packing Company, Chicago. Sergt. Daniels served in Company C, Illinois National Guard, March 19, 1889, to April 26, 1898; enlisted at Springfield, Ill., April 26, 1898, in the war with Spain, as corporal in same company, being now Company C, First Illinois Volunteer Infantry; mustered into United States service at Camp Tanner, Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1898; promoted sergeant May 13, 1898; stationed at Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Walker co., Ga., May 17 to June 4, 1898; Port Tampa, Picnic Island, Hillsboro co., Fla., June 4 to 30, 1898; at sea June 30 to July 9, 1898; Siboney, Cuba, July 9, 1898; in trenches before Santiago de Cuba July 10 to 19, 1898, being two days after city surrendered, July 17; guarding prisoners July 19 to August 24, 1898; at sea August 25 to 31, 1898; Camp Wikoff August 31 to September 8, 1898; Chicago, September 10, 1898; mustered out of service at Chicago, 1898; length of service, April 26 to November 17, 1898; also served in Company C, First Infantry, Illinois National Guard, 1 year after coming home, making over 10 years in the Guard.

19658.

Elizabeth Couden⁹ Daniels (*Margaret Newman⁸ Cady, Henry Hutchins⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), married at Chicago, Ill., November 4, 1897, Robert E. Forsyth, son of Col. Robert and Sarah K. (—) Forsyth. Child: 19660, **Robert Alfred¹⁰ Forsyth**, born February , 1899, at Chicago, Ill.

19659.

Orinda Cady⁹ Daniels (*Margaret Newman⁸ Cady, Henry Hutchins⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), married at Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1899, Ralph Edgar Fox, born at Chicago, July 4, 1876, son of Orvin L. and Ancella Melissa (Faunce) Fox.

[12740 continued. See page 1573.]

Lucinda⁹ Cady (*John Cleveland⁷ Cady*), m. Maj. James Jackson Ross. Children born at Maysville, Ky.:

19661 **Julia Jackson⁹ Ross**, b. Dec. 18, 1867, married at Chicago, Ill., ~~about~~ 1896, Mr. Francis ^{Stone} E. Marbury. (Jan., 1900.) S. P. ^{Aug. 12.}

19662 **Robert Collins⁹ Ross**, b. Mar. 15, 1870, unm., of Chicago, 1894.

[12757 continued. See page 1984.]

Collins Hansberger⁹ Jordan (*Julia Ann⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), born at Piqua, Ohio, November 28, 1826, died at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1897.

6. N.Y. City Oct 30, 1868; s. of Francisco Ferdinand Marbury and Sarah Graham Stone.

Mr. *Collins Hansberger*⁸ *Jordan* resided in Chicago until his decease. A very prominent member of the Protestant Episcopal Communion, in which he usefully served in responsible offices, and at time of his death was junior warden of the Church of the Epiphany, Chicago, Ill.; many times delegate to the general conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church; and from time to time served faithfully in the offices of the various benevolent institutions of the Church. Mr. Jordan was a member of the Illinois Club of Chicago, of the Church Club of Chicago, and of the Ohio Society of Chicago. Necrological notices appeared in the leading *journals*. Mr. Jordan was interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, O. His son, Mr. *Scott*⁹ *Jordan*, writes:

I will soon have some photographs of my father, taken before his illness, and will send you one. No doubt you are deluged with such things, but my father was one of the best men that ever lived, and his loss has been felt very greatly in Chicago, he having been one of the most esteemed and best known citizens.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Scott) Jordan, residence still in Chicago, 1900.

[12758 continued. See page 1575.]

John Ward⁸ *Jordan* (*Julia Ann*⁷ *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*⁶ *Cady*, *Lois*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹). Col. *John Ward*⁸ *Jordan*, residence still in Louisville, Ky., 1900. Is totally disabled from effects of injuries received in Civil War (*locomotor ataxia*), and draws a large pension from the government. Although physically helpless his mind is as bright as ever. A member of the Indiana (not Oregon as stated on page 1575) Commandery, Military Order, Loyal Legion. Is a prominent Mason, member of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templar, Louisville, 32° A. A. S. R., Louisville, and Mystic Shrine, Louisville.

[12760 continued. See page 1986.]

Julia Ann⁸ *Jordan* (*Julia Ann*⁷ *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*⁶ *Cady*, *Lois*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹), married Lieut. George Rogers Griffith, who *died* at Sandusky, Ohio, April 9, 1899.

[12761 continued. See page 1986.]

William Henry⁸ *Jordan* (*Julia Ann*⁷ *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*⁶ *Cady*, *Lois*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹), Col. *William Henry*⁸ *Jordan*, U. S. A. (retired), residence still at Portland, Oregon, January, 1900.

[15787 continued. See page 1983.]

Harry Blinn⁸ *Jordan* (*Frances*⁸ *Cady*, *Horace Harvey*⁷ *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*⁶ *Cady*, *Lois*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹), born at Mount Clemens, Mich., August 19, 1858, *died* at Chicago, Ill., December 10, 1897, unmarried; interred in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago.

[15797 continued. See page 1984.]

Mary Cady⁸ *Moore* (*Lucy Ann*⁸ *Cady*, *Henry Hutchins*⁷ *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*⁶ *Cady*, *Lois*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*², *Moses*¹), married Harry McFarlan, born April 2, 1857, *died* at Kankakee, Ill., November 9,

1899. Mr. Harry McFarlan removed from Anoka, Minn., in 1898, to Kankakee, Ill.

[15799 continued. See page 1984.]

Alfred David^o Moore (*Lucy Ann^o Cady, Henry Hutchins⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland^o Cady, Lois^o, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), married at Chicago, Ill., November 14, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Byrne, who was born in Chicago, Ill., August 12, 1875.

[15800 continued. See page 2048.]

Scott^o Jordan (*Collins Hansberger^o Jordan, Julia Ann⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland^o Cady, Lois^o, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), married Miss Clifford Moody Hall. Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

[15994] **Harold Scott^o Jordan**, born February 2, 1890, died in Chicago, December 14, 1896. Interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Ohio. An intelligent, lovable child, whose loss was a terrible shock to the parents.

19663 **William Beaumont^o Jordan**, born November 24, 1898 (Thanksgiving Day, very appropriately).

Mr. **Scott^o Jordan**, residence still in Chicago, Ill., 1900. Mr. **Scott^o Jordan**, deputy secretary 1896-7 Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois; member of the board of directors of the Chicago Continental Guard, 1899-1900; charter member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois, incorporated June 19, 1897; elected a member of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, Oct., 1898, and of the Ohio Society of Chicago, Dec., 1899.

In order to recuperate impaired health, Mr. Jordan, in 1897, with a party of tourists, visited Great Britain and the Continent, making an extended trip. After a most enjoyable visit, including the chief points of interest in Germany and the other countries, returned greatly benefited late in the fall of 1897. Concerning this tour, Mr. Jordan writes Jan., 1900:

I may take another trip abroad next spring or summer. In 1897 our party of four rode bicycles in the North of Ireland and as far south as Dublin, then to Isle of Man, from there to Scotland, Glasgow, Edinburg, etc., to London, most of the time on bicycles. Visited Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, the home of my Johnston ancestors, intended looking up the records of Johnston and Lytle family at Enniskillen, as I understand they have the old records of the Episcopal Church there, and as my ancestors were members of that church, think it would be an easy matter to trace them. My friends were in a hurry to move along, so I didn't have time to do any genealogical work. If I go again this year shall spend more time there. We left our bicycles in England and traveled through Holland, Belgium, France, and Germany by rail, etc.

[15801 continued. See page 2050.]

Cady Morrow^o Jordan (*Collins Hansberger^o Jordan, Julia Ann⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland^o Cady, Lois^o, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), married Cassie Mae Deeves, born Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1870, daughter of Mr. Thomas Stevens and Rebecca Grace (Hampton) Deeves. s. p. Mr. **Cady Morrow^o Jordan** residence still in Chicago, 1900.

[15803 continued. See page 1986.]

Jesse Jordan^o Griffith (*Julia Ann^o Jordan, Julia Ann⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland^o Cady, Lois^o, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), born at Bethel, Ohio,

February 3, 1870, *died* at Siboney, Cuba, W. I., August 5, 1898, unmarried.

Sergeant-Major *Jesse Jordan*⁹ *Griffith* enlisted at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., June 13, 1892, in Company C, Ninth Infantry, United States Army, to serve 5 years (the regiment being then stationed at Sackett's Harbor), and was afterward promoted to the rank of corporal. He had enlisted with the object in view of taking examination for a commission, but his health failed and he was honorably discharged September 12, 1895, when he returned to Chicago, Ill., and was a salesman. Soon after he enlisted in Company C, First Regiment, Illinois National Guard (Colonel Henry Lathrop Turner), being a corporal when the regiment was mustered into service by the government, for the war with Spain, at Camp Turner, Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1898. On the same date he was promoted sergeant, and sergeant-major of Major Edgar Bronson Tolman's Second Battalion, First Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. The regiment was ordered to Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., May 17 to June 4, 1898; Port Tampa, Picnic Island, Fla., June 4, to 30, 1898; and from there to Cuba, W. I.; they arrived at Siboney, Cuba, July 9, 1898. Sergt.-Maj. Griffith was detailed in command of troops to guard hospital at Juragua, Cuba. Here he contracted yellow fever and was taken to the hospital at Siboney, where he died August 5, 1898. The remains of this gallant soldier were brought (with the bodies of other heroes who perished in Cuba), to the United States, by order of the government, and buried in the Arlington, Va., National Cemetery, where services were held May 2, 1899.

[15804 continued. See page 2050.]

*Mary Adair*⁹ *Jordan* (*William Henry*⁸ *Jordan*, *Julia Ann*⁷ *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*⁶ *Cady*, *Lois*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*²), married Captain Henry Fletcher Kendall, U. S. Army. They have another child:

19664 *Adeline de Valcourt*¹⁰ *Kendall*, born August 14, 1898, at Portland, Oregon.

Capt. Henry Fletcher Kendall was stationed at Portland; has been on duty in Cuba several months. Owing to the uncertainty of the length of time the captain may remain detailed in Cuba, and the unhealthy climate there, Mrs. *Mary Adair*⁹ (*Jordan*) *Kendall* resides with Col. *William Henry*⁸ *Jordan* at Portland, Ore., 1900.

[15805 continued. See page 1986.]

*Julia Cady*⁹ *Jordan* (*William Henry*⁸ *Jordan*, *Julia Ann*⁷ *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*⁶ *Cady*, *Lois*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Josiah*²). Miss Jordan is still living with her parents at Portland, Ore., 1900.

[15806 continued. See page 1986.]

*Ella*⁹ *Jordan* (*William Henry*⁸ *Jordan*, *Julia Ann*⁷ *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*⁶ *Cady*, *Lois*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, ^{3, 2}), born at Omaha Barracks, Neb., December 1, 1873, died near San Mateo, California, March 21, 1896, unmarried.

[15807 continued. See page 1986.]

William Henry⁹ Jordan (*William Henry⁸ Jordan, Julia Ann⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), born at Camp Robinson, Neb., January 1, 1876.

First Lieutenant *William Henry⁹ Jordan* of Portland, Oregon, was mustered in at Portland, Ore., May 13, 1898, as private in Company H, Second Oregon Volunteer Infantry; left Portland May 10, 1898, with this regiment for Manila, Philippine Islands; on duty with his regiment at Cavite, Luzon Island, and Manila, to occupy the newly-acquired possessions—the Philippines—of the United States of America. Was commissioned July 9, 1898, second lieutenant Eighteenth Infantry, United States army. Left, Dec. 24, 1898, for Iloilo, Island of Panay, P. I., where he has been on duty ever since (January, 1900). Mentioned for bravery in action against the Tagalog tribe, insurgents of the Filipinos at Jaro, near Iloilo, Feb. 14, 1899, when he commanded a company of the Eighteenth Infantry, U. S. A.; was brevetted first lieutenant, U. S. A., for bravery in battle; promoted, March 2, 1899, to first lieutenant Eighteenth Infantry, U. S. A. Has participated in a number of battles and skirmishes with the rebels.

[15809 continued. See page 1987.]

Eva Leona⁹ Jordan (*Edwin Shoup⁸ Jordan, Julia Ann⁷ Cady, Joseph Cleveland⁶ Cady, Lois⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹*), married Frank Bruce Davidson. Children:

19665 *Bruce Jordan¹⁰ Davidson*, born March 27, 1893.

19666 *Adeline¹⁰ Davidson*, born September 28, 1896, at Chicago, Ill., died at Chicago August 18, 1897.

Frank Bruce Davidson, residence still in Chicago (January, 1900).

[3259 continued. See page 1118.]

Gardiner ancestry corrected and amended:—According to *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, XXXI: 47-8*—Mary Deurcant, wife of Lion Gardiner, by Frederick Diodati Thompson, LL.B., Lion¹ Gardiner (by recent investigations in Holland it has been discovered, and according to the correct understanding of the account in Lion Gardiner's family Bible), served in Holland under command of Captain de Vere, one of "the fighting Veres," proprietor of Manchonake (afterward Isle of Wight and Gardiner's) Island, married in Holland, Mary deurcant, born in Woerden, Holland, daughter of Derike Wilamson deurcant and Hachin (Bastians) Deurcant, and her aunt, sister of her mother, was wife of Wouter Leoardson, old Burgermeester, and her brother's name was Punce Garretson, also an old burger measter.

[CORRIGENDA continued. See page 2506.]

Page 9, line 38, for *Caluvium* read *Calvium*; p. 70, l. 14, 16, 19, for *ELSWORTH* read *ENSWORTH*; p. 89, line 28, for *improp. read* *improbably*; p. 1025, line 25-6, for three Honorary Deacons to serve for life, and the other Deacons, *read* Deacons to serve for specified terms, three of the Deacons to serve for life; p. 1027, l. 45, for *There* read *They*; p. 1034, l. 49, *add* *Child*; ; p. 1575, l. 37, p. 1984, l. 50, and p. 1985, l. 5, for *Hausberger⁸* read *Hansberger⁸*; p. 1986, line 44, *dele* d. S. F., 1896; p. 2048, l. 35, and p. 2050, line 41, for *Hausberger⁸* read *Hansberger⁸*.

INDEX OF PERSONS

CONTINUED. [See page 2817.]

See Corrigenda continued, page 2902.

— (surnames not men- tioned),	Edison,	Jordan, cont'd
Sarah K., 2898	Blanche Fowler, 2502	John Ward,
Adams,	William Leslie, 2502	Julia Ann, 289
Dolly M., 2896	Farrington,	Julia Cady, 290
Arthur,	Anna Elizabeth, 2896	Mary Adair, 290
Juliana, 2895	Faunce,	Mary Louise, 28
William, 2895	Ancella Melissa, 2898	Scott, 2899, 2900
Aspenwall,	Forsyth,	William Beaumon
Mary Davison, 2500	Elizabeth Couden, 2898	William Henry, 28
Atwood,	Robert, 2898	Kendall,
Alice, 2895	Robert Alfred, 2898	Adeline de Valcourt,
James, 2895	Robert E., 2898	Henry Fletcher, 2901
Margaret, 2895	Sarah K., 2898	Mary Adair, 2901
Baker,	Fox,	Leonardson,
Ida May, 2896	Ancella Melissa, 2898	mrs., 2902
Bastians,	Orinda Cady, 2898	Wouter, 2902
Hachin, 2902	Orvin L., 2898	Leveridge
Bingham,	Ralph Edgar, 2898	Catharine Matilda, 2896
Charlotte Jane, 2897	Gardiner,	Eveline Elizabeth, 2896
Byrne,	Lion, 2902	George Pulyon, 2896
Mary Elizabeth, 2900	Mary, 2902	Helen Irene, 2896
Cady,	Garretson,	Ida May, 2896
Lucinda, 2898	Punce, 2902	Walter Hamilton, 2896
Margaret Newman, 2897	Griffith,	Lytle,
Christopher,	George Rodgers, 2899	family mentioned, 2900
Christina, 2895	Jesse Jordan, 2900	McFarlan,
Cleveland, see Cleveland.	Julia Ann, 2899	Harry, 2899
Cleveland, Cleveland,	Hall,	Mary Cady, 2899
Charlotte Jane, 2897	Clifford Moody, 2900	Marbury,
Christina, 2895	Hampton,	Francis E., 2898
Edward, 2895	Rebecca Grace, 2900	Julia Jackson, 2898
Elizabeth Hannah, 2896-7	Hart,	Moore,
Helen Virginia, 2896	Nancy, 2896	Alfred David, 2900
James Bradford, 2896	Hicks,	Mary Cady, 2899
James Douglas, 2896	—, 2895	Mary Elizabeth, 2900
Nathaniel Hubbard, 2896	family of Gloucestershire,	Palmer,
Robert Lutton, 2895	2895	Mary Davison, 2500
Susan Trowbridge, 2897	of Beverston, 2895	Payne,
Crane,	pedigree mentioned, 2895	Alice, 2895
Job Sayre, 2896	Baptist, 2895	William, 2895
Daniel, see Daniels.	Francis, 2895	Rice,
Daniels, Daniel,	John, 2895	Arthur Livingston, 2897
Alfred, 2897	Juliana, 2895	Cleaveland Jocelyn, 2897
Elizabeth Couden, 2898	Margaret, 2895	Foster Wild, 2897
George Collins, 2898	Michael, 2895	John Levi, 2897
John Warwick, 2502	Robert, 2895	Nathaniel Hayes, 2897
Joseph Alfred, 2897	Thomas, 2895	Robert Levi, 2897
Margaret Newman, 2897	William, 2895	Susan Trowbridge, 2897
Mary Eleanor, 2897	Horton,	Ross,
Orinda Cady, 2898	Anna Elizabeth, 2896	James Jackson, 2898
Davidson,	Barnabas, 2896	Julia Jackson, 2898
Bruce Jordan, 2902	Helen Virginia, 2896	Lucinda, 2898
Eva Leona, 2902	Jeremiah, 2896	Robert Collins, 2898
Frank Bruce, 2902	Nancy, 2896	Scott,
Davis,	William Fuller, 2896	Mary Louise, 2899
Catharine Matilda, 2896	Jocelyn,	Thompson,
Deeves,	Elizabeth Hannah, 2896-7	mr., 2896
Cassie Mae, 2900	Johnston,	Dolly M., 2896
Rebecca Grace, 2900	ancestors mentioned, 2900	Frederick Diodati, 2902
Thomas Stevens, 2900	Jordan,	Mary K., 2896
Deurcant,	Cady Morrow, 2900	Warren, 2896
Derike Wilamson, 2902	Cassie Mae, 2900	Travers,
Hachin, 2902	Clifford Moody, 2900	doctor, 2502
Mary, 2902	Collins Hansberger, 2898	Blanche Fowler, 2502
de Vere, Vere,	Ella, 2901	Vere, see de Vere.
captain, 2902	Eva Leona, 2902	Wotton,
the fighting, 2902	Harold Scctt, 2900	Tho., 2895
	Harry Blinn, 2899	

INDEX TO ANCESTRIES AND GENEALOGIES

CONTINUED. [See page 2826.]

Gardiner, 2902

Hicks, 2895

Horton, 2896

INDEX OF PLACES

CONTINUED. [See page 2894.]

<p>not men- n), 2898-9, 2902 2899) 2902 g), 2902 Spain), 2898, 2902 inn., 2899, 2900 Gloucestershire, 2895 Ohio, 2900 ton, Gloucestershire, 2895 "Wilmington," at sea, 5 mp Robinson, Neb., 2902 eapside, London, Eng., 2895 Chicago, Ill., 2897-2902 Clapham, Eng., 2895</p>	<p>Cleveland, O., 2896-7 Cuba, W. I., 2899-2901 Elizabeth, N. J., 2502, 2895-6 Elizabethtown, N. J., 2895 Enniskillen, Fermanagh County, Ireland, 2900 Gardiner's Island, N. Y., 2902 "Gladiator" ship, at sea, 965 Gloucestershire, Eng., 2895 Granby, Conn., 2897 Hartford, Conn., 2500, 2896 Holland, Europe, 2902 island Gardiner's, N. Y., 2902 island Manchonake, N. Y., 2902 Isle of Wight, N. Y., 2902 Kankakee, Ill., 2897, 2899, 2900 London, Eng., 2895 Louisville, Ky., 2899 Lynchburg, Va., 2502 Manchonake Island, N. Y., 2902</p>	<p>Maysville, Ky., 2898 Mount Clemens, Mich., 2899 Newark, N. J., 2896 New Haven, Conn., 2896 New York, State of, 2902 Omaha Barracks, Neb., 2901 Piqua, Ohio, 2898-9 Portland, Oregon, 2899, 2901 Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 2900-1 Sandusky, Ohio, 2899 San Mateo, Cal., 2901 ship "Gladiator," at sea, 965 Siboney, Cuba, 2900-1 Southold, N. Y., 2896 Wight Isle, N. Y., 2902 "Wilmington" brig, at sea, 435 Winsted, Conn., 2896 Woerden, Holland, 2902</p>
--	--	--

END OF SUPPLEMENT,

1900.